Z
921
L84
+
Suppl 3-5

Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

London Library

A 225921 5/5/08

678-2

The date shows when this volume was taken.
To renew this book copy the call No. and give to the librarian.

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not used for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 092 490 790

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092490790

CANADIAN ARCHIVES
CHRONIKEN D. DEUT. STÄDTE
HAKLUYT, NAVIGATIONS
LITTA, FAMIGLIE CELEBRI ITALIANE
SCHEIBLE, DAS KLOSTER

A. 225921.

2972 L 8464

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

3

(JANUARY 1, 1905, TO MARCH 1, 1906)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT. LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1906

Price 2s. unbound; 3s. 6d. bound. A Case to contain 6 unbound Supplements, 1s. 6d.
Non-members, 5s.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

SUPPLEMENT

3

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

3

(JANUARY 1, 1905, TO MARCH 1, 1906)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1906

THE

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT GOSCHEN, F.R.S.
GEORGE MEREDITH, ESQ.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, ESQ., F.R.S.
FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ., LITT.D.

Trustees.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.
HENRY YATES THOMPSON, ESQ.

Committee.

Right Hon. Sir R. BLENNERHASSETT, Bart., LL.D.
J. H. BRIDGES, Esq., M.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., F.R.S.
Professor INGRAM BYWATER, D.Litt.
Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, LL.D.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
Mrs. J. R. GREEN.
Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., D.Litt.
Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I.
Sir C. M. KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., C.B.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., Litt.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
Sir FRANK T. MARZIALS, C.B.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., LL.D.
Rev. J. H. RIGG, D.D.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
The Very Rev. H. WACE, D.D.
Sir SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

London Library,
St. James's Square, S.W.

The Library offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Room, which is open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, is furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the room only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter, three days at Christmas, and on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1906.

NOTE

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added from January 1, 1905, to March 1, 1906.

Several large sets, The Canadian Archives; Hakluyt, Navigations; Scheible, Das Kloster; Die Chroniken der deutschen Städte; the mere titles of which appeared in the Catalogue, have been re-catalogued in a detailed manner.

A further list of more important mistakes and errata in the Catalogue of 1903 is also added to this Supplement.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been purchased, and therefore it is essential to consult both the Catalogue and the Supplements.

It has not been thought necessary to repeat information about pseudonyms, anonymous books, &c., already given in the Catalogue of 1903 and Supplements 1 and 2.

The price of this Supplement is 2*s.* unbound; 3*s.* 6*d.* bound, to Members. A case to contain 6 unbound Supplements, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CATALOGUE

FOR 1905

A. (L. E.) *La cuisinière de la campagne, 28e éd., 1847, *see* Cuisinière (La).

Abano (Petrus de), *see* Petrus, *de Abano.*

Abas, *Mar, called Katina.* Hist. anc. de l'Arménie; extr. de l'hist. des premiers ancêtres. N. tr. par V. Langlois, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

Abbott (Edwin Abbott). How to write clearly. [4th rev. ed.]. s8o. 1904

Abbott (Frank Frost). The Toledo MS. of the Germania of Tacitus, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v6, 1903.

Abélard (Pierre). Lettres d'A. & d'Héloïse. Tr. nouv. Intr. par O. Gréard. 2e éd. 8o. 1875

Abentofail, *see* Abū Bakr ibn Al-Tufail (A. J.)

Aberdare (Henry Austin Bruce, *1st baron*). Letters, w. biog. intrs. & notes [*by* Sir M. E. Grant Duff *& os.*]. 2v. *f.p.c.* s8o. O. 1902

Aberdeenshire. Records of the Sheriff Court of A. Ed. D. Littlejohn. [New Spalding Club.] v1 (prior to 1600). 4o. Aberdeen. 1904

Abney (*Sir* **William de W.)** A treatise on photography. 10th ed. rev. s8o. 1901

Abo, *of Tiflis, see* Schultze (C.) Das Martyrium d. A., 1905.

Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.* [U. Megerle]. Judas d. Ertz-Schelm, [1686], (Auswahl). Hrsg. v. F. Bobertag. s8o. [1883]

Abraham (William Henry). Church & state in Eng. [Oxford Lib. of Prac. Theol.]. s8o. 1905

Abrantès (Laure Junot, *duchesse d'*), *see* Bearne (C.) A leader of society at Napoleon's court, 1904.

Abschatz (Hans Assmann *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. A. Frhr. v. A., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Abū Bakr ibn Al-Tufail (Abū Ja'far), *Al-Ishbīlī,* [Abentofail]. El filósofo autodidacto. Tr. F. Pons Boigues; con un pról. de Menéndez y Pelayo. s8o. Zaragoza. 1900

Abulfeda, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p412, 1903.

Academia Română.

see Bianu (J.) & N. Honoș. Bibliografia românéscă veche 1508–1830, t1, ed. A. R., 1903.

,, Marianŭ (S. F.) Insectele în limba, credințele și obiceiurile Românilor, ed. A. R., 1903.

,, —— Legendele maicii Domnului, ed. A. R., 1904.

Académie des Sciences Morales & Polit. Table alphabét. & bibliog., v131–54 (1889–1900) du Compte rendu. 8o. 1901

Académie Française. Recueil des discours, rapports et pièces diverses, 1900–4. p1. 4o. 1904

[*List below is only* Discours de Réception.]

Bazin (1904)	Hervieu (1900)	Vogüé, *le marq.* de (1902)
Berthelot (1901)	Masson (1904)	
Faguet (1901)	Rostand (1903)	

Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.

see Euler (L.) Scientia navalis seu tractatus de construendis ac dirigendis navibus, 1749.

,, Lemm (O. v.) Der Alexanderroman bei d. Kopten, 1903.

Acadia, *see* Nova Scotia.

Acland (Arthur Henry Dyke), *aft. Troyte, see* Acland (J. E.) A layman's life in the days of the Tractarian movement: In memoriam A. [Acland] Troyte, 1904.

Acland (John E.) A layman's life in the days of the Tractarian movement: In memoriam Arthur [Acland] Troyte, by his son. s8o. O. 1904

Acosta (Joseph d'), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p16, 1904.

Acta.

Acta Borussica, *see* König. Akademie d. Wissenschaften.

Acta eruditorum. 1682–1731, [50v; *lettered* 1–50]. s4o. L. 1682–[1731]

Actorum eruditorum quæ Lipsiæ publicantur, supplementa. 10t, [*lettered* 94–103]. s4o. L. 1732–1734

cont. as;

Nova Acta eruditorum 1732–1776, [43v; *lettered* 51–93]. s4o. L. [1732]–82

The Nova Acta *for 1764 & 65, & 1766 & 67 were each published together in one vol.*

Ad Nova Acta eruditorum quæ Lipsiæ publicantur, supplementa. 8t, [*lettered* 104, i, ii 105, i, ii–109]. s4o. L. 1735–57

Indices generales auctorum et rerum primi (-quinti) Actorum Eruditorum quæ Lipsiæ publicantur decennii nec non suppl. tomi primi (-decimi), [5t; *lettered* 112–116]. s4o. L. 1693–1733

Indices generales auctorum et rerum sexti Actorum Eruditorum decennii quod est Novorum Actorum primum, nec non suppl. ad Nova Acta tomi primi, secundi, tertii, et quarti, [*lettered* 117]. s4o. L. 1745

Acta martyrum selecta, 1902, *see* Gebhardt (O. v.) *ed.*

Actes. Actes et mems. des négot. de la paix de Nimègue, 3e éd., 1697, *see* Nimeguen.

Acton (*il barone* **Francesco).** Giacomo III. Stuardo e la sua reale consorte Maria Sobieski a Lucca ed ai bagni di Lucca, 1721–3. [P1090]. 8o. Lucca. 1903

Acworth (William Mitchell). The elements of railway economics. s8o. O. 1905

Adam, *von Bremen, see* Adamus, *Bremensis.*

Adam (*Mme.* **Edmond).** My literary life. s8o. 1904

Adam (Paul). Combats. 4e éd. s8o. 1905

Adamnan, *Saint, abbot of Hy.* Cáin Adamnan: an Old-Irish treatise on the law of A. Ed. & tr. by K. Meyer. [Anecdota Oxoniensia, IV, 12]. s4o. O. 1905

Adams (Brooks). The law of civilisation & decay. s8o. 1903

Adams (Clement), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p239, 1903.

Adams (George Burton). Hist. of Eng. f. Norman Conquest to death of John (1066–1216). [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v2]. 8o. 1905

Adams (Oscar Fay). A dict. of American authors. 5th ed. rev. & enld. s8o. Boston. 1905

Adams (Walter Sydney), *see* Frost (E. B.) & W. S. A. Radial velocities of 20 stars having spectra of the Orion type, 1903.

Adamson (John William). Pioneers of mod. educ., 1600–1700. s8o. C. 1905

Adamson (Patrick), *abp. of St. Andrews.* Genethliacvm Jacobi VI, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Poëmata sacra, cum aliis opusculis. Studio T. Voluseni recog. [*Sev. pagins., & sev. tps. w. date* 1618]. s4o. Londini. 1619

Adamus, *Bremensis.* Hamburg. Kirchengesch. Nach d. A. d. Monumenta Germ., übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent. Mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg. 2e A. Neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach. s8o. L. [1893

Addison (Julia de Wolf). Classic myths in art: Greek myths as illust. by gt. artists. s8°. [1904]
Addy (Sidney Oldall). Household tales, w. o. trad. remains coll. in the cos. of York, Lincoln, Derby, & Nottingham. 8°. 1895
Adelardus, *Bathensis, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p306, 1904.
Adersbach (Andreas). [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [A. etc.], u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*
Adler (Guido). R. Wagner: Vorlesungen gehalten an d. Univ. z. Wien. 8°. L. 1904
Adrian IV, *pope, see* Thatcher (O. J.) Studies conc. A. IV, 1903.
*__Adventures (The)__ of a post captain. By a naval officer. [Illust. Pocket Lib.] s8°. [1904]
Ælfric Society, *see* Kemble (J. M.) Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.
Æschylus. Eumenides. Intr. & notes by A. Sidgwick. 3rd ed. p1, Intr. & text. s8°. O. 1902
The Supplices. A rev. text w. intr. crit. notes comm. & tr. by T. G. Tucker. 8°. 1889
Translations.
Agamemnon. Tr. into Eng. verse by E. Thring. [Intr. *by* G. H. Thring]. s8°. 1904
Prometheus bound. Tr. into verse by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1899
see Quaranta (B.) Opere, [I Persiani], 1828–74.
Ætna, *see* Corpus poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
Aflalo (Frederick G.) *ed.* Sea-fish. s8°. *n.d.*
Afrahat, *surnamed the Persian sage,* [Aphraates]. Homilien. Aus d. Syr. übers. etc. v. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus, u. d. Agathonike unters. v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 3 iii, iv]. 8°. L. 1888
Agathangelus. Hist. du règne de Tiridate etc., tr. par V. Langlois, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.
Agathonice, *see* Afrahat. Homilien, übers. etc. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus u. d. A. unters. A. Harnack, 1888.
Agricola (Cnæus Julius), *see* Hendrickson (G. L.) The proconsulate of A., 1903.
Agricola (Johann). 750 Deutsche Sprichwörter, ernewert u. gebessert, durch A., 1548, *see* Bobertag (F.) Volksbücher d. 16.Jhdts., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*
Aguesseau (Henri C. J. B. de Fresnes, *marquis* **d')** [†Fresnes, H. C. J. B. de, *m.* d'A.] Hist. de la campagne de Condé, en Flandre en 1674; préc. d'un tableau hist. de la guerre de Hollande jusqu'à cette époque: plans etc., par Beaurain. [*w. a 2nd engraved tp.*]. fol. 1774
Aguilera (M. de Foronda y), *see* Foronda y Aguilera (M. de).
Aicard (Jean). Le père Lebonnard: comédie. [*in verse*]. s8°. [1904]
Ainger (Alfred). The gospel & human life: sermons. s8°. 1904
Lects. & essays. 2v. s8°. 1905
Ainsworth (Robert). Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: A.'s Latin dict. repr. f. the fol. ed. of 1752 w. adds. etc. by B. W. Beatson. Rev. & corr. by W. Ellis. la8°. 1829
The Latin-Eng. is in 2 p. w. sep. pagin.; there is also an Index geog. etc. w. sep. pag.
Akers (Charles Edmond). Hist. of S. America. 8°. 1904
Alarchon (Fernando), *navigator, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p279, 1904.
Alb *ps., see* Whiteing (R.)
Albanesi (*Mme.* E. Maria). Capricious Caroline. s8°. [1904]
Albert, *called Alcibiades, Margrave of Brandenburg-Culmbach.* A. in Mainz, 1552, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Mainz, B2, 1882.
Albert (Heinrich), *poet of Königsberg.* [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [A. etc.], u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*
Albertinus (Ægidius). Lucifers Königreich u. Seelengejaidt. Hrsg. v. R. Frhr. v. Liliencron. s8°. *n.d.*
Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon, see* Schneider (A.) Die Psychologie A.'s, T1, 1903.
Albornoz (Gil Alvarez Carrillo), *card. abp. of Toledo, see* Albornotius (Æ.)
Alhornotius (Ægidius), *card. abp. of Toledo.* [Gil Alvarez Carrillo Albornoz], *see* Wurm (H. J.) Card. A., d. 2e Begründer d. Kirchenstaates, 1892.
Albrecht, *von Bardowik.* Aufzeichnungen vom 1298, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Lübeck, B2, 1899.
Albuquerque (Jeronymo de). Docs. sobre a exped. de A. ao Maranhão, 1614–15, *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v26, 1905.
Alcalá Galiano (Antonio). Recuerdos de un anciano. s8°. 1890
*__Alchemist (The)__, 1818, *see* Robson (Mary).
Alciphron. Epist. lib. iv. Ed. M. A. Schepers. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
Alcock (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Alday (James), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Alder (Joshua) & A. Hancock. Brit. Tunicata. Ed. J. Hopkinson, w. a hist. of the work by A. M. Norman. v1, [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1905
Aldersey (Laurence), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Alderson (Bernard). A. J. Balfour: the man & h. work. 8°. 1903
Aldis (Harry G.) List of books pr. in Scotland before 1700, incl. those pr. furth of the realm for Scottish booksellers; w. notes on the printers & stationers. [Edin. Bibliog. Soc.] 4°. [E.]. 1904
Aldrich (Thomas Bailey). Judith of Bethulia: a tragedy. s8°. 1904
Aldworth (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p133, 1904.
Aleppo, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p290, 1904.
Alexander VI, *pope* [R. L. Borgia], *see* Maricourt (R. de). Le procès des Borgia, 1882.
Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon.*
see Bernoulli (J. J.) Die erhalt. Darstellungen A.'s, 1905.
,, Lemm (O. v.) Der Alexanderroman bei d. Kopten, 1903.
,, Mahaffy (J. P.) The progress of Hellenism in A.'s empire, 1905.
Alexander (James). Some acc. of the rebellion in Kildare & King's Co., w. narr. of the rebellion in Wexford, & the battle fought in [Ross], 1798. [P1089]. 8°. D. 1800
Alexandria, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Alexis (Guillaume). Œuvres poét. Publ. par A. Piaget & E. Picot. 2t. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1896–9
*Blason des fausses amours, *see* La Sale (A. de). *Les quinze joyes de mariage; Blason d. f. a., etc., 1726.
Alexius I [Comnenus], *emp. of Constantinople, see* Chalandon (F.) Essai sur le règne d'A., 1900.
Alfred, *the Great, king of England.*
see Orosius (P.) A.'s Anglo-Saxon version of O.; tr. by J. Bosworth, 1859.
,, Pauli (R.) Life of A., tr.; appd., A.'s Orosius, w. tr. etc. by B. Thorpe, 1893.
Alger (John Goldworth). Napoleon's Brit. visitors & captives, 1801–15. 8°. 1904
Algeria, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Alien, *ps.* Another woman's territory. s8°. 1901
Alison (*Sir* Archibald), *1st bart.* Hist. of Europe, 1789–1815. v1, 2. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1842
*__All__ about assurance. Repr. f. The Statist w. adds. s8°. 1904
Allemagne (Henry René d'). Sports-et-jeux-d'adresse. 4°. *n.d.*
Allen (Grant). Anglo-Saxon Brit. [Early Brit.]. s8°. 1904
Strange stories. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Allen (Philip Schuyler). Studies in pop. poetry, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. [München]. [*Excludes living persons*]. B50, (Nachtrage bis 1899: Harkort—v. Kalchberg). 8°. L. 1905
Allgemeine Staatengeschichte. *For Abthlg. 1, see* Gesch. europä. Staaten, *for Abthlg. 2, see* Gesch. d. auszereuropäischen Staaten, *& for Abthlg. 3, see* Deutsche Landesgesch.
Allison (Thomas Moffat). Health in infancy. [P1086]. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1904
Allotte de la Fuye (François Maurice), *see* Délégation en Perse, t8, Recherches archéolog., s3, par A. de La F., etc., 1905.
Almeida de Souza (Baltazer), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p468, 1904.
Almquist (Carl Jonas Ludwig), *see* Key (E.) Menschen, A., etc., 3e A., 1905.
Alone among the Zulus, *n.d., see* Barker (*Lady* C.)

Alsop (George). Character of the Province of Maryland, 1666. With intr. & notes by N. D. Mereness. 8°. Cleveland. 1902

Alte Orient (Der). Hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 6, [4H. *w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. L. 1904–5

Müller (W. Max). Äthiopien. [6.]
Weber (O.) Sanherib König v. Assyrien, 705–681. [6.]
Wiedemann (A.) Magie u. Zauberei im alten Ägypten. [6.]
Winckler (H.) Gesch. d. Stadt Babylon. [6.]

Altenberg (Peter). Was d. Tag mir zuträgt: 65 n. Studien. 2e verm. A. s8°. 1902
Wie ich es sehe. 4e A. s8°. 1904

Alured, *bishop of Worcester, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p287, 1904.

Alxinger (Johann Baptist v.) Doolin v. Mainz, e. Rittergedicht, 1786, *see* PRÖHLE (H.) A., Musäus. Müller v. Itzehoe, hrsg. v. P., 1888.

Amadas (Philip), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p297, 1904.

Amadeus, *king of Spain, see* WHITEHOUSE (H. R.) The sacrifice of a throne: life of A., 1897.

Amador de Los Rios (José), *see* BARET (E.) Obs. sur l'hist. de la litt. espagnole de M. A. de Los R., 1875.

Ambrose (Isaac). Comp. works. 4°. Aberdeen. 1769

Ambrosiaster [PSEUDO-AMBROSIUS], *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v7, A study of A.; by A. Souter, 1905.

Amélineau (E.) De Hist. Lausiaca [of Palladius] quæuam sit hujus ad monachorum Ægyptiorum hist. scribendam utilitas. 8°. Parisiis. 1887
Les nouv. fouilles d'Abydos, 1897–8, p2. [Mission Amélineau]. 4°. 1905

America, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

American Academy of Political & Social Sciences, Annals. v24, no. 3, & v25, no. 1, 2, 3. 8°. Philadelphia. 1904–5

v24, no. 3. Insurance & commercial organization.
v25, no. 1. Business management & finance.
v25, no. 2. City life & progress.
v25, no. 3. Child labour.

American Library Association, *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONG. A. L. A. Catalog, 1904.

Amherst of Hackney (Margaret Susan Tyssen-Amherst, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.* A sketch of Egyptian hist., to present day. 8°. 1904

Amhurst (N.), *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*) *Dissertation upon Parties, letters to Caleb D'Anvers, 3rd ed. 1735; 5th ed. 1739.

Amicis (Edmondo de). L' idioma gentile. s8°. Milano. 1905

Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Anacreon. Odes. Tr. w. notes by T. Moore. s8°. D. 1803
see QUARANTA (B.) Opere, 1828–74.

Analecta hymnica medii ævi. [Hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves]. 46–8. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1905

Hymnographi Latini: Latein. Hymnendichter d. Mittelalters. Folge 1. [48.]
Pia dictamina: Reimgebete u. Leselieder. Folge 7. [46.]
Tropi Graduales. Tropen d. Missale im Mittelalter. 1, Tropen z. Ordin. Missæ. [47.]

Ananda Ranga, *Pilāi.* Private diary of A. R., dubash to J. F. Dupleix, gov. of Pondichery: rec. of matters, 1736–61. Tr. Sir J. F. Price, ass. by K. Rangachari. v1. 8°. Madras. 1904

Ancestor (The), a quarterly review of co. & family hist., etc.
No. 1–12, (April 1902–Jan. '05). 12v. 8°. 1902–5
" .....Index, v1–4, (1902–3). 8°. *n.d.*
" .....Index, v5–8, (1903–4). 8°. *n.d.*
" .....Index, v9–12, (1904–5). 8°. *n.d.*

Andersen (Hans Christian). Danish fairy legends & tales. Tr. C. Peachey, w. mem. of the a. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891

Anderson (*Sir* Charles Henry John), *Bart.* The Lincoln pocket guide: acc. of the churches & antiq. of the co. 3rd ed., ed. & rev. A. R. Maddison. s8°. 1892
The 1st ed. 1847 had t. Short g. to Co. of L.

Anderson (Galusha). Chrysostom's power as a preacher, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3, p1, 1903.

Andersonus (Henricus). Panegyris etc., *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

André (*major* John), *see* BENSON (E.) Vindication of the captors of A., 1865.

Andree (Richard). Die Anthropophagie; e. ethnograph. Studie. 8°. L. 1887

Andreev (Leonidas). Разсказы. t1. 9ое изд. s8°. С.-П. 1903

Andrew, *Saint & apostle.* *The legend of St. A., *see* KEMBLE (J. M.) *ed.* Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.

Andrews (Charles McLean). Colonial self-govt., 1652–89. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v5.] s8°. N.Y. 1904

Anecdota Oxoniensia: texts, docs., & extracts, chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian & Oxford libs. [*in prog.*]. s4°. O. 1905
SERIES IV. MEDIÆVAL & MODERN [p12].

Adamnan, *St.* Cáin Adamnan: an Old-Irish treatise on the law of A.; ed. & tr. by K. Meyer, 1905.

Angecourt (Pierre d'), *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.*

Angelico (*Fra*), *see* BEISSEL (S.) Fra A. da Fiesole, s. Leben u. s. Werke, 2e A., 1905.

Angell (James Rowland). Psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Relations of structural & functional psychology to phil., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3, p2, 1903.
Study of the significance of partial tones in the localization of sound, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3, p2, 1903.

Angicourt (Perrin d'), *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.*

***Anglo-Norman poem** on the conquest of Ireland [*by M. Regan?*], 1837, *see* DERMOT.

Angus, *Family of, see* HUME (D.) Hist. of the house & race of Douglas & A., 1820.

Angyal (Dávid). Gesch. d. polit. Beziehungen Siebenbürgens zu Eng. Aus d. Ungarischen. (*Sep.-Abdruck. aus d.* "Österr.-Ung. Revue," B32, i–vi). [P1082]. 8°. Budapest. 1905

Anne [*Bullen*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, king of Eng., see* HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Anne, *duchess of Cleves, q. c. of Henry VIII, king of Eng., see* HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Année (L') administrative. Par M. Hauriou, G. Jèze & C. Rabany. Année 1904. 8°. 1905

Annuaire de l'économie polit. st de la statistique. Par J. Garnier & [U. G.] Guillaumin. s8°. 1850–1

Annuaire de législation étrangère, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE LÉGISLATION COMPARÉE.

Annuaire de législation franç., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE LÉGISLATION COMPARÉE.

Annunzio (Gabriele d'). La fiaccola sotto il moggio: tragedia. s8°. Milano. [1905]

Anstey (F.) *ps.* The black poodle & o. t. 5th imp. s8°. 1904
The travelling companions. 2nd ed. s4°. 1892

Anthologia Græca. The Greek Anthology, as sel. for Eton etc. Lit. tr., chiefly by G. Burges; [*w.*] metr. versions by Bland, etc. [ster. repr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

Anthologie des poètes franç. jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. Préc. d'une ét. sur la poésie franç. par A. France. s8°. 1905

Anthony, *The family of, see* ANTHONY (C. L.) Genealogy of the A. family, 1904.

Anthony (Charles L.), *b. 1847.* Genealogy of the Anthony family, 1495–1904. 8°. Sterling, Ill. 1904

Anti-typhoid Inoculation Committee, *see* LEISHMAN (W. B.) Rep. on the blood changes, 1905.

Antine (Maur François d'), *see* ART (L') de vérifier les dates, [*by A. & os.*], 1818–20; 1818–42.

Antonio (Juan Baptista), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p135, 1904.

***Antwort** dem Murnar vff s. frag, Ob d. künig v. Engellant e. lügner sey, od. d. M. Luter, 1523?, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.

Anzengruber (Ludwig). Der Pfarrer von Kirchfeld. Volkstück. 14e A. s8°. St. 1904
see DAVID (J. J.) A., *n.d.*

Apas, *Mar, called Katina, see* ABAS.

Aphraates, *the Persian sage, see* AFRAHAT.

Apostles. The Statutes of the Apostles, or, Canones ecclesiastici. Ed. w. trs. etc. by G. Horner. 8°. 1904

Appel (Jakob), *see* LA COUR (P.) & J. A. Die Physik auf Grund i. geschichtl. Entwickelung; übers. v. G. Siebert, 1905.

Apuleius (Lucius), *Madaurensis.* Golden Ass. Tr. F. D. Byrne. s8°. [1904]

Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint.* Of God & his creatures: annot. tr. of the Summa contra Gentiles, by J. Rickaby. fol. 1905

Arabian Nights. A. N. entertainments. n. ed. rev. w. notes by G. F. Townsend. s8°. 1865

Aragon, *see* COLECCION de documentos para la hist. de A., t1, 1904.

Aragona (Luigi d'), *card.* Die Reise d. L. durch Deutschland etc., 1518–25, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1905.

***Arbatel** de magia vet., 1686, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.

Arblay (*Mme.* d'). Cecilia. [Pref. & notes by A. R. Ellis]. 2v. s8°. 1904

This is a re-issue in the York Library of Bohn's ed. of 1882.

Diary & letters (1778–1840). Ed. by her niece C. Barrett. Pref. & notes by A. Dobson. v4, 5, 6. 8°. 1905

Arbois de Jubainville (M. Henri d'). Les Druides et les dieux Celt. à forme d'animaux. s8°. 1906

La famille celtique: ét. de droit comp. s8°. 1905

Les noms gaulois chez César et Hirtius De Bello Gallico. Par A. de J., avec la collab. de E. Ernault & G. Dottin. s1. s8°. 1891

1, Les composés dont Rix est le dernier terme.

Arc (Jeanne d').

see CHAMPION (P.) G. de Flavy: contrib. à l'hist. de J. d'A., etc., 1906.

,, FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.

,, TWAIN (M.) *ps.* Personal recoll^s. of J. of A. by L. de Conte, n. ed., 1902.

Archilochus [ARCHILOCHOS], *see* HAUVETTE (A.) Un poëte ionien du 7e s.: A., sa vie et ses poésies, 1905.

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France. s42. [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1905

42. Région parisienne: 1, Nord-Est, Le Valois.

Argenson (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, *marq.* **d').** Consid^s. sur le gouvernement anc. et présent de la France. s8°. Amsterdam. 1765

Ariosto (Lodovico). Opere in versi e in prosa, Ital. e Lat. [Ed. G. A. Barotti. *pag. of t3 & 4 cont.*]. 4t. s8°. Venezia. 1741

see CARDUCCI (G.) Opere, t15, 1905.

Aristophanes, *the poet.*

Acharnenses. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1901

Ecclesiazusæ. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1905

Equites. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1900

Nubes. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1898

Onomasticon Aristophaneum; cur. H. A. Holden. ed. 2^a. 8°. 1902

This is reckoned as v2 of the Comœdiæ, 1868.

Plutus. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1904

Ranæ. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1896

Thesmophoriazusæ. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1904

Translations.

Comedies. Lit. tr., with notes by W. J. Hickie. 2v. [ster. repr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1901–2

Le Plutus et les Nuées d'A. tr. avec des remarq. etc. par Mlle. Le Févre. s8°. 1684

Reference.

see RUTHERFORD (W. G.) A chap. in the hist. of annotation: Scholia Aristophanica, v3, 1905.

Aristotle. Aristotelis & Theophrasti vitæ et opera, etc. Τῶν ἐν τῇδε τῇ βίβλῳ περιεχομένων ὀνόματα καὶ τάξις. Eorum quæ hoc uolumine continentur nomina & ordo. Aristotelis uita ex laertio. Eiusdem uita per ioannem philoponum. Theophrasti uita ex laertio. Galeni de phil. hist. Aristotelis de physico auditu, 8. De cœlo, 4. De generatione & corruptione, 2. Meteorologicorum, 4. De mundo ad alexandrum, 1. Philonis iudei de mundo, 1. Theophrasti de igne, 1. Eiusdem de Ventis, 1. De signis aquarum & uentorum, incerti auct. Theophrasti de lapidibus, 1. s.fol. Venetiis, *domo Aldi manutii.* 1497

This is the 2nd of the 5 vol. of the works of A., Theophrastus & others finished by Aldus Manutius betw. Nov. 1495 & June 1498.

Commentaria in A. Græca.

Commentaria in A. Græca: ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. 13 ii, 18 ii. [*in prog.*]. la8°. Berolini. 1904–5

Davidis Prolegomena et in Porphyrii Isagogen comm. Ed. A. Busse. 1904. [18 ii].

Philoponus (I.) In A. analytica priora comm.; ed. M. Wallies. 1905. [13 ii].

Aristotle [*continued*].

Translations.

Metaphysik. Übers. u. mit Einltg. v. E. Rolfes. 2 Hälfte[n]. s8°. L. 1904

Politics. Tr. B. Jowett; w. intr., analysis & index by H. W. C. Davis. s8°. O. 1905

Armenorum, Rituale, *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.* Rituale Armen., 1905.

Armstrong (Edward). The French wars of rel.: their polit. aspects. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. O. 1904

Armstrong (*Sir* Thomas). Proceedings ag^st. A. for high-treason; also acc. of h. execution 20th June, 1684. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1684]

Arndt (Wilhelm). Schrifttafeln. z. Erlernung d. latein. Palaeographie. Hrsg. v. W. A. besorgt. v. M. Tangl. 3 Hfte. [Hft. 1, 4^e A., Hft. 2, 3^e A.] atlas fol. 1898–1904

Arnim (Bettina v.), *see* KOCH (M.) Arnim, K. u. B. Brentano, J. Görres, hrsg., K., *n.d.*

Arnim (Hans v.) Stoicorum vet. fragm. coll. A. v1, Zeno et Zenonis discipuli. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Arnim (Ludwig Achim v.), *see* KOCH (M.) A., K. u. B. Brentano, J. Görres, hrsg., K., *n.d.*

Arnold (Edward Vernon). Vedic metre in its hist. development. 8°. C. 1905

Arnold (Matthew). Alaric at Rome, & o. p.; w. intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1898

Friendship's garland. pop. ed. s8°. 1903

see DAWSON (W. H.) A. & h. rel. to the thought of our time, 1904.

Arnold (Thomas), *head master of Rugby College, see* STANLEY (A. P.) Life & corr. of A., 7th ed., 1852.

Arnoldi (N. d'). Marie de Kéroulas. [Roman]. s8°. [1906]

Art. *L'art de rhétorique, *see* RHÉTORIQUE.

*L'art et science de rhétorique vulgaire, *see* RHÉTORIQUE.

Art (L') de vérifier les dates. [*By* M. F. d'Antine, C. Clémencet, & U. Durand]. 6t. [*t2 & 3 have each 2p.*] 4°. 1818–20

p1, Avan l'ère chrét. 1t. 1820.

v2, Depuis la naissance de Jésus-Christ, réimprimé avec des corrections, et continué jusqu'à nos jours, par M^r. de Saint-Allais. 5t. 1818–19.

Arthur (William). The pope, the kings & the people: f. issue of the syllabus to close of the Vatican council [1864–70]. Ed. W. B. Neatby. 8°. 1903

Articles of the Church of England, *see* FORBES (A. P.), *bp.* Explan. of the a^s., 3rd ed., 1878.

Artois (Armand d'), *b. 1847.* [D'ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D')]. Le sergent Balthazar: roman. Préf. de A. Dumas fils. s8°. 1895

Asakawa (Kan-Ichi). The Russo-Japanese conflict, its causes. Intr. by F. W. Williams. 8°. 1904

Asbach (Julius). Zur Gesch. u. Kultur d. röm. Rheinlande. s8°. 1902

Ascham (Roger). Eng. works: Toxophilus—Report of the affaires & state of Germany—The scholemaster. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. C. 1904

Aschbach (Joseph). Roswitha u. Conrad Celtes. 2^e A. 8°. Wien. 1868

Aschhausen (Joannes Godofridus ab), *bp. (1) of Bamberg & (2) of Würzburg, & duke of Franconia, see* JOHN GODFREY I.

Ashbee (Henry Spencer). Don Quixote & Brit. art. [P1076]. s4°. 1900

Ashby (Thomas), *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME, Papers v2, 16th c. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. Coner; by T. A., 1904.

Ashley (William James). Intr. to Eng. economic hist. & theory: p1, The Middle Ages. 5th imp. [repr.]. s8°. 1901

Polit. econ. & the tariff problem, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^s., s1, 1905.

The tariff problem. 2nd ed. w. add. chap. s8°. 1904

Asia, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Asinius Pollio (Caius), *see* SCHMALZ (J. H.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. A. P. in den bei Cicero ad Familiares X, 31–33 etc., 2e A., 1890.

Askwith (Edward Harrison), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.*, Essays, 1905.

Assig (Hans v.), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau H. v. A., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Assollant (Alfred). Aventures du cap. Corcoran. 11e éd. 2p. s8°. 1905

Assurance. *All about A., 1904, *see* *ALL about A.

Aston, *The family of, see* TIXALL letters : corr. of the A. fam. dur. 17th c. ; ed. A. Clifford, 1815.

Aston (W. G.) Shinto (The way of the gods). s8°. 1905

Astor, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Athanasius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*
see BUSH (R. W.) St. A., 1888.
,, KAYE (J.) Works, v5, The Council of Nicæa in conn. w. life of A., 1888.

Athens.
NATIONAL MUSEUM.
Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A. ; par M. Collignon & L. Couve. 8°. 1902–4
,, ,, ,, Planches. 4°. 1904

Atherton (Gertrude Franklin). The bell in the fog, & o. s. s8°. 1905

Atkinson (Charles Milner). J. Bentham, h. life & work. 8°. [1905]

Atkyns (*Lady*), *form. Miss* CHARLOTTE WALPOLE, *wife of Sir Edward Atkyns, see* BARBEY (F.) Une amie de Marie-Antoinette, Mdme. A. et la prison du Temple, 1905.

Atlas. Atlas d. deutschen Reiches, *n.d., see* LANGE (H.)
Atlas gen. de España, 1905, *see* ESPAÑA.

Aubusson (Pierre d'), *cardinal.* *Hist. de P. d'A., 2e éd., 1677, *see* BOUHOURS (D.)

Aucourt (Claude Godard d'), *see* GODARD D'AUCOURT (C.)

Augar (Friedrich). Die Frau im röm. Christenprocess, *see* HARNACK (C. G. A.) Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus, etc., 1905.

Augsburg. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte.
B4, 5, 22, 23, 25 (B1–5). 8°. 1865–1896
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Anonyme Chronik, 991–1483, [B22, 1892].
Chronik d. Stadt A. von 1368–1406, mit Fortsetz. b. 1447, [B4, 1865].
Chronik von d. Gründung b. 1469, [B4, 1865].
Frank (J.) A. Annalen, 1430–62, [B25, 1896].
Küchlin, Reimchronik, 1437–42, [B4, 1865].
Mülich (H.) Chronik, 1348–1487 ; Fortsetz. b. 1512, [B22, 23, 1892–4].
Preu (G.) Chronik, 1512–37, [B29, 1906].
Rem (W.) Cronica n. gesch., 1512–27, [B25, 1896].
Sender (C.) Chronik, z. 1536, [B23, 1894].
Wahraus (E.) Chronik, 1126–1445, mit Nachträgen z. 1462, [B4, 1865].
Walther (M.) Tournierbuch, 1442–1565, [B22, 1892].
Ziuk (B.) Chronik, 1368–1468, [B5, 1866].

Augusta Victoria, *c. of William II, German emp., see* FISCHER (H. W.) The private lives of W. II, & h. consort, 1904.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.* De civitate Dei ; lib. xxii. Rec. B. Dombart.
v1, 2, [v1 2nd ed., v2 3rd ed.]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1877–1905
see GRANDGEORGE (L.) A. et le néo-platonisme, 1896.
,, NICENE. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s1, 1–8, 1886–8.

Augustinian. *Chron. of the Eng. A. canonesses regular of the Lateran at St. Monica's in Louvain, 1548–1625, 1904, *see* HAMILTON (A.), *O.S.B., ed.*

Aulard (François V. Alphonse). L'éloquence parl. pendant la Rév. franç. : Les orateurs de l'Assemblée constituante. 8°. 1882
L'éloquence parl. pendant la Rév. franç. : Les orateurs de la Législative et de la Convention. 2t. 1885–6

Auriol (Charles). La France, l'Angleterre et Naples, 1803–6. 2t. 8°. 1904
Lettres de Napoléon et de la reine Marie-Caroline de Naples, d'Alquier, Gouvion Saint-Cyr, Talleyrand, Elliot, Lord Whitworth, Lord Hawkesbury, Lord Harrowby, Lord Mulgrave, Lord Nelson, etc.

Auscher (E. S.) A hist. & descr. of Fr. porcelain. Tr. & ed. by W. Burton. 8°. 1905

Austel (Henry), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p320, 1904.

Austen (Jane), *see* MITTON (G. E.) A. & h. times, 1905.

Austfirðinga sögur ; udg. ved J. Jakobsen. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 29]. s8°. København. 1902–3

Brandkrossa tháttr.
Droplaugarsona saga.
Gunnars saga Thiðrandabana.
Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða.
Thorsteins saga hvíta.
Thorsteins saga Síðu-Hallssonar, [&] Draumr.
Thorsteins saga stangarhöggs.
Vápnfirðinga saga.

Austin (Alfred) [*ps.* LAMIA]. Flodden Field : a trag. s8°. 1903
The garden that I love. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1896
*The poet's diary. Ed. by Lamia. 8°. 1904

Austin (William). Letter f. a friend of Cobden, etc. [P1077]. 8°. *n.d.*

Australia. Statist. acc. of A. & N. Zealand 1903/4 ; by T. A. Coglan. 8°. 1904

***Autocracy (An)** at work, 1905, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia.*

Aveling (Thomas William Baxter), *Independent minister.* Mems. of the Clayton family. With unpubl. corr. of the ctss. of Huntingdon, Lady Glenorchy, J. Newton, A. Toplady, etc. 8°. 1867

Avellaneda (Bernaldino Delgadillo de), *see* DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (B.)

Avencebrol [IBN GEBIROL *etc.*], *see* WITTMANN (M.) Zur Stellung A.'s, 1905.

Avogadro (Amedeo), *see* GUARESCHI (I.) A. u. d. Molekulartheorie, 1903.

Ayscough, *The family of, see* WALTER (J. C.) The A. family & their connections, 1896.

Ayton (*Sir* **Robert**). Panegyris ad Jacobum VI, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Azores, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

B

B. (E.), *see* Benlowes (E.)
Babington (Charles Cardale). Manual of Brit. botany. 9th ed. Ed. H. & J. Groves. s8°. 1904
Baçan (Alvaro de), *marquis of Santa Cruz, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p88, 1904.
Bacchylides. B., the poems & fragments. Ed. w. intr., notes & prose tr. by Sir R. C. Jebb. 8°. C. 1905
see Jebb (*Sir* R. C.) B., 1904.
Bachmann (Adolf), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Böhmen, v. A. B., B2, 1905.
Bachmann (Philipp), *see* Zahn (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B7, Der 1e. Brief d. Paulus an d. Korinther; ausgelegt v. P. B., 1905.
Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam.*
see Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. n. Phil., B9, B. u. s. Schule, 1904.
,, Woodward (P.) The early life of B., 1902.
Bacon (Jane, *Lady*), *form. Lady Cornwallis, see* Cornwallis (J., *Lady*).
Bacon (Roger). *Die Gesch. v. Bruder B., nebst d. Leben u. Thaten Bungye u. Vandermast, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B4ii, 1849.
A tr. of The famous hist. of Fryer B. *cont. in* Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early prose romances, v1, 1828.
Badham (F. P.) Nelson & Ruffo. 8°. 1905
Nelson at Naples: a journal for June 10–30, 1799, refuting recent misstatements of Capt. Mahan & J. K. Laughton. 8°. 1900
Badische Historische Commission.
see Gothein (E.) Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Schwarzwaldes, B1, 1892.
,, Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium, B2, 1905.
Badminton (The) Library of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson.
Motors & motor-driving. By Sir A. C. Harmsworth, etc. 3rd ed. 1904
Yachting. By Sir E. Sullivan, Lord Brassey, etc. v1. 3rd ed. 1904
Baecker (Paul). Die Kämpfe um d. akad. Freiheit. 8°. Prenzlau. 1905
With a 2nd tp. Deutsches Wollen! Ein nat. Bücherei; geleit. v. O. Hötzsch u. W. Graef. B1.
Baedeker (Carl). Egypt. 5th re-modelled ed. s8°. 1902
France. Northern France. 4th ed. s8°. 1905
Baena (Juan Alfonso de). El Cancionero. Publ. por F. Michel. Con las notas y los indices de la ed. de 1851. 2t. s8°. L. 1860
Bagot (Richard). Love's proxy. s8°. 1904
Baiern. *Gesch. v. B., 1785, *see* Westenrieder (L. v.)
Bailey (Abraham). The spightful sister. A comedy. s4°. 1667
Baill (Andre). Fraternité: roman d'un arriviste. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Baillie (*Rt. Hon.* George), *of Jerviswood, see* Murray (G.), *Lady Murray.* Mems. of G. B., etc., 1822.
Baillie (*Lady* Grisell), *see* Murray (G.), *Lady Murray.* Mems. of G. Baillie & Lady G. B., 1822.
Baillie (Robert), *of Jerviswood, see* Scotland. A true & plain acc. of the discs. made in S. of the conspiracies agst. H.M. & the govt. w. extr. of the crim. process & sentence agst. B., 1685.
Baillie-Saunders (Margaret). Saints in society. 6th impr. s8°. 1905
Bain (Alexander). Autobiography (w. suppl. chap.). 8°. 1904
Bain (F. W.) A heifer of the dawn. Tr. f. the orig. MS. by B. 8°. 1904
In the great God's hair. Tr. f. the MS. by B. 8°. 1904
Bain (R. Nisbet). The first Romanovs, (1613–1725): a hist. of Moscovite civilisation & the rise of mod. Russia. 8°. 1905
Scandinavia: a polit. hist. of Denmark, Norway & Sweden, 1513–1900. [Cambridge Hist. Ser.; ed. G. W. Prothero.] s8°. C. 1905
Baker (James Franklin), *see* Bethune-Baker (J. F.), *form. J. F. Baker.*
Balak (John), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p450, 1903.
Balduinus, *successively bishop of Worcester & abp. of Canterbury, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p339, 1904.
Baldwin, *emperor of Constantinople, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p353, 1904.
Baldwin (*Mrs.* Alfred). A chaplet of verse for children. s8°. 1904
The pedlar's pack. s8°. [1904]
Bale (Robert), *chronicler, fl. 1461, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur James). Les bases de la croyance. Tr. par G. Art. Préf. de F. Brunetière. 8°. *n.d.*
Essays & addresses. 3rd & enl. ed. s8°. E. 1905
Fiscal reform: speeches, June, 1880–Dec., 1905; w. repr. of Economic notes on insular free trade & Letters f. & to J. Chamberlain. With Pref. 8°. 1906
see Alderson (B.) A. J. B., 1903.
Balfour (Reginald), *see* Francis, *St., of Assisi.* The seraphic keepsake, set forth in Eng. by R. B., 1905.
Balg (G. H.) A comp. gloss. of the Gothic language w. ref. to Eng. & German. Pref. by F. A. March. la8°. Mayville, Wisconsin. 1887–9
Baliabadram, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p287, 1904.
Balkan (The) question, 1905, *see* Villari (L.) *ed.*
Balke (Gustav). T. Murner—Die deutschen Dichtungen d. U. v. Hutten, hrsg. v. B. [2B.] s8°. St. *n.d.*
[1], Murner (T.) Der schelmen Zunfft, 1512; Die Narrenbeschwörung, 1512.
[2], Murner (T.) Von d. grossen Luther. Narren wie in dr. M. beschworen hat, etc., 1522—Hutten (U. v.) Deutsch. Dichtungen.—Leffel (C.) Ein schön lied; Ein new Lied, [Loblieder auf U. v. Hutten].
Ball (John), *examiner for the Soc. of Arts, see* Hamilton (*Sir* R. G. C.) & B. Book-keeping, n. & enlgd. ed., 1885.
Ballagi (Mór) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. Bloch], *see* Bloch (M.)
Ballin (Paul Grunebaum). La séparation des églises et de l'état: ét. juridique. Préf. d'A. France. 2e éd. cont. le texte déf. du projet de loi. s8°. 1905
Balliol College, *see* Oxford, B. C.
Ballore (F. de Montessus de), *see* Montessus de Balore (F. de).
Balzac (H. de).
Béatrix. s8°. [1901]
César Birotteau. s8°. [1904]
Le contrat de mariage—La grenadière—Gobseck. s8°. *n.d.*
Le curé de village. s8°. [1897]
La dernière fée. [*b.w.h.* Eugénie Grandet, 4°, *n.d.*]. [*no tp.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Eugénie Grandet. s8°. [1904]
,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, —[Le chef d'œuvre inconnu]. [*no tp.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
La fausse maîtresse—La paix du ménage—Etude de femme—Autre étude de femme—La grande Bretèche—Une double famille. s8°. [1904]
La femme de trente ans. s8°. [1903]
La fille aux yeux d'or. [The girl with the golden eyes.] Tr. E. Dowson. 8°. 1896
Une fille d'Eve—Albert Savarus. s8°. *n.d.*
Le lys dans la vallée. s8°. [1904]
La maison du Chat-qui-pelote—Le bal de Sceaux—La bourse—La vendetta. s8°. *n.d*
Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées. s8°. 1900
Le père Goriot. s8°. [1904]
Pierrette—Le curé de Tours. s8°. *n.d.*
see Barrière (M.) L'œuvre de B., ét. lit. et phil. sur la Comédie Humaine, 1890.
,, Cerfberr (A.) & J. Christophe. Répertoire de la Com. Humaine, 1893.
,, Le Breton (A.) B., l'homme et l'œuvre, 1905.
,, Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de), La genèse d'un roman de B.—Les paysans, 1901.
Balzo (Carlo del). L' ultima dea. Romanzo. s8°. 1905
I deviati: *the gen. title of the whole series has been neglected.*

Bamberg. Predigt e. B. Weihbischoffs am Palmsonntage, 1555, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, 1845.
Bang (Herman). Michael. Roman. [Übers. v. J. Koppel]. s8°. 1906
Banister (Thomas), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p150, 1903.
Banks (M. L.) Blundell's worthies. 8°. 1904
Banville (Théodore de). Petit traité de poésie fr. s8°. 1883
Bär (Adolf). C. v. Lengefeld als Freundin u. Braut Schillers. [P1084]. s8°. Weimar. 1905
Barante (*le baron* de). *View of French lit. dur. 18th c. Tr. 8°. *Colburn.* 1814
Barata (Manuel). A jornada de F. Caldeira de Castello Branco, fundação de Belem: hist. Paraense com docs. [P1077]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1904
Barbary, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Barbary Company, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p419, 1904.
Barbeau (A.) Life & letters at Bath in the 18th c. [Tr.]. Pref. by A. Dobson. 8°. 1904
Barbé-Marbois (*le marq.* François de), *see* POMPADOUR (*Mme.* DE). Lettres de P., [*fictitious. By B.-M.?*], 1772–3.
Barbey (Frédéric). Une amie de Marie-Antoinette: Mme. Atkyns et la prison du Temple 1758–1836. Préf. de V. Sardou. s8°. 1905
Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.)
Du dandysme et de G. Brummell. 3e éd. s8°. 1879
Les diaboliques. 8°. *n.d.*
Goethe & Diderot. s8°. 1880
De l'histoire. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1905
Pensées détachées: Fragm. sur les femmes. s8°. 1889
Les phil. et les écrivains relig. [s3]. 8°. 1899
Les poètes. [s2]. s8°. 1893
Portraits polit. et litt. 8°. 1897
Les prophètes du passé: [J. de Maistre — De Bonald — Chateaubriand—Lamennais]. s8°. 1889
Romanciers d'hier et d'avant-hier. s8°. 1904
Le théâtre contemp. [t1]. s8°. 1887
Barbosa Machado (Diogo). Cat. dos retratos coll. por B. M., 8t, 1893–1905, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v16–18, 20, 21, 26.
Barclay (James W.), *of Glenbuchat.* New theory of organic evolution. s8°. 1903
Barclay (John), *poet & a. of the "Argenis."* Poematvm libri dvo, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
Barclay (William), *M.D.* Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
Bardenhewer (Otto). Gesch. d. altkirch. Lit. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1902–3
1, Vom Ausgange d. apostol. Zeitalters bis z. Ende d. 2en Jhdts.
2, Bis z. Beginn d. 4en Jhdts.
Bardesan. Œuvres hist. et phil. tr. par V. Langlois, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.
Bardi, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Bardoux (Jacques). Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemp.: les crises belliqueuses. 8°. 1906
Bardowik (Albrecht v.), *see* ALBRECHT, *von B.*
Baret (Eugène). Obs. sur l'hist. de la litt. espagnole de M. Amador de Los Rios. [P1076]. 8°. 1875
Baretti (Giuseppe). Tolondron. Speeches to J. Bowle about h. ed. of Don Quixote; w. acc. of Spanish lit. 8°. 1786
Bargone (Charles) [*ps.* CLAUDE FARRÈRE], *see* FARRÈRE (C.) *ps.*
Barine (Arvède) *ps.* Louis XIV et la Grande mademoiselle, (1652–93). s8°. 1905
Baring (*Hon.* Maurice), *4th son of 1st baron Revelstoke.* The Black Prince & o. p. s8°. 1903
Mahasena: a play. s8°. O. 1905
With the Russians in Manchuria. 8°. [1905]
Baring-Gould (Sabine). A book of ghosts. s8°. [1904]
A book of N. Wales. s8°. 1903
A book of S. Wales. s8°. [1905]
In Dewisland. s8°. 1904
Barker (Andrew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p82, 1904.
Barker (*Lady* Catherine), [*ps.* PLAIN WOMAN]. Alone among the Zulus. [repr.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Barker (Lewellys Franklin). Descr. of the brains & spinal cord of 2 brothers dead of hereditary ataxia; w. introd. by S. Brown, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.
Barlow (Arthur), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p297, 1904.
Barlow (Jane). By beach & bog-land: Irish stories. s8°. 1905
Barlow (Stephen). Hist. of Ireland, to the present time. 2v. 8°. 1814
Barnard (Edward Emerson). Micrometrical obs. of Eros, 1900–1, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v8, 1903.
Barnardiston (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.* The tryal & conviction of B. for high-misdemeanor, Feb. 14, 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Barnes (William Emery), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.
Barnett (Edith A.) A garden of Eden: Kempton Park once upon a time. s8°. 1905
Barnett (George E.) Trial bibliog. of American trade-union publs. Prep. by Econ. Seminary of J. H. Univ., ed. B. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 i, ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Barneveld (Jan van Olden). *The tragedy of Sir J. v. O. B., [c. 1619], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
Barracand (Léon). Amour oblige. s8°. 1905
Barral (Jean Augustin). Dict. d'agriculture. Par B. cont. sous la dir. de H. Sagnier. 4t. la8°. [1886]–1900
Barratin (A.) Sur le tard. [Roman]. s8°. 1905
Barrès (Maurice). Les bastions de l'est: Au service de l'Allemagne. la8°. *n.d.*
Barret (William), *consul in Aleppo, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p10, 1904.
Barrett (Charles R. B.) Hist. of the Soc. of Apothecaries of London. 8°. 1905
Barrière (Marcel). L'œuvre de Balzac, ét. lit. et phil. sur la Comédie Humaine. 8°. 1890
Barrière (Théodore) & V. Sardou. Les gens nerveux. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Barrington (*Sir* Jonah). The rise & fall of the Irish nation. A [*sic*] acc. of the bribery etc. by wh. the Union was carried. s8°. D. [1833]
Barrington (*Mrs.* Russell). G. F. Watts: reminiscences. la8°. 1905
Barry (William Francis), *D.D.* E. Renan. s8°. 1905
Heralds of revolt: studies in mod. lit. & dogma. 8°. 1904
Barstow (*Mrs.* Montague), *form. Baroness* E. ORCZY, *see* ORCZY (*baroness* E.)
Bartlett (William Henry). Walks about Jerusalem. [? 2nd ed.]. s4°. *n.d.*
Barzellotti (Giacomo). Dal Rinascimento al Risorgimento. s8°. Milano. 1904
Basire (Isaac). *The hist. of the Eng. & Scotch presbytery. Wr. in French, now Englished. s8°. Villa Franca. 1659
Bassendine (James), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p119, 1903.
Bastian (Henry Charlton). The nature & origin of living matter. 8°. 1905
Bastiat (Frédéric).
see NOUVION (G. DE). Monopole et liberté: B., 1905.
,, RONCE (P.) B., sa vie, son œuvre, 1905.
***Batailles (Les)** memorables des François, 1696, *see* GIRARD (A.)
Bate (Percy). English table glass. s8°. *n.d.*
Bateson (Mary) *ed., see* LEICESTER. Records of the borough of L., 1509–1603, v3, 1905.
Batilliat (Marcel). La joie. Roman. s8°. 1905
Battine (Cecil). The crisis of the confederacy: a hist. of Gettysburg & the wilderness. 8°. 1905
Baudry (J.) Etude hist. et biog. sur la Bretagne à la veille de la Rév. à propos d'une corr. inédite (1782–90). 2t. 8°. [1904]
Baumann (Julius). Deut. u. ausserdeut. Phil. d. letzten Jahrzehnte. 8°. Gotha. 1903
Bäumer (Suitbert). Hist. du bréviaire. Tr. par R. Biron. 2t. 8°. 1905
Bayet (Charles). L'art byzantin. 3e éd. 8°. [1904]
Précis d'hist. de l'art. n. éd. 8°. [1905]
Bazaillas (Albert). La vie personnelle: étude sur quelques illusions de la perception intérieure. 8°. 1905
Bazalgette (Léon), *see* MEUNIER (C.) M. et son œuvre par B. [*& others*], 1905.
Bazancourt (*le baron* César de). L'expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la prise de Sébastopol. 2p. 3e éd. 8°. 1856
Bazin (Lucien). L'aube intérieure: poésies. s8°. 1905
Bazin (René). L'isolée. [Roman]. s8°. 1905

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*).

Lothair. n. imp. s8°. 1903
Sybil. Ed. B. N. Langdon-Davies. [Young England, 3]. s8°. 1904
Tancred. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Tancred. Ed. B. N. Langdon-Davies. [Young England, 4]. s8°. 1904
Vivian Grey. n. imp. s8°. 1904
see O'Connor (T. P.) Lord B., 7th ed., 1896.

Beardsley (Aubrey). Last letters. With intr. note by J. Gray. s8°. 1904

Bearne (Catherine). A leader of society at Napoleon's court [*i.e. Mme. Junot, duchesse d'Abrantès*]. s8°. 1904

Beatis (Antonio de). Die Reise d. Kard. Luigi d'Aragona durch Deutschland, d. Niederlande, Frankreich u. Oberitalien, 1517–18. Veröff. u. erl. v. L. Pastor, *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1905.

Beauchamp, *The family of, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p293, 1904.

Beauclerk (*Lady* **Diana),** *m. 1st Visct. Bolingbroke, 2ndly Topham Beauclerk, see* Erskine (*Mrs.* S.) B., h. life & work, 1903.

Beaugué (Jean de). L'hist. de la guerre d'Escosse. s8°. 1556

Beaumanoir (Philippe de). Œuvres poétiques. Publ. par H. Suchier. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 2t. 8°. 1884–5

Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher. Works. Ed. A. Glover. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. v1. s8°. C. 1905

[1], Maids tragedy—Philaster—A king, & no king—Scornful lady—Custom of the country.

Beaunier (André). Le roi Tobol. s8°. 1905

Beaurain (Jean de). Hist. milit. de Flandre, 1690–1694. 5p in 2v. fol. 1755

Each p. has sep. tp., & the pag. is cont. There are 2 engraved tps., one of which reads, H. m. de Flandre, etc., ouvrage fait sur les mém. du maréchal de Luxembourg, etc., et sur le journal de M. Vaultier.

see Aguesseau (H. C. J. B. de F., *m.* d'). Hist. de la campagne de Condé, 1774.

Béchaux (Etienne). La question agraire en Irlande au commencement du 20e s. 8°. 1906

Becher (Ferdinand). Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. M. Cælius Rufus in den bei Cicero ad fam. VIII enthaltenen Briefen. [Jahresbericht über d. K. Klosterschule zu Ilfeld 1887–8]. 4°. Nordhausen. 1888

Bechtel (Friedrich), *see* Collitz (H.) *ed.* Sammlung d. griech. Dialekt-Inschriften, B3 ii, hrsg. v. C., & B., 1905.

Beck, *see* Bek.

Becker (Agnes Sophie), *aft. Schwarz, see* Schwarz (A. S.)

Beddard (Arthur Philip), J. S. Edkins, L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, & M. S. Pembrey. Practical physiology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905

Bede, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Bédier (Joseph), *see* Tristram, *knight.* Le roman de T. par Thomas; publ. par J. B., t1, 1902.

Beer (Michael). Struensee, e. Trauerspiel, 1828, *see* Boertag (F.) C. D. Grabbe, M. B., u. E. v. Schenk; hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Beethoven (Ludwig van), *see* Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B1, 2e A., 1902.

see Rolland (R.) Vies des hommes illustres: B., 1903.

Behaim (Martin), *see* Günther (S.) M. Behaim, 1890.

Beheim (Michael). Das Buch v. d. Wienern, *see* Boertag (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen, etc., 1886.

Behn (Aphra). The novels of B. [10]; w. introd. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1905

Beissel (Stephan), *S.J.* Fra Angelico da Fiesole, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2e vermehrte A. 4°. Freiburg-i.-B. 1905

Beiträge zur alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 1903–4, *see* Lehmann (C. F.)

Beiträge z. Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Texte u. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. Clemens Bäumker u. Georg Freih. v. Hertling. B5i, ii, iv. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Münster. 1905

see Hahn (S.) T. Bradwardinus u. s. Lehre v. d. mensch. Willensfreiheit, 1905. [5ii].

,, Minges (P. P.) Ist Duns Scotus Indeterminist?, 1905. [5iv].

,, Wittmann (M.) Zur Stellung Avencebrol's im Entwicklungsgang d. arab. Philosophie, 1905. [5i].

Bek (Antony), *d. 1310, bishop of Durham, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p370, 1904.

Belcher (W. D.) Kentish brasses. v2. 4°. 1905

Belin (Marguerite), [*ps.*, J. Rolland]. Sous les galons. s8°. 1896

Bell (*Sir* **Charles).** Anatomy & phil. of expression, as conn. w. the fine arts. 5th ed. s4°. 1865

Bell (Henry), *I.C.S.* Abp. Laud & priestly govt. 8°. 1905

Bellenden (John), *see* Livy. Hist. of Rome; tr. into Scots by B., 1533; ed. W. A. Craigie, 1901–3.

Belloc (Hilaire). The aftermath, or, Gleanings f. a busy life; called upon the outer cover, for purposes of sale, Caliban's Guide to letters. s8°. 1903

Emmanuel Burden. [novel]. s8°. [1904]

The old road, [*i.e.* f. Winchester to Canterbury]. la8°. 1904

Belloni (Antonio). Seicento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Belmas (Jacques Vital). Journaux des siéges faits ou soutenus par les Français dans la Péninsule, de 1807 à 1814. 4t. 8°. 1836–7

,, ,, ... Atlas. atlas fol. 1836

Belot (Adolphe). La femme de feu. s8°. 1889

Mlle. Giraud. 44e éd. s8°. 1875

Beltramelli (Antonio). Da Comacchio ad Argenta; le lagune e le bocche del Po. [Italia artistica, 14]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905

Bémont (Charles), *see* Michel (Francisque) *ed.* Rôles gascons; t1, Suppl.; t2, 3; transcrits et publ. par B., 1896–1906.

Benevolus (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Edward Benlowes], *see* Benlowes (E.)

Bengesco (Georges). Carmen Sylva intime. s8°. [1905]

Benlowes (Edward) [*ps.* E. Benevolus; E. B.] Theophila, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.

Bennett (Enoch Arnold). A great man: a frolic. s8°. 1904

Leonora. s8°. 1903

Bennett (Richard) & J. Elton. Hist. of corn milling. v3, 4. 8°. 1900–4

3, Feudal laws & customs, w. app. upon steam & roller milling.
4, Some feudal mills, w. mem. of R. Bennett.

Benoist-Hanappier (Louis). Le drame naturaliste en Allemagne. 8°. 1905

Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Le roman de Troie. Publ. par L. Constans. t1. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1904

Ben Sirach (Jesus), *see* Jesus, *the son of Sirach.*

Bensley (Robert Russell). Structure of the glands of Brunner, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v10, 1903.

Benson (Arthur Christopher). E. FitzGerald. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905

Benson (Edward F.) An act in a backwater. s8°. 1905

The image in the sand. s8°. 1905

Benson (Egbert). Vindication of the captors of Major André. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1865

Benson (Robert Hugh). By what authority? s8°. 1904

Benson (S. H.) Facts for advertisers: data on press & outdoor publicity. s8°. 1905–6

Bentham (Jeremy), *see* Atkinson (C. M.) B., h. life & work, 1905.

Bentley (Richard), *grandson of Dr. Bentley.* *Consid. upon public affairs in 1799. Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. 1799

Bentzon (Th.) *ps.* Au-dessus de l'abîme. s8°. [1904]

Benzmann (Hans). Moderne deutsche Lyrik. Mit e. literargeschicht. Einltg. u. biograph. Notizen hrsg. v. B. s8°. L. [1903]

Beowulf. B., & The fight at Finnsburg. Tr. into mod. Eng. prose w. intr. & notes by J. R. C. Hall. s8°. 1901

Bérard (Victor). L'Angleterre et l'impérialisme. 3e éd. s8°. 1905

L'empire russe et le tsarisme. s8°. 1905

De l'origine des cultes arcadiens: essai de méthode en myth. grecque. [Ecole fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, 67]. 8°. 1894

Bercherus (Gulielmus), *see* Barker (W.)

Berdrow (Wilhelm). Buch berühmter Kaufleute: [Bardi—Peruzzi—Medici—Welser—Fugger—T. Gresham—G. J. Ouvrard—Rothschild—Krupp—Siemens—Vanderbilt—Astor—Carnegie—Rockefeller—Rhodes]. 8°. L. 1905

Berenson (Bernhard). The Central Italian painters of the Renaissance. 4th imp. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Lorenzo Lotto. rev. ed. 8°. 1905

Venetian painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Berey (Felix de). Reply to calumnies of P. du Calvet agst. Recollets of Quebec, 1784, [*French & Eng.*], *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1888.

Bergasse du Petit-Thouars (Abel Nicolas Georges Henri). B. du P.-T. d'après ses notes et sa corr., 1832–1890. Préf. du contre-amiral Dupont. 8°. 1906

Berger (Carl). Schiller, s. Leben u. s. Werke. B1, 1e u. 2e A. 8o. München. 1905

Berger (E. H.), *see* Roscher (W. H.) *ed.* Ausführl. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie. Suppl.: Myth. Kosmographie d. Griechen, v. E. H. B., 1904.

Berger (Elie), *archivist.* Hist. de Blanche de Castille, reine de France. [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8o. 1895

Berghaus (Heinrich C. W.) [P. A. F. C. Possart & T. Bromme]. Allgemeine Länder u. Völkerkunde. 6B. & Register. 8o. Stuttgart. 1837–46

B4 & 5 have 2nd tps. "Das europä. Staatensystem." T1 & 2.

B6 has 2 Abthlg. & a 2nd tp. "Das amerikan. Staatensystem etc." *The Reg. is b.w. B6.*

B1–4 by B. 5–6 by B., P. & Bromme.

Bericht über d. Knochenhauer-Aufstand im 1384, *see* Lübeck.

Berkeley (Charles de). Vieille hist. s8o. 1894

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne, see* Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

Berkeley (*Sir* John). Mémrs. de B., *see* Price (J.) Mémrs. sur la restauration des Stuart, 1827.

Berlioz (Hector), *see* Boschot (A.) La jeunesse d'un romantique: B., 1906.

Bernard (Auguste), *see* Cluny. Recueil des chartres de C. formé par B., t6, 1903.

Bernard (Charles de) *ps.* Le nœud gordien. n. éd. s8o. 1876

Bernard (Jean) *ps., see* Jean-Bernard.

Bernardini (L.) [*ps.? of Mme.* Erik Sjoestedt]. Le droit des faibles: La Finlande. [*No tp. Extr. f.* Revue de Paris, 1er avril, 1899]. [P1069]. 8o. 1899

Bernardiston (*Sir* Samuel), *bart., see* Barnardiston.

Bernhardt (Sarah) [*i.e. Mme.* Damala]. Dans les nuages. 4o. *n.d.*

Bernhöft (F.) Die Inschrift v. Gortyn. Übers. v. B. 8o. St. 1886

Bernoulli (Daniel). Hydrodynamica, etc. 4o. Argentorati. 1738

Bernoulli (Jacques). Opera. 2t. [*pag. cont.*]. 4o. Genevæ. 1744

Bernoulli (Jean), *the elder.* Opera omnia. 4t. 4o. Lausannæ. 1742

Bernoulli (Joh. Jacob). Die erhalt. Darstellungen Alexanders d. grossen: e. Nachtrag z. griech. Ikonographie. 8o. München. 1905

Berry (*le duc* de), *1778–1820, see* Reiset (*le vte.* de). Les enfants de B., 1905.

Berry (Georges). Une page d'hist.: La séparation des églises et de l'état à la Chambre des députés. s8o. *n.d.*

Bersier (Eugène). Coligny; the earlier life of the gt. Huguenot. Tr. A. H. Holmden. s8o. 1884

Bertaut (Jules). Marcel Prévost: biog. suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8o. 1904

Berthelot (Marcellin P. E.) Science et libre pensée. 8o. 1905

Bertheroy (Jean). Le roman d'une âme. n. éd. s8o. 1906

Berthier (*le maréchal* Pierre Alexandre), *prince of Neuchâtel & Wagram.* Rel. de la bataille de Marengo. 8o. 1805

Rel. des campagnes du gén. Bonaparte en Egypte & en Syrie. s8o. [1801]

see Derrécagaix (*le gén.* V. B.) Le maréchal B., p2, 1905.

Berthold (Frédéric). L'ombre rivale. Roman. s8o. 1905

Bertouch (*baroness* de). Life of Fr. Ignatius, O.S.B., the monk of Llanthony. 8o. [1904]

Bertrand (Joseph L. F.) Eloges académiques. s8o. 1890

Berühmte Kunststätten. [No. 1, 3, 9]. la8o. L. 1901–4

see Petersen (E.) Vom alten Rom, 3e A., 1904. [1.]

,, Richter (L. M.) Siena, 1901. [9.]

,, Steinmann (E.) Rom in d. Renaissance, 2e A., 1902. [3.]

Berzelius (Jöns Jakob). Selbstbiograph. Aufzeichnungen. Hrsg. v. H. G. Söderbaum. Übers. v. E. Wöhler, bearbt. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum. A. Avogadro u. d. Molekulartheorie v. I. Guareschi. Deutsch v. O. Merckens. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 7]. 8o. L. 1903

see Söderbaum (H. G.) B.'s Werden u. Wachsen, 1779–1821, 1899.

Besançon. Testaments de l'officialité de B. 1265–1500. Par U. Robert. t1, (1265–1400). [Docs. inéd.]. 4o. 1902

Besant (*Sir* Walter). Dorothy Forster. n. ed. s8o. 1902

The fascination of London: The Thames. s8o. 1903

—— **& James Rice.** The chaplain of the Fleet. n. ed. s8o. 1904

The golden butterfly. n. ed. s8o. 1904

Bésenval (*le baron* Pierre Victor de). Le spleen—Les amants soldats—Alonzo—L'hermite. s8o. *n.d.*

Besse (*dom* J. M.) L'Ordre de Cluny et s. gouvernement. [extr. fr. Revue Mabillon, mai, 1905]. [P1082]. 8o. 1905

Bessemer (*Sir* Henry). Sir H. B., F.R.S.: an autobiography. With a concl. chap. 4o. 1905

Best (George), *captain, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p250, 1904.

Best (R. H.), W. J. Davis & C. Perks. The brassworkers of Berlin & of Birmingham. A comparison: joint rep. of B., D. & P. 8o. 1905

Betham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.) Home life in France. 8o. [1905]

Bethell (Slingsby). The tryal of B. [*re* conduct at Southwark election]. [P1081]. fol. 1681

see Pilkington (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, B., etc. for riot, 1683.

Bethge (Hans). Hölderlin. [Die Dichtung; hrsg. v. P. Remer. B6]. s8o. L. [1904]

Bethleem (Louis). Romans à lire et romans à proscrire. n. éd. refondue et augm. s8o. Cambrai. 1905

Bethune-Baker (James Franklin), *form. J. F. Baker. see* Swete (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

,, Texts & studies, v7, The meaning of Homoousios in the "Constantinopolitan" creed, 1901.

Betting & gambling: a social evil, 1905, *see* Rowntree (B. S.) *ed.*

Bevan (Geo. Phillips). Tourist's guide to Co. of Surrey. 2nd ed. s8o. 1882

Tourist's guide to Warwickshire. s8o. 1882

Beyerlein (Franz Adam). "Jena" or "Sedan"? [Tr.]. s8o. 1904

Zapfenstreich. Drama. s8o. [1903]

Beyle (Marie Henri), *see* Stryienski (C.) Soirées du Stendhal Club, 1905.

Bianu (Joan) & N. Hodoş. Bibliografia românéscă veche 1508–1830. t1, 1508–1716. Ed. Acad. Româna. fol. 1903

Bible.

Complete Texts, Gen. Commrs., etc.

Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. s8o. C. 1902–5

Isaiah ch. 1–39; J. Skinner. [repr.] s8o. C. 1905

Isaiah ch. 40–66; J. Skinner. ster. ed. [repr.] s8o. C. 1902

Expositor's Bible (The). Ed. W. Robertson Nicoll. s8o. 1903

Twelve Prophets, called Minor; G. A. Smith. 2v. [1, 10th; 2, 7th ed.]. 1903.

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. 8o. E. 1905

Amos & Hosea; W. R. Harper. 8o. E. 1905.

see Cheyne (T. K.) Bible problems & the new material for their solution, 1904.

,, Ferrière (E.) Les mythes de la bible, 1893.

,, Reich (E.) The failure of the "Higher Criticism" of the B., 1905.

,, Ryle (H. E.) The Holy Scripture & criticism, 1904.

,, Westcott (B. F.) The B. in the Church, 1901.

Acts.

Acta Apostolorum sive Lucæ ad Theophilum liber alter. Ed. phil. appar. crit., comm. perpetuo, indice ill., auct. F. Blass. 8o. Göttingen. 1895

Amos.

see Harper (W. R.) Structure of the Book of A., 1903.

,, Huntingford (E.) Intro. to study of the Prophets: A. & David, 1895.

Corinthians.

see Zahn (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B7, Der erste Brief d. Paulus an d. Korinther; ausgelegt v. P. Bachmann, 1905.

Daniel.

see Huntingford (E.) D. & St. John, 1895.

,, Wright (C. H. H.) D. & h. prophecies, 1906.

Genesis.

see Huntingford (E.) Pop. misconceptions about G., 1891.

,, Ryle (H. E.) The early narrs. of G., 1904.

Gospels. [*Texts & Commentaries*].

Some pages of the four Gospels, re-transcribed f. the Sinaitic palimpsest, w. tr. of whole text, by A. S. Lewis. la8o. 1896

see Chase (F. H.) The Gs. in the light of hist. crit., 1905.

,, Texts & studies, v7, Codex 1 of the Gospels & its allies, by K. Lake, St. Ephraim's quotations f. the Gospel, coll. etc. F. C. Burkitt, 1901–5.

Hebrews (*Epistle to the*).

see Vaughan (C. J.) Heroes of faith: lects. on 11th chap. of H., 2nd ed., 1886.

Hexateuch.

see Wellhausen (J.) Die Composition d. H. u. d. hist. Bücher d. Alt. Test., 3e A., 1899.

Bible [*continued*].

ISAIAH.
see VITRINGA (C.) Comm. in lib. Prophetiarum Jesaiæ, etc., 1724.

JOHN (*Eps. & Gospel*).
see HUNTINGFORD (E.) Daniel & J., 1895.
,, SANDAY (W.) The criticism of the 4th gospel, 1905.

KINGS.
see RAWLINSON (G.) The lives & times of the kings of Israel & Judah, 1889.

MARK.
see SWETE (H. B.) The G. acc. to M.: Greek text w. intr., notes & indices; by S., 2nd ed. repr., 1905.

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English texts*].
The N.T. in the Apostolic Fathers. By a committee of the Oxford Soc. of Hist. Theology. 8°. O. 1905
see BLASS (F. W.) Grammar of N.T. Gr. Tr. H. St. J. Thackeray, 2nd ed., 1905.
,, COTTON (H.) Mem. of a French tr. of N.T., w. Bp. Kidder's reflections, 1827.
,, LOISY (A.) Morceaux d'exégèse, 1906.
,, PAUES (A. C.) *ed.* A 14th c. Eng. biblical version, 1904.
,, ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test.; hrsg. v. Z., B7, 10, 1905.

OLD TESTAMENT.
see BARNES (W. E.) The permanent value of the O.T., 1905.
,, DAVIDSON (A. B.) O.T. prophecy, 1904.
,, KÖNIG (E.) Altorient. Weltanschauung u. d. Altes Test., 1905.
,, SHARPE (S.) The Hebrew Scriptures, tr. by S., 1865.
,, WELLHAUSEN (J.) Die Composition d. Hexateuchs u. d. hist. Bücher d. Alt. Test., 3e A., 1899.

PROPHETIC BOOKS.
see KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on the 12 minor prophets, tr. J. Martin, 1868.
,, SMITH (W. R.) The prophets of Israel & their place in hist., to close of 8th c., B.C., n. ed., repr., 1897.

REVELATION.
L'Apocalypse en français au 13e s. Publ. par L. Delisle et P. Meyer. Intr. et texte. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1901
,, Reproduction phototypique. fol. 1900
The Old French versified Apocalypse of the Kerr MS., [*? 13th c.; ed. H. A. Todd*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v18, 1903.
see HUNTINGFORD (E.) Practical interp. of R., 1900.

SCOTCH.
New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's revision of Wycliffe's vers. turned into Scots by M. Nisbet c. 1520. Ed. T. G. Law. [Scott. Text Soc., 52]. v3. 8°. E. 1905
v3 is ed. by J. Hall.

Bibliographical Society.
see DUFF (E. G.) A cent. of the Eng. book trade, 1457–1557, 1905.
,, MARSH'S LIBRARY, *Dublin.* Short cat. of Eng. bks. in Abp. Marsh's lib., D., pr. before 1641; by N. J. D. White, 1905.
ILLUSTRATED MONOGRAPHS. no. 13. 4°. 1904
see GRAY (G. J.) The earlier Cambridge stationers & bookbinders & the first Cambridge printer, 1904. [13.]

Bibliographisches Repertorium, *see* DEUTSCHE BIBLIOGRAPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.

Bibliotheca Bongarsiana, *see* BONGARS (J.)

Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa. [Begründet v. C. W. M. Grein, fortges. v. R. P. Wülker etc.]. B6, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1905
6, Kleinere angelsächs. Denkmäler I.: i, Das Læceboc—ii, Die Lacnunga mit grammat. Einltg.—iii, Der Lorica-Hymnus mit d. angelsächs. Glossierung etc.—iv, Das Lorica-Gebet u. d. Lorica-Namen; hrsg. v. G. Leonhardi.

Bibliothek deutscher Geschichte. Hrsg. v. H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. la8°. St. 1889–1905
The entries for most of the following books will be found in the large catalogue, 1903.
see EGELHAAF (G.) Deut. Gesch. im 16 Jhdt., 1517–55, 1889–92.
,, GUTSCHE (O.) & W. SCHULTZE. Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, 1896.
,, HEIGEL (C. TH.) Deut. Gesch. v. Tode Friedrichs d. Gr. bis zur Auflösung d. alten Reiches, B1, 1899.
,, JASTROW (I.) & G. WINTER. Deut. Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Hohenstaufen, 1125–1273, 1897–1901.

Bibliothek deutscher Geschichte [*continued*].
see KOSER (R.) Friedrich der Grosse, B1; 2 i, 1893–1900.
,, KRAUS (V. v.) Deut. Gesch. im Ausgange d. Mittelalters, 1438–1519, B1, 1905.
,, LINDNER (T.) Deut. Gesch. unter d. Habsburgern u. Luxemburgern, 1273–1437, 1890–3.
,, MANITIUS (M.) Deut. Gesch. unter d. sächs. u. sal. Kaisern, 911–1125, 1889.
,, MÜHLBACHER (E.) Deut. Gesch. unter d. Karolingern, 1896.
,, RITTER (M.) Deut. Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Gegen-reformation u. d. 30jährg. Krieges, 1555–1648, B1, 2, 1889–95.
,, ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST (H. v.) Deut. Gesch. im Zeitraum d. Gründung d. preuss. Königtums, 1890–4.
,, —— Deut. Gesch. v. d. Auflösung d. alten bis z. Errichtung d. n. Kaiserreiches, 1806–71, 1897–1905.

Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études. Fasc. 91. 8°. 1892
see NOLHAC (P. DE). Pétrarque et l'humanisme, 1892. [91.]

SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES.
see GENNEP (A. VAN). Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar, 1904. [17.]
,, GRANDGEORGE (L.) St. Augustin et le néo-platonisme, 1896. [8.]

SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES (*Rapports annuels*).
see MAUSS (M.) L'origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les socs. australiennes, 1904.

Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.
see MANTZ (P.) La peinture franç. du 9e s. à la fin du 16e, 1897.
,, MARCEL (H.) La peinture franç. au 19e s., 1905.
,, MERSON (O.) La peinture franç. au 17e s. et au 18e, 1900.

Bibliothèque Elzévirienne.
see MONTCHRÉTIEN (A. DE).
,, RUTEBEUF. Œuvres, 1874–5.

Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t21, 22. 8°. 1905
21, Bue-Bzowski. 22, Ca' da Mosto-Campaux.
see DEMAY (G.) Inventaire des sceaux de la Coll. Clairambault à la B. N., 1885–6.

Bickerstaff (Isaac) *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. STEELE]. Lucubrations of I. B., 1728, *i.e.* The Tatler, *see* TATLER (THE).

Bie (Oscar). Hist. of the pianoforte & pianoforte players. Tr. & rev. by E. E. Kellett & E. W. Naylor. 8°. 1899

Biedma (Luis Hernandez de), *see* HERNANDEZ DE BIEDMA (L.)

Bielschowsky (Albert). Life of Goethe. Tr. W. A. Cooper. v1, (1749–88). 8°. N.Y. 1905

Biese (Alfred). Development of feeling for nature in middle ages & mod. times. [Tr.]. s8°. 1905

Bigg (Charles). The Church's task under the Roman empire: 4 lects., w. pref., notes, & excursus. 8°. O. 1905

Billing (Archibald). The science of gems, jewels etc. n. ed. 8°. 1875

Billot (Albert). La France et l'Italie: hist. 1881–99. 2t. 8°. 1905

Billroth (Theodor). Wer ist musikalisch? Hrsg. v. E. Hanslick. 3e A. s8°. 1898

Binding (Carl), *see* MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, mit e. Vorworte v. B., 1905.

Bingham (C. T.), *see* FAUNA (THE) OF BRITISH INDIA, Butterflies, v1, by B., 1905.

Bingham (Hiram), *the elder.* A residence of 21 years in the Sandwich Islands. 3rd ed. 8°. Hartford. 1849

Binns (Henry Bryan). Life of Walt Whitman. 8°. [1905]

Biografie degli artisti celebri. [v]2. la8°. Bergamo. 1904
see MONNERET DE VILLARD (U.) Giorgione, 1904. [2.]

Biographisches Jahrbuch u. deutscher Nekrolog. B8, [1903, *in prog.*]. 8°. 1905

Birch (Samuel), *of the Brit. Museum.* Anc. hist. f. the monuments: Egypt to B.C. 300. s8°. 1879

Birrell (Augustine). Andrew Marvell. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905
In the name of the Bodleian & o. e. s8°. 1905
Obiter dicta. [s1]. cheap ed. s8°. 1901
W. Hazlitt. [Eng. Men of Letters. repr.]. s8°. 1902

Biskupa sögur gefnar út af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélagi. 2B. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1858[6]–78

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* **v.)** Briefwechsel mit d. Minister Frhrrn. v. Schleinitz, 1858–61. 8°. St. 1905
Die polit. Reden des Fürsten B. Hist.-krit. Gesammtausg., besorgt v. H. Kohl. B13, 14. 8°. St. 1905
13, 1890–7
14, Nachtrage u. Gesammtregister.

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* **v.)** [*continued*].

see CADOGAN (*Hon.* E.) Makers of mod. hist., 1905.
,, MATTER (P.) B. et son temps, t1, 1905.

Bisson (Alexandre). La famille Pont-Biquet: comédie. n. éd. s8°. 1905

see MOINAUX (J.) & B. Un conseil judiciaire, 2e éd., 1901.

Bizonfy (Ferencz de Paula). Hdbk. of Eng. & Hungarian conversation. s8°. Budapest. 1885

Bjark, *see* RÓLF. Hrólfs saga etc. og Bjarkarímur, 1904.

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne). Arne & the fisher lassie. Tr. w. intr. by W. LOW. s8°. 1894

Ein Fallissement. Schauspiel; aus d. Norweg. v. W. Lange. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Black (William). A princess of Thule. n. & rev. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Blackhall, *The family of, see* MORISON (A.) The Bs. of that ilk & Barra, 1905.

Blackmore (Richard Doddridge). Lorna Doone. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Blagg (William), *see* WALCOT (T.) The tryals of T. Walcot, B., etc. for high treason, 1683.

Blake (William), *artist.* Lyrical poems. Text by J. Sampson, w. intr. by W. Raleigh. s8°. O. 1905

Poet. works, w. variorum readings & bibliog. etc. by J. Sampson. 8°. O. 1905

Blanche [*de Bourbon*], *queen of Castile, consort of Peter I; d. 1361, see* BERGER (E.) Hist. de B., 1895.

Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente). La Bodega. Novela. s8°. *n.d.*

Fleur-de-mai. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1905]

La horda. Novela. s8°. Valencia. [1905]

***Blason** des fausses amours, *see* ALEXIS (G.)

Blass (Friedrich W.) Grammar of N. T. Gr. Tr. by H. St. John Thackeray. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905

Die Rhythmen der asian. u. röm. Kunstprosa. 8°. L. 1905

Über d. Aussprache d. Griechischen. 2e A. 8°. 1882

,, ,, ... 3e A. 8°. 1888

see BIBLE. *Acts.* Acta apostolorum; ed. phil., 1895.

Bleackley (Horace William) [*ps.* TIVOLI]. Une culotte, or, A new woman. 2nd ed. s8°. [1894]

More tales of the stumps. s8°. 1902

Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. la8°. 1905

Tales of the stumps. s8°. [1901]

Bled (O.) Regestes des évêques de Thérouanne, 500–1553. t1 (500–1414). [Soc. des antiqs. de la Morinie]. 4°. Saint-Omer. 1904

Blennerhassett (Charlotte Julia *Lady*). Chateaubriand. la8°. Mainz. 1903

***Blizzard (The)** in the West: a record of the storm of March 9th, 1891. s8°. [1891]

Bloch (Moritz) [*ps.* M. BALLAGI]. Neues vollständ. deutsches u. ungar. Wörterbuch. 2T. [T1, 5e, T2, 6e A.]. 8°. Budapest. 1882–90

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Gesch. d. Niederlande. Verdeutscht durch O. G. Houtrouw. B1, 2. 1, bis 1300. 2, bis 1559. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1902–5

This is also issued with a diff. tp. in the Gesch. d. europ. Staaten Hrsg. v. Heeren & Ukert. *For the copy issued in that ser. see* GESCH. ETC.

Blomberg (Anton). Marskalk Bernadotte och hans tid 1763–1810. 2d. 2a omarb. uppl. 8°. [1899]

Blomfield (Reginald). Studies in architecture. 8°. 1905

Bloundelle-Burton (John). A branded name. s8°. 1903

The intriguers' way. s8°. *n.d.*

Blum (Léon). Au théâtre: réflexions crit. s8°. 1906

Blumauer (Aloys), Virgils Äneis, [*Books 1–9*], *see* BOBERTAG (F.) G. C. Lichtenberger, T. G. v. Hippel u. B., hrsg. v. F. B., *n.d.*

Boas (*Mrs.* **Frederick).** With Milton & the cavaliers. s8°. 1904

Boase (Frederic). Modern Eng. biography; of persons who have died since 1850, w. index. v3, R–Z. la8°. Truro. 1901

Bobertag (Felix). C. D. Grabbe, M. Beer u. E. v. Schenk. Hrsg. v. B. s8°. *n.d.*

Grabbe (C. D.) Don Juan u. Faust, e. Trag.; Scherz, Satire, Ironie u. tiefere Bedeutung, e. Lustspiel; Beer (M.) Struensee, e. Trauerspiel, 1828—Schenk (E. v.) Belisar, romant. Trauerspiel.

C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau—D. C. v. Lohenstein—H. A. v. Zigler u. Kliphausen—H. Mühlpfort—H. v. Assig—H. A. Frhr. v. Abschatz—C. Gryphius—A. A. v. Haugwitz—J. C. Hallmann. Hrsg. F. B. s8°. *n.d.*

Bobertag (Felix) [*continued*].

Erzählende Dichtungen d. späteren Mittelalters. Hrsg. u. erlautert v. B. s8°. [1886]

Beheim (M.) Das Buch v. d. Wienern.
Cersne (E.) Der minnen Regelen.
Kistener (K.) Die Jakobsbrüder.
Philipps (Bruder). Marienleben.
Rothe (J.) Das leben d. heiligen Elisabeth.
Suchenwirt (P.) [*A sel. of h. poems*].
Wierstraat (C.) Die hist. d. beleegs van Nuys.

G. C. Lichtenberg, T. G. v. Hippel u. A. Blumauer. Hrsg. v. B. s8°. *n.d.*

Volksbücher d. 16.Jhdts.: Eulenspiegel — Faust — Schildbürger. (Mit Beil. aus Sprichwörtersamml. u. Chroniken). Hrsg. u. erkl. v. B. s8°. *n.d.*

see ZIEGLER U. KLIPHAUSEN (H. A. v.) Asiat. Banise; nebst Proben aus d. Romanprosa d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts., hrsg. F. B., 1883.

Boccaccio (Giovanni). Contes de B.; tr. A. Sabatier de Castres. n. éd. revue et corr. s8°. 1891

see SOLERTI (A.) Le vite di Dante, Petrarca e B., *n.d.*

Bocquet (Léon). A. Samain, s. vie, s. œuvre. Préf. de F. Jammes. s8°. 1905

Bode (Mabel), *Ph.D.* German universities: a review of Paulsen's work on the German univ. system. 8°. 1905

Bodenham (Roger), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Bodius (Marcus Alexander). Epist. Heroidvm—Hymni, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Bodley (John Edward Courtenay), *see* BOUTMY (E.) The Eng. people, tr. E. English; intr. by J. E. C. B., 1904.

Bodmer (Johann Jacob). Gottsched, e. Trauerspiel, od. d. parodirte Cato, 1765, [*a parody on J. C. Gottsched's C.*]; Rache d. Schwester, 1e nhd. Umarbeitung d. Nibelungen, [Gesang 1–4]; Abschnitt aus B.'s Homerübers., *see* CRÜGER (J.) J. C. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. B. u. J. J. Breitinger, hrsg. v. C., 1882.

Boerhaave (Herman). Academical lect. on the theory of physic. A tr. of h. Institutes. 6v. [v1 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1743–51

Bœuf (François). Résumé de répétitions écrites sur le droit admin. 19e éd. revue et corr. s8°. 1906

Bohatta (Hanns), *see* HOLZMANN (M.) & H. B., Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850; aus d. Quellen bearbeitet v. M. H. u. H. B., B3, 1905.

Bohemia. *Reformation (The) & Anti-Reformation in B., 1845 *see* PESCHECK (C. A.)

Böhmer (Eduard). Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish reformers of 2 c. f. 1520, their lives & writings, acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan & w. use of h. materials. [*in prog.*]. v3. 8°. Str. 1904

Bohun (Edmund). * A defence of Sir R. Filmer agst. mistakes of Algernon Sidney. [P1081]. fol. 1684

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas). Œuvres; texte de 1701 avec notice, etc. par A. Pauly. 2t. 8°. 1894

Boisdeffre (René de), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Boislisle (A. M. de), *see* CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, t3, ed. B., & P. de Brotonne, 1897.

Boislisle (Jean), *see* MÉMORIAUX du Conseil de 1661. Pub par B., t1, 1905.

Boissier (Gaston). La conjuration de Catilina. s8°. 1905

Boissière (Albert). Clara Bill: danseuse. s8°. 1906

Boito (Arrigo) [*ps.* TOBIA GORRIO]. Falstaff: commedia lirica. s8°. Milano. 1893

La Gioconda: melodramma. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Il libro dei versi—Re Orso. s8°. Torino. 1902

Otello: dramma lirico. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Boland (Henri). Zigzags en France. s8°. 1905

Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.* Robbery under arms. [30th repr. of 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1904

Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*). *Dissertation upon parties; in sev. letters to Caleb D'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amhurst]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1735

,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1739

Bologna [BOLOGNE], *see* *HIST. anecdote des duchéz de Florence etc. avec une rel. de la ville & légation de B., 1723.

Bölsche (Wilhelm), *see* SCHEFFLER (J.) Cherubinischer Wandersmann; hrsg. mit e. Studie "Über d. Wert d. Mystik für unsere Zeit" eingeleitet v. B., 1905

Bolza (Oskar). Cono. the geodesic curvature & the isoperimetric problem, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.
Proof of the sufficiency of Jacobi's cond. for a permanent sign of the 2nd variation in the so-called isoperimetric problems, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.
Bombay University. Calendar. 1869/70–1904/5. s8°, 8°. Bombay. 1869–1904
Each vol. has Exam. papers *w. sep. pagin.*
Bonald (*le vte.* **Louis Gabriel Ambroise de**), *see* BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé: B. etc., 1889.
Bonaparte (*le prince* **Louis Lucien**), *see* COLLINS (V.) Cat. of the publ^s. of prince L.-L. B., by C., 1902.
Bonaparte (*le prince* **Roland Napoléon**), *see* MEXIQUE (LE) au début du 20e s., par B. etc., *n.d.*
Bond (Francis), *M.A.* Gothic architecture in Eng. 1a8°. 1905
Bonet-Maury (Gaston). G. de Groote, un précurseur de la réforme au 14e s. 8°. 1878
Bongars (Jacques). Catalogus codicum Bernensium (Bibliotheca Bongarsiana). Ed. H. Hagen. 8°. Bernæ. 1875
Bonnefons (André). Une ennemie de la Rév. et de Napoléon: Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles, 1768–1814. 8°. 1905
Book. Book (The) of praise, 1864; n. ed. 1880, *see* SELBORNE (R. P., *1st earl of*) *ed.*
*Book (A) of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in Eng. & Wales; entituled Nomina & valores omnium & sing. Archiepiscopatuum etc. s8°. 1680
Boothby (Guy). A bid for freedom. s8°. 1904
Bordeaux (Henry). La petite mademoiselle. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. [1904]
Boré (Eugène). Arménie, 1857, *see* CHOPIN (J. M.) Russie, etc., 1857.
Borey (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p25, 1905.
Borgia (*il card.* **Cesare**), *see* MARICOURT (R. DE). Le procès des Borgia, 1882.
Borgia (Lucrezia), *see* MARICOURT (R. DE). Le procès des Borgia, 1882.
Borgius (W.), *see* IMPERIALISMUS; hrsg. v. B., 1905.
Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia,* [BORIS GODUNOV], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Borosky (George) [† BORODZICKI], **C. Vratz & J. Stern.** Tryal of B. etc. for murder of T. Thynn, Feb. 28, 1681. [P1081]. fol. 1681
see BURNET (G.) & A. HORNECK. Last confession etc. of L^t. J. Stern, w. last confession of Borosky, 1682.
Borough (Christopher) [BURROUGH], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p214, 1903.
Borough (Stephen) [BURROUGH], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p322, 363, 1903.
Borough (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Borrow (George). The Bible in Spain; w. biog. mem. s8°. *n.d.*
Lavengro. n. ed. cont. text of orig. issue; some suppressed episodes; notes by a. of "Life of G. Borrow." [*With facs. of orig. tp.*] s8°. 1904
Boscawen (William St. Chad). The first of empires: "Babylon of the Bible." 2nd ed. 8°. 1906
Boschot (Adolphe). La jeunesse d'un romantique: H. Berlioz, 1803–31. s8°. 1906
Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of (1) Condom (2) Meaux.* Oraisons funèbres. Publ. avec intr., notes, etc. par A. Rébelliau. 3e éd., revue. s8°. 1898
Boswell (James). Life of Johnson. Illust. n. ed. 4v. s8°. [1851]
Bouchaud (*Mme.* **Pierre**) [*ps.* CARDELINE], *see* CARDELINE, *ps.*
Bouchaud des Hérettes (Julie Françoise), *aft. Mme. J. A. C. Charles, see* CHARLES (*Mme.* J. F.)
Bouchor (Maurice). Les symboles. n. sér. s8°. 1895
Tobie: légende biblique en trois actes en vers. éd. revue. s8°. 1899
Bouchot (Henri). Les primitifs franç. 1292–1500: complément documentaire au cat. de l'Exposition. 1e éd. 8°. 1904
Boufflers (Marie Françoise Catherine, *marquise* **de),** *see* MAUGRAS (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s.: B., etc., 1904.
Bouhours (Dominique). *Hist. de P. d'Aubusson, Grand-Maistre de Rhodes. 2e éd. s8°. 1677
Boulanger (Nicolas Antoine). Œuvres. t4. Amsterdam. 1794
This vol. cont^s. Le christianisme dévoilé, *& has been wrongly attr. to* B. *but is by* Frhr. P. H. D. v. Holbach.
Boulgaris (Nicholas) [BULGARIS]. Holy catechism. Tr. W. E. Daniel. Ed. R. R. Bromage. s8°. 1893
Boulter (Hugh), *bp. of Bristol, aft. abp. of Armagh.* Letters, cont. acc. of tran^s. in Ireland, 1724–38. [Ed. M. Wall]. 2v. 8°. O. 1769–70
Bouquet (*gen.* **Henry**). Bouquet coll., calendar, 1756–64, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1889.
Bourdeau (J.) Socialistes et sociologues. s8°. 1905
Questions de sociologie—Théoriciens socialistes—Le socialisme en action.
Bourgain (*l'abbé* **Louis**). La chaire franç. au 12e s. 8°. 1879
Bourgeois (Emile). Manuel hist. de polit. étrangère. t1, 2. 3e éd. s8°. 1901–5
1, Les origines. 2, Les révolutions (1789–1830).
Bourget (Paul). Un crime d'amour. éd. déf. s8°. [1903]
Cruelle énigme—Profils perdus. éd. déf. s8°. [1903]
Les deux sœurs—Le cœur et le métier. s8°. [1905]
Divorce [*Novel*]. Tr. E. L. Charlwood. s8°. 1904
Bourgin (Hubert). Proudhon. [Bibl. Social. 5]. s8°. 1901
Bouriant (Urbain), G. Légrain & J. Jéquier. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, t1, (Les tombes de Khouitatonou), 1903, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t8, 1903.
Bourinot (*Sir* **John George**). Lord Elgin. [The makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905
Bourne (Edward Gaylord). Spain in America, 1450–1580. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v3]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Bourrienne. Mems. of Napoleon; added, acc. of the Hundred Days & St. Helena. 4v in 2. 8°. 1836
Bourrilly (V. L.) G. Du Bellay, seigneur de Langey, 1491–1543. 8°. 1905
Boursin (Elphège) & J. B. M. A. Challamel. Dict. de la Révol. Fr. Institutions, hommes & faits etc. 4°. 1893
Boutmy (Emile). The Eng. people: a study of their polit. psychology. Tr. E. English. Intr. by J. E. C. Bodley. 8°. 1904
Bowditch (Charles P.) Mexican & Central American antiq^s., calendar systems, & hist.: papers by E. Seler, E. Förstemann, P. Schellhas, C. Sapper, & E. P. Dieseldorff. Tr. under supervision of B. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. 1904
Bowes (*Sir* **Jerome**), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Bowle (John), *F.S.A., see* BARETTI (G.) Tolondron: speeches to B. about h. ed. of Don Quixote, 1786.
Bowles (Thomas Gibson). National finance; an imminent peril. [P1077]. 8°. 1904
Bowne (Borden Parker). The immanence of God. s8°. 1905
Bowrey (Thomas). A geog. acc. of the countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669–79. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 12]. 8°. C. 1905
Boyd (Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson). *Recreations of a country parson. s2, 3. s8°. 1861–78
Boyd (Robert), *of Trochrig.* Hecatombe Christiana, etc., *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
Boyer (Abel), *see* POLIT. STATE OF GT. BRIT. [By A. B. f. the commencement until Oct. 1729], 1711 etc.
Boylesve (René). Le bel avenir. s8°. [1905]
Braddon (Lawrence). Tryal of B. & H. Speke upon spreading false rep^s. that the earl of Essex did not murther himself in the Tower, 7th Feb., 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Braddon (*Miss* **Mary Eliz.**), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.* The captain of the Vulture. [author's ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
In high places. s8°. *n.d.*
The rose of life. s8°. 1905
Bradley (Andrew Cecil). Shakespearean tragedy: lect^s. on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 8°. 1904
Bradley (A. G.) Capt. John Smith. s8°. 1905
In the March & borderland of Wales. 8°. 1905
Bradley (Francis Herbert). Appearance & reality. 2nd ed. (rev.), w. app. 8°. 1902
Bradley-Birt (Francis Bradley). The story of an Indian upland [*i.e.* the Santal Parganas]. Intr. by H. H. Risley. 8°. 1905
Bradney (Joseph Alfred). Hist. of Monmouthshire. p1, Hundred of Skenfrith. lafol. 1904
Bradwardinus (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury, see* HAHN (S.) B. u. s. Lehre v. d. mensch. Willensfreiheit, 1905.
Brækstad (H. L.) The constit. of the kingdom of Norway, w. tr. of the N. Constit. & the Act of Union betw. N. & Sweden. s8°. 1905

Brahms (Johannes), *see* IMBERT (H.) B., sa vie et son œuvre, 1906.
Brakspear (Harold). Waverley Abbey. [Surrey Archæol. Soc.] 8°. 1905
Brampton (Henry Hawkins, *1st baron*) [*form. Sir* H. HAWKINS]. Reminisc^s. of Sir H. Hawkins, baron B. Ed. R. Harris. 2v. 8°. 1904
Brancoff (D. M.) La Macédoine et sa population chrétienne. 8°. 1905
Brandes (Georg). Main currents in 19th c. lit. v4, 6. 8°. 1905
4, Naturalism in England. [Tr. M. Morison].
6, Young Germany. Tr. M. Morison.
Brandkrossa Tháttr, *see* AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur, 1902–3.
Brandt (Sebastian). Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff. Mit andern Christl. Lehren, etc. J. Geyler, 1574, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, ii, 1845.
Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur de*). Eloge de Marguerite de Valois, [et de M. Bussy], *see* MARGARET, *de Valois.* Mém^s., etc., 1713.
Brasch (Moritz). Spinoza's System d. Philosophie, mit e. Biog. S.'s. 8°. 1870
Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *baron*). Sixty years of progress & the new fiscal policy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
This is a rev. & enlgd. ed. of Fifty years of progress etc. *publ. in 1904.*
Brassworkers (The) of Berlin & of Birmingham, 1905, *see* BEST (R. H.) ETC.
Braunschweig, *City.* Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B6, 16. 8°. 1868–80
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Fehdebuch, 1377–88, [B6, 1868].
Heimliche Rechenschaft, 1406, [B6, 1868].
Machinatio fratrum minorum, 1279, [B6, 1868].
Pfaffenbuch (Das), 1418, [B16, 1880].
Porner (H.) Gedenkbuch, 1417–26, [B6, 1868].
Schichtbuch (Das), [1293–]1514, [B16, 1880].
Schichtspiel (Das), 1492, [B16, 1880].
Bray (Max de). Sans défense. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Brazil, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Breasted (James Henry). The battle of Kadesh, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v5, 1903.
Breitinger (Johann Jacob). Ein Kapital aus B.'s krit. Dichtkunst, *see* CRÜGER (J.) J. G. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. B., hrsg. v. C., 1882.
Brentano (Clemens). Chronika e. fahrenden Schülers. Fortgesetzt u. vollendet v. A. v. d. Elbe. 9e A. s8°. Heidelberg. 1901
see KOCH (M.) Arnim, K. u. B. B., J. Görres, hrsg. K., *n.d.*
Bresnitz (Philipp Franz). Czar Nikolaus II. u. s. Hof. 4e verm. A. [*1st ed. 1898*]. 8°. *n.d.*
Intimes aus d. Reiche Nikolaus II. 3B. [B1, 2. A.]. 8°. L. 1903–5
Breton, *Cape,* Calendar of papers, 1764–1801, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1895.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Breton de los Herreros (Manuel). Obras. 5t. la8°. 1883–4
Brewster (H. B.) L'âme païenne. s8°. 1902
Bṛhad-Devatā, *attrib. to Ṣaunaka, see* ṢAUNAKA.
Briand (Aristi de). La séparation des églises et de l'état: rapport etc. s8°. 1905
Bricka (Carl Frederik), *1845–1903, see* DANSK BIOG. LEXIKON; udg. af B., 1887–1905.
[*B19 cont. life of B.*].
Bridewell, *see* HOWES (J.) J. H. MS., 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Hospitals of Christ, B. & St. Thomas, 1904.
Bridges (Robert). Demeter: a mask. s8°. O. 1905
Poet. works. v5, 6. s8°. 1902–5
Briefe. *Briefe an d. Fürsten Metternich etc., 1848, *see* ROBERT (C.)
Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges in d. Zeiten d. Einfluss. d. Wittelsbacher. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. B7. 8°. München. 1905
7, Von d. Abreise Erzherzog Leopolds nach Jülich bis zu d. Werbungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern im März 1610; v. F. Stieve, bearbt. v. K. Mayr.
Brienne (Jean de). Madame de Mirbel. Roman. s8°. 1905
Brigantes, *The family of, see* DOUGLAS, *The house of.*
Bright (James Franck). Hist. of Eng. Per. 2, 1485–1688. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1877
Bright (William), *canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford.* Hist. of the Church, 313–451. 5th ed. O. 1888
Brindle (Ernest). With Russian, Japanese & Chunchuse: experiences dur. the Russo-Japanese war. s8°. 1905
Brinkley (John), *bishop of Cloyne.* Elements of astronomy. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1819
Brinton (Selwyn). The Renaissance in Italian art. p4, Humanism & art. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Bristol. *The Bristol riots, their causes, progress & consequences. By a citizen. 8°. 1832
Skelton's antiq. of B., *n.d., see* O'NEILL (H.)
Britain. *The polit. progress of B., 1792, *see* CALLENDER (J. T.)
British Academy.
see FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) Cervantes in Eng., 1905.
,, JEBB (*Sir* R. C.) Bacchylides, 1904.
British (The) & Foreign Medical Review; or quarterly journal of medicine & surgery. 24v. 8°. 1836–47
For cont., see BRITISH & FOREIGN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL REVIEW.
British & Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review, etc. [*cont. of 2 per.*: "Medico-Chir^l. R." & "Brit. & Foreign Med^l. R."]. v1–30. 8°. 1848–62
British Fisheries, *see* *LETTER (A) to a M.P. conc. the Free Brit. Fisheries, 1750.
British Museum.
Exhibition galleries, Guide to, of B. M. 5th ed. rev. 8°. 1904
COINS & MEDALS.
Greek coins in B. M.; ed. R. S. Poole etc. 8°. 1904
Cyprus; by G. F. Hill.
TERRACOTTAS.
Terracottas in B. M.; by H. B. Walters. 8°. 1903
British Record Soc. Index Library. v31, 32. la8°. 1904
Chancery Proceedings. Index of C. P. (Reynardson's Division) preserved in Public Record Office. v2, L.-Z., 1649–1714. Ed. E. A. Fry. [32.]
Worcester. Calendar of wills & admin^s. in the Consistory Court of the bp. of W., 1451–1600; also marriage licenses & sequestrations in the Probate Registry at W. Ed. E. A. Fry [v1]. [31.]
British School at Athens. Annual of the B. S. at A. no. 10 (session 1903/4). 4°. 1904
British School at Rome. Papers. v2. 4°. 1904
2, 16th c. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. Coner by T. Ashby.
British South Africa Company, *see* ODLUM (G. M.) The culture of tobacco, 1905.
Brivois (Jules). Essai de bibliog. des œuvres de M. A. Daudet, avec frag^s. inéd. s8°. 1895
Brixiano (Organtino), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p438, 1905.
Brock (*Sir* Isaac), *see* EDGAR (M., *Lady*). Gen. B., 1905.
Brockedon (William). Illustr^s. of the passes of the Alps. 2v in 1. [*the text to each illust. has sep. pagin.*]. fol. 1828–9
Brockes (Barthold Heinrich), *the elder, see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, T2, *n.d.*
Brodmeier (Cecil). Die Shakespeare-Bühne nach d. alt. Bühnenanweisungen. 8°. Weimar. 1904
Broglie (Emmanuel de). "Les saints": St. Vincent de Paul (1576–1660). 10e éd. s8°. 1905
Bromme (Traugott), *see* BERGHAUS (H. C. W.), P. POSSART & B., Allgemeine Länder etc., 1837–46.
Brooke (Leopold Guy F. M. Greville, *Lord*), *son of 5th e. of Warwick.* An eye-witness in Manchuria. 8°. 1905
Brooke (Stopford A.) On ten plays of Shakespeare. 8°. 1905
Broome (Mary Anne, *Lady*). Colonial memories. s8°. 1904
Broseley. Parish registers. 1570–1700; ed. A. F. C. C. Langley. 8°. 1889
Brossard (Ch.) Géographie pittoresque & mon. de la France. [t6], Colonies franç. la8°. 1906
Brotonne (P. de), *see* CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, t3, ed. A. M. de Boislisle & B., 1897.
Brough (Bennett H.), *see* FOSTER (*Sir* C. L.) Treatise on ore & stone mining, 6th ed. rev. & enl. by B., 1905.
Broughton (*Miss* Rhoda). A waif's progress. s8°. 1905
Brousse (Paul), *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, t6, *n.d.*
Brown (Amy). [*Alleged marriage to the duke de Berry*], *see* REISET (*le vte.* DE). Les enfants du duc de Berry, 1905.
Brown (Gerard Baldwin). The care of anc. monuments. 8°. C. 1905
Brown (Horatio F.) In and around Venice. s8°. 1905
Life on the lagoons. 4th ed. s8°. 1904

Brown (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Horæ subsecivæ. 3s. n. ed. s8°. E. 1882
Each s. *has a 2nd tp.:* 1, Locke & Sydenham, & o. papers. n. ed. 2, Rab & h. friends, & o. papers. 11th ed. 3, John Leech & o. papers. 4th ed.
s1 *has* app., *w. sep. pagin.*. Plain words on health to working people.
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897–1900
Brown (Richard), *C.A.* Hist. of accounting & accountants. Ed. & partly by B. la8°. E. 1905
Brown (Thomas), *of Shiffnal, Shropshire, see* Rochester (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters by R., etc., ed. T. B., v1, 3rd ed., 1699.
Brown (Thomas Craig). Hist. of Selkirkshire, or, Chronⁿ of Ettrick forest. 2v. 4°. E. 1886
Brown (Vincent). The dark ship. s8°. 1904
Browne (George Waldo). St. Lawrence river, hist., legendary, picturesque. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Browne (*Gen. Sir* **James Frankfort Manners**), *see* Innes (J. J. McL.) Life & times of B., 1905.
Browne (John), *of Bride Lane, London.* Masonic master-key through the 3 degrees. 2nd ed. s8°. 1802
Browne (*Miss* **Mary**), 1807–33. Diary of a girl in France in 1821. Intr. by E. S. Browne. Ed. H. N. Shore. s8°. 1905
Browne (*Sir* **Thomas**), *M.D.* Works. Ed. S. Wilkin. 4v. 8°. 1846
see Gosse (E.) Sir T. B., 1905.
" Williams (C.) Souv. of B., 1905.
Browning Society. Hercules wrestling w. death for the body of Alcestis: picture by Sir F. Leighton. Print presented to members by painter, 1884. [*b.w.* Browning Soc., Illustⁿ. to Browning's poems, 1882–3]. fol. [1884]
Browning (*Mrs.* **E. B.**) Poèmes & poésies. Tr. & ét. par A. Savine. s8°. 1905
see Key (E.) Menschen, B., etc., 3e A., 1905.
" Merlette (G.-M.) La vie et l'œuvre d'E. B. B., 1905.
Browning (Robert).
Strafford. Notes & pref. by E. H. Hickey, & intr. by S. R. Gardiner. s8°. 1884
see Herford (C. H.) B., 1905.
" Key (E.) Menschen, B. etc., 3e A., 1905.
" Marzials (*Sir* F. T.) B., 1905.
see Nettleship (J. T.) R. B.: essays & thoughts, 1901.
" Orr (*Mrs.* S.) Hdbk. to the works of B., 6th ed. repr., 1902.
" Pigou (A. C.) B. as a relig. teacher, 1901.
Bruant (Aristide). L'argot au 20e s.: dict. fr.-argot. n. éd. augm. d'un suppl. 8°. 1905
Bruce (J. Douglas). De ortu Waluuanii, ed. [B.], 1898, *see* Waluuanius.
Vita Meriadoci, ed. [B.], 1900, *see* Meriadoc.
Brückner (Alex.) Gesch. d. russischen Litt. 8°. L. 1905
Bruel (Alexandre), *see* Cluny. Recueil des chartres de l'abbaye de C. formé par A. Bernard, compl. etc. par A. Bruel, t6, 1903.
Brugge (Jacob Segersz van der), *see* Segersz van der Brugge (J.)
Brulé (Gace), *see* Gace Brulé.
Brummell (George Bryan), *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Du dandysme et de B., 1879.
Brunetière (Ferdinand). Discours de combat. s1. [10e éd.] s8°. 1904
Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. s1. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Hist. de la litt. franç. classique, 1515–1830. t1i, De Marot à Montaigne, 1515–1830. 1ii, La Pléiade. 8°. *n.d.*
The pagin. of the whole of p1 & 2 is cont.
see Richard (L. R.) F. B.: biog. suivie d'une bibliog., 1905.
Brunker (Howard Molyneux Edward). Story of the campaigns in the Peninsula, 1808–10. s8°. 1905
Brunner (Heinrich), *see* Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. B. etc., 1905.
Brünnow (Rudolph Ernst) & A. v. Domaszewski. Die Provincia Arabia. B2. 4°. Str. 1905
2, Der äussere Limes u. d. Römerstrassen v. El-Ma'an bis Boṣra.
Brunot (Ferdinand). Hist. de la langue franç. des origines à 1900. t1, De l'époque latine à la Renaissance. 8°. 1905
Brunschvicg (Léon). L'idéalisme contemporain. s8°. 1905
Brunus (Conradus). Epistola ad universos pios et catholicos, sacrarum historiarum studiosos [De ratione scribendi historias], *see* Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussitarum etc., 1549.
Brushfield (T. N.) Tideswell & Tideslow. Repr. f. Derbyshire Archæol. & Nat. Hist. Soc.'s Journal, 1905. [P1082]. 8°. [1905]
Bruton (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
***Bubbles (The)** of Canada, 1839, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
Buccleuch, *The earls & dukes of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) Scotts of B., 1878.
***Buch (Das)** d. Relig. od. d. relig. Geist d. Menschheit in s. Entwickelung, 1850, *see* Noack (L.)
Buchanan (David), *historical writer.* *Truth its manifest, or a rel. of divers passages of things (whereof the Scots are concerned) from the 1st begin. of these unhappy troubles to this day. s8°. 1645
Buchanan (George), *the historian.* The Chamæleon, or, the crafty statesman: descr. in the character of Mr. Maitland of Lethington, sec. of Scotland, 1710, *see* Miscellanea Scotica etc., 1710.
Buchwald (Gustav v.) Deutsches Gesellschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 2B. s8°. Kiel. *n.d.*
1, Zur d. Bildungsgesch. 2, Zur d. Wirtschaftsgesch.
Buck (Carl Darling). A sketch of the linguistic conds. of Chicago, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publⁿ. s1, v6, 1903.
Bucke (Richard Maurice). Cosmic consciousness: evolution of the human mind. Ed. B. la8°. Philadelphia. 1905
Buckland (Charles Edward). Dict. of Indian biog. s8°. 1906
Buckland (Francis Trevelyan). Curiosities of nat. hist. s2. 4th ed. s8°. 1863
" " ..... [s1]. 8th ed. s8°. 1865
Buckle (Henry Thomas). Hist. of civilization in Eng. v1, 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
" " " " " 4th ed. s8°. 1864
Buckley (Robert J.) Sir Edward Elgar. s8°. 1905
Budd (Thomas). Good order establ. in Pennsylvania & New Jersey, 1685. With intr. & notes by F. J. Shepard. 8°. Cleveland. 1902
Buddha, *see* Jātakas. Jataka (The) or stories of the B.'s former births, tr. by var. hands, ed. E. B. Cowell, 1905.
Buell (Augustus C.) Hist. of A. Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1904
Bulgaris (Nicholas), *see* Boulgaris (N.)
Bullen (Arthur Henry). A coll. of old Eng. plays. [1600–1660]. Ed. B. [1st ser.]. 4v. s4°. *p.p.* 1882–5
Several plays have sep. tpⁿ.
Capt. Underwit. (Newcastle). [2.]
The captives: or the lost recovered. (Heywood). [4.]
The costlie whore. [4.]
Dicke of Devonshire. [2.]
The distracted emperor. [3.]
Everie woman in her humor. [4.]
Hist. of the tryall of chevalry. [3.]
The lady mother. (Glapthorne). [2.]
The martyr'd souldier. (Shirley). [1.]
The maydes metamorphosis. (Lyly *or* Day?). [1.]
The noble souldier. (Rowley). [1.]
Sir Gyles Goosecappe. [3.]
Sir John van Olden Barnavelt. (Fletcher & Massinger). [2.]
The tragedy of Nero. [1.]
Two lamentable tragedies. (Yarington). [4.]
The wisdome of Dr. Dodypoll. [3.]
Old Eng. plays. Ed. B. New ser. v1–3. s4°. *p.p.* 1887–90.
Each play has facs. tp.
1, 2. Nabbes (T.) Works. 3. Davenport (R.) Works.
Bullen (Frank T.) Back to sunny seas. s8°. 1905
Bulletins & other State Intelligence. 1895–1904. s8°. 1896–1905
Bulthaupt (Heinrich). Dramaturgie d. Oper. Mit Notenbeispielen, als Anhg. z. 2en B. [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 2B. 2e, neu bearbte. A. 8°. L. 1902
1, Gluck, Mozart, Beethoven, Weber.
2, Meyerbeer, Wagner, Nach Wagners Tode.
Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels.
4B. [B1 10e, B2 8e, B3 7e, B4 4e A.]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1903–5
1, Lessing, Goethe, Schiller, Kleist. 2, Shakespeare.
3, Grillparzer, Hebbel, Ludwig, Gutzkow, Laube. Mit e. Anhg.: Der Entwicklungsgang d. deutschen Dramatik b. z. Gegenwart.
4, Ibsen, Wildenbruch, Sudermann, Hauptmann.
Bunbury (*Sir* **Henry Edward**), *7th bart.* Narratives of passages in the war w. France, 1799–1810. 8°. 1854
This vol. consists of two narratives printed previously, w. addⁿ. The narrⁿ. are
Narr. of the campaign in north Holland, 1799.
Military transactions in the Mediterranean, 1805–10.

Bunney (Michael), *see* FIELD (H.) & B. Domestic architecture of the 17 & 18 c^s^., 1905.
Bunyan (John). The holy war. s8°. *n.d.*
Burchell (Sidney Herbert). The prisoner of Carisbrooke. s8°. 1904
Burckhardt (Rudolf). Cima da Conegliano, e. venezian. Maler d. Übergangs vom Quattrocento zum Cinquecento. [Kunstgeschicht. Monographien, 2]. la8°. L. 1905
*Burden (The) of armaments: a plea for retrenchment. By the Cobden Club. s8°. 1905
Burger (Fritz). Gesch. d. florentin. Grabmals v. d. ältesten Zeiten b. Michelangelo. la8°. Str. 1904
Burgh (*Sir* John), *see* BURROUGH (*Sir* J.)
Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p430, 1903.
Burgoignon (Nicholas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p113, 1904.
Burgon (John William). Poems (1840–78). s8°. 1885
Burke (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund). Select works. Intr. & notes by E. J. Payne. v1. n. ed. s8°. O. 1876
1, Thoughts on the present discontents—The two speeches on America.
Burke (*Sir* John Bernard). Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2v. 9th ed. la8°. 1898
Burleigh (Bennet). Empire of the East, or Japan & Russia at war, 1904–5. 8°. 1905
Burlington Fine Arts Club. Eng. embroidery exec. prior to middle of 16th c. 4°. 1905
Burmah. The Burma route book. p2, Routes in N.-E. Burma. fol. Calcutta. 1905
Gazetteer of Upper Burma & the Shan States, 1900–1, *see* SCOTT (J. G.) & J. P. HARDIMAN, *ed^s^.*
Burn (Andrew Ewbank). Niceta of Remesiana, h. life & works. s8°. C. 1905
Burne-Jones (*Sir* Edward C.-B.), *see* BURNE-JONES (G.) Mem^s^. of E. B.-J., 1904.
Burne-Jones (Georgiana, *Lady*). Memorials of E. Burne-Jones. 2v. 8°. 1904
Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.* Life of Sir M. Hale. With life of H. Hammond, by J. Fell. n. ed. s8°. 1806
—— **& A. Horneck.** Last confession, prayers & meditations of L^t^. J. Stern, w. last confession of G. Borosky. [P1081]. fol. 1682
Burnett (*Mrs.* Frances Hodgson). In the closed room. s8°. 1904
Burnham (Sherburne Wesley). Measures of double stars in 1900–1, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s^. sI, v8, 1903.
Burns (Robert). Works, pref. life by J. Currie. n. ed. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1824
Works. With life etc. by J. Currie. 8th ed. With addit. by G. Burns. 4v. 8°. 1820
Buron (Edmond J. P.) Les richesses du Canada. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. *n.d.*
Burrough, *see also* BOROUGH.
Burrough (*Sir* John) [BURGH], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p105, 1904.
Burrowes (Peter). Select speeches. Ed. w. mem. by W. Burrowes. 8°. D. 1850
Burrows (Montagu), *see* FLETCHER (C. R. L.) & B., *ed^s^.*, Collectanea, 1905.
Burt (Edward). *Letters f. a gentleman in the North of Scotland to h. friend in London. 5th ed. w. app.; w. intr. & notes by R. Jamieson. 2v. 8°. 1818
Burton (Alfred). Adv^s^. of Johnny Newcome in the navy: a poem. n. ed. s8°. 1904
Burton (Ernest De Witt). Some principles of lit. crits., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s^. sI, v5, 1905.
Burwash (Nathanael). E. Ryerson. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905
Bury (John Bagnell). The life of S^t^. Patrick, & h. place in hist. 8°. 1905
Büsching (Johann G. G.), *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) & J. G. G. B., Deutsche Gedichte, 1808–25.
Buschmann (P.), *jun.* J. Jordaens et s. œuvre. Tr. par G. Eekhoud. la8°. Brux. 1905
Bush (Robert Wheler). St. Athanasius, h. life & times. s8°. 1888
Bussy (*comte* E. H. de). Indiscrétions d'un touriste. s8°. 1866
Bussy d'Amboise. Eloge par M. de Brantôme, *see* MARGARET, *de Valois.* Mém^s^., etc., 1713.
Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *3rd marq. of*). Essays on home subjects. 8°. Paisley. 1904
Butenval (*le cte.* Charles Adrien His de), *see* HIS DE BUTENVAL.
Butler (Henry Montagu), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.
Butler (*capt.* Lewis). Wellington's operations in the Peninsula. 2v. 8°. 1904
Butler (Samuel), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* Erewhon; or, Over the range. 8th ed. s8°. 1890
Butler (Samuel), *the poet.* Hudibras. With Dr. Grey's annot^n^. n. ed. corr. & enlarg^d^. 3v. 8°. 1819
Butt (Isaac). The Irish people & the Irish land. 8°. D. 1867
Butti (Enr. A.) L'amour triomphe. Tr. M. Lécuyer. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Butze (Georg). Magdeburg. Chronik, 1467–1551, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Magdeburg, B2, 1899.
Bye-gones, rel. to Wales & the Border Counties. [v8], 1886–7. [*Repr. f. the Oswestry Advertizer*]. s4°. Oswestry. *n.d.*
Byles (C. E.) Life & letters of R. S. Hawker. 8°. 1905
Byrne (William A.) A light on the broom. [*Poems*]. s8°. D. 1904
Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.* Works; w. h. letters, & life by T. Moore. v4. s8°. 1832
see EICHLER (A.) J. H. Frere, s. Leben u. s. Werke, s. Einfluss auf Lord B., 1905.
„ PARRY (W.) Last days of B., 1825.

C

C. (L.), *see* Désirée [Clary]. *La femme de Bernadotte, [*by* L. C.], 1893.
C. (M.), *see* Collins (Mabel).
C. (W. L.), *see* Collins (W. L.)
Caballero (Fermin Agosto). Pericia geografica de Cervantes, demostrada con la hist. de D. Quijote. [P1075]. s8°. 1840
Cabot (John). Mem. upon the C. map, 1544, w. the legend etc., *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s^., Canadian archives, 1897.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p141, 145, 1904.
Cabot (Sebastian). Mem. upon the C. map, 1544, w. the legend etc., *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s^., Canadian archives, 1897.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Cadiz, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p236, 1904.
Cadogan (*Hon.* Edward). Makers of mod. hist.: Louis Napoleon—Cavour—Bismarck. 8°. 1905
Cæsar (Caius Julius). Coniecturæ Cæsarianæ; coll. H. Meusel. 8°. 1903
see Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Les noms gaulois chez César et Hirtius De Bello Gallico, s1, 1891.
,, Ferrero (G.) Grandeur et décadence de Rome, t2, 2e éd., 1905.
Caillard (*Sir* Vincent). Imperial preference & the cost of food, *see* Compatriots' Club. Lect^s^., s1, 1905.
Cain (Georges). Coins de Paris. Préf. de V. Sardou. s4°. [1905]
Caine (T. H. Hall). The prodigal son. s8°. 1904
Cairo, *see* Milne (J. G.) Cat. gén. des antiq^s^. égypt. du Musée du C.: Greek inscriptions by J. G. M., 1905.
Calais, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Calandra (Edoardo). La bufera. s8°. Torino. 1899
Caldcleugh (Alexander). Travels in S. America, dur. 1819–21; cont. acc. of Brazil, Buenos Ayres, & Chile. 2v. 8°. 1825
Caldecott (Alfred), *see* Swete (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.
Caldeira de Castello Branco (Francisco), *see* Barata (M.) A jornado de C. de C. B., fundação de Belem: hist. Paraense com doc^s^. por M. B., 1904.
Calderon (Juan). Cervantes vindicado en pasajes d. D. Quijote. s8°. 1854
Calendar. Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, 1905, *see* Rigg (J. M.) *ed.*
Calendar of State Papers etc.
see Close Rolls. Calendar of the C. R^s^., *in prog.*, 1905.
Henry III, [2], 1231–4.
Edward III, 8, 1346–9.
,, Ireland. Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., v4, 1660–2, 1905.
,, —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of Eliz., v10, 1600/1, 1905.
,, Patent Rolls. Calendar of the P. R^s^., *in prog.*
Edward III, v8, 1348–50.
Richard II, v5, 1391–6.
Henry IV, v2, 1401–5, 1905.
see State Papers. [Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII, v19 ii, [1544], 1905.
,, —— Colonial Ser., v16 (Amer. & W. Indies, 1697–8), 1905.
,, Treasury. Calendar of T. Books. [Ed.] W. A. Shaw, v2 (1667–8), *in prog.*, 1905.
,, Venice. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in the Archives & coll^s^. of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy, v12 (1610–3), 1905.
California, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
California, *University of.* Publications, *see* Shinn (M. W.) Notes on the development of a child, 1893–9.
Calinich (Robert). Aus dem 16ten Jhdt. s8°. Hamburg. 1876
Calisto & Melibæa, *see* Celestina.
Callender (James Thomson). *The polit. progress of Brit.; or an acc. of the abuses in the govt. of this country f. the Revol. in 1688. p1. [P1085]. 8°. 1792
Callisthenes, *ps.* Alexanders Saga, *see* Alexander, *the Gt.*
Callwell (Charles Edward). Military operations & maritime preponderance, their relations. 8°. E. 1905
Calogeras (Joao Pandiá). As minas do Brasil, e sua legislação. 2v. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1904–5
Calpurnius (Titus Julius), *Siculus*, *see* Corpus poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
Calverley (E. L.) Guide to Bloemfontein w. a hist. & descr. of the Orange River Colony. [P1086]. s8°. Bloemfontein. 1905
Calvert (Albert F.) The life of Cervantes. [Tercentenary ed.] s8°. 1905
Calvet (Pierre du), *see* Du Calvet (P.)
Calvin (Jean), *see* Doumergue (E.) J. C., t3, 1905.
Calwer (Richard). Das Wirtschaftsjahr 1903: Jahresberichte ü. d. Wirtschafts- u. Arbeits-markt. T2, Jahrbuch d. Weltwirtschaft. 8°. Jena. 1905
Cambridge.
Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Colleges of C. 4th ed., rev. to June 30, 1905. s8°. C. 1905
Pembroke College.
Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib. of P. C.; by M. R. James; w. a hand list of the pr. bks. to 1500; by E. H. Minns. la8°. C. 1905
Cambridge (The) yearbook & directory. s8°. 1906
Camden (William), *the antiquary*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Campagne de l'Armée de réserve en 1800. Publ. sous la dir. de la Sect. hist. de l'état-major de l'armée. p1, 2. la8°. 1900–1
1, Passage du Grand-Saint-Bernard; par le capt. de Cugnac.
2, Marengo; par le capt. de Cugnac.
Campbell (Gerald). Edward & Pamela FitzGerald: acc. of their lives comp. f. the letters of those who knew them. 8°. 1904
Campbell (Thomas), *the poet.* Life & times of Petrarch. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1843
Campbell (William), *minister of Armagh.* A vindication of the Presbyterians of Ireland, addressed to bp. of Cloyne, in answer to The present state of the Ch. of Ireland. 4th ed. [P1080]. 8°. Belfast. 1787
Campillo y Cossio (Joseph del), *see* Rodriguez Villa (A.) Patiño y C., 1882.
Campion (Jasper), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p111, 1904.
Campo (E. del), *see* Del Campo (E.)
Canada.
*The bubbles of C., 1839, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Govt. publ^s^., Agriculture.
Report on Canadian archives. (App. to rep. of the Minister of A.). 1885–1904. 8°. 1886–1905
1885–1901 by D. Brymner, 1902 by G. F. O'Halloran; 1899 has a supplement.
Acadia, *see* Nova Scotia.
Actes de Foy & Hommage. (1667–74 & 1781–1854). [1885.]
Admin. of justice, [1769–70]. [1890.]
Archives, *see* Canadian archives.
Berey (F. de). Reply to calumnies of P. du Calvet agst. Recollets of Quebec [1784]. [1888.]
Bigot, Vergor & Villeray, docs. rel. to; [1709–64]. [1904.]
Bouquet (H.) B. coll. calendar, 1756–64. [1889.]
Breton, *Cape.* Calendar of papers, [1764–1801]. [1895.]
Cabot (S.) Memorandum upon the C. map, [1544, w. photolithograph]; by S. E. Dawson, followed by the legend on the map, & the tr. into Eng. [1897.]
Canadian archives in 1787, w^t^ index. [1904.]
Canal f. Lake Champlain to the St. Lawrence. [1889.]
Canals, *see* Internal communication.
Cape Breton, *see* Breton, *Cape.*
Carleton (*Sir* G.) C. to Lord G. Germaine, 1777. [*Letter*]. [1885.]
—— C. to Lord Shelburne, Western trade, 1768. [1886.]
Catalogue of M ser. (MSS. & printed docs.). [1904.]
Cat. of MSS. [1904.]
[Cat.] of maps & charts. [1904.
Civil & o. establishments, *see* Upper C.
Clergy reserves, [1820–31]. [1899.]
—— *see* Eccles.

Canada [*continued*].
GOVT. PUBL^s., AGRICULTURE [*continued*].
Report on Canadian archives [*continued*].

Colonial Office Records, *see* Instructions to governors.
Constitutional Act of 1791. [1890.]
Courts of Justice for the Indian Country, [1802]. [1892.]
Delisle (D. C.) Reg. of parish of Montreal, 1766–87. [1885.]
Dudouyt (J. D.) D. à Mgr. Laval, 1677. [*Letter. French & Eng.*]. [1885.]
Eccles. affairs in L. C. [1892.]
—— *see* Clergy reserves.
Edge Hill. Before & after the battle of E. H. [1889.]
Education in the Canadas, [1821–31; 1832–5]. [1899, 1900.]
Emigration, [1832–5]. [1900.]
Enys (*capt.*) Visit to Niagara, 1787. [1886.]
Explorations, *see* North-W.
Fealty Rolls, *see* Actes de Foy & Hommage.
Fishery & Fur Company, [1802]. [1892.]
Fort McKay. Capture of F. M., Prairie du Chien, 1814. [1887.]
France. Min. de la Marine, *see* French archives.
——. Min. des Colonies, *see* French archives.
——, war, *see* War w. F.
Franciscans, *see* Berey (F. de).
French archives, report, by J. Marmette. [c. 1575–1760; *On doc^s. in* Min. de la Marine, France]. [1885–7.]
—— report, by E. Richard. [c. 1530–1780. *On doc^s. in* Min. des Colonies, France]. [1899 suppl.]
—— Summary of doc^s. in Paris, made by E. Richard w. index, [1712–42]. [1904.]
French noblesse in C. after 1760: mem. of Chev. de Léry, [1767], etc. [1888.]
French republican designs on C., [1793–1801]. [1891.]
French royalists in Upper C., [1798–9]. [1888.]
Germaine (*Lord* G.) G. to Sir G. Carleton, 1777. [*Letter*]. [1885.]
Governors, *see* Instructions to g.
Grand River, *see* Indian lands.
Haldimand (*Sir* F.) H. coll. calendar, 3v. [1885–9. *1884 cont. p1–136 wanting.*]
Hanington (C. F.) Journal of H.: f. Quesnelle through the Rocky Mts., 1874–5. [1887.]
Hudson's Bay. Calendar of papers, [1673–1759]. [1895.]
Ignatius, *father*. Letter re Acadia. [*Fr. & Eng.*] [1904.]
Indian country, *see* Courts of Justice.
Indian lands on the Grand River, [1784–1821]. [1896.]
Indian lands. Reservation of I. 1., [1760–3]. [1889.]
Instructions to governors, p1. [1904.]
Internal communication, [1788–1828; 1818–22]. [1890, 1897.]
—— *see* Canal.
Justice, *see* Admin. of J.
—— „ Courts of J.
Land companies of C., [1825–8]. [1898.]
Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (J. R.) Journal of h. exped. for the discovery of the W. Sea, 1750–2. [1886.]
Léry (Chev. de), *see* French noblesse.
List of officers & men killed & wounded in 1837–8. [1904.]
Lists of ships, regiments etc. rel. to F. régime in C., Quebec, 1759, & Montreal, 1760. [1886.]
Louisbourg, *see* Waldo (S.)
Lower Canada in 1800. [1892.]
—— *see* Eccles.
Macdonald (M.) Selkirk Settlement: letter book of M., [1811–2]. [1886.]
Mann (G.) Obs. on the boundaries w. the U.S., 1802. [1885.]
Manuscripts, *see* Cat.
Maps, *see* Cat.
Marmette (J.), *see* French archives.
Marriage law in Upper C., [1792]. [1891.]
Montreal, *see* Delisle (D. C.); Lists of ships etc.
Murray (*Gen. the Hon.* J.) Gen. M.'s recall. [*1st 5 pages missing;* 1888.]
Naturalization question, [1824–7]. [1898.]
New Brunswick. Calendar of papers, [1784–1801]. [1895.]
Niagara, *see* Enys (*capt.*)
North-West disputes, [1819]. [1897.]
North-West explorations, [1784–5]. [1890.]
—— [1788–90]: journal of Laverendrye etc. [1889.]
North-West trade, [1780–4]. [1888.]
Nova Scotia. Descr. & state of the new settlements in N.S. in 1761. [1904.]
—— Calendar of papers, [1603–1801]. [1894.]
—— *see* Ignatius, *father*.
—— „ Waldo (S.)
Ottawa. List of books in the Dominion Archives at O., 1902. [1902.]
Prairie du Chien, *see* Fort McKay.
Prince Edward Island. Calendar of papers, [1763–1801]. [1895.]
Quebec. Siege of Q., [1759]. [1898].
—— *see* Lists of ships etc.
Radisson (P. E.) Relations des voyages, 1682–4, (w. tr.). [1895.]
Rebellion of 1837–8, *see* List.
Recollets, *see* Berey (F. de).
Richard (E.), *see* French archives.
Rocky Mts., *see* Hanington (C. F.)
Roman Catholic Church in Upper C., [1784–1817]. [1896.]
Ronband (P.) Sketch of R.'s petition. [1885.]
Sable Island. Papers, [1800–1801]. [1895.]
Sackville (*Lord* G.), *see* Germaine (*Lord* G.)
Selkirk Settlement, *see* Macdonald (M.)
Settlements & surveys, [1782–4]. [1891.]
—— [1788–90]. [1892.]
State Papers, [1761–91 *Deals w.* Upper & Lower C.]. [1890.]
——, Lower C.
[1791–1800]. [1891.]
[1800–7]. [1892.]
[1808–13]. [1893.]
[1813–8]. [1896.]
[1818–23]. [1897.]

Canada [*continued*].
GOVT. PUBL^s., AGRICULTURE [*continued*].
Report on Canadian archives [*continued*].

State Papers, Lower C. [*cont.*]
[1824–8]. [1898.]
[1829–31]. [1899.]
[1832–5]. [1900.]
[1836–7]. [1901.]
[1837–8]. [1902.]
——, Upper C.
[1791–1801]. [1891.]
[1801–7]. [1892.]
[1808–13]. [1893.]
[1814–8]. [1896.]
[1818–23]. [1897.]
[1824–8]. [1898.]
[1829–31]. [1899.]
[1832–6]. [1900.]
[1886]. [1901.]
Statistics. Relig., educational & o. statistics. [1889.]
Trade, *see* North-West t.
—— „ Carleton (*Sir* G.)
Tremblay (—). Letter to directors of Seminary of Quebec, 1695. [1887.]
Union betw. Upper & Lower C., [1822–3]. [1897.]
United States. Relations w. U.S. after the Peace of 1783, [1787–91]. [1890.]
United States, *see* Mann (G.) Obs. on the boundaries.
Upper C. Division of, [1798]. [1891.]
—— Political State in 1806–7. [1892.]
—— Civil & o. establishments, [1831]. [1899.]
—— *see* French royalists.
—— „ Marriage law.
—— „ Roman Catholic Church.
Vergor, *see* Bigot, V. & Villeray.
Vermont negotiations, (1791–94). [1889.]
Villeray, *see* Bigot, Vergor & V.
Voyages, *see* Radisson (P. E.)
Waldo (S.) Proposal for settling Nova Scotia. [1886.]
—— Proposal for reduction of Louisbourg in 1758. [1886.]
Walker (T.) The W. outrage, 1764. [1888.]
War of 1775–6. [1904.]
War of 1812, [1804–13]. [1896.]
—— Claims for losses, 1812–5. [1897.]
War w. France, 1793. [1891.]
Western Sea, *see* Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (J. R.)

Canary Islands, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

***Cancan** e. deutschen Edelmanns, 1842–5, *see* SAINT-QUENTIN (C. A. *Graf* B. v.)

Candish (Thomas), *see* CAVENDISH (T.)

Canel (Alfred). Blason pop. de la Normandie, comp. proverbes, sobriquets et dictons. 2t in 1. 8°. Rouen. 1859

Canitz (Friedrich Rudolph Ludwig *Frhr.* **v.)**, *see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2^en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Canning (*Rt. Hon.* **George).** Speech in celeb. of re-election, March 18, 1820. [*b.w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8°. 1820
see TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) Life of C., 1905.

Cano (Bartholomew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p204, 1904.

Canones ecclesiastici, *see* APOSTLES. The statutes of the a^s.; ed. G. Horner, 1904.

Canterbury. Abstracts of wills in the Prerogative Court of C., at Somerset House. [v1], Reg. Soame, 1620. Ed. J. H. Lea. 8°. Boston. 1904
Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of C., *n.d.*, *see* SERVICE.

Canute, *the Great, k. of Eng. & Denmark*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p313, 1903.

Cape Breton, *see* BRETON, *Cape*.

Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope. Records of the Cape Colony [*f. Feb. 1793 onwards*]. Copied f. MS. doc^s. in the P. Record Office, London, by G. M. Theal. v25–36. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905
25, Jan.–6th Feb., 1826, [*& index to v21–25*].
26, Feb.–June, 1826.
27, June–Sept., 1826.
28, Sept.–Dec., 1826.
29, Dec., 1826.
30, Jan.–Feb., 1827, [*& index to v26–30*].
31, Feb.–June, 1827.
32, June–Aug., 1827.
33, Aug.–Oct., 1827.
34, Oct.–Dec., 1827.
35, Dec., 1827–Apr., 1831.
36, Register of contents, v1–35.

Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.) La grande Catherine, impératrice de Russie. s8°. 1862

Capes (Bernard). The extraordinary confessions of Diana Please. s8°. 1904
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1904]
A jay of Italy. s8°. [1905]

Capo-d'Istria (*count* **John**), *see* KAPODISTRIAS (J. ANTONY).

Capps (Edward), *prof. of Greek*. The introd. of comedy into the city Dionysia, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v6, 1903.

***Captain** Underwit, c. 1642, [*attr. to* J. Shirley, *but by the* Duke of Newcastle], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.

Capus (Alfred).
La châtelaine. Com. s8°. 1904
Monsieur Piégois. Comédie. s8°. 1905
Monsieur veut rire. 4e éd. s8°. 1901
La petite fonctionnaire. Com. s8°. 1904
Petites folles. Com. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Rosine. Com. 2e éd. s8°. 1901

Carbery (Ethna) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* A. J. MacManus], *see* MacManus (*Mrs.* A. J.)

Cardeline, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Magdeleine Bouchaud, *wife of Pierre Bouchaud*]. Les destinées rivales. s8°. [1905]

Cardiff Records: materials for a hist. of the county borough. Ed. J. H. Matthews. v5. la8°. Cardiff. 1905

Carducci (Giosuè). Opere. [t15, 16]. s8°. Bologna. 1905
15, Su Ariosto e Tasso, studi. 16, Poesia e storia.
Prose, 1859–1903. s8°. Bologna. 1905

Carey (George), *2nd baron Hunsdon, 1547–1603, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p178, 1904.

Carey (Rosa Nouchette). At the moorings. s8°. 1904

Carleill (Christopher), *see* Carlile (C.)

Carleton (Sir Guy), *K.B., aft. 1st baron Dorchester.* C. to Lord G. Germaine, 1777, [*a letter*], *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1885.
C. to Lord Shelburne, Western trade, 1768, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.

Carlile (Christopher), *captain,* [Carleill], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Carlile (Richard). An exposure of freemasonry. [p1]. s8°. 1831

Carlisle (Frederick Howard, *5th earl of*), *see* Fitzwilliam (W. W. F., *4th earl*). A letter to C., 1795.

Carlyle (Edward Irving). W. Cobbett: a study of h. life as shown in h. writings. 8°. 1904

Carlyle (Thomas).
Chartism. s8°. 1840
Crit. & misc. essays. v1, 2, 4. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* v1, 2, *n.d.*; v4, 1865
S. Johnson. s8°. 1853
see Nichol (J.) C., 1902.

Carmen Sylva, *ps., see* Bengesco (G.) C. S. intime, 1905.

Carmichael (Montgomery), *see* Murray (A. H. H.) Sketches on the old road through France to Florence by M. accompanied by H. W. Nevinson & C., 1904.

Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, *see* Geddes (P.) City development: a rep. to the C. D. T., 1904.

Carnegie, *The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) Hist. of the Carnegies, 1867.

Carnegie (Andrew). J. Watt. [Famous Scots Series]. s8°. E. *n.d. see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Caroline, *queen of Naples, see* Bonnefons (A.) Une ennemie de la Rév. et de Napoléon: M.-C., 1905.

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer; fellow of Trin. Hall, Cambridge.* Civilisation: its cause & cure, & o. essays. [7th ed.]. s8°. 1903
England's ideal, & o. papers. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1902
Prisons, police & punishment: inquiry into causes & treatment of crime. s8°. 1905

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin). J. Martineau, theologian & teacher: a study of h. life & thought. 8°. 1905

Carpus [Karpus], *see* Afrahat. Homilien, übers. etc. G. Bert. Die Akten d. K., d. Papylus u. d. Agathonike unters. A. Harnack, 1888.

Carr (Cecil Thomas). Gen. principles of the law of corporations (Yorke Prize Essay, 1902). s8°. C. 1905

Carr (*Mrs.* Comyns). John Fletcher's Madonna. s8°. 1905

Carr (M. E.) George Goring's daughters. s8°. 1903

Carrara (Giovanni Michele Alberto) & B. Pirckheimer.
*Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B10ii, 1848.

Carrigan (William). Hist. & antiqs. of the diocese of Ossory. Pref. by Dr. Brownrigg. 4v. la8°. D. 1905

Carroll (Lewis) *ps.* Through the looking-glass & what Alice found there. [People's ed.]. s8°. 1903

Cartier (*Sir* Georges Etienne), *bart., see* De Celles (A. D.) Papineau—C., 1905.

Cartier (Jacques), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. Ady]. Raphael. s8°. *n.d.*

Carvalho (Feliciano Cieza de), *see* Cieza de Carvalho (F.)

Casanova (Jacques). Méms. Suiv. de fragm. du prince de Ligne. t1. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Case (The) of Russia, 1905, *see* Russia.

Casgrain (Henri Raymond). Wolfe & Montcalm. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Cash (James). The British freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa. By C. assisted by J. Hopkinson. v1 (Rhizopoda, p1). [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1905

Caspari (Otto). Die Grundprobleme d. Erkenntnissthätigkeit beleuchtet v. psychol. u. krit. Gesichtspunkte. B2. 8°. 1879

Cassell, *publisher.* C.'s dict. of cookery. 1v. *b.* in 2. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Casson (William A.) Decisions of the Local Govt. Board, repr. f. the L. G. Chron., 1903–4. Ed. & arr. by C. 8°. 1905

Castello Branco (Francisco Caldeira de), *see* Caldeira de Castello Branco (F.)

Castelnau (Albert). Les Médicis. 2t. 8°. 1879

Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes) & E. Castle. French Nan. s8°. 1905
Rose of the world. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905

Castle (Egerton). *For novels in conjunction with Mrs. A. Castle, see* Castle (*Mrs.* A.) & E. C.

Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, *visct.*), *see* Londonderry (T. S. H. V.-T.-S., *march. of*). C., 1904.

Castro (Adolfo de), *see* Gallardo (B. J.) El Buscapié del Buscaruido de C., 1851.

Catalogo gen. della libreria italiana, 1847 a 1899; comp. dal A. Pagliaini. [v3], P–Z. la8°. Milano. 1905

Catalogue.
C. of a val. coll. of bks. by or *re* Shakespeare, h. works, times & influence on subsequent writers, incl. early eds. of h. plays, etc. sold by Messrs. Sotheby, 25th[27th] May, 1905. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
C. of books for free circulation among subscribers to "The Times," 1905, *see* Times (The).
C. of early-printed & o. interesting books, MSS. & fine bindings for sale by J. & J. Leighton, 1905, *see* Leighton (J.) & J. Leighton.
C. of Eng. books in Abp. Marsh's lib. Dublin, pr. before 1641, *see* Marsh's Library, *Dublin.*
*C. of Roman Catholic relics, *n.d., see* Relics.
C. gén. des MSS. des bibliothèques publiques de France. Départements, t1, Rouen; par H. Omont. 8°. 1886
C. of the books in the Circ. Lib. at Reading, (Miss Langley's), 1887, *see* Langley (E.)
C. of the lib. of F. Y. Powell on sale by Blackwell, Oxford, 1904–5, *see* Powell (F. Y.)
C. of the lib. of J. Scott, Halkshill, sold by Sotheby, etc., 1905, *see* Scott (J.)
C. of the lib. of the Duke of Cambridge, sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1904, *see* George William F. C., *2nd d. of Cambridge.*

Cates (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p97, 1904.

Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.* La vie de S. C., as cont. in Paris MS. La Clayette, [*ed. H. A. Todd*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v15, 1900.

Catherine, *of Aragon, q. c. of Henry VIII, k. of Eng. etc., see* Hume (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Catherine [*Howard*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, k. of Eng., see* Hume (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Catherine [*de' Medici*], *q. c. of Henry II, of France.* Lettres. t9 (1586–8). Publ. par le cte. Baguenault de Puchesse. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1905
see Sichel (*Miss* E.) C. & the French Reformation, 1905.

Catherine [*Parr*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, k. of Eng., see* Hume (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia.*
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La grande C., 1862.
,, Sergeant (P. W.) The courtships of C., 2nd printing, 1905.

Catherine, *of Sienna, Saint.* S. C. of S. as seen in h. letters. Tr. & ed. w. intr. by V. D. Scudder. 8°. 1905

Catholic. Protestant ascendancy & C. emancipation reconciled by a legislative union, 1800, *see* Protestant.

Catholic Record Society. [*Publications*]. v1. 8°. *p.p.* 1905
Miscellanea, I, 1905. [1.]

Catiline, *see* Boissier (G.) La conjuration de C., 1905.

Catlin (George). O-Kee-Pa: a relig. ceremony; & o. customs of the Mandans. la8°. 1867

Cato (Dionysius), *see* Pietsch (K.) Notes on 2 old Spanish vers. of the Disticha Catonis, 1903.

Catullus (Caius Valerius).
see Corpus. Corpus poet. lat.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
,, Ellis (R.) C. in the 14th c., 1905.

Cavalier & courtier lyrists, 1891, *see* Dircks (W. H.) *ed.*

***Cavalry** in action in the wars of the future: studies in applied tactics. By P. S. Tr. f. the French by J. Formby, w. pref. by Sir J. D. P. French. 8°. 1905

Cave (Alfred). An intr. to theology: its principles, branches, results & lit. 2nd ed. rewritten. 8°. E. 1896

Cave (T. Sturmy). Hist. of the 1st Volunteer Battalion Hampshire Regiment, 1859–89, w. app. 1890–1903. 4°. 1905

Cave-Browne (John). Lambeth Palace & its associations. Intr. by Abp. Tait. 2nd ed. added, Medieval life among the old palaces of the Primacy. 8°. 1883

Cavendish (Thomas) [Candish], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Cavour, *see* Cadogan (*Hon.* E.) Makers of mod. hist., 1905.

Caylus (*le cte.* de). Hist. de M. Guillaume, cocher, [Facéties diverses, etc.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Cazenove (Raoul de). Rapin-Thoyras, sa famille, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2e éd. rev. et abrégée. 8°. Toulouse. 1874

Ceallachan, *of Cashel, k. of Munster, d. 953.* Caithreim Cellachain Caisil: the victorious career of C. of C., or the wars betw. the Irishmen & Norsemen in the middle of the 10th c. Orig. Irish text, ed. w. tr. & notes by A. Bugge. [Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond]. 8°. Christiania. 1905

Celestina. Calisto & Melibæa, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Cellini (Benvenuto). Mems. Tr. T. Roscoe. [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901

Celtes (Konradus), *see* Aschbach (J.) Roswitha u. C. C., 2e A., 1868.

Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Beihefte, *see* Hortzschansky (A.) Bibliographie d. Bibliotheks- u. Buchwesens; bearbt. v. H., Jhrg.: 1904, 1905. [29.]

Cerfberr (Anatole) & J. Christophe. Répertoire de la Com. Humaine de Balzac. la8°. 1893

Cersne (Eberhardus). Der minnen Regelen, *see* Bobertag (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen, 1886.

Cervantes.

Aniversario cclx de la muerte de C.: album lit. publ. la redaccion de la revista lit. Cervántes. [P1076]. s8°. 1876

Don Quijote. Ed. conforme á la última corr. por la Acad. Española, con la vida del autor y notas. s8°. Paris. 1886

Don Quijote. Ed. corr. por D. J. E. Hartzenbusch. 4t. s8°. Argamasilla de Alba. 1863

Don Quixote. Tr. by C. Jarvis. 4v. s8°. 1821

Don Quichotte. n. éd., tr. & annot. par L. Viardot. 2t. [*tp. of* t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1875

Sentencias de D. Quijote y agudezas de Sancho. [P1075]. s8°. 1863

Der sinnreiche Junker Don Quijote v. d. Mancha. Übers., eingeleitet u. mit Erläuterungen versehen v. L. Braunfels. 4B. s8°. St. [1883]

see Ashbee (H. S.) Don Quixote & Brit. art, 1900.

„ Baretti (G.) Tolondron: speeches to J. Bowle about h. ed. of Don Quixote, 1786.

„ Caballero (F. A.) Pericia geografica de C., demostrada con la hist. de D. Quijote, 1840.

see Calderon (J.) C. vindicado en pasajes d. D. Quijote, 1854.

„ Calvert (A. F.) The life of C., 1905.

„ Coll y Vehí (J.) Los refranes del Quijote, 1874.

„ Fernández Duro (C.) C., marino, 1869.

„ Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) C. in Eng., 1905.

„ Foronda y Aguilera (M. de). C., viajero, 1880.

„ Gamero (A. M.) Jurispericia de C., 1870.

„ Leon Mainez (R.) C. y los críticos, 1870.

„ Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) Discurso acerca de C. y el "Quijote," 1905.

„ Mor de Fuentes (J.) Elojio de C., 2a ed., 1837.

„ Salillas (R.) Un gran inspirador de C.: J. Huarte y su Examen de ingenios, 1905.

„ Sbarbi (J. M.) C. teólogo, 1870.

Ceuta, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p121, 1904.

Chadwick (Hector Munro). Studies on Anglo-Saxon institutions. s8°. C. 1905

Chaine (Léon). Les catholiques fr. & leurs difficultés actuelles. n. éd. s8°. 1904

Chalandon (Ferdinand). Essai sur le règne d'Alexis I Comnène (1081–1118). [Soc. de l'École des Chartes. Mémoires, 4.] 8°. 1900

Challamel (J. B. M. Augustin), *see* Boursin (E.) & J. B. M. A. C. Dict. de la Révol. Fr., 1893.

Chaloner (*Sir* Thomas), *the elder, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p70, 1904.

Chalons (Claude). Hist. de France. 3t. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1741

Chamberlain (Charles J.) Mitosis in Pellia, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1905.

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph), *see* Jeyes (S. H.) Mr. C., h. life & public career, 1904.

Chamberlaine (William), [Chamberlayne], *of Shaftesbury.* Pharonnida & England's Jubilee, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.

Chamberlin (Thomas Chrowder). A contrib. to the theory of glacial motion, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.

—— **& R. D. Salisbury.** Geology. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Chamberlin (Wilbur J.) Ordered to China, letters of C. during the Boxer uprising, 1900. s8°. 1904

Chambers, *publ. firm.* Biograph. dict. Ed. D. Patrick & F. H. Groome. s8°. *n.d.*

Encyclopædia. 10v. n. ed. la8°. 1904

Chambers (Robert), *publisher.* Traditions of Edinburgh. n. ed. s8°. [1868]

Chambers (Robert W.) In search of the unknown. s8°. 1905

The maids of Paradise. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1903

Chamisso (A. v.) Gesammelte Werke. 4B in 2. s8°. St. *n.d.*

Champion (Edme). La séparation de l'église et de l'état en 1794, intr. à l'hist. relig. de la Rév. Fr. s8°. 1903

Champion (Pierre). Guillaume de Flavy, cap. de Compiègne: contrib. à l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1906

Champlain (Samuel de), *see* Dionne (N. E.) C., 1905.

Champol [*ps.*] Les justes. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1899]

Les revenantes. s8°. [1905]

Chancellor (Richard), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p. 224, 1903.

Chancery, *Court of.* Index of C. Proceedings (Reynardson's Division) preserved in Public Record Office, v2, L–Z, 1649–1714, ed. E. A. Fry, *see* British Record Soc. Index Lib., v32, 1904.

Chantepie de la Saussaye (P. D.) Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch. Hrsg. unter Redaktion v. C. de la S. [Sammlung theolog. Lehrbücher]. 2B. 3e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1905

Chaperon (Philippe). Le toit des autres. s8°. 1905

Chapman (George), *the poet, see* Jonson (B.) Eastward Hoe, by J., C., & Marston; ed. F. E. Schelling, 1903.

Chapman (Laurence), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p136, 1903.

Charity organisation society. The relief of distress due to want of employment: rep. of a special comm. of the C.O.S. s8°. 1904

Charlemagne.

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p310, 1903.

„ Hodgkin (T.) Charles the Gt., 1903.

Charles V, *king of France, see* Labarte (J.) *ed.* Inventaire du mobilier de C., 1879.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* The Acts made in the first parliament of C. Holden at Edinburgh, 1633. sfol. E. 1633

see Crowe (H. S. W.) In defence of a king, 1904.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

see Hoskins (S. E.) C. in the Channel Is., 1854.

„ Scott (E.) The king in exile, 1905.

Charles I, *king of Roumania, see* Witte (*baron* J. de). Quinze ans d'hist., 1866–81, d'après les mems. du roi de Roumanie, 1905.

Charles XIV, John [*Bernadotte*], *king of Sweden & Norway.*

see Blomberg (A.) Marskalk Bernadotte och hans tid 1763–1810, 2a uppl., 1899.

„ Sarrans (B.) Hist. de Bernadotte, 2t, 1845.

„ Wrangel (F. U.) Från J. Bernadotte's ungdom, [1889].

Charles Constantin, *Prinz Hesse-Rheinfels-Rothenburg, see* Chuquet (A.) Un prince jacobin: C., 1906.

Charles (*Mme.* J. F.) [Julie Françoise Bouchaud des Hérettes, *wife of J. A. C. Charles*].

see Doumic (R.) Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine, 1905.

„ Séché (L.) Ets. d'hist. romantique: Lamartine de 1816 à 1830, Elvire et les "Méditations," 1905.

Charlotte, *princess, see* Jones (Mrs. H.) C., 1885.

Charriaut (Henri). Après la séparation: enquête sur l'avenir des églises. s8°. 1905

Charrière (*Mme.* de), *see* Saint Hyacinthe de Charrières (I. A.)

Charterhouse [*incl.* Charterhouse School], *see* Doreau (*dom* V. M.) Origines du schisme d'Angleterre: Henry VIII et les martyrs de la Chartreuse de Londres, 1890.

Chartres, *see* Durand (P.) Monographie de Notre-Dame de C., 1881.

Chase (Frederic Henry), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.
Chasles (V. E. Philarète). L'antiquité. s8°. 1876
Chassériau (Frédéric Arthur). La halle des âmes. s8°. 1905
Château Frissac, by Chronique use, 1862, *see* SIKES (O. L.)
Chateaubriand (*le vte.* **François René de).**
see BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé: C., etc., 1889.
,, BLENNERHASSETT (*Lady*). C., 1903.
Chatelain (U. V.) Le surintendant N. Foucquet. 8°. 1905
Chatham (William Pitt, *1st earl of*), *see* RUVILLE (A. v.) W. Pitt, Graf v. C., 1905.
Chatterton (Henrietta Georgiana Marcia, *Lady*). Rambles in the S. of Ireland, 1838. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1839
Chaucer (Geoffrey). Poet. works. Ed. w. mem. by R. Bell. Rev. ed. w. prelim. essay by W. W. Skeat.
4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878–80
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p307, 1903.
,, HAMMOND (E. P.) C.'s Parlement of foules, 1903.
Chavanon (Jules) & G. Saint-Yves. J. Murat (1767–1815). s8°. 1905
Cheek (Thomas). Letter to the D. of Vivone, by M. Boileau; tr. T. C., *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters by R., etc., v1, 3rd ed., 1699.
Cheetham (Samuel). Hist. of the Xtn. Church during the first six c^s. [repr.] 8°. 1898
Chef d'œuvre (Le) d'un inconnu, 6e éd., 1732, *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE).
Chekhov (Anton), *see* LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
Chéradame (André). La colonisation et les colonies allemandes. la8°. 1905
Le monde et la guerre russo-japonaise. 8°. 1906
Chesnelong (Pierre Charles). Un témoignage sur un point d'histoire: La campagne monarchique d'oct. 1873. 8°. 1895
Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*). Life; incl. speeches, essays etc. 2v. s8°. 1774
Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). The club of queer trades. s8°. 1905
Heretics. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1905
Chetham Society. Remains historical & lit. conn. w. the Palatine Counties of Lancaster & Chester.
new ser., 54–7, [*in prog.*]. s4°. M'ter. 1905
see COCKERSAND ABBEY. Chartulary, v3i, ii, 1905. [N.S., 56, 57.]
,, CROFTON (H. T.) Hist. of Newton Chapelry in parish of Manchester, v2ii, 3, 1905. [N.S., 54, 55.]
Chetwode (R. D.) John of Strathbourne: a romance of the days of Francis I. [2nd ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Chevalier (C. Ulysse J.) Répertoire des sources histor. du moyen-âge: la8°. 1905
Bio-bibliographie. n. éd. refondue, corr. et augmentée. v1, A–I.
Chevalry. *Hist. of tryall of cheualry, 1605, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.
Chevrier (François Antoine de). Le colporteur. Hist. morale. s8°. *n.d.*
Chévrillon (André). Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. s8°. 1905
Ceylan bouddhiqne—Le matin à Bénarès—La sagesse d'un Brahme—La mort à Bénarès—Le Bouddha birman.
Cheyne (George). Phil. principles of natural relig. [*In 4 ch.; ch. 1, 4, have sep. pagin^s., & ch. 2, 3, have cont. pagin. b.w.* Gildon (C.) The Deist's manual, 1705]. s8°. 1705
Cheyne (Thomas Kelly). Bible problems & the new material for their solution. s8°. 1904
Cheyney (Edward Potts). European background of Amer. hist. 1300–1600. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v1.] s8°. N.Y. 1904
Cheyney (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p40, 1903.
Chicago. UNIVERSITY OF C.
Annual register, 1904–5. 4°. Chicago. [1905]
Decennial publ^s. sI, 10v. [v3 has 2p. in 1v]. 4°. Chicago. 1903
1. The President's rep.: administration. 2. Rep. of the Pres.: publ^s. of the members of the Univ. 3, p1. Systematic theol. —Church hist.—Practical theol. 3, p2. Philosophy—Education. 4. Polit. econ.—Polit. science—Hist.—Sociology—Anthropology. 5. Semitic languages & lit^s.—Biblical & patristic Greek. 6. Greek—Latin—Comparative philology—Classical archæology. 7. Romance languages & lit^s.—Germanic languages & lit^s.—Eng. 8. Astronomy—Astrophysics. 9. Physics—Chemistry—Geology—Mathematics. 10. Zoölogy—Anatomy—Physiology—Neurology—Botany—Pathology—Bacteriology.

Chicago. UNIVERSITY OF C. [*continued*].
Decennial publ^s. [*continued*].
Abbott (F. F.) The Toledo MS. of the Germania of Tacitus [sI, v6].
Allen (P. S.) Studies in pop. poetry. [sI, v7].
Anderson (G.) Chrysostom's power as a preacher. [sI, v3 p1].
Angell (J. R.) Study of the significance of partial tones in the localization of sound. [sI, v3 p2].
—— Rels. of structural & functional psychology to phil. [sI, v3 p2].
Barker (L. F.) Descr. of the brains & spinal cord of 2 brothers dead of hereditary ataxia; w. introd. by S. Brown. [sI, v10].
Barnard (E. E.) Micrometrical obs. of Eros, 1900–1. [sI, v8].
Bensley (R. R.) Structure of the glands of Brunner. [sI, v10].
Bolza (O.) Conc. the geodesic curvature & the isoperimetric problem. [sI, v9].
—— Proof of the sufficiency of Jacobi's cond. for a permanent sign of the 2nd variation in the so-called isoperimetric problems. [sI, v9].
Breasted (J. H.) The battle of Kadesh. [sI, v5].
Buck (C. D.) Sketch of the linguistic conds. of Chicago. [sI, v6].
Burnham (S. W.) Measures of double stars, 1900–1. [sI, v8].
Burton (E. de W.) Some principles of lit. crit^s. [sI, v5].
Capps (E.) Introd. of comedy into Dionysia. [sI, v6].
Chamberlain (C. J.) Mitosis in Pellia. [sI, v10].
Chamberlin (T. C.) Contrib. to the theory of glacial motion [sI, v9].
Coulter (J. M.) The phylogeny of Angiosperms. [sI, v10].
Cutting (S. W.) Conc. "Das" & "Was" in causes [*sic*] dependent upon substantivized adjectives. [sI, v7].
Davenport (C. B.) Animal ecology of the Cold Spring sand spit. [sI, v10].
Davis (B. M.) Oogenesis in Saprolegnia. [sI, v10].
Dewey (J.) Logical conds. of a scientific treatment of morality. [sI, v3 p2].
Dickson (L. E.) Groups defined for a gen. field by the rotation groups. [sI, v9].
—— Ternary orthogonal group in a gen. field. [sI, v9].
Donaldson (H. H.) Formula for determining the weight of the central nervous system of the frog. [sI, v10].
Eycleshymer (A. C.) Lepidosteus Osseus. [sI, v10].
Flickinger (R. C.) The meaning of *ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς* in writers of the 4th c. [sI, v6].
Frank (T.) A stichometric scholium to the Medea of Euripides, w. remarks on the text of Didymus. [sI, v6].
Freund (E.) Empire & sovereignty. [sI, v4].
Frost (E. B.) & W. S. Adams. Radial velocities of 20 stars having spectra of the Orion type. [sI, v8].
Goodspeed (E. J.) Greek papyri f. the Cairo Mus. [sI, v5].
Greeley (A. W.) Artificial production of spores in Monas. [sI, v10].
Hale (G. E.), F. Ellerman & J. A. Parkhurst. Spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type. [sI, v8].
Hammond (E. P.) Chaucer's Parlement of foules. [sI, v7].
Harper (W. R.) The President's [*i.e.* H.] rep. [sI, v1, 2].
—— Structure of the Book of Amos. [sI, v5].
Hatai (S.) The finer structure of the neurones in the nervous system of the white rat. [sI, v10].
Henderson (C. R.) Practical sociology. [sI, v3 p1].
Hendrickson (G. L.) The Commentariolum Petitionis attr. to Quintus Cicero. [sI, v6].
—— The proconsulate of Agricola. [sI, v6].
Jenkins (T. A.) The Espurgatoire St. Patriz of Marie de France. [sI, v7].
Johnson (F.) Have we the likeness of Xt.? [sI, v3 p1].
Jordan (E. O.) The self-purification of streams. [sI, v10].
Judson (H. P.) Essential elements of a wr. constitution. [sI, v4].
Kinsley (C.) Method of calculating the dimensions of direct-current dynamo-electric machines. [sI, v9].
Klenze (C. v.) Treatment of nature in works of N. Lenau. [sI, v7].
Koch (W.) The lecithans: their function. [sI, v10].
Laughlin (J. L.) Credit. [sI, v4].
Laves (K.) Orbit of the minor planet (334). [sI, v8].
Loeb (J.) The production & suppression of muscular twitchings etc. by electrolytes. [sI, v10].
MacClintock (W. D.) Eng. romantic movement of the 18th c. [sI, v7].
McCoy (H. N.) Equilibrium in the system comp. of sodium carbonate, etc. [sI, v9].
Maschke (H.) Invariants & covariants of quadratic differential quantics of n variables. [sI, v9].
Mead (G. H.) Definition of the psychical. [sI, v3 p2].
Meyer (J. J.) Two twice-told tales. [sI, v6].
Michelson (A. A.) The velocity of light. [sI, v9].
Millikan (R. A.) New instruments of precision f. the Ryerson Laboratory. [sI, v9].
Moore (A. W.) Existence, meaning, & reality in Locke's essay & in pres. epistemology. [sI, v3 p2].

Chicago. University of C. [*continued*].
Decennial publ^s. [*continued*].
Moore (E. H.) Subgroups of the generalized finite modular group. [sI, v9].
Moulton (F. R.) Methods of treating problems in celestial mechanics. [sI, v9].
Pietsch (K.) Notes on 2 old Spanish ver^s. of the Disticha Catonis. [sI, v7].
Price (I. M.) Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch), 2285 B.C. [sI, v5].
Publications of the members of the Univ. [sI, v2].
Report of the Pres. publ^s. of the members of the Univ. [sI, v2].
Reports of the Deans, Directors, f. the laboratories, of o. officers. [sI, v1].
Ritchey (G. W.) Astron. photography. [sI, v8].
Shambaugh (G. E.) Distrib. of blood-vessels in the labyrinth of the ear of sus scrofa domesticus. [sI, v10].
Shorey (P.) The unity of Plato's thought. [sI, v6].
Small (A. W.) Significance of sociology for ethics. [sI, v4].
Smith (A.) & W. B. Holmes. On amorphous sulphur. [sI, v9].
Smith (G. B.) Practical theol. [sI, v3 p1].
Starr (F.) Physical characters of the Indians of S. Mexico. [sI, v4].
Stieglitz (J.) On the "Beckmann rearrangement." [sI, v9].
Tarbell (F. B.) A cantharus f. the factory of Brygos. [sI, v6].
—— A Greek hand-mirror. [sI, v6].
Thatcher (O. J.) Studies conc. Adrian IV. [sI, v4].
Thomas (W. I.) Rel. of the medicine-man to the origin of the professional occupations. [sI, v4].
Thompson (J. W.) Decline of the missi dominici in Frankish Gaul. [sI, v4].
Tolman (A. H.) Shakespeare's play "Love's labour 's won." [sI, v7].
Tower (W. L.) Development of the colors & color patterns of Coleoptera. [sI, v10].
Tufts (J. H.) On the genesis of the æsthetic categories. [sI, v3 p2].
Veblen (T. B.) The use of loan credit in mod. business. [sI, v4].
Webster (R. W.) Contr. to the physical analysis of the phenomena of absorption of liquids by animal tissues. [sI, v10].
Wells (H. G.) Studies in fat necrosis. [sI, v10].
Young (E. F.) Scientific method in education. [sI, v3 p2].

—— ,, sII, v11. 8°. Chicago. 1903
see Dewey (J.) Studies in logical theory, 1903. [II, 11].

Child (Francis James). Eng. & Scottish pop. ballads. Ed. f. the coll. of C. by H. C. Sargent & G. L. Kittredge. 8°. Boston. 1904

Chilton (John), *merchant, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p360, 1904.

China, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Chinese Collection, *St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner.* Descr. cat. of the C. C.; by W. B. Langdon. 8°. 1844

Chio, *see* Scio.

Chirikov (Eugenie). [*Works*]. t1–3, Разсказы. t4, Пьесы. [t1, 5ое, 2 & 3, 4ое изд.] 8°. 1903–4

Chivalry, *see also* **Chevalry.**

Chłędowski (Kazimierz). Siena. 2B. 8°. 1905

Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.) Les liaisons dangereuses. éd. coll. sur le ms. orig., suivie de variantes et de lettres inédits. s8°. 1903
see Dard (E.) Un acteur caché du drame révolut., C., 1905.

Choiseul (E. F., *duc* **de),** *see* Marcus (W.) C. u. d. Katastrophe am Kouroufluss, 1905.

Cholmondeley (*Miss* Mary). *Sir Charles Danvers. [repr.] s8°. 1902

Chopin (Frédéric F.)
see Huneker (J. G.) C., 1901, 1903.
,, Jonson (G. C. A.) A hdbk. to C.'s works, 1905.

Chopin (Jean Marie). Russie. [L'Univers pittoresque]. t1; *for* t2 *see below*]. 8°. 1838
Russie, suite de la Russie d'Europe par C.—Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie, par C. Famin—Arménie, par M. Boré. 8°. 1857
The pagin. of Russie *is cont. f. t1.* Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie, *& Arménie have each a sep. pagin.*

Christian. *The last C., by a successor of man, [1884?], *see* Flynn (J. A.)

Christnacht. C.-Tragödie, *see* *Wahre Eröffnung der Jena. C.-T., 1716.

Christophe (Jules), *see* Cerfberr (A.) & J. C. Répertoire de la Com. Humaine de Balzac, 1893.

Christopher, *Saint.* Die Rufung d. heil. C., od. d. Christopheles-Gebet, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.

Christophers (Samuel Rickard). Hæmogregarina gerbilli, 1905, *see* India: Govt. publ^s., Scientific Mem^s., N.S., no. 18, 1905.

Christ's Hospital, *see* Howes (J.) J. H.' MS. 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Christ, Bridewell & St. Thomas, 1904.

Chronica [Cronica]. Cronica van d. hilliger Stat v. Coellen, 1499, *see* Köln.

***Chronicon** Hierosolymitanum, [*for some extr. f. this work*], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–4.

Chronicon Moguntinum, 1347–1406, et cont. a 1440–78, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte; Mainz, B2, 1882.

Chronik. *C. aus Sigmunds Zeit, 1126–1434, mit Fortsetz. 1441, *see* Chroniken d. deut. Städte; Nürnberg, B1, 1862.
C. d. Stadt Augsburg, 1368–1406, etc., *see* Augsburg.
C. v. alten Dingen d. Stadt Mainz, 1332–1452, *see* Mainz.
see Weltchronik.

Chroniken (Die) der deutschen Städte v. 14. bis in's 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Commission bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1–29 [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1862–1906
The pagin. of Köln B2, 3; Nürnberg B4, 5; Strassburg B1, 2 is cont. Mainz B2 has 2 Abthlg. For detailed contents of vol^s. see under the towns.

Augsburg. B1–6. (991–1565). [4, 5, 22, 23, 25, 29.]
Braunschweig. B1, 2. (1279–1514). [6, 16.]
Dortmund. (750–1550). [20.]
Duisburg. (1474–1517). [24.]
Köln. B1–3. (1277–1499). [12–14.]
Landshut. (1439–1504). [15.]
Lübeck. B1–3. (1105–1438). [19, 26, 28.]
Magdeburg. B1, 2. (B.C. 47–A.D. 1556). [7, 27.]
Mainz. B1, 2. (1332–1552). [17, 18.]
Mühldorf. (1313–1428). [15.]
München. (1397–1403). [15.]
Neuss. (1474). [20.]
Nürnberg. B1–5. (730–1516). [1–3, 10, 11.]
Regensburg. (1511–55). [15.]
Soest. (1417–59). [21, 24.]
Strassburg. B1, 2. (1362–1415). [8, 9.]

Chronique (La) de France. Publ. sous la dir. de P. de Coubertin. 5e année. s8°. 1904

Chroniqueuse, *ps., see* Sikes (O. L.)

Chrysostom, *Saint.*
see Anderson (G.) C.'s power as a preacher, 1903.
,, Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr. s1, 9–14, 1888–90.

Chuquet (Arthur). Un prince jacobin: Charles de Hesse ou le gén. Marat. 8°. 1906

Church (Alfred John). The crown of pine: a story of Corinth & the Isthmian games. s8°. 1906
Henry V. s8°. 1889
Story of the Iliad. 4th ed. s8°. 1904
Story of the Odyssey. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903

Church (Richard William), *dean of St. Paul's.* Spenser. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
see Lathbury (D. C.) C., 1905.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius).
see Becher (F.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. M. C. Rufus in den bei C. ad fam. VIII enthaltenen Briefen, 1888.
,, Sander (J.) Bemerkungen zu d. C.-Briefen, 1901.

Cicero (Quintus Tullius), *the elder, see* Hendrickson (G. L.) The Commentariolum Petitionis attr. to C., 1903.

Cieza de Carvalho (Feliciano), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p64, 1905.

Cigala (S.), *afterwards Sinan, pasha, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p69, 1904.

Cima da Conegliano, *see* Conegliano (G. B. da).

Cinque Ports, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p293, 1903.

Cirot (Georges). Etudes sur l'hist. esp.: Mariana. 8°. Bordeaux. 1905

Citizen (A) *ps., see* *Bristol (The) riots, their causes, progress & consequences, by a. c., 1832.

Clabon (John M.) Solicitors: their duties & rights. [P1077]. 8°. 1880

Clairambault (Pierre de), *see* Demay (G.) Inventaire des sceaux de la Coll. C. à la Bibliothèque Nationale, 1885–6.

Clam (A. A. C. F. M. M. du Paty de), *see* Mercier du Paty de Clam (A. A. C. F. M.)

Clans (The) of Scotland illust., *n.d., see* Eagle (W.)

Clara, *Abraham, à Sancta, see* Abraham, *à S. C.*

Claretie (Jules). Le prince Zilah. éd. défin. s8°. 1905
La vie à Paris. 1904. s8°. 1905

Claretie (Léo). Hist. de la litt. franç. (900–1900). t1, 2. 8°. 1905
1, Des orig. au 17e s. 2, Le 17e s.

Clarke (James Langton). The eternal saviour-judge. 8°. 1904

Clarke (James Stanier). Life of James II. Publ. f. the orig. Stuart MSS. by J. S. C. 2v. 4°. 1816

Clarke (Richard), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p85, 1904.
Clarke (Richard F.), *S.J.* Logic. n. impr. s8°. 1901
Clarke (*capt.* William), *U.S. navy.*
see LAUT (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^s. of C. etc., 1904.
,, THWAITES (R. G.) A brief hist. of Rocky Mt. explor.; w. ref. to exped. of Lewis & C., 1904.
Clausen (George), *A.R.A.* Six lect^s. on painting. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Clausse (Gustave), *architecte.* Les mons. du christianisme au moyen âge: Basiliques & mosaïques chr., Italie-Sicile. t2. la8°. 1893
Claverhouse [†GRAHAM (JOHN), *visct. of Dundee*], *see* TERRY (C. S.) C., 1905.
***Claviculæ** Salomonis et Theosophia pneumatica, 1686, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
Clayton, *The family of, see* AVELING (T. W.) Mem^s. of the Clayton family, etc., 1867.
Clemencet (Charles), *see* ART (L') de vérifier les dates [*by C. & s^s.*], 1818–20; 1818–42.
Clemens, *Alexandrinus.* C. et l'Egypte, 1904; par A. Deiber.
see INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t10, 1904.
C. Hrsg. v. O. Stählin. B1. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. 8°. L. 1905
1, Protrepticus u. Pædagogus.
see KAYE (J.), *bp.* Works, v2, Writings etc. of C., 1888.
Clemens, *Romanus.* Duæ epistolæ, ex cod. N.T. syr., cum vers. lat., ed. J. J. Wetstenius. [*b.w.* Bible: New Text., Wetstenius (J. J.) N.T. Gr., t2, 1752]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1752
Clement. Father C., 13th ed., 1861, *see* KENNEDY (G.)
Clementi (Cecil). Cantonese love-songs [by Chîû Tsz-yung]. Tr. w. intr. & notes by C. la8°. O. 1904
Clergy-man. *Letter writ by a c. to h. neighbour, 1689, *see* LETTER.
Clerke (*Miss* Agnes Mary). The system of the stars. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905
Clerk-Maxwell (James), *see* POINCARÉ (H.) & F. K. VREELAND. M.'s theory & wireless telegraphy, 1904.
Cliffe (Edward), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p148, 1905.
Clifford (Arthur), *see* TIXALL letters: corr. of the Aston fam. dur. 17th c. w. intr. notes etc., by C., 1815.
Clifford (Hugh), *C.M.G.* A free lance of to-day. s8°. 1903
Further India: exploration f. the earliest times. 8°. 1904
Sally: a study, & o. t^s. of the outskirts. s8°. E. 1904
Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.) The getting well of Dorothy. 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
Closener (Fritsche). Chronik, 1362, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Strassburg, B1, 1870.
Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers. *in prog.*]. la8°. 1905
Edward III, 8, 1346–9. Henry III, [2], 1231–4.
Clough (Arthur Hugh). Poems. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1888
Cluny, *The Abbey of.* Recueil des chartres de l'abbaye de C. formé par A. Bernard, compl. etc. par A. Bruel. t6 (1211–1300). [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1903
Cluny, *Order of, see* BESSE (*dom* J. M.) L'ordre de C. et son gouvernement, 1905.
Cobb (Sanford H.) The rise of relig. liberty in Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Cobb (Thomas). A change of face. s8°. 1904
Cobbett (William), *M.P.* A French grammar. 13th ed. rev. by J. P. Cobbett. s8°. 1869
see CARLYLE (E. I.) C.: a study, 1904.
Cobbold (George Augustus). Rel. in Japan: Shintoism—Buddhism—Xty. s8°. 1905
Cobden Club, *see* *BURDEN (THE) of armaments, 1905.
Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.) The arts & crafts movement. s8°. 1905
Coblentz (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays & of a portion of the Woodkirk Conspiracio et Capito, *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v10, 1895.
Cochlæus (Joannes) [†DOBNECK (J.), *Cochlæus*]. Hist. Hussitarum libri xii. Adj. sunt duo De septem sacramentis Eccles. tractatus J. Rokyzanæ & J. Przibram: cum Philippica septima J. C., De publica Caroli V ordinatione, quæ vulgo Interim dicitur etc. Commentaria de actis etc. M. Lutheri, [1517–1546; & Epistola C. Bruni]. fol. *prope Moguntiam.* 1549
The Commentaria *has a sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*
Cochran (*Sir* Robert). *A detection of the falshood, etc., in a libel, intitled, The life of Sir R. C. etc. [*b.w.* *The life of Sir R. C., 2nd ed., 1734]. s8°. 1735
*The life of Sir R. C., prime-minister to James III of Scotland. 2nd ed. s8°. 1734
Cockburn (*Sir* John A.) The evolution of empire, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^s., s1, 1905.
Cockersand Abbey. The chartulary of C. A. of the Premonstratensian Order. Ed. W. Farrer. v3i, ii, [*the 2p have 1 pag. wh. is cont. f. v2ii.* Chetham Soc., N.S., 56, 57.] s4°. [M'ter]. 1905
Code Civil [known as Code Napoléon], Livre du centenaire 1904, *see* FRANCE: *Laws, etc.*
Codera y Zaidin (Francisco). Decadencia y desaparición de los Almoravides en España. s8°. Zaragoza. 1899
Estudios crít. de hist. árabe española. s8°. Zaragoza. 1903
Coghlan (T. A.), *see* AUSTRALIA. Statist. acc. of A. & N. Zealand, 1903/4; by C., 1904.
Coigny (Aimée de). Mém^s. Intr. et notes par É. Lamy. s8°. [1906]
Cokayne (George Edward). Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C. v4 (1665–1707). [*in prog.*]. 8°. Exeter. 1904
Coke (*Hon.* Henry John), *3rd son of 1st earl of Leicester.* Tracks of a rolling stone. 8°. 1905
Colasanti (Arduino). Gubbio. [Italia artist. 13]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Coleccion de documentos para la hist. de Aragon. t1. 8°. [Zaragoza. 1904]
1, Doc^s. corresp. al reinado de Ramiro I, 1034–63; transcripcion prologo y notas de E. Ibarra y Rodriguez.
Coleman (John), *comedian.* 50 yrs. of an actor's life. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1904
Coleridge (Ernest Hartley). Life & corr. of John Duke, Lord Coleridge. 2v. 8°. 1904
Coleridge (*Hon.* Gilbert James Duke). An instinctive criminal. s8°. 1905
Coleridge (John Duke Coleridge, *1st baron*), *see* COLERIDGE (E. H.) Life & corr. of C., 1904.
Coleridge (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Taylor). Mem. of J. Keble. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1870
Coleridge (M. E.) The shadow on the wall. A romance. s8°. 1904
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Poet. works. v2, 3. [*tp. of* v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840
The contents of these 2v are identical w. those of v2, 3, *of the author's* Poet. & dram. works, 1844.
Poet. works. Repr. w. mem. etc. s8°. 1894
Poet. works. Ed., w. biog. intr., by J. D. Campbell. [repr.]. s8°. 1901
see TRAILL (H. D.) C., 1902.
Coleridge (*Mrs.* Sara). Mem. & letters; ed. by h. daughter. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1873
Colet (John).
see KNIGHT (S.) Life of C., etc., 1823.
,, LUPTON (J. H.) Life of C., 1887.
Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France.*
see BERSIER (E.) C.; the earlier life of the gt. Huguenot; tr. A. H. Holmden, 1884.
,, WHITEHEAD (A. W.) C., 1904.
Collectanea Friburgensia, N.S., Fasc. 5, *see* MICHAUT (G.) Sainte-Beuve avant les Lundis, 1903.
Collection des historiens anciens et modernes de l'Arménie, 1867–9, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) *ed.*
Collier (Arthur), *see* LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
Collier (James), *see* ROYCE (J.) H. Spencer: an estimate & review: w. chap. of pers. reminisc^s. by J. C., 1904.
Collignon (Maxime). Lysippe: ét. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1904]
see ATHENS: NATIONAL MUSEUM. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A.; par M. C. & L. Couve, 1902–4.
Collingwood (Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron*), *vice-admiral, see* RUSSELL (W. C.) C., 1901.
Collins (F. Howard). Author & printer: guide for a^s., ed^s., printers etc. w. list. of abbrev^s. s8°. 1905
Résumé de la philosophie synthétique de H. Spencer. Préf. de H. Spencer. Tr. par H. de Varigny. 4e éd., défin. 8°. 1904
Collins (John Churton). Studies in poetry & crit. s8°. 1905
Collins (Mabel), *aft. Mrs. Cook,* [*ps.* M. C.]. *Idyll of the white lotus. s8°. 1884

Collins (Victor). Cat. of the publ[s]. (so far as they can be traced) of prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte. By C. s8°. Paris. 1902

Collins (William Lucas) [*ps.* W. L. C.]. *Etoniana anc. & mod. s8°. 1865

Collitz (Hermann) *ed.*, Sammlung d. griech. Dialekt-Inschriften. Hrsg. v. C., & F. Bechtel. B3 ii, 8°. Göttingen. 1905

3 ii, Lakonien, Tarent, Herakleia am Siris, Messenien—Thera u. Melos—Sicilien u. Abu-Simbel—Die ion. Inschriften.

Coll y Vehí (José). Los refranes del Quijote. s8°. Barcelona. 1874

Cologne.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p323, 1903.
,, *also* KÖLN.

Colonna (Francesco), *Dominican, 1449–1527, see* POLIPHILO, *ps.*

Colquhoun, *The family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The chiefs of C., 1869.

Colton (Charles Caleb). The conflagration of Moscow. [*b.w.h.* Lacon, 1822]. 4th ed. w. add. 8°. 1822

Lacon: many things in few words. 2v in 1. [v1, 12th ed.]. 8°. 1822
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1851

Remarks on Byron, & the tendencies of Don Juan. [*b.w.h.* Lacon, 1822]. 8°. [1819]

Colum (Padraic). The land. [2nd ed. Abbey Theatre Ser., 3]. s8°. D. 1905

Columbus (C.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p135, 1904.
,, VIGNAUD (H.) A crit. study of dates assigned to birth of C., 1903.

Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus), *see* CORPUS poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Comba (Emilio). Hist. des Vaudois. Intr. II. éd. s8°. 1898

Combe (T.) *ps.* L'étincelle. s8°. 1893

Combe (William). The tour of Dr. Syntax, in search of the picturesque. (The 2nd tour of Dr. S., in search of consolation. The 3rd tour of Dr. S., in search of a wife). 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. [1819–21]

The 1st v. has 9th ed. on an extra tp.

Comédie-Française, *see* DACIER (E.) Le musée de la C.-F., 1905.

Comenius (J. A.), *see* KVAČALA (J.) Die pädagog. Reform d. C. in Deutschland bis z. Ausgange d. 17.Jhdts., 1903–4.

Comfort (Bessie), *see* MARCHANT (B.), *aft. Comfort.*

Commines (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton.* Memoirs. Added, The scandalous chron. or secret hist. of Louis XI by J. de Troyes. Ed. w. life & notes by A. R. Scoble. 2v. [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901–4

Compatriots' Club. C. C. lect[s]. s1. Ed. by the comm. of the C. C. 8°. 1905

Ashley (W. J.) Polit. econ. & the tariff problem. [s1.]
Caillard (*Sir* V.) Imperial preference & the cost of food. [s1.]
Cockburn (*Sir* J. A.) The evolution of empire. [s1.]
Cunningham (W.) Tariff reform & polit. morality. [s1.]
Garvin (J. L.) Principles of constructive economics as applied to maintenance of empire. [s1.]
Gwynne (H. A.) The proper distribution of the pop. of the Empire. [s1.]
Hills (J. W.) Colonial preference in the past. [s1.]
Wilson (H. W.) Tariff reform & national defence. [s1.]

***Complaint (The)** or night-thoughts, 6th ed., 1743, *see* YOUNG (E.)

***Compost** et kalendrier des bergiers, *see* *KALENDER (THE) of shepherdes; ed. H. O. Sommer, 1892.

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) Lettres à divers, publ. par ses exécuteurs, 1850–57. t2. 8°. 1905
see DUMAS (G.) Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes, Saint-Simon et C., 1905.

Concari (Tullo). Il Settecento. [Storia lett. d' Italia.] la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

***Concilium.** Hie in d. buch wirt disputiert, etc., 1525?, *see* ECKSTEIN (U.)

Condé (Claire Clémence de Maillé-Brézé, *psse.* **de),** *wife of Louis II, prince de Condé, see* HOMBERG (O.) & F. JOUSSELIN. La femme du grand Condé, 1905.

Condillac. Œuvres. [t23. *b.w. t6*]. s8°. 1798

[23], La logique, on les prem. développemens de l'art de penser.

Conegliano (Giovanni Battista da) [CIMA DA CONEGLIANO], *see* BURCKHARDT (R.) C., 1905.

Coner (Andreas), *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v2, 16th c. drawings attrib. to C.; by T. Ashby, 1904.

Connor (Ralph) *ps.* The prospector. s8°. 1904

Conrad III, *of Teutonic Order, see* JUNGINGEN (C. v.)

Conrad, *von Würzburg.* Engelhard. Mit Anmerkungen v. M. Haupt. 8°. L. 1844

Conrad (Joseph). Nostromo: a tale of the seaboard. s8°. 1904

***Considerations** upon the state of public affairs in 1799, *see* BENTLEY (R.)

Constant (Benjamin). Coll. comp. des ouvrages. 4t in 8. s8°. 1818–20

Each t. has 2 p.; in t1, 2 the 2 p. have pagin. cont.

Constantine I, *emp. of Rome, "the Great."*
see FIRTH (J. B.) C.: the reorganisation of the empire etc., 1905.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p272, 1904.

Constantinople, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Conte (Louis de) *ps.* Personal recoll[s]. of Joan of Arc, by L. de C., n. ed., 1902, *see* TWAIN (MARK) *ps.*

Conway (Moncure Daniel). Autobiog., memories & experiences. 2v. 8°. 1904

Conway (Robert Seymour). Vergil: lect. [P1077]. s8°. M'ter. 1903

Conway (*Sir* William Martin). The Alps; descr. by C., painted by A. D. McCormick. 8°. 1904

Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., incl. H. Gerritsz, "Hist. du pays nommé Spitsberghe," 1613, tr. B. H. Soulsby, & J. Segersz v. d. Brugge "Journael of Dagh Register," 1634, tr. J. A. J. De Villiers; etc. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by C. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 11]. 8°. 1904

Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis). Rituale Armenorum: the Sacraments & Breviary rites of the Armenian Church, w. the Greek rites of Baptism and Epiphany, ed. C., & the E. Syrian Epiphany rites tr. A. J. Maclean. 8°. O. 1905

The virgin Church & the Virgin Mother: a study in the origin of Mariolatry. [P1086]. s8°. 1902

Conybeare (John), *schoolmaster.* Letters & exercises of C., 1580 & 1594; w. notes & a frag. of autobiog. by W. D. Conybeare. Ed. F. C. Conybeare. s8°. 1905

Cook (Albert Stanburrough). *The dream of the rood: an old Eng. poem attrib. to Cynewulf. Ed. A. S. C. s8°. O. 1905

Cook (E. Wake), *see* SPIRITUALISM: is communication w. the spirit world an established fact?, [*by*] C. etc., 1903.

Cook (*Mrs.* Emily). From a holiday journal. 8°. 1904

Cooke (Edward), *Secretary of War, in Ireland.*
see JEBB (R.) Reply to Arguments for & agst. an Union [by E. C.], 1798.
,,*OBSERVATIONS on ,, ,, ,, ,, 1799.
,,*STRICTURES on ,, ,, ,, ,, 1798.

Cooke (Robert). A Tudor book of arms tricked by R. C., 1904, *see* FOSTER (J.)

Cookery-books. *La cuisinière de la campagne, 28e éd. 1847, *see* CUISINIÈRE etc.

Cooper (Arthur Nevile), *vicar of Filey, Yorks.* Round the home of a Yorkshire parson: or, stories of Yorkshire life. s8°. [1903]

Cooper (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester.* Thesaurus linguæ Romanæ & Britannicæ. Acc. dict. hist. & poët. fol. Londini. 1573

Co-operative Alliance. Internat. C. A. Rep. of proceedings at the 6th Congress of the I. C. A., held at Budapest, 5th–8th Sept., 1904. 8°. 1905

Co-operative (The) Union Limited. 35th, [36th], ann. co-op. congress, 1903, [1904]. Ed. J. C. Gray. 8°. M'ter. [1903–4]

Co-operative (The) Wholesale Societies Limited. Annual. 1903–1905. 8°. M'ter. [1903–5]

Coote (Charles), *LL.D., see* GOLDSMITH (O.) Hist. of Eng. to death of Geo. II, 11th ed.; w. cont. to Treaty of Amiens by C., 1812.

Coppée (François). Les récits & les élégies: Récits épiques—L'exilée—Les mois—Jeunes filles. s8°. *n.d.*

Corazzini (Francesco). Storia d. marina milit. ital. ant. s8°. Livorno. 1882

Corbett (Frederick St. John). Hist. of Brit. poetry to beginning of 20th cent. 8°. 1905

Corbett (Julian S.) Fighting instructions, 1530–1816. Ed. by C. [Navy Rec. Soc., 29]. 8°. 1905

Corbie, *abbey of, see* LEVILLAIN (L.) Examen crit. des chartes mérov. et carol. de l'abbaye de C., 1902.

Corday (Michel). Les demi-fous. Roman. s8°. 1905

Cordova, *see* PRISE (LA) de Cordres et de Sebille; publ. par O. Densusianu, 1896.

Corelli (Marie). Free opinions on mod. soc. life & conduct. s8°. 1905
Vendetta! 21st ed. s8°. [1904]
Cork historical & archæological society. Journal. v1-3 [in 1], 1892-4; s2, v1-10, 1895-1904. la8°. Cork. [1892-1904]
see Gillman (H. W.) Index to the Marriage licence bonds of Cork & Ross, 1623-1750, 1896-7.
,, Green (T. G. H.) Index to the Marriage licence bonds of the diocese of Cloyne, 1630-1800, 1899-1900.
,, Poetry & legendary ballads of the S. of Ireland, 1894.
,, Smith (C.) Anc. & pres. state of Cork; ed. R. Day & W. A. Copinger, 1893-4.
Corkran (Henriette). Oddities, others, & I. 8°. 1904
Corneille (P.), *see* Trollope (H. M.) C. et Racine, 1898.
Cornelius (Arthur) *ps., i.e.* A. J. Pfungst, *see* Pfungst (A. J.)
Cornelius (Peter v.), *musical composer:* Literar. Werke. Gesamtausgabe im Auftrage s. Familie hrsg. 4B. 8°. L. 1904-5
1, 2, Ausgewählte Briefe; hrsg. v. C. M. Cornelius.
3, Aufsätze ü. Musik u. Kunst; hrsg. v. E. Istel.
4, Gedichte; hrsg. v. A. Stern.
Cornes (James). Mod. housing in town & country. 4°. 1905
Cornford (L. Cope). R. L. Stevenson. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1900
Cornish (C. J.) Animals of to-day, their life & conversation. s8°. 1898
Cornish (Henry), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, C. etc., for riot, 1683.
Cornudet (Léon), *see* Montalembert (*le cte.* C. F. R. de). Corr. de M. et de C., 1831-70, 1905.
Cornwallis (Jane, *Lady*), *aft. Lady Bacon.* Private corr., 1613-44. 8°. 1842
Coronado (Francisco Vasquez de), *see* Vasquez de Coronado (F.)
Corot (J. B. Camille).
see Moreau-Nélaton (E.) Hist. de C. et de ses œuvres, 1905.
,, Roger-Milès (L.) C., 1891.
Corpus. Corpus inscriptionum latinarum. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. R. Borussicæ editum. [*In prog.*]. fol. Berolini. 1905
13, Is. trium Galliarum & Germaniarum Latinæ. Ed. O. Hirschfeld & C. Zangemeister.
ii, fasc. 1. Is. Germaniæ Superioris, 1905.
Corpus poetarum latinorum. Ed. J. P. Postgate. 2t. 4°. 1894-1905
1, Enni fragmenta—Lucretius—Catullus—Vergilius—Horatius—Tibullus—Propertius—Ovidius.
2, Grattius—Ætna—Valerius Flaccus—Silius Italicus—Juvenalis—Manilius—Persius—Calpurnius Siculus—Statius—Phædrus—Lucanus—Columellæ lib. x—Martialis—Nemesianus.
Corradini (Enrico). Prato e suoi dintorni. [Italia artist. 12]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Correspondance des Contrôleurs gén. des Finances. Publ. par ordre du ministre des Finances par A. M. de Boislisle & P. de Brotonne. t3 (1708-15). [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1897
Corstorphine (George Stewart), *see* Hatch (F. H.) & G. S. C. Geology of S. Africa, 1905.
Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t9. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1905
9, Cortes de Cataluña, [t] 9: Parlamento general de Montblanch, Barcelona y Tortosa de 1410-12 hasta 1412.
Cory (Miss Vivian). The religion of Evelyn Hastings. s8°. 1905
Coryate (George). Posthuma fragmenta poematum, 1611, [*repr.*], *see* Coryate (T.) C.'s crudities, 1905.
Coryate (Thomas). Coryat's crudities. [repr. f. 1611 ed.] 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
v2 *contains* Posthuma fragmenta poematum Gi. Coryati, 1611, *w sep. tp.*
Cosentini (François). La sociologie génétique: essai sur la pensée et la vie sociale préhist. Intr. de M. Kovalewsky. 8°. 1905
***Costlie (The)** whore, 1633, *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.
Costume.
For an anon. work in German, see Kostüm.
Cottage. How to build or buy a country cottage & fit it up, 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Home Counties, *ps.*
Cotton (Henry). Mem. of a French tr. of New T. in wh. the mass & purgatory are found; w. Bp. Kidder's reflections. [*b.w.h.* Typograph. gaz. s1, 1831]. 8°. 1827
Coulter (John M.) The phylogeny of Angiosperms, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publn. s1, v10, 1903.
Country Life Library (The) of Sport. 8°. 1904-5
Big Game Shooting. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson. 2v. 1905.
Fishing. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson. 2v. 1904.
Polo, past & present. By T. F. Dale. 1905.
County folk-lore. v4. [Folk-Lore Soc., 53]. 8°. 1904
Courtellemont (J. C. Gervais-), *see* Gervais-Courtellemont (J. C.)
Courthope (William John). Hist. of Eng. poetry. v5. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1905
5, Constit. compromise of the 18th c.—Effects of the classical Renaissance; the early romantic Renaissance.
Courtilz de Sandras (Gatien de). *Mems. de Mr. L. C. D. R. [Rochefort] cont. ce qui s'est passé soûs le ministere de Richelieu et du Card. Mazarin. 5e éd. revue, corr. et augm. s8°. La Haye. 1707
Vie de Turenne. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1695
see Fresne (*marq.* de). Mems. [By C. de S.?], 1753.
Courtney (William Leonard). The feminine note in fiction. s8°. 1904
Courtney (William Prideaux). A register of nat. bibliog. w. sel. of bibliog. bks. & articles printed in o. countries. 2v. 8°. 1905
Couve (Louis), *see* Athens: National Museum. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A.; par M. Collignon & L. C., 1902-4.
Coventry plays. Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays: 1, The shearmen & taylors' pageant, re-ed. f. the ed. of T. Sharp, 1825; 2, The weavers' pageant, re-ed. f. the MS. of R. Croo, 1534; w. a plan of Coventry, & apps. By H. Craig. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 87]. 8°. 1902
Cowan (Henry), *D.D.* Landmarks of Church hist. to Reformation. s8°. 1894
Cowley (Abraham). Poems: Miscellanies, The mistress, Pindarique odes, Davideis, Verses wr. on sev. occasions. Text ed. by A. R. Waller. s8°. C. 1905
Cowper (William), *the poet.* Works. Compgs. poems, corr., trs.; w. life by the ed., R. Southey. [v1]. s8°. 1835
Poet. works, w. mem. by C. Whitehead. s8°. 1847
Poet. works. With notes & mem. by J. Bruce. [Aldine ed.] 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
see Potter (J. P.) *Essays on the lives of C., Newton, etc., 1830.
Cox (John Charles). The royal forests of Eng. [The Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1905]
Tourist's guide to Derbyshire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Craig (Hardin), *see* Coventry plays. Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays: 1, The shearmen & taylors' pageant; 2, The weavers' pageant; ed. by H. C., 1902.
Craig (*Sir* **Thomas).** Scotland's soveraignty asserted. Being a dispute conc. homage. Tr. fr. the Latin, w. acc. of the a. etc. by G. Ridpath. s8°. 1695
see Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
Craig (William Marshall). Lects. on drawing, painting, & engraving. 8°. 1821
Craig-Brown (Thomas), *see* Brown (T. C.)
Craigie (*Mrs.* **Pearl Mary Teresa).** The flute of Pan. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
Letters f. a silent study. s8°. 1904
Craik (*Mrs.* **Dinah Maria).** *Poems. [n. ed.] s8°. 1888
First publ. w. t. Thirty years, poems new & old.
Craik (George Lillie) & C. Macfarlane. Pictorial hist. of Eng. 6v. [*v2, 4, 5 & 6 wanting*]. la8°. 1841
Cram (William Everett), *see* Stone (W.) & W. E. C. Amer. animals: a guide to the mammals of N. Amer., 1903.
Cramer (Johann Andreas), *chancellor of the Univ. of Kiel.* Ausgewählte Gedichte, *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger: C., etc., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.
Cranage (David Herbert Somerset). An architect. acc. of the churches of Shropshire. v1. 4°. Wellington, Shropshire. 1901
Cranmer (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury, see* Pollard (A. F.) C. & the Eng. Reformation, 1489-1556, 1904.
Crawford (F. Marion). Southern Italy & Sicily, & The rulers of the South. [2v in 1]. s8°. 1905
Whosoever shall offend . . . s8°. 1904

Crawhall (Joseph). *Olde tayles newlye relayted. 15p. in 1v. 4°. [1883]
This is an edition of Chap-book chaplets & Olde ffrendes with newe faces. *Two tales* (I know what I know, & John Cunningham) *are omitted.*

Crébillon, *fils.* Le hasard du coin du feu—[Le Sylphe]. s8°. *n.d.*

Creighton (*Mrs.* **Louise**), *wife of bp. Creighton.* Life & letters of M. Creighton. 2v. 8°. 1904

Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough (2) London.* Hist. lect^s. & addresses. Ed. L. Creighton. 2nd impr. s8°. 1904
Q. Elizabeth. n. imp. s8°. 1901
see CREIGHTON (L.) Life of C., 1904.

Cresson (André). Le malaise de la pensée philosophique. s8°. 1905

Cresswell (Beatrix F.) The Quantock Hills, their combes & villages. With ch^s. upon Stag-hunting on the Quantocks, by P. Evered, & The folk of the Quantocks, by C. W. Whistler. [Homeland hdbk^s., 35]. s8°. Bristol. 1904

Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur.* Letters f. an American farmer. n. ed. s8°. 1783

Crichton (James) [*The Admirable C.*], *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Crichton-Browne (*Sir* **James**). The prevention of senility & a sanitary outlook. s8°. 1905

***Crise (La)** constit. en Russie. Par ***. 8°. 1905

Crittonius (Georgius). Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Crocker (Charles W.) Poetical works. compl. ed. s8°. Chichester. 1860

Crockett (Samuel Rutherford). The cherry ribband. s8°. 1905
The loves of Miss Anne. s8°. 1904

Crofton (Henry Thomas). Hist. of Newton Chapelry in parish of Manchester. Incl. sketches of Newton, w. Kirkmanshulme, Failsworth, & Bradford. With not^s. of local families etc. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 54, 55]. v2ii, 3. s4°. [M'ter]. 1905
These 2v. have 1 pag. wh. is cont. f. v2i. The above is t. of v1, the words f. Incl. *to* families etc. *are omitted f. the later tp^s.*

Croke (*Sir* **John**), *of Chilton, see* HAWKINS (R.) The perjur'd phanatick: conspiracy of C. etc. agst. H., 1685.

Croker (*Mrs.* **B. M.**), *wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker.* The happy valley. s8°. [1904]
A nine days' wonder. s8°. [1905]

Cromwell (Oliver), *see* FIRTH (C. H.) C. & the rule of the Puritans, 1905.

Cronica van d. hilliger Stat v. Coellen, 1499, *see* KÖLN.

Cronthal (Martin). Die Stadt Würzburg im Bauernkriege. Nebst Anhang: Gesch. d. Kitzinger Bauernkriegs v. H. Hammer. Hrsg. v. M. Wieland. 8°. Würzburg. 1887

Crosby (Oscar Terry). Tibet & Turkestan: a journey. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Crowdy (E. Percy), *see* LODER-SYMONDS (F. C.) & C. Hist. of the Old Berks Hunt, 1760–1904, 1905.

Crowe (H. S. Wheatly). In defence of a king [*i.e.* Charles I]. s8°. L'pool. 1904

Crüger (Johannes), *philologist.* J. C. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. Breitinger. Hrsg. v. C. s8°. [1882]
Gottsched (J. C.) [*Extr. f.h.*] Discourse d. Mahlern; Cato, e. Trauerspiel.—Bodmer (J. J.) Gottsched, e. Trauerspiel, od. d. parodirte Cato, 1765; Rache d. Schwester; Homerübers.—Breitinger (J. J.) Krit. Dichtkunst—Gottsched (L. A. V.) Das Testament, e. Lustspiel.

Cruz (Alvaro de Baçan, *marquis of Santa*), *see* BAÇAN (A. DE).

Crystal Palace. The Fine Arts' Courts. 2s. s8°. 1854
s1, N.-w. side. 1. Egyptian Court. 2. Greek C. 3. Apology for colouring the Greek C. 4. Roman C. 5. Alhambra C. 6. Nineveh C.
s2, N.-e. side. 1. Italian Court. 2. Renaissance C. 3. Mediæval C. 4. Byzantine C. 5. Cat. of mod. sculpture.
Each of these p. has sep. tp. & pagin.
The Palace & Park: its nat. hist., & Portrait Gallery, w. descr. of the Pompeian Court. s8°. 1854
1. Palace & Park. 2. Portrait Gallery. 3. Ethnology & nat. hist. 4. Extinct animals. 5. Pompeian Court.
Each of these p. has sep. tp. & pagin.

Cuchullin. Die altir. Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge nach d. Buch v. Leinster in Text u. Übersetz. mit einer Einleitung. Hrsg. v. E. Windisch. [Kgl. Säch. Gesell. d. Wissen]. 8°. L. 1905

Cugnac (*le cte.* **Jean de**), *b. 1861, see* CAMPAGNE de l'Armée de réserve en 1800, p1, 2, par C., 1900–1.

***Cuisinière (La)** de la campagne, et de la ville. Par L. E. A. 28e éd. s8°. 1847

Cumberland (George Clifford, *3rd earl of*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p1, 1904.

Cumming (Constance Frederica Gordon). Memories. 8°. E. 1904

Cumming (David). Hdbk. of lithography. s8°. 1904

Cumming (John), *D.D.* Foreshadows. [2s]. s8°. 1851–2
[1], Our Lord's miracles. [2], Our Lord's parables.

Cundall (Frank). Biog. annals of Jamaica. [P1077]. s8°. Kingston. 1904

Cunliffe (*Sir* **Foster Hugh Egerton**), *6th bart.* The hist. of the Boer war, to the occupation of Bloemfontein. v2. la8°. [1904]

Cunningham (J. F.), *F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.* Uganda & its peoples. With pref. by Sir H. Johnston. la8°. 1905

Cunningham (William), *D.Sc., Trin. Coll. Cam.* Essay on Western civilization in its economic aspects. 2v. [v1 ster. ed. repr.]. s8°. C. 1900–2
[1], Anc. times. [2], Mediæval & modern times.
Growth of Eng. industry & commerce (1, Dur. the early & middle ages). [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1890
The rise and decline of the free trade movement. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1905
Tariff reform & polit. morality, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^s., s1, 1905.
see SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

Curel (François de), *see* LE BRUN (R.) F. de C., 1905.

Curson (Robert), *d. 1218, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p347, 1904.

Curti (Theodor). Le Referendum: hist. de la législation pop. en Suisse. Tr. J. Ronjat. Ed. franç. revue et augm. d'un app. par l'auteur. 8°. 1905
Die Volksabstimmung in d. schweizer. Gesetzgebung (Referendum). s8°. Zürich. 1886

Cutting (Starr W.) Conc. "Das" & "Was" in causes [*sic*] dependent upon substantivized adjectives, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. s1, v7, 1903.

Cutts (Edward Lewes). Dict. of the Ch. of Eng. s8°. *n.d.*
Essay on the Christmas decoration of churches: w. app. on decorations for Easter etc. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Cynewulf. Elene—The Holy Rood: a dream, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.) *ed.* Codex Vercellensis, w. Eng. tr., 1843–56.

*The dream of the rood, attrib. to C., 1905, *see* COOK (A. S.) *ed.*

Cyon (Elie de). Hist. de l'entente franco-russe, 1886–94: doc^s. et souv^s. 2e éd. 8°. 1895

D

Dabovich (P. E.) Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine. v2, i. 8°. Pola. 1905
2, i, Nautical tech. dict. for the navy. Eng., French, German & Ital., French, Eng., German & Ital. 1st & suppl. v. compiled by E. v. Normann-Friedenfels; completed by J. Heinz. A–K.
There is a 2nd tp.: Dict. technique et nautique etc.]

Dach (Simon). [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. D., s. Freunde u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Dacier (Emile). Le Musée de la Comédie-Française, 1680–1905. Préf. par J. Claretie. 4°. 1905

Dahlerus (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie minière & métall. de la Suède, red. par D. 4°. Stockholm. 1905

Dahl, *see* Dal.

Dahn (Felix). Ein Kampf um Rom. 4B. 35e A. s8°. L. 1904
Die Könige der Germanen. B9, ii [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1905

Dai nostri poeti viventi, 3a ed., 1903, *see* Levi (E.), *ed.*

Dal (Vladimir Ivanovitch). Толковый словарь живого великорусскаго языка. 3e изд. подъ редакціею И. А. Бодуэна-де-Куртенэ. t1, 2. la8°. 1903–5

Dale (Thomas Francis), *see* Country Life Lib. of Sport: Polo, by D., 1905.

Dalling & Bulwer (Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, *baron*). An autumn in Greece, letters to C. B. Sheridan, &, Greece to the close of 1825, by A resident w. the Greeks. s8°. 1826

Dalton (Hermann). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. evangel. Kirche in Russland. 8°. 1905
4, Miscellaneen u. Lasciana, u Folge.

Dalton (John), *F.R.S., see* Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) & A. Harden, Die Entstehung d. D.'s Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung, 1898.

Dalziel (Edward) & G. Dalziel. The brothers D.: a rec. of 50 years' work, 1840–90. la8°. 1901

Dalziel (George), *see* Dalziel (E.) & G. D. The brothers D., 1901.

Damours (Louis), *see* Lenclos (N. de). Lettres de N. de L. au Marquis de Sevigné, [*fictitious, by D.*], 1757.

Dampierre (Jacques de). Essai sur les sources de l'hist. des Antilles Françaises (1492–1664). [Ecole des Chartes. Mems. et docs., 6]. la8°. 1904

Dampmartin (Pierre de). La fortune de la cour, *see* Margaret, *de Valois.* Mémr. etc., 1713.

Dana: an Irish magazine of independent thought. v1, (May 1904–April 1905). [*No more publ.*] 8°. D. 1904–5

Danieli-Camozzi (Maria Lisa) & G. Manfro-Cadolini. I nipoti della marchesa Laura: romanzo. s8°. 1904

Dannreuther (Edward), *see* Oxford. The O. hist. of music, v6, 1905.

Dansk biografisk Lexikon, tillige omfattende Norge for Tidsrummet 1537–1814. Udg. af C. F. Bricka. B18, 19.
[*B 19 cont. biog. of C. F. Bricka. Includes living persons.*] 8°. 1904–5

Danskinus (Henricus). Poemata, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot. p1, 1637.

Dante Society of Cambridge, Mass., *see* Sheldon (E. S.) Concordanza d. opere ital. di D. pubbl. per la Soc. Dantesca di C. etc., 1905.

Dante (Alighieri).

D.'s Pilgrim's progress; w. notes by E. R. Gurney. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
La "Quæstio de aqua et terra" di D. Ed. princ. d. 1508 ripr. in facsimile. Intr. stor. e trascr. crit. d. testo latino di G. Boffito con Intr. scientific. dell' Ing. O. Zanotti-Bianco, e Proem. del Dott. Prompt. 5 versioni: ital. (G. Boffito), franc. e spagnuola (Dott. Prompt), inglese (S. P. Thompson) e tedesca (A. Müller). la8°. Firenze. 1905
The facsimile is not paged—& the pagin. begins at the trs. which follow.
La vita nuova. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1856
The Convivio. [Tr. P. H. Wicksteed]. s8°. 1903

Dante (Alighieri) [*continued*].

Divina Commedia. Tr. into prose by H. F. Tozer. s8°. O. 1904
see Del Lungo (I.) La figurazione storica del medio evo italiano nel poema di D., v2, 1891.
„ Faure (L. F.) Les femmes dans l'œuvre de D., 1902.
„ Gardner (E. G.) D., 3rd ed., 1903.
„ Hoepli (U.) Dai tempi antichi ai tempi moderni: da D. al Leopardi: racc. di scritti critici etc., 1904.
„ Passerini (G. L.) & C. Mazzi. Un decennio di bibliog. dantesca, 1891–1900, 1905.
see Rossetti (D. G.) The early Italian poets, w. D.'s Vita Nuova, tr. by D. G. R., *n.d.*
„ Sheldon (E. S.) Concord. d. opere ital. in prosa e d. canzoniere di D., 1905.
„ Solerti (A.) Le vite di D., etc., *n.d.*
„ Toynbee (P. J.) D. & the legend of St. John, 1905.
„ —— An emendation in D.'s "Convivio," 1905.
„ —— "Sollenare," 1904.
„ —— "Tisrin primo," *n.d.*
„ Zingarelli (N.) D., *n.d.*

Darányi (Ignatius). The state & agriculture in Hungary: rep. of D. on h. agricult. admin. 1896–1903. Tr. A. György. s8°. 1905

Darby (W. Evans). Internat. arbitration. Internat. tribunals. A coll. of schemes & instances in 19th c. 4th ed. enl. 8°. 1904

Dard (Emile). Un acteur caché du drame révolut. le gén. Choderlos de La Clos (1741–1803). 8°. 1905

Dargun (Lothar). Mutterrecht u. Raubehe u. i. Reste im german. Recht u. Leben. [U. z. d. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 16]. 8°. Breslau. 1883

Darwin (Charles Robert). Journal of researches dur. the voyage of the Beagle. s8°. 1902

Dash (*la comtesse*) *ps.* Comment tombent les femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1888

Dassell (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p90, 1904.

Dastoor Namah, or the book of manners, [*in Persian*, by Goolam Hoosain]. s8°. 1787

Daudet (Alphonse).

Fromont jeune & Risler aîné. s8°. 1905
Jack. s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres de mon moulin. éd. définit. s8°. 1900
Numa Roumestan. s8°. 1900
La petite paroisse. s8°. *n.d.*
Robert Helmont: journal d'un solitaire. s8°. 1891
see Brivois (J.) Essai de bibliog. des œuvres de D., avec frags. inéd., 1895.

Daudet (Ernest). Gisèle Rubens: mœurs contemps. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. de l'émigration pendant la Révol. Fr. t2. s8°. 1905

Daudet (Léon A.) Les deux étreintes: roman. s8°. 1901
Le partage de l'enfant. Roman. s8°. 1905

Daumier (Honoré), *see* Frantz (H.) & O. Uzanne. D. & Gavarni, 1904.

Daun (Berthold). P. Vischer u. A. Krafft. [Knackfuss, 75]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

Davenport (Charles Benedict). Animal ecology of the Cold Spring sand spit, w. rem. on the theory of adaptation, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v10, 1903.

Davenport (Frederick Morgan). Primitive traits in relig. revivals. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Davenport (Robert). Works, *see* Bullen (A. H.) Old Eng. plays, n. ser., v3, 1890.

David, *the Armenian philosopher.* Prolegomena et in Porphyrii Isagogen comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, XVIII, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1904

David, *king of Israel, see* Huntinoford (E.) Intro. to study of the Prophets: Amos & D., 1895.

David (Jak. Jul.) Anzengruber. [Die Dichtung; hrsg. v. P. Remer, B2]. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Davidson (Andrew Bruce). Old Testament prophecy. Ed. J. A. Paterson. [2nd imp.] 8°. E. 1904

Davidson (John). The theatrocrat: a tragic play. s8°. 1905

Davie (Robert), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc. v10, p213, 1904.

Davies (*Sir* **John**). Works. Ed. w. memorial-intro. & notes, by A. B. Grosart. v1. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1869

Davies (N. de Garis). The rock tombs of El Amarna. p2, 3, [Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1905

2, The tombs of Panehesy & Merya II. 3, Tombs of Huya & Ahmes; w. app. on the Greek Graffiti by S. de Ricci.

Davis (Bradley Moore). Oogenesis in Saprolegnia, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v10, 1903.

Davis (Henry William Carless). Eng. under the Normans & Angevins, 1066–1272. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman]. 8°. [1905]

Davis (John), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Davis (W. J.), *of Mosely, Birmingham.* The 19th c. token coinage of Gt. Brit., Ireland, the Channel I^s., & the I. of Man; added, tokens of over one penny value of any period. 4°. 1904

see BEST (R. H.), W. J. D., etc. The brassworkers of Berlin & of Birmingham, 1905.

***Dawn (The)** of the twentieth century, Jan. 1901. s8°. 1888

Dawson (Samuel Edward). Mem. upon the Cabot map, 1544, w. the legend, tr. etc., *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s. Canadian archives, 1897.

Dawson (William Harbutt). M. Arnold & h. rel. to the thought of our time. [*With* Bibliog.]. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Day (John), *dramatist.* *The maydes metamorphosis, 1600, [*attr. to D., & Lily*], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Deacon's composition & style: a hdbk. for lit. students, w. guide to printing & publishing. Ed. R. D. Blackman. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Deagle (John), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, D. etc. for riot, 1683.

Deans (Joseph). Faith, doubt & unbelief: 3 lect^s. s8°. 1905

De Bas (F.) Prins Frederik d. Nederlanden. D3 in 2v. [*pagin. cont., in prog.*]. la8°. Schiedam. 1892–1904

Debay (Victor). L'étoile: roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Decaisne (Joseph), *see* LE MAOUT (E.) & J. D. Flore élémentaire, *n.d.*

De Celles (Alfred D.) Papineau-Cartier. [*sep. pagin^s.*; Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Decharme (Paul). La crit. des traditions religieuses chez les Grecs, au temps de Plutarque. la8°. 1904

De Cosson (E. A.) Days & nights of service w. Sir G. Graham's field force at Suakin. s8°. 1886

De Crespigny (*Mrs.* **Philip Champion**). The rose brocade. s8°. 1905

Dee (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Defoe (B. N.) Compl. Eng. dict. s8°. 1735

Defoe (Daniel). Novels & misc. works, w. pref. & notes, incl. those attrib. to Scott. [v1, 2, 4]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854–80

[1], Capt. Singleton—Col. Jack. [2], Mems. of a cavalier—Mems. of capt. Carleton—Dickory Cronke, etc. [4], Roxana—Mother Ross [*or* Mrs. Christian Davies].

A plan of the Eng. commerce, being a comp. prospect of the trade of this nation. 3rd ed. 8°. 1749

De Groot (J. J. M.) Sectarianism & relig. persecution in China. v2. (K. Akad. v. Wetenschappen in Amsterdam). 4°. Amsterdam. 1904

Dehérain (Pierre Paul). Traité de chimie agricole. 2e éd. revue et augm. 8°. 1902

Deiber (Albert). Clément d'Alexandrie et l'Egypte, 1904, *see* INST. (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t10.

Deichsler (Heinrich). Chronik bis 1487; Fortsetzung, 1488–1506, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte; Nürnberg, B4, 5, 1872–4.

Deirdriu. Deirdri, or, the fate of the sons of Usnach; [w.] tr., notes, etc.; by T. O'Flanagan, *see* GAELIC SOC. OF DUBLIN. Tran^s., v1, 1808.

Dekker (Thomas). Gull's horn-book. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. s8°. 1905

The noble souldier, 1634, [*entered in Stationers' Reg^s. as a work of D. but by S. Rowley*], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

De La Pasture (*Mrs.* **Henry**). Peter's mother. 4th imp. s8°. 1905

Delbos (Victor). La phil. pratique de Kant. 8°. 1905

Del Campo (Estanislao) [† CAMPO (E. DEL)]. Fausto, a Gaucho poem, [*ed. F. M. Page*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. of Amer. Publ^s., v11, 1896.

Deledda (Grazia), *aft. Madesani.*

Anime oneste. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1905

Cenere. Romanzo. s8°. *n.d.*

Elias Portolu. Romanzo. s8°. Torino. 1903

I giuochi della vita. s8°. Milano. 1905

Nostalgie. Romanzo. s8°. 1905

Nostalgia. Tr. H. H. Colvill (K. Wylde). s8°. 1905

Délégation en Perse: méms. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. [Ministère de l'Instruction etc.] t6, 7, 8. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1905

6, Textes élamites-sémitiques, s3; par V. Scheil.
7, Recherches archéolog., s2, [Travaux à Suse 1904, Fouilles de Suse 1899–1902, etc.]; par J. de Morgan, G. Jéquier, R. de Mecquenem, B. Haussoullier, D. L. Graadt van Roggen.
8, Recherches archéolog., s3, [Cachets et cylindres archaïques, Déconverte à Suse, Fouilles de Moussian, Monnaies de l'Elymaïde, Recherches au Talyche Persan en 1901, etc.]; par G. Jéquier, J. de Morgan, J. E. Gauthier, G. Lampre, A. Jouannin, Allotte de La Fuye, H. de Morgan.

see MORGAN (J. DE). La D. en P. 1897–1905, 1905.

Delgadillo de Avellaneda (Bernaldino), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p246, 1904.

Delisle (D. C.) Reg. of parish of Montreal, 1766–87, *see* CANADA. Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.

De Lisle (Edwin), *see* PURCELL (E. S.) Life & letters of A. P. de Lisle, ed. & fin^d. by E. De Lisle, 1900.

Delisle (Léopold V.), *see* BIBLE: REVELATION. L'Apocalypse en français au 13e s.; publ. par D. et P. Meyer, 1900–1.

Della Robbia (Andrea), *see* SCHUBRING (P.) L. della Robbia u. s. Familie, [Knackfuss, 74], 1905.

Della Robbia (Giovanni), *see* SCHUBRING (P.) L. della Robbia u. s. Familie, [Knackfuss, 74], 1905.

Della Robbia (Luca), *see* SCHUBRING (P.) L. della R. u. s. Familie, [Knackfuss, 74], 1905.

Del Lungo (Isidoro). La figurazione storica del medio evo italiano nel poema di Dante. [v2]. 8°. Firenze. 1891

Delorme (Amédée). Roman d'une vieille fille. s8°. *n.d.*

Demay (G.) Inventaire des sceaux de la Coll. Clairambault à la Bibliothèque Nationale. [Doc^s. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1885–6

Demosthenes, *see* DIDYMUS, *the grammarian.* D. de D. comm.; rec. H. Diels & W. Schubart, 1904.

Dempster (Thomas). Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Dendy (Frederick Walter). An acc. of Jesmond. [Archæologia Æliana, 3rd ser., 1]. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1904

Denifle (Heinrich Suso). La désolation des églises, monastères & hôpitaux en France pendant la Guerre de Cent ans. t1, 2i, ii. [*The pagin. of t2i, ii is cont.*] 8°. 1897–99

1, Doc^s. relat. au 15e s.
2, La Guerre de Cent ans jusqu'à la mort de Charles V.

Luther u. Luthertum in der ersten Entwickelung. B1ii, 2e A. 8°. Mainz. 1905

The above is the t. of Abthlg. 1, the t. of Abthlg. 2 is Quellenbelege zu L. u. L. Die abendländ. Schriftausleger b. L. ü. Justitia Dei u. Justificatio.

Denmark, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Dennery (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. PHILIPPE], *see* PHILIPPE (A.)

Dennis (John), *the critic.* A letter w. M. Boileau's speech to the Acad. of Paris—M. Boileau's speech; tr., *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters by R., etc., v1, 3rd ed., 1699.

Dennis (John), *a. of* "*Studies in Eng. lit.*" The age of Pope (1700–44). [Hdbks. of Eng. lit.] repr. s8°. 1901

Densusianu (Ovide), *see* PRISE (LA) de Cordres et de Sebille, publ. par O. D., 1896.

Dent (Edward Joseph). A. Scarlatti: h. life & works. la8°. 1905

Den Wyngaerde (Antonius van). View of London, ab. 1550: facs. 7 sheets. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1881–2]

Derby (Charlotte Stanley, *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl,* [C. DE LA TRÉMOILLE], *see* ROWELL (*Miss* M. C.) The life-story of C. de la T., 1905.

Dermot. *Anglo-Norman poem on the conquest of Ireland [*by M. Regan ?*], ed. Francisque Michel, w. intr. essay by T. Wright. s8°. 1837

*The song of D. & the Earl, an old French poem [*by M. Regan ?*], ed. w. tr. etc. by G. H. Orpen. s8°. 1892

A new edition of the Anglo-Norman poem above.

Derocquigny (Jules). C. Lamb, sa vie et ses œuvres. [Université de Lille, Travaux et Mém^s. N.S., I, 3.] 8°. Lille. 1904

Derrécagaix (*le gén.* **Victor Bernard).** Le maréchal Berthier, prince de Wagram. p2, 1804–15. 8°. 1905

Der Vlugt (W. van). Pour la Finlande. [P1069]. s8°. 1900

Derys (Gaston). La fiancée nouvelle. Roman. s8°. 1905

Desbarrolles (Adolphe). Chiromancie nouvelle: les mystères de la main révélés et expliqués. 23e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Descartes (René). Œuvres. Publ. par C. Adam & P. Tannery. t7, 9. 4°. 1904

7, Meditationes de prima philosophia. 9, Meditations et principes. Tr. franç.

Disc. on method & metaphysical meditations. Tr. G. B. Rawlings. s8°. *n.d.*

see Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

Descaves (Lucien), *see* Donnay (M.) & L. D. Oiseaux de passage, 1904.

Deschamps (Eustache). Œuvres. Publ. par G. Raynaud. [S.d.a.t.f.] [t10, 11]. 8°. 1901–3

De Selincourt (Basil). Giotto. s8°. 1905

Desgodins (C. H.) Le Thibet d'après la corr. des missionnaires. 2e éd. 8°. 1885

Desideri (Ippolito), *see* Puini (C.) Il Tibet secondo la rel. del viaggio del D. (1715–21), 1904.

Désirée [Clary], *queen of Sweden.* *La femme de Bernadotte. [*By* L. C.]. s8°. 1893

Desjardins (Paul). Catholicisme & crit.. réflexions d'un profane sur l'affaire Loisy. s8°. 1905

Esquisses et impressions. s8°. 1889

Desmarest (Pierre Marie). Quinze ans de haute police sous le Consulat et l'Empire, suivi du Siège de Valenciennes (1793). Ed. annotée par L. Grasilier et préc. d'une ét. sur D. etc. par A. Savine. s8°. 1900

Des Roches (Peter), *see* Peter, *des Roches.*

Des Ursins (*la princesse*). Mme. Des Ursins et la Succession d'Espagne: corr. t5. 4°. 1905

Dethick (Henry), *see* Middlesex. Visitation of M. began 1663, by W. Ryley & D., ed. J. Foster, 1887.

Detmar-Chronik, I. 1105–1276; II. 1105–1386; III. 1101–1400 (zunächst bis 1386); Schluss 1101–1395 (v. 1387 ab); Fortsetz. I. 1395–9; Fortsetz. II. 1400–13; Fortsetz. III. 1401–38, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Lübeck, B1–3, 1884–1902.

Deussen (Paul). Allg. Gesch. d. Phil. mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Relig. B1, ii, [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1899

1, ii, Die Phil. d. Upanishad's.

The phil. of the Upanishads. Tr. A. S. Geden. [Relig. & Phil. of India]. 8°. E. 1906

Deutsche. Deutsche Gedichte d. Mittelalters, 1808–25, *see* Hagen (F. H. v. d.) & J. G. G. Büsching, *edd.*

Deutsche Weltchronik, *see* Weltchronik.

Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft. Bibliographisches Repertorium. [B1], 2. fol. 1904

1, Zeitschriften d. Romantik. In Verbindung mit O. F. Walzel; hrsg. v. H. H. Houben.

2, Die Sonntagsbeilage d. vossischen Zeitung. 1858–1903. Das Neueste aus d. Reiche d. Witzes. 1751. Hrsg. v. H. H. Houben.

Deutsche Landesgeschichten. Hrsg. v. A. Tille. Werk. 5–7. 8°. Gotha. 1880–1906

see Lohmeyer (C.) Gesch. v. Ost- u. Westpreussen, Abth. 1, 1880.

„ Seraphim (E.) Gesch. v. Livland, B1, 1906. [7.]

„ Vancsa (M.) Gesch. Nieder- u. Oberösterreichs, B1, 1905. [6.]

„ Wehrmann (M.) Gesch. v. Pommern, 1904–6. [5.]

Deutsches. Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850, 1902, etc., *see* Holzmann (M.) & H. Bohatta, *ed^s.*

Deutsches Wörterbuch, B10, Abthlg. 1, 1905, *see* Grimm (J. L. C.) & W. Grimm.

Deutsches Zeitgenossenlexikon: biog. Hdbch. deut. Männer u. Frauen d. Gegenwart. la8°. L. 1905

Deuzèle (Jean). Le recueillement. s8°. 1905

Devas (Charles Stanton). Political economy. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. 1901

Devecmon (William C.) *In re* Shakespeare's "legal acquirements": notes by an unbeliever therein. [Shakespeare Soc. of N.Y., 12]. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Devic (Claude) & J. J. Vaissete. Hist. gén. de Languedoc. t16. fol. Toulouse. 1904

t16 has t. Roschach (E.) Hist. graph. de l'anc. prov. de L., texte etc. par R., cartes etc. par A. Molinier.

Deville (Gabriel), *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, t5, *n.d.*

Devine (Edward Thomas). The principles of relief. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Devonshire (Spencer C. C., *8th duke of*), *see* Leach (H.) D., 1904.

Dewar (George A. B.), *see* Paget (J. O.), G. A. B. D., etc. Horses, guns, & dogs, 1903.

Dewey (Davis Rich). Financial hist. of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Dewey (John). Logical conds. of a scientific treatment of morality, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v3, p2, 1903.

Studies in logical theory by D. with the co-operation of Members & Fellows of the Dep^t. of Phil. [Univ. of Chicago Decennial publ^s. sII, v11]. 8°. Chicago. 1903

De Windt (Harry). From Paris to New York by land. 8°. 1904

Dhaleine (L.) N. Hawthorne, s. vie et s. œuvre. 8°. 1905

A study on Tennyson's "Idyls [*sic*] of the King." 8°. Bar-le-Duc. 1905

Dhammapada. The D. ed. a 2nd time w. lit. Latin tr. & notes for Pāli students by V. Fausbøll. 8°. 1900

Dialogus. Ain schöner d. Und gesprech zw. aim Pfarrer u. aim Schulthayss, betr. übel Stand d. gaystlichen, (c. 1525), *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.

Dias (Pedro), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p448, 1905.

Dibdin (Thomas Frognall). The library companion. 8°. 1824

***Diccionario** critico-burlesco. [*By B. J. G.* P1075]. s8°. 1822

Dicey (Albert Venn). Intr. to the study of the Law of the Constitution. 6th ed. 8°. 1902

Lect^s. on the relation betw. law & public opinion in Eng. during the 19th c. 8°. 1905

Dick, *see* Dicke.

Dickberry (F.) The storm of London: a social rhapsody. 7th ed. s8°. [1904]

Dicke of Devonshire [c. 1626], *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.

Dickens (Charles).

Barnaby Rudge. Incl. Hard times. [Repr. of 1858 ed.] 2v. s8°. 1866

A child's hist. of Eng. 3v. s8°. 1852–4

The cricket on the hearth. s8°. *n.d.*

Christmas stories from "Household Words" & "All the Year Round." 8°. 1876

David Copperfield, [w. biog. intr.]. s8°. 1903

Edwin Drood, & repr. pieces, [w. biog. intr.]. s8°. 1903

Hard times.

a.c. cont. in h. Barnaby Rudge. 1866.

Nicholas Nickleby. Illusts. by Phiz. 8°. 1839

The Pickwick illust. [*32 plates*]. 8°. 1837

A tale of two cities. [Authentic ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*

„ „ Intr. & notes by A. Lang. s8°. *n.d.*

Dickinson (Emily). Poems. Ed. M. L. Todd & T. W. Higginson. [17th ed.] s8°. 1904

Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes). A mod. symposium. s8°. 1905

Dickson (Leonard Eugene). The groups defined for a gen. field by the rotation groups, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.

Ternary orthogonal group in a gen. field, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.

Dictionary. New (A) Eng. dict. on hist. principles, ed. Murray, *see* Oxford (The) Eng. dict.

Dictionnaire d'agriculture, 1886–1900, *see* Barral (J. A.) *ed.*

Diderot (Denis). La religieuse—Mme. de La Carlière—Les deux amis de Bourbonne. Avec une préf. & des notes par L. Asseline & A. Lefèvre & une intr. par Y. Guyot. s8°. 1886

Thoughts on art & style, w. h. shorter essays. Sel. & tr. B. L. Tollemache. s8°. 1893

see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Goethe & D., 1880.

Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the grammarian.* D^i. de Demosthene comm. cum anon. in Aristocrateam lexicon; rec. H. Diels & W. Schubart. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904

see Frank (T.) A stichometric scholium to the Medea of Euripides, w. remarks on the text of D., 1903.

Diehl (Charles). Et^s. byzantines. 8°. 1905

Théodora, impératrice de Byzance. s8°. *n.d.*

Diel (Florentius). Die pfarramtl. Aufzeichnungen (Liber consuetudinum) d. D. zu St. Christoph in Mainz (1491–1518). Hrsg., übersetzt u. eingeleit. v. F. Falk, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1904.

Dieseldorff (E. P.) A pottery vase w. figure painting, f. a grave in Chama, *see* BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.*, Mexican & Central American antiq^{s}., 1904.

Diez (Friedrich C.) Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen. 3T in 1. 2^{e} A. Bonn. 1856–60

Digby (Kenelm Henry). *The broad stone of honour: or, Rules for the gent^{n}. of Eng. pr. w. alterations f. the 1st ed. s8°. 1823

Ouranogaia: heaven on earth. 2v in 1. s8°. 1872

Dilke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Wentworth), *2nd bart.* Problems of Greater Brit. s8°. 1890

see DILKE (E. F. S.) Book of spiritual life. W. mem. of a. by Sir C. W. D., 2nd ed., 1905.

Dilke (Emilia F. S.), *Lady Dilke, wife of 2nd bart.* The book of the spiritual life. With mem. of a. by Sir C. W. Dilke. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1905

Dill (Ludwig), *see* RÖSSLER (A.) Neu-Dachau: L. D. etc., 1905.

Dill (Samuel), *prof. of Greek in Queen's College, Belfast.* Roman society f. Nero to Marcus Aurelius. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1905

Roman society in the last cent. of the Western Empire. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1899

Dimand (Bernhard). *For an essay, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr.

Dimnet (Ernest). La pensée catholique dans l'Angleterre contemp. s8°. 1906

Diogenes, *Laertius, see* ARISTOTLE. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera, etc., 1497.

Dionne (Narcisse Eutrope). Champlain. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Diplomatarium Islandicum: islenzkt fornbréfasafn. [Isl. Bókmentafèlag]. B6 (1245–1491). [*in prog.*]. 8°. Reykjavík. 1900–4

Dircks (W. H.) Cavalier & courtier lyrists: an anthol. of 17th c. minor verse. Ed. w. intr. by D. & notes by E. S. Smith. s8°. [1891]

***Discourse (A)** of eccles. politie, 1670, *see* PARKER (S.), *bp. of Oxford.*

Disraeli (Isaac). Amenities of lit. s8°. *n.d.*

*Miscellanies of lit.: Lit. misc.—Calamities of authors—Quarrels of a.—Character of James I—The lit. character. n. ed. la8°. 1840

***Dissenter (The)** unmaskt, w. respect to two plots. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]

***Dissertation** upon parties, 3rd ed. 1735; 5th ed., 1739, *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*)

***Distracted (The)** emperor, [?1660], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Dittenberger (Wilhelm) *ed.* Orientis græci inscr. selectæ. Suppl. Sylloges inscr. græcarum. 2v. 8°. L. 1903–5

***Divine (The)** vision & o. p^{s}.; by A. E., 1904, *see* RUSSELL (G. W.)

Dixon (Richard Watson). Last poems. Sel. & ed. by R. Bridges, w. pref. by M. E. Coleridge. s8°. 1905

Dixon (Thomas), *jr.* The leopard's spots: a romance of the white man's burden, 1865–1900. s8°. 1902

Dobneck (Johann), *Cochlæus, see* COCHLÆUS (J.)

Dobschütz (Ernst v.) Christusbilder: Untersuchungen z. christl. Legende. [Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit., N.F., 3]. 8°. [*w. 3 pag.*]. L. 1899

Dobson (Austin), *see* ARBLAY (*Mme.* D'). Diary.

***Doctor Antonio,** *n.d., see* RUFFINI (G. D.)

Dodypoll. *The wisdome of Dr. D.. 1600, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Dolcetti (Giovanni). Le bische e il giuoco d'azzardo a Venezia, 1172–1807. la8°. Venezia. 1903

Dolopathos. *For ed^{s}. & adaptations of a work sometimes connected w. the name of Dolopathos in which the name of Joannes de Alta Silva occurs, see* JOANNES, *de Alta Silva.*

Domaszewski (Alfred v.), *see* BRÜNNOW (R. E.) & A. v. D. Die Provincia Arabia, B2, 1905.

Dombey (Joseph), *see* HAMY (E. T.) J. D., méd., explorateur, etc., 1905.

Dominus Vobiscum, *ship, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p1, 1904.

Donaldson (Henry Herbert). Formula for determining the weight of the central nervous system of the frog f. the weight & length of its body, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1903.

Donatus (Ælius). Æli Donati quod fertur Commentum Terenti. Acc. Eugraphi Commentum & Scholia Bembina. Rec. P. Wessner. v2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Donatus (Tiberius Claudius). T^{i}. C^{l}. D^{i}. ad Tiberium Claudium Maximum Donatianum filium suum Interpretationes Vergilianæ; ed. H. Georgii. v1, (Æneid, lib. i–vi). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Donegal fairy stories, 1902, *see* MACMANUS (S.) *ed.*

Donnay (Maurice). La bascule: comédie. s8°. [1902]

—— **& L. Descaves.** Oiseaux de passage: pièce. s8°. 1904

Donne (William Bodham), *see* JOHNSON (C. B.) *ed.* D. & his friends, 1905.

Doreau (*dom* Victor Marie). Origines du schisme d'Angleterre: Henry VIII et les martyrs de la Chartreuse de Londres. la8°. 1890

Dorislaus (Isaacus). Prælium Nuportanum, *see* VERE (*Sir* F.) Commentaries, 1657.

Dortmund. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B20. 8°. 1887

The vol. cont. sev. Beilagen not mentioned below.

Kerkhörde (J.) Chronik, 1405–65, [B20, 1887.]
Westhoff (D.) Chronik, 750–1550, [B20, 1887.]

Dostoevsky (Theodor M.) Les frères Karamazov, 1879–1880. Tr. J. W. Bienstock et C. Torquet. s8°. 1906

L'idiot. Tr. par V. Derély, et préc. d'une préf. par E. M. de Vogüé. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. [1887]

" " ..... 2t. 3e éd. s8°. [1887]

see LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

Dottin (Georges). Manuel pour servir à l'ét. de l'antiquité Celtique. s8°. 1906

Douglas, *The House of.*

see HUME (D.) *of Godscroft.* The hist. of the house & race of D. & Angus, 1820.

" PINEDA (P.) Synopsis of the genealogy of the fam. of the Brigantes or Douglas, 1754.

Douglas (James), *journalist.* T. Watts-Dunton. 8°. 1904

Douglas (*Lady* Jane), *aft. Campbell, see* MISCELLANEA Scotica: cont. life of James V of Scotland: an acc. of sufferings of Lady J. D. etc., 1710.

Douglas (*Lady* Jane), *aft. wife of Sir John Stewart.* Letters of Lady J. D.; w. o. pieces of corr. etc. 8°. 1767

Douglas (*Sir* Robert), *of Glenbervie, 6th bart.* The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of D.'s Peerage. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. v2, 3. la8°. E. 1905–6

Doumer (Paul). L'Indo-Chine franç. (Souv^{s}.). sfol. 1905

Doumergue (Emile). J. Calvin. t3, [*in prog.*]. 4°. Lausanne. 1905

Doumic (René). Et^{s}. sur la litt. franç. s5. s8°. 1906

Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine. s8°. 1905

Dounton (Nicholas) [DOWNTON], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p118, 1904.

Douris, *see* POTTIER (E.) D. et les peintres de vases grecs, 1904.

Dowden (Edward). M. de Montaigne. [F. M. of L.]. s8°. 1905

Dowling (Joseph Augustus), *see* LEES (J.) Proc. before the Coroner's inquest on body of L. Ed. J. A. Dowling. 8°. 1820

Downside.

ST. GREGORY'S COLLEGE.

see SNOW (T. B.) Sketches of old Downside, 1903.

Downton (Nicholas), *see* DOUNTON (N.)

Dowson (Ernest Christopher). Poems, w. mem. by A. Symons. s8°. 1905

Doyle (*Sir* A. Conan). The firm of Girdlestone. n.ed. s8°. 1901

The return of Sherlock Holmes. s8°. 1905

Doyle (James), *R.C. bp. of Kildare & Leighlin.* Evidence of D. before the Irish Tithe Comm., 1832: explanation of nature of tithe & church property & their abuse in I. [*b.w.* Juvenal, tr. Madan, 1813]. 8°. 1832

Drage (Geoffrey). Trade unions. s8°. [1905]

Drake (*Sir* Francis), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Drake (George), *of Apsham, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p161, 1904.

Drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages, 1859–60 *see* ILLUSTRATED news of the world.

***Dream** of the rood; ed. A. S. Cook, 1905, *see* COOK (A. S.)

Dresden. KÖNIGL. ÖFFENTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK ZU D.

Die Landkartenbestände d. K. ö. B. z. D. nebst Bemerkungen v. V. Hantzsch. [28 Beiheft z. Zentralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen]. 8°. L. 1904

Drews (Paul). Der evangel. Geistliche in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 12]. la8°. Jena. 1905

Dreyer (John Louis E.) Hist. of the planetary systems f. Thales to Kepler. 8°. C. 1906

Dreyer (Max). Der Probekandidat: Drama. 6e A. s8°. St. 1904
Die Siebzehnjährigen: Schauspiel. 3e A. s8°. St. 1904
Das Thal d. Lebens: hist. Schwank. s8°. L. 1903

Dreyfus (Alfred).
see Marin (P.) Le lieut.-col. du Paty de Clam ?, 1898.
„ Reinach (J.) L'affaire D.: vers la justice par la vérité, 1898.

Dreyfus (Robert). La vie & les prophéties du cte. de Gobineau. s8°. [1905]

Drinkwater (*Col.* John), *aft. Bethune*. Hist. of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779–83. n. ed. 8°. 1905

Droplaugarsona saga, *see* Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Droz (Gustave). Les étangs. 20e éd. s8°. 1881

Droz (Numa). Instruction civique: manuel etc., suivi d'un exposé des instit^s. de Genève par A. Gavard. s8°. Lausanne. 1885
[*The* Exposé *has sep. pagin.*]

Druid (The): a Jesus College magazine. No. 1. [cont. J. R. Green on the poet Vaughan]. 8°. O. 1862

Dryden (John). Miscellany poems. Tr^s. of anc. poets, w. orig. poems, by the most eminent hands. [p1]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1702
Absalom & Achitophel & Virgil's Eclogues *have sep. tp^s.*
Poet. works. [Life by R. Hooper]. 5v. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1866

Du Bellay (Guillaume), *seigneur de Langey*, *see* Bourrilly (V. L.) G. Du B., 1905.

Du Bellay (*card.* Jean). Ambassades en Angleterre; la 1ière ambassade (1527–1529); corr. diplomat., publ. avec intr. par V.-L. Bourrilly & P. de Vaissière. [Archives de l'hist. relig. en France]. 8°. 1905

Dublin. Acc. roll of the priory of the Holy Trinity, D. 1337–46; w. the mid. Eng. moral play "The pride of life." Ed. w. tr., notes & intr. by J. Mills. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of I. Extra vol. 1890–91]. s8°. D. 1891
Cat. of books in Abp. Marsh's lib., D., 1905, *see* Marsh's Library.
see Gaelic Soc. of D.

Dubois (Théodore), *see* Imbert (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Du Boisgobey (Fortuné). [Le crime de l'Opéra:] La loge sanglante. s8°. [1879]
[Le crime de l'Opéra:] La pelisse du pendu. s8°. 1879

Du Calvet (Pierre), *see* Berey (F. de). Reply to calumnies of D. agst. Recollets of Quebec, 1784.

Du Châtelet (*Mme.*), *see* Maugras (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s., Du C. etc., 1904.

Ducket (Geofrey), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p150, 1903.

Duckett (*Sir* George Floyd), *3rd bart.* Charters & records among the archives of Cluni, 1077–1534. 2v. la8°. *p. for subscr.* [Lewes]. 1888
The tp. was altered dur. publ. to Monasticon Cluniacense anglicanum etc. *& the later copies have these words.*

Duckworth (Wynfrid Laurence Henry), *see* Swete (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

Duclos (C. P.) Hist. de Mme. de Luz. s8°. *n.d.*

Ducos (Joseph). La jeunesse du St. roi Louis [*sic*]: poème dramat. s8°. 1905

Duddeley (*Sir* Robert), *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)

Dudden (Frederick Homes). Gregory the Gt., h. place in hist. 2v. 8°. 1905

Duden (Konrad). Orthographisches Wörterbuch d. deutschen Sprache. 7e A. s8°. L. 1904

Dudeney (*Mrs.* Henry E.) The wise woods. s8°. 1905

Dudley (*Sir* Robert), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p203, 1904.

Dudouyt (J. D.) D. à Mgr. Laval, 1677, [*a letter, French & Eng.*], *see* Canada. Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.

Duff (E. Gordon). A cent. of the Eng. book trade, 1457–1557. [Bibl. Soc.] s4°. 1905

Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant). Notes from a diary, 1896–Jan. 23, 1901. 2v. s8°. 1905

Dufferin & Ava (Frederick T. H.-T.-Blackwood, *marq. of*), *see* Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) The life of D., 1905.

Duguet (*le cap.* Claude Charles) [*ps.* Jean du Pontaulais]. Choses diverses sur le pays de La Châtre. [*Ed. E. Chénon*]. la8°. Châteauroux. [1899]

Duguit (Léon). Et^s. de droit public. 2t. 8°. 1901–3
1, L'Etat, le droit objectif et la loi positive.
2, L'Etat, les gouvernants et les agents.

—— **& H. Monnier.** Les constitutions et les lois polit^s. de la France depuis 1789. s8°. 1898

Duisburg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B24. 8°. 1895
The vol. also cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Wassenberch (J.) Chronik, 1474–1517. [B24, 1895.]

Du Laurens (Henri Joseph). Imirce ou la fille de la nature—[Hist. de Babet—Hist. de Lucrèce]. s8°. *n.d.*

Dumas (Alexandre), *père.*
Ange Pitou. 2t. n. éd. s8°. [1903]
La boule de neige—[Le chasse-neige, tr. de Pouschkine]. s8°. 1862
Le chevalier d'Harmental. 2t. s8°. [1903]
Le collier de la reine. 3t. n. éd. s8°. [1902–3]
Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1899–[1904]
La dame de Monsoreau. 3t. n. éd. [1903–4]
Isaac Laquedem. [t]1, 2. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1896
Louis XIV et s. siècle. 4t. s8°. [1902–3]
La maison de glace. 2t. n. éd. 1867–82
Le page du duc de Savoie. [t]2. n. éd. s8°. 1862
La reine Margot. n. éd. s8°. 1889
La tulipe noire. n. éd. s8°. [1902]
Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6t. s8°. [1902–4]
Une vie d'artiste [*i.e. biog. of E. M. Melingue*]. s8°. 1860
Vingt ans après. 3[t]. [t1 n. éd.]. s8°. [1903–4]
Translations.
Memoirs of a physician. 3v. s8°. 1903
The page of the Duke of Savoy. 2v. s8°. 1901
see Lenotre (G.) Le vrai chevalier de Maison-Rouge, 1905.

Dumas (Alexandre), *fils.* Césarine. [*no tp. b.w.* Balzac (H. de). Eugénie Grandet. 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
La dame aux camélias. Préf. de J. Janin. s8°. [1904]
Grangette, *see* Foudras (*le marq.* T. L. A. de). Le capitaine La Curée, t4, 1851.

Dumas (Georges). Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes, Sainte-Simon et A. Comte. 8°. 1905

Du Méril (Edélestand). Poésies latines du moyen âge. 8°. 1847

Dumont (Jean), *baron de Carlscroon.* Mém^s. polit^s. de la paix de Ryswick. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1699
*Recherche modeste des causes de la presente guerre en ce qui concerne les Provinces-Unies. [*With*, Preuves *w. sep. pagin.*]. s8°. La Haye. 1703

Dumont (P. Etienne L.) The great Frenchman & the little Genevese. Tr. f. D.'s "Souvenir sur Mirabeau" by Lady Seymour. 8°. 1904

Dunbar (Agnes B. C.) A dict. of saintly women. 2v. 8°. 1904

Dunbar (Charles Franklin). Economic essays. Ed. O. M. W. Sprague. Intr. by F. W. Taussig. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Duncan (Robert Kennedy). The new knowledge: new physics & new chemistry in their rel. to the new theory of matter. s8°. 1905

Duncker (Maximilian W.) Gesch. d. Alterthums. B4. 2e A. 8°. 1860

Dundonald (Thomas Cochrane, *9th earl of*). Thoughts on the manufacture & trade of salt, on the herring-fisheries & on the coal-trade of Gt. Brit. [P1078]. s8°. E. 1784

Dunne (John J.), [*ps^s.* H.-R.-N.; Hi-Regan]. Here & there mem. 8°. 1896
How & where to fish in Ireland. s8°. 1886

Dunning (William Archibald). A hist. of polit. theories, anc. & mediæval. 8°. N.Y. 1902
A hist. of polit. theories from Luther to Montesquieu. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Dunraven & Mountearl (Windham T. Wyndham-Quin, *4th earl of*). The crisis in Ireland: suggestions towards reform. [P1082]. 8°. 1905

Duns (Joannes), *Scotus, see* Minges (P. P.) Ist D. S. Indeterminist ?, 1905.

Düntzer (Heinrich). Die Sage v. Dr. Faust, unters. v. D., *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3 i, 1847.

Dupanloup (Félix Antoine Philibert), *bp. of Orleans, see* Sulpice (S.), *Method of.* The method of S. S. for the organising of catechisms, tr.; complement to D.'s Ministry of Catechising, 1896.

Du Paty de Clam (A. A. C. F. M. M.), *see* Mercier du Paty de Clam (A. A. C. F. M.)

Dupin (L. Ellies). L'hist. profane, jusqu'à présent. 6t. s8°. Anvers. 1717
t6 cont^s. Les dynasties ou successions des souverains dans tous les etats et empires. *w. sep. pagin.*

Durand (Paul). Monographie de Notre-Dame de Chartres. Atlas. lafol. 1867
" " Explication des planches. 4°. 1881
Durand (Ursin), *see* ART (L') de vérifier les dates, [*by D. & o*s.], 1818–20; 1818–42.
Dürer (Albrecht), *see* MOORE (T. S.) D., 1905.
Durham (*Miss* Mary Edith). The burden of the Balkans. 8°. 1905
Durrieu (*le cte.* Paul). La peinture à l'Exposition des Primitifs Français. 4°. 1904

Duval (Paul Alexandre Martin) [*ps.* JEAN LORRAIN], *see* LORRAIN (J.) *ps.*
Duviquet (Etienne Maurice). Souvenirs: Vendée—Armée de Réserve—La Westphalie sous Jérôme-Napoléon, 1773–1814. Publ. par F. Masson. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Duyse (Florimond van). Het Oude Nederlandsche lied. Teksten en melodieën verzameld door D. 2d. [*pag. cont.*]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1903–5
Dyer (Henry). Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East: a study in nat. evolution. 8°. 1904

E

Eagle (W.) The Clans of Scotland illust. [20 plates]. 4°. *n.d.*

Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.) Pot-pourri f. a Surrey garden. With app. by Lady C. Lytton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897

Early English Drama Society.
see FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1; ed. F. 1905.
,, HEYWOOD (J.) Dramatic writings; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1905.

Early English Text Society.
Original series, 125. Extra series, 87, 91. 8°. 1902–4
see COVENTRY PLAYS. Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays: 1, The shearmen & taylors' pageant; 2, The weavers' pageant; re-ed. by H. Craig, 1902. [E.S., 87].
,, MACRO (C.) The Macro plays: Mankind—Wisdom—The Castle of Perseverance, ed. by F. J. Furnivall & A. W. Pollard, 1904. [E.S., 91].
,, SAINT MARY AT HILL, *London*. Medieval records of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 1420–1559; ed. H. Littlehales, p1, 1904. [125.]

East Indies, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Eaton (Frederick Alexis), *see* HODGSON (J. E.) & E. The R.A. & its members, 1768–1830, 1905.

Eberhard (*Pater*). Wahrhafter Jesuiten-Höllenzwang, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3, ii, 1847.

Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie v.) Die unbesiegbare Macht: [Der Erstgeborene—Ihr Beruf]. 2e A. s8°. 1906

Ecclesiastical. *Book of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in Eng. & Wales, 1680, *see* BOOK.
*A discourse of eccles. politie, 1670, *see* PARKER (S.), *bp. of Oxford.*

Ecclesiasticus. The wisdom of Ben Sira: portions of E. f. Hebrew MSS. Ed. S. Schechter & C. Taylor. 4°. C. 1899

Echlin (David). Ova Paschalia, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Eckenrode (Hamilton James). Polit. hist. of Virginia dur. the reconstruction. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 vi–viii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Eckermann (Johann Peter), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Convs. w. E. & Soret, tr. J. Oxenford, rev. ed., 1901.

Eckstein (Utz). Concilium. Hie in d. buch wirt disputiert, etc., 1525?, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8ii, 1847.
Rychsstag. Der Edlen u. Pauren bricht u. klag etc., 1526?, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8ii, 1847.

Ecole des Chartes. Mémoires et docs. 1, 3, 5, 6. la8°. 1896–1904
see DAMPIERRE (J. DE). Essai sur les sources de l'hist. des Antilles Françaises (1492–1664), 1904. [6.]
,, LEVILLAIN (L.) Examen crit. des chartes mérovingiennes et carolingiennes de l'abbaye de Corbie, 1902. [5.]
,, MOREL (O.) La grande Chancellerie Royale, et l'expédition des lettres royaux, 1328–1400, 1900. [3.]
,, RIGAULT (A.) Le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes (1308–13), 1896. [1.]

Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome.
see ATHENS: NATIONAL MUSEUM. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nationale d'Athènes. Par M. Collignon & L. Couve, 1902–4.
,, BÉRARD (V.) De l'origine des cultes arcadiens, 1894.
,, BERGER (E.) Hist. de Blanche de Castile, 1895.
,, LANGLOIS (E.) Orig. etc. du Roman de la rose, 1891.
,, RIEMANN (O.) Ets. sur la langue et la gramm. de Tite-Live, 2e éd., 1885.

Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient. [*Publications*]. la8°. 1905
see FOUCHER (A.) L'art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra, t1, 1905.

Edda.
POETIC EDDA. [THE OLDER EDDA; SÆMUNDAR EDDA].
Die Lieder d. älter. Edda (Saemundar Edda); hrsg. v. K. Hildebrand. 8°. Paderborn. 1876
see JÓNSSON (F.) Håndskriftet (Aeldre Edda) i fototypisk gengivelse, 1896.

Eddis (William). Letters f. America, hist. & descr., 1769–77. 8°. 1792

Edgar, *Atheling, 1066–1106, king-elect of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p295, 1904.

Edgar (Matilda, *Lady*), *wife of Sir James David Edgar.* Gen. Brock. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Edge Hill. Before & after the battle of E. H., *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1889.

Edgeworth (Maria). Castle Rackrent. n. ed. s8°. 1815
Harry & Lucy concluded; the last part of early lessons. 3v. [*2, 3 wanting*]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1837
The parent's assistant; or stories for children. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1897
see EDGEWORTH (R. L.) Mems. compl. by M. E., 3rd ed. 1844.

Edgeworth (Richard Lovell). Mems., begun by himself, compl. by M. Edgeworth. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844

Edinburgh, *see* SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (W. G.) Records of the proceedings of the Justiciary Court, 1661–78, v1, 1905.

Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, *see* ALDIS (H. G.) A list of bks. printed in Scotland before 1700, etc., 1904.

Edkins (J. Sydney), *see* BEDDARD (A. P.), E., ETC. Practical physiology, 2nd ed., 1905.

Edmonds (James Edward), *see* WOOD (W. B.) & J. E. E. Hist. of the civil war in the U.S., 1905.

Edmonton. *Der lustige Teufel v. E., *see* TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, B2, Der l. T. v. E., etc. übers., 1811.

Edmundson (George), *M.A.* Early colonization on the Essequibo & the Amazon: papers [*w. sep. pagins. & ms. tp. by a.*] in conn. w. the Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitrations, 1896–9, 1901–4. 4°. 1904
Obs. on hist. & interp. of articles v–vi of the Treaty of Münster.—The Swedish legend in B.G.—Investigation of J. Steyner's upon "The 3 Xtns. up in the Savannah" & questions rel. to the same.—Rep. upon the grants etc. of land to the W. of the river Essequibo.—Dutch on the Amazon & Negro in the 17th c.—Portuguese dominion in the Rio Negro, 1638–1732—Criticism upon R. de Sampaio, as hist.—Dutch trade in Penoenij, 1678–1706.—Note on C. A. Botelho.

Edward I., *king of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Edward II., *king of England.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p339–49, 1903.
,, SELDEN SOC. Year Books of Ed. II, v3, (1309–10), 1905.

Edward III, *king of England.*
see CLOSE ROLLS. Calendar of the C. Rs., *in prog.*, 1905.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
,, YEAR BOOKS. Y. Bs. of r. of E. III: Years 18 & 19, 1905.

Edward IV, *king of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p147, 1903.

Edward VI, *king of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p206, 1903.

Edward, *king of Portugal, see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os filhos de D. João I, 1901.

Edwards (Arthur), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Edwards (Jonathan), *the elder, president of the College of New Jersey, see* LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

Egan (Pierce), *the elder.* Acc. of trial of Mr. Fauntleroy, for forgery, Oct., 1824. 8°. [1824]

Egerton (Hakluyt). The maintenance of denominational teaching: a note upon Sect. VII (1) of the Education Act, 1902. s8°. 1905

Eglinton, *The earls of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) Memorials etc., 1859.

Egypt. A history of Egypt, v3, 1905, *see* PETRIE (W. M. FLINDERS). H. of E., 19th to 30th dynasties, 1905.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Egypt Exploration Fund. Reports of meetings etc. 1903–4. s8°. [1904]
see DAVIES (N. DE G.) The rock tombs of El Amarna, p2, 3, 1905.
,, NEWBERRY (P. E.) & F. L. GRIFFITH. El Bersheh, p2, 1895.
,, PETRIE (W. M. F.) Ehnasya, 1904; w. chap. by C. T. Curelly, 1905.
,, —— Roman Ehnasya, 1904, 1905.

Egyptian Research Account.
see MURRAY (*Miss* M. A.) The Osireion at Abydos, 1904.
,, —— Saqqara Mastabas, p1, (& Gurob by L. Loat), 1905.

Ehrenfels (Christian v.) System d. Werttheorie. 2B. L. 1897–8
1, Allg. Werttheorie, Psychologie d. Begehrens. 2, Grundzüge e. Ethik.

Ehrenfeuchter (Friedrich A. E.) Zur Gesch. d. Katechismus mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. hannover. Landeskirche. Nebst e. Anhange, ält. katechet. Denkmale namentlich M. Walthers Katechismus enthaltend; [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1857

Eichler (Albert). J. H. Frere, s. Leben u. s. Werke, s. Einfluss auf Lord Byron. 8°. Wien. 1905

Eitner (Robert). Biogr.-bibliogr. Quellen-Lexikon d. Musiker u. Musikgelehrten bis Mitte d. 19en Jhdts. B10. la8°. L. 1904

*Ejercicio espiritual cotidiano, n. ed. 1826, *see* MISA. *Ejercicio etc.

Ekhalm (Nils), *see* HEDIN (S.) Scientific results of a journey in central Asia, 1899–1902, v5 ia Meteorologie, v. N. E., 1905.

Eland (Edwin Harding). The layman's intr. to the Bk. of Common Prayer: a short hist. of its development. s8°. 1896

Eldred (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p1, 1904.

Electors, *see* *GUIDE (A) to the e. of Gt. Brit. upon the accession of a new king, etc., 1820.

Elgar (*Sir* Edward), *see* BUCKLEY (R. J.) Sir E. E., 1905.

Elgin & Kincardine (James Bruce, *8th/12th earl of*), *see* BOURINOT (*Sir* J. G.) Lord Elgin, 1905.

Elie de Saint Gille: chanson de geste. Publ. avec intr., gloss. et index par G. Raynaud, accomp. de la rédaction norvégienne tr. par E. Koelbing. [S.d.a.t.t.]. 8°. 1879

Eliot (*Sir* Charles Norton Edgecumbe). The E. Africa Protectorate. 8°. 1905

Eliot (George) *ps.*
Felix Holt. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Middlemarch. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The mill on the Floss. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Romola. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see MOTTRAM (W.) The story of E. in rel. to "Adam Bede" etc., 1905.
see NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.*, The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor [*characters in* Scenes of clerical life], 1898.

Elisha, *Vartabed.* [ELISÆUS]. Hist. de Vartan et de la guerre des Arméniens; tr. par V. Langlois, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hist. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.

*Elizabeth & her German garden. s8°. 1898

Elizabeth, *queen of England.* *Triumphalia de victoriis Elisabethæ, reginæ, contra classem Philippi Hispaniarum regis. s8°. 1588
see CREIGHTON (M.) E., n. imp., 1901.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Ellerman (Ferdinand), *see* **Hale (G. E.), F. E. & J. A. Parkhurst.** The spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type, 1903.

Ellis (Robinson). Catullus in the 14th c. [P1082]. 8°. 1905

Ellis (Thomas), *one who sailed w. M. Frobisher, 1578*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p231, 1904.

Ellis (William Ashton), *see* GLASENAPP (C. F.) Life of R. Wagner; Eng. vers. by E., v4 (by E. alone), 1904.

Elloposcleron (Huldrich), *ps.*; *see* FISCHART (J.)

Elson (Arthur). A crit. hist. of opera. s8°. 1905

Elson (Louis Charles). Great composers & their work. s8°. 1905

Elton (John), *see* BENNETT (R.) & J. E. Hist. of corn milling, v3, 4, 1900–4.

Elvin (Charles R. S.) Rec. of Walmer, w. "The three castles that keep the downs." 4°. 1890

Elwes (Alfred), *the elder.* Dict. of the Portuguese language, Portuguese-Eng. & Eng.-Portuguese. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Elworthy (Frederick Thomas). An ancient Brit. interment. [Repr. f. the Somerset Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1896

Emerson (Ralph Waldo). Works. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1882–3

Emery (Jacques André), *see* MERIC (E.) E. & l'Eglise de France pend. la révol. etc., 5e éd., 1895.

Empire (The) & the century: [50] essays on imperial subjects & possibilities by var. writers, w. intr. by C. S. Goldman & a poem by R. Kipling, entitled "The heritage." 8°. 1905

Enciso (Martin Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE ENCISO (M).

Encyclopædia. Энциклопедическій словарь подъ редакціей проф. И. Е. Андреевскаго etc. [*with* Портретная галлерея редакторовъ и сотрудниковъ *w. sep. tp.*]. 41t. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1890–1904

England. *A book of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in E. & Wales, 1680, *see* BOOK.
England: a nation, 1904, *see* OLDERSHAW (L.) *ed.*
*Faithful advice from E., 1706, *see* *FAITHFUL.
Public General Acts. 5 Edw. VII, 1905. 8°. [1905]
*The smoaking flax unquenchable, where the union is dissecated etc., 1706, *see* *SMOAKING (THE).

English. English merchants, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Libel of Eng. policie, c. 1437, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p114, 1903.
New E. dict. on hist. principles, 1902 etc., *see* OXFORD Eng. dict.

Enking (Ottomar). Leute von Koggenstedt. T2, Patriarch Mahnke. Roman. s8°. Dresden. 1905

Ennery (A. d') *ps.* [*i.e.* A. PHILIPPE], *see* PHILIPPE (A.)

Enquiry [INQUIRY]. *An inquiry by the light of Scripture into the doctrine of our Lord's Presence in the Holy Communion. By a clergyman of the Church of England. [P1084]. 8°. 1855

Entick (John). The gen. hist. of the late war: cont. it's rise, prog. & event, in Europe, Asia, Africa & America. By E. & o. gent. 5v. 8°. 1763–4

Entomologist's record & journal of variation. v1–3. 8°. 1890–2

Enys (*capt.* —). Visit to Niagara, 1787, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ., Canadian archives, 1886.

Eon (*le chev.* d'), *see* VIZETELLY (E. A.) True story of D'Eon, 1895.

Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus*, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v7, St. E.'s quotations f. the Gospel; coll. & arr. by F. C. Burkitt, 1901.

Epictetus. Manuel d'E. et les Comm. de Simplicius. Tr. avec des remarques par M. Dacier. 2t. s8°. 1715
v2 has title: Nouveau manuel d'E. avec 5 traitez de S.

Epinay (*Mme.* d'). Mem. & corr. Tr. w. intr. & notes by J. H. Freese. 3v. 8°. 1899

Erasmus (Desiderius), *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10i, 1848.

Erckmann-Chatrian, *ps.* Hist. d'un conscrit de 1813. 96e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. d'un paysan. [4t]. [t1, 3, 4, n. éd.; 2, 34e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], 1789, Les Etats Gén. [2], 1792, La patrie en danger. [3], 1793, L'an 1 de la république. [4], 1794–1815, Le citoyen Bonaparte.
The Polish Jew (upon wh. the play of "The Bells" is founded), [*w. short tales*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Eric. Eiríks saga rauða og Flatøbogens Grœnlendingaþáttr samt uddrag fra Ólafssaga Tryggvasonar udg. ved G. Storm. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 21]. s8°. København. 1891

Erlach (Hans Ludwig v.), *see* GONZENBACH (A. v.) Der Gen. H. L. v. E., 1880–2.

Erman (Adolf), *egyptologist.* Die ägypt. Religion. (Hdbcher. d. König. Museen zu Berlin). 8°. 1905

Ernst (Otto). Asmus Sempers Jugendland. Roman. s8°. L. 1906

Ershov (A. I.) Севастопольскія воспоминанія артиллерійскаго офицера. изд. 2ое. s8°. 1891

Erskine (*Mrs.* Steuart). Lady Diana Beauclerk, h. life & work. fol. 1903

Erthal (Franz Ludwig Carl Philipp Anton v. u. zu), *prince, bp. of Bamberg & Würzburg*, *see* LEITSCHUH (F.) F. L. v. E., e. Charakterbild, 1894.

Eschenbach (Wolfram v). W. v. E. [*Works*]. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. H4, (Willehalm, buch 1–5). s8°. Halle a. S. 1905

Esmein (Adhémar). Eléments de droit constit. franç. et comp. 3e éd. rev. et aug. 8°. 1903
Et. sur l'hist. du droit canonique privé: Le mariage en droit canonique. 2t. 8°. 1891

España. Atlas gen. de E., y de sus provincias. Prec. de un estudio. 4°. 1905
Nomenclátor de España, 1905, *see* REVENGA (A.) & R. R.

Espejo (Antonio de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p169, 1904.

Esprit (Jacques). La fausseté des vertus humaines. 2p in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1709

Essays. Essays on some theological questions of the day; by members of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1905, *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.*

*Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber, etc., 1830, *see* POTTER (J. P.)

*Essays written in the intervals of business, 2nd ed., 1842, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Essex (Arthur Capel, *earl of*). Acc. how E. killed himself in the Tower, 13th July, 1683, as it appears by the Coroners inquest. [P1081]. fol. 1683

see BRADDON (L.) Tryal of B. & H. Speke upon spreading false repⁿ. that E. did not murther himself in the Tower, 1684.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Estaunié (Edouard).

"Bonne-dame."	s8°. 1892	Impressions de Hollande: petits maîtres.	s8°. 1893
L'empreinte.	s8°. 1904	Un simple.	s8°. 1891
L'épave.	s8°. 1902		

Estorff (Ludwig v.) & *Ritter* **v. Gerneth.** Der Buernkrieg in Südafrika. 8°. 1901

Estrades (*le cte.* **Godefroi d').** Ambassades et négoc. d'E., en Italie, en Angleterre & en Hollande, 1637–62.
2t. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1718
This is a cont. of h. Lettres et négoc., 1710.
Lettres et négoc. d'E., Colbert, marq. de Croissy, et cte. d'Avaux, à la Paix de Nimègue, etc. [Ed. A. Moetjens].
3t. s8°. La Haye. 1710
Lettres, mémⁿ., et négoc. d'E., 1663–1668. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1709

Esturmy (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p27, 1903.

Etliche Geschichten: Nürnberger Chronik oder Denkwürdigkeiten, 1488–91, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B5, 1874.

Eton College. The Eton register, p1, 1841–50. 2, 1853–9. [Old Etonian Assoc.]. s4°. Eton. 1903–5
List of Eton Collegers, 1661–1790. Ed. R. A. A. Leigh.
[P1084]. 8°. Eton. 1905
List of Eton Commensals, 1563–1647. Ed. W. Sterry.
[P1084]. 8°. Eton. 1904
see ETON COLLEGE MAGAZINE, 1832.
,, LEIGH (R. A. A.) An illust. guide to the buildings of E. C., 1904.

Eton (The) College magazine. s8°. Eton. 1832

Etoniana anc. & mod., 1865, *see* COLLINS (W. L.)

Eucken (Rudolf). Die Lebensanschauungen d. grossen Denker, eine Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lebensproblems d. Menschheit v. Plato bis z. Gegenwart. 6e A. 8°. L. 1905

Euclid. Opera omnia; ed. I. L. Heiberg & H. Menge.
v7. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1895
7, Optica, Opticorum rec. Theonis, Catoptrica, cum Scholiis antiq.; ed. I. L. Heiberg.

Eulenspiegel (Tyll), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Volksbücher d. 16. Jhdts.: E. etc., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Euler (Leonhard).
Institut. calculi differentialis cum eius usu in analysi finit. ac doctrina serierum. Impensis Acad. Imp. Scient. Petropolitanæ. 4°. 1755
Institut. calculi integralis.
4v. [*v4 wanting*]. ed. 3a. 4°. Petropoli. 1824–45
Intr. à l'analyse infinitesimale, tr. du latin, avec notes etc., par J. B. Labey. 2t. 4°. 1796–97
Intr. in analysin infinitorum. 2t in 1. Lausannæ. 1748
,, ,, 2t in 1. ed. nova. 4°. Lugduni. 1797
Methodus inveniendi lineas curvas maximi minimive proprietate gaudentes, sive solutio problematis isoperimetrici latissimo sensu accepti. 4°. Lausannæ. 1744

Euler (Leonhard) [*continued*].
Opuscula, varii argumenti. 3t in 1. s4°. Berolini. 1746–51
t2 *has tp.* Conjectura physica circa propagationem soni ac luminis.
t3 *has tp.* E. opusc. t. 3 cont. novam theoriam magnetis.
Scientia navalis seu tractatus de construendis ac dirigendis navibus. [Acad. Imp. des S. de Stⁿ.-P.]. 2t. 4°. Petropoli. 1749
Tentamen novæ theoriæ musicæ ex certissimis harmoniæ principiis expositæ. 4°. Petropoli. 1739
Theoria motus corporum solidorum seu rigidorum. [*With pref. by* W. J. G. Karsten]. s4°. Rostochii. 1765
Theoria motus lunæ, exhibens omnes ejus inæqualitates.
4°. imp. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petropolitanæ. 1753
Theoria motuum planetarum et cometarum. 4°. Berolini. [1744]

Euripides. Electra. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1905
Medea. Ed. R. Porson. [*b.w.h.* Hecuba, 1808]. 8°. Londini. 1812
Orestes. Ed. R. Porson. [*b.w.h.* Hecuba, 1808].
8°. Londini. 1811
Phœnissæ. Ed. R. Porson. [*b.w.h.* Hecuba, 1808].
8°. Londini. 1811
The Trojan women. Tr. into verse, w. explan. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1905
see FRANK (T.) A stichometric scholium to the Medea, w. remarks on the text of Didymus, 1903.

Europa, *Dame.* *The fight at Dame Europa's school, *n.d.*, *see* PULLEN (H. W.)

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine, see* KAYE (J.) *bp.* Works, v4, Eccles. hist. of E., 1888.

Evans (Charles). American bibliography. A chronol. dict. of all books, pamphlets & per. publ., printed in U.S. from 1639–1729, w. bibliog. & biog. notes.
v2, 1730–50. [*in prog.*]. 4°. Chicago. *p.p.* 1904

Evans (George Eyre). Lampeter. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1905

Everett-Green (*Miss* **Evelyn).** The secret of Wold Hall.
s8°. 1905
Under two queens. s8°. *n.d.*

***Everie** woman in her humor, 1609, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.

***Everyman,** *see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Evesham (John), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Ewald (Paul). Die Briefe d. Paulus an die Epheser, Kolosser u. Philemon, 1905, *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. zum N.T.; hrsg. T. Z., B10, 1905.

Ewing (*Mrs.* **Juliana Horatia).** Jackanapes, & o. t. [Daddy Darwin's dovecot—The story of a short life]. s8°. *n.d.*

Excelsior: helps to progress in relig., science, & lit. [Ed. J. Hamilton]. 6v in 3. s8°. 1854–6

Exchequer, *see* RIGG (J. M.) *ed.* Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the E. of the Jews, v1, (Henry III, 1218–72), 1905.

Exeter merchants, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p443, 1904.

Exeter (John, *of Holland, duke of*), *& earl of Huntingdon, see* HOLLAND (J., *of*).

Exhibitions.
HISTORICAL LOAN EXHIBITION.
Memorials of some notable women exhib. at Grosvenor House, May 9 & 10, 1905. [P1084]. 8°. 1905
ST. LOUIS, 1904.
Rep. of H.M. Commrs. for the Internat. E. St. L., 1904. 8°. *n.d.*

Exposé de l'industrie minière & métall. de la Suède, red. par C. G. Dahlerus, 1905, *see* DAHLERUS (C. G.)

Eycleshymer (Albert Chauncey). Early development of Lepidosteus Osseus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publⁿ. sI, v10, 1903.

Eyth (Max v.) Hinter Pflug u. Schraubstock: Skizzen a. d. Taschenbuch e. Ingenieurs. 2B, [B1 5e, B2 4e A.]. s8°. St. 1902

F

F. (D.), *abbé, see* Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.)

Fabié (François). Œuvres. Poésies, 1892–1904; Vers la maison—Par les vieux chemins. s8°. 1905

Fabre (Emile). Les ventres dorés. Pièce. s8°. 1905

Fabre (Ferdinand). L'abbé Tigrane. s8°. 1905

Fabre (J. Henri). Souvenirs entomologiques. s9. 8°. *n.d.*

Fagnan (Edmond), *see* Ibn 'Adārī. Hist. de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, intit. Al-Bayano 'l-Mogrib, tr. et annotée par E. F., 1901–4.

Fagrskinna. Nóregs kononga tal; udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 30]. s8°. København. 1902–3

Faguet (Emile). Pour qu'on lise Platon. s8°. 1905

Fairless (Michael) *ps.* The grey brethren & o. fragments in prose & verse. s8°. 1905

Fairley (William), *F.S.S.* Epitaphiana: or, the curiosities of churchyard lit. Coll. of epitaphs, w. intr. s8°. 1875

***Faithful** advice f. Engl. [on the Union]. By An honest Scotsman. s4°. E. 1706

Famin (César). Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie, 1857, *see* Chopin (J. M.) Russie, etc., 1857.

Fanshawe (Anne, *Lady*). Mem^s., by herself, cont. corr. of Sir R. Fanshawe. Ed. w. intr. by B. Marshall, & a note by A. Fea. s8°. 1905

Fanshawe (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* Fanshawe (A., *Lady*). Mems., cont. extrs. f. corr. of Sir R. F., 1905.

Far East. *The war in the F. E., 1905, *see* Russo-Japanese war.

Faraona. Novella d' un barone di F. Scr. nel buon sec. della lingua Toscana. [*Ed. F. Zambrini. b.w.* Florio (J.) Lippotopo, 1845]. 8°. Lucca. 1853

Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold). The mesmerists: a novel. [& The mesmerists: an orig. play]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Farmer (John S.) Early Eng. dramatists: six anon. plays. Ed. F. s1, (c. 1510–37). [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] s8°. *p.p.* 1905

Four elements—The beauty & good properties of women (Calisto & Melibœa)—Every Man—Hickscorner—The world & the child—Thersites—Note-bk. & word-list.

Farnell (Lewis Richard). The evolution of religion: an anthropological study. s8°. 1905

Farrand (Livingston). Basis of Amer. hist., 1500–1900. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v2]. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Farrar (Frederic William). Life of Christ. 2v. 9th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Farrère (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Bargone]. Les civilisés. Roman. s8°. 1906

Farwell (John), *see* Thompson (N.) Tryal of T., W. Pain & F. for libels etc. in proc^s. agst. murderers of Sir E.-B. Godfrey, 1682, 1682.

Fastnachtspredigt aus d. 15en Jhdt., *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, 1845.

Father Clement, 13th ed., 1861, *see* Kennedy (G.)

Faucet (Christopher), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p136, 1903.

Faugère (A. Prosper). Lettres, opuscules & mém^s. de Mme. Perier & de Jacqueline, sœurs de Pascal, & de Marguerite Perier, sa nièce, publ. par F. [*Cont.* Vie de B. Pascal, & Vie de Jacqueline Pascal, par Mme. Perier]. 8°. 1845

Faulds (Henry). Guide to finger-print identification. 8°. Hanley. 1905

Fauna (The) of British India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. W. T. Blanford. 8°. 1905

Butterflies, v1; by C. T. Bingham.

Fauntleroy (Henry), *see* Egan (P.), *the elder.* Acc. of trial of F., for forgery, Oct., 1824, 1824.

Faure (Lucie Félix). Les femmes dans l'œuvre de Dante. s8°. 1902

Faust (*Dr.* Johann). Hist. v. D. J. F. 1587, *see* Bobertag (F.) Volksbücher d. 16.Jhdts. F. etc., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Dr. J. Faust. 4B in 8, [*forming in* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B2, 3, 5, 11]. s8°. St. 1846–9

A no. of these pieces are extracts f. books, in wh. cases no ref^s. have been made in the body of the cat. A repr. is indicated by †. *There is a tp. for each v. but the pag. is cont., the tp^s. vary and are* [1], Doctor J. Faust, F. u. s. Vorgänger, G. R. Widman's Hauptwerk über F., etc. 2, Wagner (C.) F.'s Famulus; Don Juan Tenorio v. Sevilla, etc., auch B2 v. Dr. J. F. 3, Die Sage v. F. bis z. Erscheinen d. 1en Volksbuches, etc., auch B3 v. Dr. J. F. 4, Die Gesch. v. F. in Reimen, 1587; Die deutschen Volksbücher v. F. u. Wagner, etc., auch B4 v. Dr. J. F.

Abano (P. de), *see* Petrus, *de Abano.*

Agrippa (H. C.) Von d. mag. Ceremonien. [*Extr. wh. forms bk. 4 of h. Occulta phil.*] [2 ii.]

†Arbatel de magia vet., 1686. [2 i.]

Auerbach (B.) Der Kabbalist Rabbi N. Kohen in Posen. [*Extr. from his Dichter u. Kaufmann.*] [4 ii.]

Aurbacher (L.) Gesch. d. Dr. F., Volkssage, (1839). [*Extr. f. h. Volksbüchlein.*] [1 i.]

Bacon (R.) Die Gesch. v. Bruder B., nebst d. Leben u. Thaten Bungye u. Vandermast. [4 ii.]

[*A tr. f. the Eng. which is cont. in Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early prose romances, v1, 1828.*]

Bericht, *see* Zweite (Der) B.

Bodin (J.) Von Zauberern, Teufelsbeschwörern, etc., (1591). [*Extr. f. De magorvm Dæmonomania, übers. J. Fischart.*] [1 i.]

†Christlich (Des) Meynenden Gesch. F.'s, 1728. [1 i.]

Christnacht, *see* Wahre Eröffnung.

†Christopher, *St.* Die Rufung d. heil. C., od. d. Christopheles-Gebet. [2 i.]

†Claviculæ Salomonis et Theosophia pneumatica, 1686. [2 i.]

Dobeneck (F. L. F. v.) Von Virgil d. Zauberer, (1815). [*Extr. f. h. Des Deutschen Mittelalters Volksglauben etc.*] [1 i.]

Düntzer (H.) Die Sage v. Dr. Faust. Unters. v. D. [3 i.]

Eberhard (*Pater*), *see* Höllenzwang.

†Faust als Ballet (in Wien), c.1730. [3 ii.]

—— Fliegendes Blatt aus Cöln. [*Extr. f. Arnim & Brentano. Des Knaben Wunderhorn.*] [1 i.]

—— in Erfurt. [*Extr.*] [3 i.]

—— in Leipzig. [*Extr.*] [3 i.]

—— in Maulbronn. [*Extr.*] [3 i.]

†—— od. d. grosse Negromantist. (Das Geisselbrecht'sche Puppenspiel). [3 ii.]

†—— od. d. gefoppte Dr. Ein Lustspiel, (vom Augsburger Puppentheater). [3 ii.]

†—— Schauspiel in 2 T., (vom Ulmer Puppentheater). [3 ii.]

†—— Ein Trauerspiel, (vom Augsburger Puppentheater). [3 ii.]

†—— Der weltberühmte Dr. F., Schauspiel, (vom Strassburger Puppentheater). [3 ii.]

Görres (J. v.) Über F. u. verwandte Zauberer, (1807). [*Extr. f. h. Die Teutschen Volksbücher.*] [1 i.]

—— Die Zaubersage etc., (1840). [*Extr. f. h. Christl. Mystik.*] [3 i.]

Grandier (U.), (1826). [*Extr. f. Plancy (C. de). Dict. infernal.*] [2 ii.]

—— *see* Pitaval (F. G. de).

Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Das alte u. neue Spiel v. Dr. F., (1841). [*Extr. f. Germania, B4.*] [3 ii.]

—— F., (1846). [*Extr. f. Germania, B7.*] [3 i.]

—— Über d. ält. Darstellungen d. Faustsage, (1844). [*Extr. f. Germania, B6.*] [1 i.]

—— Von Virgil d. Zauberer, (1838). [*Extr. f. h. Erzählungen u. Märchen.*] [1 i.]

†Herpentil (J. A.) Inbegriff d. übernatürl. Magie, 1519. [2 ii.]

Heumann (C. A.) Glaubwürd. Nachricht v. F., (1741). [*Extr. f. Hauber (E.) Bibliotheca, acta etc. magica.*] [1 i.]

†Hist. v. F., 1587. [1 ii.]

†Höllenzwang. Beschwörungen d. höll. Geister besonders d. Aziels. [1 ii.]

†—— Eberhard (*Pater*). Wahrhafter Jesuiten-Höllenzwang, Generalzwang aller Geister, etc. [3 ii.]

†—— Faust dreifacher Höllenzwang. [3 ii.]

†—— Faust grosser u. gewalt. Meergeist, 1692. [3 ii.]

Faust (*Dr.* **Johann**) [*continued*].
Dr. J. Faust [*continued*].
†Höllenzwang [*cont.*]. Faust's Miracul-Kunst- u. Wunder-Buch, od. die schwarze Rabe auch d. Dreifache Höllen Zwang genannt, 1669. [1 ii.]
†—— Faustens dreyfacher Höllenzwang, 1407. [3 ii.]
†—— Fausti dreyfacher Höllen-zwang u. Mag. (Geister-Commando), nebst d. schwarzen Raaben, 1501. [3 ii.]
†—— Fausti Höllen-Zwang, od. Mirakul-Kunst u. Wunder-Buch, 1540. [3 ii.]
†—— Fansti schwarzer Rabe. [3 ii.]
†—— Faustus vierfacher Höllen-Zwang, od. all 4 Elementen, etc., 1680. [3 ii.]
†—— Praxis mag. F., od. d. v. Dr. J. F. practicirte u. beschworne Höllen Zwang, 1527. [3 ii.]
†—— Schlussel zu F.'s dreifachem Höllenzwang (Gedruckt 1575. Extrahiert 1738). [1 ii.]
—— Tabellæ rabellinæ Geister-commando, 1501. [3 ii.]
—— *see* Köhler (J. F.); Wahre Eröffnung etc.
Hondorff (A.) Exempel v. Zauberie, etc., (1572). [*Extr. f. h. Promtuarium exemplorum.*] [1 i.]
†Honorius III. Das sogenannte Grimorium, od. d. Grimoir d. H., 1220. [2 ii.]
Horn (F. C.) F. e. Gemälde n. d. Altdeutschen, (1820). [*Extr. f. h. Freundl. Schriften etc.*] [3 ii.]
—— Über Volksschauspiele, d. v. F. insbesondere, etc., (1823). [*Extr. f. h. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit d. Deutschen.*] [3 ii.]
Jesuitarum libellus, *see* Verus.
†Juan [de Tenorio]. Don Juan, od. d. steinerne Gast, (Vom Puppentheater in Strassburg). [2 ii.]
†—— Don Juan u. Don Pietro, od. d. Steinerne-Todten-Gastmahl, (Vom Puppentheater in Augsburg). [2 ii.]
†—— Don Juan, (Vom Puppentheater in Ulm). [2 ii.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Don J., (1837). [*Extr. f. Europa.*] [2 ii.]
—— *see* Kahlert (A. J.)
—— „ Mérimée (P.)
Kahlert (A. J.) Die Sage v. Don Juan, (1841). [*Extr. f. Freihafen.*] [2 ii.]
Köhler (J. F.) Über F. u. s. Höllenzwang, (1791). [*Extr. f. h. Hist.-krit. Untersuchung etc. Dr. J. F.*] [1 i.]
Legenden (Einige infern.). [*Extr. f. Plancy (C. de). Dict. infern., 1845.*] [4 ii.]
Leitner (P. v.) Über d. F. v. Marlow, etc., (1837). [*Extr. f. E. Willkomm u. A. Fischer. Jahrbücher für Drama etc.*] [3 ii.]
Lercheimer (A.) *ps.*, *see* Witekind (H.)
Leutbecher (J.) Die ält. dramat. Bearbtg. d. Faustsage, (1838). [*Extr. f. h. Über d. F. v. Göthe.*] [3 ii.]
†Löw (*Rabbi*). Der hohe R. L. [4 ii.]
†Luxembourg (*le maréchal de*). Gespräche im Reiche derer Todten zw. d. F. H. v. L. u. F., 1733. [3 i.]
†—— Des Welt beruffenen H. v. L. Pacten od. Verbündniss mit d. Satan. [2 ii.]
†Magia divina, od. Unterricht v. denen Cabbal. Kunststücken etc., 1745. [2 ii.]
†Marlowe (C.) F. Mit Anmerk. v. F. Notter. Übers. v. W. Müller, mit e. Vorrede v. L. A. v. Arnim. [3 ii.]
—— *see* Leitner (P. v.)
Massmann (H. F.), *see* Mone (F. J.) & H. F. M.
Mérimée (P.) Die Seelen d. Fegfeuers, od. d. beiden Don Juan, (1837). [*Extr. f. Dodekaton.*] [2 ii.]
Möhsen (J. C. W.) Verzeichniss e. Samml. v. Bildnissen, (1771). [*Extr. f. Verzeichniss e. Samml. v. Bildnissen, theils Aerzte.*] [1 i.]
Mone (F. J.) & H. F. Massmann. Zur Sage v. Theophilus, Gerbert, F., (1817–34). [*Extr. f. Anzeiger für Kunde d. deutschen Mittelalters.*] [1 i.]
†Neumann (J. G.) Betracht. d. D. F., übers. v. M. M., 1702. [3 i.]
†Petrus, *de Abano*. Das Heptameron, od. Elemente d. Magie. [2 ii.]
†Pictorius (G.) Von d. Gattungen d. Ceremonial-Magie. [2 ii.]
Pitaval (F. G. de). Gesch. d. U. Grandier, (1747). [*Extr. f. a tr. of h. Erzählung sonderbarer Rechtshändel.*] [2 ii.]
Reiche (F.) J. Tritheim, (1835). [*Extr. f. Preussens Vorzeit.*] [1 i.]
†Reichlin-Meldegg (C. A. *Frhr.* v.) Die deutschen Volksbücher v. F. u. Wagner. [4 i, ii.]
†Romanus-Büchlein, od. v. Gott d. Herr bewahre meine Seele. [2 ii.]
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) F. als Volksbuch—Zur Lit. d. Faustdichtung, (1830–6). [*Extr. f. h. Gesch. d. deutschen Poesie im Mittelalter, & Gesch. d. d. Lit.*] [1 i.]
—— Zur F. Fabel, (1836). [*Extr. f. h. Über Calderons Tragödie.*] [3 i.]
†Rush (*friar*). Von B. R., 1835. [4 ii.]
†Schotus Tolet (F.) C. Wagner's Leben u. Thaten, etc., 1714. [2 i.]
†Semiphoras u. Schemhamphoras Salomonis, 1689. [2 i.]
Sommer (E.) F. als Volksschauspiel, (1845). [*Extr. f. Ersch-Gruber'sche Encyklopädie.*] [3 ii.]
†Specimen magiæ albæ, od. Ruffung d. Engels Gabrielis. [2 i.]

Faust (*Dr.* **Johann**) [*continued*].
Dr. J. Faust [*continued*].
Stieglitz (C. L.) F. als Schauspiel auf d. deutschen Bühne, (1834). [*Extr. f. Raumer (F. v.) Hist. Taschenbuch.*] [3 ii.]
—— Die Sage v. F. [*Extr. f. Raumer (F. v.) Hist. Taschenbuch, 1834.*] [1 i.]
Tenorio (Juan de), *see* Juan [de Tenorio].
Tolet (F. S.), *see* Schotus Tolet (F.)
Tritheim (J.) Leben d. T., 1784. [*Extr. f. Canzler u. Meissner. Ält. Lit. u. neuere Lectüre.*] [2 ii.]
—— *see* Reiche (F.)
†Verus Jesuitarum libellus, 1508. [1 ii.]
Virgilius Maro (P.)
—— *see* Dobeneck (F. L. F. v.)
—— „ Hagen (F. H. v. d.)
Wagner (C.)
—— *see* Schotus Tolet (F.)
—— „ Reichlin-Meldegg (C. A. *Frhr.* v.)
—— „ Zweite (Der) Bericht.
†Wahre Eröffnung d. Jena. Christnachts-Trag., etc., 1716. [3 ii.]
†Warhaffte (Ein) u. erschröckl. Gesch. v. F., in reymen verfasset, 1587. [4 i.]
†Widmann (G. R.) Warhafft. Hist. v. d. Sünden u. Lastern F., 1599. [1 i, ii.]
Wier (J.) Von Schwartzkünstlern, (1586). [*Extr. f. a tr. of h. De prægistiis dæmonum.*] [1 i.]
†Winters (C.) F. Eine Gesch. d. Vorzeit (für d. Puppentheater in Cöln). [3 ii.]
†Witekind (H.), [*ps.* A. Lercheimer]. Christlich bedencken etc. v. Zauberey, 1585. [3 i.]
—— Von Zauberei, (1586). [*Extr. f. h. Christl. Bedencken etc. vor Z.*] [1 i.]
Zauberer (Ein grosser). [*Extr. f. Plancy (C. de). Dict. infernal.*] [4 ii.]
Zauberern (Von d.) Jannes u. Jambres, u. v. Bileam u. Salomo. [4 ii.]
Zoroaster. Mag. Orakel Z.'s etc. [2 i.]
—— Z.'s Telescop. [2 i.]
†Zweite (Der) Bericht v. F., s. Erscheinungen u. d. Thaten Wagners, 1594. [3 i.]
[*A tr. of The 2nd rep. of Dr. J. F. etc. cont. in Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early prose romances, v3, 1828.*]
Zyto. Der Zauberer Z., (1575). [*Extr. f. Dubravii Hist. Bohemica.*] [4 ii.]

Faustus, *of Byzantium*. Bibliothèque hist., tr. par J. R. Emine, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hist^s. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

Fawcett (*Mrs.* **Millicent Garrett**). Five famous French women [Joan of Arc—Louise of Savoy & Margaret of Angoulême—Jeanne d'Albret—Renée of France]. s8°. 1905

Fearnside (Wm. Gray). Tombleson's views of the Rhine, ed. F. 8°. *n.d.*

Féer (Léon), *see* Sútra. Le S. tr. F., 1878.

Feillet (Alphonse). La misère au temps de la Fronde et St. Vincent de Paul. 5e éd. s8°. 1886

Felkin (Alfred Laurence) [*ps.* A. St. Lawrence]. My heart & lute. s8°. 1901
see Fowler (E. T.) & A. L. F. Kate of Kate Hall, 1904.

Fell (John), *bp. of Oxford*, *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.* Life of Hale, w. life of Hammond, by F., n. ed., 1806.

Fénelon (François de S. de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray*. De l'éducation des filles; texte coll. sur l'éd. de 1687, avec intr. et notes, par C. Defodon. 8e éd. s8°. 1902
see Ramsay (A. M.) *Hist. de la vie de F., 1727.
„ Richard (R.) Coups d'etat de Richelieu et Mazarin, avec un dialogue par F., 1723.

Fenn (Wm. Wilthew). Half-hours of blind man's holiday. 2v. s8°. 1878

Fenner (George), *naval commander*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p266, 1904.

Fenton (Edward), *brother to Sir Geoffrey F.*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p163, 1905.

Feodor Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick-Luneburg*, *see* Westphalen (C. H. P. v.) Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. Herzogs F., B3–6, 1871–2.

Ferdinand I, *emperor*, *1503–64*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p61, 1904.

Ferdinand II, *emperor of Germany*, *see* Irmer (G.) Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 1888–91.

Ferdinand, *infant of Portugal*, "*the Constant*," *son of John I*, *see* Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Os filhos de D. João I, 1901.

Ferdinand II, *king of the Two Sicilies*, *see* Quaranta (B.) Opere, 1828–74.

Ferguson (James), *F.R.S.* Art of drawing in perspective made easy. [*b.w.* Vinci (L. da). Treatise on painting, 1796]. n. ed. E. 1803

Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel). On the ceremonial turn called "Desiul." [*Repr. f.* R.I.A. Proceedings]. [P1085]. s8°. D. 1877

Fergusson (Robert Menzies). Logie, a parish hist. 2v. la8°. Paisley. 1905

Fernandes de Queiros (Pedro). Voyages of F. de Q., 1595–1606. Tr. & ed. by Sir C. Markham. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., II, 14, 15]. 8°. 1904

Fernandes Valdez (João). Novissimo diccionario Inglez-Portuguez. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1875

Fernández de Béthencourt (Francisco). Hist. genealóg. de la monarquía española, casa real y grandes de España. t6. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1905

Fernández de Enciso (Martin), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p19, 1905.

Fernández Duro (Cesáreo). Cervantes, marino. [P1076]. 8°. 1869
El gran duque de Osuña y su marina. Jornadas contra Turcos y Venecianos, 1602–24. 8°. 1885

Fernow (Bernhard Eduard). Economics of forestry. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. [1902]

Ferrand (Joseph). Césarisme et démocratie: l'incompatibilité entre notre régime administ. et notre régime polit. s8°. 1904

Ferrero (Guglielmo). Grandeur et décadence de Rome. t1, 2, [t1, 3e éd. t2, 2e éd. *in prog.*]. s8°. 1904–5
1, La conquête. 2, Jules César.

Ferri (Enrico). La sociologie criminelle. Tr. par L. Terrier. 8°. 1905

Ferrière (Emile). Les mythes de la bible. s8°. 1893
Paganisme des Hébreux jusqu'à la captivité de Babylone. s8°. 1884

Feuerbach (Anselm), *see* Heyck (E.) A. F., 1905.

Feuillet (Octave). Hist. de Sibylle. s8°. [1901]
Julia de Trécœur. 8°. 1897
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. [202e éd.]. s8°. [1904]

Feydeau (Ernest A.) Le mari de la danseuse. n. éd. s8°. 1888

Field Columbian Museum. Publications: Report Ser. v1, (1894–1900). 8°. Chicago. 1894–1900

Field (George), *a. of* "*Chromatics.*" Analogy of logic, & logic of analogy. 8°. 1850
Outlines of analogical philosophy. 2v. 8°. 1839

Field (Horace) & M. Bunney. Eng. domestic architecture of the 17th & 18th cs. 4°. 1905

Fielding (Henry). Works. Intr. by G. H. Maynadier. 12v. s8°. [1903]
1, 2, Joseph Andrews. 3–6, Tom Jones. 7–9, Amelia.
10, Jonathan Wild. 11, 12, Misc. writings.
see Gosse (E.) F., an essay, 1898.

Figgis (John Neville). Xty. & hist. s8°. 1905

Figueroa (Pedro Pablo). Diccionario biog. gen. de Chile (1550–1889). 2a ed. la8°. Santiago. 1889

Filmer (*Sir* Robert), *bart., see* Bohun (E.) *A defence of F. agst. mistakes of Algernon Sidney, 1684.

Filon (Augustin). Sous la tyrannie. s8°. 1899

Fincati (Luigi). Le triremi. 2a ed. con import. aggiunte. 8°. 1881

Findlater (Jane Helen), *see* Wiggin (K. D.), J. F., etc. The affair at the inn, 1904.

Findlater (Mary), *see* Wiggin (K. D.), M. F., etc. The affair at the inn, 1904.

Fine arts quarterly review. Oct. 1866. [*Part of* N.S. v1]. 8°. 1866

Finerty (John Frederick). Ireland: the people's hist. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Finland. *Le coup d'état en Finlande. [*no tp.* P1069]. s8°. *n.d.*
Diète de Finlande en 1899. Réponses aux propositions impériales conc. le service milit. personnel. Tr. du suédois. 8°. 1900
*Le droit de la Finlande et le manifeste du tsar du 15 fév. 1899: quelques feuilles de la lutte d'une petite nation pour sa vie. [P1069]. s8°. [Stockholm. 1899]
*La situation politique de la Finlande. [Extr. de la Revue de droit internat. etc. Ser. II. t2, 1900]. [P1069]. la8°. Brux. [1900]

Finot (Jean). Le préjugé des races. 8°. 1905

Fiorenzo, *di Lorenzo, see* Graham (J. C.) The problem of F. di L., 1903.

Firth (Charles Harding). Cromwell & the rule of the Puritans in Eng. s8°. N.Y. 1905
A plea for the hist. teaching of hist. [P1077]. 8°. O. 1904

Firth (John B.) Constantine the Gt.: the reorganisation of the empire & the triumph of the Church. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Fischart (Johann), *called Montzer;* [*ps.*, H. Elloposcleron; J. F. G. M.; E. Mörewinder; J. Pickart], *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, [*cont. sev. articles by & about F.*], 1845–9.

Fischer (Carl), *see* Göhre (P.) Aus e. Arbeiterleben. By F. Hrsg. v. G., 1905.

Fischer (Henry W.) The private lives of William II & his consort: a secret hist. of the court of Berlin. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904
" " ..... [3rd imp.] 8°. 1904

Fischer (Kuno). Gesch. d. neuern Philosophie. Neue Gesamtausgabe. B9, F. Bacon u. s. Schule. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1904

Fish (D. T.) Bulbs & bulb culture. 2v. [v1, *n.d.*] s8°. 1882

Fisher (John), *town-clerk of Warwick.* The book of J. F.: a rec. of exams. before the Warwick magistrates, 1580–8; etc. Transcribed & ed. by T. Kemp. Pref. by Hon. A. Lyttelton. 8°. *n.d.*

Fisher (Sydney George) [*son of Sidney G. F.*] The true hist. of the Amer. Rev. s8°. Philadelphia. 1903

Fisheries. *The fisheries revived: or, Britain's hidden treasure discovered; w. plans of the harbours in the Islands [of Scotland]. [P1078]. s8°. 1750
see Dundonald (T. C., *9th earl of*). Thoughts on the manufacture & trade of salt, on the herring-fisheries etc., 1784.
" *Letter (A) to a M.P. conc. the Free British Fisheries, 1750.

Fiske (Amos Kidder). The mod. bank: a descr. of its functions & methods etc. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Fitch (Ralph), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

FitzGerald (Edward). Letters & lit. remains. [*Ed. W. A. Wright*]. 7v. 8°. 1902
see Benson (A. C.) F., 1905.

Fitzgerald (*Lord* Edward), *5th son of 1st duke of Leinster, see* Campbell (G.) E. & P. F., 1904.

Fitzgerald (Pamela), *wife of Lord Edward Fitzgerald (5th son of 1st d. of Leinster), see* Campbell (G.) E. & P. F., 1904.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James). Cervantes in Eng. [Brit. Acad. P1077]. 8°. [1905]
Littérature espagnole, [et Notes bibliograph.]. Tr. H. D. Davray. [Hists. des litts.]. 8°. 1904

Fitzwilliam (William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, *2nd & 4th earl*).
*A letter f. a venerated nobleman [Earl F.] who retired from this country, to the e. of Carlisle, expl. the causes. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1795
see *Letter to Earl F. on recent events, 1819.

Flamini (Francesco). Cinquecento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Flammarion (Camille). Les phénomènes de la foudre. éd. à l'usage de la jeunesse. 8°. *n.d.*

Flandin (Etienne). Institutions polit. de l'Europe contemp. [t3], Suisse—Italie. s8°. 1905

Flannery (Thomas). For the tongue of the Gael: essays on Irish-Gaelic subjects. s8°. 1896

Flaubert (Gustave). Bouvard et Pécuchet. n. éd. s8°. 1904
Trois contes: Un cœur simple—La légende de Saint-Julien l'Hospitalier—Hérodias. n. éd. s8°. 1904

Flavy (Guillaume de), *see* Champion (P.) F., 1906.

Flax, *see* *Smoaking (The) flax unquenchable, where the union is dissecated etc., 1706.

Flaxman (John). Lectures on sculpture. 2nd ed. w. introd. lecture etc. by Sir R. Westmacott. 8°. 1838

Fleck (Conrad), *see* Golther (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.

Flemming (Paul), [Fleming], *see* Österley (H.) P. F., F. v. Logau, etc., hrsg. Ö., *n.d.*

Fletcher (Banister) & B. F. Fletcher. Hist. of architecture. 5th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Fletcher (Banister F.) Architecture & its place in a liberal education. [P1085]. s8°. 1905
see Fletcher (B.) & B. F. F. Hist. of architecture, 5th ed., 1905.

Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie). An intr. hist. of Eng. to close of the Middle Ages. [repr.]. 8°. 1904

—— **& M. Burrows,** *eds.* Collectanea. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 47]. s4. Ed. by the Com. of the O.H.S. 8°. O. 1905

Fletcher (George), *a. of hist. & crit. essays.* Studies of Shakespeare in the plays, King John, Cymbeline, Macbeth, As you like it, Much ado about nothing, Romeo & Juliet. s8°. 1847

Fletcher (Giles), *the elder, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p353, 357, 1903.

Fletcher (John) & P. Massinger. *Sir John van Olden Barnavelt, [c. *1619, attr. to* F. & M.], *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
Flicke (Robert), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p56, 1904.
Flickinger (Roy C.) The meaning of ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς in writers of the 4th c., 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v6, 1903.
Flint (Robert). Philosophy as Scientia scientiarum & A hist. of classifications of the sciences. 8°. E. 1904
Floire et Blanchefleure, *see* Golther (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur v. K. Fleck, hrsg. G., 1888.
Flood (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**), *see* Flood (W.) Mem^s. of F. etc., 1838.
Flood (Warden). Mem^s. of life & corr. of R^t. Hon. H. Flood, M.P.: cont. reminisc^s. of the Irish Commons, & an acc. of the Grand National Convention of 1783. 8°. 1838
Flood (William H. Grattan). A hist. of Irish music. s8°. D. 1905
Floran (Mary) *ps.* Femme de lettres. s8°. [1905]
Florence, *see* *Histoire anecdote des duchéz de F. etc., 1723.
Florence, *of Worcester, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p16, 24, 1903.
Florenz (Carl). Gesch. d. japan. Litt. [Die Litt. d. Ostens. B10i]. B1i. 8°. L. 1905
*Floriant & Florete: a romance of 14th c. Ed. F. Michel. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. E. 1873
Florida, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Flower (Wickham). Aquitaine: a traveller's tales. 4°. 1897
Flynn (J. A.) *The last Christian: an epic. By a successor of man. The two first bks., [*w. 1 tp. & cont. pagin. no more publ.* P390]. s8°. Dover. [1884?]
„ „ ..... [bks. 1, 2, *w. 1 tp. & cont. pagin.*]. 8°. Dover. [1884?]
Foakes-Jackson (Frederick John), *see* Swete (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.
Fogazzaro (Antonio). Idillii spezzati. s8°. Milano. 1902
Il santo. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906
see Rumor (S.) F., la sua vita, 1896.
Folk-Lore Society. [*Publications*]. v51, 53. 8°. 1904
see County folk-lore, v4, 1904. [53.]
„ Owen (M. A.) Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of N. America, 1904. [51.]
Fonblanque (Albany), *the younger.* How we are governed. 12th ed. rev. & enlgd. s8°. [1872]
Fonceca (I. Joaquim da). Estudo: Reorganisação naval. [P1077]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1894
Synopse de Neologismos admissiveis no xx sec. [P1077]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
Fontane (Theodor). Briefe an seine Familie. 2B. [*B1 2e A.*]. s8°. 1905
Fontenelle (B. Le B. de). Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes. n. éd. augm. d'un 7e entretien et de diverses pièces de F. s8°. Amsterdam. 1719
Poësies pastorales, avec un traité sur la nature de l'Eglogue, & une digression sur les anciens & les modernes. 4e éd. augm. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716
see Laborde-Milaà (A.) F., 1905.
Foord (John). The life & public services of S. Sterne. s8°. 1903
Forbes (A. C.) Eng. estate forestry. 8°. 1904
Forbes (Alex. Penrose), *bp. of Brechin.* An explan. of the 39 Articles. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1878
Forbes (Alexander Robert). Gaelic names of beasts (mammalia), birds, fishes, insects, reptiles etc. 2p in 1v. (1, Gaelic-Eng. 2, Eng.-Gaelic). 8°. E. 1905
Forbes (Duncan), *Lord President of the Court of Session* ["*D. F. of Culloden*"]. *Some considerations on the state of Scotland. Subj., Letter [*w. sep. pagin.*] to the Boroughs of Scotland, for preventing smuggling. [P1078; *a.c. in* P1079]. s8°. E. 1744
Ford (Richard). Letters, 1797–1858. Ed. R. E. Prothero. 8°. 1905
see Murray's Handbooks, Spain; by F., 9th ed., 1898.
Forgues (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. en Angleterre & en Russie, imitées par F.: [*f.*] Austin Elliot [*by* H. Kingsley], Nikolinka [*i.e.* Souvs. d'enfance, *by* L. N. Tolstoy], Chasses dans l'Inde [*by* H. Shakespear]. s8°. 1866
Forman (Justus Miles). The garden of lies. A romance. s8°. 1904
Formont (Maxime). Le péché de la morte. s8°. 1905
Foronda y Aguilera (Manuel de). [Foronda]. Cervantes, viajero; con un prólogo d. C. Rosell. [P1076]. 8°. 1880
Forrer (L.) Britannia u. d. République fr. unter d. Bilde zweier berühmter Schönheiten auf Münzen dargestellt. [P1077]. 8°. Frankfurt a.Main. 1905
Un ourieux doc. rel. à la suppression des ateliers monétaires de Caen, Nantes etc. [Extr. de la Revue suisse de Numismatique, t9]. [P1077]. 8°. Genève. *n.d.*
Die Darstellung d. Aphrodite d. Praxiteles auf d. Münzen v. Knidos. [P1077]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1904
F. Homberg, medallist. [P1077]. 8°. *n.d.*
Une médaille suisse de la Coll. Townshend au B. M. [P1085]. 8°. Genève. 1904
Un sou d'or de Maxime. [*Extr. f.* Bulletin de numismatique]. [P1085]. 8°. *n.d.*
Forshaw (Charles Frederick). At Shakespeare's shrine: a poet. anthology. Ed. F. With "Plays partly wr. by S." by R. Garnett. 8°. 1904
Förstemann (Ernst). Aids to deciphering Maya Ms. [*& 12 other papers on Mexican & Maya subjects*], *see* Bowditch (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiq^s., etc., 1904.
Forster (Richard), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p260, 1904.
Forster (Thomas), *traveller, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p329, 1904.
Fort McKay. Capture of F. M., 1814, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1887.
Fortescue (*Hon.* **John William**), *5th son of 3rd earl Fortescue.* The Brit. army, 1783–1802. 8°. 1905
***Forvandlede (Den)** Konge, 1876, *see* Schmidt (P. C. R.)
Foster (*Sir* **Clement Le Neve**). Treatise on ore & stone mining. 6th ed. rev. & enl. by B. H. Brough. 8°. 1905
Foster (John), *Baptist minister.* Essays, in a ser. of letters [to a friend]. 17th ed. s8°. 1843
Foster (Joseph), *of Bishopwearmouth.* A Tudor book of arms tricked by R. Cooke, being Harleian MS. no. 2169; blasoned by J. F. [& Harleian MS. no. 6163, blasoned by J. F., *w. sep. tp.*]. 4°. 1904
see Middlesex. Visitation of M. began by W. Ryley & H. Dethick, ed. J. Foster, 1887.
Foucher (A.) L'art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra. [Ecole fr. d'Extrême-Orient. 5]. t1 [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1905
Foucquet (Jehan) [Fouquet], *see* Lafenestre (G.) F., 1905.
Foudras (*le marq.* **Théodore Louis Auguste de**). Le capitaine La Curée—[Grangette *by* A. Dumas fils—Le bonhomme Jadis *by* H. Murger]. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Fouillée (Alfred). Les éléments sociologiques de la morale. 8°. 1905
Le moralisme de Kant et l'amoralisme contemp. 8°. 1905
La science sociale contemp. 4e éd. s8°. 1904
Fouquet (Nicolas), *marq. de Belle-Isle, see* Chatelain (U. V.) Le surintendant F., etc., 1905.
***Four** elements, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.
Fournier (August), *Ober-Consistorialrath.* Napoleon I, eine Biographie. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1904–5
1, Von N.'s Geburt bis z. Begründung s. Alleinherrschaft über Frankreich.
2, N.'s Kampf um d. Weltherrschaft.
Fowle (Thomas Welbank). The Poor Law. [repr.]. s8°. 1898
Fowler (Edith Henrietta), *aft. Mrs. W. Robert Hamilton.* For richer for poorer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft), *aft. Mrs. A. L. Felkin,* **& A. L. Felkin.** Kate of Kate Hall. s8°. 1904
Fowler (R. Elfreda). Une source fr. des poèmes de Gower. 8°. Macon. 1905
Fox (Arthur Wilson). The rating of land values. [*practically a digest of the R. C. on Local Taxation*]. s8°. 1906
Fox (John), *jr., of Kentucky.* Crittenden. s8°. 1905
Following the sun-flag: a pursuit through Manchuria. s8°. 1905
Fox (John), *the martyrologist, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p319, 1904.
Fox (John), *of Woodbridge, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p153, 1904.
Français [François, *see also* French]. *Les batailles mem. des F., *see* Girard (A.)
France [*see also* Français, Franco-German, Francorum, French, etc.]
Anon. works etc.
*Chronique (La) de F., 5e année, 1904, *see* Chronique de F.
Campagne de l'Armée en 1800, p1, 2, 1900–1, *see* Campagne.

France [*continued*].

Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France.

see BESANÇON. Testaments de l'officialité de B., 1265–1500; par U. Robert, t1, 1902.
„ CATHERINE [*de' Medici*]. Lettres, t9, 1905.
„ CLUNY. Recueil des chartres de l'abbaye de C., 1903.
„ CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances; publ. par A. M. de Boislisle et P. de Brotonne, t1–3, 1897.
„ DEMAY (G.) Inventaire de sceaux de la Coll. Clairambault, 1885–6.
„ DURAND (P.) Monographie de Notre-Dame de Chartres, 1881.
„ FRANCE. CONVENTION NATIONALE. Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de la C. N., t4, 5, 1901–4.
„ —— CONVENTION NATIONALE. Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, t13, 14, 15, 16, 1900–4.
„ —— ETATS GÉN. DE 1789. Doc^s. rel. aux E. G. et Assemblées réunis sous Philippe le Bel. Publ. par G. Picot, 1901.
„ —— ETATS GÉN. DE 1789. Recueil de doc^s. rel. à la convocation des E. G. de 1789, par A. Brette, t3 & Atlas, 1904.
„ GUIFFRE (J. J.) Comptes des bâtiments du roi sous le règne de Louis XIV, 1881–1901.
see LABARTE (J.) *ed.* Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V, roi de France, 1879.
„ LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
„ LE BLANT (E.) Et. sur les sarcophages chr. d'Arles, 1878.
„ —— Nouv. recueil des inscript^s. chrét. de la Gaule ant. au 8e s., 1892.
„ —— Les sarcophages chr. de la Gaule, 1886.
„ LONGNON (A.) Doc^s. rel. au comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1901–4.
„ MAZEROLLE (F.) Les médailleurs fr. du xv s. au xvii, t3, 1904.
„ MICHEL (F.) *ed.* Rôles gascons; t1, Suppl.; t2, 3; transcrits et publ. par C. Bémont, 1896–1906.
„ PARIS. Remontrances du Parlement de P. au 18e s., t3, 1898.
„ —— Statistique monumentale de P., 1867.
„ RENIER (L.) Recueil de diplômes milit.; publ. par R., 1re livr., 1876.
„ VIARD (J.) Les journaux du trésor de Philippe VI de Valois, suivis de l'Ordinarium Thesauri de 1338–9, 1899.

State Departments & Publications.

CONVENTION NATIONALE [1792–5].
Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de la C. N. Annot. etc. par J. Guillaume. t4, 5, [21 mars 1794–20 mars 1795. *In prog.* Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1901–4
Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, avec corr. offic. des représentants en mission etc. Publ. par F. A. Aulard. t13, 14, 15, 16, [23 avril–7 juil. 1794. *In prog.* Doc^s. inéd.] la8°. 1900–4

ETATS GÉNÉRAUX.
Recueil de doc^s. rel. à la convocation des E. G. de 1789. Par A. Brette. t3. [Doc^s. inéd.] la8°. 1904
„ „ Atlas. [Doc^s. inéd.] lafol. 1904
Doc^s. rel. aux États Généraux et Assemblées réunis sous Philippe le Bel. Publ. par G. Picot. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1901

LAWS, ETC.
Code Civil (Le), 1804–1904: livre du Centenaire publ. par la Société d'Études législatives. 2t. la8°. 1904
1, Généralités—Études spéciales.
2, Le Code civil à l'Étranger—La question de la revision—Documents.

MINISTRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.
see CATALOGUE gén. des MSS. des bibliothèques publiques de France. Départements, t1 Rouen; par H. Omont, 1886.

MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES.
Doc^s. diplomat. Affaires du Maroc, 1901–5. fol. 1905

France (Anatole) *ps.* Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. s8°. [1904]
see ANTHOLOGIE des poètes franç., 1905.

Francis, *St., of Assisi.* The legend of St. F. by the 3 companions. Tr. E. G. Salter. s8°. 1902
The seraphic keepsake: a talisman agst. temptation wr. for Brother Leo, also words of counsel and praise of God. Pr. in facs. & set forth in Eng. by R. Balfour. s8°. 1905

Francis I, *king of France, see* HAMY (A.) Entrevue de F. avec Hen. VIII en 1532, 1898.

Francis Joseph I, *emp. of Austria, see* *PRIVATE (THE) life of two emperors, Will. II of Germany and F. J., 1904.

Francis (M. E.) *ps.* Dorset dear: idylls of country life. s8°. 1905

Franciscans. *Machinatio fratrum minorum, 1279, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B1, 1868.
Reply by Berey to calumnies of P. du Calvet agst. Recollets of Quebec, 1784, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canad. archives, 1888.

Franco-German. La Guerre de 1870–1. [Rédigée à la Section hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée].
Les opérations autour de Metz du 13–18 août. [t]3, in 3v [*Text*, Doc^s., Atlas]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905
Les premières opérations en Alsace et en Lorraine. t10. 8°. 1905
see also KRIEGSGESCHICHTLICHE EINZELSCHRIFTEN.

François, *see* FRANÇAIS.

François (*Gen.* **Kurt v.)** Der Hottentotten-Aufstand: Namalande 1904 bis 1905. s8°. 1905

François (Luise v.) & C. F. Meyer. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. Bettelheim. s8°. 1905

Francorum, Anonymi gesta, etc., hrsg. v. Hagenmeyer, 1889–90, *see* HAGENMEYER (H.)

Frank (Johanne). Augsburger Annalen, 1430–62, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B5, 1896.

Frank (Tenny). A stichometric scholium to the Medea of Euripides, w. remarks on the text of Didymus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. s1, v6, 1903.

Frankau (*Mrs.* **Julia).** Baccarat: a novel. s8°. 1904

Franklin (Benjamin). Writings. Coll. & ed. w. life & intr. by A. H. Smyth. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Frantz (Henri) & O. Uzanne. Daumier & Gavarni. With crit. & biog. notes by F. & U. Ed. C. Holme. [Tr. E. Preston & C. Chisholm. Studio special number, 1904]. la8°. 1904

Frapié (Léon). Marcellin Gayard. s8°. [1902]
Les obsédés. s8°. [1904]
„ „ ..... [6e éd.]. s8°. [1905]

Fraser, *The family of, see* FRASER (J.), *minister of Wardlaw.* Chron^s. of the Frasers; ed., w. notes, by W. Mackay, 1905.

Fraser (Alex. Campbell). Locke. cheap ed. s8°. E. 1905

Fraser (David). A mod. campaign, or, war & wireless telegraphy in the Far East. s8°. [1905]

Fraser (Edward). Famous fighters of the fleet. s8°. 1904

Fraser (*Mrs.* **Hugh).** The slaking of the sword—[The story of Chagra Barghat—The reclaiming of Kokichi—The giver of honour—Himé]. s8°. 1904

Fraser (James), *minister of Wardlaw* (*or Kirkhill*), *Inverness.* Chron^s. of the Frasers: the Wardlaw MS. entitled "Polichronicon seu policratica temporum, or, the true genealogy of the Frasers." 916–1674. Ed. f. orig. MS., w. notes & intr., by W. Mackay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 47]. 8°. E. 1905

Fraser (John Foster). Canada as it is. s8°. 1905

Fraser (*Sir* **William),** *K.C.B.* The book of Carlaverock. Memoirs of the Maxwells, earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell & Herries. 2v. 4°. E. 1873
The chiefs of Colquhoun & their country. 2v. 4°. E. 1869
Hist. of the Carnegies, earls of Southesk, & of their kindred. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. E. 1867
Memorials of the Montgomeries earls of Eglinton. [2v. *Lettered* v1, 2 *on cover only*]. 4°. E. 1859
The red book of Grandtully. [*With corr. of prince James Edward Stuart*]. 2v. [v1, *pp. i–ccxlii, 1–124, 125*–245*; v2, i–iv, 125–563*]. 4°. E. 1868
The Scotts of Buccleuch. 2v. 4°. E. 1878

Frazer (James George). Lect^s. on the early hist. of the kingship. 8°. 1905

Frederick III, *emperor of Germany, d. 1493.* F. u. Nürnberg, 1440–44, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.
see LICHNOWSKY (E. M., *Fürst* v.) Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg, B7, 8, 1843–4.

Frederick II, *king of Prussia, "the Great," see* REDDAWAY (W. F.) F. & the rise of Prussia, 1904.

Frederick Augustus II, *elector of Saxony & king of Poland, 1670–1733, see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.) *Des galanten Sachsens T2, 1735.

Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg.*
see PAGÈS (G.) Le Grand Electeur & Louis XIV, 1905.
„ WADDINGTON (A.) F. G. de B.: sa polit. extér., t1, 1905.

Frederick William I, *king of Prussia.* Die Briefe König Friedrich Wilhelms I an den Fürsten Leopold zu Anhalt-Dessau, 1704–40; bearbt. v. O. Krauske. [Acta Borussica, Ergzgsband.] 8°. 1905

Frederick (Cæsar), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p365, 1904.

Freeman (Richard), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, F., etc. for riot, 1683.
Freemasons. Constitutions of the ant. fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons. Publ. by W. H. White. s8°. 1841
Freer (Martha Walker). Life of Jeanne d'Albret, q. of Navarre. s8°. *n.d.*
Fréhel (Jacques) *ps.* Le précurseur. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]
Freiberg (Heinrich v.), *see* HEINRICH, *von Freiberg.*
Freidank. F. in Auswahl, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge, etc., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*
Freigius (Joannes Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p293, 1904.
Fremantle (*adm. Hon. Sir* **Edmund Robert**). The navy as I have known it, 1849-99. 8°. *n.d.*
Fremdling (A.) Father Clancy. s8°. 1904
French [*see also* FRANÇAIS]. *Memoirs conc. the anc. alliance betw. the French & Scots, etc., 1751, *see* MEMOIRS.
*View of F. lit. dur. 18th c., tr., 1814, *see* BARANTE (*le baron* DE).
French East India Company, *see* SOLTAS (J.) Une escadre franç. aux Indes en 1690: Hist. de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales, 1664-1719, 1905.
Frenssen (Gustav). Die drei Getreuen. s8°. 1903
Hilligenlei. Roman. s8°. 1905
Frere (*Rt. Hon.* **John Hookham**), *see* EICHLER (A.) F., s. Leben u. s. Werke, s. Einfluss auf Lord Byron, 1905.
Fresne (*la marquise* **de**). Mem^s. de la marq. de F. [*By G. de Courtilz de Sandras?*]
2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1753
Fresnes (H. C. J. B. de), *marquis d'Aguesseau*, *see* AGUESSEAU (H. C. J. B. DE F., *marq.* D').
Freudenthal (Berthold [?]), *see* MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. F. etc., 1905.
Freund (Ernst). Empire & sovereignty, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.
Frey (Adolf). C. F. Meyer, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. St. 1900
Haller u. Salis-Seewis. Auswahl, hrsg. v. F. s8°. *n.d.*
Haller (A. v.) Versuch schweiz. Gedichte—Salis-Seewis (J. G. v.) Gedichte.
Frey (*le gén.* **Henri Nicolas**). L'armée chinoise: l'armée anc., l'armée nouv., l'armée chinoise dans l'avenir. 8°. 1904
Freycinet (Charles de). La question d'Egypte. 8°. [1905]
Freytag (Gustav). Die Ahnen. Abth. 1, Ingo u. Ingraban. 8e A. s8°. L. 1878
Pictures of German life. 2nd ser., 18th & 19th c. Tr. Mrs. Malcolm. 2v. copyright ed. s8°. 1863
Frezier (Amédée Fr.) Voyage to the South-Sea, & along the coasts of Chili & Peru, in 1712-14. With postscript by Dr. Halley; & an acc. of the Jesuites in Paraguay. 4°. 1717
Friedländer (Siegfried). J. R. Mayer. 8°. L. [1905]
Friends' Historical Society. Journal. v1, 2, 1903/4, 1905. 8°. [1903-5]
v1 is composed of 3 nos.; no. 1 is 2nd ed.
Fritzner (Johan). Ordbog over det gamle norske Sprog. 8°. 1867
" " ..... Omarbeidet udg. 3B. 8°. 1886-96
Frobisher (*Sir* **Martin**), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p204, 1904.
Froës (Luis) [FROIS], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903-5.
Froissart (Jean), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903-5.
Froning (Richard). Das Drama d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. R. F. 3T. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. St. [1891]
1, Die latein. Osterfeiern u. i. Entwickelung in Deutschland—Osterspiele—Passionsspiele. 2, Passionsspiele. 3, Passionsspiele—Weihnachts- u. Dreikönigsspiele—Fastnachtsspiele.
Das Drama d. Reformationszeit: Die Totenfresser d. P. Gengenbach—Der Ablasskrämer d. N. Manuel—Der verlorne Sohn d. B. Waldis—Die Susanna d. P. Rebhun—Der Pammachius d. Naogeorg—Der Vincentius Ladislaus d. Herzogs Heinrich Julius v. Braunschweig. Hrsg. R. F. s8°. St. [1894]
Fronsperg (Jorg v.), *see* FRUNDSBERG (G. v.)
Frost (Edwin Brant) & W. S. Adams. Radial velocities of 20 stars having spectra of the Orion type, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v8, 1903.
Froude (Richard Hurrell), *see* GUINEY (*Miss* L. I.) F., memoranda & comments, 1904.
Fruin (Robert). Gesch. der staatsinstellingen in Nederland tot den val der republiek. Uitg. door H. T. Colenbrander. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1901
Tien jaren uit den tachtigjarigen oorlog, 1588-98. 6^e uitg. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1904
Verspreide geschriften. Uitg. door P. J. Blok, P. L. Muller, & S. Muller. 10d. & Registers. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1900-5
1-5, Hist. opstellen. 6, Studiën over staats- en rechtsgesch. 7, 8, Krit. studiën over geschiedbronnen. 8, 9, Hist. schetsen en boekbeoordeelingen. 9, 10, Redevoeringen en opstellen van verschillenden aard.
Frundsberg (George v.) [JORG V. FRONSPERG], *Baron z. Muendheim.* Schlacht v. Pavia, 1525, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B6i, 1847.
Fuchs (Carl Johannes). The trade policy of Gt. Brit. & h. colonies since 1860. Tr. by C. H. M. Archibald w. pref. by J. Parker Smith. s8°. 1905
Fuchs (Eduard). Die Karikatur d. europäischen Völker. 3B. la8°. 1904
Fuentes (J. Mor de), *see* MOR DE FUENTES (J.)
Fugger, *The family of*, *see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Fulda (Ludwig). Die Gegner d. 2^en schles. Schule. Hrsg. L. F. 2T. s8°. *n.d.*
1, J. C. Günther. 2, C. Weise—B. H. Brockes—F. R. L. Frhr. v. Canitz—B. Neukirch—C. Wernike.
Maskerade. Schauspiel. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1905
Novella d'Andrea. Schauspiel. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1904
Die wilde Jagd. Lustspiel. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Fuller (Andrew). The admission of unbaptized persons to the Lord's Supper. Letter to a friend, (1814). [*Ed. W. Newman. b.w.* Hall (R.) On terms of communion, 1815]. 8°. 1815
Fuller (Thomas), *of Ipswich*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p348, 1905.
Furley (*Sir* **John**). In peace & war: autobiog. sketches. 8°. 1905
Furtwängler (Adolf) & K. Reichhold. Griech. Vasenmalerei. Auswahl hervorragender Vasenbilder. Text, ser. 1. fol. München. 1904
" " ..... sl, Tafeln. lafol. München. 1904
Fusaro e San Severino (Bernardo, *barone* **di)**, *see* QUARANTA (B.)
Futterer (K.) Durch Asien, v. F.; fortgesetzt v. F. Noetling. B2 i. la8°. 1905
2 i, Geolog. Charakter-Bilder.

G

G. (A.), *see* Grouard (A.)
Gabelentz (Georg v. der). Das weisse Tier, [*& o. t.*]. Nov. s8°. 1904
Gaboriau (Emile).
La corde au cou. s8°. 1900
Les cotillons célèbres. 2t. 10e éd. s8°. 1887
Le dossier No. 113. s8°. *n.d.*
M. Lecoq. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Le 13e hussards [etc.]. 25e éd. s8°. 1886
La vie infernale. 2t. 9e éd. s8°. 1890
1, Pascal et Marguerite.
2, Lia d'Argelès.
Translations.
The gilded clique. [*b.w.h.* Other people's money, 1886]. s8°. 1886
In peril of his life. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
The intrigues of a poisoner; &, Capt. Coutanceau. s8°. 1887
Other people's money. s8°. 1886
Gabriel, *the Archangel.* *Specimen magiæ albæ, od. Ruffung d. Engels G., *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
Gace Brulé. Chansons. Publ. par G. Huet. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1902
Gaelic Society of Dublin. Transactions. v1, [*ed. T. O'Flanagan; no more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1808
Obs. on the Gaelic lang. by P. M'Elligott, [*w. sep. pagin.*]—Advice to a prince, by T. MacBrody; w. Eng. tr. in verse, & Latin prose one, w. notes etc.; by T. O'Flanagan. [*In 2p, w. sep. tps. & pagins.; the tp. of p2 is* Institutio principis, etc.]—Deirdri; [*w.*] tr. notes etc.; annexed, the old hist. acc. on wh. the story is founded; by T. O'F., [*& 2 poems of Ossian w. Eng. versification by W. Leahy*]. [*With sep. tp. & pagin.*].
Gairdner (James), *of the Record Office.* The Eng. Church in the 16th c., f. acc. of Henry VIII to death of Mary. [repr.] s8°. 1904
Galen, *the physician, see* Aristotle. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera, etc., 1497.
Galiano (Antonio Alcalá), *see* Alcalá Galiano (A.)
Galippe (V.) L'hérédité des stigmates de dégénérescence & les familles souveraines. Préf. de H. Bouchot. la8°. 1905
Gallardo (Bartolomé José). *El Buscapié del Buscaruido de Don A. de Castro: crítico-crítica por el Bachiller Bo-vaina. [*b.w.* Calderon (J.) Cervantes vindicado, 1851.] s8°. Valencia. 1851
Zapatazo a Zapatilla, i a su falso Buscapie un puntillazo. [*b.w.* Calderon (J.) Cervantes vindicado, 1851.] s8°. 1851
Gallenga (Stuart R. A.) Perugia. [Ital. art., 15]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Gallichan (Walter M.) The story of Seville; w. 3 chaps. on the artists of S. by C. G. Hartley. s8°. 1903
Gallichan (*Mrs.* Walter M.), *see* Hartley (C. G.) [*Mrs.* W. M. G.]
Gallot (*Mlle.*) *Tableaux historiques: Péricla. s8°. 1858
Galloway (Robert L.) Annals of coal mining & the coal trade: the invention of the steam engine & the origin of the railway. [s1], 2. 8°. 1898–1904
Galvano (Antonio), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Gambetta (Léon). G. [*articles by sev. as.* Soc. Gambetta, s1]. s8°. 1905
Gamero (Antonio Martin). Jurispericia de Cervantes. [P1076]. 8°. Toledo. 1870
Ganghofer (Ludwig A.) Die Fackeljungfrau: eine Bergsage. 5e A. s8°. St. 1903
Der laufende Berg. 13e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Rachele Scarpa. Novelle. 6e A. s8°. St. 1899
Ganz (Hugo). The downfall of Russia: behind the scenes in the realm of the Czar. s8°. 1904
Garbe (Richard K.) Die Sâṃkhya-Philosophie: e. Darstellung d. ind. Rationalismus. s8°. L. 1894
Garden. *My garden in the city of gardens, 1905, *see* *My garden etc.
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson). Hist. of Eng. f. access. of Ja. I to outbreak of the Civil war, 1603–42. v2, 3, [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1885
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson) [*continued*].
Hist. of Eng. f. access. of Ja. I to outbreak of the Civil war, 1603–42. 10v. [*v1–4, & 7–10 wanting*] s8°. 1886
Hist. of the Commonwealth & Protectorate, 1649–60. 3v. [v1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1897–1901
Student's hist. of Eng. to 1885. n. ed. s8°. 1893
—— **& J. B. Mullinger.** Intr. to the study of Eng. hist. 4th ed. 8°. 1903
Gardner (Alice). Theodore of Studium, h. life & times. 8°. 1905
Gardner (Edmund G.) Dante. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1903]
Gardner (Ernest Arthur), *see* Roberts (E. S.) & E. A. G. Intr. to Gr. epigraphy, p2, 1905.
Gardner (Percy). A grammar of Greek art. s8°. 1905
Gargilius Martialis, *see* Vegetius Renatus (P.) Digestorum artis mulomedicinæ libri; ed. E. Lommatzsch, acc. G. M. De curis boum frag., 1903.
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the younger, see* Forshaw (C. F.) *ed.* At Shakespeare's shrine: a poet. anthology, w. "Plays partly wr. by S." by R. G., 1904.
Garnier (Joseph), *see* Annuaire de l'économie polit. et de la statistique, par J. G. & U. G. Guillaumin, 1850–1.
Garofalo (*le baron* Raphaël). La criminologie. 5e éd. entièrement refondue et augm. 8°. 1905
Garrett-Pegge (J. W.) Transcript of 1st vol., 1538–1636, of the Parish Register of Chesham, Bucks; w. intr. notes, app. & index. 8°. 1904
Garrison (George Pierce). Texas: a contest of civilizations. s8°. Boston. 1903
Garshin (Vsevolod Michaïlovich), *see* Lourié (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
Garvin (J. L.) Principles of constructive economics as applied to maintenance of empire, *see* Compatriots' Club. Lects., s1, 1905.
Gąsiorowski (Waclaw). Napoleon's love story: a hist. romance. Tr. by the Count de Soissons. s8°. 1905
Gaskell (*Lady* Catherine Henrietta Milnes). Old Shropshire life. s8°. 1904
Gaskell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn). Wives & daughters. n. ed. s8°. 1905
Gasquet (Francis Aidan). The eve of the Reformation: relig. life & thought of the Eng. people. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1905
Henry III & the Church: a study of h. eccles. policy & of the rels. betw. Eng. & Rome. 8°. 1905
Gaubert (Ernest). Jean Lorrain: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Gaultier (Jules de). Nietzsche et la réforme philosophique. s8°. 1904
Gautier (Joseph Etienne), *see* Délégation en Perse, t8, Recherches archéolog., s3, par G. etc., 1905.
Gavard (Alexandre), *see* Droz (N.) Instruction civique; suivi d'un exposé des instits. de Genève par G., 1885.
Gavarni *ps.* [*i.e.* Guillaume Sulpice Chevallier], *see* Frantz (H.) & O. Uzanne. Daumier & G., 1904.
Gavet (Gaston). Sources de l'hist. des instits. et du droit franç.: manuel de bibliog. hist. 8°. 1899
Gawaine. *Sir Gawain & the green knight. Retold in mod. prose, w. intr. & notes, by J. L. Weston. [*2nd ed.*] s8°. 1903 *see also* Waluuanius.
Gay (John). Fables. s8°. 1785
Gay (Vicente). Constitucion y vida del Pueblo español. t1. s8°. 1905
Gaystlichen, *see* Geistlichen.
Gebhardt (Oscar v.) Acta martyrum selecta: Ausgewählte Märtyreracten u. andere Urkunden aus d. Verfolgungszeit d. christl. Kirche. Hrsg. v. G. s8°. 1902
G. E. C. *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., v4, *in prog.*, 1904, *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
Geddes (Patrick). City development, a study of parks, gardens, & culture-institutes: a rep. to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust. la8°. E. 1904

Geijerstam (Johan Gustaf af). Das Buch vom Brüderchen. Roman. Übers. v. F. Maro. 4e A. s8o. 1905
Geikie (*Sir* Archibald). Landscape in hist., & o. e. 8o. 1905
Geikie (James). Structural & field geology. 8o. E. 1905
Geiler (Johann), *von Kaiserberg*. Ausgewählte Schriften; nebst Abhdlg. über G.'s Leben u. Schriften v. P. de Lorenzi. 4B. 8o. Trier. 1881–3
The tps. of B3 & 4 differ slightly from the above.
1, G.'s Leben u. echte Schriften—Das Buch vom guten Tode—Die 12 Früchte d. h. Geistes.
2, Das Narrenschiff—Der Mensch ein Baum—Der Baum d. heiligen Kreuzes.
3, Der christ. Pilger—Neun Früchte u. Vorzüge d. Ordensleben—Sieben Schwerter u. sieben Scheiden.
4, Das Schiff d. Heils—Zwei Register.
Les plus anciens écrits de G.: Todtenbüchlein—Beichtspiegel—Seelenheil—Sendtbrieff—Bilger [*sic*]; précédés d'une ét. bibliog. par L. Dachenx. 8o. Colmar. 1882
see Brandt (S.) Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff. Mit andern Christl. Lehren, etc., J. G., 1574.
Geistlichen, [Gaystlichen], *see* Dialogus etc. betr. übel Stand d. g., *n.d.*
Geley (Gustave). L'être subconscient: essai de synthèse explicative des phénomènes obscurs de psychologie normale et anormale. 2e éd., rev. s8o. 1905
Gellert (Christian Fürchtegott). Fabeln u. geistl. Dichtungen, *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger: G., etc., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.
Gengenbach (Pamphilus). Nouella, [*a satirical poem by G.? agst. T. Murner, 1522?*], *see* Novella.
Die Totenfresser, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.
Genlis (*Mme.* de). *Théâtre de soc. 2t. s8o. Maestricht. 1781
Gennep (Arnold van). Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar. [H.E: Soi. Relig., 17]. 8o. 1904
Gensel (Walther). C. Meunier. [Knackfuss, 79]. la8o. Bielefeld. 1905
Gentleman's (The) magazine library. Ed. G. L. Gomme. 8o. 1905
English topography. p16, 17. (16, London, v2. 17, London, v3.)
Gentsch (Wilhelm). Steam turbines, their development, styles of build, construction & uses. Tr. A. R. Liddell. la8o. 1906
Geographical Society of Baltimore, *see* Shattuck (G. B.) *ed.* The Bahama Is., 1905.
Geological Society of London. Index to Quarterly Journal, v1–50; compiled by L. L. Belinfante. 8o. 1897
Quarterly Journal. v53–60, 1897–1904. 8o. 1897–1904
Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales, etc., *see* Woodward (H. B.) The water supply of Lincolnshire; ed. W., w. contribs. by W. Whitaker, etc., 1904.
George, *Saint, see* Matzke (J. E.) Contribs. to the hist. of the legend of St. G., [p]1, 2, 1902–3.
George IV, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland, see* Parliament. Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons in P. w. reg. to the Regency, etc., 1789.
George William Frederick Charles, *2nd duke of Cambridge.* Cat. of the lib. of the Duke of Cambridge, sold by Sotheby & Co., 2nd Dec., 1904. [P1077]. 8o. 1904
Georget (Alphonse). Emancipées. s8o. 1905
The series-title for all his works: Pages de la vie contemp. *has been neglected.*
Georgevitch (Vladan). Das Ende d. Obrenovitch: Beitr. z. Gesch. Serbiens, 1897–1900. 8o. L. 1905
Georgius, *monachus.* Chronicon. Ed. C. de Boor. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8o. L., *Teubner.* 1904
Geouffre de Lapradelle (Albert), *see* Lapradelle (A. de).
Gerard (Dorothea). The bridge of life: a novel. s8o. [1904]
The three essentials. s8o. 1905
Gerard (John), *Jesuit, of Stonyhurst.* The old riddle & the newest answer. 2nd ed. s8o. 1904
Géricault (Jean Louis André T.), *see* Rosenthal (L.) G., 1905.
Germany. *Anon. works, see* Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften, 1885–95.
Germond de Lavigne (Alfred). Biarritz et autour de B. [Coll. Joanne—Guides-diamant]. s8o. 1894
Gerneth (*Ritter* v.), *see* Estorff (L. v.) & G. Buernkrieg, 1901.
Gérôme (Jean Léon), *see* Moreau-Vauthier (C.) G., l'homme et l'artiste, etc., 1906.
Gerritszoon (Hessel). Hist. du pays nommé Spitsberghe, 1613, tr. B. H. Soulsby, *see* Conway (*Sir* W. M.) *ed.*, Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., 1904.
Gervais-Courtellemont (Jules Claudin). Voyage au Yunnan. 8o. 1904
Geschichte, [*see also* Historie]. *Geschichte v. Baiern, 1785, *see* Westenrieder (L. v.)
Zur Geschichte d. Kostüme, *n.d., see* Kostum.
Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert [*and others*]. 8o. Gotha. 1879–1905
Böhmen: von A. Bachmann. B2, bis 1526. 1905.
Griechenland seit d. Absterben d. antiken Lebens; v. G. F. Hertzberg. Reg., [*b.w.* v4], 1879.
Kirchenstaat (Der); v. M. Brosch. Reg., [*b.w.* v2], 1880.
Niederlande; v. P. J. Blok. B1, 2, 1902–5.
Gesch. d. rumän. Volkes; v. N. Jorga. 2B. 1905.
1, Bis z. Mitte d. 16.Jhdts.
2, Bis z. Gegenwart.
Venedig; v. H. Kretschmayr. B1, Bis zum Tode Enrico Dandolos. 1905.
Gessner (Salomon). Werke. Auswahl, hrsg. v. A. Frey. s8o. *n.d.*
Gesta Romanorum das ist d. Rœmer Tat. Hrsg. v. A. Keller. 8o. Quedlinburg. 1841
„ „ Tr. etc. C. Swan. Pref. by E. A. Baker. 8o. 1905
Giarelli (Francesco). Storia di Piacenza. 2v. s8o. Piacenza. 1899
Gibb (Elias John Wilkinson). Hist. of Ottoman poetry. v4. Ed. E. G. Browne. 8o. 1905
Gibbon (Edward). Hist. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire; w. mem. of a. by W. Youngman. la8o. 1840
Gibbons (*Miss* M. S.), [*ps.* Volo non Valeo]. Was it wise? s8o. Exeter. 1872
Gibson (Charles Bernard). Hist. of the Co. & City of Cork. 2v. 8o. 1861
Gibson (S.), *see* Madan (F.), G. M. R. Turbutt & S. G. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of Shakespeare, 1905.
Gide (André). Les nourritures terrestres. s8o. 1897
Giedroyc (*prince* Romuald). Résumé de l'hist. du Portugal au 19e s. 8o. 1875
Gierke (Otto). Deutsches Privatrecht. B2, Sachenrecht. [Binding: Systemat. Hdbch. d. deutsch. Rechtswissenschaft, Abtlg. 2, T3, B2]. 8o. L. 1905
Die Genossenschaftstheorie u. d. deutsche Rechtsprechung. 8o. 1887
see Untersuchungen z. deutschen Staats- u. Rechtsgesch., hrsg. v. G., H. 16, 1883.
Gilbert (Adrian), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p375, 1904.
Gilbert (*Mrs.* Ann), J. Taylor & A. D. O'Keeffe. The "Original poems" & others by A. & J. T. & A. O'K. Ed. E. V. Lucas. [Centenary ed.] s8o. [1904]
Gilbert (Eugène). France & Belgique: ét. litt. Lettre-préf. de P. Bourget. s8o. 1905
Gilbert (*Sir* Humphrey), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Gilbert (*Sir* John Thomas), *see* Mulholland (R.), *aft. Lady Gilbert.* Life of G., 1905.
Gildon (Charles). The Deist's manual: or, a rational enquiry into the Xtn. relig. Pref. a letter f. a. of The method w. the Deists, [*i.e.* C. Leslie, *w. sep. pagin.*]. s8o. 1705
Giles (John Allen). Hist. of Bampton. 8o. O. 1847
Gille (Elie de Saint), *see* Elie, *de Saint Gille.*
Gillette (François). Aimons. s8o. [1905]
Gillman (Herbert Webb). Index to the Marriage licence bonds of Cork & Ross, 1623–1750. [*b.w.* Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.'s Journal, Ser. II, v2–4]. la8o. Cork. 1896–7
Gilpin (William), *prebendary of Salisbury.* Three essays; added, poem on landscape painting. [*With sep. pagin. b.w.* Vinci (L. da). Treatise on painting, 1796]. 8o. 1792
Giorgione, *of Castelfranco, see* Monneret de Villard (U.) G., 1904.
Giotto, *see* De Selincourt (B.) G., 1905.
Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* Hist. works. Tr.; ed. w. addit. notes by T. Wright. s8o. *Bohn.* 1863
Girard (Antoine), *jesuit.* *Les batailles mem. des François. 2t. s8o. Amsterdam. 1696
Giraud (Victor). Essai sur Taine, son œuvre et son influence, avec des extrs. de 40 articles de T. non recueillies dans ses œuvres. 3e éd. s8o. 1902
Gissing (George R.) Veranilda: a romance. s8o. 1904
Will Warburton. A romance. s8o. 1905

Giussani (Carlo). Letteratura romana. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Giustiniani (Bernardo), *abbate.* Hist. cronolog. dell' origine degl' ordini militari, e di tutte le relig. cavalleresche. 2p. [*pag. cont.*] 4°. Venezia. 1692

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart). Homer. [Lit. primers]. [repr.] s8°. 1897

Glanville (Ranulf de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p349, 1904.

Glapthorne (Henry). *The lady mother, 1635, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.

Glasenapp (Carl Friedrich). Das Leben R. Wagners. B1-4. [B1-3, 4e A. B4, 3e A.] 8°. L. 1904-5

1, 1813-43. 2, 1843-53. 3, 1853-64. 4, 1864-72.

Life of R. Wagner. Eng. version by W. A. Ellis, of G.'s "Das Leben R. Wagner's." v4. 8°. 1904

v4 is by W. A. Ellis & he has omitted Glasenapp's name fr. tp.

Glasgow. [*Town, Univ. etc.*]

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

Cat. of Greek coins in the Hunterian Coll., U. of G. v3. 4°. Glasgow. 1905

3, Further Asia, N. Africa, W. Europe; by G. Macdonald.

Glasse (John). John Knox: a criticism & an appreciation. s8°. 1905

Gleichen (*Count* Albert Edward Wilfred). The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: a compendium by officers of the S. govt. Ed. G. 2v. (1, Geog. descr. & hist. 2, Routes). 4°. 1905

Gloucestershire. G. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v10, 11. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1905

Gluck (Christoph Willibald v.), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B1, 2e A., 1902.

Glyn (*Mrs.* Elinor), *wife of Clayton Glyn.* The vicissitudes of Evangeline. s8°. 1905

The visits of Elizabeth. [5th imp.] s8°. 1901

Goa, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p23, 1904.

Gobineau (*le cte.* Joseph Arthur de). Deux ét^s. sur la Grèce mod.: Capodistrias—Le royaume des Hellènes. s8°. 1905

La Renaissance: Savonarole—César Borgia—Jules II—Léon X—Michel-Ange. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

see DREYFUS (R.) La vie & les prophéties du c. de G., 1905.

,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) La philosophie de l'impérialisme, t1, G. et l'aryanisme hist., 1903.

Göckink (Leopold Friedrich Günther v.), *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Gockler (Louis). La pédagogie de Herbart, exposé et discussion. 8°. 1905

Godard (John George). Racial supremacy: studies in imperialism. s8°. 1905

Godard d'Aucourt (Claude), *littérateur.* Mém. Turcs. [*Novel*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Gödeckemeyer (Alb.) Die Gesch. d. griech. Skeptizismus. la8°. L. 1905

Godefroy (Frédéric). Lexique de l'anc. Français. Publ. par J. Bonnard [*&*] A. Salmon. la8°. 1901

Gödeke (Carl). Grundrisz z. Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung. B8, [*in prog.*] 2e A., [nach d. Tode d. Verf^s. fortgef. v. E. Götze]. 8°. Dresden. 1905

8, Vom Weltfrieden bis z. französ. Rev. 1830.

Godericus, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p297, 1904.

Godet (Philippe). Mme. de Charrière et ses amis (1740-1805). 2t. la8°. Genève. 1906

Godfrey (*Sir* Edmond Berry).

see *OBSERVATOR (The) prov'd a trimmer: or truth vindicated in the murther of G., 1685.

,, THOMPSON (N.) Tryal of T. etc. for libels etc. in proc^s. agst. murderers of G., 1682, 1682.

Godwin (George Nelson). The civil war in Hampshire (1642-5) & the story of Basing House. n. & rev. ed. 4°. 1904

Goethe-Gesellschaft. Jahresbericht, *see* GOETHE-JAHRBUCH, B26, mit d. 20en Jahresbericht d. G.-G., 1905.

Goethe-Jahrbuch; hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B26, mit d. 20en Jahresbericht d. Goethe-Gesellschaft. [*This vol. has 3 pagin^s.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1905

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)

Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. I, 25ii; IV, 31, 33. 8°. Weimar. 1905

IV, *G.'s Briefe.* 31, Nov., 1818-Aug. 1819. 33, Apr.-Oct., 1820.

Gedichte. Mit Einleitung etc. v. G. v. Loeper. 3T. s8°. 1882-4

Translations.

DICHTUNG UND WAHRHEIT.

The auto-biography of G. 2v. [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901-3

1, Book 1-13, tr. J. Oxenford. 2, Book 14-20; w. Annals, or day & year papers. Tr.

GESPRÄCHE, ETC.

Conversations of G. w. Eckermann & Soret. T. J. Oxenford. rev. ed. [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901

References.

see BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) G. & Diderot, 1880.

,, BIELSCHOWSKY (A.) Life of G.; tr. W. A. Cooper, v1, (1749-88), 1905.

,, BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B1, 10e A., 1905.

,, IMMERMANN (C. L.) Werke, hrsg. v. M. Koch, G. u. d. falschen Wanderjahre Wilhelm Meisters; Ein Trauerspiel v. Pater Brey, etc. *n.d.*

,, TÜRCK (H.) Eine n. Faust-Erklärung, 4e A., 1906.

Gogol (Nikolai Vasilevich).

see LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

,, MÉRIMÉE (P.) Les deux héritages—L'inspecteur général, [tr. de G.], 1892.

Göhre (Paul). Aus e. Arbeiterleben: Skizzen. [*By*] Carl Fischer. Hrsg. v. G. s8°. Jena. 1905

Goldman (Charles Sydney), *see* EMPIRE (THE) & the century, w. intr. by G., 1905.

Goldmannus (Petrus). Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.* Hist. of Eng. to death of Geo. II. 11th ed. corr.; w. cont. to Treaty of Amiens by C. Coote. 4v. 8°. 1812

Hist. of Greece by G. added acc. to sacking of Constantinople. 2v. 14th ed. 8°. 1823

see KELLY (J. J.) The early haunts of G., *n.d.*

,, NEUENDORFF (B.) Entstehungsgesch. v. G.'s Vicar of Wakefield, 1903.

Goldziher (Ignaz), *see* MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. G., etc., 1905.

Golther (Wolfgang). Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur. Hrsg. W. G. 2T. s8°. [1888]

1, Tristan u. Isolde, v. Gottfried v. Strassburg. 2, Tristan u. Isolde. (Schluss)—Die Fortsetzer Gottfrieds Ulrich v. Türheim u. Heinrich v. Freiberg—Flore u. Blanscheflur v. Konrad Fleck.

Gomel (Charles). Hist. financière de la législative et de la convention. [t]2. (1793-5). 8°. 1905

Gomperz (Heinrich). Weltanschauungslehre: ein Versuch d. Hauptprobleme d. allg. theoret. Phil. B1, Methodologie. la8°. Jena. 1905

Gomperz (Theodor). Greek thinkers. v2, 3. Tr. G. G. Berry. author. ed. la8°. 1905

Goncharov (Ivan A.), *see* LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

Goncourt (Edmond de) & Jules de Goncourt. E. & J. de G. w. letters etc. Compiled & tr. M. A. Belloc & M. Shedlock. 2v. 8°. 1895

Manette Salomon. n. éd. s8°. 1902

Gonna. Philippe et Marie. s8°. 1905

Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p169, 1904.

Gonzenbach (August v.) Der Gen. H. L. v. Erlach v. Castelen. 3T. 8°. Bern. 1880-2

Urkunden z. 1en T. betreffend d. militar. u. diplomat. Thätigkeit d. Gen. im Dienste Bernhard's v. Sachsen-Weimar, 1637-9. 8°. Bern. 1880

Gonzenbach (Laura). Sicilianische Märchen. Aus d. Volksmund gesammelt v. G. Mit Anmerkungen R. Köhler's n. e. Einltg. hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. 2T in 1. s8°. L. 1870

Gonzze de Rougeville (Alexandre Dominique Joseph), *see* LENOTRE (G.) Le vrai chevalier de Maison-rouge, G. de R., 1761-1814, 1905.

Goodchild (John A.) The book of Tephi. s8°. 1897

Goodenough (Richard), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. P., G., etc., for riot, 1683.

Goodnow (Frank J.) Princ^s. of the adminis. law in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Goodspeed (Edgar Johnson). Greek papyri f. the Cairo Mus. etc., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v5, 1903.

***Goosecappe (*Sir* Gyles),** 1606, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Gordon (Charles). Old time Aldwych, Kingsway, & neighbourhood. 8°. *n.d.*

Gordon (*Major-Gen.* Charles George), *see* HAKE (A. E.) The story of Chinese G., 3rd ed., 1884.

Gordon (J. W.) The appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords & of the full parliament. [P1082]. 8°. 1905

Gordon (Lina Duff), *see* BADDELEY (W. ST. C.) & L. D. G., Rome & its story, 1904.

Gori (Agostino). Il risorgimento Italiano (1849–60). Il regno d' Italia (1860–1900). [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1904]

Gorioun, *surnamed the Admirable, bp. of Georgia.* Biog. de St. Mesroh, tr. par J. R. Émine, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hist^s. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.

Gorky (Maxime) *ps.*

[Сочиненія]. t1–5 Разсказы, 6 Пьесы. [t5, 6 изд.]. 1 & 2 изд. s8°. 1901–3

L'angoisse (une page de la vie d'un meunier) et autres nouvelles. [Le mauvais farceur—La sortie—Par ennui—Boles—Vaska le Rouge—Le lecteur.] Tr. S. Kikina et P.-G. La Chesnais. 4e éd. s8°. 1905

Creatures that once were men. Tr. J. K. M. Shirazi, w. intr. by G. K. Chesterton. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1905]

Dans les Bas-Fonds: pièce. Tr. de E. Séménoff. s8°. 1903

The Orloff couple, & Malva. Tr. E. Jakowleff & D. B. Montefiore. s8°. 1901

En prison. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. [1905]

Les vagabonds. Tr. I. Strannik. 5e éd. s8°. 1902

Varenka Olessova. [Vingt-six et une—Les petits amis.] Tr. S. Kikina et P. G. La Chesnais. s8°. 1902

see LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

„ OSTWALD (H.) M. G., tr. F. A. Welby, 1905.

„ VOGÜÉ (*le vte.* E. M. DE). G., l'œuvre et l'homme, 1905.

Gorra (Egidio). Lingua e letteratura spagnuola delle origini. s8°. Milano. 1898

Görres (Johann Joseph v.)
see FAUST (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.
„ KOCH (MAX). Arnim, K. u. B. Brentano, J. G., hrsg. K., *n.d.*

Gorrio (Tobia) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. BOITO], *see* BOITO (A.)

Gortyna, *see* BERNHÖFT (F.) Die Inschrift v. G., übers. v. B., 1886.

Goschen (George Joachim G., *viscount*). Essays & addresses on economic questions (1865–93), w. introd. notes (1905). 8°. 1905

Gosse (Edmund). Coventry Patmore. s8°. 1905
French profiles. s8°. 1905
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1905
H. Fielding, an essay. 8°. 1898
Modern Eng. lit.: a short hist. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1905
The o. *ed^s. have t.* Short hist. of mod. Eng. lit.
Sir T. Browne. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905

Gothein (Eberhard). Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Schwarzwaldes. Hrsg. v. d. Bad. Hist. Comm. Bearbt. v. G. B1, Städte u. Gewerbegesch. la8°. Strassburg. 1892

Gottfried, *von Strassburg, see* GOLTHER (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.

Gottsched (Johann Christoph). Discourse d. Mahlern, [*Extr.*]; Cato, e. Trauerspiel, 1730, [*A parody on Addison's C.*], *see* CRÜGER (J.) J. C. G., u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. Breitinger, hrsg. v. C., 1882.

Gottsched (Luise Adelgunde Victorine). Das Testament, e. Lustspiel, *see* CRÜGER (J.) J. C. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. Breitinger, hrsg. v. C., 1882.

Götz (Leopold Carl). Der Ultramontanismus als Weltanschauung auf Grund d. Syllabus. 8°. Bonn. 1905

Gould (Francis Carruthers). Polit. caricatures. 1905. [f. the Westminster Gazette]. obl.fol. 1905

Gounod (Charles F.), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Gourdon de Genouillac (N. J. Henri). L'homme au nez coupé. s8°. 1892
This vol. has E. Gourdon de Genouillac *on its tp.; this seems to be a misprint.*

Gourgues (Dominique de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p100, 1904.

Gourmont (Jean de). J. Moréas: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905

Gourmont (Remy de). Le chemin de velours. s8°. 1902
Epilogues: réflexions sur la vie. [s1,] 1895–8. s8°. 1903
„ „ ..... s3, 1902–4. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Promenades litt. s8°. 1904

Gourney (*Sir* Matthew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p444, 1904.

Govone (Giuseppe). Mém^s. (1848–70). Publ. par U. Govone. Tr. M. H. Weil, augm. de doc^s. inéd^s. Préf. de J. Claretie. 8°. 1905

Gower (*Hon.* Edward Frederick Leveson), *see* LEVESON-GOWER (*Hon.* E. F.)

Gower (John), *the poet, see* FOWLER (R. E.) Une source fr. des poèmes de G., 1905.

Gowing (*Mrs.* Aylmer). A king's desire. s8°. 1904

Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*). *A disc. of the conspiracie by J. earl of G. & his brother, agst. his M.'s person, 5th of Aug. 1600. [Ed. Lord Hailes]. s8°. [E. 1757]

Graadt van Roggen (D. L.), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t7, Recherches archéolog., s2, par G. v. R., etc., 1905.

Grabbe (Christian Dietrich). Don Juan u. Faust, e. Trag.; Scherz, Satire, Ironie u. tiefere Bedeutung, e. Lustspiel, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. D. G., M. Beer u. E. v. Schenk, hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Gracchus (Tiberius Sempronius), *see* KORNEMANN (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit, 1903.

Gracián (Baltasar). El héroe—El discreto—con un estudio crítico por A. Farinelli. s8°. 1900

Graf (Arturo). Le Danaidi. 2a ed., emend. e accresc. di un 3o lib. la8°. Torino. 1905
Poemetti drammatici. 8°. Milano. 1905

Graff (Eberhard Gottlieb). Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz. 6T. 4°. 1834–[43]
„ „ „ Index; v. H. F. Massmann. [*b.w.h.* Sprachschatz T6]. 4°. 1846

Gragás, Islaendernes lovbog i fristatens tid, udg. og oversat af V. Finsen. 4d. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1852–70

Graham (Jean Carlyle). The problem of Fiorenzo di Lorenzo of Perugia: a crit. & hist. study. la8°. Perugia. 1903

Grail. *The high hist. of the Holy Graal. Tr. f. French by S. Evans. 2v. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1902

Grand-Carteret (John). Les célébrités vues par l'image: "Lui" [William II emp.] s8°. [1905]

Grandgeorge (L.) St. Augustin et le néo-platonisme. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 8]. la8°. 1896

Grandier (Urbain), *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Grandtully, *The family of Stewart of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The red book of G., 1868.

Granger (Edith) *ed.* An index to poetry & recitations: ref. manual for the librarian, etc. la8°. Chicago. 1904

Grant (*Mrs.* Colquhoun). A mother of czars: a sketch of the life of Marie Feodorowna. 8°. 1905

Grassmann (Hermann). Wbch. z. Rig-Veda. 8°. L. 1873

Gratius, *Faliscus, see* CORPUS poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Gratry (Aug. Jos. Alph.) Philosophie: Logique. 2t. 8°. 1855

Graux (Charles), *see* LAVISSE (E.) G., *n.d.*

Graves (Algernon). The Royal Academy of Arts: dict. of contributors & their works, 1769–1904. v1–4. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1905–6
1, Abbayne–Carrington. 2, Carroll–Dyer. 3, Eadie–Harraden. 4, Harral–Lawranson.

Gray (—). Mem^s. of the great Mr. Law & h. brother at Paris. To 1721. s8°. 1721

Gray (George J.) The earlier Cambridge stationers & bookbinders & the first Cambridge printer. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 13]. 4°. O. 1904

Gray (Harold St. George), *see* PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-Gen.*) Excavations, v5, 1905.

Gray (Joseph William). Shakespeare's marriage, h. depart. f. Stratford, & o. incidents in h. life. 8°. 1905

Gray (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p394, 1903.

Gray (Thomas). Poems & letters. W. mems. by W. Mason. 8°. 1820

Greece. Greece to the close of 1825; by A resident w. the Greeks, *see* DALLING & BULWER (*baron* H. L.) An autumn in Greece, 1826.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–4.

Greek Church. Offices f. the service-books of the Eastern Church, w. tr., notes, etc., 1863, *see* LITTLEDALE (R. F.)
Greeley (Arthur W.) Artificial production of spores in Monas by a reduction of the temperature, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v10, 1903.
Green (Andrew Haswell), *see* GREEN (S. S.) G.: a sketch, 1904.
Green (*Mrs.* **Anna Katharine).** The millionaire baby. s8°. 1905
Green (John Richard).

Hist. of the Eng. people.
4v. [*v2 wanting*]. 8°. 1881–6
" " v1. [Eversley ed.] s8°. 1895
The making of England.
[4th ed. repr.] 2v. s8°. 1904
The poet Vaughan, 1862, *see* DRUID (THE), No. 1, 1862.
Short hist. of the Eng. people. s8°. 1876
" " ..... s8°. 1880

Green (Samuel Swett). A. H. Green: a sketch. [P1082]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1904
Green (T. George H.) Index to the Marriage licence bonds of Cloyne, 1630–1800. [*b.w.* Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.'s Journal, Ser. II, v5–8]. la8°. Cork. 1899–1900
Greene (Evarts Boutell). Provincial Amer., 1690–1740. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v6]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Greene (Francis Vinton). The campaign in Bulgaria, 1877–8. [*repr. f. h.* Russian campaigns in Turkey]. 8°. 1903
Greene (Robert), *the poet.* Plays & poems. Ed. w. intr^n. & notes by J. C. Collins. 2v. 8°. O. 1905
Greener (William). A secret agent in Port Arthur. s8°. 1905
Greenland, *see* GRŒNLENDINGATHÁTTR.
Greenwood (Edgar). Classified guide to techn. & commercial books: a subject-list of the Brit. & American works in print. 8°. 1904
Gregh (Fernand). Ét. sur V. Hugo, etc. s8°. 1905
L'or des minutes: poésies. s8°. 1905
Gregory I, *pope, see* DUDDEN (F. H.) G., h. place in hist., 1905.
Gregory XIII, *pope.* The holy bull and Crusado of Rome: 1st publ. by G. & afterwards renewed & ratified by Sixtus V; w. a declaration, founde in the Armado of Spaine, of the prowde presumption of the Spaniard which through the instigation of the bulle, hath taken in hand the setting forth of the invincible Army towards Eng. s8°. 1588
Gregory (Alfred). R. Raikes. s8°. 1880
Gregory (Augusta, *Lady*), *wife of Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Gregory.*
Kincora. A play. s8°. D. 1905
Poets & dreamers: studies & tr. f. the Irish. s8°. D. 1903
see SAMHAIN, 1905, *cont. 2 plays by G.*
Gregory (Thomas), *of Taunton, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p102, 1904.
Grein (C. W. M.), *see* BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, [begründet v. G., etc.], B6, *in prog.*, 1905.
Grenville (*Sir* **Richard),** *capt. of the "Revenge," see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Gresham (*Sir* **Thomas),** *see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Greville (Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, *Lord* **Brooke),** *see* BROOKE (L. G. F. M. G., *Lord*).
Grey (Forde, *3rd baron*), *of Werk, earl of Tankerville, see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, Lord Grey, etc., for riot, 1683.
Griechischen (Die) christlichen Schriftsteller d. ersten drei Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. [*in prog.*] la8°. 1905
see CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus*, C. hrsg. v. O. Stählin, B1, 1905.
Griffith (F. Ll.), *see* NEWBERRY (P. E.) & F. L. G., El Bersheh, p2, 1895.
Griffiths (*Major* **Arthur G. F.)** The Rome express. 9th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Grigs (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p34, 1905.
Grillparzer (Franz), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7^e A., 1904.
Grimald (Nicholas) [GRIMOALDUS]. Christus redivivus, [*ed. J. M. Hart*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v14, 1899.
Grimaldi (Wynford B.) Extr. f. registers & records *re* rectors of High Halden, Kent, 1322–1899. [Compiled by W. B. G.] [P1086]. *p.p.* 8°. 1900
Grimm (Jacob L. C.) & Wilh. Grimm. Deutsches Wörterbuch. B10, Abthlg. 1. la8°. L. 1905
Grimmelshausen (Hans Jacob Christoffel v.) Werke: Der abentheurl. Simplicius Simplicissimus, hrsg. v. F. Bobertag. 2B. s8°. *n.d.*
Grimoaldus (N.), *see* GRIMALD (N.)
Grimorium. *Das sogenannte G., od. d. Grimoir d. Papsts Honorius, 1220, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
Grinling (Charles H.) The ways of our railways. 8°. 1905
Grœnlendingathâttr, *see* ERIC. E. saga rauða og G., 1891.
Groote (Gerard), *see* BONET-MAURY (G.) G., un précurseur de la réforme au 14e s., 1878.
Grose (Francis). Rules for drawing caricaturas, *see* HOGARTH (W.) Analysis, 1791.
Grosse (Ernest). Les débuts de l'art. Tr. E. Dirr. Intr. par L. Marillier. 8°. 1902
Grouard (A.) Stratégie napoléonienne. [3t], [*2t were publ. anon.*]. 8°. 1897–1904
[1], Maximes de guerre de Napoléon. n. éd.
[2], La campagne d'automne de 1813 et les lignes intérieures.
[3], La critique de la campagne de 1815.
Grousset (Paschal) [*ps.* ANDRÉ LAURIÉ]. La vie de collège dans tous les pays: Une année de collège à Paris. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Grove (*Sir* **George).** Dict. of music & musicians. Ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland. v2. 8°. 1906
Gryphius (Andreas). Werke. Hrsg. v. H. Palm. s8°. *n.d.*
Gryphius (Christian), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, C. G., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*
Gualle (Francisco de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p326, 1904.
Guardian (The). 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1726
Guareschi (Icilio). A. Avogadro u. d. Molekulartheorie, 1903, *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Selbstbiograph. Aufzeichnungen etc.
Guerry de Maubreuil (Marie Armand), *marq. d'Orvault, see* VIZETELLY (E. A.) The wild marquis, 1905.
Guiana, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus, see* MONOD (B.) G. et son temps (1053–1124), 1905.
Guichard, *bp. of Troyes, see* RIGAULT (A.) Procès de G., 1896.
***Guide (A)** to the electors of Gt. Brit. upon the accession of a new king, etc. [P122. *a.c. b.w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8°. 1820
Guiffrey (Jules Joseph). Comptes des bâtiments du roi sous Louis XIV. Publ. par G. 5t. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1881–1901
1, Colbert. 1664–80. 2, Colbert et Louvois. 1681–7. 3, Louvois et Colbert de Villacerf. 1688–95. 4, Colbert de Villacerf et J. Hardouin Mansard. 1696–1705. 5, J. Hardouin Mansard et le duc d'Antin. 1706–15.
Guillaumin (Emile). La vie d'un simple: mém^s. d'un métayer. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Guillaumin (U. G.), *see* ANNUAIRE de l'économie polit. et de la statistique, par J. Garnier & G., 1850–1.
Guimet. Annales du Musée G. Bibl. d'études. t17. 8°. 1905
see LÉVI (S.) Le Népal, v1, 1905.
Guinea, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Guiney (*Miss* **Louise Imogen).** H. Fronde: memoranda & comments. 8°. [1904]
Guiraud (Paul). Études écon. sur l'antiquité. s8°. 1905
Guizot (François P. G.) Hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre dep. l'avènement de Ch. I jusqu'à sa mort. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1843
Hist. of civilization. Tr. W. Hazlitt. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1856
Gulielmus, *Peregrinus, see* WILLIAM, *the pilgrim.*
Gull-Thóris saga eller Thorskfirðinga saga udg. ved Kr. Kålund. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 26]. s8°. København. 1898
Gulliver (Jean). *Le nouveau Gulliver, ou voyage de J. G., 1730, *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.)
Gunn (J.), *D.Sc.* The infant school, its principles & methods. s8°. 1904
Gunnars saga Thiðrandabana, *see* AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur, 1902–3.
Günther (Adolf) & R. Prévôt. Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen d. Arbeitgeber in Deutschland u. Frankreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 114.] 8°. L. 1905
Günther (Johann Christian), *of Striegau, Silesia, see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2^en schles. Schule, T1, *n.d.*
Günther (Siegmund). Gesch. d. mathemat. Unterrichts im deut. Mittelalter bis zum Jahre 1525. [Mon. German. Pædagog., 3]. 8°. 1887
Martin Behaim. s8°. Bamberg. 1890
Gurlitt (Cornelius). Gesch. d. Barockstiles in Italien. la8°. St. 1887

Gurney (Thomas A.) Nunc Dimittis, or the song of the watcher for the Lord's Xt. s8°. 1906

Gutsche (Oscar) & W. Schultze. Deut. Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern. [Bibl. deut. Gesch.]. 2B. la8°. St. 1896

Gütschow (Else). Innocenz III u. England (1154–1213). [Hist. Bibliothek. 18]. 8°. München. 1904

Gutwere, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p293, 1904.

Gutzkow (Carl F.) Dramat. Werke. 4ᵉ Gesammtausg. 4B. s8°. 1881

Each play has sep. tp., date, & pagin.

Uriel Acosta. Trauerspiel. 18ᵉ A. s8°. Jena. [1901]

see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7ᵉ A., 1904.

Guyon (*Mme.* Jeanne Marie), *see* UPHAM (T. C.) Life, relig. opinions etc. of G., revᵈ., n. ed., 1905.

Guyot (Yves). Etˢ. de physiologie sociale: La comédie protectionniste. s8°. 1905

Guyot Desfontaines (Pierre François) [*ps. l'abbé D. F.*]

*Le nouveau Gulliver, ou voyage de Jean Gulliver. Tr. d'un MS. anglois par Mr. l'Abbé D. F. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1730

Guzman (Luis de), *jesuit.* Hist. de las missiones qve han hecho los relig. de la Compañia de Iesvs, para predicar el sancto Euangelio en la India Oriental, y en los reynos de la China y Iapon. 2p. 4°. Alcala. 1601

The tp. of p2 varies slightly.

Gwynn (Stephen). T. Moore. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1905

Gwynne (H. A.) The proper distribution of the pop. of the Empire, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lectˢ., s1, 1905.

***Gyles Goosecappe (Sir),** 1606, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Gyp, *ps.* Chiffon's marriage. Tr. Mrs. P. Martin. s8°. *n.d.*

Journal d'un casserole. s8°. [1905]

Journal d'une qui s'en fiche. s8°. [1900]

Petit bleu. 8°. 1896

H

Haag, *see* HAGUE (THE).

Haarlem, *see* HAGUE (THE). Die Meisterwerke d. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie im Haag u. d. Galerie d. Stadt H., 1903.

Haben [HOND]. *Das hond zwen schweytzer bauren gemacht, etc., 1521, *see* SCHWEITZER.

Hacarstonius (Jacobus). Epigrammata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.) The evolution of man. Tr. f. 5th ed. by J. McCabe. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1905

1, Human embryology or ontogeny.
2, Human stem-hist. or phylogeny.

The hist. of creation. Tr. rev. by E. Ray Lankester. 2v. 2nd imp. 4th ed. s8°. 1899

Der Kampf um d. Entwickelungs-Gedanken: 3 Vorträge. 8°. 1905

Last words on evolution. Tr. f. the 2nd ed. by J. McCabe. 8°. 1906

The pedigree of man & o. essays. Tr. E. B. Aveling. s8°. 1903

see LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) Life & matter: crit. of H.'s "Riddle of the universe," 1905.

Hackmann (H.) Vom Obi bis Bhamo: an d. Grenzen v. China, Tibet, u. Birma. 8°. Halle a.S. 1905

Haco IV, *king of Norway, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p322, 1903.

Hadji Khan & W. Sparroy. With the pilgrims to Mecca: the gt. pilgrimage of A.H. 1319; A.D. 1902. Intr. by A. Vambéry. 8°. 1905

Hadley (Arthur Twining). Railroad transportation: its hist. & its laws. 15th imp. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Haedo (*fray* Diego de). Topographia, e hist. gen. de Argel. la8°. Valladolid. 1612

Ḥāfiz, *Shirāzi.* Odes f. the Divan of H., freely rendered f. lit. trs. by R. Le Gallienne. 8°. 1905

Hagen (Friedrich Heinr. v. der) & J. G. G. Büsching. Deutsche Gedichte d. Mittelalters. 2B. 4°. 1808–25

B2 has 2T., but only 1 gen. tp.; besides the gen. tp. each T. has a special tp.: Der Helden Buch in d. Ursprache. Hrsg. von v. d. H. u. A. Primisser. B2, T1, *is b.w.* B1. *Each* B. *has sev. pagins.*

see FAUST (Dr. J.), 4B, 1846–9.

Hagen (*Meister* Gotfrid). Dit is dat boich van Colne [Reimchronik] 1277–87, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Cöln, B1, 1875.

Hagenmeyer (Heinrich). Anonymi gesta Francorum & aliorum Hierosolymitanorum. Mit Erläuterungen hrsg. v. H. 8°. Heidelberg. [1889]–90

Chronologie de la 1e croisade (1094–1100). 8°. 1902

Epistulæ et chartæ ad hist. primi belli sacri spectantes quæ supersunt ævo æquales ac genuinæ. Die Kreuzzugsbriefe 1088–1100. Hrsg. v. H. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901

Haggard (*Lt. Col.* Andrew C. P.) The Regent of the roués [*i.e. Philippe, d. d'Orléans*]. 8°. 1905

Haggard (H. Rider). Ayesha: the return of She. s8°. 1905

The brethren. [repr.] s8°. 1904

A gardener's year. 8°. 1905

Hague (The) [HAAG]. Die Meisterwerke d. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie im Haag u. d. Galerie d. Stadt Haarlem. la8°. München. [1903]

Hahn (Sebastian). T. Bradwardinus u. s. Lehre v. d. mensch. Willensfreiheit. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 5ii]. 8°. Münster. 1905

Hailstone (Edward), *the elder.* Portraits of Yorkshire worthies sel. f. the Nat. Exhib. at Leeds, 1868. With biog. notices. Ed. by H. 2v. 4°. 1869

Haines (Charles Reginald). Mem. of R. Haines, w. acc. of h. ancestry & posterity. 8°. 1899

Haines (Richard), *see* HAINES (C. R.) Mem. of R. H., 1899.

Hake (Alf. Egmont). The story of Chinese Gordon. 3rd ed. 8°. 1884

Hakewill (William). The manner how statutes are enacted in Parl. by passing of bills; w. cat. of the Speakers names. s8°. 1641

Hakluyt Society. [*Publications*]. Second ser., v11, 12, 14, 15; & Extra Ser. 8°. 1904–5

see BOWREY (T.) A geog. acc. of the countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669–79; ed. Sir R. Temple, 1905. [Ser. II, 12.]

,, CONWAY (*Sir* W. M.) *ed.* Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., 1904. [Ser. II, 11.]

,, FERNANDES DE QUEIROS (P.) Voyages, 1595–1606; tr. & ed. by Sir C. Markham, 1904. [Ser. II, 14, 15.]

,, HAKLUYT (R.) The principal navigations, voyages, etc., of the Eng. nation, 1903–5. [Ex. Ser.].

,, PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, or P. his pilgrimes, v1–10, 1905. [Ex. Ser.].

Hakluyt (Richard). Principal navigations, etc., of the Eng. nation. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.]. 12v. 8°. Glasgow. 1903–5

A repr. of the 1598–1600 ed. The ed. of 1809–12, 5v. 4°. (wh. is in the Library), has t. Coll. of early voyages, etc. n. ed.; *The Suppl. in v4 & v5 are not contained in this 12v. repr. The contents in this Suppl. are indicated below by *, & the contents of v5 by †. v12 conts. a gen. index & an index to ship.*

The 12v. ed. corresponds w. the 1809–12 ed. as follows. v1–4 p196 = v1; v4 p197–v7, p61 = v2; v7 p62–v10 p74 = v3; v10 p75–v11 = v4. When "Extr." is in sq. brackets below it means that the extract is out of Matthew Paris, Holinshed, or Camden.

The explanatory additions in brackets are taken from the table of contents.

Abulfeda. Note by J. B. Ramusio out of A., [conc. the Northeast passage], 1588. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [8, p412.]

Acapulco, *see* Gualle (F. de).

Acosta (J. d'). Testimonies conc. the river Amazones, or Orellana, & Guiana, 1590. [*Extr. f.* Hist. of W. Indies]. [11, p16.]

Adams (C.) Navigation & discoverie of Moscovia, 1553, by R. Chancelor; wr. in Lat. by C. A. [*Eng.*] [2, p239.]

Adelardus, *Bathensis.* Travailes of A., [of Bathe to Egypt & Arabia], 1130. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Bale]. [4, p306.]

Africa, *see* Petoney (M.); Waterman (W.)

Alarchon (F.) Rel. of the navigation [of] A., [to the gulf of California, & up the river of Buena Guia], 1540. [9, p279.]

—— *see* Ramusio (G. B.)

Albion, New, *see* New Albion.

Alcock (T.) Letter of A. to R. Gray & H. Lane, agents in Moscovia, f. Tirwill in Polonia, 1558. [2, p396.]

—— G. Wrenne & R. Cheyney. Voyage into Persia by A., W., and C., 1563, wr. by R. C. [3, p40.]

Alday (J.) Letter of A., trade in Lappia, 1575. [3, p197.]

—— Voyage into Marocco in Barbarie, 1551. [6, p136.]

Aldersey (L.) Voyage by A. to Jerusalem, & Tripolis, 1581. [5, p202.]

—— Voyage of A. to Alexandria & Cayro in Ægypt, 1586. [6, p39.]

Aldworth (T.) Letter f. A. conc. a voyage for the disc. of the coast of America, Southwest of Cape Briton, 1583. [8, p133.]

—— *see* Walsingham (*Sir* F.)

Aleppo. Commaundement for A., [conc. the goods of W. Barret deceased], 1584. [5, p290.]

—— *see* Goa.

Alexandria. Commaundement to the cadie of A. [for the restoring of an Englishmans goods taken by the French consul], 1584. [5, p288.]

—— Notes conc. the trade in A., 1584. [5, p272.]

—— *see* Aldersey (L.)

Algeria. Letter to W. Hareborne f. Alger, 1583. [5, p263.]

—— Notes conc. the trade of Alger, 1584. [5, p270.]

—— Series vel registrum valoris navium etc., [Cat. of Eng. ships, etc., taken & delivered to Hassan the Beglerbeg of Alger] &c. 1584. [5, p280.]

—— *see* Chaloner (*Sir* T.); Harborne (W.); Shingleton (T.)

Almaine, *see* Germany.

Almeida de Souza (B.) Advertisement, f. Angola, touching the state of the countrey, 1591. [6, p468.

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Alured, *bp. of Worcester.* Voyage of A., unto Jerusalem, 1058. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p287.]
Amadas (P.) & A. Barlow. Voyage (1st) made to the coasts of America [*i.e.* Virginia], by A., & B., 1584. [8, p297.]
Amazon, *see* Acosta (J. d'); Fernandez de Enciso (M.)
America, *see* Aldworth (T.); Carlile (C.); Gilbert (*Sir* H.); Virginia; Walsingham (*Sir* F.)
Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey.* Extract specifying paiments, by the Grand Signior, to the officers of h. seraglio [& other states expenses], 1588. [6, p61.]
—— Letters of Sinan counsellour to Murad, to Elizabeth, peace unto Poland, 1590. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [6, p69.]
—— *see* Levant; Levant Co.; Wrag (R.)
Angelsea, *see* Bede.
Angola, *see* Almeida de Souza (B.)
Anticosti, *see* Wyet (S.)
Antonio (J. B.) Rel. of ports, & cities in W. Indies, 1587. [10, p135.]
Arabia, *see* Adelardus, *Bathensis*; Varthema (L.)
Armad V, *sultan of Morocco, see* Hogan (E.); Roberts (H.)
Armada, *see* Meteren (E. van).
Arthur, *k. of Brit., see* Monmouth (G., *of*).
Asia, *see* Constantine I; Edward I; Ketene (R. de); Longespée (W. de); Waterman (W.)
Assumption, *Isle of, see* Anticosti.
Athens, *see* Scotus (J.)
Austel (H.) Voyage of A. by Venice to Ragusa overland & to Constantinople: & f. thence by Moldavia, Polonia, Silesia, & Germanie to Hamburg, 1585. [5, p320.]
Azores, *see* Evesham (J.); Flicke (R.); Linschoten (J. H. v.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.); Wright (E.)
Babylon, *see* Barret (W.); Eldred (J.)
Baçan (A. de), *marq. of Santa Cruz.* Opinion of B. touching the armie of sir F. Drake lying at the Isles of Bayona, Galicia, 1585. [*Span. & Eng.*] [10, p88.]
Bactria, *see* Jenkinson (A.)
Balak (J.) Epistle unto G. Mercator, conc. Northeast passage. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p450.]
Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury.* Life & travailes of B., [unto Syria and Palæstina], 1190. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p339.]
Baldwin, *emp. of Constantinople.* Comming of B., into Eng., 1247. [*Extr.*] [4, p353.]
Bale (R.) Life etc. of William archbishop of Tyre, [voyage to Jerusalem & Tyre], 1130. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p307.]
—— Travailes of Athelard [of Bathe to Egypt & Arabia], 1130. [4, p306.]
Baliabadram. Commandement for B. [on behalf of Eng. merchants], 1584. [*Lat.*] [5, p287.]
Banister (T.) & G. Ducket. Voyage of B. & D., into Persia, 1568–74. [3, p150.]
Barbary, *see* Alday (J.); Freigius (J. T.); Henry IV; Thomas (J.); Vergilius (P.)
Barbary Company. Letters patents gr. by her M. [Elizabeth] to marchants of London, for a trade to Barbarie, 1585. [6, p419.]
Barker (A.) Voyage of B. to W. Indies, 1576, coll. by R. Hakluyt. [10, p82.]
Barlow (A.) & P. Amadas. Voyage (1st) made to the coasts of America [*i.e.* Virginia] by A. & B., 1584. [8, p297.]
Barret (W.) Money & measures of Babylon, Balsara, & the Indies, 1584. [6, p10.]
—— *see* Aleppo.
Barton (E.), *see* Wrag (R.)
Bassendine (J.) Commission given by T. Randolfe, to B. etc., disc. to the Eastwards, 1588. [3, p119.]
Bassorah, *see* Barret (W.); Eldred (J.)
Bayao, *see* Pudsey (—).
Beauchamp, *The family of.* Family of B., w. R. Courtoys, to Jerusalem, 1096. [*Extr.*] [4, p293.]
Bede. Conq. of Anglesey & Man by Edwin k. of Northumberland, 624. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p8.]
—— Test. out of B., prooving London to have bene a Citie of great traffike. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p309.]
—— Voyage of Bertus into Ireland, 684. [1, p10.]
Bek (A.) A. B. elected patriarch of Hierusalem, 1305. [*Extr. f.* Leland; *Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p370.]
Bengal, *see* Bruton (W.)
Benin, *see* Ingram (A.); Welsh (J.); Windham (T.)
Bergen, *see* Krantz (A.)
Bermuda Islands, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.); Jourdan (S.); May (H.)
Bertus, *see* Bede.
Best (G.) Disc. of the 3 voyages of disc. for a passage to Cathaya, by the Northwest, under M. Frobisher; pref. a disc. cont. reasons to prove all partes of the world habitable, 1578. [7, p250.]
Bird (J.), *see* Ingram (A.)
Bodenham (R.) Voyage by B. to S. John de Ullua in the bay of Mexico [& to Mexico], 1564. [9, p359.]
—— Voyage of B., to Candia & Chio, 1550. [5, p71.]
Bokhara, *see* Jenkinson (A.); Russia Co.

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Borey (T.) & R. Reniger. Voyage of R. & B. to Brasil, 1540. [11, p25.]
Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia.* Letter to the Queenes M., 1592. [3, p434.]
—— Letter[s] to W. Burghley Lord high Treasurer of Eng., 1590, 92. [3, p419, 436.]
Borough (C.) Voyage into Persia by B., 1579–81. [3, p214.]
Borough (S.) Navigation & disc. of Ob by B., 1556. [2, p322.]
—— Voyage of B. f. Colmogro in Russia to Wardhouse, 1557. [2, p363.]
Borough (W.) Deposition of B. to interrogatories conc. the Narve, Kegor, etc., 1576. [3, p203.]
—— Epistle [on travels & necessity of knowledge of science] by B., 1598. [3, p209.]
—— Instructions in voyage for disc. of Cathay by A. Pet & C. Jackman, 1580. [3, p259.]
—— Opinion of B., fittest time of the departure of our ships towards S. Nicolas in Russia, 1582. [3, p306.]
—— Reasons to disswade the use of a trade to the Narve, by way through Sweden, 1576. [8, p207.]
—— & C. Hodsdon. Letter to emp. of Moscovie by H. & B. [voyage to Narve in Liefland], 1570. [3, p167.]
Bowes (*Sir* J.) Ambassage of B. to emp. of Moscovie, 1583. [3, p463.]
—— Commission to B., authorizing him ambassadour unto the emp. of Russia, 1583. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p308.]
—— Voyage of B. to Ivan [IV] emp. of Muscovia, 1583. [3, p315.]
Brazil. Note conc. currents of the sea betw. Cape of Buena Esperanza, and Brasilia. [11, p72.]
—— Remembrances of intended voyage to Brasill, & the river of Plate by the Edward Cotton, 1583. [6, p408.]
—— Ruttier of the coast of Brasil f. the Isle of Santa Catelina unto the mouth of the river of Plata, etc., *n.d.* [11, p96.]
—— Ruttier to be kept f. Cabo Verde to Brasil, unto the river of Plate. [11, p73.]
—— *see* Cieza de Carvalho (F.); Grigs (T.); Hawkins (W.); Pert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot; Pudsey (—); Reniger (R.) & T. Borey; Suarez (F.); Ward (L.); Whithall (J.)
Breton, *Cape, see* Hore (—); Leigh (C.); Strong (R.)
Bristol, *see* Malmesbury (W., *of*).
Brixiano (O.) Testimony of Coray, warres of Japan agst. C., 1594. [*Extr. f.* Epistles]. [11, p438.]
†Bruton (W.) Newes f. E. Indies: or a voyage to Bengalla, their rel., ceremonies, etc., c. 1632.
Burghley (W. C., *baron*). To Boris Pheodorowich, [letter on trade], 1591. [3, p430.]
—— *see* Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia.*
Burgoignon (N.) Rel. of B., aliàs Holy, whom sir F. Drake brought f. S. Augustine in Florida, 1586. [9, p113.]
Burrough, *see also* Borough.
Burrough (*Sir* J.) Rep. of service by B. wherein the Santa Clara was taken, & the Santa Cruz & Madre de Dios were forced, 1592. [7, p105.]
Cabot (J.) Extr. taken out of the map of S. C. conc. disc. of W. Indies 1497. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [7, p145.]
—— Letters patents of Henry VII gr. unto C., & h. 3. sonnes, Lewis, Sebastian, and Sancius, for the disc. of new lands, 1495, [& Bill. *Lat. & Eng.*] [7, p141.]
Cabot (S.) Disc. of S. C. touching disc. of W. Indies [& other docs. *Extr. f.* Ramusio (G. B.) etc.], 1497. [7, p147.]
—— Ordinances, etc. for voyage for Cathay, 1553. [2, p195.]
—— Pension gr. by Edward VI to C., constituting him grand pilot of Eng., 1549. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [7, p156.]
—— & *Sir* T. Pert. Voyage of P. & S., 1516, to Brasil, Santo Domingo & S. Juan de Puerto rico. [10, p2.]
Cadiz. Voyage unto C., 1596. [4, p236.]
—— *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)
Cairo, *see* Aldersey (L.)
Calais. Summe of expenses in siege of Calice, 1345. [1, p299.]
—— *see* Edward III.
California, *see* Alarchon (F.); Drake (*Sir* F.); Ramusio (G. B.)
Camden (W.) Chron. of the kings of Man. [1, p25.]
—— That the Brittons were in Italie & Greece, before the incarnation of Xt. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p269.]
Campeachy, *see* Parker (W.)
Campion (J.) Disc. of the trade to Chio; & Letter, 1569. [5, p111.]
Canada, *see* Cartier (J.); La Roque (J. F. de); Noel (J.); Xanctoigne (J. A., *of*).
†Canary Islands. Conquest of the Grand Canaries, 1599.
—— Note conc. trade to the C., 1526. [6, p124.]
—— *see* Nicols (T.)
Candia, *see* Bodenham (R.); Williamson (J.)
Cano (B.) Letter of C. f. Mexico, 1590, conc. the building of forts in S. John de Ullua, & Vera Cruz, as also the disc. of Cibola or New Mexico. [9, p204.]
Canute, *k. of Eng. & Denmark.* Test. of privileges for Eng. & Danish marchants by C., 1027. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p313.]
Cape Verde, *see* Brazil; Fenner (G.); Silva (N. da).

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Carey (G.), *2nd baron Hunsdon.* Fight agst. Spanish ships in W. Indies by 3 ships, [the Content, etc.] of C., now lord Hunsdon, 1591. [10, p178.]
Carlile (C.) Articles by the comm. appt. in the behalfe of Moscovian marchants, to confer w. C. upon h. intended disc. of the bithermost parts of America, 1583. [8, p147.]
—— Disc. upon voyage to America, 1583. [8, p134.]
Cartier (J.) Letter by J. Noel touching the disc. [of Canada by C.], 1587. [8, p272.]
—— Rel. of C., of New France; etc., 1534, 5, 40, [3 voyages]. [8, p183.]
Cataya, *see* China.
Cates (T.) Disc. of Sir F. Drake's W. Indian voyage, 1585, 6, publ. by C. [10, p97.]
Cathay, *see* China.
Cavendish (T.) Letter of C., touching the successe of h. voyage about the world, 1588. [& Notes out of map of China, 1588]. [11, p376.]
—— Notes belonging to the voyage of C., conc. the heights, soundings etc., wr. by T. Fuller. [11, p348.]
—— Voyage of C. for the South sea, the Philippinas & China, wr. by J. Jane, 1591. [11, p389.]
—— Voyage of C. into the South sea, & round the earth, 1586–8. [11, p290.]
Centurion, *ship*, *see* Fight.
Ceuta. Note conc. the winning of C. in Barbarie, 1415. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* T. Walsingham]. [6, p121.]
Cevola, *see* Zuni.
Chaloner (*Sir* T.) Voyage of C. to Alger, 1541. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* C.'s De republica.] [5, p70.]
Chancellor (R.) The booke of the emp. of Russia, 1553. [2, p224.]
—— *see* Adams (C.)
Chapman (L.) *& others.* Voyage into Persia by L. C., C. Faucet, R. Pingle, A. Edwards & J. Sparke, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Charlemagne. League betw. C. & Offa k. of Mercia, conc. trade of Eng. marchants, 795. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p310.]
Charles V, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Mendoza (A. de).
Chaucer (G.) Verses [Knights prologue], 1402. [1, p307.]
Cheyney (R.), T. Alcock & G. Wrenne. Voyage into Persia by C., A. & W., 1563, wr. by R. C. [3, p40.]
Chidley (J.), *see* Magoths (W.)
Chilton (J.) Disc. of C. touching New Spaine, etc., 1568. [9, p360.]
China. Kingdome of C., & of the estate & government thereof. [*Tr. f. Lat.*] [6, p348.]
—— *see* Borough (W.); Cabot (S.); Cavendish (T.); Edward VI; Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Fenton (E.); Froës (L.); Gualle (F. de); Gilbert (A.); Gilbert (*Sir* H.); Jane (J.); Johnson (R.); Parera (G.); Russia Co.
Chio, *see* Scio.
Chronicon Hierosolymitanum, *see* Fleete; Godericus; Hardine.
Cibola, *see* Zuni.
Cicala (S.), *afterwards, Sinan, pasha.* Letters of S. counsellour to Murad, to Elizabeth, peace unto Poland, 1590. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [6, p69.]
Cieza de Carvalho (F.) Letter from C. governour of Parajua in Brasil 1597, touching conquest of Rio Grande, &c. [11, p64.]
Cinque Ports. Part of Charter gr. by Edward I, to barons of C. p., 1278. [1, p293.]
—— *see* Lambard (W.)
Clarke (R.) Rel. of C., disc. of Norembega, 1583. [8, p85.]
Cliffe (E.) Voyage of J. Winter into the South sea by the Streight of Magellan w. F. Drake, 1577, & return, 1579. [11, p148.]
Cola, *see* Russia Co.
Colmogro, *see* Kholmogory.
Cologne. Charter for the marchants of Colen, c. 1236. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p323.]
Columbus (C.) Offer of the disc. of the West Indies by C., to Henry VII Feb. 13, 1488; w. the kings acceptation. [*An offer by B. C. Ital. & Eng. Extr. f.* F. C.'s Life etc. of C. C.] [7, p135.]
Constantine I, *emp. of Rome, the Gt.* Life & travels of C. the Gt., [to Greece, Ægypt, Persia, & Asia], 300. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p272.]
Constantinople. English men the guard of emperours of C., 1177. [*Extr.*] [4, p310.]
—— *see* Harborne (W.); Malmesbury (W., *of*); Procopius; Wrag (R.)
Consuls, *see* Forster (R.); Millers (H.); Tipton (J.)
Content, *ship*, *see* Carey (G.)
Corea, *see* Brixiano (O.); Froës (L.)
Corrigidor, *ship*, *see* Primrose, *ship*.
Culiacan, *see* Vasquez de Coronado (F.)
Cumberland (G. C., *3rd earl of*). Voiage of G. c. of C. to the Azores, 1589, wr. by E. Wright. [7, p1.]
Curson (R.) Travailes of C., [to Ægypt], 1218. [*Lat & Eng.*] [4, p347.]
Cyprus, *see* Malim (W.)

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Dalmatia, *see* Ketene (R. de).
Darien, *Gulf of*, *see* Oxenham (J.)
Darien, *Province of*, *see* Vaz (L.)
Dassell (T.) & R. Raineolds. Voyage of R. & D. to the rivers of Senega & Gambra, 1591. [7, p90.]
Davie (R.) Voyage of A. Preston & G. Sommers to W. India, 1595. [10, p213.]
Davis (J.) Report of D. of h. 3 voyages for the disc. of the Northwest passage, out of h. The worlds hydrographicall desc., 1587. [7, p440.]
—— Traverse-booke of D. in h. 3rd voyage for disc. of the Northwest passage, 1587. [7, p424.]
—— Voyage [1st, 2nd, 3rd] of D. for the disc. of Northwest passage, 1585, 6, 7, wr. by J. Janes. [7, p381, 393, 414.]
*—— The worldes hydrographical descr., 1595.
—— *see* Morgan (H.)
Des (J.) Advises by D. to A. Pet & C. Jackman in Northeasterne disc., 1580. [3, p262.]
—— Garlands commission unto T. Simkinson for bringing of D. to the emp. of Russia etc., 1586. [3, p445.]
—— Test. of J. D., touching the voyage of N. de Linna, 1360. [1, p303.]
Delgadillo de Avellaneda (B.) Libell of Spanish lies, conc. last voyage of sir F. Drake: w. a confutation by H. Savile, &c. [10, p246.]
Denmark & Sound, *of Denmark*, *see* Henry VI; Oddr, *Vestfoldingr*; Wulfstan.
Dias (P.) Exam. of the masters & pilots wh. saile in the fleetes of Spaine to the W. Indies, 1585. [*Span. & Eng.*] [11, p448.]
Domingo, *Saint*, *see* Hayti.
Dominica, *see* Sherley (*Sir* A.)
Dominus Vobiscum, *ship*. Voyage of the D. V., 1527, for the disc. of the N. partes. [8, p1.]
Dounton (N.) Firing & sinking of the Las Cinque Llaguas, or The five wounds, 1594. [7, p118.]
Drake (Sir F.) Course which D. held f. Guatulco, to the Northwest of California as far as 43 degrees & back to 38 degrees, where he landed & named it Nova Albion. [9, p319.]
—— Disc. of D.'s W. Indian voyage, 1585, 6. [10, p97.]
—— Relation of service by D., upon Spanish fleets in the road of Cadiz, 1587. [6, p438.]
—— & *Sir* J. Hawkins. Voyage of D. & H., pretended for W. Indies, 1595. In which voyage both died. [10, p226.]
—— Voyage of D. into the South sea, & about the globe, 1577. [11, p101.]
—— *see* Baçan (A. de); Cliffe (E.); Delgadillo de Avellaneda (B.); Silva (N. da); Vaz (L.)
Drake (G.) Voyage of D. to Isle of Ramea, 1593. [8, p161.]
Drogeo, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Ducket (G.) & T. Banister. Voyage of D. & B. into Persia, 1568–74. [3, p150.]
Dudley (*Sir* R.) Voyage of D. to Trinidad & coast of Paria: w. h. returne home by Granata, etc., & Bermuda, 1594, 5. [10, p203.]
East Indies. Declaration of all the places f. whence the goods subscribed do come. [6, p24.]
—— *see* Barret (W.); Bruton (W.); Fenton (E.); Fitch (R.); Frederick (C.); Hakluyt (R.); Langenes (B.); Malmesbury (W., *of*); May (H.); Monsoons; Newbery (J.) & R. Fitch; Thorne (R.); Varthema (L.)
East Sea, *see* Denmark & Sound, *of D.*
Edgar, *king*, *see* Florence, *of Worcester*.
Edgar, *Atheling, 1066–1106.* Voyage of E., unto Jerusalem, 1102. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Malmesbury (W., *of*)]. [4, p295.]
Edward Cotton, *ship*, *see* Brazil.
Edward I. Charter unto forreine marchants by E. I, 1303. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p327.]
—— Mandate of E. I, conc. outlandish marchants, 1303. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p327.]
—— Voyage into Asia, 1270. [4, p359.]
—— *see* Cinque Ports.
Edward II. Letters of E. II, conc. Eng. marchants arrested in Norway, 1313. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p339–49.]
Edward III. Roll of the fleete of E. III, bef. Calice, c. 1345. [1, p297.]
—— *see* Calais; Walsingham (T.)
Edward IV. Charter gr. by E., to marchants of Eng. in the Netherland, 1462. [2, p147.]
—— *see* Resende (G. de).
Edward VI. Letters of E. to kings etc. inhabit. the Northeast, tow. Cathay, 1553. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [2, p206.]
Edwards (A.) Letter[s] A. E. f. Media, [& Persia] 1566, 1567. [3, p54.]
—— R. Johnson & A. Kitchin. Voyage into Persia, of E., J. & K., 1565. [3, p44.]
—— *see* Willes (R.)
Edwards (A.) *& others.* Voyage into Persia by E., J. Sparke, L. Chapman, C. Faucet, & R. Pingle, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Egypt. Commaundement for Egypt [on behalf of Eng. merchants], 1584. [5, p288.]
—— *see* Adelardus, *Bathensis*; Aldersey (L.); Constantine I; Curson (R.); Evesham (J.); Longespée (W. de); Pelagius; Varthema (L.)
Eldred (J.) Voyage of E. to Trypolis in Syria & to Babylon, & Balsara, 1583. [6, p1.]
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Letter of E. to emp. of Russia, 1568. [*Lat.*] [3, p101.]
—— Letter to Theodore Ivanovich, emp. of Russia, 1591. [3, p422.]
—— Letters, 1596, to the emp. of China. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [11, p417.]
—— Letters of the Q., unto the emp. of Ethiopia, 1597. [7, p129.]
—— Letters to Shaugh Thamas, Sophi of Persia, 1579. [3, p212.]
—— Letters to the emp. of Russia, safe-conduct for A. Jenkinson, to passe into Persia, 1561. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p1.]
—— Letters to the Sophy of Persia, sent by A. Jenkinson, 1561. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p6.]
—— Letter wr. by the empresse & wife of Murad to her Majesty, 1594. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [6, p114.]
—— *see* Barbary Co.; Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia*; Feodor Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia*; Lane (H.); Levant; Levant Co.; Mustafa Chaus; Randolfe (T.); Russia Co.; Wrag (R.)
Ellis (T.) Third voyage unto Meta Incognita, by M. Frobisher, 1578. [7, p231.]
England, *see* Baldwin, *emp. of Constantinople*; Jungingen (C. v.); Lambard (W.)
English. Libel of E. policie exhorting E. to keepe the sea; namely the narrowe sea: [Libellus de politia conservativa maris], c. 1437. [2, p114.]
English merchants. Privilege gr. by Peter prince of Moldavia to the Eng. marchants, 1588. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [6, p59.]
—— *see* Guinea Co.; Levant Co.; Russia Co.
Ephesus, *see* Malmesbury (W., *of*).
Espejo (A. de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)
†Essex (Robert Devereux, 2nd *earl of*). Omissions of Cales voyage, [1596].
Estotiland, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Esturmy (W.) & J. Kington. A rel. of W. E. & J. K. conc. their ambassages into Prussia & the Hans-townes, 1403–7. [2, p27.]
—— *see* Tettingen (W. v.)
Ethiopia, *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Varthema (L.)
Evesham (J.) Voyage of E. by sea into Ægypt, 1586. [6, p35.]
—— Voyage to the Azores, 1586. [6, p434.]
Exeter merchants. Patent gr. to marchants of E., & other of the W. parts, & of London, for a trade to the river of Senega & Gambra in Guinea, 1588. [6, p443.]
Famagusta, *see* Malim (W.)
Faucet (C.) & *others*. Voyage into Persia by C. F., R. Pingle, A. Edwards, J. Sparke & L. Chapman, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Fenner (G.) Voyage of F. to Guinie & the Islands of Capo Verde, 1566, wr. by W. Wren. [6, p266.]
Fenton (E.) Instructions given by the Lordes of the Counsell, to F. to be observed in the voyage for the E. Indies & Cathay, 1582. [11, p163.]
—— Voyage towards China, F. generall, [but performed only to Brasil], wr. by L. Ward, 1582. [11, p172.]
Feodor Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia*. Letter[s] to the Queenes M., 1592. [3, p432.]
—— *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Fletcher (G.); Horsey (*Sir* J.); Merick (J.); Russia Co.
Ferdinand I, *emp.* Ambassage f. F. unto Henry VIII, desiring ayde agst. Solyman, 1527. [*Extr.*] [5, p61.]
Fernambuck, *see* Pernambuco.
Fernandez de Enciso (M.) Descr. of river Marannon or Amazones, & countries thereabout, 1518. [*Extr. f.* Disc. of W. Indies]. [11, p19.]
Fight in the Straight of Gibraltar by the Centurion of London, agst. 5 Spanish gallies, 1591. [7, p35.]
Fight performed by 10 merchants ships of London agst. 12 Spanish gallies, in the Straights of Gibraltar, 1590. [7, p31.]
Finland, *see* Henry VI.
Fitch (R.) Voyage of F., to Ormus, to Goa in the E. India, to Cambaia, to the river of Ganges, etc., 1583–1591. [5, p465.]
—— & J. Newbery. Letters conc. the voyage of N. & F. to Syria & overland to Balsare & thence into the E. Indies, 1583. [5, p450.]
—— *see* Linschoten (J. H. van).
Five Wounds, *ship*, *see* Dounton (N.)
Fleete of Englishmen, Danes, etc., arrived in the Holy land, 1107. [*Eng. Extr. fr.* Chron. Hierosol.] [4, p301.]
Fletcher (G.) Ambassage of F., to Theodor emp. of Russia, 1588. [3, p353.]
—— Descr. of Russia, 1588. [3, p357.]
Flicke (R.) Rep. conc. supplies sent to the Azores, 1591. [7, p56.]
Florence, *of Worcester*. Navigation of Edgar [round h. monarchie], 973. [1, p16.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Florence, *of Worcester* [*cont.*]. Voyage of Edmund & Edward sonnes of k. Edmund Ironside, into Hungarie, 1017. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p24.]
Florida, *see* Burgoignon (N.); Gourgues (D. de); Laudonnière (R. de); Morales (P.); Soto (F. de); Verrazzano (G. da).
Forster (R.) Commission by W. Hareborne to F., authorising him consul, in the parts of Alepo, Damasco, Aman, Tripolis, Jerusalem, etc., 1583. [5, p260.]
Forster (T.) Passeport of the earle of Leicester, for F. travailing to Constantinople, 1586. [*Lat.*] [5, p329.]
Fox (J.), *the martyrologist*. Voiage of Richard I, for recoverie of Jerusalem, 1190. [*Extr. f.* Acts etc.]. [4, p319.]
Fox (J.), *of Woodbridge*. Enterprise of F. in delivering 266 Christians at Alexandria, 1577. [5, p153.]
France, New, *see* Canada.
Frederick I, *see* Radevicus.
Frederick (C.) Voyage of F. into the East India, & beyond the Indies, tr. by T. Hickocke, 1563–81. [5, p365.]
Freigius (J. T.) Voyage of T. Stukeley into Barbary, 1578. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Historia de cæde Sebastiani.] [6, p293.]
Friesland, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Frobisher (*Sir* M.) Voyage [1st by Hall (C.), 2nd by Settle (D.), 3rd by Ellis (T.)] of F., to the Northwest for the search of the straight to China, 1576, 7, 8. [7, p204.]
—— *see* Best (*capt.* G.)
Froës (L.) Note conc. province of Japan, Zuegara, [&] nation of Tartars, called Jeza, inhabiting N. of China. [11, p441.]
—— Testimonies conc. Coray, etc. [& wars of Quabacondono-monarch of Japan], 1590–2. [*Extr. f.* Epistles]. [11, p422.]
Freissart (J.) Coming of Lyon k. of Armenia into Eng., 1386, peace betw. k. [Richard II] & the French k. [4, p445.]
—— Voyage of Lord J. of Holland to Jerusalem & St. Katherins-mount, 1394. [4, p453.]
Fuller (T.) Notes belonging to voyage of T. Candish, conc. the heights, soundings, etc., wr. by F., 1588. [11, p348.]
Gago, *see* Madoc (L.)
*Galvane (A.) The discoveries of the world unto 1555, wr. by G. Corr., & publ. in Eng. by R. Hakluyt.
—— Voyage of Macham, 1st disc. Madera, 1344. [*Extr. f.* G.] [6, p119.]
Gambia, *River*, *see* Exeter merchants; Rainolds (R.)
Garland (E.), *see* Dee (J.)
Gates (*Sir* T.), *see* Jourdan (S.)
Germany, *see* Merchants.
Gibraltar, *Straits of*, *see* Fight; Jones (P.)
Gilbert (A.) Letters patents gr. to G. & others for the search & disc. of Northwest passage to China, 1583. [7, p375.]
Gilbert (*Sir* H.) Disc. by G., to prove a passage by the Northwest to Cathaia, & the E. Indies, 1576. [7, p158.]
—— Letters patents gr. to G. for the planting in America, 1578. [8, p17.]
—— De navigatione G., [poem in Latin hexameters by S. Parmenius, conc. voyage of G. to Newfound-land], 1583. [8, p23.]
—— Rep. of the disc. of Newfound Lands by G., wr. by Sir G. Peckham, 1583. [8, p89.]
—— Voyage of G. to [Newfoundland, & orders to fleet etc.], wr. by E. Haie, 1583. [8, p34.]
Glanville (R. de). Voyage of R., e. of Chester, etc., to Holy land, etc., 1218. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr.*]. [4, p349.]
Globe, *see* World.
Gloucester, *d. of*, *see* Walsingham (T.)
Goa. Charges [of a journey, by land & river] f. Aleppo to Goa, 1584. [6, p23.]
—— *see* Stevens (T.)
Godericus. Voyage unto the Holy land, 1102. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Chron. Hierosol.] [4, p297.]
Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.) Rel. of 2 voyages, the 1st by frier A. Ruyz, 1581; the 2nd by A. de Espejo, 1583 [to] a land wh. they named New Mexico. [*Span. & Eng. Extr. f.* Hist. of China]. [9, p169.]
Gourgues (D. de). Voyage of G. into Florida, 1567. [9, p100.]
Gourney (*Sir* M.) Voyage of G., agst. the Moores of Algier in Barbarie & Spaine. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr.*] [4, p444.]
Granata, *Island*, *see* Grenada, *Island*.
Grand Bay, *see* Cartier (J.)
Gray (R.) Letter of G., agent of Moscovie Co. to H. Lane at Mosco, 1558. [2, p394.]
Greece, *see* Camden (W.); Constantine I; Ketene (R. de); Scotus (J.)
Greenland, *see* Thorláksson (G.); Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Gregory (T.) Extr. of a patent gr. to G., etc., for traffique, on the coast of Guinea, 1592. [7, p102.]
Grenada, *Island*, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)
Grenville (*Sir* R.) Fight about the Açores, betw. the Revenge & an Armada of the k. of Spaine, penned by Sir W. Ralegh, 1591. [7, p38.]
—— Voiage (2nd) by G. to Virginia, 1585. [8, p310.]
Grigs (T.) Voyage to Brasill, [S. Hare capt.], 1580. [11, p34.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Gualle (F. de). Voyage of G. f. Acapulco, to the Luçones or Philippinas, unto Manilla, & to Macao, & half back againe to Acapulco, 1584. [9, p326.]
Guatulco, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.); Silva (N. da).
Guiana, *see* Acosta (J. d'); Fernandez de Enciso (M.); Keymis (L.); Masham (T.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Guinea. Meeting at Sir W. Gerards house for the setting foorth of a voyage to G., w. the Minion etc., 1564. [6, p262.]
—— *see* Exeter merchants; Fenner (G.); Gregory (T.); Hawkins (*Sir* J.); Lock (J.); Rainolds (R.); Rutter (W.); Towrson (W.); Windham (T.)
Guinea Company, *see* Lock (J.)
Gutwere. Voyage of G., toward Jerusalem, 1097. [4, p293.]
Haco IV, *k. of Norway.* Mandate for the k. of N. h. ship, the Cog, 1229. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p322.]
—— *see* Henry III.
Hague, *see* Henry IV; Jungingen (U. v.)
Hakluyt (R.) Directions by H., to M. Hubblethorne sent into Persia, 1579. [3, p249.]
—— Letter of Sir F. Walsingham to H. incouraging him in the study of cosmographie, 1582. [8, p131.]
—— Notes by H. to A. Pet & C. Jackman for disc. of Northeast straight, 1580. [3, p264.]
—— Remembrance of things to be indevoured at Constantinople, etc., touching our clothing & dying, & the ample vent of our naturall commodities, 1582. [& Remembrances for a factor]. [5, p229.]
—— Voyage of A. Barker to W. Indies, 1576, coll. etc. by H. [10, p82.]
—— Voyage of J. Lancaster to the E. Indies, 1591. [6, p387.]
Hall (C.) First voyage of M. Frobisher to the Northwest for the search of the straight to China, 1576. [7, p204.]
Hanseatic League. Grievances & offences whereat the marchants of the Hans in Eng. doe finde themselves aggrieved, [1407]. [2, p72.]
—— *see* Esturmy (W.) & J. Kington; Henry IV.
Harborne (W.) Commaundement obt. of the Grand Signior by H., for quiet passing of her subjects to & f. h. dominions, sent to the Viceroyes of Algier, Tunis, & Tripolis in Barbary, 1584. [5, p275.]
—— Letter [of H.] to E. Barton, 1584 [on trade priveleges]. [5, p274.]
—— Letter of H. to Mustapha challenging him for h. dishonest dealing in translating of 3 of the Grand Signior h. commandements, 1583. [*Lat.*] [5, p265.]
—— [Letter] to Assan Aga, eunuch & treasurer unto Hassan k. of Alger, 1586. [5, p282.]
—— Queenes commission to H., to be ambassadour or agent in Turkie, 1582 etc. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p221.]
—— Returne of H. f. Constantinople over land to London, 1588. [6, p58.]
—— Voyage of the Susan to Constantinople, wherein H. was sent 1st ambassadour unto Sultan Murad, 1582–3. [5, p243.]
—— *see* Forster (R.); Millers (H.); Tipton (J.)
Hardine (—). [Voyage] of H., landed at Joppa, 1102. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Chron. Hierosol.] [4, p298.]
Hare (S.), *see* Grigs (T.)
Harriot (T.) Rep. [on 3rd voyage] of Virginia, 1587. [8, p348.]
Hasse (J.) Coines, weights & measures used in Russia, 1554. [2, p273.]
Hawkins (*Rear-Adm. Sir* J.) Successe of this voiage [*i.e.* of ship Minion to Guinea] extr. out of the 2nd voyage of H., to W. Indies, 1564. [6, p263.]
—— Voyage [1st] of H. to W. Indies, 1562. [10, p7.]
—— Voyage [2nd] by H. to Guinea, & the Indies of Nova Hispania, 1564. [10, p9.]
—— Voyage [3rd] to Guinea, & W. Indies, by H., 1567, 8. [10, p64.]
—— *& Sir* F. Drake. Voyage of D. & H., intended for W. Indies, 1595. In wh. voyage both died. [10, p226.]
Hawkins (W.) Voyages of H., [to Brasil], 1530, 2. [11, p23.]
Hawks (H.) Rel. of Nova Hispania, wr. by H. 1572. [9, p378.]
Hawkwood (*Sir* J.) Victories of H. in Italie, 1390. [*Extr.*] [4, p452.]
Hawtrey (T.) Letter of H. to H. Lane, agent [of Moscovie Co.] at Colmogro, 1557. [2, p392.]
Hay (E.) Voyage of sir H. Gilbert to [Newfoundland, & orders to fleet etc.], 1583. [8, p34.]
Hayti, *see* Pert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot.
Helena, Flavia Julia, *St. & emp.* Travaile of H., [to Jerusalem], c. 274. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p270.]
Henry II, *see* Manuel, *emp. of Constantinople*; Radevicus.
Henry III. Letters of H. III, unto Haquinus k. of Norway, conc. peace & traffique, 1216. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p320.]
Henry IV. Agreement betw. H. IV, & marchants of the Hans, 1405. [2, p55.]
—— Charter gr. to Eng. marchants resident in Prussia, etc., 1404. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [2, p106.]
—— A letter of H. unto C. de Jungingen, 1407. [2, p83.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Henry IV [*cont.*]. Letters of H. unto C. de Jungingen, for traffique, 1404. [2, p41.]
—— Letters of H. unto U. de Jungingen, 1408, agreement made at Hage. [2, p87.]
—— Letters of H. unto U. [de Jungingen], conference at Hage, 1408. [2, p95.]
—— A new concord betw. H., & U. de Jungingen, 1409. [2, p98.]
—— Voyage [intended] by H., agst. the infidels, 1413. [*Extr.*] [4, p455.]
—— Voyage to Tunis in Barbarie, 1389. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* P. Vergilius, etc.] [4, p450.]
—— *see* Jungingen (C. v.); Walsingham (T.)
Henry V. Note touching the ships of H. V, taken out of a chron. in Trinitie Church of Winchester, 1415–16. [2, p111.]
Henry VI. Branch of a statute, H. VI, for the trade to Norwey, Sweveland, Denmarke and Fynmarke, etc., 1430–32. [2, p111.]
—— *see* Ivan IV.
Henry VIII. Letter to John k. of Portugale, for a Portingale ship, w. the goods of J. Gresham, & others, unladen in Portugale, 1531. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p63.]
Herberstein (S., *Frhr.* v.) Descr. of the regions etc. lying N. & E. f. Moscovia, taken out of H., 1588. [3, p405.]
Hochelaga, *see* La Roque (J. F. de).
Hodsdon (C.) & W. Borough. Letter to emp. of Moscovie by H. & B., [voyage in Liefland], 1570. [3, p167.]
Hogan (E.) Ambassage of H. to the emp. of Marocco, 1577. [6, p285.]
Holland, *see* Langenes (B.)
Holland (J., *of*), *d. of Exeter, & e. of Huntington.* Voyage to Jerusalem, & S. Katherins mount, 1394. [*Extr. f.* Froissart]. [4, p453.]
Honduras, *Gulf of, see* Sherley (*Sir* A.)
Hore (—), *navigator.* Voyage of H., etc. to Newfoundland, & Cape Briton, 1536. [8, p3.]
Horsey (*Sir* J.) Coronation of Pheodor Ivanowich emp. of Russia, etc., 1584. [3, p336.]
—— *see* Russia Co.
Hortop (J.) Travailes of H. wh. Sir J. Hawkins set on land within the Bay of Mexico, [N. of Panuco], 1568. [9, p445.]
Hoveden (R., *of*). Letter f. Manuel, emp. of Constantinople unto Henrie II, battell agst. the Soldan of Iconium. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p312.]
—— Voyage of Alured bp. of Worcester unto Jerusalem, 1058. [4, p287.]
Hubblethorne (M.), *see* Hakluyt (R.)
Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury.* Travailes of H. W., [unto Syria, 1190]. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p346.]
Hungary, *see* Florence, *of Worcester*; Paris (M.)
Icaria, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Iceland. Act agst. the exaction of money by any officer for licence to traffique into Iseland & Newfoundland, 1548. [8, p7.]
—— *see* Jónsson (A.); Thorláksson (G.); Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
India, *see* East Indies.
Indian Fleet. Note of the I. f. expected to have come into Spaine, 1591, with the number of shippes that perished. [7, p54.]
Ingram (A.) Voiage by J. Newton, & J. Bird, marchants of London, to Benin, 1588. [6, p458.]
Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.* Voyage of I., unto Jerusalem, 1064. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p288.]
Ireland, *see* Bede.
Isle of Man, *see* Man, *Isle of.*
Italy, *see* Camden (W.); Hawkwood (*Sir* J.)
Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia.* Disc. of the receiving into Eng. of the 1st ambassadour [Osep Napeo], f. the emp. of Russia, 1556. [2, p350.]
—— Emperour of R. h. letters to Edward VI, 1554. [2, p271.]
—— Privileges gr., to the Eng. marchants, 1555. [2, p297.]
—— *see* Bowes (*Sir* J.); Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Jenkinson (A.); Lane (H.); Mary I; Randolfe (T.); Russia Co.
Jackman (C.), *see* Borough (W.); Dee (J.); Hakluyt (R.); Mercator (G.); Smith (H.)
Jaffa, *see* Hardine (—).
Jamaica, *see* Parker (W.); Sherley (*Sir* A.)
James (T.) Letter conc. the disc. of the Isle of Ramea, 1591. [8, p155.]
Jane (J.) Voyage[s] [1st, 2nd, 3rd] of J. Davis for the disc. of Northwest passage, 1585, 6, 7. [7, p381, 393, 414.]
—— Voyage of T. Candish for the South sea, the Philippinas, & China, 1591. [11, p389.]
Japan, *see* Froës (L.); Willes (R.)
†Java. Rep. of voiage to Iaua in E. Indies by a fleete of Amsterdam, 1598.
Jenkinson (A.) Entring of Soliman into Aleppo in Syria, 1553. [5, p105.]
—— Journey of J. into Persia, 1561. [3, p15.]
—— Letter of J. upon returne f. Boghar [Bokhara] to H. Lane, 1559. [2, p400.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Jenkinson (A.) [*cont.*]. Note of the proceeding of J. ambassadour to emp. of Russia, 1571–72. [3, p170.]
—— Remembrance given by Moscovie Co., to A. J., at departure to Persia, 1561. [3, p9.]
—— Safe conduct given by Solyman to J. at Aleppo in Syria, 1553. [5, p109.]
—— Voyage of J. f. Mosco to Boghar in Bactria, 1558. [2, p449.]
—— Voyage of J. into Russia the 3rd time, 1566. [3, p92.]
—— Voyage of J. tow. Russia, 1557. [2, p418.]
—— *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Russia Co.
Jerusalem, *see* Aldersey (L.); Alured, *bp. of Worcester*; Beauchamp, *The family of*; Chronicon Hierosol.; Edgar, *Atheling*; Fox (J.); Gutwere; Helena, Flavia Julia; Holland (J., *of*), *d. of Exeter, & c. of Huntington*; Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland*; La Brocquière (B.); Lane (J.); Lock (J.); Mandeville (W. de), *3rd e. of Essex*; Mowbray (T.), *12th b. M., & 1st d. of Norfolk*; Palestine; Peter, *des Roches*; Sweyn; Walsingham (T.); William, *abp. of Tyre*.
Jesus, *ship*, *see* Sanders (T.)
John, *k. of Eng.* Safe conduct to forreine marchants, by J., 1199. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p319.]
John II, *k. of Portugal*, *see* Resende (G. de).
Johnson (R.) Notes by J., disc. of Vaigatz & Nova Zembla & among the Samoeds, 1556. [2, p345.]
—— Notes of several wayes of Russia to Cathaya, 1559. [2, p480.]
—— A. Kitchin & A. Edwards. Voyage into Persia, of J., K., & E., 1565. [3, p44.]
Jones (P.) Fight by 5 ships of London agst. 11 gallies at Pantalarea within the Streights [of Gibraltar], 1586. [6, p46.]
Jónsson (A.) Briefe comm. of Island, 1593. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p1.]
†Jourdan (S.) Disc. of the Barmvdas, otherwise called Ile of Divels, by Sir T. Gates, Sir G. Sommers, & Capt. Newport w. others, [1609].
Jungingen (C. v.) Compositions & ordinances betw. C. de J. & Eng., 1403. [2, p36.]
—— Letters of C. de J., unto Rich. II, 1398. [2, p25.]
—— Letters of the Chancelor etc. of Eng. unto C. de J., 1403. [2, p38.]
—— To Henrie [IV, letters etc.], 1404. [2, p44.]
—— *see* Henry IV.
Jungingen (U. v.) Letters of U. de J., unto [Henry IV], agreements at Hage, 1408. [2, p91.]
—— *see* Henry IV.
Ketene (R. de). Travailes of R., [to Dalmatia, Greece, & Asia], 1143. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p308.]
Keymis (L.) Voyage [2] of K. to Guiana. [With De Guiana carmen], 1596. [10, p441.]
Kholmogory, *see* Borough (S.); Sparke (J.)
Killingworth (G.) Letter of K., the companies 1st ageut in Russia. [2, p291.]
King (W.) Voyage to the bay of Mexico [& W. Indies] of K., 1592. [10, p190.]
Kington (J.), *see* Esturmy (W.) & J. K.
Kitchin (A.), A. Edwards & R. Johnson. Voyage into Persia, of K., E. & J., 1565. [3, p44.]
Krantz (A.) Conc. this surprise [of Bergen in Norway, wherein 21 houses of the Eng. merchants were burnt], 1405. [2, p68.]
*La Brocquière (B.) Voyage d'outremer & retour de Jerusalem en France par la voie de terre, 1432, 3. Extr. d'un MS. & publ. par Legrand d'Aussy.
Lacy (J.) Voyage of L., to Jerusalem, 1173. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p310.]
Lambard (W.) State of the shipping of the Cinque ports, 1070. [1, p42.]
—— Test. of the right etc. of the crowne of Brit. out of Αρχαιονομια. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p5.]
—— Test. tr. out of Saxon lawes, cont. the advancement of marchants, for thrise crossing the wide seas. [1, p312.]
Lancaster (*Sir* J.) Voyage of L. for Fernambuck in Brasil, 1594. [11, p43.]
—— Voyage of L. to the East Indies, 1591, wr. by R. Hakluyt. [6, p387.]
Lane (H.) Letter of L. conc. the ambassage to Elizabeth f. Russian emp., 1567. [3, p98.]
—— Letter of L., Northeast disc. for 33 yeres, 1583. [3, p330.]
—— *see* Russia.
Lane (R.) L.'s letter f. Virginia, 1585, [w. acc. of employment of English men left in V.], 1586. [8, p319.]
†Langenes (B.) Voyage by ships of Holland iuto E. Indies, w. descr., 1595–1597. Tr. by W. P[hillip].
Lapland, *see* Alday (J.); Willoughby (*Sir* H.)
La Plata, *River*, *see* Brazil; Magellan, *Straits of*; Thorne (R.)
La Roque (J. F. de). Voyage of la Roche, lord of Roberval, to Canada, Saguenai & Hochelaga, 1542. [8, p283.]
—— Voyage of Roberval f. h. fort in Canada unto Saguenay, 1543. [8, p288.]
Landonnière (R. de). Hist. cont. 4 voyages made into Florida, tr. by R. Hakluyt. [With Epistle dedicatory by H.], 1587. [8, p439.]
—— Voyage of L. to Florida, 1564. [9, p1.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Leigh (C.) Voyage of L. to Cape Briton & the Isle of Ramea, 1597. [8, p166.]
Leland (J.) A. Beck elected patriarch of Hierusalem, 1305. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p870.]
Leo VI [*Léon de Lusignan*], *k., of Armenia*. Coming of L. into Eng., 1386, peace betw. [Richard II] & the French k. [*Extr. f.* Froissart]. [4, p445.]
Lettowe, *see* Lithuania.
Levant. Antiquitie of the trade into the L., 1511–34. [5, p62.]
—— Letter to the Turke [Amurath III], redresse of disorders of P. Baker of Ratcliffe, committed in the L., 1581. [5, p189.]
—— Renuing of an anc. trade in the L. seas, & to the Turks dominions, 1575–8. [5, p167.]
Levant Company. Answere of [Elizabeth] to letters of [Amurath III], 1579. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p171.]
—— Charter of privileges gr. to the Eng., & the league of the Turke [Amurath III] w. the Queene [Elizabeth] in resp. of traffique, 1580. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p178.]
—— Letters of Zuldan Murad to Elizabeth, 1579, cont. grant of 1st priveleges. [5, p169.]
—— Letters patents gr. by [Elizabeth] to marchants of London, for their trade, 1581. [5, p192.]
—— Passeport made by the gt. Maister of Malta unto the Englishmen in the barke Raynolds, 1582. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p215.]
—— Second letters patents gr. by [Elizabeth] to co. of Eng. marchants for the L., 1592. [6, p73.]
Libel, *see* English.
Linna (N. de). Voyage to the North pole, 1360. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p301.]
—— *see* Dee (J.)
Linschoten (J. H. van). Report of L. conc. Newberies & Fitches imprisonment in Goa, 1584. [5, p505.]
—— Test. of L. conc. the exploits atchieved by the e. of Cumberland, Sir M. Frobisher, Sir R. Greenvile, about the Açores, & Spaine & Portugall, 1589, 90, 91. [*Extr. f.* L.'s West Indies]. [7, p62.]
Lister (C.), *see* Sarracoll (J.)
Lithuania, *see* Walsingham (T.)
Livonia, *see* Borough (W.); Borough (W.) & C. Hodsdon.
Lock (J.) Articles [of remembrance] touching a voyage to Guinea, 1561. [6, p253.]
—— Letter to company of marchants for Guinie 1561, reasons for h. not proceeding in a voyage. [6, p255.]
—— Voyage of L. to Guinea, 1554. [6, p154.]
—— Voyage of L. to Jerusalem, 1553. [5, p76.]
London, *see* Bede; Malmesbury (W., *of*); Tacitus (P. C.)
Longespée (W. de), *1212 ?–50*. Voyage into Asia [*i.e.* Ægypt], 1248. [4, p353.]
López de Gómara (F.) [Testimony of Gomara, conc.] the strange crooke-backed oxen, the sheepe, & the dogs [of Guivara]. [9, p167.]
Lübeck. Charter of L. for 7 yeeres, c. 1257. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p324.]
Luçones, *see* Philippine Islands.
Macao, *see* Gualle (F. de).
Mace (W.) & W. Michelson. Voyage by M. & M. to the Bay of Mexico, 1589. [10, p156.]
Machin (R.) Voyage of M. 1st disc. Madera, 1344, wr. by A. Galvano. [6, p119.]
Madeira, *see* Galvano (A.)
Madoc, *ab Owen Gwynedd*. Disc. of the W. Indies by M., 1170. [*Extr. f.* Powel (D.) Hist.] [7, p133.]
Madoc (L.) Relations [2] conc. Tombuto & Gago, 1594. [7, p99.]
Madre de Dios, *ship*, *see* Burrough (*Sir* J.)
Magellan, *Straits of*. Ruttier f. the river of Plate to the Streight of M. [11, p85.]
—— *see* Cliffe (E.); Magoths (W.); Silva (N. da).
Magoths (W.) Voyage of J. Chidley etc., unto the Straight of Magellan, 1589. [& Petition]. [11, p381.]
Malgo, *k. of Eng.*, *see* Monmouth (G., *of*).
Malim (W.) Siege of Famagusta in Cyprus [tr.], [w. a descr. of Cyprus], 1571. [5, p118.]
Malmesbury (W., *of*). State of marchandise in London, c. 1142. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p314.]
—— Test. of the sending of Sighelmus bp. of Shirburne unto S. Thomas of India, 883. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* De gestis regum Angl.] [4, p279.]
—— Traffike to Bristowe, c. 1140. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p315.]
—— Voyage of Swanus unto Jerusalem, 1052. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p283.]
—— Voyage of 3 ambassadours unto Constantinople, & Ephesus, 1056. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* De gestis regum Angl.] [4, p284.]
Man, *Isle of*, *see* Bede; Camden (W.)
Mandeville (W. de), *3rd e. of Essex*. Voyage of M., to Jerusalem, 1177. [*Extr.*] [4, p310.]
Manilla, *see* Gualle (F. de).
Manuel I [*Comnenus*], *emp.* Letter unto Henrie II, 1177; battell agst. the Soldan of Iconium. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Hoveden]. [4, p312.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Manuel II [*Palæologus*]. Comming of emp. of Constantinople into Eng., to desire aide of Henry agst. Turkes, 1400. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Walsingham.] [4, p454.]
Marco, *da Nizza.* Rel. of N., touching h. disc. of Cevola or Cibola, 1539. [9, p125.]
—— *see* Ramusio (G. B.)
Margarita, *see* Parker (W.); Sherley (*Sir* A.)
†Martyr (P.), *1459–1525.* Hist. of the W. Indies, [8 decades], cont. actes of the Spaniards, w. rel. of manners, lawes etc. of the Indians. Publ. in Latin by [R.] Hakluyt, & tr. by M. Lok, [*w.* preambles gathered by R. Eden], *n.d.*
Mary I. Letters of k. Philip & q. Maria to Ivan Vasilivich emp. of Russia, 1555. [2, p278.]
Masham (T.) Voyage [3rd] by sir W. Ralegh to Guiana, 1596. [11, p1.]
May (H.) Voyage to E. Indies. Wr. by M. who suffred shipwracke upon Bermuda whereof is annexed a descr., 1591–4. [10, p194.]
Mecca. Descr. of the yeerely voyage or pilgrimage of the Mahumitans, Turkes & Moores unto Mecca in Arabia. [5, p329.]
Mendoza (A. de). Letter by M. vice-roy of Nueva Espanna [to emp. Charles V], 1539. [9, p121.]
Mercator (G.) Letter of M., disc. of Northeast passage, 1580. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p275.]
—— Test. touching disc. of the Eng. Northeast [passage], 1581. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p460.]
Merchants. Charter for the m. of Almaine [or the Stilyardmerchants], c. 1260. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p326.]
—— *see* Canute; Edward I; Edward II; English m.; Exeter m.; Lambard (W.)
Merick (J.) Letter from M. 1597, death of Pheodor Ivanowich. [3, p448.]
Meta Incognita, *see* Ellis (T.); North-West Passage.
Metelin. Commaundement to M. & Rhodes etc., [for courteous & just usage of the Eng. merchants], 1584. [5, p290.]
Meteren (E. van). Victory. Upon the Spanish A., 1588. [*Extr. f.* Hist. of low Countreys]. [4, p197.]
Mexico, *see* Bodenham (R.); Cano (B.); Chilton (J.); Hawks (H.); Mendoza (A. de); New Mexico; Philips (M.); Ramusio (G. B.); Spanish letters; Tomson (R.); West Indies, Ruttier.
—— *see also* Acapulco; Gnatulco; Tehuantepec.
Mexico, *Gulf of, see* Bodenham (R.); Hortop (J.); Michelson (W.) & W. Mace.
Michelson (W.) & W. Mace. Voyage by M. & M. to the Bay of Mexico, 1589. [10, p156.]
Millers (H.) Letter [of W. Hareborne] to M., appt. him consull in Egypt, 1583. [5, p259.]
Minion, *ship, see* Guinea; Hawkins (*Sir* J.)
Moldavia (Peter, *prince of*), *see* English merchants.
Monmouth (G., *of*). Test., conc. Arthur, & h. conquests of the N. regions by G. M. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p3.]
—— Test. conc. the conquests of Malgo k. of Eng., 580. [*Lat. & Eng.*]. [1, p7.]
Monsoons. Times or seasonable windes called monsons, wherein the ships depart f. place to place in the E. Indies. [6, p28.]
Moors, *see* Gourney (*Sir* M.)
Morales (P.) Relation of M. which sir F. Drake brought f. S. Augustines in Florida, touching the state of those partes, 1586. [9, p112.]
Morea. Commandement [of the Grand Signor] to Patrasso in Morea [on behalf of Eng. merchants], 1584. [5, p285.]
—— Petition to the Viceroy [of the Turkish empire] for reformation of injuries offered our nation in M., as also for demaundes for traffike, 1584. [5, p283.]
Morgan (H.) Conrse wh. the Sunshine, & Northstarre, vessels of the fleete of J. Davis, held, after hee had sent them f. him to disc. the passage betw. Groenland and Island, 1586. [7, p408.]
Morocco, *see* Alday (J.); Hogan (E.); Roberts (H.)
Morsse, *see* Walrus.
Moscovie Company, *see* Russia Company.
Moscow, *see* Uscombe (R.)
Mustafa Chaus. Letter to [Elizabeth], 1583. [5, p258.]
Napea (O.) Voyage, wherein N. returned home, & descr. of Russia, 1557–8. [2, p425.]
—— *see* Ivan IV.
Narva, *see* Livonia.
Natiscotec, *see* Anticosti.
Navy, *see* Cadiz; Edward III; Walsingham (T.)
Netherlands, *see* Henry IV.
New Albion, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)
Newbery (J.), *see* Linschoten (J. H. van).
Newbery (J.) & R. Fitch. Letters conc. the voyage of N. & F. to Syria & overland to Balsara & thence into the E. Indies, 1583. [5, p450.]
Newbury (W., *of*). Voyage of Eng. men unto the Holy land, 1147. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p309.]
Newfoundland. Act agst. the exaction of money by any officer for licence to traffike into Iseland & N., 1548. [8, p7.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Newfoundland [*cont.*]. Extr. conc. disc. of N., 1497. [6, p155.]
—— *see* Cartier (J.); Clarke (R.); Hay (E.); Hore (—); Parkhurst (A.); Parmenius (S.); Peckham (*Sir* G.); Sherley (*Sir* A.); Wyet (S.); Xanctoigne (J. F., *of*).
New France, *see* Canada.
New Mexico, *see* Cano (B.); Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)
Newport (C.) Voyage for W. Indies by N., 1591, wr. by J. Twitt. [10, p184.]
—— *see* Jourdan (S.)
New Spain, *see* Mexico.
Newton (J.), *see* Ingram (A.)
Nicaragua, *see* Tehuantepec. Rel. of T., near N.
Nicols (T.) Descr. of the Ilands of Canaria, 1550. [6, p125.]
Noel (J.) Letter by N. touching the disc. [of Canada by J. Cartier], 1587. [8, p272.]
Nombre de Dios, *see* Vaz (L.)
Norfolk (T. Mowbray, *12th baron M., & 1st d. of N.*), 1366–99. Voiage to Jernsalem, 1399. [*Extr.*] [4, p453.]
North-East Passage, *see* Balak (J.); Bassendine (J.); Borough (S.); Borough (W.); Dee (J.); Hakluyt (R.); Herberstein (S., *Frhr.* v.); Lane (H.); Mercator (G.); Ramusio (G. B.); Russia Co.; Sequanns (J. M.); Smith (H.)
North Pole, *see* Linna (N. de).
North-West Passage. Descr. of the countrey & condition of the people, in Meta Incognita. [7, p367.]
—— *see* Best (*capt.* G.); Cabot (J.); Davis (J.); Dominus Vobiscum, *ship*; Frobisher (*Sir* M.); Gilbert (A.); Gilbert (*Sir* H.)
Norway, *see* Edward II; Henry VI; Krantz (A.); Oddr, *Vestfoldingr.*
Nova Hispania, *see* Mexico.
Nova Zemhla, *see* Johnson (R.)
Novogorod, *see* Sparke (J.)
Nueva Galicia, *see* Vasquez de Coronado (F.)
Ob, *River, see* Borough (S.)
Oddr, *Vestfoldingr.* Voyage into Sound of Denmarke, c. 890. [1, p14.]
—— Voyage to Norway, 890. [1, p11.]
Odoricus [*Matthiussi*]. Journall of O. conc. Tartars. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p371.]
Osborne (*Sir* E.) Letter wr. in Spanish by O., to the k. of Alger, in the behalfe of Eng. captives, 1584. [5, p268.]
Oxenham (J.) Voyage of O. to W. India, & over the straight of Dariene into the South sea, 1575, wr. by L. Vaz. [10, p77.]
Pacific Ocean, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.); Jane (J.); Pretty (F.); Sarracoll (J.); Vaz (L.)
Palestine. Contribution to the succour of the Holy land made by John k. of Eng., 1201. [*Extr.*] [4, p345.]
—— Supply of money [sent] to the Holy land, by Henry II, 1177. [*Extr.*] [4, p311.]
—— Voyage of English men, unto the Holy land, 1147. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Newbury (W. *of*)]. [4, p309.]
—— *see* Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury*; Edward I; Eldred (J.); Fleete; Glanville (R. de); Godericus; Hardine; Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury*; Jenkinson (A.); Jerusalem; Newbery (J.) & R. Fitch; Richard, *canon*; Richard, *emp. of Germany*; Syria; Turnham (R. de); Whiteman (A.); William, *the pilgrim.*
Panuco, *see* Hortop (J.); Philips (M.)
Parera (G.) Certaine reports of China learned through the Portugals there imprisoned, done into Eng. by R. Willes, 1565. [6, p295.]
Paria, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)
Paris (M.) An epistle, [voyage into Tartaria, Poland & Hungary], 1243. [1, p50.]
Parker (W.) Voyage of P. to Margarita, Jamaica, Truxillo, Puerto de Cavallos, etc., w. h. enterprize upon Campeche, Yucatan, 1596, 1597. [10, p277.]
Parkhurst (A.) Letter, cont. a rep. of Newfoundland, 1578. [8, p9.]
Parmenius (S.) De navigatione H. Gilberti, [to Newfound-land. *Poem in Latin hexameters*], 1583. [8, p23.]
—— R. Hakluyto, [Letter f. Newfoundland. *Lat. & Eng.*], 1583. [8, p78.]
Patrasso, *see* Morea.
Peckham (*Sir* G.) Rep. of the disc. of the Newfound Lands by Sir H. Gilbert, 1583. [8, p89.]
Pegu, *see* Peter, *friar.*
Pelagius, *the heresiarch.* Life & travailes of P. [into Ægypt & Syria], 390. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p276.]
Pernambuco, *see* Lancaster (*Sir* J.)
Persia, *see* Banister (T.) & G. Ducket; Borough (C.); Cheyney (R.); Constantine I; Edwards (A.); Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Hakluyt (R.); Jenkinson (A.); Varthema (L.); Willes (R.)
Pert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot. Voyage of P., & C., 1516, to Brasil, Santo Domingo & S. Juan de Puerto rico. [10, p2.]
Peru, *see* Spanish letters; Suarez (F.)
Pet (A.), *see* Borough (W.); Dee (J.); Hakluyt (R.); Mercator (G.); Russia Co.; Smith (H.)
Peter, *friar, of Lisbon.* Rel. of the kingdome of Pegu, beyond the E. India. [6, p385.]
Peter, *des Roches.* Voyage to Jerusalem, 1231. [4, p351.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Petoney (M.) Rel. conc. the trade f. Africa, 1591. [7, p88.]
Philip II, *k. of Spain.* Commission for the generall imbargment or arrest of the Eng. etc., 1585. [6, p417.]
Philippine Islands, *see* Gualle (F. de); Jane (J.); Spanish letters.
Philips (M.) Disc. by P. put on shoare northward of Panuco, W. Indies by J. Hawkins, 1568, cont. things of that countrey. [9, p398.]
Pian de Carpine (J., *of*). Libellus hist. J. de Plano C. legatus ad Tartaros, 1246. [1, p55.]
—— Voyage, 1246, to Can of Tartaria. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p94.]
Pingle (R.) *& others.* Voyage into Persia by R. P., A. Edwards, J. Sparke, L. Chapman & C. Faucet, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Plate, *River, see* La Plata.
Poland, *see* Alcock (T.); Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey*; Paris (M.)
Porto Rico, *see* Pert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot.
†Portugal. Disc. wr. by a gentleman employed in the voyage of Spaine & P., 1589.
—— *see* Henry VIII; Linschoten (J. H. van); Resende (G. de); Winkfield (A.)
Powel (D.) Disc. of the W. Indies by Madoc sonne of Owen Guyneth, 1170. [7, p113.]
Preston (*Sir* A. de), *see* Davie (R.)
Pretty (F.) Voyage of T. Candish into the South sea, & round the earth, 1586, 8. [11, p290.]
Primrose, *ship.* Escape of the P., f. Bilbao in Biscay, & the Corrigidor, brought prisoner into Eng., 1585. [6, p413.]
Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Englishmen sent to Constantinople, 500. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* De bello Gothico]. [4, p278.]
Prussia, *see* Esturmy (W.) & J. Kington; Henry IV; Jungingen (C. v.); Walsingham (T.)
Pudsey (—). Voyage of P. to Baya in Brasil, 1542. [11, p25.]
Puerto Cabello, *see* Parker (W.)
Puerto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.
Quivira, *see* Lopez de Gómara (F.)
Radevicus. League betw. Henry II, & Fredericke Barbarossa, traffike etc., 1157. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p316.]
Rainolds (R.) & T. Dassell. Voyage of R. & D. to the rivers of Senega & Gambra, Guinea, 1591. [7, p90.]
Raleigh (W.), *M.A.* Eng. voyages of the 16th cent. [*an essay*]. [12, p1.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Disc. of the empire of Guiana, 1595. [With sev. short reports]. [10, p338.]
—— Fight about the Açores, betw. the Revenge & an Armada of the k. of Spaine, 1591. [7, p38.]
—— Letter patents gr. to R. for disc., & planting of new lands & countries, 1584. [8, p289.]
—— Voyage [3] by R. to Guiana, 1596, wr. by T. Masham. [11, p1.]
—— Voyage (3rd) made by a ship, 1586, to the reliefe of the colony planted in Virginia, at the sole charge of R. [8, p346.]
Ramea. Disc. of the I. R. by —— for de La court Pre Ravillon, 1591. [8, p150.]
—— *see* Drake (G.); James (T.); Leigh (C.)
Ramusio (G. B.) Disc. of S. Cabot touching disc. of W. India, [& other docs. etc.], 1497. [7, p147.]
—— Disc. of R., conc. the voyages of frier M. de Nica, F. Vasquez de Coronado, & F. Alarchon, 1539. [9, p115.]
—— Note out of Abilfada Ismael by R., [conc. the Northeast passage], 1588. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [3, p412.]
—— Test. of Northeasterne disc. by the Eng., 1557. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [3, p458.]
—— [Voyage] of capt. F. de Ulloa, [into the gulf of California], 1539. [*Extr. f.* R.'s Voyages.] [9, p206.]
Randolfe (T.) Ambassage of R., to emp. of Russia, 1568. [3, p102.]
—— *see* Bassendine (J.)
Ravillon (La Court Pré). Disc. of the Isle Ramea, by —— for R., 1591. [8, p150.]
Read (P.) Epitaph of R., knighted at winning of Tunis, 1538. [5, p69.]
Reniger (R.) & T. Borey. Voyage of R. & B. to Brasil, 1540. [11, p25.]
Resende (G. de). Ambassage wh. John II, k. of Portugall sent to Edward IV, to stay J. Tintam, & W. Fabian f. proceeding in a voyage for Guinea, 1481. [*Port. & Eng.*] [6, p122.]
Revenge, *ship, see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Rhodes. Siege & taking of R., by sultan Soliman, tr. out of French, 1522. [5, p1.]
—— *see* Metelin.
Richard I. Voiage of R. I, for recoverie of Jerusalem, 1190. [*Extr. f.* Fox, Acts etc.] [4, p319.]
Richard II. Oration of the ambassadours f. C. de Zolner, unto R., 1388, [&] Agreement, 1390. [2, p12, 18.]
—— *see* Jungingen (C. v.)
Richard, *emp. of Germany.* Voyage into Syria, 1240. [*Extr.*] [4, p352.]
Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London.* Travailes of R., [into Syria, & Palæstina], 1190. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p343.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Roberts (H.) Ambassage of R. to Mully Hamet emp. of Marocco, [with Edict etc. of emp. of M., in favour of Eng. trade. *Spanish & Eng.*], 1585–9. [6, p426.]
Rubruquis (G. de). Journal unto E. p. of the worlde, 1253. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p179.]
Russia. Maner of justice by lots in R., wr. by H. Lane, 1560. [2, p411.]
—— Maner of preferring of sutes in R., 1583. [3, p329.]
—— A treatise of the d. of Moscovia, h. genealogie. [2, p182.]
—— *see* Adams (C.); Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia*; Borough (S.); Borough (W.); Borough (W.) & C. Hodsdon; Bowes (*Sir* J.); Chancellor (R.); Edwards (A.); Fletcher (G.); Hasse (J.); Herberstein (S., *Frhr.* v.); Ivan IV, *emp. of R.*; Jenkinson (A.); Johnson (R.); Lane (H.); Mary I; Napea (O.); Southam (T.); Turberville (G.); Uscombe (R.)
Russia Company. Act for the corporation of merchants adventurers for disc. of new trades, 1566. [3, p83.]
—— Articles by the committies appt. in the behalfe of Moscovian marchants, to conferre w. Carlile upon h. intended disc. [of] the hithermost parts of America, 1583. [8, p147.]
—— Articles for commission of the merchants of this company in R., 1555. [2, p281.]
—— Charter of the marchants of Russia gr. by Philipe & Marie, 1555. [2, p304.]
—— Commission by sir R. Hayward etc., of the Moscovie Co., to A. Pet & C. Jackman, for disc. Cathay, 1580. [3, p251.]
—— Instructions by Co. for disc. of new trades etc., unto R. Gibs, etc., 1582. [3, p303.]
—— Instructions deliv. in 3rd voyage, 1556, for Russia, to every purser. [2, p317.]
—— Instructions to masters etc., [of the Moscovie Co.] passing toward Bay of S. Nicolas, 1557. [2, p375.]
—— Letter of A. Jenkinson upon returne f. Boghar [Bokhara] to H. Lane, 1559. [2, p400.]
—— Letter [of privileges] to the Eng. merchants by Theodore Ivanowich, 1596. [3, p439.]
—— Letter of R. Gray, agent of Moscovie Co. to H. Lane at Mosco, 1558. [2, p394.]
—— Letter of T. Alcock to R. Gray & H. Lane, agents in Moscovia f. Tirwill in Polonia, 1558. [2, p396.]
—— Letter of T. Hawtrey to H. Lane, agent [of Moscovie Co.] at Colmogro, 1557. [2, p392.]
—— Letter of the Co. unto their agents in R., 1557. [2, p379.]
—— Letter of the Moscovie Co. to their agents in Russia, H. Lane, C. Hudson, & T. Glover, 1560. [2, p401, 407.]
—— Privileges by the emp., to Eng. merchants, obt. by J. Horsey, 1586. [3, p347.]
—— Privileges given by Obdolowcan k. of Hircania to the Co., ob. by A. Jenkinson, 1563. [3, p89.]
—— Privileges gr. by emp. of Russia to Eng. merchants, obt. by A. Jenkinson, 1567. [3, p92.]
—— Priviledges gr. to the Eng. merchants, 1569. [3, p108.]
—— Remembrance of advise given to the [Moscovie] merchants, voyage for Cola, 1578. [3, p208.]
—— *see* Borough (W.); Cheyney (R.); Edwards (A.); Ivan IV, *emp. of R.*; Jenkinson (A.); Johnson (R.); Killingworth (G.); Russia.
Rutter (W.) Rel. of R. voyage to Guinea, 1562. [6, p258.]
Ruyz (A.), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)
Saguenay, *see* La Roque (J. F. de).
Saint Augustine, *see* Burgoignon (N.); Morales (P.)
Saint Catherine, *Mount, see* Holland (J., *of*).
Saint Domingo, *see* Hayti.
Saint Lawrence, *Gulf of, see* Wyet (S.)
Saint Lawrence, *River, see* Cartier (J.)
Saint Nicholas, *Bay of, see* Borough (S.); Russia Co
Samoyedes, *see* Johnson (R.)
Sanders (T.) Voyage to Tripolis w. a ship called the Jesus, 1583, etc., [& other docs. recapture & release]. [5, p292.]
San Juan de Puerto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.
San Juan de Ulloa, *see* Bodenham (R.); Cano (B.)
Santa Clara, *ship, see* Burrough (*Sir* J.)
Santa Cruz, *ship, see* Burrough (*Sir* J.)
Santos, *see* Whithall (J.)
Sarracoll (J.) Voyage [of R. Withrington, & C. Lister], intended for the South sea, 1586. [11, p202.]
Savile (H.), *see* Delgadillo de Avellaneda (B.)
Saxo, *Grammaticus.* Mariage of daughter of Harald unto Jeruslaus, d. of Russia, 1067. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p42.]
Scio [Chio]. Commandement for C., [on behalf of the Eng. merchants], 1584. [*Lat.*] [5, p286.]
—— *see* Bodenham (R.); Campion (J.); Williamson (J.)
Scotus (J.), "*Erigena.*" Life & travailes of E., [to Athens], 885. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p280.]
Senegal, *River, see* Rainolds (R.)
Sequanus (J. M.) Test., [conc. disc. of Eng., Northeast passage], 1574. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p461.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Settle (D.) Second voyage of M. Frobisher to the W. & N.-W. regions, 1577. [7, p211.]
Sherley (Sir A.) Voyage by S. to S. Iago, Dominica, Margarita, to Jamaica, Honduras, & homeward by Newfoundland, 1596. [10, p266.]
Shingleton (T.) Pasport gr. to S. by the k. of Algier, 1583. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [5, p266.]
Ships, *see* Algeria.
Siam, *see* Fitch (R.)
Sigismund II, *of Poland.* Letter of S. [to Elizabeth], 1559. [2, p485.]
Silva (N. da). Voyage of S. wherein is set downe the voyage of sir F. Drake, 1579, Cabo Verde through Streights of Magellan, to Guatulco. [11, p138.]
Simkinson (T.), *see* Dee (J.)
Smith (H.) Disc. by A. Pet & C. Jackman, of Northeast parts, 1580. [3, p282.]
Sommers (*Sir* G.), *see* Davie (R.); Jourdan (S.)
†Soto (F. de). Virginia richly valued, by descr. of Florida, h. neighbour: out of the trauell & disc. of S., wr. by a gentleman of Eluas & tr. by R. Hakluyt, c. 1539.
This is another copy of Disc. etc. of Terra Florida by S.
Sound, *of Denmark, see* Denmark.
Southam (T.) & J. Sparke. Way disc. by S. & S. f. Colmogro to Novogrod, 1566. [3, p73.]
South Sea, *see* Pacific Ocean.
†Spain. Disc. wr. by a gentleman employed in the voyage of S. & Portingale, 1589.
—— *see* Indian fleet; Linschoten (J. H. van); Winkfield (A.)
Spain, New, *see* Mexico.
Spanish letters [12] f. Nueva Espanna, Tierra Firma & Perú, cont. secrets touching aforesaid countreys, & S. Sea, & trade to the Philippinas, 1590. [10, p158.]
Spanish ships. Advertisements touching the shippes that goe f. Sivil to the Indies of Spaine w. notes of the Contractation house in Sivil. [& Orders of the Carena], (c. 1586). [11, p442.]
—— *see* Dias (P.); White (T.)
Sparke (J.) & T. Southam. Way disc. by J. S. & T. S. f. Colmogro to Novogrod, 1566. [3, p73.]
—— *& others.* Voyage into Persia, by A. Edwards, J. S., L. Chapman, C. Faucet, & R. Pingle, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Spartel, *Cape, see* Tobie, *ship.*
Staple. Ordinance for the S. to bee holden at one certaine place, 1320. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p350.]
Stevens (T.) Letter wr. f. Goa, 1579. [6, p377.]
Strong (R.) Voyage unto Cape Briton & beyond, 1593. [8, p157.]
Stuoley (T.) Voyage of S. into Barbary, 1578. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Freigius(J. T.), Hist. de cæde Sebastiani.] [6, p293.]
Sturmy (Sir W.), *see* Tettingen (W. v.)
Suarez (F.) Letter of S. f. Brasill, 1596, conc. trade betw. that place & Peru. [11, p39.]
Sulaimán I, *sultan of the Turks, see* Ferdinand I, *emp.*; Jenkinson (A.); Rhodes.
Swanus, *see* Sweyn.
Sweden, *see* Henry VI.
Sweyn [*Swanus*]. Voyage of S., unto Jerusalem, 1052. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Malmesbury, De gestis regum Angl.] [4, p283.]
Syria, *see* Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury*; Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury*; Palestine; Pelagius; Richard, *canon*; Richard, *emp. of Germany*; Turnham (R. de); Varthema (L.); Wrag (R.)
Tacitus (P. C.) Test. out of T., proving London to have bene a mart towne in r. of Nero. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p308.]
Tartars, *see* Odoricus [*Matthiussi*]; Pian de Carpine (J., *of*).
Tartary, *see* Paris (M.); Pian de Carpine (J., *of*).
Tehuantepec [*Teeuanapa*]. Rel. of the haven of T., a place for building of ships, situate not farre f. Nicaragua. [9, p466.]
Terra Firma, *see* Spanish letters; West Indies. Ruttier.
Tettingen (W. v.) To Sir W. Sturmy ambassadour, [letter], 1407. [2, p85.]
Tentonic Order. Cat. of the Masters of Dutch knights, 1239–1525. [2, p1.]
—— *see* Jungingen (C. v.)
Thomas (J.) Voyage to Barbary, 1552. [6, p138.]
Thorláksson (G.) Letter by T., conc. Island & Gronland, 1595. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p197.]
Thorne (R.) The booke by R. T. to Dr. Ley ambassadour, information of the parts of world disc., 1527. [2, p164.]
—— A declaration of the Indies, 1527. [2, p159.]
—— Voyage of 2 Englishmen to the river of Plate, 1527. [*Extr.* f. information of T. to Dr. Ley.] [11, p91.]
Tierra Firma, *see* Terra Firma.
Tilney (*Sir* F.) Note touching T. knighted at Acon in the Holy land by Richard I. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p342.]
Timbuctoo, *see* Madoc (L.)
Tipton (J.) Letter of W. Hareborne, to T. appt. him consul in Algier, Tunis, & Tripolis, 1585. [5, p276.]
Tison (T.) Voyage of T. to W. Indies, 1526. [10, p6.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Tobie, *ship.* Casting away of the T. [a ship of London], neere Cape Espartel on the coast of Barbary, 1593. [7, p124.]
Tomson (R.) Voyage of T. into Nova Hispania, 1555. [9, p388.]
Towrson (W.) Voyage[s, 1st, 2nd, 3rd] to Guinea, 1555, 6, 7. [6, p177.]
Trinidad, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)
Tripoli, *see* Aldersey (L.); Harborne (W.); Sanders (T.)
Truxillo, *see* Parker (W.)
Tunis, *see* Harborne (W.); Henry IV; Read (P.)
Turberville (G.) Letters in verse, wr. out of Moscovia, by T., 1568. [3, p124.]
Turkey, *see* Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey*; Fox (J.); Harborne (W.); Levant.
Turkey Company, *see* Levant Co.
Turnham (R. de). Travaile of T., [into Syria], 1270. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p366.]
Twitt (J.) Voyage for W. Indies by C. Newport, 1591. [10, p184.]
Tyre, *see* William, *abp. of Tyre.*
Ulloa (F. de). [Voyage] of capt. F. de U., [into the gulf of California], 1539. [*Extr. f.* Ramusio (G. B.)] [9, p115.]
Uscombe (R.) Letter of U., burning of Mosco, 1571. [8, p169.]
Vaigatz, *see* Johnson (R.)
*Varthema (L.) The nauigation & vyages of V. to Arabia, Egypte, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, & E. India, 1503. Tr. out of Latine by R. Eden, 1576.
Vasquez de Coronado (F.) Extr. of a letter of V. de C., Culiacan, 1539. [9, p116.]
—— Letter of V. de C. governour of Nueva Galicia, Culiacan, 1539. [9, p118.]
—— Rel. of V. de C. sent to Cibola, etc., 1540. [9, p145.]
—— *see* Ramusio (G. B.)
Vaz (L.) Disc. of the W. Indies & South sea, 1587. [11, p227.]
—— Disc. of V. touching fight w. Spanish ships, w. rep. of J. Drake, to river of Plate, 1582. [11, p92.]
—— Voyage of J. Oxnam to W. India, & over the straight of Dariene into the S. sea, 1575. [10, p77.]
—— Voyage [1st] by F. Drake, to Nombre de Dios & Dariene, 1572. [10, p75.]
Vera Cruz, *see* Cano (B.)
Vergilius (P.) Voyage of Henry IV, to Tunis in Barbarie, 1389. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p450.]
Verrazzano (G. da). Rel. of V., [voyage to Florida], 1524. [8, p423.]
Virginia, *see* Amadas (P.) & A. Barlow; Grenville (*Sir* R.); Harriot (T.); Lane (R.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.); Soto (F. de); White (J.)
Walrus. Note of the morsse & the use thereof, 1591. [8, p156.]
Walsingham (*Sir* F.) Letter of W. to R. Hakluyt, incouraging him in the study of cosmographie, 1582. [8, p131.]
—— Letter of W. to T. Aldworth Maior of Bristoll, conc. Western disc., 1582. [8, p132.]
Walsingham (T.) Coming of emp. of Constantinople into Eng., to desire aide of Henry agst. Turkes, 1400. [4, p454.]
—— Note conc. the winning of Ceuta in Barbarie, 1415. [6, p121.]
—— Note of T. W. touching Edward III, h. fleete of 1100 ships, Calais, 1359. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p300.]
—— Voiage of bp. of Winchester to Jerusalem, 1417. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p454.]
—— Voyage of Henry [IV k. of Eng.], into Prussia & Lettowe, 1390. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p304.]
—— Voyage of T. of Woodstocke, d. of Glocester into Prussia, 1391. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p306.]
Walter (Hubert), *see* Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury.*
Ward (L.) Voyage towards China, E. Fenton generall, [but performed only to Brasil], 1582. [11, p172.]
Wardhuys, *see* Borough (S.)
†Waterman (W.) The fardle of facions, cont. maners, lawes, etc. of Affricke & Asie, 1555.
Welsh (J.) Voyage [1st & 2nd] to Benin beyond the countrey of Guinea, 1588–90. [6, p450, 461.]
West Indies. Ruttier [2] for the W. I., & for Tierra firma, & Nueva Espanna. [10, p280.]
—— *see* Antonio (J. B.); Barker (A.); Cabot (J.); Cabot (S.); Carey (G.); Columbus (C.); Davie (R.); Dias (P.); Drake (*Sir* F.); Hawkins (*Sir* J.); King (W.); Madoc, *ab Owen Gwynedd*; Martyr (P.); Michelson (W.) & W. Mace; Parker (W.); Philips (M.); Sherley (*Sir* A.); Spanish letters; Tison (T.); Twitt (J.); White (J.); White (T.)
White (J.) Voyage [5th] into W. Indies & Virginia, 1590. [8, p406.]
—— [Letter] To R. Hakluyt, 1593. [8, p404.]
—— Voyage [4th] to Virginia, 1587. Wherein was transported the 2nd colonie. [8, p386.]
White (T.) Taking of 2 Spanish ships laden w. quicksilver & the Popes bulles, bound for the W. Indies, by W., 1592. [7, p103.]
Whiteman (A.) Travailes of W., alias Leucander, [to Palæstina], 1020. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p282.]
Whithall (J.) Letter by W. f. Santos in Brasil, 1578. [11, p26.]
—— Letters of the adventurers for Brasill to J. Whithal, Santos, 1580. [11, p31.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The principal navigations, etc. [*cont.*].

Willes (R.) Certaine reports of China learned through the Portugals there imprisoned. [*Tr. f.* Parera (G.)], 1565. [6, p295.]
—— Notes conc. the 4th voyage into Persia, gathered by W. f. A. Edwards, 1568. [3, p143.]
—— Of Japan, & other iles in the East Ocean, &c., 1565. [6, p327.]
William, *the pilgrim.* Travailes of Gulielmus Peregrinus, [to Palæstina], 1190. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p344.]
William, *abp. of Tyre.* Life, etc. of W. [Voyage to Jerusalem & Tyre], 1130. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Bale]. [4, p307.]
Williamson (J.) Voyage to Candia & Chio, 1534, 1535. [5, p67.]
Willoughby (*Sir* H.) Note, etc., [voyage of W., Lapland], 1553, etc. [2, p212.]
Windham (T.) Voiage unto Guinea & Benin, 1553. [6, p141.]
Winkfield (A.) Voiage to Spaine & Portugall, 1589. [6, p470.]
Winter (J.), *see* Cliffe (E.)
Withington (R.), *see* Sarracoll (J.)
World, *see* Cavendish (T.); Davis (J.); Drake (*Sir* F.); Galvano (A.); Pretty (F.)
Wrag (R.) Descr. of a voiage to Constantinople & Syria 1593–5, the order of delivering the 2nd present, by E. Barton h. M. ambassador, to Murad. [6, p93.]
Wrenne (G.), R. Cheyney & T. Alcock. Voyage into Persia by W., C. & A., 1563, wr. by R. C. [3, p40.]
Wright (E.) Voiage of George erle of Cumberland to the Azores, 1589. [7, p1.]
Wulfstan. Navigation in the E. sea [Sound of Denmarke], c. 890. [1, p15.]
Wyet (S.) Voyage into the bay of S. Laurence to the Northwest of Newefoundland, as farre as the Isle of Assumption or Natiscotec, 1594. [8, p162.]
Xanctoigne (J. A., *of*). Course from Belle Isle, Carpont, & the Grand Bay in Newfoundland up the river of Canada, 1542. [8, p275.]
Yaroslav, *d. of Russia, see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*
Yucaton, *see* Parker (W.)
Zeno (N.) & A. Zeno. Disc. of Frisland, Iseland, Engroneland, Estotiland, Drogeo, & Icaria, by N. Z. & A. [Z.], 1380. [7, p445.]
Zolner (C. v.), *see* Richard II.
Zuni [*Cibola*], *see* Cano (B.); Marco, *da Nizza*; Vasquez de Coronado (F.)

Haldimand (*Sir* **Frederick**). Haldimand coll. calendar, 3v, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1885–9.
see MacIlwraith (J. N.) Sir F. H., 1905.

Hale (George Ellery), F. Ellerman & J. A. Parkhurst. The spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v8, 1903.

Hale (*Sir* **Matthew**), *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.* Life of H. etc., n. ed., 1806.

Halford (Frederic M.) [*ps.* Detached badger]. Dry-fly entomology: types of nat. insects serving as food for trout & grayling, w. patterns of floating flies & var. methods of dressing them. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1902

Haliburton (Thomas Chandler) [*ps.* Sam Slick]. *The bubbles of Canada. 8°. 1839

Halid (Halil). The diary of a Turk. s8°. 1903

Hall (Christopher), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p204, 1904.

Hall (Edward), *of Gray's Inn.* Henry VIII. With intr. by C. Whibley. 2v. s4°. 1904
Repr. out of h. Chron., Hen. IV to end of r. of H. VIII.

Hall (R. N.) Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland: an acc. of work, 1902–4, on behalf of the govt. of Rhodesia. Intr. by A. H. Keane. 8°. [1905]

Hall (Robert), *pastor at Broadmead.* The misc. works & remains. With mem. by O. Gregory, & estimate of h. character by J. Foster. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846

Hall (Samuel Carter). A book of memories of great men & women of the age. 3rd ed. la8°. *n.d.*
Rhymes in council: Aphorisms versified. 8°. 1881
—— & *Mrs.* **S. C. Hall.** Book of S. Wales, the Wye, & the coast. 8°. 1861
—— & —— Ireland: scenery, character etc. n. ed. 3v. la8°. *n.d.*
—— & —— A week at Killarney. 8°. 1843

Hallays (André). En flânant: À travers la France, Touraine, Velay, Normandie, Bourgogne, Provence. s8°. 1903

Haller (Albrecht, *Baron* **v.)** Versuch schweiz. Gedichte, *see* Frey (A.) H. u. Salis-Seewis, Auswahl, hrsg. v. F., *n.d.*

Halliday (*Sir* **Andrew**). Annals of the House of Hanover. 2v. 8°. 1826

Hallmann (Johann Christian), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, J. C. H., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Halsted (Caroline A.), *aft. Atthill.* Richard III. 8°. [1844]

Halvorsen (J. B.) Norsk Forfatter-Lexikon 1814–80. Paa Grundlag af Krafts og Langes "N. F.-L. 1814–56," samlet etc. af J. B. H. B5. [*in prog.*]. la8°. Kristiania. 1901

Hamerling (Robert). Amor u. Psyche: Dichtung. Ill. v. P. Thumann. 3e A. [*1st publ. 1882*]. 4°. *n.d.*

Hamilton (*dom* **Adam**), *O.S.B.* *Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at S. Monica's in Louvain (now at St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon) 1548–1625. Ed., w. notes & adds. by H. la8°. E. 1904

Hamilton (Alex.), *gen. U.S., see* Sumner (W. G.) Makers of America: H., 1890.

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*), *see* Sichel (W.) H., 1905.

Hamilton (M.) *ps.* Cut laurels. s8°. 1905

Hamilton (*Sir* **Robert G. C.**) **& J. Ball.** Book-keeping. n. & enlgd. ed. s8°. O. 1885

Hamilton (*Mrs.* **W. Robert**), *form. Miss Edith Henrietta Fowler, see* Fowler (E. H.)

Hammer (Hieronymus), *see* Cronthal (M.) Die Stadt Würzburg im Bauernkriege; nebst Anhang: Gesch. d. Kitzinger Bauernkriegs v. H., 1887.

Hammond (Basil Edward). Outlines of comparative politics. s8°. 1903

Hammond (Eleanor Prescott). Chaucer's Parlement of foules, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.

Hammond (Henry), *D.D., see* Burnet (G.) Life of Hale, w. life of H. by J. Fell, n. ed. 1806.

Hammond (J. L.) *ed.* Towards a social policy: or suggestions for constructive reform. Repr. w. adds. f. The Speaker. [Pref. by J. L. H.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Hampden (John), *Esqre. of Hampden.* Tryal & conviction of H. upon an indictment of high-misdemeanour, 6th Feb., 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Tryal of H. for conspiring the death of the king & raising a rebellion, 30th Dec. 1685. [P1081]. fol. 1685

Hampshire. H. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, etc. v6, 7, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1904–5

Hampshire Record Society, *see* Winchester: Docs. rel. to hist. of Cathedral Ch. of W. in 17th c., 1897.

Hampson (R. T.), *see* Orosius (P.) King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of O., cont. H.'s essay on king A.'s Geography, 1859.

Hampton's Scholastic Directory. 12th ed. 8°. 1904–5

Hamy (Alfred), *S.J.* Entrevue de François Ier avec Henry VIII, à Boulogne en 1532. Intervention de la France dans l'affaire du divorce. 8°. [1898]

Hamy (Ernest T.) Joseph Dombey, méd., explorateur, etc., 1778–1785. Sa vie, son œuvre, sa corr. 8°. 1905

Hancock (Albany), *see* Alder (J.) & A. H. Brit. Tunicata, v1, 1905.

Handbook. The univ. hdbk. of musical lit., v1, 2, *in prog., n.d., see* Pazdírek (F.)

Hanington (Charles F.) Journal of H.: f. Quesnelle through the Rocky Mts., 1874–5, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1887.

Hannay (James), *D.C.L.* How Canada was held for the Empire, the war of 1812. 8°. 1905

Hannay (Patrick). Poems, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.

Hanotaux (Gabriel). Contemp. France. Tr. v2 (1873–5). 8°. 1905

Hanover, House & Court of, *see* Halliday (H.) Annals of the House of H., 1826.

Hanseatic League. Hanserecesse: 3, 1477–1530. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B7. 4°. L. 1905
Hansisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B6, 1415–33; bearbt. v. K. Kunze. [*in prog.*]. 4°. L. 1905
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p72, 1903.

Hanslick (E.) Vom Musikalisch-Schönen. 10e A. s8°. L. 1902

Hantos (Elemér). The Magna Carta of Eng. & Hungarian constit.: a comp. view of the law & instits. of the early Middle Ages. 8°. 1904

Hantzsch (Victor), *see* Dresden. Königl. öffentliche Bibliothek zu D. Die Landkartenbestände d. K. ö. B. z. D. nebst Bemerkungen v. H., 1904.

Hapgood (Norman). G. Washington. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Harborne (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Harden (Arthur), *see* Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) & A. H. Die Entstehung d. dalton'sch. Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung, 1898.

Hardiman (J. P.), *see* Scott (*Sir* J. G.) & J. P. H. Gazetteer of Upper Burma etc., 1900–1.

Hardine (—), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p298, 1904.

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist*. The dynasts. p2. s8°. 1906
The trumpet-major. n. ed. s8°. 1903
The woodlanders. s8°. [1901]

Hare (Christopher). Felicità. s8°. 1904
The most illustrious ladies of the Italian Renaissance. 8°. 1904

Hariot (Thomas), *see* HARRIOT (T.)

Harleian Society. v52, 53; [*d*] Reg. 31. la8°. 1904–5
see LINCOLNSHIRE pedigrees; ed. A. R. Maddison, v3, 1904. [52.]
„ SAINT HELEN'S, *Bishopsgate*. Reg^s.; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1904. [Reg., 31.]
„ SUSSEX. V^s. of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1633–4, by J. Philipot & G. Owen for Sir J. Burroughs & Sir R. St. George; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1905. [53.]

Harmsworth (*Sir* Alfred C.), [*Lord* NORTHCLIFFE] *see* BADMINTON LIB. Motors & motor-driving, by H., etc., 3rd ed., 1904.

Harnack (C. G. Adolf). Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus u. d. Agathonike, unters. v. H., 1888, *see* AFRAHAT. Homilien, übers. etc. G. Bert. Die Akten d. K. etc. v. H., 1888.
The expansion of Xty. in the first 3 c^s. Tr. & ed. by J. Moffatt. v2. 8°. 1905
Militia Christi: Die christl. Relig. u. d. Soldatenstand in d. ersten 3 Jhdten. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus in d. 3 ersten Jhdten. Das Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis; v. K. Schultze. Die Frau in röm. Christenprocess; v. F. Augar. [Texte u. Untersuch. N.F. 13iv]. 8°. L. 1905
Das Wesen d. Christentums. 8°. L. 1903

Harnack (Otto). Schiller. 3° A. 8°. 1905

Harper (Charles G.) The Marches of Wales: notes & impressions on the Welsh borders. 8°. 1894
The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford & Cromer road: sport & hist. on an East Anglian turnpike. 8°. 1904

Harper (William Rainey). The President's rep.; administration, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v1, 1903.
Report of the Pres.; publ^s. of the members of the Univ., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v2, 1903.
Structure of the Book of Amos, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v5, 1903.

Harriot (Thomas) [HARIOT], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p348, 1904.

Harrison (Frederic). The Herbert Spencer lecture, delivered at Oxford, March 9, 1905. [P1084]. 8°. O. 1905
Nicephorus. A trag. of New Rome. 8°. 1906

Harrison (John), *vicar of Fenwick*. An answer to Dr. Pusey's challenge resp. the doctrine of the Real Presence. 2v. 8°. 1871
An answer to the eucharistic doctrine of Romanists & Ritualists. [8 *pagin^s.*] s8°. *n.d.*
An antidote to teaching of Anglo-Catholics, conc. worshipping eastward, "Altar" adoration, etc. [P1082]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Fathers versus Dr. Pusey: evidence on the doctrine of the Real Presence. 8°. 1873
Letter to E. B. Pusey on doctrine of Real Presence. 8°. 1877

Harrison (William Randle). Suggestions for illuminating, w. alphabets & designs. 4°. *n.d.*

Harrisse (Henry). Le président de Thou et ses descendants, leur célèbre bibliothèque, leurs armoiries et les tr^s. franç. de J.-A. Thuani Historiarum sui temporis. 8°. 1905

Hart (Albert Bushnell). The Amer. Nation: a hist. f. orig. sources by assoc. scholars. Ed. by H. v1–10, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1904–5
see ANDREWS (C. M.) Colonial self-govt., 1904. [5.]
„ BOURNE (E. G.) Spain in Amer., 1904. [3.]
„ CHEYNEY (E. P.) European background of Amer. hist., 1904. [1.]
„ GREENE (E. B.) Provincial Amer., 1690–1740, 1905. [6.]
„ FARRAND (L.) Basis of Amer. hist., 1904. [2.]
see HOWARD (G. E.) Preliminaries of the Revol., 1763–75, 1905. [8.]
„ MCLAUGHLIN (A. C.) The Confederation & the Constitution, 1783–9, 1905. [10.]
„ THWAITES (R. G.) France in Amer., 1497–1763. [7.]
„ TYLER (L. G.) Eng. in Amer., 1904. [4.]
„ VAN TYNE (C. H.) The Amer. Revol., 1776–83. [9.]

Hart (Horace). Rules for compositors & readers at the Univ. Press, Oxford. Eng. spellings rev. by J. A. H. Murray & H. Bradley. 15th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1904

Harte (Francis Bret). Complete works. Coll. & rev. by the a. v5, (Stories & condensed novels). s8°. 1900

Hartfelder (Carl). P. Melanchthon als Præceptor Germaniæ. [Mon. German. Pædagog. 7]. 8°. 1889

Hartley (C. Gasquoine) [*Mrs.* WALTER M. GALLICHAN], *see* GALLICHAN (W. M.) The story of Seville; w. 3 chap^s. on the artists of S. by C. G. H., 1903.

Hartshorne (Anna C.) Japan & her people. 2v. s8°. 1904

Harvard Oriental series. Ed. C. R. Lanman. v3–6, [v3 2nd issue]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1900–4
see RĀJAŚEKHARA. Karpura-Manjarī, a drama; ed. w. life of the poet by S. Konow & tr. by C. R. Lanman, 1901. [4.]
„ ŚAUNAKA. The Brhad-Devata, attrib. to S., w. intr. etc. & tr. by A. A. Macdonell, 1904. [5, 6.]
„ WARREN (H. C.) Buddhism in translations, 1900. [3.]

Harvey (W. Alexander). The model village & its cottages: Bournville. la8°. 1906

Harvie-Brown (John A.) Travels of a naturalist in N. Europe: Norway, 1871; Archangel, 1872; Petchora, 1875. 2v. 8°. 1905

Hassall (Arthur). The balance of power, 1715–89. [P. of E. H., 6]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Hasse (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p273, 1903.

Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* Warren), *Gov. General of India*. Letters to his wife. Intr. & annot. by S. C. Grier. 8°. E. 1905

Hatai (Shinkishi). The finer structure of the neurones in the nervous system of the white rat, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v10, 1903.

Hatch (Ernest Frederic George). In support of free trade. [P1085]. s8°. 1905

Hatch (Frederick H.) & G. S. Corstorphine. Geology of S. Africa. 8°. 1905

Hatschek (Julius). Englisches Staatsrecht, mit Berücksichtigung der f. Schottland u. Irland geltenden Sonderheiten. B1, Die Verfassung. [Hdbch. d. Oeffentlichen Rechts.] la8°. Tübingen. 1905

Hattori (Yukimasa). Foreign commerce of Japan since the restoration, 1869–1900. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Hauff (Wilhelm). Sämtliche Werke. Mit biog. Einleitung v. H. Fischer. 6B in 3. s8°. St. *n.d.*

Haugwitz (August Adolph v.), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, A. A. v. H., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Hauptmann (Gerhart). Elga. 6e A. s8°. 1905
Und Pippa tanzt!: ein Glasshüttenmärchen in 4 Akten. 3e A. s8°. 1906
see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B4, 4e A., 1905.

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy). Les œuvres de Hugues de Saint-Victor: essai crit. n. éd. 8°. 1886

Hauriou (Maurice), *see* ANNÉE (L') ADMIN., par H., G. Jèze & C. Rabany, année 1904, 1905.

Haussonville (J. Othenin B. de Cléron, *cte.* d'), *1809–84*. Mon journal pendant la guerre (1870–1). Publ. par son fils. 8°. [1905]

Haussoulier (Bernard), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t7, Recherches archéolog., s2, par H. etc., 1905.

Hautpoul (Alphonse, *marquis* d'). Mém^s. du Gén. d'H., pair de France, 1789–1865. Publ. par son arrière-petit-fils E. Hennet de Goutel. 8°. 1906

Hauvette (Amédée). Un poëte ionien du 7e s.: Archiloque, sa vie et ses poésies. 8°. 1905

Hauvillier (Ernst). F. X. Kraus: ein Lebensbild aus d. Zeit d. Reformkatholizismus. 8°. Colmar i.E. 1904

Hawaiian almanac & annual. 1905. 1906. 8°. Honolulu. 1904–5

Hawker (Robert Stephen), *see* BYLES (C. E.) Life & letters of H., 1905.

Hawkes (John). A steam trip to the Tropics; visit to W. Indies etc. s8°. 1864

Hawkins (C. C.) & F. Wallis. The dynamo, its theory, design & manufacture. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1903

Hawkins (*Sir* Henry), *aft. Baron Brampton*, *see* BRAMPTON (H. H., *1st baron*).

Hawkins (*Rear-Adm. Sir* John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Hawkins (Robert), *minister of Chilton*. The perjur'd phanatick: the conspiracy of Sr. J. Croke, H. Larimore etc. agst. H. occasioned by h. suit for tiths, disc. in a tryal at Alisbury before Sir M. Hale. [P1081]. fol. 1685

Hawkins (William), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p23, 1904.
Hawks (Henry), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p378, 1904.
Hawkwood (*Sir* John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p452, 1904.
Hawthorne (Nathaniel). Proc. in commem. of the 100th anniversary of the birth of H., 1904. 8°. Salem. 1904
see DHALEINE (D.) H., s. vie et s. œuvre, 1905.
Hawtrey (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p392, 1903.
Hawtrey (Valentina). Perronelle. s8°. 1904
Hay (Edward), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p34, 1904.
Hayes (Frederick W.) A prima donna's romance. s8°. 1905
Hayter (Charles). Intro. to perspective, drawing, & painting. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Hayward (Abraham). Biograph. & crit. essays. new ser. v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
Hayward (*Sir* John). The first part of the life etc. of Henrie IIII. To end of first yeare of h. raigne. [*b.w.* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Short view of the life etc. of Hen. III, 1627]. s4°. 1599
Hazlitt (William), *the elder, 1778–1830, see* BIRRELL (A.) W. H., repr., 1902.
Hazlitt (William Carew). Shakespear. 8°. 1902
Hazzledine (George Douglas). The white man in Nigeria. 8°. 1904
Head (*Sir* Francis Bond). *Bubbles f. the Brunnens of Nassau. s8°. 1834
Healy (John), *(1) bp. of Clonfert (2) abp. of Tuam.* Life & writings of St. Patrick, w. apps. 8°. D. 1905
Healy (John), *canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.* The ancient Irish Church. s8°. 1892
Heard (William). *Valentine's day: a musical drama. s8°. 1776
Hearn (Lafcadio). Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. s8°. 1905
Kokoro: hints & echoes of Japanese life. pop. ed. s8°. 1905
The romance of the Milky Way, & o. studies & stories. s8°. 1905
Heath (*major-gen.* William). Mems. of the American war. Repr. f. the orig. ed. of 1798, w. intr. & notes by R. R. Wilson. [Source Books of Amer. hist.]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Hebbel (C. Friedrich), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7e A., 1904.
Hebel (Johann Peter). Werke. Hrsg. v. O. Behaghel. 2T. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Allemannische Gedichte, 1803.
2, Schatzkästlein d. rhein. Hausfreundes, [1811.]
Heber (Reginald), *bp. of Calcutta, see* POTTER (J. P.) *Essays on the lives of Cowper, H., etc., 1830.
Hebert (Charles). The Lord's Supper: uninspired teaching. 2v. 8°. 1879
1, Clement of Rome to Photius, & the fathers of Toledo (A.D. 74–891).
2, Alfric to Canon Liddon (A.D. 969–1875).
Hébert (Marcel). L'évolution de la foi catholique. 8°. 1905
Hedenstierna (Alfred). Herbststurm u. Weihnachtsfreude. Übers. v. M. Langfeldt. 2e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Hedin (Sven). Scientific results of a journey in central Asia, 1899–1902. v2, 5 ia; Maps, II. 4°. Stockholm. [1905]
2, Lop-Nor; by Sven Hedin. 5 ia, Meteorologie, v. N. Ekholm.
Heeren (Arnold H. L.) Manual of the hist. of the polit. system of Europe & its colonies. Tr. f. the 5th German ed. 8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Heeringen (Gustav von). Wanderungen durch Franken. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Hegel (Carl). Die Entstehung d. deut. Städtewesens. 8°. L. 1898
Verfassungsgeschichte [d. Stadt Mainz], *see* MAINZ, Chroniken, B18, 1882.
Hegeler (Wilhelm). Flammen. Roman. s8°. 1905
Mutter Bertha. Roman. s8°. 1903
Und alles um d. Liebe. s8°. 1903
Heidenstam (O. G. v.) Swedish life in town & country. s8°. *n.d.*
Heilborn (Ernst). Ring u. Stab: 2 Erzählungen. s8°. 1905
Heilprin (Angelo). The tower of Pelée: new studies of the gt. volcano of Martinique. fol. Philadelphia. 1904
Heine (Heinrich). Selects. f. the Reisebilder & o. prose works. Ed. w. notes & intr. by C. Colbeck. s8°. 1899
see LICHTENBERGER (H.) H., penseur, 1905.
Heinrich, *von Freiberg, see* GOLTHER (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.
Heinrich, *v. Melk.* [*Extr. f. h.*] Von d. tôdes gehugde; u. Pfaffenleben, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge, etc., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*
Heinsius (Daniel). Operum hist. coll. 1, 1673, *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).
Operum hist. coll. 2, 1673, *see* MEYER (L.)
Heiss von Kogenheim (Johann). Hist. de l'empire. 5t. n. éd. s8°. 1711
The tps. differ slightly.
Heiðarvíga saga; udg. ved Kr. Kålund. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 31]. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1904
Helbling (Seifrid). [*Extr. f. h.*] Gedicht, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge, etc., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*
Helena, Flavia Julia, *Saint & empress, wife of Constantius Chlorus, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p270, 1904.
***Heliand.** Mit ausführlichem Gloss. hrsg. v. M. Heyne. [Bibl. d. deutsch. Litt.-Denkmäler]. 2e A. s8°. Paderborn. 1873
Heliodorus, *of Emesa.* Æthiopica, or the advs. of Theagenes & Chariclea. Tr. by F. T. Richards w. notes & essays. Bk. 1. *pr. f. priv. circ.* 8°. 1905
see QUARANTA (B.) Opere, 1828–74.
Helps (*Sir* Arthur). *Essays written in the intervals of business. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1842
Hémon (Félix). Sur le Yang-Tse: journal pendant la campagne de Chine (1900–1). Préfs. par A. Gérard et le com. Baëhme. 8°. 1904
Henderson (Charles Richmond). Modern methods of charity. By H. assisted by others. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Practical sociology, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3, pI, 1903.
Henderson (George Francis R.) The science of war: essays & lects., 1892–1903. Ed. N. Malcolm, w. mem. of a. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1905
Henderson (T. F.) James I & VI. fol. Paris. 1904
Mary, queen of Scots, her environment & tragedy. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1905
Henderson (W.), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. N.S.W. Contingents to S. Africa, 1899–1900; comp. by W. H., 2nd ed., 1900.
Hendrickson (George Lincoln). The Commentariolum Petitionis attr. to Cicero, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.
The proconsulate of Agricola, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.
Hendy (John G.) The hist. of the early postmarks of the Brit. Is. To 1840. s8°. 1905
Henley (William Ernest). A song of speed. [P1077]. s8°. 1903
Views & reviews: literature. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1892
Hennezel (Henri d'). L'entrave: roman. s8°. 1906
Henniker (F. C.) The gold & silver wares of Assam. 4°. Shillong. 1905
Henri, *de Mondeville.* La chirurgie de Maître H. de M. Tr. contemp. de l'auteur publ. par A. Bos. [S.d.a.t.f.] 2t. 8°. 1897–8
Henrici (Emil). Das deutsche Heldenbuch. Auswahl mit verbind. Erzählung, hrsg. v. H. s8°. *n.d.*
Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, b. 1644, d. 1670, see* LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE). Hist. de H., 1720.
Henriques (Henry Straus Quixano). Return of the Jews to Eng. 8°. 1905
Henry II, *king of England, see* PIPE ROLLS. Great Roll of the P. for 22, 23, Hen. II, 1175/6, 1176/7, 1904–5.
Henry III, *king of England.*
see GASQUET (F. A.) H. & the Church, 1905.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p320, 1903.
Henry IV, *king of England.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
„ HAYWARD (*Sir* J.) The first part of the life etc. of H., 1599.
Henry V, *king of England.*
see CHURCH (A. J.) H. V, 1889.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p111, 1903.
Henry VI, *king of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p111, 1903.

Henry VIII, *king of England.*
see DOREAU (*dom* V. M.) Origines du schisme d'Angleterre: H. et les martyrs de la Chartreuse de Londres, 1890.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p. 63, 1904.
„ HALL (E.) H. VIII, 1904.
„ HAMY (A.) Entrevue de François Ier avec H. en 1532, 1898.
see HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of H. VIII, 1905.
„ STATE PAPERS. [Calendar of] Letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of H. VIII, v19 ii, [Calendars of State Papers], *in prog.*, 1905.

Henry, *prince, the Navigator, 1394–1463; 4th son of John I, of Portugal, see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os filhos de João, 2a ed., 1901.

Henry, *of Saltry, see* JENKINS (T. A.) The Espurgatoire St. Patriz of Marie de France, 1903.

Henry Julius, *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.* Der Vincentius Ladislaus, *see* FRONING (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.

Henry (Robert). Hist. of Gt. Britain. v12. 3rd ed. 8°. 1799

Henslow (George). Present-day rationalism critically examined. s8°. 1904

Herbart (Johann Friedrich), *see* GOCKLER (L.) La pédagogie de H., 1905.

Herberstein (Siegmund, *Frhr.* v.), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p405, 1903.

Herbert (George), *the poet.* Complete works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. v2, Verse. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1874

Herbert (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.* Mém. de H., *see* PRICE (J.), *D.D.* Mémrs. sur la restauration des Stuart, 1827.

Here & there mem., by H-R-N, 1896, *see* DUNNE (J. J.)

Herenc (Baudet). Le doctrinal de la seconde rhétorique, [1432], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

Herford (Charles Harold). R. Browning. s8°. E. 1905

Herlosssohn (Georg Carl Reginald). Wanderungen durch d. Riesengebirge, u. d. Grafschaft Glatz. [Anhg., Das Isergebirge etc.]. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Hermanson (Robert Fredrik). Beitrag z. Beurteilung d. staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Grossfürstentums Finnland. Die wichtigsten Ergebnisse d. Schrift v. R. H.: "Finlands statsrättsliga ställning," 1900. [P1069]. 8°. L. 1900

Hermant (Abel). La belle Mme. Héber: pièce. s8°. 1905
La carrière. 9e éd. s8°. 1904
Le sceptre. 6e éd. s8°. 1896

Hernandez de Biedma (Luis), *see* SOTO (F. DE). Narrs. of S. in a rel. of H. de B., tr.; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.

Herodotus, *see* WHEELER (J. T.) Anal. & summary of H., 1848; 2nd ed. 1852.

Herondas. Mimes: tr. franç., intr. par G. Dalmeyda. 2e éd. s8°. 1893
Mimiambi. Novis fragmentis auct. quartum ed. O. Crusius. Acc. Phœnicis Coronistæ, Mattii mimiamborum fragm. etc. ed. minor. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Herpentil (Joseph Anton). Inbegriff d. übernatürl. Magie, 1519, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Herreros (Manuel Breton de los), *see* BRETON DE LOS HERREROS (M.)

Herrick (Cheesman A.) Meaning & practice of commercial education. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Herries, *The family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The book of Carlaverock, 1873.

Herriot (Edouard). Mme. Récamier et ses amis. 2t. 8°. 1904
Un ouvrage inéd. de Mme. de Staël. Les fragments d'écrits polits. (1799). 8°. 1904

***Herrmann** v. Unna, 1788, *see* NAUBERT (C. B. E.)

Hertslet (Lewis). A comp. coll. of the treaties & conventions etc. subsisting betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, so far as they rel. to Commerce, Slave Trade, Post Office, Copyright, etc. v22, 23. [v22, Gen. index to v1–21, comp. by R. W. Brant]. 8°. [1905]

Hertz (Gerald Berkeley). The old colonial system. [Univ. of M'ter Publs. 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1905

Hertz (Heinrich), *prof. in Bonn, see* POINCARÉ (H.) & F. K. VREELAND. Maxwell's theory & wireless telegraphy, p1, M.'s theory & Hertzian oscillations, 1904.

Hertz (Wilhelm). Gesam. Abhdlgn. Hrsg. v. F. v. der Leyen. 8°. St. 1905

***Herz (Das)** d. Menschen, 1815, [*orig. publ. w. t.* Geistl. Sittenspiegel, aus d. Franz., 1732], *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B1 i, 1845.

***Herzensergiessungen** e. kunstlieb. Klosterbruders, 1797, *see* WACKENRODER (W. G.)

Herzog (Rudolf). Das Lebenslied. Roman. 2e A. s8°. 1904

Hesse (Hermann). Unterm Rad. s8°. 1906

Hesse-Rheinfels-Rothenburg (Charles Constantin, *Prinz*), *see* CHARLES CONSTANTIN, *P. H.-R.-R.*

Heusler (Fr.) Chemische Technologie. 8°. L. 1905

Hewitt (William), *L.S.A.* An essay on the encroachments of the German Ocean along the Norfolk coast, w. a design to arrest its depredations. 8°. Norwich. 1844

Hewlett (Maurice).
Fond adventures: [The heart's key—Brazenhead the Gt.—Buondelmonte's saga—The love chase]. s8°. 1905
The fool errant. s8°. 1905
Little novels of Italy. 4th ed. s8°. 1900
The road in Tuscany: a comm. 2v. s8°. 1904

Heyck (Eduard). A. Feuerbach. [Knackfuss, 76]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

Heyking (*Baronin* Elisabeth v.) *Der Tag Anderer-Gewesen—Über einen Hund u. d. Monroe-Doktrin—Das Geheimnis d. Amerikaners. 7e A. s8°. 1905

Heywood (John), *dramatist.* Dramatic writings. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] *p.p.* 8°. 1905

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist.* The captives: or the lost recovered, 1624, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.
Life of Merlin, h. prophecies, etc. 8°. Carmarthen. 1812

Heywood (William). Palio & Ponte: an acc. of the sports of Central Italy f. Dante to 20th c. 8°. [1904]

Hichens (Robert Smythe).
The black spaniel & o. stories. s8°. [1905]
The garden of Allah. s8°. [1904]
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. [1904]
„ „ 4th ed. s8°. [1904]
The woman with the fan. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
„ „ 4th ed. s8°. 1904

Hicks (*le député*). *Ces dames: psychologie et pathologie sexuelle de l'affaire Syveton. s8°. [1905]

***Hickscorner**, *see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Hildebrand (Carl), *see* EDDA. Die Lieder d. älter. Edda (Sæmundar Edda). Hrsg. v. H., [w. Mem. by T. Möbius], 1876. 8°. Paderborn. 1876

Hildebrand (Hugo). Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge, u. d. folgenden Jahren. Bearbt. v. H. s8°. *n.d.*
Heinrich, *v. Melk.* [*Extr. f. h.*] Von d. tôdes gehugde; u. Pfaffenleben—Thomasin, *v. Zirclaria.* Der welsche Gast, in Auszügen—Winsbeke (Der); u. die Winsbekin—Helbling (S.) [*Extr. f. h.*] Gedicht—Freidank in Auswahl.

Hildebrand (Richard). Recht u. Sitte auf d. wirtschaft. Kulturstufen. Tl. 8°. Jena. 1896

Hildreth (Richard). Japan as it was & is. s8°. Boston. 1855

Hill (Aaron). Merope: a tragedy. 3rd ed., corr., w. new scene. s8°. 1753

Hill (Geoffry). Some consequences of the Norman conquest. 8°. 1904

Hill (George Francis). Pisanello. s8°. 1905
see BRITISH MUSEUM. Coins & medals. Greek coins in B.M., Cyprus; by G. F. H., 1904.

Hill (Gerard Robert), *see* SYMONDS (J. F.) Law of settlement & removal, 4th ed. by J. Scholefield & H., 1903.

Hill (John), *M.D.* Useful family-herbal. n. ed. 8°. 1789

Hill (Leonard), *see* BEDDARD (A. P.), J. S. EDKINS, H., ETC. Practical physiology, 2nd ed., 1905.

Hill (S. C.) Bengal in 1756–7: public & private papers dealing w. affairs of the Brit. in B. dur. r. of Siraj-Uddaula. Ed. w. notes & hist. intr. by H. [Indian Record Ser.]. 3v. 8°. 1905

Hills (John W.) Colonial preference in the past, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lects., s1, 1905.

Hilprecht (Herman Volrath). Excavations in Assyria & Babylonia. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped. Ser. D, v1]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1904
Repr. f. 7th ed. of H.'s "Exploration in Bible Lands etc.", 1903.

Hilsenbeck (Wilhelm). Die Deckung d. Kosten d. Kriegs in Südafrika, 1899-1902 auf Seite Englands. [Münch. Volkswirtsch. St. 66]. 8°. St. 1904

Hilton (James). The Pfahlgraben & Saalburg in Germany. [Repr. f. the Archæolog. Journal]. [P1085]. 8°. 1905

Hilton (John), *surgeon*. Influence of mechanical & physiological rest in treatment of accidents & surgical diseases, & diagnostic value of pain. 8°. 1863

Hilty (Carl). Les constit^s. fédérales de la Suisse: exposé hist. [Tr. par F. H. Mentha]. 8°. Neuchatel. 1891

Himmelstein (Franz Xaver). Reihenfolge d. Bischöfe v. Würzburg. 8°. Würzburg. 1843

Hind (C. Lewis), *see* Menpes (M.) Rembrandt, w. essay on the life & work of R. by H., 1905.

Hinkson (*Mrs.* K. T.) A daughter of kings. s8°. 1905

Hinneberg (Paul). Kultur d. Gegenwart. Ihre Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H.
TI, Abth. 8. [*in prog.*]. la8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
Griech. u. latein. Lit. u. Sprache; v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, K. Krumbacher, J. Wackernagel, Fr. Leo, E. Norden, F. Skutsch, 1905. [I, 8].

Hinojosa (Eduardo de). Estudios sobre la hist. del derecho español. 8°. 1903

Hinton (Charles Howard). The fourth dimension. s8°. 1904

Hippeau (Célestin). Le gouvernement de Normandie au 17e et au 18e s. d'après la corr. des marquis de Beuvron et des ducs d'Harcourt. 3p in 9t. 8°. Caen. 1863–9
1, [Guerre et marine.] 3t. 2, Événements politiques. 5t.
3, Industrie, commerce, travaux publics. 1t.
The tp^s. of t2–9 differ slightly from that of t1. On t1 there is no sub-title Guerre et marine.

Hippel (Theodor Gottlieb v.), *1741–96*, *see* Bobertag (F.) G. C. Lichtenberg, H., u. A. Blumauer, hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Hippocrates, *see* Young (J.), *M.D.* The oath of H., 1900.

Hi-Regan, *see* Dunne (J. J.)

Hirn (Ferdinand). Gesch. d. tirol. Landtage, 1518–25, dargestellt v. H., *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1905.

Hirsch (August). Biograph. Lexikon d. Aerzte aller Zeiten u. Völker. Hrsg. v. H. 6B. la8°. Wien. 1884–8

His de Butenval (*le cte.* Charles Adrien). Précis hist. et écon. du traité de commerce entre la France et la Grande Bretagne signé à Versailles le 26 sept., 1786. 8°. 1869

Histoire. *Hist. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, Modene, Mantoue & Parme, avec une rel. de la ville & légation de Bologne. s8°. Utrecht. 1723
*Hist. de la républ. des Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, 1704, *see* Jennet (—).
*Hist. de la vie et des ouvrages de Fenelon, 1727, *see* Ramsay (A. M.)

***Historical (An)** acc. of Lincoln Cathedral, *n.d.*, *see* Lincoln.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1905
Blickling Hall, Norfolk: (1905).
Cwrtmawr MSS., *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 iii.
Du Cane, *Lady*: (1905).
Egmont, *e. of*: v1 (1905).
Fortescue, J. B.: v4 (1905).
Lords, House of: N.S., v3 (1905).
Lothian, *m. of*, at Blickling Hall, Norfolk: (1905).
Panton MSS., *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 iii.
Peniarth, *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v1 iii, 1905.
Rutland, *d. of*, at Belvoir Castle: v4 (1905).
Welsh language, MSS. in: v1 iii, 2 iii (1905).
1 iii, Peniarth.
2 iii, Panton; Cwrtmawr.

***Historie** v. einem Ritter, wie er buesset, f. ms. of 15th c., [*ed. F. G. G. Schmidt*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^s., v11, 1896.

Historische Zeitschrift. [B4 i, 6 ii, 8 i, 12 i]. 8°. München. [1860–4]

History. *Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons w. reg. to the Regency etc., 1789, *see* Parliament.
*Hist. (The) of the Eng. & Scotch presbytery; wr. in French, now Englished, 1659, *see* Basire (I.)
Hist. (A) of the Eng. Church. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt. v1, 4. s8°. 1901–4
see Gairdner (J.) The E. C., Hen. VIII–Mary, 1904. [4.]
,, Hunt (W.) The Eng. Church f. its foundation to the Norman conquest, 1901. [1.]
*Hist. of the mutiny at Spithead, & the Nore, 1842, *see* Neale (W. J.)
*Hist. of the tryall of cheualry, 1605, *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Hitchin-Kemp (Fred.) A gen. hist. of the Kemp & Kempe families of Gt. Brit. & h. colonies; by F. H.-K., assisted by D. W. Kemp & J. T. Kemp. 4°. [1902]
The book cont. six sections, each has sep. pagin.

Hitzig (H. F.), *see* Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt. v. M., beantwortet v. H., etc., 1905.

Hoare (Benjamin). Preferential trade: its esoteric meaning. 8°. 1904

Hobbes (Thomas), *see* Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

Hocking (Joseph). A flame of fire. [repr.] s8°. 1903

Hodder (Edwin). G. Smith (of Coalville), the story of an enthusiast. s8°. 1896

Hodgkin (Thomas), *D.C.L.* Charles the Great. [repr.] s8°. 1903
Hist. of Eng. to the Norman Conquest. [Pol. Hist. of Eng., v1]. 8°. 1906
Italy & her invaders. 8v in 9 [1 i, ii]. [v1 i, ii, 2, 3, 4, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1892–9
Theodoric the Goth. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Hodgson (John Evan) & F. A. Eaton. The R.A. & its members, 1768–1830. 8°. 1905

Hodoș (Nerva), *see* Bianu (J.) & N. H. Bibliografia românéscă, t1, 1903.

Hodsdon (Christopher), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p167, 1903.

Hoepli (Ulrico), *publisher*. Dai tempi antichi ai tempi moderni. Da Dante al Leopardi. Racc. di scritti critici, etc., [*by 70 authors*]. Per le nozze di M. Scherillo. 4°. Milano. [1904]

Hofer (Andreas), *see* Schmölzer (H.) H. u. s. Kampfgenossen, 1905.

Höffding (Harald). Hist. de la phil. mod. Tr. par P. Bordier. Pref. de V. Delbos. t1. 8°. 1906
The problems of phil. Tr. G. M. Fisher. Pref. by W. James. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Hoffmann (August), *see* Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) & A. H. Die Einführung d. lavoisier'sch. Theorie in Deutschland etc., 1897.

Hoffmann (J. F.) Das Versuchs-Kornhaus u. s. wissenschaftl. Arbeiten. Hrsg. v. H. 8°. 1904

Hofmann (Jacob), *of Güntersleben*. Die Heiligen u. Seligen d. Bisthums Würzburg. 8°. Würzburg. 1889

Hofmannswaldau (Christian Hofmann v.), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. H., D. C. v. Lohenstein, etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Hogan (Edmund), *envoy to Morocco*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p285, 1904.

Hogarth (George). Musical hist., biog^y., & criticism. [2nd ed.]. 2v. s8°. 1838

Hogarth (William). The analysis of beauty. 8°. *S. Bagster*. [*& 2 plates in sep. v. 4°.*]. [1791?]
This has a half-t. "The a. of b., by W. H.; & rules for caricaturas etc., by F. Grose." *The* "Rules for c^s." *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
Works of H., in a ser. of engravings, w. descr. etc. by J. Trusler. Anecdotes of [H.] by J. Hogarth & J. Nichols. 2v. 4°. v1 1833, v2 *n.d.*
see Ireland (J.) H. illust., 1793–8.

Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz* Kraft C. A. E. F. zu). Aus meinem Leben. B2, 3. [B3 3e A.]. 8°. 1905–6
2, Flügeladjutant unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV u. König Wilhelm I. 1856–63.
3, Die Kriege 1864 u. 1866. Friedenszeit bis 1870.

Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* v.) Le christianisme dévoilé, [*sometimes wrongly attr. to* N. A. Boulanger], *see* Boulanger (N. A.) Œuvres, t4, 1794.

Holder (Alfred T.) Alt-celt. Sprachschatz. B2, I–T. la8°. L. 1904

Hölderlin (J. C. Friedrich), *see* Bethge (H.) H., *n.d.*

Holdich (*Col. Sir* T. Hungerford). India. [Regions of the World; ed. H. J. Mackinder]. 8°. 1904

Hole (Samuel Reynolds), *dean of Rochester*. A book about roses. 22nd imp. s8°. 1905

Holland (John, *of*), *duke of Exeter, & earl of Huntingdon*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p453, 1904.

Holland (Thomas Erskine). Elements of jurisprudence. 9th ed. 8°. 1900

Holländer (Felix). Der Weg des Thomas Truck. Roman. *Büch. 1, 2, & Büch. 3, 4 have sep. pagin^s.* 7^e A. s8°. 1905

Hollar (Wenceslaus). Bird's-eye view of the w.-c. district of London (ab. 1648). [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. 1902
This v. has no tp., the t. is taken f. L.T.S. Annual rep.

Hollis (A. C.) The Masai, their language & folklore. With intr. by Sir C. Eliot. 8°. O. 1905

Hollis (John Porter). The early period of reconstruction in S. Carolina. [Johns Hopkins Univ.] 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Holloway (James). Confession & narr. of H. also proceedings agst. the said J. H. & h. petition to h. Majesty, w. acc. of discourse at h. execution for high-treason, April 30, 1684, etc. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1684]

Holme (The) riddles, [*ed., w. intr., by F. Tupper*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v18, 1903.

Holme (Charles). The "Old" Water-colour Society, 1804–1904; [by A. L. Baldry]. Ed. C. H. [Studio spring number, 1905]. la8°. 1905

Holme (Randle), *1627–99.* ["*Randle the Third*"]. The academy of armory, or, a storehouse of armory & blazon. v2. Ed. I. H. Jeayes. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1905

Holmès (Augusta Mary Anne), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), *the elder.* Autocrat of the breakfast table. 2v. author's ed. s8°. E. 1883

Holmes (Robert), *Esq.* The case of Ireland stated. 5th ed. corr. [P1086]. 8°. D. 1847

Holmes (William Gordon). The age of Justinian & Theodora: a hist. of the 6th c. v1. s8°. 1905

Holmes (Willis B.), *see* SMITH (A.) & W. B. H. On amorphous sulphur, 1903.

Holy Communion, *see* ENQUIRY. *An inquiry by the light of Scripture into the doctrine of our Lord's Presence in the H.C., 1855.

Holy rood, *Dream of the, see* KEMBLE (J. M.) Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.

Hölzel (Adolf), *see* RÖSSLER (A.) Neu-Dachau: A. H. etc., 1905.

Hölzke (Hermann). 20 Jahre deutsch. Lit., 1885–1905. s8°. Braunschweig. 1905

Holzmann (Michael) & H. Bohatta. Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850. Aus d. Quellen bearbeitet v. M. H. u. H. B. B3 (L–R). 8°. Weimar. 1905

Homberg (F.), *see* FORRER (L.) H., *n.d.*

Homberg (Octave) & F. Jousselin. La femme du grand Condé, Claire Clémence de Maillé-Brézé, psse. de C. 8°. 1905

Home Counties, *ps.* How to build or buy a country cottage & fit it up. Intr. by H. Norman. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1905

Homer.

H^i. Iliadis pictæ, fragm. ambrosiana. Ed. cura M. Ceriani et A. Ratti. 4°. Mediolani. 1905
Opera et reliquiæ. Rec. D. B. Monro. s8°. O. 1901
see CHURCH (A. J.) Story of the I., 4th ed., 1904.
see CHURCH (A. J.) Story of the O., 3rd ed., 1903.
,, GLADSTONE (W. E.) H., [Lit. primers], 1897.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) H., 1905.
,, REICHEL (W.) Homer. Waffen, 2^e A., 1901.

Hommel (Fritz). Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Orients. (2^e A. d. "Abrisses d. Gesch. d. alten Orients"): Ethnol. d. alt. Orients. Babylonien u. Chaldäa. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., III, 1, i]. Hft. 1. la8°. München. 1904

Hond, *see* HABEN.

Hone (William), *joiner.*
see RUSSELL (W. R., *Lord*). Last speech & behaviour of R., also of W. H. before execution, 1683.
,, WALCOT (T.) The tryals of T. Walcot, H. etc. for high treason, 1683.

Honorius III, *pope.* *Das sogenannte Grimorium, od. d. grosse Grimoir d. H., 1220, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Hook (Theodore E.) Sayings & doings. v1–6. [Eng. & foreign nat. tales etc., v1–6]. 8°. 1838
These 6v are really s2, 3, (*3v to each* s.).

Hook (Walter Farquhar), *dean of Chichester, see* STEPHENS (W. R. W.) Life & letters of W. F. Hook, 3rd ed., 1879.

Hope (Anthony) *ps.* A servant of the public. s8°. [1905]

Hope (Laurence) *ps.* The garden of Kama, & o. love lyrics f. India. [6th imp.] s8°. 1904

Hopfen (Otto Helmut). D. A. Davel. s8°. 1905

Hoppner (John), *R.A., see* SKIPTON (H. P. K.) J. H., 1905.

Horace, *see* CORPUS. Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.

Hore (—), *navigator, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p3, 1904.

Horn (Emile). François Rákóczi II, prince de Transylvanie. 8°. 1906

Horn (Franz Christoph), *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.

Horneck (Anthony), *see* BURNET (G.) & A. H. Last confession etc. of L^t. J. Stern, w. last confession of G. Borosky, 1682.

Horsey (*Sir* Jerome), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p336, 1903.

Hort (Fenton John Anthony). Village sermons. s2. s8°. 1905

Hortop (Job), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p445, 1904.

Hortzschansky (Adalbert). Bibliographie d. Bibliotheks- u. Buchwesens. Bearbt. v. H. Jhrg. 1, 1904. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 29]. 8°. L. 1905

Hoskins (Samuel Elliott). Charles II in the Channel Is. 2v. 8°. 1854

Hotten (John Camden), *see* LARWOOD (J.) & J. C. H. Hist. of signboards, 3rd ed., 1866.

Houdenc (Raoul de), *see* RAOUL, *de Houdenc.*

Hough (James), *incumbent of Ham.* Hist. of Xty. in India. 5v. 8°. 1839–60
v5 is ed. by T. G. P. Hough, & contains biog. sketch of a.

Hourst (Émile Auguste Léon). Seconde mission Hourst. Dans les rapides du Fleuve Bleu: voyage de la première canonnière franç. sur le Haut Yang-tse-kiang. Préf. de J. Lemaitre. 8°. 1904
Sur le Niger et au pays des Touaregs: la mission Hourst. 8°. 1898

Hourwich (Isaac A.), *see* RUSSIA. The case of Russia; a composite view by H. etc., 1905.

Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.* Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française, & o. recoll^s. Tr. & ed., w. notes, by A. D. Vandam. 8°. 1889
Les Parisiennes: Mlle. Phryné. n. éd. s8°. 1895
This differs in part f. Les Parisiennes, 2: Mlle. Phryné, n. éd., 8°, 1869.

Houssaye (Henry) *ps.* 1815: La seconde abdication—La terreur blanche. 8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1905

Houville (Gérard d') *ps.* Esclave. s8°. [1905]

Houwald (Christoph Ernst, *Baron* **v.)** Der Leuchtturm, *see* MINOR (J.) Das Schicksalsdrama, hrsg. M., *n.d.*

Hoveden (Roger, *of*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

How. How & where to fish in Ireland, by Hi-Regan, 1886, *see* DUNNE (J. J.)
How to build or buy a country cottage & fit it up, 2nd imp., 1905, *see* HOME COUNTIES, *ps.*

Howard (Frederick), *5th earl of Carlisle, see* CARLISLE (F., *5th earl of*).

Howard (George Elliott). Preliminaries of the Revol., 1763–75. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v6]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Howard (John), *the philanthropist, see* TAYLOR (T.) Mems. of H., 1836.

Howard (Joseph Jackson), *see* MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA, ed. H., 2nd ser., v2, 1888.

Howard de Walden (Thomas Evelyn Ellis), *8th baron.* Banners, standards & badges f. a Tudor MS. With introd. by Lord H. de W. 4°. 1904
Some feudal lords & their seals 1301, w. introd. by Lord H. de W. 4°. 1904

Howe (Joseph), *see* LONGLEY (J. W.) H., 1905.

Howes (John). J. H. MS. 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Hospitals of Christ, Bridewell & St. Thomas. W. intr. & notes by W. Lempriere. 8°. 1904

Howitt (Alfred W.) The native tribes of S.E. Australia. 8°. 1904

Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða, *see* AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur, 1902–3.

H-R-N, *see* DUNNE (J. J.)

Hrólf, *see* RÓLF.

Hrozný (Friedrich). *For an essay see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr.

Huarte (Juan), *see* HUARTE NAVARRO (J. DE D.)

Huarte Navarro (Juan de Dios), *see* SALILLAS (R.) Un gran inspirador de Cervantes: H. y su Examen de ingenios, 1905.

Hubbard (Arthur John) & G. Hubbard. Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways. la8°. 1905

Hubbard (Gardiner Greene), *see* UNITED STATES: *Library of Congress.* Cat. of the G. G. H. coll. of engravings, compiled by A. J. Parsons, 1905.

Hubbard (George), *see* HUBBARD (A. J.) & G. H. Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways, 1905.

Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p346, 1904.

Hubmeier (Balthasar) [HUBMAIER], *see* VEDDER (H. C.) H., the leader of the Anabaptists, 1905.

Hübner (Joseph Alex., *Graf* **v.),** *1811–92.* Neuf ans de souv^{s}. d'un ambassadeur d'Autriche à Paris sous le Second Empire, 1851–9. Publ. par son fils, le cte. A. de Hübner. [2t]. [t1, 2e éd.] 8°. 1904–5

Huch (Ricarda). Seifenblasen. s8^{o}. 1905

Huddy (*Mrs.* **Mary E.)** Matilda, countess of Tuscany. 8°. 1905

Hudson (Robert), *of Lapworth, 1834–1898.* Mem^{s}. of a Warwickshire parish: rec^{s}. & reg^{s}. of Lapworth. 8°. 1904

Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S.* Green mansions: a romance of the tropical forest. s8^{o}. 1904

The purple land: the narr. of R. Lamb's adv^{s}. in the Banda Oriental, in S. America, as told by himself. [n. ed.] s8^{o}. 1904

Orig. publ. in 2v. in 1885 as The purple land that Eng. lost.

Hudson's Bay Company. Calendar of papers, 1673–1759, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1895.

Huet (Gédéon), *see* Gace Brulé. Chansons; publ. par G. H., 1902.

Hughes (Charles), *see* Willoby (H.) Willobie his Avisa; w. an essay by H., 1904.

Hughes (Dorothea Price). Life of H. P. Hughes. 8°. 1904

Hughes (Hugh Price), *see* Hughes (D. P.) Life of H. P. H., 1904.

Hughes (Rupert). The real New York. s8^{o}. 1905

Hughs (Mary), *form. Robson, see* Robson (M.)

Hugo, *de Sancto Victore, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Les œuvres de H., n. éd., 1886.

Hugo (Victor). Han d'Islande. éd. ne varietur. s8^{o}. *n.d.*

see Gregh (F.) Ét. sur H., etc., 1905.

Huguenot Society of London. Publications. v17. 4°. 1903

see Thorney, *Cambs.* Register of baptisms of French Protestant refugees settled at T., 1654–1727; transcribed & ed. by H. Peet, 1903. [17.]

Huish (Robert). Hist. of the private & polit. life of H. Hunt, M.P. for Preston, h. times & cotemp^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1836

Hulbert (Homer B.) The hist. of Korea. 2v. 8°. Seoul. 1905

Hulme (Wm. H.) The Old Eng. version of the Gospel of Nicodemus, [*ed., etc., by H.*], 1898, *see* Nicodemus.

Humboldt (Alexander v.) Lettres américaines (1798–1807); préc. d'une not. de J. C. Delamétherie. Publ. avec intr. et notes par E. T. Hamy. 8°. [1904]

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B4 (Abtlg. 1, Werke 4). la8^{o}. 1905

Hume (David), *of Godscroft.* The hist. of the house & race of Douglas & Angus. s8^{o}. 1820

Lvsvs poet.—Epigram., *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Hume (David), *the historian.* Hist. of Eng. to 1868. 8v [*v1–3 wanting*]. n. ed. w. life, by himself. 8°. 1791–3

,, ,, 8v [*v1–5, & 8 wanting*]. n. ed. w. life by himself. 8°. 1797

see Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

,, Seth (A.) Scottish philosophy: comparison of Scottish & German answers to H., 3rd ed., 1899.

Hume (Martin A. Sharp). Spanish influence on Eng. lit. s8^{o}. 1905

The wives of Henry VIII & parts they played in hist. 8°. 1905

Humières (Robert d'). L'île et l'empire de Grande-Bretagne: Angleterre—Égypte—Inde. 3e éd. s8^{o}. 1904

Through isle & empire. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos, w. pref. letter by R. Kipling. s8^{o}. 1905

Huneker (James Gibbons). Chopin, the man & his music. s8^{o}. 1901

,, ,, ... s8^{o}. 1903

Hungary, The resurrection of, *see* Resurrection (The) etc., 1904.

Hunsdon (George Carey, *2nd baron),* *see* Carey (G.)

Hunt (Henry), *M.P. for Preston.* Memoirs. Wr. by himself in H.M.'s jail at Ilchester. 3v. 8°. 1820

tp^{s}. wanting to v2 & 3; v3 is also incomplete, consisting only of p1–640.

see Huish (R.) Hist. of the life of H., h. times & cotemp^{s}., 1836.

Hunt (Violet). Sooner or later. s8^{o}. 1904

Hunt (William), *M.A.* The Eng. church f. its foundation to the Norman Conquest (597–1066). [Hist. of the Eng. Church, 5]. s8^{o}. 1901

Hist. of Eng., (1760–1801). [Pol. Hist. of Eng., v10]. 8°. 1905

—— **& R. L. Poole.** Political hist. of Eng. Ed. H. & P. v1–3, 10, [*in prog.*] 8°. 1905–6

1, Hodgkin (T.) Hist. of Eng. to the Norman Conquest, 1906.
2, Adams (G. B.) Hist. of Eng. (1066–1216), 1905.
3, Tout (T. F.) Hist. of Eng. (1216–1377), 1905.
10, Hunt (W.) Hist. of Eng. (1760–1801), 1905.

Hunt (William Henry), *artist, see* Ruskin (J.) R. on pictures, v2, Notes on Prout & H., 1902.

Hunter (John), *admiral.* Hist. journal of the transact^{s}. at Port Jackson & Norfolk I., w. the disc^{s}. in N.S. Wales & the South. Ocean, etc. 4°. 1793

Hunter (*Sir* **Robert).** The preservation of open spaces, footpaths & rights of way, a treatise on the law. 2nd ed. rev. & enlg^{d}. 8°. 1902

Hunter (Robert), *of Noroton, Conn.* Poverty. s8^{o}. N.Y. 1904

Huntingdon (John, *of Holland, d. of Exeter, & e. of),* *see* Holland (J., *of*).

Huntingford (Edward). Daniel & St. John. Lect^{s}. s8^{o}. 1895

Divine forecast of corruption of Xty. s8^{o}. [1879]

Intro. to study of the Prophets: Lect. on Amos & David. s8^{o}. Winchester. [1895]

Pop. misconceptions about 1st 11 ch^{s}. of Genesis. 2nd ed. cont. to death of Joseph. s8^{o}. 1891

Practical interp. of Revelation of St. John. 3rd ed. s8^{o}. 1900

The Real Presence in the Eucharist as taught by the Prayer Book. [P1084]. s8^{o}. 1899

Huss (John). Letters. With intr^{s}. & notes by H. B. Workman & R. M. Pope. s8^{o}. 1904

see Workman (H. B.) The dawn of the Reformation, v2, The age of H., 1902.

Hussey (Eyre). Miss Badsworth, M.F.H. s8^{o}. 1905

Hussey (Samuel M.) The reminisc^{s}. of an Irish land agent. Comp. by H. Gordon. 8°. 1904

Hutchinson (Horace G.)

see Country Life Lib. of Sport: Big Game Shooting; ed. H., 1905.

,, ,, ,, Fishing; ed. H., 1904.

Hutten (*baroness* **v.)** Pam: a novel. s8^{o}. 1905

Hutten (Ulrich v.), Karsthans, 1520? by H.?, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B10i, 1848.

see Balke (G.) T. Murner; Die Dichtungen d. U. v. H., hrsg. v. B., B2, *n.d.*

Hutton (Edward). The cities of Umbria. s8^{o}. [1905]

Huxley (Thomas Henry). Lessons in elem. physiology. enl. & rev. ed. s8^{o}. 1902

Hyde (Douglas). Beside the fire: a coll. of Irish Gaelic folk stories. Ed., tr. & annot. by H., w. add. notes by A. Nutt. 8°. 1890

Hymans (Henri). Gand & Tournai. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8^{o}. 1902

Hymnographi Latini, *see* Analecta hymnica medii ævi; hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves, 48, 1905.

I

Ibarra y Rodriguez (Eduardo), *sec* Coleccion de documentos para la hist. de Aragon, t1, Doc^{s}. corresp. al reinado de Ramiro I, transcripcion etc. de I. y R., 1904.

Iberno-Celtic Society, *see* O'Reilly (E.) Chronolog. acc. of Irish writers, 1820.

Ibn 'Aḏārī ; *al-Marrākushī.* Hist. de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, intit. Al-Bayano 'l-Mogrib, tr. et annotée par E. Fagnan. 2t. 8°. Alger. 1901–4

Ibsen (Henrik). Breve. Udg. med indledning og oplysninger af H. Koht og J. Elias. 2[b] (1, 1849–73 ; 2, 1874–1900). 8°. 1904

Corr. The tr. ed. by M. Morison. 8°. 1905

League of youth—Pillars of society—Doll's house. Tr. Ed. W. Archer. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B4, 4° A., 1905.

Iceland, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

*Idyll of the white lotus, by M. C., 1884, *see* Collins (M.)

Ignatius, *father, O.S.B., see* Bertouch (*baroness* de). The life of I., 1904.

Illingworth (John Richardson). Christian character. 8°. 1904

Illustrated itinerary of the Co. of Lancaster, 1842, *see* Lancashire.

Illustrated (The) news of the world, & Drawing-room portrait gallery of eminent personages. 3v. [*w. sev. pagin^{s}.*]. fol. 1859–60

Lettered on orig. covers Drawing room portrait gallery etc. 1859, 1859 2nd ser. & 1860. 1859 2nd ser. *has no tp.*

Imbart de La Tour (Pierre). Les origines de la Réforme, [t1], La France moderne. 8°. 1905

Imbert (Hugues). J. Brahms, sa vie et son œuvre. Préf. d'É. Schuré. 8°. 1906

Nouveaux profils de musiciens : R. de Boisdeffre—T. Dubois—C. Gounod—A. Holmès—E. Lalo—E. Reyer. 8°. 1892

Immermann (Carl L.) Werke. Hrsg. v. M. Koch. 2 Abthlg. in 4T. s8°. [*n.d.*]

1i, Düsseldorfer Anfänge, [1840]—Das Trauerspiel in Tyrol, 1828.

1ii, Merlin, 1832—Tristan u. Isolde, 1841—Goethe u. d. falschen Wanderjahre : [Brief über d. falschen Wanderjahre Wilhelm Meisters u. i. Beilagen, 1823. Ein Trauer-Spiel v. Pater Brey, 1823].

2i, ii, Münchhausen.

Immich (Max). Gesch. d. europäisch. Staatensystems, 1660–1789. [Hdbch. d. mittelalter. u. n. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 2]. la8°. München. 1905

Imperialismus : Beitr. z. Analyse d. wirtschaft. u. polit. Lebens d. Gegenwart. Von Lord Goschen, H. W. Wolff, etc. Hrsg. v. W. Borgius. [P1082]. 8°. [1905]

Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum. Suppl. 2um 1896–1900. Ductu W. T. Thiselton-Dyer. 4°. O. 1904

India.

Government Publications.

Legislative Dept.

Collection of statutes rel. to I. 2v. [1, to 1855. 2, 1856–81]. la8°. Calcutta. 1881

Records of the Govt. of India. (Selections).

[*I*], *Foreign Dept.*

Baluchistan Agency Report for 1903–4. [F. D. 152]. fol. Calcutta. 1905

[*III*], *Public Works Dept.*

Hist. of services of the officers of the Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establishments, to Dec. 1904. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1905

Hist. of services of officers drawing not less than Rs. 1,000 a month Civil Pay, exclusive of allowances, of the Engineer & State Railway Revenue Establ^{s}., corr. to 1st July, 1905. 8°. Calcutta. 1905

India [*continued*].

Government Publications [*continued*].

Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical & Sanitary Dept^{s}.

Scientific mem^{s}. N.S., no. 16, 17, 18. fol. Calcutta. 1905

Christophers (S. R.) Hæmogregarina gerbilli. [N.S., 18.]

Lamb (G.) Snake-venoms in rel. to hæmolysis. [N.S., 17.]

—— Specificity of antivenomous sera, w. ref. to a serum prep. w. the venom of Daboia Russellii. [N.S., 16.]

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p54, 1904.

Indian National Congress. Report of the 20th I.N.C. fol. Bombay. 1905

Indian Records Series, *see* Hill (S. C.) *ed.*, Bengal in 1756–7 : public & private papers dealing w. affairs of the Brit. in B. dur. r. of Siraj-Uddaula, 1905.

Inglis (Cornelius), *M.D.* The approaching end of our so-called Xty. s8°. 1905

Ingram (Anthony), *sec* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p458, 1904.

Ingram (John H.) The haunted homes & family trad^{s}. of Gt. Brit. ill. ed. s8°. 1901

Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p288, 1904.

Innes (Arthur D.) Eng. under the Tudors. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman]. 8°. [1905]

Innes (James John McLeod). Life & times of Sir James Browne (Buster Browne). 8°. 1905

Innocent III, *pope.*

see Gütschow (E.) I. und England, 1904.

,, Luchaire (A.) I. III : la croisade des Albigeois, 1905.

Institut (L') Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire. Ministère de l'Instruction etc. Mémoires publ. par les membres de l'I. F. d'A. O. du C. t8, 10. 4°. 1903–4

Bouriant (U.), G. Legrain & G. Jéquier. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, t1, (Les tombes de Khouitatonou), 1903. [8.]

Deiber (A.) Clément d'Alexandrie et l'Égypte, 1904. [10.]

Iorga (Nicolæ), *see* Gesch. d. europä. Staaten. Gesch. d. rumän. Volkes ; v. N. J., 1905.

Ireland.

II, Anonymous works, etc.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of Eliz. [v10]. Ed. E. G. Atkinson. (10, 1600/1). [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1905

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [v4], 1660–2. [*in prog.* Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1905

*Considerations upon the state of public affairs in 1799. I., *sec* Bentley (R.)

*Jus regium or the king's right to grant forfeitures etc. w. remarks upon the Irish forfeitures, 1701, *see* William III.

Resurrection of Hungary : a parallel for I., 1904, *see* Resurrection.

Union, *see* Union.

*A volunteer's queries, 1780 ; offered to the consideration of men in I., *see* Volunteer.

Ireland (Alleyne). The Anglo-Boer conflict. [2nd ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1900

The Far Eastern tropics : studies in the administr. of tropical dependencies, Hong Kong, Brit. N. Borneo, Sarawak, Burma, Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, French Indo-China, Java, the Philippine I^{s}. s8°. 1905

Ireland (John), *print seller.* Hogarth illust. 3v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1793–8

The tp. of 3rd v. reads "A suppl. to H. illust. ; f. MSS. in the poss. of J. I." *Each v. has a 2nd tp.*

Ireland (William W.) Life of Sir H. Vane the younger, w. hist. of the events of h. time. 8°. 1905

Irish literary gazette [& National reformer]. 2v in 1. 4°. D. 1857–[8]

v1. Aug. 1, 1857–Dec. 26. v2. Jan. 2, 1858–May 29. No tp., 4 p. are called "The national reformer".

Irmer (Georg). Die Verbandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631-4. 3T. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 35, 39, 46]. 8°. L. 1888-91

Irving (Washington). Bracebridge Hall. 2v. 8°. 1822

Sketch book, & Bracebridge Hall. [B. H. *has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1850

Isabella II, *queen of Spain, see* Molloy (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.

Isambert (Gaston). Les idées socialistes en France, 1815-48: le socialisme fondé sur la fraternité et l'union des classes. 8°. 1905

Islandske Annaler, *see* Storm (G.) I. A. indtil 1578, 1888.

Íslendínga sögur. [*Ed. V. Ásmundarson & Th. Jónsson*]. Jónsson (Þ.) Islendinga-þættir. s8°. 1904

Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag. Safn til sögu Islands og Íslenzkra bókmenta aðfornu og nýju, gefið út af hinu I. B. B1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1853-1886

v1 *has no index or table of contents.*

see Biskupa sögur, 1858-78.

„ Thorkelsson (J.) Islenzkar ártiðaskrar, 1893-96.

Isocrates, *see* Preuss (S.) Index Isocrateus, 1904.

Italia artistica. no. 12-19. [*in prog.*]. 4°. Bergamo. 1905

see Beltramelli (A.) Da Comacchio ad Argenta; le lagune e le bocche del Po, 1905. [14.]

„ Colasanti (A.) Gubbio, 1905. [13.]

„ Corradini (E.) Prato e suo dintorni, 1905. [12.]

„ Gallenga Stuart (R. A.) Perugia, 1905. [15.]

see Pettinà (G.) Vicenza, 1905. [17.]

„ Ricci (C.) Volterra, 1905. [18.]

„ Supino (I. B.) Pisa, 1905. [16.]

„ Testi (L.) Parma, 1905. [19.]

Italy.

Government Publications.

Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio. (Direz. gen.) Statistica della emigrazione ital. per l' Estero, 1902-3, e notizie sull' emigrazione da alcuni altri stati. la8°. 1904

Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia.*

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903-5.

„ Waliszewski (K.) I. the Terrible; tr. Lady M. Loyd, 1904.

J

Jackman (Charles), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Jackson (Andrew), *pres. of the U.S.*, *see* BUELL (A. C.) Hist. of J., 1904.
Jackson (Charles James). Eng. goldsmiths & their marks. 4°. 1905
Jackson (Thomas Graham). Libraries of the middle ages. [*no tp.: part of* Journal of Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, s3, v5]. 4°. [1898]
Jacob (Edward), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the town & port of Faversham in the co. of Kent. 8°. 1774
Jacobi (Charles T.) Some notes on books & printing. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1903
Jacobs (William Wymark). Dialstone Lane. s8°. 1904
Jacoby (Paul). Et^s. sur la sélection chez l'homme. Avant-propos par G. Tarde. 2e éd., rev. et augm. 8°. 1904
Jaëll (Marie). La musique et la psychophysiologie. s8°. 1896
Jager (Hendrik de). Het geslacht Tromp. [Nederlands Familie-Archief d. J. H. Scheffer]. s8°. Rotterdam. 1883
Jagić (Vatroslav). *For an essay see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr.
Jahn (Albert). Die Gesch. d. Burgundionen u. Burgundiens bis z. Ende d. 1. Dynastie. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1874
Jahrbücher (Nürnberger) des 15.Jhdts.: (a) Jahrbücher von 730–1469; (b) Jahrbücher—1487; (c) Die Chronik H. Deichslers bis 1487, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B4, 1872.
Jakobsen (Jakob). Færoske folkesagn og æventyr. Udg. ved J. J. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 27]. 8°. 1898–1901
James I, *king of Great Britain & Ireland.* The lawes & acts of Parliament [at Edinburgh] made be J., [1600–1609], 1611, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)
The xxi Parliament of J. Halden at Edinburgh 1612. [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1612
" " [*a.c., b.w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1612
The acts made in the xxii Parliament, halden be J. at Edinburgh, 1617. [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1617
" " [*a.c., without tp., b.w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1617
The xxiii Parliament of J. Halden at Edinburgh, 1621. Extr. by Sir G. Hay. [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1621
" " [*a.c., b.w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1621
see DISRAELI (I.) *Miscellanies of lit.: Character of J. I, n. ed., 1840.
" HENDERSON (T. F.) J. I & VI, 1904.
James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Acc. of a writ of inquiry of damages betw. James, d. of York & T. Otes, executed 19th June, 1684. [P1081]. fol. 1684
James I, *king of Scotland.* The lawes & actes of Parliament maid be J. I etc., [1424–1597], 1597, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)
James V, *king of Scotland.* *Life & death of J., f. the French, 1612, *see* MISCELLANEA SCOTICA, 1710.
*Navigation of J. round Scotland, f. the Fr., 1583, *see* MISCELLANEA SCOTICA, 1710.
James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the [old] Pretender.* Letters to admiral Gordon etc., 1716–30, *see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The red book of Grandtully, 1868.
see ACTON (F.) Giacomo III. Stuardo e Maria Sobieski a Lucca ed ai bagni di Lucca, 1721–3, 1903.
James (George Payne Rainsford). Hist. of the life of Richard Cœur-de-lion. 4v. [*v4 wanting*]. 8°. 1842–9
James (Henry), *novelist.* The American. 2v. s8°. 1883
The golden bowl. s8°. 1905
James (Montague Rhodes). Ghost-stories of an antiquary. s8°. 1904
" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
see CAMBRIDGE: PEMBROKE COLL. Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib., by J., 1905.
James (Thomas), *captain*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p155, 1904.
Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna). Commonplace book of thoughts etc., orig. & sel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
The communion of labour: a 2nd lect. on the social employments of women. s8°. 1856
Legends of the monastic orders. [*2nd ser. of "Sacred & legy. art"*]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1852
Jane [*Seymour*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, king of England*, *see* HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.
Jane (Fred. T.) The torpedo in peace & war. 2nd ed. obl. fol. 1904
Jane (John) [JANES], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Janer (Florencio). Condicion social de los Moriscos de España: causas de su expulsion. [*56 pp. of* Col. diplomát. *wanting*]. la8°. *Imprenta de la R. Acad. de la Hist.* 1857
Janes (John), *see* JANE (J.)
Japan.
*Japan in the beginning of the 20th c. 8°. [Tokyo]. 1904
Japp (Alex. Hay). R. L. Stevenson, a record, estimate, & a mem. 8°. 1905
Jasinski (Max). Hist. du sonnet en France. 8°. Douai. 1903
Jātakas. The Jātaka or stories of the Buddha's former births; tr. f. Pāli by var. hands; ed. E. B. Cowell. v5, tr. H. T. Francis. [*in prog.*]. la8°. C. 1905
see MEYER (J. J.) Two twice-told tales, 1903.
Jaurès (Jean). Hist. socialiste (1789–1900); sous la direction de J. t5, 6. [*in prog.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
5. Deville (G.) Thermidor & Directoire (1794–9).
6. Brousse (P.) & H. Turot. Consulat & Empire (1799–1815).
Java, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Jean-Bernard *ps.* [*i.e.* J. B. PASSERIEU]. La vie de Paris, 1904. s8°. 1905
Jeanne, *queen of Navarre* [*d'Albret*], *d. 1572.*
see FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
" FREER (M. W.) Life of J., *n.d.*
Jebb (Richard), *Esq.* Reply to a pamphlet [by E. Cooke], Arguments for & agst. an Union. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1798
Jebb (*Sir* Richard Claverhouse). Bacchylides. [Brit. Acad., v1. P1077]. 8°. [1904]
see BACCHYLIDES; ed. J., 1905.
Jefferies (Richard). Nature near London. n. ed. s8°. 1901
Jekyll (John), *Senr.*, *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, J. etc., for riot, 1683.
Jellinek (Georg). Allgemeine Staatslehre. 2e A. 8°. 1905
This has a 2nd tp.: Das Recht d. mod. Staates. B1.
Jena, *see* *WAHRE Eröffnung d. J. Christnachts-Tragödie, 1716.
Jenkins (Thomas Atkinson). The Espurgatoire St. Patriz [by Henry of Saltrey] of Marie de France, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v7, 1903.
Jenkinson (Anthony), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Jenkinson (Henry Irwin). Tourist's guide to Eng. Lake District. 5th ed. s8°. 1884
Jenks (Albert Ernest). The Bontoc Igorot. [Ethnol. Survey publ^s., 1]. la8°. Manila. 1905
Jenks (Francis), *Common Council-Man of the city of London*, *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, J., etc., for riot, 1683.
Jennet (—), *minister at Utrecht.* *Hist. de la répub. des Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, depuis s. établissement jusques à la mort de Guillaume III. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1704
Jensen (Peter). Assyr.-babylon. Mythen u. Epen. 8°. 1900
There is another t.: Sammlung v. assyr. u. babylon. Texten. Hrsg. v. E. Schrader, B6, i.
Jéquier (Gustave), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t7, Recherches archéolog. s2, 3, par J. etc. 1905.
see BOURIANT (U.), G. LEGRAIN & G. J. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. d'Atonou en Égypte, t1, 1903.
Jerome (Jerome K.) Tommy & Co. s8°. 1904

Jerusalem. *Chronicon Hierosolymitanum, *see* CHRONICON H. *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Jespersen (Otto). Growth & structure of the Eng. language. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905

Jessen (Jarno). Rossetti. [Knackfuss, 77]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

***Jest (The)** book, 1879, *see* LEMON (M.) *ed.*

Jesuits. *Verus Jesuitarum libellus, 1508, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B1 ii, 1846.

Jesus, *Christ.*

see CLARKE (J. G.) The eternal saviour-judge, 1904.
„ FARRAR (F. W.) Life of Xt., 9th ed., *n.d.*
„ JOHNSON (F.) Have we the likeness of Xt.? 1903.
„ PFLEIDERER (O.) The early Xtn. conception of Xt., 1905.
see ROSADI (G.) The trial of J.; tr. f. 3rd Ital. ed.; ed. w. pref. by E. Reich, 1905.
„ SANDAY (W.) Outlines of the life of Xt., 1905.
„ STUBBS (C. W.) The Xt. of Eng. poetry, 1906.

Jesus, *the son of Sirach.* The wisdom of J., *see* ECCLESIASTICUS.

Jeû, *Book of, see* SCHMIDT (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schriften; hrsg. v. C. S. B1, Die Pistis Sophia, Die beiden Bücher des Jeû, (Codex Brucianus) 1905.

Jevons (William Stanley). The principles of economics: frag. of a treatise on the industrial mechanism of society & o. papers. Pref. by H. Higgs. 8°. 1905
The principles of science: on logic & scient. method. [2nd ed. repr. w. corr.] s8°. 1900

Jewish encyclopedia (The). v10–12. la8°. N.Y. 1905–6

Jewish Historical Society of England, *see* RIGG (J. M.) *ed.* Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews. v1, (Henry III, 1218–72), 1905.

Jeyes (S. H.) Mr. Chamberlain, h. life & public career. 2v. la8°. 1904

Jèze (Gaston), *see* ANNÉE (L') ADMIN., par M. Hauriou, J., & C. Rabany, année 1904, 1905.

Jimenez (Augusto). Vocab. del dialecto Jitano, con una rel. del carácter, usos, etc., de esta jente. 2a ed. [P1075]. s8°. Sevilla. 1853

Jiriček (Constantin). *For an essay see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr.

Jiriczek (Otto Luitpold). Northern hero legends. Tr. M. B. Smith. s8°. 1902

Joannes, *de Alta Silva.* Johannis de Alta Silva Dolopathos sive de Rege et septem sapientibus. Hrsg. v. H. Oesterley. 8°. Strassburg. 1873

Johannesburg Public Library. Cat. of books by J. F. Cadenhead. 8°. Johannesburg. 1905

John, *king of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p319, 1903.

John, *of Holland, d. of Exeter, & c. of Huntingdon, see* HOLLAND (J., *of*).

John, *of Mamikon.* Hist. de Daron (cont.), tr. par J. R. Émine, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des. hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

John I, *king of Portugal, see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os filhos de J., 2a ed., 1901.

John, *infant of Portugal, son of John I, see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J.) Os filhos de D. João I, 1901.

John Alphonse, *of Xanctoigne, see* XANCTOIGNE (J. A., *of*).

John Godfrey I [*von Aschhausen*], (*1*) *bp. of Bamberg* (*2*) *of Würzburg, & duke of Franconia, see* WEBER (H.) J. G. v. A., 1889.

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* Cat. of MSS. & printed books exhib. on the occ. of the visit of the Nat. Council of the Evang. Free Churches. [P1082]. 8°. M'ter. 1905

Johns Hopkins University. Studies in hist. & polit. science. v22, Soc. & industrial hist. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Barnett (G. E.) Trial bibliog. of American trade-union publs. Prepared by Econ. Seminary of J. H. U., ed. B. [22 i, ii].
Eckenrode (H. J.) Polit. hist. of Virginia dur. the reconstruction. [22 vi–viii].
Hattori (Y.) Foreign commerce of Japan since the restoration, 1869–1900. [22 ix, x].
McCormac (E. I.) White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. [22 iii, iv].
Steiner (B. C.) Descrs. of Maryland. [A bibliog. contribution]. [22 xi, xii].
Vincent (J. M.) Switzerland at beginning of 16th cent. [22 v].
Warner (A. G.) Lay sermons; w. biog. sketch by G. E. Howard. [22, pp. 415–84].
see HOLLIS (J. P.) The early period of reconstruction in S. Carolina, 1905.

Johnson (Arthur Henry). Europe in the 16th c., 1494–1598. [Periods of European hist., 4]. 4th ed. s8°. 1903

Johnson (Catherine B.) W. B. Donne & h. friends. Ed. J. 8°. [1905]

Johnson (Franklin), *prof. of church hist.* Have we the likeness of Xt.? 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publa. sI, v3 p1, 1903.

Johnson (Richard), *agent in Persia of the Co. of Muscovy Merchants, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.*

Works. 12v. n. ed., w. essay by A. Murphy. [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1801–10
Works, w. Murphy's essay. Ed. by R. Lynam. 6v. 8°. 1825
Lives of the poets. Ed. G. B. Hill, w. mem. of H. by h. nephew H. S. Scott. 3v. 8°. O. 1905
1, Cowley—Dryden.
2, Smith—Savage.
3, Swift—Lyttelton.
The Rambler. 8°. 1824
Rasselas. s8°. O. 1816
see BOSWELL (J.) Life of J., n. ed., 1851.
„ CARLYLE (T.) S. J., 1853.
„ LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
„ VOLTAIRE. Candide; & Rasselas, by J., 1884.

Johnston (Arthur), *M.D.* Delitiæ poetarvm Scotorvm hujus ævi illvstrivm. [Ed. A. J.]. [p1]. s8°. Amsterdami. 1637

Adamsonus (P.)
Andersonus (H.)
Aytonus (R.)
Barclaius (G.)
Barclaius (J.)
Bodius (M. A.)
Bodius (R.)
Craigius (T.)
Crittonius (G.)
Crittonius (J.)
Danskinus (H.)
Dempsterus (T.)
Echlinus (D.)
Goldmannus (P.)
Hacarstonius (J.)
Humius (D.)
Jonstonus (A.)
Jonstonus (J.)

Parerga—Epigrammata—Mvsæ avlicæ, *see h.* Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637, *above.*

Johnston (*Sir* Harry Hamilton). The Nile quest: a record of the exploration of the Nile & its basin. 8°. 1903

Johnston (John Octavius). Life & letters of H. P. Liddon; w. a concl. ch. by the bp. of Oxford. 8°. 1904

Johnston (William Dawson). Hist. of the Lib. of Congress. v1 (1800–64). la8°. W. 1904

Johnstone (Arthur). Recolla. of R. L. Stevenson in the Pacific. s8°. 1905

Johnstonus (Joannes). Inscriptiones hist. regum Scot.—Heroes [Scoti], *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Jokai (Mór). Halil the pedlar. Tr. R. N. Bain [*f.* A fehér rózsa]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Joly (Charles Jasper). Manual of quaternions. 8°. 1905

Jonas (Arngrimus), *see* JÓNSSON (A.)

Jones (Henry Arthur). Mrs. Dane's defence. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Jones (*Mrs.* Herbert). The princess Charlotte of Wales. 4°. 1885

Jones (Philip), *rev., of Cirencester, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p46, 1904.

Jones (Spencer John). The clergy & the catechism. With pref. by G. Body. 7th ed. s8°. 1898

Jonson (Ben). The devil is an ass. Ed. w. intr., notes & gloss. by W. S. Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Eastward Hoe; by J., Chapman & Marston, &, J.'s The alchemist. Ed. F. E. Schelling. s8°. Boston. U.S.A. [1903]
Epicœne, übers. L. Tieck, *see* TIECK (J. L.) Schriften, B12, 1829.

Jonson (G. C. Ashton). Hdbk. to Chopin's works. s8°. 1905

Jónsson (Arngrímr), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p1, 1904.

Jónsson (Finnur). De bevarede brudstykker af skindbøgerne Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototypisk gengivelse udg. ved F. J. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 24]. fol. København. 1895
Det norsk-islandske skjaldesprog omtr. 800–1300. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 28]. 8°. 1901
Håndskriftet Nr 748 i den A.-m. samling (Aeldre Edda) i fototypisk gengivelse. Udg. ved F. J. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 25]. 4°. København. 1896

Jónsson (Thorleifr). Fjörutíu Íslendinga-thættir. s8°. Reykjavík. 1904

Jordaens (Jacob), *see* BUSCHMANN (P.) J. et s. œuvre; tr. par G. Eekhoud, 1905.

Jordan (Edwin Oakes). The self-purification of streams, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publa. sI, v10, 1903.

Jordan (Max). Das Werk A. Menzels, 1815–1905. Mit einer Biog. d. Künstlers. la8°. München. 1905

Joteyko (J.) Entraînement et fatigue au point de vue militaire. Préf. de C. Richet. 8°. Brux. 1905

Jouannin (A.), *see* Délégation en Perse, t8, Recherches archéolog., s3, par J. etc., 1905.

Joubert (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. W. C. Grottey]. The fall of Tsardom. 8°. 1905

Russia as it really is. 6th ed. 8°. 1905

The truth about the Tsar & pres. state of Russia. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905

Jourdan (Silvester), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Journal des économistes. Table gén. des matières, sér. 3, v1–12, 1866–8. [*no tp.*]. 8°. 1868

Jousselin (Fernand), *see* Homberg (O.) & F. J. La femme du grand Condé, 1905.

Juan [de Tenorio].

see Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, [*cont. plays founded on the tale of* Don Juan], 1846.

,, Kahlert (A. J.) Die Sage v. Don Juan, 1841.

Juan y Santacilla (Jorge) & A. de Ulloa. Noticias secretas de America etc. gobierno de los Españoles en la America Meridional, por D. Barry.
2p in 1. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Londres. 1826

Judson (Harry Pratt). Essential elements of a wr. constitution, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.

Jukes-Browne (Alfred Joseph). The student's hdbk. of stratigraph. geology. s8°. 1902

Jungingen (Conrad v.) [Conrad III, *of Teutonic Order*], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Jungingen (Ulrich v.), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p91, 1903.

Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters."* Junius.
2v. [engr. tp. has 1797]. 8°. 1799

Junius: incl. letters by the same under o. signatures; added h. corr. w. Wilkes, & letters to H. S. Woodfall. With notes etc. [*Ed. J. M. Good*].
3v. [v1 *has 2 pag.*] 8°. *G. Woodfall.* 1812

Junius, incl. letters by same a. under o. signatures; added corr. w. Wilkes, & letters to H. S. Woodfall.
n. ed., by J. Wade. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1865

***Jus regium**: or the king's right to grant forfeitures, etc., 1701, *see* William III, *king of Eng.*

Jusserand (Jules J.) Eng. wayfaring life in Middle Ages (14th cent.). Tr. L. T. Smith. [n. ed.] s8°. [1891]

Le roman angl.: orig. et formation des gr. écoles de romanciers du 18e s. s8°. 1886

Justin, *Martyr, Saint, see* Kaye (J.), *bp.* Works, v3, Writings etc. of J., 1888.

Justinian I, *see* Holmes (W. G.) The age of J. & Theodora, v1, 1905.

Juvenal. A new tr. of J. & Persius w. notes [*& the text*], by M. Madan. n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. O. 1813

see Corpus poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

K

Kahlbaum (Georg W. A.) Monographieen aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie. Hrsg. v. K. Hfte. 1–8. 8°. L. 1897–1904

1, D. Einführung d. lavoisier'schen Theorie in Deutschland, etc. v. G. A. Kahlbaum u. A. Hoffmann.
2, D. Entstehung d. dalton'sch. Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung veröffentlicht v. H. E. Roscoe u. A. Harden.
3, Berzelius' Werden u. Wachsen, 1779–1821, v. H. G. Söderbaum.
4, 6, C. F. Schönbein 1799–1868, v. G. W. A. K. u. E. Schaer.
5, J. v. Liebig u. C. F. Schönbein Briefwechsel 1853–68; hrsg. v. G. W. A. K. u. E. Thon.
7, J. Berzelius; hrsg. v. H. G. Söderbaum. A. Avogadro u. d. Molekulartheorie v. I. Guareschi; Deutsch v. O. Merckens.
8, J. v. Liebig u. F. Mohr in i. Briefen 1834–70, v. G. W. A. K.

Kahlert (August J.) Die Sage v. Don Juan (1841), *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Kahn (Gustave). De Tartufe à ces messieurs. s8°. 1905

Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut. Jahrbuch, Ergänzungsheft. 6. la8°. 1905

6, Antikes Zaubergerät aus Pergamon; hrsg. v. R. Wünsch.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.
Almanach, 1903. s8°. Wien. 1903
Notizenblatt: Beilage z. Archiv f. Kunde österreich. Geschichtsquellen. Hrsg. v. d. hist. Comm. d. K. A. Jahrg. 1, 5. 8°. Wien. 1851–5
Denkschriften.
Phil.-hist. Classe. B49, 50. 4°. Wien. 1904

Dimand (B.) Zur rumän. Moduslehre. [49.]
Hrozný (F.), *see* Sellin (E.)
Jagić (V.) Kirchenslav.-böhm. Glossen sæc. xi–xii. [50.]
Jireček (C.) D. Romanen in d. Städten Dalmatiens während d. Mittelalters, ii, iii. [49.]
Sellin (E.) Tell Ta'annek. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný: "Die Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek." [50.]
Štrekelj (C.) Zur slav. Lehnwörterkunde. [50.]
Wessely (C.) Topog. d. Faijûm (Arsinoites Nomus) in griech. Zeit. [50.]

see Österreichische Weisthümer, B7, 1886.
„ Vivenot (A. *Ritter* v.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1790–1801. Hrsg. v. V., fortgesetzt v. d. K. A. d. W. durch H. v. Zeissberg, B5, 1890.

Kaisersberg (Johann Geiler v.), *see* Geiler (J.), *v. K.*

Kaldenbach (Christoph). [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [K. etc.], u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

***Kalender** (The) of shepherdes. The ed. of Paris, 1503 in facsimile; repr. of R. Pynson's ed. of London, 1506. Ed. w. crit. intr. & gloss. by H. O. Sommer. 3v in 1. [*v2 has no cont. pagin.*]. la8°. 1892

Kamel (Mustapha). Egyptiens & Anglais. s8°. 1906

Kant (Immanuel). Zur Erinnerung an K.: Abhdlgn. aus Anlass d. 100sten Wiederkehr d. Tages s. Todes. Hrsg. v. d. Univ. Königsberg. la8°. Halle a.S. 1904
see Delbos (V.) La phil. pratique de K., 1905.
„ Fouillée (A.) Le moralisme de K., et l'amoralisme contemp., 1905.
„ Renouvier (C.) Critique de la doctrine de K., 1906.
„ Sidgwick (H.) Lect^s. on the phil. of K. etc., 1905.

Kapodistrias (*count* John Antony), *pres. of Greece*, [Capo-d'Istria], *see* Gobineau (*le cte.* J. A. de). Deux ét^s. sur la Grèce moderne: C. etc., 1905.

Karpus, *see* Carpus.

***Karsthans,** [*A dialogue, by U. v. Hutten? agst. the temporal power of the Pope; the speakers*, Murner; Karsthans; Studens; Luther; Mercurius, 1520?], *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B10i, 1848.

Kästner (Abraham Gotthelf), *see* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Kaufmann (Wilhelm). Welt-Zuckerindustrie, (fiskal. Vorzugsbehandlung), u. internat. u. kolon. Recht. 8°. 1904

Kawerau (Waldemar). T. Murner u. d. deutsche Reformation. [Schriften d. Vereins f. Reformationsgesch., 32]. 8°. Halle. 1891
T. Murner u. d. Kirche d. Mittelalters. [Schriften d. Vereins f. Reformationsgesch., 30. *b.w.h.* T. M. u. d. deutsche Reformation]. 8°. Halle. 1890

Kaye (John), *bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Lincoln.* Works. 8v. 8°. 1888

1, Eccles. hist. of 2nd & 3rd c^s., f. Tertullian.
2, Writings & opinions of Clement of Alexandria.
3, „ „ „ Justin Martyr.
4, Eccles. hist. of Eusebius.
5, The Council of Nicæa in conn. w. life of Athanasius.
6, Sermons & addresses.
7, Charges, speeches, & letters.
8, Misc. wks. w. mem. of a.

Kazmair (Jörg). Denkschrift über d. Unruhen zu München, 1397–1403, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: München, 1878.

Keary (Charles Francis). Bloomsbury: a novel. s8°. 1905

Keats (John). Poems. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. De Sélincourt. 8°. [1905]
Poet. works. Ed. H. B. Forman. 7th ed. s8°. 1902

Keble (John).
see Coleridge (*Sir* J. T.) Mem. of K., 3rd ed. 1870.
„ Moor (J. F.) Birth-Place etc. conn. w. a. of "The Xtn. year," 2nd ed., 1867.

Kehr (Carl Andreas). Die Urkunden d. norman.-sicil. Könige. 8°. Innsbruck. 1902

Keil (Carl Friedrich). Comm. on the 12 minor prophets. Tr. J. Martin. 2v. 8°. 1868

Keim (De Bonneville Randolph). Frederick the Gt., or Love & majesty: an hist. drama. 4°. [1904]
The Keim & allied families in America & Europe, 1698–1898. Ed. K. v1. 8°. Harrisburg. 1899

Keller (Paul). Das letzte Märchen. s8°. München. *n.d.*

Kelly (J. J.), *D.D.* The early haunts of Goldsmith. s8°. D. *n.d.*

Kemble (John Mitchell) *ed.* The poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, w. an Eng. tr. [Ælfric Soc.] 2p in 1v. 8°. 1843–56

The legend of St. Andrew—Elene—A fragment, moral & religious—The Holy Rood: a dream—The fates of the twelve Apostles—The departed soul's address to the body.

Kemp, *The family of* [Kempe], *see* Hitchin-Kemp (F.) A gen. hist. of the Kemp & Kempe families, 1902.

Kemp (Thomas). A hist. of Warwick & its people. s4°. Warwick. [1905]

Kennard (Giuseppe Spencer). Romanzi e romanzieri italiani. 2v. 2e ed. 8°. Firenze. 1905

Kennedy (Grace). Father Clement: a Roman Catholic story. 13th ed. s8°. E. 1861

Kent's directory [of London], 1785 [of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen, Company Directors & Bankers]. [*no tp.*] s8°. [1785]

Kent (Armine Thomas). Otia: poems, essays & reviews. Ed. H. Hodge, w. mem. by A. A. Baumann. s8°. 1905

Ker (William Paton). Essays on medieval lit. s8°. 1905

Kerkhörde (Johann). Chronik von 1405–65, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Dortmund, 1887.

Kern (Johan Hendrik Caspar). Manual of Indian Buddhism. [Grundriss d. indo-ar. Philologie u. Altertumskunde; hrsg. v. G. Bühler, B3 viii]. 8°. St. 1896

Ketene (Robert de), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p308, 1904.

Key (Ellen). Menschen: 2 Charakterstudien. Übertr. v. F. Maro. [C. J. L. Almquist—E. B. Browning u. R. Browning]. 3e A. s8°. 1905
see Nyström-Hamilton (L.) E. K., 1904.

Key (Robert), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, K., etc., for riot, 1683.

Keymis (Lawrence), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p441, 1904.

Keyser (Charles E.) A list of Norman tympana & lintels w. figure or symbol. sculpture in churches of Gt. Brit. 4°. 1904

Kidder (Richard), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* COTTON (H.) Mem. of a French tr. of the N.T.; w. K.'s reflections, 1827.

Kierkegaard (Søren A.) Samlede Værker. Udg. af A. B. Drachmann, J. L. Heiberg og H. O. Lange.
B11, 12. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1905
11, Lilien paa Marken og Fuglen under Himlen—Trende ethisk-religieuse Smaa-Afhandlinger — Sygdommen til Døden—"Ypperstepræsten"—"Tolderen"—"Synderinden."
12, Indøvelse i Christendom—En opbyggelig Tale—To Taler ved Altergangen om Fredagen—Til Selvprøvelse—Dømmer selv.

Kiesewetter (Rafael Georg). Schicksale u. Beschaffenheit d. weltlichen Gesanges vom frühen Mittelalter bis z. d. Erfindung d. dramat. Styles n. d. Anfängen d. Oper, mit musikal. Beilagen. 4°. L. 1841

Killingworth (George), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p291, 1903.

King Lear, *see* TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, B2, K. L., etc. übers., 1811.

King (Thomas H.) The study-book of med. architect. & art: working drawings of the princ. monuments of the mid. ages, w. notes hist. & explan. 4v. fol. E. 1893

King (William), *master of the "Content,"* *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p190, 1904.

Kingsland (John P.) Man & h. environment: thoughts of a thinker, coll. & ed. by h. friend K. s8°. 1904

Kingsley (Charles). Village sermons; &, Town & country sermons. [n. ed.]. s8°. 1890

Kingsley (Henry), *see* FORGUES (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. etc., imitées: Austin Elliot [*by* K.], 1866.

Kingston (William Henry Giles). Dick Cheveley. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Kington (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p27, 1903.

Kinsley (Carl). A method of calculating the dimensions of direct-current dynamo-electric machines, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.

Kip (Johannes), *1653–1722.* A prospect of the city of London, Westminster & St. James's Park, [1710–20]. [*12 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc.] atlas fol. 1903

Kipling (Rudyard), *see* EMPIRE (THE) & the century: essays, w. a poem by K., entitled "The heritage," 1905.

Kirk (John William Carnegie). A grammar of the Somali language & an acc. of the Yibir & Midgan dialects. 8°. C. 1905

Kirkup (Thomas). Progress & the fiscal problem. s8°. 1905

Kistener (Kunz). Die Jakobsbrüder, *see* BODERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen etc., 1886.

Kitchener (Horatio Herbert, *1st viscount*), *see* STEEVENS (G. W.) With K. to Khartum, 2nd ed., 1898.

Kitchin (Alexander), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p44, 1903.

Klado (N. L.) La bataille de Tsoushima. Tr. par R. Marchand. s8°. 1905

Kleist (Heinrich v.), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B1, 10e A., 1905.

Klenze (Camillo v.) Treatment of nature in works of N. Lenau, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v7, 1903.

Klinger (Friedrich Maximilian v.), *see* SAUER (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, hrsg. S., T1, 1883.

Kloster (Das) weltlich u. geistlich, 1845–9, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.)

Kluchevsky (V.) Курсъ русской исторіи. ч1. 8°. Moscow. 1904

Knapp (Oswald G.) An artist's love story, told in letters of Sir T. Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons & h. daughters. Ed. K. 8°. 1904

Knaresborough. Wills & administrations f. the K. Court Rolls. [Ed. by F. Collins. Surtees Soc. 110]. v2. 8°. Durham. 1905

Kneschke (Emil). Deutsche Lyriker seit 1850. Mit litterar.-histor. Einleitung. s8°. L. 1865

Knight (Henry Raleigh). Hist. rec^s. of The Buffs, East Kent Reg^t., 3rd Foot. v1, 1572–1704. 8°. [1905]

Knight (Philippina, *Lady*), *2nd wife of Admiral Sir Joseph Knight, d. 1799.* Letters from France & Italy, 1776–95. Ed. Lady Eliott-Drake. 8°. 1905

Knight (Richard Payne). The landscape: poem. [*b.w.h.* The progress of civil soc., 1796]. 4°. 1794
see MARSHALL (W.) *A review of the Landscape etc., 1795.

Knight (Samuel), *D.D.* Life of J. Colet, w. app. cont. acc. of masters & scholars of [St. Paul's, app.], etc. n. ed. 8°. O. 1823

Knight (William A.), *prof. of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews.* Retrospects. s1. 8°. 1904

Knochenhauer Aufstand, 1384, *see* LÜBECK.

Knowles (W. Pitcairn). Dutch pottery & porcelain. 8°. *n.d.*

Knox (Hubert Thomas). Notes on the early hist. of the dioceses of Tuam, Killala & Achonry. 8°. D. 1904

Knox (John), *the Reformer.*
see GLASSE (J.) K., a criticism & an appreciation, 1905.
,, MACCUNN (F. A.) K., n. issue, 1905.
,, STALKER (J.) K., h. ideas & ideals, 1904.

Koch (Christophe Guillaume de). Revolutions of Europe: hist. view of European nations. Tr. A. Crichton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

Koch (Friedrich). Der Londoner Goldverkehr. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 73]. 8°. St. 1905

Koch (Gallus). Die Friedensbestrebungen Wilhelms III v. Eng., 1694–7: ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Rijswijker Friedens. 8°. Tübingen. 1903

Koch (Max). Arnim, Klemens u. Bettina Brentano, J. Görres. Hrsg. M. K. 2T. s8°. St. *n.d.*

Koch (Waldemar). The lecithans: their function in the life of the cell, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v10, 1903.

Kock (C. Paul de). Chipolata—[Petit-Trick le Breton—Un Parisien dans l'Andalousie]. s8°. *n.d.*
Gustave le mauvais sujet. [& Edmond et sa cousine]. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Mon ami Piffard—Jenny—Le commis et la grisette. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*

Kogenheim (Johann Heiss v.), *see* HEISS VON KOGENHEIM (J.)

Kohlrausch (Robert). Klassische Dramen u. i. Stätten. s8°. St. 1903

Köln.
For anon. works in English, see COLOGNE.
Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte, B12–14 (B1–3), [*2–3 pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1875–7
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.

C. Jahrbücher d. 14 u. 15. Jhdts., [B13, 1876.]
Cronica van d. hilliger stat van C., 1499, [B13, 14, 1876–7.]
Dat nuwe boich (c. 1360–96), [B12, 1875.]
Hagen (M. G.) Dit is dat boich van C., 1277–87, [B12, 1875.]
Memoriale d. 15. Jhdts., [B12, 1875.]
Weverslaicht (Die), 1369–71, [B12, 1875.]

König (Eduard). "Altorient. Weltanschauung" u. Altes Test.: letztes Hauptproblem d. Babel-Bibel-Debatte. 8°. 1905

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.
see *BRIEFE u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 30jährg. Krieges, B7, 1905.
,, CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deutschen Städte v. 14. bis ins 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. A., 1862–1906.

Königliche Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften [Göttingen]. Abhandlungen. N. Folge. B5. 4°. 1904
see SCHULZE (W.) Zur Gesch. latein. Eigennamen, 1904.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
see FREDERICK WILLIAM I. Acta Borussica: Denkmäler d. Preuss. Staatsverwaltung im 18. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. d. K. P. A. d. W. Ergänzungsband, Briefe König F. W. I u. d. Fürsten Leopold zu Anhalt-Dessau, 1905.
,, MEYER (E.) Ägypt. Chronologie, 1904.
,, SCHMIDT (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schriften; hrsg. v. C. S., B1, 1905.

Königlich-Preussische Staatsarchiven. [*Publications*]. B35, 39, 46. 8°. L. 1888–9
see IRMER (G.) Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 1888–91. [35, 39, 46.]

Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, *see* CUCHULLIN. Die altir. Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge; hrsg. v. E. Windisch, 1905.

Königsberg University, *see* KANT (I.) Z. Erinnerung an K.; hrsg. v. d. Univ. K., 1904.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeeling letterkunde, N. Reeks, d4ii, *see* DE GROOT (J. J. M.) Sectarianism etc. in China, v2, 1904.

Koninklijke Bibliothek. ['s Gravenhage]. Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling berustende in de K. B. Door W. P. C. Knuttel. d5 (1776–95). s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1905

Könnecke (Gustav). Schiller. Eine Biog. in Bildern. 4°. Marburg. 1905

Kornemann (Ernst). Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch. hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 1es Beiheft.] la8o. L. 1903
Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus. [Beiträge z. alt. Gesch. hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 2es Beiheft.] la8o. L. 1904
see LEHMANN (C. F.) Beiträge zur alten Gesch.; hrsg. v. C. F. L.; B4, hrsg. v. C. F. L. & E. K., 1904.

Korolenko (Vladimir), *see* LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

Kortum (Carl Arnold). Die Jobsiade, e. kom. Heldengedicht, [1799]. Hrsg. v. F. Bobertag. s8o. *n.d.*

Koskinen (E. S. Yrjö-). Dictionnaire finnois-français. [*With 2nd tp.:* Suomalais-ranskalainen sanakirja]. 8o. Helsinki. 1900

Kostüm. Zur Gesch. d. Kostüme. Nach Zeichnungen v. W. Diez, C. Fröhlich, C. Häberlin, M. Heil, A. Müller, F. Rothbart, I. Watter. [*no tp.*] fol. München. *n.d.*

Koukline (G. A.) Итоги революціоннаго движенія въ Россіи (1862–1902), Сборникъ программъ etc. s8o. Женева. 1903

Kouprine (A.) Une petite garnison russe (Le duel). Tr. S. Nidvine et P. Yalb. s8o. [1905]

Kovalevsky (Maksim M.) Le régime écon. de la Russie. 8o. 1898

Krafft (Adam), *d. 1509, see* DAUN (B.) P. Vischer u. A. K., [Knackfuss, 75], 1905.

Krantz (Albertus), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p68, 1903.

Kraus (Franz Xaver). Essays. 2 Sammlung[en]. 8o. 1896–1901
see HAUVILLIER (E.) K., 1904.

Kraus (Viktor v.) Deut. Gesch. im Ausgange d. Mittelalters (1438–1519). B1, 1438–86. Zur Zeit Albrechts II u. Friedrichs III. 8o. St. 1905

Krause (August Friedrich). Unter d. starken Leben. Erzählungen. s8o. 1904

Krauss (Friedrich S.) Sitte u. Brauch d. Südslaven. Im Auftrage d. Anthropolog. Gesellschaft in Wien. 8o. Wien. 1885

Kretschman (Hans v.) Kriegsbriefe, 1870/1. Hrsg. v. L. Braun. 3e A. 8o. St. 1904

Kretschmayr (Heinrich), *see* GESCHICHTE D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Venedig, v. K., B1, 1905.

Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften. Hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe. Hft. 1–36, (B1–6). 8o. (1883) 1885–1905

I. 1, Die preuss. Kriegsvorbereitungen von 1805—Die Unternehmung d. Detachements v. Boltenstern im Loir-Thale, Dez. 1870.
2, Aus d. kriegsgesch. Nachlasse S. K. H. August v. Preussen.
Der Ueberfall bei Fontenoy sur Moselle, 22. Jan. 1871.
3, Ein brandenburg. Mobilmachungsplan, 1477.
Gesch. d. zweiten schles. Krieges.
Der Zug d. 6. Kavallerie-Division durch die Sologne, 6–15 Dez. 1870.
4, Die Belagerungs-Artillerie vor Paris, 1870/1.
5, 6, brandenburg.-poln. Türkenzüge, 1671–88.
Das Tagebuch d. Grafen v. Nostitz. 2. Th.
Brandenburg-Preussen auf d. Westküste v. Afrika, 1681–1721.
II. 7, Der Antheil d. sächs. Truppen an d. Erstürmung v. Prag, 25/6. Nov. 1741.
Die Thätigkeit d. deut. Artillerie bei Loigny-Poupry, 2 Dez. 1870.
8, Gesch. d. poln. Thronfolgekrieges. (Feldzug am Oberrhein, 1734).
Die Einzelkämpfe um Failly, Servigny u. Noisseville am 31. Aug. 1870.
9, Antheil d. churpfalzbayer. Kavallerie an d. Feldzügen, 1790–6.
Die Stärkeverhältnisse im deutsch-französ. Kriege 1870/1 bis z. Sturze d. Kaiserreiches.
10, v. Clausewitz. Nachrichten über Preussen in s. grossen Katastrophe (1806).
11, Infanteriedienst bei Kavallerie-Divisionen, Sept., Okt. u. Nov. 1870.
Der Vorpostendienst bei dem I. Bayer. Armee-Korps u. den preuss. Truppentheilen, 12. Okt.–8 Nov. 1870.
Die Stärkeverhältnisse im deutsch-französ. Kriege 1870/1 bis z. Sturze d. Kaiserreiches. Fortsetzung.
12, Der Fall v. Soissons am 3. März 1814.
Das Nachtgefecht bei Laon am 9. März 1814.
Die Stärkeverhältnisse im deutsch-französ. Kriege 1870/1 bis z. Sturze d. Kaiserreiches. Schluss.

Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften [*continued*].

III. 13, Ueber Strategie. Der Antheil d. schles. Heeres an d. Schlacht v. Paris, 30. März 1814 etc.
14, Der Rechtsabmarsch d. I. Armee auf St. Quentin, Jan. 1871.
Die Verfolgung nach d. Schlacht bei Le Mans durch Gen. v. Schmidt, 13–17 Jan. 1871.
15, Die Festung Langres, 1870/1.
16, Pirmasens u. Kaiserslautern. 1793.
17, Truppenfahrzeuge, Kolonnen u. Trains bei d. Bewegungen d. I. u. II. Deut. Armee bis z. d. Schlachten westlich Metz.
18, Das Generalkommando d. III. Armeekorps bei Spicheren u. Vionville.
IV. 19, König Wilhelm auf s. Kriegszuge in Frankreich, 1870. Von Mainz bis Sedan.
20, 21, Die Operationen gegen Vinoy, Sept. 1870.
22, 23, Der Antheil d. hess. Armee-Division, 1866.
24, Die Theilnahme d. preuss. Hülfskorps an d. Feldzuge gegen Russland, 1812.
V. 25, Der Kampf d. 38. Infanterie-Brigade bei Vionville-Mars la Cour, 16. Aug. 1870.
26, Der Kampf um Candia, 1667–9.
27, Friedrich d. Grossen Anschauungen vom Kriege in ihrer Entwickelung, 1745–56.
28, 29, 30, Die takt. Schulung d. preuss. Armee durch Friedrich d. Grossen während d. Friedenzeit 1745–56.
VI. 31, Kriegsbrauch im Landkriege.
32–35, Erfahrungen ausserenropä. Kriege 1, Aus d. südafrikan. Kriege, 1899–1902.
36, Moltke in d. Vorbereitung u. Durchführung d. Operationen.

Kriegstagebuch d. Soester Fehde [Historia v. d. Soistschen vede], 1417–47, *see* SOEST.

Krilov (I. A.) Собраніе сочиненій. s8o. С.-П. 1894
Полное собраніе сочиненій; [*w. biogr. sketch*]. t1. s8o. С.-П. 1904

Kristeller (Paul). Kupferstich u. Holzschnitt in 4 Jhdten. la8o. 1905

Kropotkin (*prince* **Petr A.**) [Ideals & realities in] Russian literature. 8o. 1905

Krumbacher (Carl), *see* HINNEBERG (P.) *ed.* Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 8: Griech. Lit. u. Sprache; v. K., etc., 1905.

Krupp, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Küchlin, augsburg. Geistlicher: Reimchronik, [*written about* 1437–42], *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B1, 1865.

Kuhn (F. F. Adalbert), *1812–81.* Märkische Sagen u. Märchen, nebst e. Anhange v. Gebräuchen u. Aberglauben, gesamm. u. hrsg. v. K. 8o. 1843

Kühnemann (Eugen). Schiller. 1e u. 2e A. s8o. München. 1905

Kühner (Raphael). Ausführl. Gramm. d. griech. Spr. T2, B2. 8o. Hannover. 1904
T2, Satzlehre, B2. 3e A., bes. v. B. Gerth.

Kundt (Walther). Die Zukunft unseres Überseehandels: e. volkswirthsch. Studie. 8o. 1904

Künstler-Monographien. [No.] 74–79 [*in prog.*]. la8o. Bielefeld. 1905
see DAUN (B.) P. Vischer u. A. Krafft, 1905. [75.]
„ GENSEL (W.) C. Meunier, 1905. [79.]
„ HEYCK (E.) A. Feuerbach, 1905. [76.]
„ JESSEN (J.) Rossetti, 1905. [77.]
„ RÖSSLER (A.) Neu-Dachau: L. Dill, A. Hölzel, A. Langhammer, 1905. [78.]
„ SCHUBRING (P.) L. della Robbia u. s. Familie, 1905. [74.]

Kuropatkin (*gen.* **Alexei Nicolaevich).** Gesch. d. Feldzuges Skobelews in Turkmenien nebst e. Übersicht d. krieger. Tätigkeit d. russ. Truppen in Zentralasien, 1839–76. Deutsch. v. Ulrich, Lt. 8o. Mülheim am Rhein. 1904
see STORY (D.) The campaign w. K., 1904.

Kvačala (J.) Die pädagog. Reform d. Comenius in Deutschland bis zum Ausgange d. 17. Jhdts. 2B. [Mon. German. Pædagog., 26, 32]. 8o. 1903–4

Kyrfoth (C.), *see* WORDSWORTH (C.) The anc. kalendar of the Univ. of Oxford w. Computus Manualis ad usum Oxon. f. C. K.'s ed., 1519–20, 1904.

L

L. C., *see* Désiree [Clany]. *La femme de Bernadotte; [*by* L. C.], 1893.
Labarte (Jules). Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V, roi de France. Publ. par L. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1879
Labiche (Eugène M.) Théâtre choisi. Préf. de E. Pailleron. la8°. 1895
La grammaire—L'affaire de la rue de Lourcine—La poudre aux yeux—La cigale chez les fourmis—Les deux timides—Embrassons-nous, Folleville.
Laborde-Milaà (A.) Les grands écrivains français: Fontenelle. s8°. 1905
La Brète (Jean de) *ps.* L'impossible. s8°. [1905]
La Brocquière (Bertrandon de), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Lacey (Thomas Alex.) Hdbk. of Church Law. s8°. 1903
La Chapotte (A. R. Mopinot de), *see* Mopinot de La Chapotte (A. R.)
La Châtre (Edme de), *etc. de Nançay*, *see* La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de) & La C. Mém^s. de la minorité de Louis XIV, 1690.
Lachèvre (Frédéric). Bibliog. des rec^s. collectifs de poésies, 1597–1700. t3, 4, (3, 1662–1700; 4, Suppl.). 4°. 1904–5
La Cour (Paul) & J. Appel. Die Physik auf Grund i. geschichtl. Entwickelung. Übers. v. G. Siebert. 2B in 1. la8°. Braunschweig. 1905
Lacour-Gayet (G.) La marine milit. de la France sous Louis XVI. 8°. 1905
Lacy (John), *lord of Halton, d. 1173*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p310, 1904.
Lafargue (Fernand). Le clergé de France. [2t]. s8°. [1899–1902]
1, Les ouailles du curé Fargeas. 2, L'hostie.
Le clergé de France *is not on tp. of* t1.
La Fayette (*Mme.* de), *1634–93*. Hist. de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720
Lafenestre (Georges). Jehan Fouquet. [Les artistes de tous les temps. Sér. B.] fol. 1905
—— **& E. Richtenberger.** La peinture en Europe. Rome, les musées, etc. s8°. 1905
La Fontaine (Jean de), *see* Tardieu (J. R.) L'art de lire les fables: essai d'une méthode de lecture appl. à un choix de f^s. de La F. etc., 1859.
La Fuente (Vicente de). Hist. de las univ., colegios y demas establecimientos de enseñanza en España. 4t. 8°. 1884–9
La Gorce (Pierre de). Hist. du second Empire. t7, 2e éd. 8°. 1905
" " ..... t7, 3e éd. 8°. 1905
Lake (Kirsopp), *see* Texts & studies, v7, Codex 1 of the Gospels & its allies, by K. L., 1902.
Lalanne (Ludovic). Curiosités bibliograph. s8°. 1857
Lallemand (Léon). Hist. de la charité. 2t. la8°. 1902–3
1, L'antiquité. 2, Les neuf prem. s. de l'ère chrét.
Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine), *see* Imbert (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.
Lamartine (Alphonse de), *see* Séché (L.) Et^s. d'hist. romantique: L. de 1816 à 1830, etc., 1905.
La Mazelière (*le marquis* de). Essai sur l'hist. du Japon. s8°. 1899
Lamb (Charles).
Works. [Ed. w. sketch of h. life by Sir T. N. Talfourd]. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1855
The essays of Elia. [*Incl^s. both s.*]. Intr. & notes by A. Ainger. [*repr.*]. s8°. 1903
Poems, plays, & misc. essays. Intr. & notes by A. Ainger. [*repr.*]. s8°. 1902
see Derocquigny (J.) L., sa vie et ses œuvres, 1904.
" Procter (B. W.) [*ps.* B. Cornwall]. L.: a mem., n. ed., 1869.
—— **& Mary A. Lamb.** Works. Ed. E. V. Lucas. v6, 7, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1905]
6, Letters, 1796–1820. 7, Letters, 1821–34.
Lambard (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Lambeth Palace illust. by a ser. of views. 4°. [1806]
Lamennais (F. de).
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé: L. etc., 1889.
" Mercier (V.) L. d'après sa corr. et les travaux les plus récents, 1895.
Lamia, *ps.* [*i.e.* Alfred Austin], *see* Austin (A.)
La Morlière (Jacques), *see* Rochette de la Morlière (J.)
Lampre (Georges), *see* Délégation en Perse, t8, Recherches archéolog. s3, par L. etc., 1905.
Lamprecht (Carl). What is hist.?: lect^s. on the modern science of hist. Tr. E. A. Andrews. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Lamy (Etienne), *see* Coigny (A. de). Mém^s.; intr. et notes par L., 1906.
Lancashire. An illust. itinerary of the Co. of Lancaster, [*by C. Redding & others*]. la8°. 1842
Lancaster (*Sir* James), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Lanciani (Rodolfo). Pagan & Xtn. Rome. la8°. *n.d.*
Landon (Perceval). Lhasa: an acc. of the country & people of Central Tibet, & of the Mission sent there by the Eng. govt., 1903–4. Written w. the help of all the principal persons of the Mission by P. L. 2v. 8°. 1905
Landor (A. Henry Savage). The gems of the East: 16,000 miles of research among wild & tame tribes. 2v. 8°. 1904
Tibet & Nepal. 8°. [1905]
Landseer (John). Lect^s. on engraving. 8°. 1807
Landshut. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. 1878
Rathschronik, 1489–1504, [B15, 1878.]
Lane (Henry), *agent of the Russian Co.*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p98; 330, 1903.
Lane (Ralph), *1st governor of Virginia*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p319, 1904.
Lanessan (J. L. de). Les enseignements maritimes de la guerre russo-japonaise. s8°. 1905
La morale des religions. 8°. 1905
Lang (Andrew).
Adventures among books. s8°. 1905
The book of romance. s8°. 1902
Historical mysteries. 8°. 1904
The mystery of Mary Stuart. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904
Secret of the totem. 8°. 1905
The yellow fairy book. n. imp. s8°. 1903
Lang (Henry R.) Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano: the extant Galician poems of the Gallego-Castilian lyric school (1350–1450). Coll. & ed. w. lit. study, notes & gloss. by L. [v]1, Text, notes, & gloss. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Langdon (William B.), *see* Chinese Collection, *St. George's Place*: cat., by L., 1844.
Lange (H.) Atlas d. deutschen Reiches. Neueste Bearbtg. in 30 Karten. la8°. Braunschweig. *n.d.*
Langen (Albert). A. Langens Verlagskatalog, 1894–1904. [*Caricatures, biographies etc.*]. s8°. München. 1904
Langenes (Bernardt) [Langhenez], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations etc., 1903–5.
Langhammer (Arthur), *see* Rössler (A.) Neu-Dachau: A. L. etc., 1905.
Langhans (Sebastian). Die Historia d. S. L., 1524–5, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Magdeburg, B2, 1899.
Langhenez (Bernardt), *see* Langenes (B.)
Langkammer (*Frau* Margarete) [*ps.* Richard Nordmann], *see* Nordmann (R.) *ps.*
Langley (Alfred F. C. C.), *see* Broseley. Parish registers, ed. A. F. C. C. L., 1889.
Langley (Eliza). Cat. of the books in the Circulating Lib. at Reading (Miss Langley's). 8°. Reading. [1887]
Langlois (Charles V.) Textes rel. à l'hist. du parlement jusqu'en 1314. Publ. par L. 8°. 1888

Langlois (Ernest). Origines & sources du Roman de la rose. [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 8°. 1891
Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique. Publ. par L. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1902
Des rimes, [1407], par J. Legrand—*Les règles de la seconde rhétorique, [c. 1400]—Le doctrinal de la seconde rhétorique, [1432], par Baudet Herenc—*Traité de l'art de rhétorique, [15th c.]—L'art de rhétorique, [c. 1493], par J. Molinet—*Traité de rhétorique, [15th c.]—*L'art et science de rhétorique vulgaire, [c. 1525].

Langlois (Victor). Coll. des historiens anc. et mod. de l'Arménie. 2t. la8°. 1867-9
1, 1e période: Hist^s. grecs et syriens, tr.
Mars Apas Catina. Hist. anc. de l'Arménie; tr. par V. Langlois.—Bardesane. Œuvres hist. et phil.; tr. par V. Langlois.—Agathange. Hist. du règne de Tiridate et de la prédication de St. Grégoire l'Illuminateur; tr. par V. Langlois.—Pseudo-Agathange. Hist. anc. de l'Arménie; tr.—Faustus de Byzance. Bibliothèque hist.; tr. par J. B. Émine.—Léroubna d'Édesse. Hist. d'Abgar et de la prédication de Thaddée; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Zénob de Glag. Hist. de Daron; tr.—J. Mamigonien. Cont. de l'Hist. de Daron; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Appendice.
2, 1e période: Hist^s. arméniens du 5e s.
Gorioun. Biog. de St. Mesrob; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Généalogie de la famille de St. Grégoire et vie de St. Nersès; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Moïse de Khorène. Hist. d'Arménie; tr.—Elisée. Hist. de Vartan et de la guerre des Arméniens; tr. par V. Langlois.—Lazare de Pharbe. Hist. d'Arménie; tr. par S. Ghésarian.—Appendice.

Lankester (Edwin). Uses of animals in rel. to the industry of man. s8°. *n.d.*

Lankester (Edwin Ray). Nature & man. (Romanes Lect. 1905). 8°. O. 1905

Lanman (Charles Rockwell), *see* Harvard Oriental Series; ed. C. R. L., 1901-4.

Lanzac de Laborie (Léon de). Paris sous Napoléon: [t1] Consulat provisoire et consulat à temps. s8°. 1905

Lapradelle (A. de) [Geouffre de Lapradelle (Albert)], *see* Michoud (L.) & A. de L. La question finlandaise, 1901.

Lardanchet (Henri). Les enfants perdus du romantisme: J.-P. Veyrat—L.-A. Berthaud—H. Moreau—C. Lassailly—Ausone de Chancel — H. de Saint-Maur — J.-G. Farcy—J. Imbert-Galloix—A. Lebailly—N. Peyrat—A. Vard. s8°. 1905

Larimore (Henry), *see* Hawkins (R.) The perjur'd phanatick: conspiracy of L. etc. agst. H., 1685.

Larminie (William). Fand, & o. p^s. s8°. D. 1892
Glanlua, & o. p^s. s8°. 1889

La Roche (John Francis de), *sieur de Roberval, see* La Roque (J. F. de).

La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* **de) & E. de La Châtre.** *Mém^s. de la minorité de Louis XIV. Corr. et augm., avec un préf. nouv. [Ed. N. Amelot de la Houssaye]. s8°. Villefranche. 1690

La Rochefoucauld (Gabriel de). L'amant et le médecin. s8°. [1904]

La Roque (Jean François de), *sieur de Roberval,* [La Roche], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903-5.

Larsen (Anton). Dict. of Danish, Norwegian & Eng. 3rd rev. & enlgd. ed. s8°. 1897

Larwood (Jacob) & J. C. Hotten. Hist. of signboards. 3rd ed. 1866

La Sale (Antoine de). *Les quinze joyes de mariage—[G. Alexis], Blason des fausses amours—Le loyer des folles amours—Le triomphe des muses contre amour. s8°. La Haye. 1726

***Last (The)** Christian, by a successor of man, the two first bks., [1884?], *see* Flynn (J. A.)

Lasteyrie (Robert de). Bibliographie gén. des travaux hist. & archéolog. publ. par les soc. savantes de la France. Par L., [etc.]. t4, [Seine-Yonne, Colonies]. 4°. 1904

Latham (Edward). Famous sayings & their authors. s8°. 1904

Lathbury (Daniel Conner). Dean Church. s8°. 1905

La Tour (P. Imbart de), *see* Imbart de La Tour (P.)

Latter (Oswald H.) The nat. hist. of some common animals. s8°. C. 1904

Laube (Heinrich), *see* Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7e A., 1904.

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury, see* Bell (H.) L., & priestly govt., 1905.

Laudonnière (René de), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903-5.

Laughlin (James Laurence). Credit, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1904.

Laughton (John Knox). Nelson. [Eng. Men of Action]. [repr.]. s8°. 1904
see Badham (F. P.) Nelson at Naples: a journal for June 10-30, 1799, refuting recent misstatements of Mahan & L., 1900.

Laut (Agnes C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^s. of Radisson, La Vérendrye, Lewis & Clark. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Lavedan (Henri). Baignoire 9. s8°. 1902
Le duel. Pièce. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
Viveurs: pièce en 4 actes. s8°. 1902

Laverendrye (Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de). Journal, 1738-9, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1889.
see Laut (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^s. of La V. etc., 1904.

Laves (Kurt). The orbit of the minor planet 334, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v8, 1903.

Lavigne (Alfred Germond de), *see* Germond de Lavigne (A.)

Lavisse (Ernest). Charles Graux. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
This is part of *Mélanges Graux, 1884.
Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. avec la collab. de MM. Bayet, Bloch etc. t6 ii, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1905
6 ii, Henri IV et Louis XIII (1598-1643), par J. H. Mariéjol.
Vue gén. de l'hist. polit. de l'Europe. 9e éd. s8°. 1904

Lavoisier (Antoine Laurent), *see* Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) & A. Hoffmann. Die Einführung d. lavoisier'sch. Theorie in Deutschland etc., 1897.

Law (John), *of Lauriston.* *Letter to L., upon h. arrival in Gt. Brit. [*b.w. L.'s* Money & trade, 2nd ed., 1720]. 8°. [1721]
Money & trade consider'd; w. proposal for supplying nation w. money. 8°. 1720
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1720
Proposals etc. for a council of trade in Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1702
*Second letter to L. Occasion'd by h. arrival in Eng. [*b.w. L.'s* Money & trade, 2nd ed., 1720]. 8°. *n.d.*
see Gray (—). Mem^s. of L., 1721.
" Wood (J. P.) Mem^s. of L., 1824.

Law (Thomas Graves). Coll. essays & reviews. Ed. w. mem. by P. H. Brown. 8°. E. 1904

***Lawful** prejudices agst. an incorp. union w. England, 1707, *see* Webster (J.), *minister of the Tolbooth Church.* Lawful prejudices etc., 1707.

Lawrence (Arthur). Sir Arthur Sullivan: life-story, letters, & reminisc^s. With critique by B. W. Findon & bibliog. by W. Bendall. 8°. 1899

Lawrence (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Knapp (O. G.) An artist's love story, told in letters of L., Mrs. Siddons & her daughters, 1904.

Lawrence (Thomas Joseph). War & neutrality in the Far East. s8°. 1904

Lawrie (*Sir* Archibald Campbell). Early Scottish Charters prior to A.D. 1153. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Lawson (W. R.) British economics in 1904. s8°. E. 1904

Layard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Austen Henry). Pop. acc. of disc. at Nineveh. n. ed. s8°. 1852

Layrle (*le vice-amiral*). La restauration impériale au Japon. s8°. [1893]

Lazarus, *of Parb.* Hist. d'Arménie, tr. par S. Ghésarian, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hist^s. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.

Lea (Henry Charles). A hist. of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3v. 8°. N.Y. [1887?]-8

Lea (J. Henry), *see* Canterbury. Abstracts of wills in the Prerogative Court of C., v1, ed. J. H. L., 1904.

Leach (Henry). The duke of Devonshire: a personal & polit. biog. 8°. [1904]

Leaf (A.) [*ps.*?] Strawberry leaves. s8°. 1903

Leahy (A. H.) Heroic romances of Ireland. Tr. into prose & verse, w. pref., intr^s. & notes by L. 2v. 8°. 1906

Lear, *King, see* King Lear.

Le Blant (Edmond). Et. sur les sarcophages chrétiens antiques d'Arles. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1878
Nouv. recueil des inscript^s. chrét. de la Gaule, ant. au 8e s. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1892
Les sarcophages chrétiens de la Gaule. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1886

Le Bon (Gustave). Psychologie des foules. 9e éd. s8°. 1905
La civilisation des Arabes. 4°. 1884

Le Braz (Anatole). Le théâtre celtique. s8°. [1905]

Le Breton (André). Balzac, l'homme et l'œuvre. s8°. 1905

Le Brun (Roger). F. de Curel: biog. suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Le Cardonnel (Georges) & C. Vellay. La litt. contemp. (1905): opinions des écrivains de ce temps, accomp. d'un index. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Le Cardonnel (Louis). Poèmes. s8°. 1904
Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole). Hist. of Ireland in the 18th c. n. ed. 5v. [repr.]. 8°. 1902–3
Leclercq (Julien). La Finlande et le Tsar. [*No tp. Extr. f.* Mercure de France, juillet, 1900. P1069]. 8°. 1900
Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.), *née Oudinot.* *Ô joie d'aimer . . . s8°. [1904]
Leconte de Lisle (Charles Marie). Derniers poèmes: [L'Apollonide—La passion—Poètes contemp.—Disc. sur V. Hugo]. s8°. 1899
Le Courayer (Pierre François). *Défense de la "Diss. sur la validité des ordres angs., etc." 2t in 4. [1 i, ii, 2 i, ii]. s8°. Brux. 1726
Lecoy de La Marche (Albert). La chaire fr. au moyen âge, spécialement au 13e s. 2e éd., corr. et augm. 8°. 1886
Saint Martin. la8°. 1881
Lee (*Miss* Elizabeth). F. v. Schiller. [*Extr. f.* The Bookman, May, 1905]. fol. [1905]
Lee (*gen.* Robert Edward), *Confederate States Army, see* Lee (*capt.* R. E.) Recolls. & letters of L., 1904.
Lee (*capt.* Robert Edward), *jun.* Recolls. & letters of Gen. R. E. Lee. By his son. 8°. 1904
Lee (Vernon) *ps.* Ariadne in Mantua: a romance in 5 acts. s8°. O. 1903
The spirit of Rome: leaves f. a diary. s8°. 1906
Lees (John), *of Oldham.* Proc. before the Coroner's inquest on body of L. Ed. J. A. Dowling. 8°. 1820
Leffel (Conz). Ein schön new lied; Ein new Lied, [*Loblieder auf U. v. Hutten*], *see* Balke (G.) T. Murner; Die Dichtungen d. U. v. H., hrsg. v. B., B2, *n.d.*
Le Gallienne (Richard), *see* Hafiz. Odes f. the Divan of H., freely rendered by Le G., 1905.
Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (Jacques Repentigny). Journal of h. exped. for discovery of the W. Sea, 1750–2, [*French & Eng.*], *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
Legg (Leopold G. Wickham), *M.A., ed.* Sel. docs. illust. of the hist. of the Fr. Rev.: The Constituent Assembly. 2v. s8°. O. 1905
Legrain (Georges), *see* Bouriant (U.), L., etc. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, t1, 1903.
Le Grand (Jacques), *Augustinian monk.* Des rimes, [1407], *see* Langlois (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
Lehautcour (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* B. E. Palat], *see* Palat (B. E.)
Le Héricher (Edouard). Hist. et gloss. du normand, de l'anglais et de la langue franç.; [*w.* Gloss. scandinave & Origines germaniques *which have sep. pagins. t2 & 3 pagin. cont.*]. 3t in 2. 8°. [1862]
Lehmann (C. F.) [*i.e.* Ferd. Friedr. Carl Lehmann]. Beiträge zur alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. L. [B4, hrsg. v. C. F. L. & E. Kornemann]. B4, & Beihefte 1–3. la8°. L. 1903–4
Beihefte.
see Kornemann (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904. [2.]
„ —— Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit, 1903. [1.]
„ Rostowzew (M.) Römische Bleitesseræ, 1905. [3.]
Lehmann (Max L. E.) Freiherr v. Stein. T3. 8°. L. 1905
3, Nach d. Reform, 1808–31.
Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain (avant-propos et livre 1er). Publ. avec intr. et notes par E. Boutroux. s8°. 1899
see Voltaire. Metaphysics of Newton: a comp. of N. & L., 1747.
Leicester. Records of the borough of L.: a series of extrs. f. the Archives of the Corporation of L., 1509–1603. Ed. M. Bateson. Revised by W. H. Stevenson & J. E. Stocks. v3. 8°. C. 1905
This is a cont. of the 2v (1103–1509) publ. in 1899–1901.
Leigh (Charles), *captain, d. 1605, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p166, 1904.
Leigh (Leighton). "Brother East & Brother West": a searchlight on the unemployed. s8°. 1905
Leigh (Richard Arthur Austen). An illust. guide to the buildings of Eton Coll. s8°. Eton. 1904
Leighton (J.) & J. Leighton, *booksellers.* Cat. of early-printed & o. interesting books, MSS. & fine bindings for sale by L. & L., Brewer St., London. 9p in 1v. s8°. [1905]
Leisewitz (Johann Anton), *see* Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, hrsg. S., T1, 1883.
Leishman (W. B.) Rep. on the blood changes following typhoid inoculation. (Anti-typhoid Inoculation Committee). 8°. 1905
Leist (Burkard Wilhelm). Alt-arisches jus gentium. 8°. Jena. 1889
Græco-ital. Rechtsgesch. 8°. 1884
Leitner (Ph. v.) Über d. Faust v. Marlow, etc., 1837, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3 ii, 1847.
Leitschuh (Friedrich). F. L. v. Erthal: ein Charakterbild. 8°. Bamberg. 1894
Leland (John), *the antiquary, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p370, 1904.
Lemaitre (Claude). Cadet Oui-oui. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*
Lemaitre (Jules). Bertrade. Comédie. la8°. [1905]
Impressions de théâtre. s1. 9e éd. s8°. 1890
En marge des vieux livres: contes. s8°. 1905
La massière: comédie. s8°. [1905]
Le Maout (Emmanuel) & J. Decaisne. Flore élémentaire des jardins & des champs. s8°. *n.d.*
Lemm (Oscar v.) Der Alexanderroman bei d. Kopten. Ein Beit. z. Gesch. d. Alexandersage im Orient. Text, Übers., Anmerkungen. [Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-P.]. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1903
Lemoine (Jean). Sous Louis le Bien-aimé: corr. d'un officier [*i.e.* A. R. Mopinot de La Chapotte] (1757–65). 8°. [1905]
Lemon (Mark). The jest book; sel. by L. s8°. 1879
Lemonnier (Camille). L'amant passionné. s8°. 1904
Le droit au bonheur: roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1905
Lenau (Nicolaus) *ps., see* Klenze (C. v.) Treatment of nature in the works of L., 1903.
Lenclos (Ninon de). Lettres de N. de L. au Marquis de Sevigné, avec sa vie. [*Fictitious. By L. Damours*]. n. ed. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1757
*N. de L. [Tr. & comp. f. the most auth. Fr. sources]. s8°. 1904
Lenoir (Albert), *see* Paris. Statistique monumentale de P. Explication de planches par L., 1867.
Lenotre (G.) La Chouannerie normande au temps de l'Empire: Tournebut, 1804–9. Préf. de V. Sardou. [6e éd.]. 8°. 1904
Le drame de Varennes, juin, 1791; d'après des docs. inéd. et les relations des témoins oculaires. s8°. 1905
La guillotine et les exécuteurs des arrêts criminels pendant la Rév. [4e éd.]. 8°. 1904
Le vrai chevalier de Maison-Rouge: A. D. J. Gonzze de Rougeville, 1761–1814. 8°. 1905
Lenthéric (Charles). La Provence maritime, anc. et mod. s8°. 1880
Du Saint-Gothard à la mer: Le Rhône, hist. d'un fleuve. n. éd. 8°. 1905
Lenz (Jacob Michael Reinhold), *see* Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T2, hrsg. S., 1883.
Leo VI [*Léon de Lusignan*], *king of Armenia, 1365–93, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p445, 1904.
Leo (Friedrich), *see* Hinneberg (P.) *ed.* Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 8: Griech. Lit. u. Sprache; v. L., etc., 1905.
Léon VI, *king of Armenia, see* Leo VI.
Leon Mainez (Ramon). Cervantes y los críticos. Carta lit. [P1076]. 8°. Cadiz. 1870
Leonov (R.) Docs. secrets de la polit. russe en Orient, 1881–90. D'ap. le livre russe paru à Sofia sous le titre "Les fonds d'occupation." Publ. par L. 8°. Berlin. 1893
Leopardi (*il conte* Giacomo). Poems. Tr. Sir T. Martin. s8°. E. 1904
see Hoepli (U.) Dai tempi antichi ai tempi moderni: da Dante al L.: racc. di scritti critici, etc., 1904.
„ Sanctis (F. de). Studio su L. a cura del R. Bonari, 3a ed., 1905.
„ Zumbini (B.) Studi sul L., 1904.
Leopold II, *king of the Belgians, see* MacDonell (J. de C.) L.: h. rule in Belgium & the Congo, 1905.
Le Queux (William). As we forgive them. s8°. 1904
Behind the throne. s8°. [1905]
The hunchback of Westminster. s8°. 1904
The valley of the shadow. s8°. [1905]
Lercheimer (Augustin) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hermann Witekind], *see* Witekind (H.)
Léroubna, *d'Edesse, see* Lerubna, *of Edessa.*

Le Roy (Eugène). Jacquou le Croquant. s8°. [1905]
Le moulin du Frau. Avant-propos d'A. Dusolier. s8°. 1905
Nicette et Milou, [La petite Nicette—Le grand Milou]. s8°. [1901]
Leroy (Eugène Bernard), *doc. en méd.* Le langage: essai sur la psychologie normale et pathologique de cette fonctiou. 8°. 1905
Lerubna, *of Edessa.* Hist. d'Abgar et de la prédication de Thaddée, tr. par J. R. Émine, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hist^s. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.
Léry (*Chev.* de). Mem. of L. 1767, *see* CANADA. Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1888.
Leslie (Charles), *M.A., 1650–1722, see* GILDON (C.) The Deist's manual; pref. a letter f. [L.], 1705.
L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* Julie J. E. de), *see* SÉGUR (P. DE). L'E., 1905.
Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim). Sämtliche Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. B20. 3e A. besorgt durch F. Muncker. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1905
see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B1, 10e A., 1905.
Le Strange (G.) The lands of the Eastern Caliphate: Mesopotamia, Persia, & Central Asia f. the Moslem conq. to Timur. s8°. C. 1905
L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger), *see* *OBSERVATOR (THE) [*i.e.* R. L'E.] prov'd a trimmer, 1685.
Lesueur (Daniel) *ps.* L'évolution féminine, ses résultats écon. s8°. 1905
La force du passé. s8°. 1905
Letter. *Letter (A) conc. the consequence of an incorp. union in rel. to trade. s4°. 1706
*Letter (A) from a venerated nobleman, who retired f. this country, to the e. of Carlisle, expl. the causes, 1795, *see* FITZWILLIAM (W. W. F., *4th earl*).
*Letter (A) to a L—d of the S–ss–n [on the Union]. s4°. 1710
*Letter (A) to a M.P. conc. the Free British Fisheries; w. draughts of a herring-buss & nets & the harbour & town of Peterhead. [P1079]. s8°. 1750
*Letter to Earl Fitz William on recent events. [*b.w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8°. 1819
*Letter (A) to his most exc. M. Wm. III, shewing orig. foundation of Eng. monarchy, etc., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* STEPHENS (W.)
*Letter to Law, upon h. arrival in Gt. Brit., 1721, *see* LAW (J.), *of Lauriston.*
*Letter (A) writ by a clergy-man to h. neighbour conc. the kingdom & the allegiance due to the king & queen. s4°. 1689
*Second letter to Law; occasion'd by h. arrival in Eng., *n.d.*, *see* LAW (J.), *of Lauriston.*
Letters. *Letters f. a gentleman in the North of Scotland to h. friend in London, 5th ed., 1818, *see* BURT (E.)
Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W—y M——e, 1777, *see* MONTAGU (*Lady* M. W.)
Le Valois (Philippe), *marq. de Villette-Mursay, see* VILLETTE-MURSAY (P. Le V., *marq.* DE).
Levant, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Levant Company [TURKEY COMPANY], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Levasseur (Emile). Hist. des classes ouvr. et de l'industrie en France de 1789 à 1870. 2t, [*d*] Table. 2e éd. (entièr. refondue). la8°. 1903–4
see MEXIQUE (LE) au début du 20e s.; w. gen. intr. by L., *n.d.*
Le Vassor (Michel). Hist. du règne de Louis XIII. 10t in 18. [t2, 3, 5–10 *have each* 2p; *in* 3, 5–7 *the* 2p *pag. cont.*; t1, 3i, 7, 8, 2e éd.]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700–13
t8 i *has h.t.* Hist. gén. de l'Europe sous le r. de L. XIII.
Leveson-Gower (*Hon.* Edward Frederick), *2nd son of 1st Earl Granville.* Bygone years: recoll^s. 8°. 1905
Levi (Eugenia). Dai nostri poeti viventi. [*Ed.*] L. 3^a ed. aum. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Lyrica ital. antica: d. sec. 13, 14, 15: con melodie del tempo e con note. s8°. Firenze. 1905
Lévi (Sylvain). Le Népal: ét. hist. d'un royaume hindou. v1. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t17]. 8°. 1905
Levillain (Léon). Examen crit. des chartes mérov. et carol. de l'Abbaye de Corbie. [École des Chartes. Mém^s. et doc^s., 5]. la8°. 1902
Levy (Hermann). Entstehung u. Rückgang d. landwirtschaft. Grossbetriebes in Eng. 8°. 1904
Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). Ethics & moral science. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1905
Lewes (George Henry). Sea-side studies. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1860
Lewis (*Mrs.* Agnes Smith). Some pages of the four Gospels, re-transcribed f. the Sinaitic palimpsest w. tr., 1896, *see* BIBLE: GOSPELS.
Lewis (Meriwether).
see LAUT (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^s. of L. etc., 1904.
,, THWAITES (R. G.) A brief hist. of Rocky Mt. explor.; w. ref. to exped. of L. & Clark, 1904.
Lexikon, *see* DEUTSCHES Zeitgenossenlexikon, 1905.
Lexis (Wilhelm). Die Reform d. höheren Schulwesens in Preussen. In Verbindung mit P. Cauer, W. Fries, etc., hrsg. v. L. la8°. Halle a.S. 1902
L'Héritier (Louis François) [*ps.* M. W. MEINERS]. Hist. de la Réformation. s8°. 1825
Liberal Central Association, *see* LIBERAL PUBLICATION DEPT. in conn. w. the Nat. Lib. Federation & the L.C.A.
Liberal magazine (The): for use of Liberal speakers & canvassers. Publ. under direction of the Liberal Publ. Dept. v1–12, (Oct. 1893–Jan. 1905). 8°. 1893–1905
Liberal Publication Department: in connection w. the Nat. Lib. Federation & the Lib. Central Assoc. Pamphlets & leaflets 1899–1904. [6v]. s8°. 1899–1905
see LIBERAL MAGAZINE (THE).
Library (The) of liturgiology & ecclesiology for Eng. readers. Ed. V. Staley. v6. 8°. 1905
6, Ordo Romanus primus, w. intr. & notes by E. G. C. F. Atchley.
Lichnowsky (Eduard M., *Fürst* **v.)** Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg. B7, 8, Kaiser Friedrich III u. s. Sohn Maximilian, 1477–93. 8°. Wien. 1843–4
Lichtenberg. *Zug nach L., 1444, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B2, 1854.
Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph), *1742–99, see* BOBERTAG (F.) L., T. G. v. Hippel u. A. Blumauer, hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*
Lichtenberger (André). Line. [Roman]. s8°. [1905]
Lichtenberger (Henri). H. Heine, penseur. 8°. 1905
Lichtwer (Magnus Gottfried), *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*
Licquet (François Isidore). [*i.e.* THÉODORE L.] Rouen, its hist. mons. & environs. Tr. M. D. C. & M. H. Barguet. s8°. Rouen. 1857
Liddon (Henry Parry), *see* JOHNSTON (J. O.) Life & letters of L., 1904.
Liebig (Justus, *Frhr.* **v.)** J. v. L. u. C. F. Schönbein. Briefwechsel, 1853–68; mit Anmerkungen etc. hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum u. E. Thon. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 5]. 8°. L. 1900
L. u. F. Mohr in ihren Briefen von 1834–70. Hrsg. etc. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 8]. 8°. L. 1904
Lightfoot (John), *D.D.* The Temple: esp. in the dayes of our Saviour. s4°. 1650
Lignitz (*Gen.* Viktor v.) Aus drei Kriegen: 1866—1870/71—1877/78. 8°. 1904
Liliencron (Detlev, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* REMER (P.) L., *n.d.*
Liliencron (Rochus, *Frhr.* **v.)** Deutsches Leben im Volkslied um 1530, [*the music also w. a no. of the songs*]. Hrsg. v. L. s8°. St. [1885]
Lincoln. *Hist. acc. of Lincoln Cathedral, w. a descr. etc. [& a descr. of antiq., public objects, etc. in Lincoln, *w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Lincoln. *n.d.*
Lincoln (Abraham), *pres. of the U.S., see* TARBELL (I. M.) Life of L., 1900.
Lincolnshire. Lincolnshire pedigrees. Ed. Canon A. R. Maddison. [Harleian Society, 52]. v3. la8°. 1904
***Links & clues,** 1881, *see* WELBY (*Hon. Lady*).
Linna (Nicolaus de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p301, 1903.
Linschoten (Jan Huygen van), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Lipperheide (v.) Katalog. d. Freiherrlich v. L.'schen Kostümbibliothek. B2. la8°. 1901–5
Lippi (Filippino), *1460–1505, see* SUPINO (I. B.) Les deux Lippi; tr. J. de Crozals, 2e éd., 1904.
Lippi (*frà* Lippo), *see* SUPINO (I. B.) Les deux Lippi; tr. J. de Crozals, 2e éd., 1904.
Lippstädter Reimchronik, 1435–49, *see* SOEST.
Liscow (Christian Ludwig). Aus d. Vorrede z. Samml. s. Schriften, (1739), *see* MUNCKER (F.) Bremer Beiträger: L., etc., hrsg. v. L., T2, 1889.

List of all the conspirators agst. lives of h. Majesty & h. Royal Highness. [Rye-House Plot.] [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]

Liszt (Ferencz). Briefe, gesammelt u. hrsg. v. La Mara. 8B. [*B1, 2, & 8 have no gen. tp.*]. s8°. L. 1894–1905

1, 2, Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L.
3, Briefe an e. Freundin.
4–7, Briefe an d. Fürstin Carolyne Sayn-Wittgenstein.
8, 1828–1886. Neue Folge zu B1 & 2.

La législation pénale comparée. Publ. par l'Union internat. de droit pénal. v1. la8°. Berlin. 1894

1, Le droit criminel des états européens. Par F. v. L., avec le concours de B. Alimena, etc.

Strafrechtliche Aufsätze u. Vorträge. 2B. 8°. 1905
Das Völkerrecht systemat. dargestellt v. L. 4ᵉ A. 8°. 1906
see SCHORN (*Mlle.* A. v.) L. et la psse. de Sayn-Wittgenstein; tr. L. de Sampigny, 1905.

Literary & Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *see* WATSON (R. S.) Hist. of the L. & P. S. of N.-upon-T., 1897.

Litta (*il conte* Pompeo). Famiglie celebri italiane. [Cont. by L. Passerini, Orsini de Rilli, F. Odorici, F. Stefani]. t1–[10, *in prog.*]. lafol. Milano. 1819–[72]

Acciaioli di Firenze. [7].
Accolti di Arezzo. [2].
Acquaviva di Napoli. [6].
Adorno di Genova. [7].
Aicardi, *see* Visconti di Milano.
Aldobrandini di Firenze. [4].
Alidosio d' Imola. [8].
Alighieri di Firenze. [2].
Altemps di Roma. [6].
Alviano (D') d' Orvieto. [8].
Appiani di Pisa. [2].
Archinto di Milano. [6].
Arcimboldi di Milano. [1].
Ariosto di Bologna. [7].
Attendolo di Cotignola in Romagna, *afterwards* Sforza, *see* Sforza.
Barbo di Venezia. [9].
Bentivoglio di Bologna. [3].
Bevilacqua di Verona. [8].
Birago di Milano. [8].
Bojardo di Reggio. [2].
Bonacolsi di Mantova. [1].
Boncompagni di Bologna. [3].
Bonelli di Roma. [6].
Borromeo di S. Miniato. [4].
Bourbon del Monte, *see* Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria.
Buonarroti di Firenze. [2].
Buondelmonte di Firenze. [7].
Calcagnini di Ferrara. [7].
Camino della Marca di Trevigi. [1].
Camposampiero della Marca Trevigiana. [9].
Candiano di Venezia. [2].
Cantelmi di Napoli. [2].
Capponi di Firenze. [10].
Carpegna nel Montefeltro. [8].
Carraresi di Padova. [2].
Casali di Cortona. [6].
Castiglioni di Milano. [1].
Cavalcabo di Cremona. [1].
Cavaniglia di Napoli. [1].
Cesarini di Roma. [1].
Cesi di Roma. [1].
Cima della Scala, *see* Smeducci di Sanseverino.
Cima di Cingoli. [10].
Colonna di Roma. [3].
Concini di Arezzo. [2].
Condulmero di Venezia. [9].
Contrari di Ferrara. [7].
Corraro di Venezia. [3].
Correggio. [2].
Ecelini. [1].
Erizzo di Venezia. [4].
Este (D'). [2].
Euffreducci di Fermo. [9].
Facchinetti di Bologna. [2].
Faggiuola (Della) nel Montefeltro. [8].
Farnesi, duchi di Parma. [9].
Ferrero di Biella. [6].
Fogliani di Reggio. [3].
Foscari di Venezia. [3].
Fregoso di Genova. [7].
Gaddi di Firenze. [2].
Gallio di Como. [1].
Gambacorta di Pisa. [6].
Gambara di Brescia. [9].
Gherardesca (Della) di Pisa. [9].
Ghilini d' Alessandria. [6].
Giovio di Como. [1].
Giustiniani di Venezia. [6].
Gonzaga di Mantova. [3].
Gozzadini di Bologna. [6].
Grassi di Bologna. [8].
Guicciardini di Firenze. [2].
Guidi di Romagna. [9.]
Lando di Venezia. [7].
Lannoy di Napoli. [4].
Lodovisi di Bologna. [8].
Lupi marchesi di Soragna. [10]. *see also* Meli-Lupi (marchesi) principi di Soragna.
Macchiavelli di Firenze. [3].
Madruzzo di Trento. [6].
Malaspina. [8].
Malatesta di Rimini. [10].
Manfredi di Faenza. [9].
Marescotti di Bologna. [4].
Martelli di Firenze. [3].
Massimo di Roma. [4].
Manruzi di Tolentino. [6].
Medici di Firenze. [2].
Meli di Cremona, indi marchesi Meli-Lupi principi di Soragna, *see* Meli-Lupi p. di S.
Meli-Lupi (Marchesi) principi di Soragna. [10].
Mocenigo di Venezia. [10].
Monferrato, *see* Paleologo, marchesi di M.
Monte (Del) di Montesansavino. [2].
Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria (Del), detti Bourbon del Monte. [6].
Montefeltro, conti di, duchi d' Urbino. [8].
Napoli, re di N. della casa di Svevia, *see* Svevia.
Navagero di Venezia. [6].
Normanni, re di Sicilia. [6].
Ordelaffi di Forlì. [9].
Orseolo di Venezia. [2].
Orsini di Roma. [7].
Ottoboni di Venezia. [3].
Ottoni di Matelica. [10].
Paleologo, marchesi di Monferrato. [7].
Pallavicino. [4].
Panciatichi di Pistoia. [9].
Pazzi di Firenze. [8].
Peretti di Montalto. [1].

Litta (*il conte* Pompeo). Famiglie celebri italiane [*continued*].

Piccolomini, già Todeschini di Siena. [2].
Pico della Mirandola. [1].
Pio di Carpi. [1].
Polenta di Ravenna. [9].
Pucci di Firenze. [10].
Puglia, conti e duchi di, *see* Normanni, re di Sicilia.
Pusterla (Della) di Milano. [4].
Rangoni di Modena. [3].
Rossi di Parma. [2].
Rovere (Della) di Savona, duchi d' Urbino. [9].
Roverella di Ferrara. [4].
Sanvitale di Parma. [1].
Savelli di Roma. [10].
Savoja. [5].
Scaligeri di Verona. [1].
Sforza. [1].
Sicilia, *see* Normanni, re di S.
Simonetta di Calabria. [1].
Sinibuldi di Pistoja. [6].
Smeducci di Sanseverino. [10].
Smeducci di Sanseverino detti Cima della Scala. [10].
Soderini di Firenze. [9].
Stampa di Milano. [8].
Steno di Venezia. [9].
Strozzi di Firenze. [4].
Svevia, re di Napoli d. casa di [8].
Tiepolo di Venezia. [3].
Todeschini di Siena, *see* Piccolomini.
Torelli di Ferrara. [6].
Tornabuoni di Firenze. [3].
Torriani di Valsassina. [8]
Trinci di Foligno. [1].
Trivulzio di Milano. [1].
Urbino, duchi d', *see* Montefeltro, conti di.
Urbino, duchi d', *see* Rovere di Savona.
Valori di Firenze. [1].
Varano di Camerino. [3].
Verme (Dal) di Verona. [2].
Vettori di Firenze. [3].
Villani di Firenze. [6].
Visconti di Milano. [1].
Visconti, già Aicardi di Milano. [2].
Vitelli di Città di Castello. [2.]

Little (A. G.) Initia Operum Latinorum quæ sæc. xiii, xiv, xv attrib. [Univ. of M'ter Publˢ. 5.] 8°. M'ter. 1904

Little (Archibald John). The Far East. 8°. O. 1905

Littledale (Richard Frederick). Offices f. the service-books of the Eastern Church, w. tr., notes, etc. by L. s8°. 1863

Littlehales (Henry), *see* SAINT MARY AT HILL, *London.* Med. records of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 1420–1559; p1, ed. L., 1904.

Litzmann (Berthold). C. Schumann, e. Künstlerleben n. Tagebüchern u. Briefen. B2, (Ehejahre, 1840–56). 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1906

Liverpool University.
INSTITUTE OF ARCHÆOLOGY.
see NEWBERRY (P. E.) Egyptian antiq.: scarabs, 1906.

Living Paris & France: a guide by Alb, 1886, *see* WHITEING (R.)

Livingstone (M.), *see* SCOTLAND. *Records (Public) of Scotland.* A guide to the Public Records of Scotland by M. L., 1905.

Livy. Hist. ab urbe condita libri qui sup. 6v. s8°. Londini, *J. Tonson.* 1722

Hist. ab u. c. lib. qui sup. omnes. Cur. A. Drakenborch. Acc. suppl^s. deperdit. lib. a Freinshemio concinnata. 15t. [t3ii–15 ed. nova.] 8°. St. 1820–8
t. 1–6, 12, 15 have 2p b. in 1t.

Hist. of Rome. The first five books. Tr. into Scots by J. Bellenden, 1533; ed. W. A. Craigie. [Scott. Text Soc. 51]. v2. 8°. E. 1903

see KORNEMANN (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904.
,, RIEMANN (O.) Ét^s. sur la langue et la gramm. de Tite-Live, 2ᵉ éd., 1885.

Loaring (Henry James). Curious records: a coll. of epitaphs, w. remarks on obsequies. s8°. 1872
With 2ᵐᵈ tp.: Epitaphs: quaint, curious, & elegant, etc.

Loat (Leonard). Gurob, *see* MURRAY (M. A.) Saqqara Mastabas, p1, (& Gurob by L.), 1905.

Lobkowitz (Wenceslaus Franz Eusebius, *Fürst* v.), *see* WOLF (A.) L., 1869.

Local Government Board, *see* CASSON (W. A.) Decisions of the L.G.B., 1903–4; ed. & arr. by C., 1905.

Lock (John), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Locke (John), *the philosopher.* Thoughts conc. education. With intr. & notes by Canon Daniel. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see FRASER (A. C.) L., 1905.
,, LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18ᵉ s., 1888.
,, MOORE (A. W.) Existence etc. in L.'s essay & in pres. epistemology, 1903.

Locke (William J.) The morals of Marcus Ordeyne. s8°. 1905

***Locrine,** *see* TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, B2, Lokrine, etc. übers., 1811.

Loder-Symonds (F. C.) & E. P. Crowdy. Hist. of the Old Berks Hunt, 1760–1904, w. a ch. on early foxhunting. 8°. 1905

Lodge (Edmund). Peerage, baronetage & knightage of the British empire. 1904, 73ʳᵈ ed. rev. & enl. la8°. 1904

Lodge (*Sir* **Oliver J.**) Life & matter: a crit. of Haeckel's "Riddle of the universe." s8°. 1905
School teaching & school reform: 4 lect^s. s8°. 1905
see MAXWELL (J.) Metapsychical phenomena; w. intr. by L., 1905.

Lodge (Richard). Hist. of mod. Europe, 1453–1878. [Student's Modern Europe]. 3rd imp. of 4th ed. s8°. 1903

Loeb (Jacques). The production & suppression of muscular twitchings & hypersensitiveness of the skin by electrolytes, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v10, 1903.

Loew (William N.) Magyar poetry: sel^s. f. Hungarian poets; enl. & rev. ed. of the translator's "Gems f. Petöfi" "Magyar songs." s8°. 1899

Logan (Olive), *aft. Mrs. O. L. Sikes, see* SIKES (O. L.)

Logau (Friedrich v.), *see* ÖSTERLEY (H.) P. Fleming, F. v. L., etc., hrsg. Ö., *n.d.*

Loggan (David). Cantabrigia illustrata, (first publ. in 1690): views of the Univ. & colleges & of Eton College. Ed. w. life of L. & intr^s. & hist. & descr. notes by J. W. Clark. fol. C. 1905

Lohenstein (Daniel Casper v.), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, D. C. v. L., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Lohmeyer (Carl), *of Königsberg.* Gesch. v. Ost- u. Westpreussen. [Deut. Landgesch.]. Abth. 1. 8°. Gotha. 1880

Loisy (Alfred). Morceaux d'Exégèse. (*Extraits de la* Revue d'hist. et de litt. relig.). 8°. 1906
see DESJARDINS (P.) Catholicisme & crit.: réflexions d'un profane sur l'affaire L., 1905.

Lombardus (Petrus), *Roman Catholic abp. of Armagh.* De Regno Hiberniæ, Sanctorum Insula, comm. Ed. w. mem. by P. F. Moran. 8°. D. 1868

London.
Anonymous works, Calendars, etc.
Calendar of Letter-books among the Archives of the city of L. [v7, *in prog.*]. la8°. 1905
Letter-book G., c. 1352–1374. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.

London Chamber of Commerce. Rep. f. the Spec. Comm. on Secret Commissions, w. app^s. fol. 1899

London gazette. The true hist. of the war: being the official despatches & enclosures f. the Gen. Commanding-in-Chief in S. Africa; repr. f. the L.G. 5p. fol. [1900]

London (The) magazine; or, Gentleman's monthly intelligencer. [*The t. of the vols. for* 1736, 7 *is*, L. m. & monthly chronologer]. 1732–7, 47, 48, 57, 63–6, 72–80. 8°. 1732–80

London Topographical Society.
see DEN WYNOAERDE (A. VAN). View of London, ab. 1550, 1881–2.
,, HOLLAR (W.) Bird's-eye view of the W.-C. district of London, (ab. 1648), 1902.
,, KIP (J.) A prospect of the city of London, Westminster & St. James's Park, [1710–20], 1903.
,, SALWAY (J.) Plan of the road f. Hyde Park Corner to Counter's Bridge in 1811, 1899–1903.
,, TAYLOR (*Sir* J.) Plan of Whitehall, 1900.

London University. Calendar. 1905/6. 2v. s8°. 1905

London (Jack). The sea-wolf. s8°. 1904

Londonderry (Theresa Susy Helen Vane-Tempest-Stewart, *march. of*), *wife of 6th marq.* R. Stewart, visct. Castlereagh. 8°. 1904

Longespée (William de), *1212?–50, called earl of Salisbury, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p353, 1904.

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth). Poet. works. a^s. compl. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Longley (J. Wilberforce). J. Howe. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. Toronto. 1905

Longman's magazine. v43–6. [Nov., 1903–Oct., 1905. *no more publ.*]. 1903–5

Longnon (Auguste). Doc^s. rel. au comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1172–1361. Publ. par L. 2t. (1, Les fiefs. 2, Le domaine comtal). [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1901–4

López de Gómara (Francisco), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p167, 1904.

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *see* ROSCOE (W.) Life of L., 8th ed., 1846.

Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL ALEXANDRE MARTIN DUVAL], *see* GAUBERT (E.) J. L., 1905.

Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung, *see* LANGLOIS (E.) Orig. etc. du Roman de la rose, 1891.

Los Balbases (A. S.), *marquis, see* SPÍNOLA (A.), *1er marq. de Los Balbases.*

Löseth (E.), *see* ROBERT, *the Devil.* R.: publ. par L., 1903.

Lothar (Rudolph). Das deut. Drama d. Gewenwart. 8°. München. 1905

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* Au Maroc. 26e éd. s8°. 1893
La 3e jeunesse de Mme. Prune. s8°. [1905]

Lotto (Lorenzo), *see* BERENSON (B.) L., rev. ed., 1905.

Lotze (R. Hermann). Outlines of logic & of encyclopædia of philosophy. Tr. & ed. G. T. Ladd. s8°. Boston. 1892
Outlines of a phil. of religion. Ed. F. C. Conybeare. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1903

Louis, *d' Aragon, card., see* ARAGONA (LUIGI D').

Louis II, *king of Bavaria, see* MOLLOY (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.

Louis XI, *king of France.* Lettres. Publ. par J. Vaesen & E. Charavay. [S. de l'H. de F.] t9, (1481–2). 8°. 1905
see COMMINES (P. DE). Mem^s.; added, The scandalous chron. of L. by J. de Troyes; ed. A. R. Scoble, 1901–4.

Louis XIII, *king of France, see* LE VASSOR (M.) Hist. du règne de L., 1700–13.

Louis XIV, *king of France.*
see DUMAS (A.) L. et s. siècle, 1902–3.
,, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F., *duc* DE) & E. DE LA CHÂTRE. *Mém^s. de la minorité de L., 1690.
,, MÉMORIAUX du Conseil de 1661. Publ. par J. de Boislisle, t1, 1905.
,, PAGÈS (G.) Le Grand Électeur & L., 1905.
,, PELLISSON-FONTANIER (P.) Hist. de L., 1661–78, 1749.

Louis XVI, *king of France, see* LENOTRE (G.) Le drame de Varennes, 1791, 1905.

Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, 1476–1532, see* FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.

Lounsbury (Thomas R.) The standard of pronunciation in Eng. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Lourié (Ossip). La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s. 8°. 1905
Gogol—Tourguéniev—Gontcharov—Dostoïevsky—Tolstoï—Garchine—Tchékhov—Korolenko—Gorki.

Louvain. *Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at St. Monica's in L., 1548–1625, 1904, *see* HAMILTON (A.), *O.S.B., ed.*

Louÿs (Pierre). Aphrodite. s8°. 1901

Love (James), *actor.* *Pamela. A comedy. [*Founded on Richardson's novel*]. s8°. 1741

Löw (—), *Rabbi.* *Der hohe Rabbi L., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B4i, 1849.

Lowell (James Russell). Early prose writings. Pref. note by Dr. Hale & intr. by W. Littlefield. s8°. [1902]

Lowery (Woodbury). Spanish settlements: Florida, 1562–74. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Löwinger (C. G.), *see* SYKES (F. W.) With Plumer in Matabeleland; by S. ass. by L., 1897.

Löwy (Emanuel). Die Naturwiedergabe in d. ält. griech. Kunst. 8°. Rom. 1900

Loyer. *Le loyer des folles amours, *see* LA SALE (A. DE). *Les quinze joyes de mariage; Le l. d. f. a., etc., 1726.

Loyola (Ignatius), *Saint, see* RASIEL DE SELVA (H.) *ps.* Hist. de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa, [*i.e.* I. L.], 1736.

Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *4th bart.* [*1st baron* AVEBURY]. Notes on the life hist. of Brit. flowering plants. 8°. 1905
The origin of civilisation & the primitive condition of man. 6th ed. 8°. 1902

Lübeck. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte. B19, 26, 28 (B1–3). 8°. L. 1884–1902
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Albrecht v. Bardowik. Aufzeichnungen vom 1298, [B26, 1899.]
Aufzeichnungen eines Unbekannten vom 1320, [B26, 1899.]
Bericht über d. Knochenhauer-Aufstand im 1384, [B26, 1899.]
Bericht über den Verlust Möllns, 1409–1410, [B26, 1899.]
Berichte u. Aktenstücke über d. Ereignisse in L., 1408–8, [B26, 1899.]
Detmar-Chronik, 1101–1438, [B19, 26, 28, 1884–1902.]
Gesch. d. Streitigkeiten d. Stadt u. d. Mönchsklöster mit d Weltgeistlichkeit, 1276–1319, [B26, 1899.]
Meklenburg. Parteischrift, 1394, [B26, 1899.]
Rufus-Chronik, 1105–1430, [B26, 28, 1899–1902.]
Stades-Chronik. Fragment, 1315–1349, [B26, 1899.]
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p324, 1903.

Lucan. De bello civili lib. 10. Ed. C. Hosivs. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
see CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
Lucas (Edward Verrall). A wanderer in Holland. s8°. [1905]
Luchaire (Achille). Innocent III: la croisade des Albigeois. s8°. 1905
Lucian, *of Samosata.* Works. Tr. H. W. Fowler & F. G. Fowler. 4v. s8°. O. 1905
Lucretius. Œuvres, tr. avec des remarques par le baron de Coutures. Derniere ed. avec l'orig. latin et vie de L. 2t. s8°. 1692
see CORPUS. Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
Ludwig (Otto), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7° A., 1904.
Lumet (Louis). Les cahiers d'un congréganiste. s8°. 1904
Lupton (Joseph Hirst). Life of John Colet. W. app. of h. Eng. writings. 8°. 1887
***Lustige (Der)** Teufel v. Edmonton, *see* EDMONTON. Der l. T. v. E.
Luther (Martin). Werke. B10 iii, 29. [*in prog.*], krit. Gesammtausg. la8°. Weimar. 1904–5
see BALKE (G.) T. Murner; die Dichtungen d. U. v. Hutten, hrsg. v. B., [*cont. pieces w. ref. to L. by M. & H.*], *n.d.*
„ COCHLÆUS (J.) Hist. Hussitarum etc.; commentaria de actis etc. M. L., 1549.
„ DENIFLE (H. S.) L. u. Luthertum in d. ersten Entwickelung, B1ii, 1905.
„ SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, 1845–9.
Lutzow (Francis H. H. V.) Lect^{s}. on the historians of Bohemia: Ilchester Lect^{s}. for 1904. s8°. 1905
Luxembourg (*le maréchal* **de**). Gespräche im Reiche derer Todten zw. d. F. H. v. L. u. Dr. J. Fausten, 1733, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3i, 1847.
*Des Welt beruffenen Hertzogs v. L. Pacten od. Verbündniss mit d. Satan, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.
see BEAURAIN (J. DE). Hist. milit. de Flandre, etc., 1755.
Luzel (François Marie). Veillées bretonnes: mœurs, chants, contes et récits pop. s8°. Morlaix. 1879
Lyall (*Sir* **Alfred Comyns**). Asiatic studies, relig. & social. vl. n. ed. s8°. 1899
The life of the marquis of Dufferin & Ava. 2v. 8°. 1905
Lyde (Lionel William) & A. F. Mockler-Ferryman. Milit. geog. of the Balkan Peninsula. s8°. 1905
Lydgate (John). The temple of glass. Printed by W. Caxton, about 1477. [*Facs.*]. la8°. C. 1905
Lyly (John), *the Euphuist.* *The maydes metamorphosis, 1600, [*attr. to* L., & Day], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
Lyne (Robert Nunez). Zanzibar in contemp. times. 8°. 1905
Lyon (Georges). L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s. 8°. 1888
Descartes—Hobbes—Locke—Malebranche—Taylor—J. Norris—A. Collier—Berkeley—Johnson—J. Edwards—Hume.
Lyra Germanica, II. ed., 1859, *see* WINKWORTH (C.)
Lysippus, *the sculptor, see* COLLIGNON (M.) L., 1904.
Lytton (Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*), *novelist, 1803–73.* The last of the barons. s8°. *n.d.*
Zanoni. s8°. *n.d.*
Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl of*), *2nd baron Lytton; 1831–91.* Lucile. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1876

M

MacAulay (Allan), *see* Wiggin (K. D.), M. Findlater, A. M. etc. The affair at the inn, 1904.
MacBrody (Thaddy), *see* MacDaire (T.)
MacCall (Hardy Bertram). Story of the family of Wandesforde. 4°. 1904
MacCarthy (Justin), *b. 1830.* Hist. of our own times. 4v, [*v2, 3, 4 wanting*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1879–80
" " 4v, [*v3, 4 wanting*]. 11th ed. 8°. 1879–80
" " 4v, [*v3, 4 wanting*]. 12th ed. 8°. 1879–80
Hist. of our own times, f. Diamond Jubilee 1897 to accession of Edw. VII. 2v. 8°. 1905
Sometimes called v6, 7, of "Hist. o. o. t."
The story of an Irishman. 8°. 1904
MacCarthy (Justin Huntly). The lady of Loyalty House. s8°. [1904]
The proud prince. s8°. 1903
MacCarthy (Michael J. F.) The coming power: a contemp. hist. of the Far East, 1898–1905. s8°. 1905
MacCaul (*Miss* Ethel Rosalie Ferrier). Under the care of the Japanese War Office. s8°. 1904
MacChesney (Dora Greenwell). Yesterday's to-morrow: a romance of the Restoration. s8°. 1905
MacClain (Emlin). Constitutional law in the U.S. s8°. 1905
MacClintock (William Darnall). Eng. romantic movement of the 18th c., 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.
MacColl (Dugald Sutherland). The administration of the Chantrey bequest: articles repr. f. "The Saturday Review." s8°. 1904
MacCormac (Eugene Irving). White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 iii, iv]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
MacCoy (Herbert N.) Equilibrium in the system comp. of sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate, carbon dioxide, & water, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.
MacCracken (*Miss* Laura). Gubbio, past & present. s8°. 1905
MacCulloch (J. A.) The childhood of fiction: a study of folk tales & primitive thought. 8°. 1905
The misty isle of Skye, its scenery, etc. s8°. E. 1905
Maccunn (Florence A.) J. Knox. n. issue. s8°. [1905]
Mary Stuart. 8°. [1905]
MacDaire (Tadhg). Advice to a prince, w. Eng. tr. in verse, & Latin prose one, w. notes etc.; by T. O'Flanagan, *see* Gaelic Soc. of Dublin. Trans., v1, 1808.
Macdonald (Miles). Selkirk Settlement: letter book of M., 1811–2, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
MacDonnell (John de Courcy). King Leopold II. His rule in Belgium & the Congo. 8°. 1905
Mace (William), *master of the "Edward Bonaventure," see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p156, 1904.
Macfarlane (Charles), *see* Craik (G. L.) & M. Pictorial hist. of Eng., 1841.
Macham (Robert), *see* Machin (R.)
Machiavelli (Niccolò). M.; w. intr. by H. Cust. [Tudor Transls.]. 2v. 8°. 1905
1, The art of war. Tr. P. Whitehorne, 1560. The Prince. Tr. E. Dacres, 1640.
2, Florentine hist. Tr. T. Bedingfeld, 1595.
Machin (Robert) [Macham (R.)], *legendary discoverer of Madeira, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p119, 1904.
*Machinatio fratrum minorum, 1279, *see* Franciscans.
MacIlwraith (Jean Newton) [Jean Forsyth]. Sir Frederick Haldimand. 8°. 1905
Mackail (John William). Homer: an address delivered on behalf of the Independent Labour Party. s8°. 1905
The 100 best poems (lyrical) in Latin. Selected by M. s8°. 1905
The parting of the ways. s8°. 1903
Socialism & politics: an address & a programme. s8°. 1903
MacKechnie (William Sharp). Magna Carta: a comm. on the great charter of K. John, w. an hist. intr. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
Mackenna (Theobald). A memoire on some questions resp. the projected Union of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1799
Mackenzie (Frederick Arthur). From Tokyo to Tiflis, uncensored letters f. the war. 8°. 1905
Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *Lord Advocate, of Rosehaugh; 1636–94.* Institutions of the law of Scotland. 4th ed., rev. & augm. With notes. s8°. E. 1706
Observations on the Acts of Parliament made by Jas. I, II, III, IV, V, Mary, Jas. VI, Ch. I, II. fol. E. 1687
Mackenzie (W. Leslie). The medical inspection of school children: a text-bk. for medical officers, etc. By W. L. M. assisted by E. Matthew. 8°. E. 1904
MacKinley (William), *pres. of the U.S.* The tariff: legislation of the U.S., 1812–96. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Mackinnon (William Alex.) *On the rise, progress, & present state of public opinion. 8°. 1828
MacLaren (Amy). From a Davos balcony. s8°. 1903
MacLaughlin (Andrew Cunningham). The Confederation & the Constitution, 1783–9. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v10]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
MacLehose (Sophia H.) From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788–92. s8°. Glasgow. 1904
Macleod (Fiona) *ps.* [*i.e.* William Sharp]. Re-issue of shorter stories of M., w. add. tales. 3v. s8°. 1903
1, Barbaric tales. 2, Spiritual tales. 3, Tragic romances.
The winged destiny: studies in the spiritual hist. of the Gael. s8°. 1904
Macleod (John J. Rickard), *see* Beddard (A. P.), M. etc. Practical physiology, 2nd ed., 1905.
MacManus (*Mrs.* Anna Johnston), *wife of Seumas MacManus* [*ps.* Ethna Carbery]. The four winds of Eirinn: poems. Ed. S. MacManus. 9th ed. s8°. D. 1902
MacManus (Seumas). Ballads of a country-boy. s8°. D. 1905
Donegal fairy stories. Collected & told by S. M. s8°. 1902
Macmillan (Michael). In wild Maratha battle: a tale of the days of Shivaji. s8°. 1905
Macquoid (*Mrs.* Katharine S.), *wife of T. R. Macquoid.*
A village chronicle. s8°. 1905
Macquoid (Percy). A hist. of Eng. furniture: the age of oak. fol. 1904
Macro (Cox). The Macro plays: Mankind (ab. 1475)—Wisdom (ab. 1460)—The Castle of Perseverance (ab. 1425). Ed. by F. J. Furnivall & A. W. Pollard. [*pr. f. MS. at one time in poss. of C. M.*]. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 91]. 8°. 1904
MacTaggart (John McTaggart Ellis). Some dogmas of relig. 8°. 1906
Macy (Jesse). Party organization & machinery. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Madách (Imre). Die Tragödie des Menschen. Übers. v. J. Lechner v. d. Lech. mit Vorwort v. M. Jókai. s8°. L. [1888]
" " Übers. v. L. Dóczi. 3e A. s8°. St. 1893
" " Übers. v. Andor v. Sponer. 2e A. s8°. L. 1899
" " Übers. v. J. Siebenlist. s8°. Pressburg. 1886
Madan (Falconer), G. M. R. Turbutt & S. Gibson. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of Shakespeare (The Turbutt S.). fol. O. 1905
Madesani (G.), *see* Deledda (G.), *aft.* Madesani.
Madoc, *ab Owen Gwynedd, prince of N. Wales, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p133, 1904.
Madoc (Laurence), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p99, 1904.
Madog, *ab Owain Gwynedd, see* Madoc, *ab Owen G.*
Madrolle (C.) Chine du nord et de l'ouest, Corée, Le Transsibérien. [*This vol. has sev. pagins.*]. s8°. 1904
Chine du sud et de l'est. [*This vol. has sev. pagins.*]. s8°. 1904
Maël (Pierre) *ps.* Femme d'officier. Roman. 6e éd. s8°. 1905
Partage de cœur. [*Sequel to* Le crime et l'amour]. s8°. *n.d.*

Maeterlinck (Maurice). Aglavaine & Selysette. Tr. A. Sutro, w. intr. by J. W. Mackail. [repr.] s8°. 1904
Magdeburg. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte.
B7, 27. 8°. L. 1869–99
B7 has Nachträge, & B27 two Beilagen not incl. below.
Butze (G.) M. Chronik, 1467–1551, [B27, 1899.]
Langhans (S.) D. Hist. d. S. L., 1524–5, [B27, 1899.]
Schöppenchronik, B.C. 47–A.D. 1516; Fortsetzung, 1517–65; Nachträge, 1483–1566, [B7, 27, 1869–99.]
Von d. Kriege vor M., 1550–1, [B27, 1899.]

Magellan, *Straits of, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
*Magia diviua, od. Unterricht v. denen Cabbal. Kunststücken etc., 1745, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.
Magne (Emile). Scarron et son milieu. s8°. 1905
Magnier (Jean). Mme. Barbe-bleue. s8°. [1905]
Magnus (Olaus), *abp. of Upsal.* Hist. delli genti et della natura delle cose settentrionali. n. tr. in Toscana. fol. Vinegia. 1565
Magoths (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p381, 1905.
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Magyar Jogtörténeti Emlékek (Mon^s. Hungariæ Juridico-hist.): A magyar törvényhatóságok jogszabályainak gyüjteménye (Corpus Statutorum).
k5 ii. 8°. 1904
see SZENDREI (J.) A magyar viselet történeti fejlödése, 1905.
Mahaffy (John Pentland). The progress of Hellenism in Alexander's empire. s8°. Chicago. 1905
Mahan (Alfred Thayer). The influence of sea power upon hist., 1660–1783. s8°. [1890]
The life of Nelson: the embodiment of the sea power of Gt. Brit. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1899
Sea power in its rel. to the War of 1812. 2v. 8°. 1905
see BADHAM (F. P.) Nelson at Naples: a journal for June 10–30, 1799, refuting recent misstatements of M. etc., 1900.
Maides, *see* MAYDES.
Maid's, *see* MAYDES.
Maimonides. The guide for the perplexed. Tr. M. Friedländer. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
see MÜNZ (J.) Rabbi Moses ben Maimon: s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1902.
Maindron (G. R. Maurice). Blancador l'avantageux. Roman. s8°. 1901
Le meilleur parti: comédie. s8°. 1905
M. de Clérambon. [Roman]. s8°. 1904
Saint-Cendre. Roman. s8°. 1902
Le tournoi de Vauplassans. s8°. [1895]
Mainez (R. Leon), *see* LEON MAINEZ (R.)
Maintenon (*Mme.* de). M., institutrice: extr. de ses lettres, etc. sur l'éducation. n. éd., cont. intr., notes etc. par E. Faguet. s8°. 1887
Mainz. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte.
B17, 18 (B1, 2), [*B2 has 2 Abthlg.*]. 8°. L. 1881–2
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Albrecht v. Brandenburg-Culmbach in M., 1552, [B18, 1882.]
Aufruhr (Der) zu M. im Bauernkrieg, 1525, [B18, 1882.]
Berichte (Andere) über d. Eroherung v. M., 1462, [B18, 1882.]
Chronicon Moguntinum, 1347-1478, [B18, 1882.]
Chronik von alten Dingen d. Stadt M., 1332–1452, [B17, 1881.]
Mainzer Chronik, 1459–84, [B18, 1882.]
Verfassungsgeschichte [von C. Hegel *in* B18, 1882 *w. sep. pagin.*].
Maistre (*le cte.* Joseph M. de), *see* BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé: M., etc., 1889.
Maitland (William), *of Lethington, d. 1573, see* BUCHANAN (G.), *the historian.* The Chamæleon etc., 1710.
Maizeroy (René) *ps.* Le marchand de déesses. s8°. 1905
Malebranche (Nicolas), *see* LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
Malim (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p118, 1904.
Malkin (Benjamin Heath). Scenery, antiq^s., & biog. of S. Wales. 2nd ed. w. add^s. 2v. 8°. 1807
Mallarmé (Stéphane). L'aprés-midi d'un faune. Eglogue. n. éd. 8°. 1887
Mallet (Bernard). Sir L. Mallet, a rec. of public service & polit. ideals. 8°. 1905
Mallet (*Sir* Louis), *see* MALLET (B.) Sir L. M., 1905.
Mallet du Pan (Jacques François). Corr. polit. p. serv. à l'hist. du républicanisme fr. s8°. Hambourg. 1796
Mallock (William Hurrell). The reconstruction of belief. 8°. 1905
The veil of the temple, or from night to twilight. [repr.]. s8°. 1904
Malmesbury (William, *of*). Chronicle. [Tr.] w. notes etc. by J. A. Giles. [stereotype repr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1904
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Malory (*Sir* Thomas). Le Morte Darthur. Text of Caxton; ed. w. intr. by Sir E. Strachey. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1904
Malot (Hector). Mme. Prétavoine. 2t. [n. éd.]. s8°. [1891]
This was orig. publ. in 3t, under the title of Les batailles du mariage.
Séduction. s8°. *n.d.*
Malta. Proclamations, minutes etc., publ. by the Govt. of Malta. 3v in 1. [*Each v. has a 2nd tp. in Italian.*] 4°. Malta. 1821–4
1. Oct. 1813–Dec. 1820. 2. Jan. 1821–Dec. 1822.
3. Jan. 1823–June 1824.
Malý (Jakub). Rukovet anglickéko gazyka. 8°. 1870
Mamigoneitz (John), *see* JOHN, *of Mamikon.*
Man & h. environment, 1904, *see* KINGSLAND (J. P.) *ed.*
Manchester. Manchester meeting, 16th Aug., 1819, rep. of trial, Redford agst. Birley & o^s., 1822, *see* REDFORD (T.)
*Notes & obs. on papers rel. to internal state of the country, pres. to parl., etc., by A member of the M'ter Comm., 1820, *see* NOTES.
*Peterloo massacre, cont. narr. of events, 16th Aug., 1819, M'ter., 4th ed., 1819, *see* PETERLOO.
*Peterloo (The) massacre. Reform meeting in 1819, M., *n.d.*, *see* PETERLOO.
*Report of the Metropolitan & Central Comm. apptd. for relief of the Manchester sufferers; w. the names, etc. [*b.w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8°. 1820
see also PETERLOO.
Manchester Literary Club. Papers of the M.L.C.
v3, 7. 8°. M'ter. 1877–81
Mandeville (William de), *3rd earl of Essex, & e. or Count of Aumâle, d. 1189, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p310, 1904.
Manes (Alfred). Versicherungswesen. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
Manfro-Cadolini (Gemma), *see* DANIELI-CAMOZZI (M. L.) & M.-C. I nipoti della marchesa Laura, 1904.
Manilius (Marcus), *see* CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
Mankind, *see* MACRO (C.) The Macro plays: Mankind, ab. 1425, etc., 1904.
Mann (Gother). Obs. on the boundaries w. the U.S., 1802, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.
Mann (Mary E.) [*Mrs.* F. MANN]. The parish nurse. s8°. 1905
*Manners & customs of the French. Fac-simile of the 1815 ed. [i.e. Letters f. France. Pref. by H. Sotheran.] 8°. 1893
Mansi (Giovanni Domenico), *abp. of Lucca.* Sacrorum conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio, cujus J. D. Mansi et post ipsius mortem Florentinus et Venetus editores 1758–98 priores 31 tomos ed., nunc autem continuata et absoluta cur. J. B. Martin & L. Petit.
t37 (1720–35). [*in prog.*] fol. Parisiis. 1905
Mantua [MANTOUE], *see* *HIST. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, M. etc., 1723.
Mantz (Paul). La peinture franç. du 9e s. à la fin du 16e. [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts]. 8°. 1897
Mantzius (Carl). Hist. of theatrical art in anc. & mod. times. Tr. L. v. Cossel. v4, Molière & h. times—The theatre in France in 17th c. la8°. 1905
Manuel de recherches préhist., 1906, *see* SOCIÉTÉ PRÉHIST. DE FRANCE.
Manuel I [*Comnenus*], *emperor, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p312, 1904.
Manuel II [*Palæologus*], *emperor of the East, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p454, 1904.
Manuel (Eugène). Mélanges en prose. Publ. avec intr. par A. Cahen. s8°. 1905
Manuel (Nicolaus), *called Deutsch.* Der Ablasskrämer, *see* FRONING (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.
Marais-Hoogenhout (N.) Prakt. Lehrbuch d. kapholländ. Sprache (Burensprache). s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Maranhão. Diversos doc^s. sobre o M. e o Pará, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Marburg. University. Indices lectionum, quæ Apr.–Sep. 1865 habendæ propon. Præmissa est F. Dietrich disp. de cruce Ruthwellensi. [*b.w.* Marburg: Univ., Indices lect., quæ Oct. 1859–Mart 1860 habendæ propon., 1859. *The* disp. *has sep. pagin.*]. 4°. Marburgi. [1865]

Marcel (Henry). La peinture franç. au 19e s. [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts]. 8°. [1905]

Marchant (Bessie), *aft. Comfort.* Hope's tryst. s8°. 1905

Marco, *da Nizza, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p125, 1904.

Marcus (Willy). Choiseul u. d. Katastrophe am Kourouflusse. 8°. Breslau. 1905

Mareschal (Marcel), *see* Schneider (L.) & M. M. Schumann, s. vie et s. œuvres, 1905.

Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *1492–1549; queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre, see* Fawcett (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.

Margaret [*de Valois*], *1553–1615; queen consort of Henry IV, king of France.* Mems., s. Eloge, celuy de M. de Bussy & La fortune de la cour, [by P. de Dampmartin]. s8°. Liege. 1713
see Merki (C.) La reine Margot et la fin des Valois, 1905.

Margoliouth (David Samuel). Mohammed & the rise of Islam. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Margueritte (Paul), *see* Pilon (E.) Paul et V. M., 1905.

—— **& V. Margueritte.** Le prisme. s8°. *n.d.*
Quelques idées: Le mariage libre—[Enquêtes diverses]—Autour du mariage—Pèlerins de Metz—L'oubli & l'hist.—Les charges de Sedan—L'officier dans la nation armée—L'Alsace-Lorraine. s8°. [1905]

Translation.
The Commune. Novel. Tr. F. Lees & R. B. Douglas. s8°. 1904

Margueritte (Victor), *see* Pilon (E.) Paul et V. M., 1905.

Maria, *empress of Russia, 2nd wife of Paul I, see* Grant (*Mrs.* C.) A mother of czars, 1905.

Maria Sophia, *queen of Naples* [Duchessa di Castro], *see* Tschudi (C.) M. S., tr. E. H. Hearn, 1905.

Mariage. *Les quinze joyes de m., etc., 1726, *see* La Sale (A. de).

Marian (Simeonŭ Florea), *see* Marianŭ (S. F.)

Mariana (Juan de), *see* Cirot (G.) Etes. sur l'hist. esp.: M., 1905.

Marianŭ (Simeonŭ Florea). Insectele în limba, credințele și obiceiurile Românilor. Studiŭ folkloristic. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1903
Legendele maicii Domnului. Studiŭ folkloristic. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1904

Maricourt (René de), *baron de Moncy.* Le procès des Borgia. s8°. 1882

Marie, *de France, see* Jenkins (T. A.) The Espurgatoire St. Patriz of M. de F., 1903.

Marie Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France, see* Lenotre (G.) Le drame de Varennes, 1791, 1905.

Marie Louise [*de Savoie*], *princess; aft. q. c. of Philip V, k. of Spain; 1688–1714, see* Mary Louisa, *queen consort etc.*

Mariéjol (Jean H.) Henri IV et Louis XIII (1598–1643), 1905, *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t6ii, 1905.

Marillier (H. C.) The Liverpool school of painters: an acc. of the L. Academy, 1810–67, w. mems. of the artists. 8°. 1904

Marin (*le cap.* **Paul**). Le lieut.-col. du Paty de Clam? s8°. 1898

Marion (Henri). De la solidarité morale: essai de psychologie appliquée. 2e éd. 8°. 1883

Marivaux (Pierre C. de C. de). La vie de Marianne. n. éd. précédée d'une notice par J. Janin. s8°. 1904

Marlowe (Christopher), *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3ii, 1847.

Marquart (J.) Untersuchungen z. Gesch. v. Eran. 2 Hft. in 1. 8°. Göttingen [&] L. 1896–1905
Hft. 1 is Sonderabdruck. aus d. Philologus, B54, 55.

Marsh (Richard), *novelist.* Garnered. s8°. 1904

Marshall (Archibald). Peter Binney, undergraduate. s8°. 1899

Marshall (Frederick Henry). The second Athenian confederacy. s8°. C. 1905

Marshall (William), *agric. writer.*
Management of landed estates: an abstract of Treatise on landed property. 8°. 1806
Minutes, obs. etc. on agric. in the S. Counties. 2v. n. ed. Pref. a sketch of the Vale of London. 8°. 1799
Planting & rural ornament. 2nd ed. w. add. of Planting & ornamental gardening. 2v. 1796
*A review of the Landscape, [*by R. P. Knight*]; also of, Essay on the picturesque, [*by Sir U. Price*]: w. rem. on rural ornament. 8°. 1795
Rural econ. of Gloucestershire; incl. its dairy: w. the dairy management of N. Wilts; & the management of orchards & fruit liquor, in Herefordshire. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796

Marshall (William), *agric. writer* [*continued*].
Rural econ. of the Midland Counties. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796
Rural econ. of Norfolk. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1795
Rural econ. of the S. Counties; incl. the culture etc. of hops in the districts of Maidstone etc. 2v. 8°. 1798
Rural econ. of the West of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1796
Rural econ. of Yorks. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796

Marshman (John Clark). Abridgment of hist. of India. s8°. E. 1901

Marsh's Library, Dublin. Short cat. of Eng. books in Abp. Marsh's lib., D., pr. before 1641. By N. J. D. White. [Bibl. Soc.] 4°. 1905

Marston (Edward), *publisher.* After work: fragm. f. the workshop of an old publisher. 8°. 1904

Marston (John), *dramatist, see* Jonson (B.) Eastward Hoe; by J., Chapman, & M., ed. F. E. Schelling, 1903.

Martens (Carl, *Frhr.* **von),** *d. 1863, see* Pinheiro Ferreira (S.) Obs. sur Manuel diplomatique de M., 1825.

Martens (Georg Friedrich v.) Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc. Cont. du grand recueil de Martens par Félix Stoerk. sér. 2, t31. 8°. L. 1905

Martens (Kurt). Katastrophen. Novellen. s8°. 1904

Martial, *the poet, see* Corpus poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Martin, *of Tours, Saint, see* Lecoy de La Marche (A.) St. M., 1881.

Martin (John Baptist), *see* Mansi (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum nova et ampl. collectio, cur. M., & L. Petit, t37, 1905.

Martin (M.), *Oberlehrerin.* Die höhere Mädchenschule in Deutschland. s8°. L. 1905

Martineau (Harriet). The playfellow: The Crofton boys—Feats on the fiord—The settlers at home—The peasant—The prince. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Martineau (James), *see* Carpenter (J. E.) M., 1905.

Martins (J. P. Oliveira), *see* Oliveira Martins (J. P.)

Martyr (Peter), *Anglerius, 1459–1525, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Marvell (Andrew), *see* Birrell (A.) M., 1905.

Mary I, *queen of England, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p278, 1903.

Mary, *queen of Scots.* *A brief hist. of the life of M., w. acc. of the tryals of that queen, & of the Duke [of Norfolk] also of earl of Arundel f. papers of a sec. of Sir F. Walsingham. By a Person of quality [M. D.]. [P1081]. fol. 1681
see Henderson (T. F.) M., h. environment & tragedy, 1905.
,, Lang (A.) The mystery of M., n. ed., 1904.
,, Maccunn (F. A.) M. Stuart, 1905.
,, Scotland: Anon. works. Calendar of the State Papers rel. to Scotland & M., v4, 1905.

Mary, *the Virgin.*
see Conybeare (F. C.) The virgin Church & the Virgin Mother, 1902.
,, Marianŭ (S. F.) Legendele maicii Domnului, 1904.

Mary Clementina, *consort of James Edward Francis* [*Stuart*], *prince of Wales, "the Old Pretender," see* Acton (F.) Giacomo III. Stuardo e Maria Sobieski a Lucca ed ai bagni di Lucca, 1721–3, 1903.

Mary Louisa, *queen consort of Philip V, k. of Spain, see* Perey (L.) *ps.* Une reine de douze ans: M. L., 1905.

Marzials (*Sir* **Frank Thomas**). Browning. [Bell's Miniature Ser.] s8°. 1905

Masaniello, [*1623–47*], *see* Rivas (A. de S., *duque* de). Sublevacion de Nápoles capitaneada por M., 1888.

Maschke (Heinrich). Invariants & covariants of quadratic differential quantics of *n* variables, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ. sI, v9, 1903.

Masham (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p1, 1905.

Masi (Ernesto). Nell' Ottocento: idee e figure del s. 19. s8°. Milano. 1905

Maskell (Alfred). Ivories. la8°. [1905]

Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley). The truants. s8°. 1904

Mason (Arthur James). Hist. martyrs of the primitive Church. 8°. 1905
The principles of ecclesiast. unity: 4 lects. delivered in St. Asaph Cathedral, June 16–19. s8°. 1896
see Swete (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

Mason (Charlotte M.) Ourselves: Bk. 1, Self-knowledge. 2, Self-direction. ["Home Education" ser., 4]. s8°. 1905
School education. ["Home Education" ser., 3]. s8°. 1905

Mason (Otis Tufton). Primitive travel & transportation, f. Rep. of U.S. Nat. Mus. [Smithsonian Instit.]. 8°. [*pagin. 237–593*]. Wash. 1896

Maspero (Gaston Camille Charles). Contes pop. de l'Egypte anc. 3e éd. augm. 8°. *n.d.*

Hist. anc. des peuples de l'orient. 7e éd. revue. s8°. 1905

Life in anc. Egypt & Assyria. Tr. A. Morton. s8°. 1892

Mass, *see* Misa. *Ejercicio espiritual cotidiano, n. ed., 1826.

Massabuau (J.) Nos maîtres : mœurs parlementaires. [Roman]. s8°. 1905

Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. Ser. II. v14–17. 1900–3. 8°. 1901–3

Massinger (Philip) & J. Fletcher. *Sir John van Olden Barnavelt, [*c. 1619, ascr. to* M. & F.], *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.

Masson (Frédéric). Jadis : Le déisme pendant la rév.—Les jeunes de langues—Les comptes d'une grande dame—Les pauvres et l'anc. régime—Les courses en France—L'image vraie de Napoléon—L'argent à la cour de Napoléon—Les quadrilles. 3e éd. s8°. 1905

Napoléon et sa famille. t7, (1811–13). 2e éd. 8°. 1906

Masterman (Charles Frederick Gurney). In peril of change : essays. s8°. 1905

Mataracius (F.), *see* Maturanzio (F.)

Matarazzo (F.), *see* Maturanzio (F.)

Mather (Frank Jewett). Ponthus & Sidone, [*ed., w. intr., by M.*], 1897, *see* Pontus, *king*.

Mathews (Ferdinand Schuyler). Field book of wild birds & their music. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Mathias (Thomas James). *Translation of passages f. Greek, Latin, Italian, & French writers, in prefs. etc. to Pursuits of lit., pref. a vindication of P. of l. 8°. 1798

Mathieson (William Law). Scotland & the Union : hist. of S., 1695–1747. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Matilda, *countess of Tuscany; 1046–1125, see* Huddy (*Mrs.* M. E.) M., 1905.

Matter (Paul). Bismarck et son temps. [t]1, La préparation, 1815–62. 8°. 1905

Matthew (Edwin), *see* Mackenzie (W. L.) The medical inspection of school children, by W. L. M., assisted by E. M., 1904.

Matthews (John Hobson), *see* Cardiff Records, ed. M., v5, 1905.

Maturanzio (Francesco) [Franciscus Mataracius ; F. Matarazzo]. Chrons. of Perugia, 1492–1503. Tr. E. S. Morgan. s8°. 1905

Matzke (John E.) Contribs. to the hist. of the legend of St. George, w. special ref. to the sources of the French, German & Anglo-Saxon metrical versions, [p]1, 2, *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v17, 18, 1902–3.

Maubreuil (Jacques Marie Armand Guerry de), *marq. d'Orvault, see* Guerry de Maubreuil (M. A.)

Mauclair (Camille) *ps.* A. Rodin : the man—his ideas—his works. Tr. C. Black. 4°. 1905

De Watteau à Whistler. s8°. 1905

Maude (Frederic Natusch). The evol. of mod. strategy f. 18th c. to present time. 8°. 1905

Maude (William Cassell). The Poor Law hdbk. 8°. 1903

Maudsley (Henry). Shakspeare : "testimonied in his own bringingsforth." s8°. 1905

Maugras (Gaston). La cour de Lunéville au 18e s. : les marquises de Boufflers et Du Châtelet, Voltaire, Devan, Saint-Lambert, etc. 9e éd. 8°. 1904

Maupassant (Guy de). Fort comme la mort. s8°. 1904

Le horla, [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1905

Miss Harriet—[L'héritage—Denis—L'âne—Idylle—La ficelle—Garçon, un bock !—Le baptême—Regret—Mon oncle Jules—En voyage—La mère Sauvage]. s8°. 1901

see Tolstoy (*count* L. N.) G. de M., tr., 1898.

Maurice, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands, count of Nassau.* The triumphs of Nassau : or, a descr. of all the victories granted to the united Netherland Provinces. tr. W. Schute. [*b.w.* Vere (*Sir* F.) Commentaries]. 4°. 1620

Maurice (F.) The Russo-Turkish war, 1877 : a strategical sketch. s8°. 1905

Mauss (M.) L'origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les socs. australiennes. [H.E. *The t. is taken fr. the paper covers. There is no tp.*] 8°. 1904

Maximilian I, *emperor of Germany, 1459–1519, see* Lichnowsky (E. M., *Fürst* v.) Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg, B7, 8, 1843–4.

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico ; 1832–67, see* Molloy (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.

Max-Müller (F.) Natural religion. [Gifford lects., 1888. Coll. works]. n. imp. [repr.] s8°. 1899

Physical religion. [Gifford lects., 1890. Coll. works]. n. ed. s8°. 1898

Thoughts on life & relig. : an aftermath f. the writings of M. by h. wife. s8°. 1905

Maxwell, *The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) The book of Carlaverock, 1873.

Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Herbert E.**), *of Monreith, 7th bart.* Salmon & sea trout. s8°. *n.d.*

Maxwell (J.) Metapsychical phenomena : methods & observs. Pref. by C. Richet. Intr. by Sir O. Lodge, w. n. chap. cont. "A complex case" by Prof. Richet & "Some recently observed phenomena" by the tr. L. I. Finch. 8°. 1905

Les phénomènes psychiques. Préf. de C. Richet. 2e éd. revue. 8°. 1904

Maxwell (W. B.) The ragged messenger. s8°. 1904

Vivien. s8°. [1905]

May (Henry), *traveller, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p194, 1904.

***Maydes (The)** metamorphosis, 1600, [*ascr. to* J. Lyly *or* J. Day], *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Mayer (Julius Robert v.), *see* Friedländer (S.) M., 1905.

Mazarin (*le card.*), *see* Richard (R.) Coups d'etat de Richelieu et M., etc., 1723.

Mazerolle (F.) Les médailleurs fr. du xve s. au milieu du xviie. t3, Album. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1904

Maze-Sencier (Alphonse). Le livre des collectionneurs. 8°. 1885

Les ébénistes—Les ciseleurs-bronziers—Les tabatières—La dinanderie—L'horlogerie—La céramique—Les peintres en miniature—Les sculpteurs en ivoire—Les terres cuites—Les modeleurs en cire—Bagard, de Nancy—Bonzanigo et s. école—Les jarretières—Les boutons d'habit—Les boîtes à mouches—Les éventails—Les autographes—Les timbres-poste, etc.

Mazzi (Curzio), *see* Passerini (G. L.) & C. M. Un decennio di bibliog. dantesca, 1891–1900, 1905.

M——e. Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W——y M——e, 1777, *see* Montagu (*Lady* M. W.)

Mead (George Herbert). Definition of the psychical, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3 p2, 1903.

Meakin (Budgett). Model factories & villages : ideal conditions of labour & housing. s8°. 1905

Meaux (*le vte.* **Camille de**). Souvs. polit., 1871–7. 8°. 1905

Mecca, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p329, 1904.

Mecklenburg. Parteischrift über d. Ursachen d. Streites zw. Albrecht von Schweden u. Margaretha v. Norwegen u. Dänemark, 1394, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Lübeck, B2, 1899.

Mecquenem (Roland de), *see* Délégation en Perse, t7, Recherches archéolog., s2, par M. etc., 1905.

Medical & Chirurgical Soc. of London. Centenary, 1905, *see* Moore (N.) & S. Paget.

Medical Review, *see* British (The) & Foreign M. R., 1836–47.

Medical (The) Times. N.S. v2–19, 1860–4. [29v]. 4°. 1851–64

The t. f. N.S. v4 is Med. T. & Gazette. *The numbering of the vols. ceases after v19. Two vols. are issued for each year, 1864 p2 is incomplete.*

Medici, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Medici, *House of the, see* Castelnau (A.) Les M., 1879.

Mège (Francisque). Chrons. et récits de la Révol. dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne : Le Puy-de-Dôme en 1793 et le proconsulat de Couthon. la8°. 1877

Megerle (Ulrich), *see* Abraham, *a Sancta Clara.*

Meiners (M. W.) *ps., see* L'Héritier (L. F.)

Meisterlin (Sigmund). Chronik d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 1488, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. dent. Städte : Nürnberg, B3, 1864.

Meklenburg, *see* Mecklenburg.

Melanchthon (Philipp), *see* Hartfelder (C.) M. als Præceptor Germaniæ, 1889.

Méline (Jules). Le retour à la terre et la surproduction industrielle. s8°. 1905

Melingue (Etienne Marin), *see* Dumas (A.), *père.* Une vie d'artiste, 1860.

Mellottée (Paul). Hist. écon. de l'imprimerie. t1, L'imprimerie sous l'ancien régime, 1439–1789. 8°. 1905

Melnik (Josef). Russen über Russland, e. Sammelwerk. Hrsg. v. M. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1906

Melsheimer (Friedrich Ernst). Cat. of Coleoptera of U.S. rev. S. S. Haldeman & J. L. Le Conte. [Smithsonian Institution]. 8°. Wash. 1853

Melville (*Sir* James), *of Hal-Hill.* Mem^s. Publ. by G. Scott. 2nd ed. corr. 8°. 1735

Mémoires. Mem^s. de Mme. la marq. de Fresne, 1753, *see* Fresne (*marq.* de).

*Mém^s. de la minorité de Louis XIV, 1690, *see* La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de) & E. de La Châtre.

*Mem^s. de M. L. C. D. R., 1707, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).

***Memoirs** conc. the anc. alliance betw. the French & Scots, & the privileges of the Scots in France. With the orig. French. s8°. E. 1751

The French orig. has a sep. tp. & pagin.

Memoriale des 15.Jhdts. [Köln], *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte v. 14. bis ins 16.Jhdt.: Köln, B1, 1875.

Mémoriaux du Conseil de 1661. Publ. par J. de Boislisle. t1. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1905

Mendel (Gregor Johann), *see* Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism, 1905.

Mendelssohn (Moses), *see* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts.: M. etc., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Mendès (Catulle). Les romans d'innocence: Luscignole—Le verger fleuri. éd. défin. s8°. 1904
Scarron: comédie. s8°. 1905
La vie et la mort d'un olown. [p1], La demoiselle en or. s8°. 1905

Mendoza (Antonio de), *1485?–1552, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p121, 1904.

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino). Discurso acerca de Cervantes y el "Quijote." (*De la* Revista de Archivos, etc.). [P1085]. 8°. 1905

Menger (Louis Emil). The Anglo-Norman dialect: a manual of its phonology & morphology. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Menpes (Dorothy), *see* Menpes (M.) Venice; text by D. M., 1904.

Menpes (Mortimer). Rembrandt; w. an essay on the life & work of R. by C. L. Hind. 4°. 1905
Venice. Text by D. Menpes. s8°. [1904]

Menzel (Adolf F. E.), *see* Jordan (M.) Das Werk A. M.'s, 1815–1905, 1905.

Mercator (Gerardus), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p275, 460, 1903.

Merchants, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Mercier (Charles), *M.B.* Criminal responsibility. 8°. O. 1905

Mercier (Jerome John). Mountains & lakes of Switzerland & Italy. Views w. descr. notes by M. 4°. 1871

Mercier (Victor), *S.J.* Lamennais d'après sa corr. et les travaux les plus récents. s8°. 1895

Mercier du Paty de Clam (Armand Auguste Charles Ferdinand Marie), *see* Marin (P.) Le lt.-col. Du P. de C.?, 1898.

Meredith (Ellis). Heart of my heart. s8°. [1905]

Meredith (George).

Diana of the Crossways. rev. ed. s8°. 1901
The egoist. rev. ed. s8°. 1902
Evan Harrington. rev. ed. s8°. 1901
Modern love. Reprint; added, The sage enamoured, &, The honest lady. s8°. 1895
One of our conquerors. rev. ed. s8°. 1903

Merejkowski (Dmitri). Pierre et Alexis. Tr. [2t]. s8°. [1904–5]
[1], L'Antéchrist. [2], Pierre le Grand.

Meriadoc. Vita M^i.: an Arthurian romance ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^s., v15, 1900.

Méric (Elie). Hist. de M. Emery & de l'Eglise de France pend. la révol. [t2, pend. l'empire]. 2t. 5e éd., augm. de doc. inéd. s8°. 1895

Merick (John), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p448, 1903.

Mérimée (Prosper). Chron. du règne de Charles IX. s8°. 1890
Dernières nouvelles: Lokis—Il viccolo di Madama Lucrezia—La chambre bleue—Djoumane—Le coup de pistolet, [tr. de Pouchkine]—Federigo—Les sorcières espagnoles. s8°. 1873
Les deux héritages—L'inspecteur général, [tr. de N. Gogol]—Les débuts d'un aventurier. s8°. 1892
Die Seelen d. Fegfeuers, 1837, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.

Merki (Charles). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois (1553–1615). 8°. 1905

Merlette (Germaine Marie). La vie et l'œuvre d'E. B. Browning. la8°. 1905

Merlin, *see* Heywood (T.) Life of M., h. prophecies, etc., 1812.

Merson (Olivier). La peinture franç. au 17e & 18e s. [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts]. 8°. 1900

Metchnikoff (Élie). Immunity in infective diseases. Tr. F. G. Binnie. 8°. C. 1905

Metelin, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p290, 1904.

Meteren (Emanuel van), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p197, 1904.

Methuen (A. M. S.) The tragedy of S. Africa. [*A rev. ed. of h.* Peace or war in S.A.]. s8°. [1905]

Métin (Albert). Le socialisme sans doctrines: la question agraire et la question ouvrière en Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande. 8°. 1901

see Seignobos (C.) & A. M. Hist. mod., 1715–1815, 2e éd., 1906.

Metropolitan Asylums Board. Rep. *re* Return cases of scarlet fever & diphtheria betw. July, 1901, & July, 1902; by A. G. R. Cameron. fol. [1905]

Metternich (*Fürst* Clemens W. N. Lothar v.), *1773–1859, see* Robert (C.) *Briefe an d. Fürsten M. etc., 1848.

Metz (H.) Innere Kolonisation in d. Provinzen Brandenburg u. Pommern, 1891–1901; Erfahrungen etc. d. K. Generalkommission zu Frankfurt a/Oder. Zusammengestellt u. hrsg. v. M. 8°. 1902

Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel, see* Vegetius Renatus (F.) L'art de chevalerie, tr. par J. de M.; publ. par U. Robert, 1897.

Meunier (Constantin). M. et son œuvre, par L. Bazalgette [*& others*]. 8°. 1905

see Gensel (W.) M., 1905.

Meusnier de Querlon (Anne Gabriel). Psaphion, ou la courtisane de Smyrne—Les soupers de Daphné—Les hommes de Prométhée—Les dortoirs de Lacédémone. s8°. *n.d.*

Mexico: its social evolution. Written by A. Aragón, G. Crespo y Martínez, E. A. Chávez, M. S. Macedo, P. Macedo, E. Pardo, P. Parra, J. Raigosa, B. Reyes, E. S. Mármol, J. Serra, E. Zárate & J. Zárate. Ed. J. Sierra & J. Ballesca. Tr. G. Sentiñón. 2t in 3. [t1 i, ii]. fol. Mexico. 1900–4

Museo nacional.
Annales. 2ª época. t1. 8°. 1904
Boletin. 2ª época. t1. la8°. 1903–4

see Hakluyt (R). Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Mexique. Mexique (Le) au début du 20e s. par le prince Roland Bonaparte, etc. [With gen. intr. by E. Levasseur]. 2t. la8°. *n.d.*

Meyer (Conrad Ferdinand). Die Versuchung d. Pescara. Novelle. 24e A. s8°. L. 1905

see François (L. v.) & M. Briefwechsel; hrsg. v. A. Bettelheim, 1905.

,, Frey (A.) M., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1900.

Meyer (Eduard). Ägypt. Chronologie. [Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissen.] 4°. 1904

Meyer (John Jacob). Two twice-told tales, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v6, 1903.
(1) The story of Queen Kinnarā wh. is embodied in the Kunālajātaka; [*see* Jātaka ed. Fausböll v5].
(2) The story of Sheherezade taken f. Devendra.

Meyer (Kuno). *Merugud Uilix maicc Leirtis: the Irish Odyssey. Ed. w. Eng. tr., notes & gloss. by K. M. s8°. 1886

Meyer (Lodewijk). Danielis Heinsii operum hist., coll. 2. [*b.w.* Spinoza (B. de), D. Heinsii operum, coll. 1]. ed. 2^a. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673

An ed. of Philosophia sacræ scripturæ interpres (*1st ed. 1666*) *publ. w. above tp. to avoid suppression.* For coll. 1 *see* Spinoza (B. de).

Meyer (Paul), *prof. à l'École des Chartes, see* Bible: Revelation. L'Apocalypse en français au 13e s.; publ. par L. Delisle et M., 1900–1.

Meyerbeer (Jacob Liebmann), *see* Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B2, 2e A., 1902.

Meyrick (Francis). Memories of life at Oxford, & experiences in Italy, Greece, Turkey, Germany, Spain & elsewhere. 8°. 1905

Meysenbug (Malwida v.) Himmelsvogel Liebe. Roman. s8°. 1905
Der Lebensabend einer Idealistin: Nachtrag z. d. "Memoiren einer Idealistin." 6e A. s8°. 1905
Eine Reise nach Ostende (1849). 2e A. s8°. 1905
Stimmungsbilder. 4e u. vermehrte A. s8°. 1905

Mézeray (F. E. de). Abregé chronol. de l'hist. de France. 8t. [t7–8 *pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Lyon. 1687
„ „ ..... 3p in 6t. [p1, *also* p2 *pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1696
„ „ ..... n. éd. 6t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1701
Abregé chronol. ou extr. de l'hist. de France. 3t. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1667–8
Hist. de France avant Clovis. L'origine des François, & leur establissement dans les Gaules. s8°. Amsterdam. 1696
Michael Angelo, *1475–1564.* Sonnets. Tr. into rhymed Eng. by J. A. Symonds. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Michailovsky (N. K.). Литературныя воспоминанія и современная смута. 2t. [t1, 2ое изд.]. 1900–5
Michaut (Gustave). Le livre d'amour de Sainte-Beuve, (docs. inédits). s8°. 1905
Sainte-Beuve avant les "Lundis." [Coll. Friburgensia. N.S., Fasc. 5]. 8°. Fribourg. 1903
Michel (Francisque), *1809–87.* Rôles gascons, transcrits par M. t1, Suppl. 1254–5; t2, 3, 1273–1307; transcrits et publ. par C. Bémont. [Doc. inéd.]. 4°. 1896–1906
see Dermot. *Anglo-Norman poem on the conq. of Ireland, 1837.
„ *Floriant & Florete; ed. M., 1873.
Michelet (Jules), *see* Monod (G.) M., 1905.
Michelson (Albert A.) The velocity of light, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.
Michelson (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p156, 1904.
Michoud (Léon) & A. De Lapradelle. La question finlandaise; [*w. bibliog.*]. [P1069]. la8°. 1901
Middlemass (Jean). The Falkners of Greenhurst. s8°. 1904
Middlemore, *The family of, see* Phillimore (W. P. W.) The family of M., Suppl., 1904.
Middlesex. Middlesex county records: Calendar of the Sessions Books, 1689–1709, by W. J. Hardy; w. index by M. D. Brakspear. 8°. 1905
Visitation of M. began by W. Ryley & H. Dethick, ed. J. Foster. la8°. *p.p.* 1887
Miklós (Jósika). Abafi. Regény. 2 rész. in 1. 4ik kiad. s8°. 1857
Mill (Hugh Robert). The Eng. lakes. [Repr. f. the Royal Geog. Journal, 1895]. 8°. 1895
Mill (John Stuart). On liberty. 4th ed. s8°. 1869
Miller (Horace E.) The Small Holdings Act, 1892, & the statutory provisions therein, w. pref. by J. Collings. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... Suppl. [*b.w. above*]. s8°. 1893
Miller (Hugh). My schools & schoolmasters. With intr. & notes by W. M. Mackenzie. s8°. E. 1905
The testimony of the rocks. s8°. E. 1859
Miller (John), *chaplain to the Brit. Forces in N.Y.* New York cons. & improved, 1695. With intr. & notes by V. H. Paltsits. 8°. Cleveland. 1903
Millers (Harvey), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p259, 1904.
Millet (René). Notre politique extér., 1898–1905. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. [1905]
Millikan (Robert A.) New instruments of precision f. the Ryerson Laboratory, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.
Millin (George Francis). The village problem. s8°. 1903
Millington (Powell). To Lhassa at last. s8°. 1905
Milman (Henry Hart). Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral. [*Ed. & compl. by A. Milman*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Milne (J. Grafton). Cat. gén. des antiquités égypt. du Musée du Caire; Greek inscriptions by J. G. M. fol. O. 1905
Milton (John). Prose works. With pref., & notes, by J. A. St. John. 5v. [v4, n. ed., rev. & corr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–53
With pref., & notes, by J. A. St. John *is not on tps. of* v4, 5; *these 2v contain* Treatise on Xtn. doctrine; tr. C. R. Sumner.
„ „ ..... v1, 2, 4, 5 [v4, n. ed., rev. & corr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* [v1, 2, *n.d.*]; v4, 1861; v5, 1864
L' Allegro & Il Penseroso. With 30 illust. 4°. 1848
Areopagitica. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. W. Hales. n. ed. s8°. O. 1904
see Telleen (J. M.) M. dans la litt. franç., 1904.
Milukov (Paul) [†Milyukov (Pavel Nikolaevich)]. Russia & its crisis. [Crane Lectures, 1903]. s8°. Chicago. 1905
Minges (P. Parthenius). Ist Duns Scotus Indeterminist? [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, B5 iv]. 8°. Münster. 1905

Minor (Jacob). Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., (Lichtwer, Pfeffel, Kästner, Göckingk, Mendelssohn u. Zimmermann). Hrsg. v. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Das Schicksalsdrama. Hrsg. v. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Houwald (C. E. v.) Der Leuchtturm, Trauerspiel—Müllner (A. G. A.) Der 29e Februar, Trauerspiel, 1812; Die Schuld, Trauerspiel—Werner (F. L. Z.) Martin Luther, Trag., 1807; Der 24e Februar, Trag., [1814].
Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de).** Lettres originales, écrites du donjon de Vincennes, 1777–80. Rec. par P. Manuel. 4t. s8°. 1792
see Dumont (P. E. L.) The great Frenchman & the little Genevese; tr. by Lady Seymour, 1904.
Mirbeau (Octave). L'abbé Jules. la8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 15e éd. s8°. 1903
Misa. *Ejercicio espiritual cotidiano etc. n. ed. s8°. Madrid. 1826
Miscellanea Antiqua: cont. life of Jas. V of Scot. from the French, etc., *see* Miscellanea Scotica.
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. Ed. J. J. Howard. 2nd ser., v2. 4°. 1888
Miscellanea Scotica: cont. the life of James V of Scotland, f. the French, 1612: an acc. of the sufferings of Lady Jean Douglas. The navigation round Scotland etc. The Chamæleon, by G. Buchanan. [The Navigation etc. & The Chamæleon *have sep. tps.*]. s8°. 1710
„ „ [*anoth. ed. w.* Misc. antiqua *instead of* Misc. Scotica]. s8°. 1710
***Miscellanies** of lit., n. ed., 1840, *see* Disraeli (I.)
Misson (François Maximilien). Voyage d'Italie, augm. de remarques nouv. 4t. [*t3, 4, wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1743
Mitchell (J. Murray). Hinduism past & present. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1897
Mitchell (William), *assistant master Perse School, Cambridge.* Essay on the early hist. of the Law Merchant. s8°. C. 1904
Mitford (Bertram). The red derelict. s8°. [1904]
The white shield. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Mitra (S. M.) British rule in India. Intr. by Sir J. Fergusson etc. [P1085]. 8°. [1905]
Mitton (G. E.) J. Austen & h. times. 8°. [1905]
Mockler-Ferryman (Augustus Ferryman), *see* Lyde (L. W.) & M.-F. Milit. geog. of the Balkan Peninsula, 1905.
***Mode (La)** par l'image du 12e au 18e s. s8°. 1905
Modena [Monene], *see* *Hist. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, M. etc., 1723.
Modena (Leo). Ceremonies et coustumes parmy les Juifs. Tr. [par D. Récared Siméon], avec Suppl. 3e éd., revue, corr. et augm. d'une 2e p.: Comparaison des ceremonies des Juifs, & de la discipline de l'église, avec les dif. messes ou liturgies, par le sieur de Simonville. [Ed. N. Frémont d'Ablancourt. *p2 has sep. pagin.*]. s8°. La Haye. 1682
Modern Language Association of America. Publications. v8–18 (N.S., v1–11), [*incl. Proceedings of ann. meetings, 1892–1902*]. la8°. Baltimore. 1893–[1903]
The list below includes only such articles as contain unpubl. texts or reprints.
Bible. The Old French versified Apocalypse of the Kerr MS., [*? 13th c.; ed. H. A. Todd*]. [18.]
Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.* La vie de S. C., as cont. in Paris MS. La Clayette, [*ed. H. A. Todd*]. [15.]
Coblentz (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays & of a portion of the Woodkirk Conspiracio et Capito. [10.]
Del Campo (E.) Fausto, a Gaucho poem, [*ed. F. M. Page*]. [11.]
George, *Saint, see* Matzke (J. E.)
Grimald (N.) Christus redivivus, [*ed. J. M. Hart*]. [14.]
Historie v. einem Ritter, wie er buesset, f. ms. of 15th c., [*ed. F. G. G. Schmidt*]. [11.]
Holme (The) riddles, [*ed., w. intr., by F. Tupper*]. [18.]
Matzke (J. E.) Contribs. to the hist. of the legend of St. George, w. special ref. to the sources of the French, German & Anglo-Saxon metrical versions. [p]1, 2. [17, 18.]
Meriadoc. Vita Mi.: an Arthurian romance, ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*]. [15.]
Müller (W.), *of Dessau; 1794–1827.* Earliest poems, [*ed. J. T. Hatfield*]. [13.]
Murner (T.), *b. 1475.* Antwurt u. Klag mit Entschuldigung M.'s wider M. Stifel. [11.]
Nicodemus (Gospel of). The Old Eng. version of the G. of N., [*ed., w. intr., etc., by W. H. Hulme*]. [13.]
Perez de Guzman (F.) Some unpubl. poems of P. de G., [*ed. H. A. Rennert*]. [12.]

Modern Language Association of America. Publications [*cont.*]
Pontus, *king.* Ponthus & Sidone, [f. MS. Digby 185 in Bodleian Lib.; *ed., w. intr., by F. J. Mather*]. [12.]
Scott (M. A.) Elizabethan tr^s. f. Italian: titles coll. & arr., w. annot^s. [4p]. [10, 11, 13, 14.]
Sealsfield (C.) *ps.* Unpubl. letters, [*ed. A. B. Faust*]. [9.]
Tom Tyler & h. wife, [*? by W. Wayer; ed. F. E. Schelling;* repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661]. [15.]
Towneley plays [Woodkirk plays], *see* Coblentz (H. E.)
Vega (L. de). Sin secreto no ay amor, [*ed. H. A. Rennert*]. [9.]
Waluanius. De ortu W^l.: an Arthurian romance ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*]. [13.]
York plays, *see* Coblentz (H. E.)

Mohr (Friedrich), *see* Liebig (J. v.) L. u. F. M. in ihren Briefen von 1834–70; hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum, 1904.

Moinaux (Jules) & A. Bisson. Un conseil judiciaire: comédie. 2e éd. s8^o. 1901

Molbech (Christian). Dansk Ordbog. 2D in 1. 2^en forøgede Udgave. la8^o. 1859

Molesworth (*Mrs.* Mary Louisa), *wife of R. Molesworth.* The ruby ring. s8^o. 1904

Molesworth (William Nassau). Hist. of Eng. f. 1830–74. 3v. [*v2 wanting*]. s8^o. 1875

Molière (J. B. P. de), *see* Mantzius (C.) Hist. of theatrical art, v4, M. & h. times, 1905.

Molinet (Jean). L'art de rhétorique, [c. 1493], *see* Langlois (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

Molinier (Auguste), *see* Devic (C.) & J. J. Vaissete. Hist. gén. de Languedoc, t16, texte etc. par E. Roschach, cartes & not. par A. M., 1904.

Molloy (Joseph Fitzgerald). The romance of royalty. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1904
The Russian court in the 18th c. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1905

Molmenti (Pompeo G.) Storia di Venezia nella vita privata a. caduta d. rep. pl. 4 ed. 4°. Bergamo. 1905
Venice. Tr. A. Wiel. [Artistic Italy, 1]. la8^o. Bergamo. 1905

Momerie (Alfred Williams), *see* Momerie (V.) M., h. life & work, 1905.

Momerie (*Mrs.* Vehia), *wife of (1) Charles Edward Herne (2) A. W. Momerie.* Dr. Momerie, h. life & work. 8°. E. 1905

Mommsen (Theodor). Gesammelte Schriften. Jurist. Schriften. B1, 2. 8°. 1905
Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker. Fragen z. Rechtsvergleichung, gestellt v. T. M., beantwortet v. H. Brunner, B. Freudenthal, J. Goldziher, H. F. Hitzig, Th. Noeldeke, H. Oldenberg, G. Roethe, J. Wellhausen, U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, mit einem Vorworte v. K. Binding. 8°. L. 1905

Monçón (Puey), *see* Pano y Ruata (M. de). Las coplas del peregrino de M., viaje á la Meca, 1897.

Mondeville (Heinrich v.), *see* Henri, *de Mondeville.*

Money (L. G. Chiozza). Riches & poverty. 8°. [1905]

Monlaur (Reynès). Ames celtes. 4e éd. s8^o. 1906

Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p3, 7, 1903.

Monneret de Villard (Ugo). Giorgione da Castelfranco. [Biog. d. artisti celebri, 2]. la8^o. Bergamo. 1904

Monnier (Henry), *see* Duguit (L.) & H. M. Les constitutions et les lois polit^s. de la France depuis 1789, 1898.

Monod (Bernard). Le moine Guibert et son temps (1053–1124). Préf. d'E. Gebhart. s8^o. 1905

Monod (Gabriel). J. Michelet: ét^s. sur sa vie et ses œuvres, avec des frag^s. inéd. s8^o. 1905

Monographieen aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie; hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum, 1897–1904, *in prog., see* Kahlbaum (G. W. A.)

Monographien zur deutschen Kulturgeschichte. Hrsg. v. G. Steinhausen. B12. la8^o. Jena. 1905
see Drews (P.) Der evangel. Geistliche, 1905. [12].

Monroe (Paul). Source book of the hist. of educ. f. the Greek & Roman period. s8^o. N.Y. 1901
T. Platter & the educ. renaissance of the 16th c. s8^o. N.Y. 1904

Monsoons, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p28, 1904.

Montagu (*Lady* Mary Wortley), *d. of 5th earl of Kingston.* Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W——y M——e: dur. travels in Europe, Asia, & Africa. 4v in 1. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8^o. 1777

Montaigne (Michel de), *see* Dowden (E.) M. de M., 1905.

Montalembert (*le cte.* Charles Forbes René de). Corr. de M. et de L. Cornudet, 1831–70, faisant suite aux Lettres à un ami de collège; avec avant-propos de L. Cornudet, s. petit-fils. 8°. 1905

Montausier (Charles de Sainte-Maure, *duc* de), *see* Petit (N.) *La vie de M. La guirlande de Julie, [*madrigals, 16 by M.*], 1729.

Montcalm (*le marq.* de).
see Casgrain (H. R.) Wolfe & M., 1905.
,, Parkman (F.) France & Eng. in N. Amer. p7, M. & Wolfe, v1, 1906.

Montchrétien (Antoyne de). La reine d'Escosse: tragedie. Texte crit. d'après les éd^s. de 1601, 1604, 1606, 1627 sous la dir. de G. Michaut. s8^o. 1905
Tragédies. n. éd. d'ap. l'éd. de 1604, avec notice et comm. par L. Petit de Julleville. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8^o. 1891

Monte Cassino. *Description du Mont-Cassin. s8^o. *Imprimerie de l'Abbaye.* 1900

Montégut (Maurice). Papiers brûlés: roman parisien. 4e éd. s8^o. 1906

Monteil (Charles). Soudan français: contes soudanais, [suivis de traditions relig. musulmanes chez les soudanais]. Préf. de R. Basset. [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 28]. s8^o. 1905

Montemayor (Jorge de). Parte primera y segunda de la Diana de G. de M. [*With* "p. 1^a" Hist. de Alcida y Sylvano, *in verse.*—Hist. de Piramo y Tishe, *in verse, by* J. de M.—Triunfo de amor, *of* F. Petrarca; tr. por A. Gomez de Ciudad Real.—Elegía á la muerte del poeta G. de M., por F. M. Dorantes. 2^a p. por Alonso Perez. *P2 has sep. tp. but pagin. is cont.*]. s8^o. Barcelona. 1614

Montépin (*le cte.* Xavier de). Les tragédies de Paris. 4t. [t1, 4, 8e; 3, 7e éd.]. s8^o. 1875–9
1. La sage-femme. 2. Une araignée parisienne.
3. Valérie Worms. 4. Dinah Bluet.

Montessus de Ballore (F. de). Les tremblements de terre: géog. séismologique. Préface par M. A. de Lapparent. 8°. 1906

Montgomerie, *The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) Memorials etc., 1859.

Montpensier (*Mlle.* de), *see* Barine (A.) *ps.* Louis XIV et la Grande Mademoiselle, 1652–93, 1905.

Montreal. Lists of ships, regiments etc., M., 1760, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1886.
Reg. of parish of M., 1766–87, 1885, *see* Delisle (D. C.)

Montrésor (*Miss* F. F.) The celestial surgeon. s8^o. 1904
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8^o. 1905

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. 500–1500. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1902–5
Necrologia Germaniæ, *see* Necrologia Germaniæ, t3, 1905.
Scriptores.
Scriptorum t31 i, ii, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1902–3
31 i, ii. [Annales Cremonenses, 1096–1270—Sicardi ep. Crem. cronica—Annales Bergomates, 1156–1266—A. Milioli Liber de temporibus et ætatibus et Cronica imperatorum etc., 1–1540].

Monumenta Germaniæ Pædagogica. Hrsg. v. K. Kehrbach. B3, 7, 26, 32. 8°. 1887–1904
see Günther (S.) Gesch. d. mathemat. Unterrichts im deut. Mittelalter bis 1525, 1887. [3.]
,, Hartfelder (C.) P. Melanchthon als Præceptor Germaniæ, 1889. [7.]
,, Kvačala (J.) Die pädagog. Reform. d. Comenius in Deutschland bis z. Ausgange d. 17.Jhdts., 1903–4. [26, 32.]

Moor (John Frewen). Birth-place, home etc., conn. w. the a. of "The Xtn. year." Illust. by W. Savage; mem. & notes by M. 2nd ed. 4°. Winchester. 1867

Moore (Addison Webster). Existence etc. in Locke's essay & in pres. epistemology, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v3 p2, 1903.

Moore (Charles Herbert). Character of Renaissance architecture. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Moore (E. Hamilton). The story of Etain & Otinel. 8°. 1905

Moore (Eliakim Hastings). Subgroups of the generalized finite modular group, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.

Moore (F. Frankfort). The other world. [A providential escape—"Magic in the web of it"—The baseless fabric—Black as he is painted—The ghost of Barmouth Manor—The blood oranges—The strange story of Northavon Priory]. s8^o. 1904
Sir Roger's heir. s8^o. *n.d.*

Moore (George), *novelist.* Confessions of a young man. Ed. & annotated by G. M., 1904. s8^o. 1904
The lake. [*Novel*]. s8^o. 1905
Modern painting. n. ed., enl. s8^o. 1898

Moore (John), *M.D., a. of "Zeluco."* Journal dur. residence in France, Aug.–Dec., 1792. Added, acc. of events at Paris, to death of king. 2v. 8°. 1793

Moore (Norman) & Stephen Paget. The Royal Medical & Chirurgical Soc. of London. Centenary, 1805–1905. 8°. Aberdeen. 1905

Moore (T. Sturge). A. Dürer. s8°. 1905

Moore (Thomas), *the poet.* Lalla Rookh. Illust. 8°. 1851
see GWYNN (S.) M., 1905.

Moore (*capt.* W. Usborne), *R.N.* The Cosmos & the creeds: element. notes on the alleged finality of the Xtn. faith. s8°. 1903

Mopinot de la Chapotte (Antoine Rigobert), *see* LEMOINE (J.) Sous Louis le Bien-aimé: corr., 1757–65, 1905.

Morales (Pedro), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p112, 1904.

Morane (Pierre). Au seuil de l'Europe: le Grand-Duché de Finlande. [*No tp. Extr. f.* Le Correspondant, 10 mars, 1899]. [P1069]. 8°. 1899

Morasso (Mario). L' imperialismo nel sec. xx. La conquista del mondo. s8°. Milano. 1905

Mor de Fuentes (José). Elojio de Cervantes. 2ª ed. [P1075]. s8°. Barcelona. 1837

More (Hannah), *see* MORE (M.) Mendip annals: narrative of labours of H. & M. More, 3rd ed., 1859.

More (Martha). Mendip annals: narrative of charitable labours of H. & M. More. Being the journal of M. M. Ed., w. add. matter by A. Roberts. 3rd ed. s8°. 1859

More (Paul Elmer). Shelburne essays. s1–3. s8°. N.Y. 1905

More (*Sir* Thomas), *Lord High Chancellor of England.*
Utopia. The Eng. tr. by R. Robynson, f. the 2nd ed., 1556. Pref., The life of M., by W. Roper, f. Hearne's ed., 1716. Ed., w. intr., notes, etc., by J. R. Lumby. [Pitt Press ser.]. s8°. C. 1884

Morea, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Moréas (Jean) [I. PAPADIAMANTOPOULIS], *see* GOURMONT (J. DE). M., 1905.

Moreau (Félix). La question finlandaise. [Extr. de la Revue du Droit public, No. 5. 1900]. [P1069]. la8°. 1900

Moreau (Gustave), *painter*, *see* RENAN (A.) M., 1900.

Moreau-Nélaton (Étienne). Hist. de Corot et de ses œuvres; d'après les docs. rec. par A. Robaut. 4°. 1905

Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.) Gérôme, l'homme et l'artiste; d'après sa correspondance, etc. s8°. 1906

Morel (Octave). La grande Chancellerie Royale, et l'expédition des lettres royaux de l'avènement de Philippe de Valois à la fin du 14e s. (1328–1400) [École des Chartes, Mémss. et docs., 3]. 8°. 1900

Moreno (Martim Soares). Informaçao de M. sobre o Maranhão, 1613, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Mörewinder (Engelprecht) *ps.*, [*i.e.* JOHANN FISCHART], *see* FISCHART (J.)

Morgan (Henri de), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t8, Recherches archéolog., s3, par M., etc., 1905.

Morgan (Henry), *purser of the "Sunshine,"* *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p408, 1904.

Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de). La Délégation en Perse, 1897–1905. s8°. 1905
see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE: Mémss. publ. sous la dir. de M., t7, 8, *in prog.*, 1905.

Morgan (T. P.) Irish form of consecration of churches. Intr. by W. Reeves. Ed. T. P. M. [P1086]. 8°. 1893

Mörikofer (J. C.) U. Zwingli n. d. Quellen. 2T. 8°. L. 1867–9

Morison (Alexander). The Blackhalls of that ilk & Barra. [New Spalding Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1905

Morley (Henry). Shorter Eng. poems. ed. M. 4°. *n.d.*

Morocco. Aktenstücke über M. [Weissbuch]. fol. [1905]
Docs. diplomat. affaire du Maroc, 1901–5. fol. 1905

Morris (*Sir* Lewis). The epic of Hades. In 3 books. [Poet. works of M., 2]. 26th ed. s8°. 1892

Morris (William), *poet.* The Earthly Paradise.
p3. 4th ed. s8°. 1871
" " ..... p2–4. [p2, 10th; 3, 7th; 4, 8th ed.]. s8°. 1896–7
" " ..... n. imp. 8°. 1905

Mortillet (Adrien de), *see* MORTILLET (G. DE) & A. DE M. Musée préhistorique, 2e éd., 1903.

Mortillet (Gabriel de) & A. de Mortillet. Musée préhistorique. 2e éd., rev. et complétée. s8°. 1903

Moscherosch (Hans Michael) [*ps.* PHILANDER v. SITTEWALD]. Gesch. Philanders v. Sittewald. Hrsg. F. Bobertag. s8°. [1883]

Moscovie Company, *see* RUSSIA COMPANY.

Moses, *of Choren.* Hist. d'Arménie; tr. n., *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.

Mottram (William). The story of G. Eliot in rel. to "Adam Bede," giving hist. of characters. s8°. 1905

Moulton (Forest Ray). Methods of treating problems in celestial mechanics, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v8, 1903.

Moulton (James Hope). Two lects. on the science of language. s8°. C. 1903

Moura (Alexandre de). Relatorio de M. sobre a exped. á Maranhão, 1616, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Mowat (John Lancaster Gough). A walk along the Teufelsmauer & Pfahlgraben. [*p.p.*] s8°. O. 1885

Mowbray (Thomas), *12th baron M., & 1st duke of Norfolk, 1366–99, see* NORFOLK (T. M., *12th baron M., & 1st d. of N.*).

Mozart (J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B1, 2e A., 1902.

Muddock (Joyce Emmerson Preston). The sunless city. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905

Muffel (Nicolaus). Gedenkbuch, 1468, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B5, 1874.

Muhammad, *the Prophet.*
see MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) M. & the rise of Islam, 1905.
" WOLLASTON (A. N.) The sword of Islam, 1905.

Mühlbrecht (Otto). Übersicht d. staats- u. rechtswissenschaftl. Litt. 34 Jhrg. 1901. 8°. 1902

Mühldorf. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. 1878
The vol. cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Mühldorfer Annalen, 1313–1428, [B15, 1878.]

Mühlpfort (Heinrich), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. M., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Mulholland (Rosa), *aft. Lady Gilbert.* Life of Sir J. T. Gilbert. 8°. 1905

Mülich (Hector). Chronik, 1348–1487; Fortsetzung –1512, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B3, 4, 1892–4.

Müller (Ernst), *Archivar d. Schillermuseums zu Marbach a. N.* Schiller, Intimes aus s. Leben. 8°. 1905

Müller (G. Friedrich), *Mahler*, *see* SAUER (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T3, hrsg. S., 1883.

Müller (Iwan) E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswissenschaft. B3i, H1; v. [*in prog.*]. la8°. München. 1904–6
see HOMMEL (F.) Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Orients, 1904. [3 i, (Hälfte 1)].
" NIESE (B.) Grundriss d. röm. Gesch., 3e A., 1906. [3 v].

Müller (Johann Gottwerth). Siegfried v. Lindenberg, *see* PRÖHLE (H.) Alxinger, Musäus, Muller v. Itzehoe, hrsg. v. P., 1888.

Müller (W. Max). Äthiopien, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Dessau; 1794–1827.* Earliest poems, [*ed. J. T. Hatfield*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v13, 1898.

Mullinger (James Bass), *see* GARDINER (S. R.) & J. B. M. Intr. to study of Eng. hist., 4th ed., 1903.

Müllner (A. G. Adolf). Der 29e Feb., Trauerspiel, 1812; Die Schuld, Trauerspiel, *see* MINOR (J.) Das Schicksalsdrama, hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

München. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. 1878
The vol. cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Kazmair (J.) Denkschrift über d. Unruhen zu M., 1397–1403, [B15, 1878.]

Münchener Volkswirtschaftliche Studien; hrsg. v. L. Brentano u. W. Lotz. Stück 66, 72–4. 8°. 1904–5
see HILSENBECK (W.) Die Deckung d. Kosten d. Kriegs in Südafrika 1899–1902, 1904. [66.]
" KOCH (F.) Der Londoner Goldverkehr, 1905. [73.]
" NITZSCHE (M.) Die handelspolit. Reaktion in Deutschland, 1905. [72.]
" WALLICH (P.) Die Konzentration im deut. Bankwesen, 1905. [74.]

Muncker (Franz). Bremer Beiträger. Hrsg. v. M. 2T. s8°. [1889]
1, Gellerts Fabeln u. geistl. Dichtungen.
2, Rabener, [C. L. Liscow], Cramer, Schlegel, Zachariä

Munro (Robert), *M.A. etc.* Archæology & false antiquities. 8°. [1905]

Münz (J.) Rabbi Moses ben Maimon (Maimonides). Sein Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. Mainz. 1902

Murat (Joachim), *king of Naples, see* CHAVANON (J.) & G. SAINT-YVES. M. (1767–1815), 1905.

Murger (Henry). Le bonhomme Jadis, *see* FOUDRAS (*le marq.* T. L. A. DE). Le capitaine La Curée, t4, 1851.

Scènes de la vie de Bohème. n. éd. s8°. [1903]

" " ..... n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. [1904]

Murner (Thomas), *b. 1475.* Antwurt u. Klag mit Entschuldigung M.'s wider M. Stifel, *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v11, 1896.

Der schelmen Zunfft, 1512;—Von d. grossen Luther. Narren etc., 1522, *see* BALKE (G.) T. M.; Die Dichtungen d. U. v. Hutten, hrsg. v. B., 2B, *n.d.*

see KAWERAU (W.) M. u. d. deutsche Reformation, 1891.

" —— M. u. d. Kirche d. Mittelalters, 1890.

" SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, [*cont. sev. pieces by & about M.*], 1845–9.

Murray (A. H. Hallam). Sketches on the old road through France to Florence by M. accompanied by H. W. Nevinson & M. Carmichael. 8°. 1904

Murray (David), *LL.D., F.S.A. Scot.* Museums, their hist. & their use; w. a bibliog. & list of museums in the U.K. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1904

Murray (G. Gilbert A.) Hist. of anc. Greek lit. [3rd imp.]. s8°. 1902

Murray (Grisell), *Lady Murray.* Mem^s. of Geo. Baillie of Jerviswood, & of Lady Grisell Baillie. s8°. E. 1822

Murray (James), *lieut.-gen.* Gen. M.'s recall, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1886.

Murray (John Owen Farquhar), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

Murray (*Miss* Margaret A). The Osireion at Abydos. With sections by J. G. Milne & W. E. Crum. [Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1904

Saqqara Mastabas, p1, (& Gurob, by L. Loat, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*) [Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1905

Murray (*maj.* Stewart L.) The peace of the Anglo-Saxons. Pref. by Earl Roberts. s8°. 1905

Murray's Handbooks. Denmark, w. Schleswig & Holstein, & Iceland. 6th ed. w. index & directory for 1904. s8°. 1893

Spain; by R. Ford. 2p. 9th ed. w. index & directory for 1904. s8°. 1898

Musäus (Johann C. August). Legenden v. Rübezahl; Die Bücher d. 3 Schwestern; Eine Bauernhochzeit, e. Gedicht., *see* PRÖHLE (H.) Alxinger, M., Müller v. Itzehoe, hrsg. v. P., 1888.

Muscovie Company, *see* RUSSIA COMPANY.

Museo nacional de Mexico, *see* MEXICO.

Musical. The univ. hdbk. of musical lit., p1, v1, 2, *in prog. n.d., see* PAZDÍREK (F.)

Musonius Rufus (Caius). Reliquiæ. Ed. O. Hense. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Mustafa Chaus, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p258, 1904.

Muza II, *of Tlemcen, 1382.* El collar de perlas, obra que trata de pol. y admin. Vertida al castellano por M. Gaspar. s8°. Zaragoza. 1899

***My** garden in the city of gardens. s8°. 1905

Myers (Frederic W. H.) Essays. [v1], Classical. [repr.]. s8°. 1888

Myres (T. Harrison). A walk through our cathedrals & parish churches w. special ref. to monumental brasses. [P1086]. s8°. Preston. 1900

N

N***, *see* PETIT (N.)

Nabbes (Thomas). Works, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Old Eng. plays, n. ser., v1, 2, 1887.

Nansen (Fridtjof). Norway & the union w. Sweden. s8°. 1905
The Norwegian North Polar Exped., 1893–6: scientific results, ed. N. v6. 4°. 1905

Nansen (Peter). Julies Tagebuch: Roman. 3e A. s8°. 1900

Naogeorgus (T.) *ps.* Der Pammachius, *see* FRONING (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.

Napea (Osep), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p425, 1903.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French.*

see ALGER (J. G.) N.'s British visitors & captives, 1801–15, 1904.
„ BERTHIER (P. A.) Rel. des campagnes du N. en Egypte & en Syrie, 1801.
„ FOURNIER (A.) N., 2e A., 1904–5.
„ LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. DE). Paris sous N., t1, 1905.
„ MASSON (F.) Jadis, 1905.
„ —— N. et sa famille, t7, 2e éd., 1906.
see ROSE (J. H.) The life of N., 1904.
„ SCHMIDT (C.) Le grand-duché de Berg (1806–13): ét. sur la domination franç. en Allemagne sous N., 1905.
„ SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.) A short hist. of N., 1900.
„ SERVIÈRES (G.) L'Allemagne franç. sous N., 1904.
„ WELSCHINGER (H.) Le pape et l'empereur, 1804–15, 1905.

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French.*
see CADOGAN (*Hon.* E.) Makers of mod. hist., N., etc., 1905.
„ MOLLOY (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.

Narbonnais (Les): chanson de geste. Publ. par H. Suchier. t1, 2. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1898

***Narrative** of the loss of the Royal George, 1782, etc., 9th ed., *n.d.*, *see* ROYAL GEORGE.

Nase (Johann), [J. NASS]. Erklärung d. Spottfiguren im Strassburger Münster, etc., 1588, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10ii, 1848.

Nash (Thomas). Works. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. Text, v3. 8°. 1905

Nass (Johann), *see* NASE (J.)

Nassau (Maurice, *count of*), *see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands.*

National Liberal Federation, *see* LIBERAL PUBLICATION DEPT. in conn. w. the N.L.F., & the Lib. Central Assoc.

National Portrait Gallery. Hist. & descr. cat. of pictures, etc. 11th ed. s8°. 1900

Nation's (The) need: chaps. on education, ed. H. S. Wilkinson, *n.d.*, *see* WILKINSON (H. S.)

Naturalisation question, 1824–7, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1898.

Nau (John Antoine). Le prêteur d'amour. s8°. 1905

Naubert (Christiane Benedicte Eugenie). *Herrmann v. Unna. 2T. s8°. L. 1788

Naudet (*l'abbé* Paul). Pour la femme: ét. féministes. s8°. 1903

Naval costumes, 1840, *see* SYMONDS (*Sir* W.)

Naval (A) Officer, *ps.*, *see* *ADVENTURES (THE) of a post captain, by a N. O., 1904.

Navy Records Society. [*Publs.*]. [v29]. 8°. 1905
see CORBETT (J. S.) Fighting instructions, 1530–1816; ed. by C., 1905. [29.]

Naylor (Edward Woodall). An Elizabethan virginal book: essay on a MS. in the Fitzwilliam Museum at Camb. s8°. 1905
Shakespeare & music, w. illust. f. the music of the 16th & 17th cs. s8°. 1896

Neale (William Johnson). *Hist. of the mutiny at Spithead & the Nore. s8°. 1842

Necrologia Germaniæ. t3, Diœceses Brixin., Frising., Ratisbon., ed. F. L. Baumann. Acc. tab. 2. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] 4°. 1905

Needham (M. P.) Irish legends. s8°. D. 1904

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*).

Letters to Lady Hamilton. Intr. by D. Sladen. s8°. *n.d.*
see BADHAM (F. P.) N. & Ruffo, 1905.
„ —— N. at Naples: a journal for June 10–30, 1799, 1900.
see LAUGHTON (J. K.) N., [Eng. Men of Action], repr., 1904.
„ MAHAN (A. T.) Life of N., 2nd ed. rev., 1899.
„ NEWBOLT (H. J.) The year of Trafalgar, 1905.

Nelson (William), *of the Middle Temple.* The laws of Eng. conc. the game, of hunting, hawking, fishing & fowling etc. 3rd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1736

Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius Olympius), *see* CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Nero, *emperor of Rome.* *The tragedy of N., newly wr., 1624, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Nesselmann (Georg H. F.) Wbch. d. littauischen Sprache. 8°. Königsberg. 1851

Nesselrode (Carl Robert, *Graf* **v.)** Lettres et papiers du chancelier Comte de N., 1760–1850: publ. par le cte. A. de Nesselrode. t3, 4. (3, 1805–11. 4, 1812.) 8°. [1905]

Nettleship (John T.) R. Browning: essays & thoughts. [*This ed. incls. 12 essays not in that of 1868*]. s8°. 1901

Neuendorff (Bernhard). Entstehungsgesch. v. Goldsmiths Vicar of Wakefield. [P1084]. 8°. 1903

Neukirch (Benjamin), *see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Neumann (Johann Georg), *theologian.* Betracht. d. D. Faustens, übers. v. M. M., 1702, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3i, 1847.

Neuss. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B20. 8°. 1887
The vol. cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Wierstraat (C.) Hist., 1474, [B20, 1887.]

Nevinson (Henry W.) Books & personalities. s8°. 1905
see MURRAY (A. H. H.) Sketches on the old road through France to Florence by M. accompanied by N., & M. Carmichael, 1904.

New. New (A) English dict. on hist. principles, 1902 etc., *see* OXFORD (The) Eng. dict.

*New system of domestic cookery, n. ed., 1816, *see* RUNDELL (*Mrs.*)

New Spalding Club.
see ABERDEENSHIRE. Records of the Sheriff Court of A. Ed. D. Littlejohn, v1, 1904.
„ MORISON (A.) The Blackhalls of that ilk & Barra, 1905.

Newberry (Percy E.) Egyptian antiq.: scarabs, an intr. to study of Egyptian seals & signet rings. [Univ. of Liverpool. Institute of Archæology]. 8°. 1906
—— & **F. L. Griffith.** El Bersheh. p2, w. app. etc. by G. W. Fraser. [E. Expl. F.] 4°. [1895]

Newbery (John), *traveller*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–4.

Newbolt (Henry J.) The year of Trafalgar: acc. of the battle & events wh. led up to it, w. coll. of poems & ballads wr. thereupon betw. 1805 & 1905. s8°. 1905

New Brunswick. Calendar of papers, 1784–1801, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1895.

Newbury (William, *of*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p309, 1904.

Newcastle (William Cavendish, *1st duke of*). *Capt. Underwit, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
Publ. in 1649 w. t. The country capt.

Newdigate (Hester), *Lady Newdigate, wife of Sir R. N.*, *see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor, 1898.

Newdigate (*Sir* Roger), *1719–1806*, *see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor, 1898.

Newdigate-Newdegate (Anne Emily), *Lady Newdigate-Newdegate; wife of Sir E. N.-N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor [*i.e.* the Newdigates of Arbury]. 8°. 1898

Newell (Frederick Haynes). Irrigation in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1902]

Newfoundland, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Newman (Ernest). Musical studies. s8°. 1905

Newman (George). Bacteriology & the public health. 3rd ed. 8°. 1904

Newman (*card.* John Henry). Essays, crit. & hist. 2v. n. imp. s8°. 1901

Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. n. ed. s8°. 1885

Newport (Christopher), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p184, 1904.

New South Wales. N.S.W. Contingents to S. Africa, Oct., 1899–June, 1900; w. names of officers & men. Comp. by W. Henderson. 2nd ed. s8°. Sydney. 1900

Statist. register for 1903 & previous years. Compiled [by] T. A. Coghlan. la8°. Sydney. 1905

New Spalding Club, *see* NEW etc.

Newton (*Sir* Isaac), *see* VOLTAIRE. Metaphysics of N.: a comp. of N. & Leibnitz, 1747.

Newton (John), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, see* POTTER (J. P.) *Essays on the lives of Cowper, N., etc., 1830.

Neymarck (Alfred). Finances contemp. 2[t]. [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1903–4

1, Trente années financières, 1872–1901.
2, Les budgets, 1872–1903.

Nibelungenlied. The N.; tr. into Eng. verse in the metre of the orig. by G. H. Needler. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Niça (Marco de), *see* MARCO, *da Nizza.*

Nice, *in Bithynia, see* KAYE (J.), *bp.* Works, v5, The Council of N., etc., 1888.

Nicene. NICENE & POST-NICENE FATHERS. *Select lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, [Tr., 1st ser.]. Ed. P. Schaff. 14v. la8°. v1–4 Buffalo; 5–14 N.Y. 1886–90

1. Augustine (*St.*) Confessions, & letters, w. sketch of h. life & work, 1886.
2. „ City of God, & Christian doct., 1887.
3. „ On the Holy Trinity. Doctrinal treatises. Moral treatises, 1887.
4. „ Writings agst. the Manichæans, & the Donatists, 1887.
5. „ Anti-Pelagian writings, 1887.
6. „ Sermon on the Mt. Harmony of the Gospels. Homilies on the Gospels, 1888.
7. „ Homilies on Gospel of John. Homilies on 1st Epistle of John. Soliloquies, 1888.
8. „ Expositions on the Psalms, 1888.
9. Chrysostom (*St.*) On the priesthood. Ascetic treatises. Sel. homilies & letters. Homilies on the Statues, 1889.
10. „ Homilies on St. Matthew, 1888.
11. „ Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles, & the Romans, 1889.
12. „ Homilies on Epistles to the Corinthians, 1889.
13. „ Homilies on Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, & Philemon, 1889.
14. „ Homilies on the Gospel of St. John, & the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1890.

Niceta, *of Remesiana,* [*sometimes identified with Nicetius, bp. of Treves, & sometimes with Nicetas, bp. of Aquileia*], *see* BURN (A. E.) N. of R., h. life & works, 1905.

Nicetas, *Saint, bp. of Aquileia, see* BURN (A. E.) N. of Remesiana, h. life & works, 1905.

Nicetius, *Saint, bp. of Treves, see* BURN (A. E.) Niceta of Remesiana, h. life & works, 1905.

Nichol (John), *prof. of Eng. Lit. in Univ. of Glasgow.* Carlyle. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902

Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia.* *An autocracy at work. [*Extr. f.* The National Review, Feb., 1905]. 8°. 1905

*The Tsar. [*Extr. f.* The Quarterly Review, July, 1904; *b.w.* An autocracy at work]. 8°. 1904

see BRESNITZ (P. F.) N. u. s. Hof, 4e A., *n.d.*

„ JOUBERT (C.) *ps.* The truth about the Tsar & the present state of Russia, 2nd ed., 1905.

Nicholson (Edward W. Byron). "Vinisius to Nigra": a 4th c. Xtn. letter wr. in S. Britain; tr. & annot. by N. [P1077]. 8°. 1904

Nicholson (Joseph Shield). Rates & taxes as affecting agric. s8°. 1905

Nicodemus. GOSPEL OF N. The Old Eng. version of the G. of N., [*ed., w. intr., etc., by W. H. Hulme*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v13, 1898.

Nicolas (A. L. M.) Les religions des peuples civilisés: Seyyêd Ali Mohammed dit Le Bâb. [1], Hist. s8°. 1905

Nicolas (*Sir* Nicolas Harris). A letter intended for the Gentleman's Magazine in defence of statement rel. to the Barony of Chandos. [*b.w.* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Desultoria]. *Thirty copies printed.* s8°. [1826]

Nicols (Thomas), *commercial agent at the Canaries, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p125, 1904.

Nicolson (William), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Derry, (3) abp. of Cashel.* The Scottish hist. library: the writers, records, registers, law-books etc. down to the Union. s8°. 1702

Niebuhr (Carl) *ps.* Die Amarna-Zeit, 1899, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 1, 1900.

„ „ The Tell el Amarna period; tr. J. Hutchinson, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS. The ancient East, No. 2, 1901.

Nielsen (Frederik). Aus d. inner. Leben d. kathol. Kirche im 19.Jhdt. Bl. Deutsche A. v. A. Michelsen. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1882

Gesch. d. Papstthums im 19en Jhdt. Deutsch v. A. Michelsen. 2T in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 2e A. 8°. Gotha. 1880

1, Pius VII. 2, Bis z. Ausgang d. Vaticanums.

Niese (Benedictus). Grundriss d. röm. Gesch. nebst Quellenkunde. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A., III, v]. 3e A. la8°. München. 1906

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) The case of Wagner—Nietzsche contra Wagner—The twilight of the idols—The Antichrist. Tr. C. Common. la8°. 1899

Gesammelte Briefe. B3 ii, [*pagin. cont. f. B3 i*]. s8°. 1905

3 ii, F. N.'s Briefwechsel mit H. v. Bülow, H. v. Senger, M. v. Meysenbug; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche u. P. Gast.

see GAULTIER (J. DE). N. et la réforme philosophique, 1904.

„ SEILLIÈRE (E.) La philosophie de l'impérialisme, t2, Apollôn ou Dionysos: ét. sur N., 1905.

Nieupoort (Gulielmus Henricus). Hist. Reipub. et Imperii Romanorum ad 727. 2t. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1723

Rituum, qui olim apud Romanos obtinuerunt, explicatio. 3rd ed. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1723

Nimeguen, *Treaty of.* Actes et mems. des negot. de la paix de Nimegue. 4t. 3e éd. revue corr. et augm. s8°. La Haye. 1697

Nisbet (John), *D.Œc., of the Indian Forest Service.* The forester: treatise on Brit. forestry & arboriculture f. landowners, agents etc. 2v. 8°. E. 1905

Nithsdale, *The earls of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The book of Carlaverock, 1873.

Nitobé (Inazo [Ota]). Bushido: the soul of Japan. Intr. by W. E. Griffis. 10th rev. & enl. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Nitzsche (Max). Die handelspolit. Reaktion in Deutschland. [Münch. Volkswirtsch. St., 72]. 8°. St. 1905

Njála. La saga de Nial. Tr. R. Dareste. s8°. 1896

Noack (Ludwig). *Das Buch d. Relig., od. d. relig. Geist d. Menschheit in s. Entwickelung. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1850

Noailles (*ctsse.* Mathieu de). La domination. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]

Nobili-Vitelleschi (*Hon.* Amy A. F. A., *marchesa*). The romance of Savoy: Victor Amadeus II & h. Stuart bride. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1905

***Noble (The)** souldier, 1634, [*ascr. to* S. Rowley], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Noë (Michel). L'assaut. s8°. [1896]

Noel (Jacques), *of S. Malo, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p272, 1904.

Noël (Octave). Hist. du commerce du monde. t3. la8°. 1906

3, Dep. la Rév. franç. jusqu'à 1870–1.

Nöldeke (Theodor). Compendious Syriac grammar. With table of characters by J. Euting. Tr. f. 2nd & improved German ed. by J. A. Crichton. 8°. 1904

see MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. N., etc., 1905.

Nolhac (Pierre de). Pétrarque et l'humanisme. [H.E. 91]. 8°. 1892

Norden (Eduard), *see* HINNEBERG (P.) *ed.* Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 8: Griech. Lit. u. Sprache; v. N. etc., 19.

Nordiske Literatur Samfund. Nordiske Oldskrifter 11, 17, 21, 22, 32. s8°. 1852–70

see GRÁGÁS, 1852–70, [11, 17, 21, 22, 32].

Nordmann (Richard) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* MARGARETE LANGKAMMER]. Ewig das Weibliche: Novellen. s8°. 1904

Noreen (Adolf G.) Altnord. Grammatik 1. Altisländ. u. altnorweg. Gramm. unter Berücksichtigung d. Urnord. 2e A. 8o. Halle. 1892

Norfolk. *A gen. hist. of the County of N., w. biog. notices. [By J. Chambers]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8o. Norwich. 1829

Norfolk (Thomas Mowbray, *12th baron M., & 1st duke of N.*), 1366–99, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p453, 1904.

Nork (F.) *ps.* Der Festkalender, Die Sinndeute d. Monatszeichen, d. Entstehungs- u. Umbildungsgesch. v. Naturfesten in Kirchenfeste, etc., 1847, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B7 i, ii, 1847.

Mythologie d. Volkssagen u. Volksmärchen, 1848, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B9 i, ii, 1848.

Die Sitten u. Gebräuche d. Deutschen u. i. Nachbarvölker, etc., 1849, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B12 i, ii, 1849.

Vollständiges hebräisch-chaldäisch-rabbinisches Wbch. über d. alte Test. etc. 4o. Grimma. 1842

Normann-Friedenfels (Edward v.), *see* DABOVICH (P. E.) Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine, v2i, by E. v. N.-F., 1905.

Norris (Frank). A man's woman. s8o. 1900

Norris (H. L.) Rice papers. s8o. 1905

Norris (John), *rector of Bemerton, see* LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

Norris (William Edward). Barham of Beltana. s8o. [1905]

Norske Historiske Kildeskriftfond, *see* CEALLACHAN. Caithreim Cellachain Caisil; ed. w. tr. & notes by A. Bugge, 1905.

North-East Passage, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

North-West Passage, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Norvège. *L'union entre la Suède et la N., 1894, *see* SUÈDE.

Norway.

see FAGRSKINNA. Nóregs konunga tal, 1902–3.

,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Noses, Notes on, 1852, *see* WARWICK (E.)

Notes. *Notes & obs. on the papers rel. to internal state of the country pres. to parl.; app. reply to F. Philips's Exposure of the calumnies, etc. By A Member of the Manchester Comm. [*b.w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8o. 1820

*Notes on noses, 1852, *see* WARWICK (E.)

Nötling (Fritz), *see* FUTTERER (K.) Durch Asien, v. F.; fortgesetzt v. N., B2 i, 1905.

Nottinghamshire. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [*& others*]. v7, 8. 8o. 1905

7, Rushcliffe Wapentake: p2. Ed. W. P. W. P. & T. M. Blagg.
8, Broxtowe Wapentake: p2. Ed. W. P. W. P. & T. M. Blagg.

Nouveau. *Le n. Gulliver, 1730, *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.)

Nouvion (Georges de). Monopole et liberté: F. Bastiat, s. vie—s. œuvres—s. doctrines. 8o. 1905

Nova Scotia, *see* CANADA, Govt. Publs., C. archives, 1885–1904.

Novella. *Nouella. War jemandtz d. new mar begärt, etc., [*A satir. poem agst. T. Murner by P. Gengenbach?, 1522?*], *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8ii, 1847.

Novella d' un barone di Faraona, 1853, *see* FARAONA.

Novicov (J.) La justice et l'expansion de la vie: essai sur le bonheur des Sociétés humaines. 8o. 1905

see RUSSIA. The case of Russia: a composite view by N. etc., 1905.

Noyes (Alfred). The forest of wild thyme: a tale [in verse] for children under 90. s8o. E. 1905

Poems. 8o. E. 1904

Numismatic (The) Chronicle, & Journal of the Numismatic Society. Ser. 3, v1–20. Ser. 4, v1–4. [*in prog.*]. 8o. 1881–1904

The index *to* Ser. 3, v1–10 *is cont. in* Ser. 3, v10; *to* Ser. 3, v11–20 *in* Ser. 3, v20, *each has a sep. pagin.*

*Every v. cont*s. *a list of Fellows also the Proc. of the N. Soc., wh. have sep. pagin*s.

Numismatic Society, *see* NUMISMATIC CHRONICLE, & JOURNAL OF THE N.S.

Nürnberg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte.

B1–3, 10, 11. (B1–5), [*pagin. of B4, 5 cont.*]. 8o. L. 1862–80

Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.

Chronik aus Sigmunds Zeit bis 1434, mit Fortsetzung bis 1441, [B1, 1862.]
Deichsler (H.) Chronik bis 1487; Fortsetzung, 1488–1506, [B10, 11, 1872–4.]
Einzug König Siegmund's u. d. K.Barbara in N., 1414, [B3, 1864.]
Etliche Gesch.: Chronik, 1488–91, [B11, 1874.]
Friedrich III u. N., 1440–44, [B3, 1864.]
Jahrbücher d. 15.Jhdts., [B10, 1872.]
Meisterlin (S.) Chronik, 1488, [B3, 1864.]
Muffel (N.) Gedenkbuch, 1468, [B11, 1874.]
N.s Krieg gegen Albrecht v. Brandenburg, 1449–50, zusammengebr. v. E. Schürstab, [B2, 1864.]
Scheurl (C.) Epistel über d. Verfassung d. N., 1516, [B11, 1874.]
Stromer (U.) Püchel von meim geslechet u. v. abentewr', 1349–1407, [B1, 1862.]
Tucher (E.) Memorial, 1421–40, [B2, 1864.]
Tucher'sche Mem. Buch 1386–1454—Fortsetzung d. Jahrbücher bis 1469. 1395 (1469)–1499, [B10, 1872; B11, 1874.]
*Zug nach Lichtenburg, 1444, [B2, 1864.]
Zug nürnberg. Kreuzfahrer nach Ungarn, 1456 [B3, 1864.]

Nyström-Hamilton (Louise). E. Key: ein Lebensbild. 8o. L. [1904]

O

O, *see* *Yellow (The) war; by "O," 1905.
Oakley (E. Sherman). Holy Himalaya: rel., trad^s. & scenery of a Himalayan province, (Kumaon & Garhwál). s8°. E. 1905
Oates (Titus), *see* James II, *k. of G^t. Brit. & Ireland.* Acc. of a writ of inquiry of damages betw. J., & T. O., 19th June, 1684, 1684.
Oberlin (Jean Frédéric), *see* Sims (T.) Mem^s. of O., & Baron de Stael-Holstein, 1830.
O'Brien (R. Barry). England's title in Ireland. A letter to the Lord Lt. of Ireland. [P1084]. s8°. 1905
Irish memories. s8°. 1904
Observations. *Obs. on Arguments [by E. Cooke] for & agst. an Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1799
*Obs. sur Manuel diplomatique de M. le baron C. de Martens, 1825, *see* Pinheiro Ferreira (S.)
***Observator (The)** [*i.e. Sir R. L'Estrange*] prov'd a trimmer: or, truth vindicated in the murther of Sir E. Godfrey, & the Popish shams about it: answ. to late pamphlets, intit. Observators. [P1081]. fol. 1685
O'Byrne (Daniel). Hist. of the Queen's Co.: incl. orig. of round towers in general. la8°. D. 1856
O'Connor (Thomas Power). Lord Beaconsfield. 7th ed. s8°. 1896
O'Connor (William Douglas). Heroes of the storm. [*Selected by C. W. Eldridge*]. Intr. by S. I. Kimball. s8°. Boston. 1904
Oddr, *Vestfoldingr, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Odéon, *Théâtre Nat. de l'.* Conférences faites aux matinées classiques du Théâtre Nat. de l'O. [t]11, 12. s8°. 1899–1900
Odlum (George M.) The culture of tobacco. [Brit. S. Africa Co.]. 8°. 1905
Odoricus [*Matthiussi*], *a Minorite monk, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p371, 1904.
O'Flanagan (Theophilus), *see* Gaelic Soc. of Dublin. Tran^s., v1, [*ed. etc. T. O'F.*], 1808.
Ogilby (John), *misc. writer.* The traveller's guide, or, a descr. of the roads of Eng. [& Wales], added tables. [*The tables have a sep. tp.*]. s8°. [1712]
O'Grady (Standish). In the gates of the north. s8°. Kilkenny. 1901
Ohnet (Georges). La conquérante. 5e éd. s8°. 1905
" " ..... 34e éd. s8°. 1905
Le maître de forges. 375e éd. s8°. 1905
Ojetti (Ugo). Le vie del peccato. s8°. Milano. 1902
Okakura (Yoshisaburo). The Japanese spirit. Intr. by Geo. Meredith. s8°. 1905
O'Keeffe (Adelaide D.), *see* Gilbert (*Mrs.* A.), J. Taylor & A. D. O'K. The "Original poems," & others; ed. E. V. Lucas, 1904.
O'Kelly (Dennis) [*count* O'Kelly]. Genuine mem^s. of D. O'K. s8°. 1788
Okey (Thomas). The story of Venice. [Med. Town Ser.]. s8°. 1905
Venice & its story. la8°. 1903
*Olde tayles newlye relayted, 1883, *see* Crawhall (J.)
Oldenberg (Hermann). Vedaforschung. s8°. St. 1905
see Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. O., etc., 1905.
Oldershaw (Lucian). England: a nation; being the papers of the Patriots' Club. [The patriotic idea; by G. K. Chesterton—The Eng. city; by C. F. G. Masterman—The Eng. countryside; by R. C. K. Ensor—The case of Ireland; by H. Law—The case of Macedonia; by H. W. Nevinson—The case of S. Africa; by J. L. Hammond—Patriotism & educ.; by R. A. Bray—Patriotism & the Xtn. faith; by C. Noel—The fact of the matter; by the editor]. Ed. L. O. s8°. 1904
Olearius (Adam), *see* Österley (H.) P. Fleming, A. O., etc., *n.d.*
O'Leary (Arthur). Mr. O'L.'s defence; a vindication of h. conduct & writings dur. late disturbances in Munster, in answ. to Theophilus [*i.e.* Rt. Hon. P. Duigenan] & Dr. Woodward. [P1080]. 8°. D. 1787
Oliphant (Philip Laurence). The river of vengeance. s8°. 1903
Oliveira Martins (Joaquim Pedro). Os filhos de D. João I. 2^a ed. 2v. s8°. 1901
Olivier, *de Castille.* *The hist. of O. of C. Ed. R. E. Graves. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1898
Ollivant (Alfred), *grandson of A. Ollivant, bp. of Llandaff.* Owd Bob, the grey dog of Kenmuir. 4th ed. s8°. 1901
Ollivier (O. Emile). L'empire libéral. [t10]. 8°. 1905
[10], L'agonie de l'empire autoritaire—Mentana—La loi militaire—Loi sur la presse et les réunions publiques.
Oman (Charles William Chadwick). Europe in the 19th c. 3rd imp. s8°. 1905
Hist. of Eng. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905
see Davis (H. W. C.) Eng. under the Normans & Angevins, 1066–1272, 1905.
" Innes (A. D.) Eng. under the Tudors, 1905.
Omond (T. S.) English metrists. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1903
Omont (Henri), *see* Catalogue gén. des MSS. des bibliothèques publiques de France: Départements, t1 Rouen; par O., 1886.
Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Drohnen; Roman. 6e A. s8°. 1903
Lust u. Leid: Novellen. s8°. 1900
*On the rise, progress etc. of public opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)
O'Neill (Hugh). Skelton's etchings of antiq. of Bristol, f. sketches by O'N. [*& others*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Ongania (Ferdinando). L' arte della stampa nel Rinascimento ital.: Venezia. [2p, *in portfolio*]. la8°. Venezia. [1895]
Opitz (Martin). Weltliche u. geistliche Dichtung. Hrsg. v. H. Österley. [*With* Beilagen *cont. poems by sev. a^s.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Oppenheim (E. Phillips). Anna the adventuress. s8°. 1904
The betrayal. s8°. 1904
Orangeman, *ps.* *Union or not?, 1799, *see* Union.
Orczy (*baroness* **Emmuska)** [*i.e. Mrs.* Montague Barstow]. The scarlet pimpernel. 4th imp. s8°. 1905
Ordentliche [Ordenliche]. *Ordenliche Beschreibung d. Bündnuss etc. Zürich, Bern, Strassburg, 1588, 1588, [*by J. Fischart*], *see* Scheirle (J.) Das Kloster, B10ii, 1848.
Ordinarium Thesauri, 1338–9, *see* Viard (J.) *ed.*
Ordo Romanus primus, ed. E. G. C. F. Atchley, 1905, *see* Library (The) of liturg. & ecclesiol. for Eng. readers, v6, 1905.
O'Reilly (Edward). Chronolog. acc. of Irish writers, to 1750; w. descr. cat. of works. [Iberno-Celtic Soc., Trans., 1 i]. 4°. D. 1820
***Origines islandicæ,** 1905, *see* Vigfusson (G.) & F. Y. Powell, *edd.*
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1674–1723, sec* Haggard (*Lt. Col.* A. C. P.) The Regent of the roués, 1905.
Orléans (*le père* **Pierre Joseph d').** Hist. des révolutions d'Espagne dep. la destr. de l'empire des Goths, réünion de Castille & d'Arragon. Rev. et publ. par les PP. Rouillé & Brumoy. 3t. 4°. 1734
Orosius (Paulus). King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon vers. of the hist. of the world by O. cont. facs. specimens of the MS.; pref., intr.; text; notes; tr.; Mr. Hampson's essay on A.'s geog., & map. By J. Bosworth. [*6 pagin^s.*]. 8°. 1859
Orr (*Mrs.* **Sutherland).** Handbook to the works of R. Browning. [6th ed. repr.]. s8°. 1902
Orson de Beauvais: chanson de geste du 12^e s. Publ. par G. Paris. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1899
Osborne (*Sir* **Edward),** *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p268, 1904.
Osler (William). Æquanimitas; w. o. addresses to med. students, etc. 3rd imp. s8°. Philadelphia. 1905
Ossian. Poesie di O. trasportate in verso ital. d. M. Cesarotti. Con annot. 3t. s8°. Nizza. 1780–1
see Gaelic Soc. of Dublin. Tran^s., v1, [*cont. 2 poems of O. w. Eng. versification*], 1808.
Osterhout (W. J. V.) Experiments w. plants. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Österley (Hermann). S. Dach, s. Freunde, [A. Adersbach, H. Albert, C. Kaldenbach, R. Robertin], u. J. Röling. [*Poems*]. Hrsg. v. Ö. s8°. *n.d.*
P. Fleming, F. v. Logau u. A. Olearius. Hrsg. Ö. s8°. *n.d.*
Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien. Sonderschriften, B2, *see* PETERSEN (E.) Ara pacis Augustæ, 1902; Tafeln, 1902.
Österreichische Weisthümer, gesammelt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B7, Niederösterreich. Weisthümer, 1. 8°. Wien. 1886
Ostwald (Hans). Maxim Gorki. Tr. F. A. Welby. [Illust. Cameos of Lit., ed. G. Brandes]. s8°. 1905
Ostwald (Wilhelm). Principles of inorganic chemistry. Tr. A. Finlay. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
Osuna (Pedro Tellez Giron, *3er duque* **de),** *see* FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) El gran duque de O. etc., 1885.
Ottawa. List of books in the Dominion Archives at O., 1902, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1902.
Ottley (Robert Lawrence). The religion of Israel: hist. sketch. [*Suppl. to* Short hist. of the Hebrews]. s8°. C. 1905
Otto (Walter). Priester u. Tempel im hellenist. Ägypten. B1. 8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
Otway (Thomas), *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters written by R., & O., v1, 3rd ed., 1699.
Ouida, *ps.* Under two flags. n. ed. s8°. 1905
Ouvrard (Gabriel Julien), *see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Ovid. Fasti. Ed. etc. G. H. Hallam. s8°. 1882
Metamorphoses. Tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. [stereotype repr.]. s8°. *Bohn*. 1902
see CORPUS. Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
Oviedo y Valdés (G. F. de), *see* SOTO (F. DE). Narrs. of S. etc. tr. f. O.'s Hist. gen. de las Indias; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.
Owen (Mary Alicia). Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of N. America etc. [Folk-Lore Soc., 51]. 8°. 1904
Oxenham (John). The gate of the desert. s8°. [1905]
John of Gerisau. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
A weaver of webs. s8°. 1904
Oxenham (John), *sea-captain, d. 1575, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p77, 1904.
Oxford. Oxford (The) English dict. *The work is known by the t. above, but the tp. is as follows:* A new Eng. dict. on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the Philol. Soc. Ed. J. A. H. Murray. v7 i, O–Pr; by J. A. H. Murray. [*in prog.*]. 4°. O. 1902–5
Oxford (The) hist. of music. [Ed. by W. H. Hadow]. v2, 6. 8°. O. 1905
2, The Polyphonic period, by H. E. Wooldridge. p2: method of musical art, 1300–1600.
6, The Romantic period, by E. Dannreuther.
Oxford Yearbook & directory. [2nd ed. of Oxford & Cambridge Yearbook, p1]. s8°. 1906
Balliol College.
Cat. of printed books in B. C. 8°. O. 1871
Statutes.
Statuta Univ. Oxoniensis. [*& Decrees approved since 1865, & in operation 1897. w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. O. 1897
Oxford Historical Society. Ill. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages who died betw. 1625 & 1714. 4°. O. 1905
[*Publs.*]. v45–7. 8°. O. 1904–5
see FLETCHER (C. R. L.) & M. BURROWS, *edd.* Collectanea, 1905. [47.]
,, STAINER (C. L.) Oxford silver pennies, 925–1272, 1904. [46.]
,, WORDSWORTH (C.), *b. 1848.* The anc. kalendar of the Univ. of Oxford, w. Computus Mannalis; ed. C. W., 1904. [45.]
Oxford Society of Historical Theology, *see* BIBLE: NEW TEST. The N.T. in the Apostolic Fathers, by the O. S. of H. T., 1905.
***Oxyrhynchus (The) papyri,** *see* KORNEMANN (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904.
Oyster-dredgers. Copy of the oyster-dredger's petition, etc. [*no tp.* P1078]. s8°. [1736–7]

P

Pacific Ocean, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Page (F. M.) Fausto, a Gaucho poem, [*ed. P.*], 1896, *see* DEL CAMPO (E.)

Pagès (Georges). Le Grand Électeur & Louis XIV, (1660–88). la8°. 1905

Paget (J. Otho), G. A. B. Dewar, A. B. Portman, & A. I. Shand. Horses, guns, & dogs. [Young Eng. lib., ed. G. A. B. Dewar]. s8°. 1903

Paget (*Sir* James), *1st bart., see* PAGET (S.) Memoirs & letters of Sir J. P., 2nd ed., 1901.

Paget (Stephen) *ed.* Memoirs & letters of Sir J. Paget. 2nd ed. 8°. 1901

see MOORE (N.) & S. PAGET. Royal Med. & Ch. Soc. of L., 1905.

Pagliaini (Attilio), *see* CATALOGO gen. della libreria ital., 1847 a 1899; comp. dal A. P., v3, P–Z, 1905.

Pailleron (Edouard). La souris. Comédie. s8°. [1905]

Pain (William), *see* PAINE.

Paine (Thomas), *polit. writer.* Letter add. to the Addressers on the late Proclamation. [P1085]. 8°. 1792

Rights of man. p2. [P1]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

Paine (William), *witness conc. death of Sir E. B. Godfrey, see* THOMPSON (N.) Tryal of T., P., & J. Farwell for libels etc. in procs. agst. murderers of Sir E. B. Godfrey, 1682, 1682.

Palat (Barthélemy Edmond) [*ps.* PIERRE LEHAUTCOURT].

La défense nationale en 1870–1. n. éd., revue et corr. 8t. 8°. 1893–8

[1], Campagne de la Loire: Coulmiers et Orléans.
[2], " " Josnes, Vendôme, Le Mans.
[3], Campagne de l'Est: Nuits, Villersexel.
[4], " " Héricourt, La Cluse.
[5], Campagne du Nord.
[6], Siège de Paris: Châtillon, Chevilly, La Malmaison.
[7], " " Le Bourget, Champigny.
[8], " " Buzenval—La capitulation.

Hist. de la Guerre de 1870–1. t1–4, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1901–4

1, Les origines. 2, Les deux adversaires. Premières opérations. 3, Wissembourg, Frœschwiller, Spicheren. 4, La retraite sur la Moselle, Borny.

Palestine, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Palestine Exploration Fund, *see* PETERS (J. P.) & H. THIERSCH. Painted tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa, 1905.

Paley (William), *archdeacon of Carlisle.* View of the evidences of Xty. With exam. questions & analysis by G. Fisk. 10th ed. rev. s8°. C. 1901

Palladius, *bp. of (1) Helenopolis (2) Aspona, see* AMÉLINEAU (E.) De hist. Lausiaca, 1887.

Palmarini (I. M.) Il prisma. s8°. 1904

Palmer (Charles Follen). Inebriety, its source, prevention, & cure. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

***Pamela:** a comedy, 1741, *see* LOVE (J.)

Pano y Ruata (Mariano de). Las coplas del peregrino de Puey Monçón, viaje á la Meca. Intr. E. de Saavedra. s8°. Zaragoza. 1897

Panzini (Alfredo). Dizionario mod. Suppl. ai diz. ital. 8°. Milano. 1905

Trionfi di donna (Novelle). s8°. Milano. 1903

Papadiamantopoulis (Ioannes), *see* MORÉAS (JEAN), *form.* I. P.

Papadopoli (*il conte* Nicolò). Monete trovate nelle rovine del Campanile di S. Marco. [P1082]. la8°. Venezia. 1905

Papineau (Louis Joseph), *see* DE CELLES (A. B.) P.-Cartier, 1905.

Papylus, *see* AFRAHAT. Homilien, übers. etc. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. P., u. d. Agathonike unters. A. Harnack, 1888.

Pará, *The province of.* Diversos docs. sobre o Maranhão e o P., 1612–48, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Annaes da Bibliotheca e Archivo publico do Pará. t3. 8°. Pará-Brazil. 1904

Parera (Galiotto), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc. v6, p295, 1904.

Pargoire (J.) L'église byzantine, 527–847. s8°. 1905

Paris. Living P. & France: a guide by Alb, 1886, *see* WHITEING (R.)

Photographs of P. life by Chroniqueuse, 1861, *see* SIKES (O. L.)

Statistique monumentale de P. [Docs. inéd.] Atlas. lafol. 1867

" " Explication de planches par A. Lenoir. 4°. 1867

CIVIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Remontrances du Parlement de P. au 18e s. Publ. par J. Flammermont. [Docs. inéd.] t3, (1768–88). 4°. 1898

Paris (Gaston). La littérature franç. au moyen âge (11e–14e s.). 2e éd. augm. s8°. 1900

This is the 2nd ed. of t1 of h. "Manuel d'anc. français."

see ORSON de Beauvais; publ. par G. P., 1899.

Paris (Matthew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p50, 1903.

Paris (Pierre), *maître de Conférences à la Faculté des Lettres a Bordeaux.* Essai sur l'art et l'industrie de l'Espagne primitive. 2t. la8°. 1903–4

Parker (Edward Harper). China & religion. 8°. 1905

Parker (*Mrs.* K. Langloh). The Euahlayi tribe: a study of aboriginal life in Australia, w. intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1905

Parker (Samuel), *bp. of Oxford.* *A discourse of eccles. politie: wherein the authority of the civil magistrate in matters of religion is asserted. s8°. 1670

P.'s hist., or, the Tories Chronicle, 1660–80. s8°. 1730

Parker (William), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p277, 1904.

Parkhurst (Anthony), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p9, 1904.

Parkhurst (John Adelbert), *see* HALE (G. E.), F. ELLERMAN & J. A. P. The spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type, 1903.

Parkman (Francis), *the younger.* France & Eng. in N. Amer. [7], Montcalm & Wolfe. v1. [n. lib. ed.] s8°. 1906

Parliament. Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons of Gt. Brit. in P. w. reg. to the Regency, etc. 8°. 1789

List of the 1st Brit. parl. of King George, 1714–1719, w. alterations to 1720. [*b.w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v19.] s8°. *n.d.*

List of the last & pres. parl. of Gt. Brit., 1715. [*b.w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v9.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1715

List of the 1st Brit. parl. of King Geo., 1715–17. [*no tp.; b.w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v14.] s8°. 1717

List of the 6th parl. of Gt. Brit., 1722–4. [*b.w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v28.] s8°. 1724–5

List of the 6th parl. of Gt. Brit. or 2nd parl. of Geo. I, 1727. [*b.w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v33.] s8°. 1727

Parliament [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND: PARLIAMENT.

Parma [PARME], *see* *HIST. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, P. etc., 1723.

Parmenius (Stephanus), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–4.

Parry (William), *major of Lord Byron's Brigade.* Last days of Lord Byron: w. h. opinions on var. subj., partic. Greece. 8°. 1825

Parsons (William), *son of Sir W. Parsons, bart., of Nottingham.* Mems. of the life & advs. of P. wr. by himself. s8°. 1751

Pascal (Blaise). Œuvres. n. éd., par P. Faugère. [G. E. de la F.]. t1, 2, [Les provinciales]. 8°. 1886–95

see FAUGÈRE (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mems. de Mme. Perier, etc., [*cont.* Vie de B. P. par Mme. P.], 1845.

" SULLY PRUDHOMME (R. F. A.) La vraie religion selon P., 1905.

Pascal (Jacqueline), *sister of B. Pascal, see* FAUGÈRE (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mems. de Mme. Perier & de Jacqueline, [*cont.* Vie de J. P. par Mme. P.], 1845.

Pascoe (C. F.) 200 yrs. of the S.P.G.: an hist. acc. of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1701–1900. 8°. 1901

Passerieu (Jean Bernard) [*ps.* JEAN-BERNARD], *see* JEAN-BERNARD, *ps.*

Passerini (Giuseppe Lando) & C. Mazzi. Un decennio di bibliog. dantesca, 1891–1900. s8°. Milano. 1905

Pastor (Ludwig). Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen z. Janssens Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. Hrsg. v. L. P.
B4 iii, iv, v [*b.w.* B4 i, ii]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1904–5
Each H. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Beatis (A. de). Die Reise d. Kard. Luigi d' Aragona, 1517–18. [4.]
Diel (F.) Die pfarramtl. Aufzeichnungen d. D. hrsg. v. F. Falk. [4.]
Hirn (F.) Gesch. d. tirol. Landtage, 1518–25. [4.]

Gesch. d. Päpste seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters.
B4 i, [le bis 4e A.] 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1906
4i, Z. Tode Klemens' VII (1513–34): Leo X.

Patent Rolls. Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]. Edward III. v8, (1348–50). la8°. 1905
,, ,, Richard II. v5, (1391–6). la8°. 1905
,, ,, Henry IV. v2, (1401–5). la8°. 1905

Pater (Walter H.) Appreciations; w. an essay on style. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1890
Greek studies. [*Prepared for press, w. a pref. by C. L. Shadwell*]. [repr.] s8°. 1904

Pathelin (Pierre), *fictitious character.* Maistre Pierre Pathelin hystorié. [*A farce in verse, attrib. variously to J. de Meung, to G. de Lorris, to P. Blanchet, to F. Villon, & to A. de La Sale*]. Repr. en fac-similé de l'éd. imp. vers 1500 par M. de Malaunoy, veuve de P. Le Caron. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1904

Patiño (José), *see* Rodriguez Villa (A.) P. y Campillo, 1882.

Patmore (Coventry K. D.), *see* Gosse (E.) P., 1905.

Paton (John Gibson). P., missionary; autobv. ed. by h. brother. 2p. [p1, 6th ed. p2, 3rd]. s8°. 1890

Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.*
see Bury (J. B.) The life of St. P., & h. place in hist., 1905.
,, Healy (J.) Life & writings of St. P., 1905.

Patriots' Club, *see* Oldershaw (L.) England, 1904.

Paty de Clam (*lieut.-col.* A. A. C. F. M. M. du), *see* Mercier du Paty de Clam (*lieut.-col.* A. A. C. F. M.)

Paues (Anna C.) A 14th c. Biblical version [*of portions of the New Test.*]. Ed. by P. 8°. C. 1904

Paul (A.), *see* Purāṇas. Krischnas Weltengang: ein ind. Mythos in 20 Andachten. Übertr. v. A. P., 1905.

Paul (Herbert Woodfield). Hist. of mod. Eng. v3, 4. 8°. 1905

Paul (Hermann), *prof. in Univ. of Freiburg, now [1900] in München.* Mittelhochdeutsche Grammatik. [Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken german. Dialekte, hrsg. v. W. Braune, 2]. 3e A. 8°. Halle. 1889

Paulhan (Fr.) Les mensonges du caractère. 8°. 1905

Pauli (Reinhold). Life of Alfred the Gt. Appd., Alfred's vers. of Orosius, w. tr. etc. by B. Thorpe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

Paulsen (Friedrich), *see* Bode (M.) German universities: a review of P.'s work on the German univ. system, 1905.

Pauly (August F. v.) *ed.* Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Altertumswissenschaft. Neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. G. Wissowa. B5 (Demogenes–Ephoroi). la8°. St. 1905

Payne (John). The masque of shadows, & o. ps. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Payot (Jules). L'éducation de la volonté. 21e éd. 8°. 1905

Pays-Bas. *Hist. de la républ. des Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, 1704, *see* Jennet (—).

Pazdírek (Fr.) The univ. hdbk. of musical lit. Guide to all musical publs. Ed. F. P.
[p1, v1, 2. *in prog.*]. [1], A. [2], B. 8°. Vienna. *n.d.*

Pears (Edwin). The fall of Constantinople: the story of the 4th crusade. 8°. 1885

Peckham (*Sir* George), *d. 1608, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p89, 1904.

***Pedantius:** a Latin comedy. Ed. etc. by G. C. Moore Smith. 8°. Louvain. 1905

Peel (*Hon.* Arthur George Villiers). The friends of England. 8°. 1905

Peixoto (Floriano), *1842–95.* Commemoracão civica do marechal F. P. 4°. *n.d.* [c. 1899 ?]

Péladan (Joséphin). La licorne. Roman. s8°. 1905

Pelagius, *the heresiarch, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p276, 1904.

Pelet (*le gén. baron* Jean Jacques Germain). Méms. sur la guerre de 1809, en Allemagne. 4t. 8°. 1824–6

Pellechet (Marie). Cat. gén. des incunables des bibliothèques publ. de France. t2, Biblia Pauperum—Commandements. 8°. 1905

Pellissier (Georges). Études de litt. et de morale contemp. s8°. 1905

Pellisson-Fontanier (Paul). Hist. de Louis XIV, 1661–1678. [Ed. J. B. Le Mascrier]. 3t. s8°. 1749

Pemberton (Max). The iron pirate. [repr.] s8°. 1902

Pemberton (*Rev.* Robert). Solihull & its church. Intr. by P. E. Martineau. la8°. Exeter. 1905

Pembrey (Marcus Seymour), *see* Beddard (A. P.), J. S. Edkins, P. etc. Practical physiology, 2nd ed., 1905.

Peninsula, *see* Robinson (C. W.) Wellington's campaigns: Peninsula—Waterloo, 1905.

Pennant (Thomas). The journey f. Chester to London. With notes. 8°. 1811

Pennsylvania.
University of P.
Babylonian Exped. of the U. of P. Ser. D: Researches & treatises; ed. H. V. Hilprecht. v1, 3. 8°. Philadelphia. 1904–5
see Hilprecht (H. V.) Excavations in Assyria & Babylonia, 1904. [Ser. D, 1].
,, Ranke (H.) Early Babylonian personal names, 1905. [Ser. D, 3].

Penty (Arthur J.) The restoration of the Gild system. s8°. 1906

Pereira (André). Relaçao do P. (*on* Rio das Amazonas), 1616, *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Perey (Lucien) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Luce Herpin]. Une reine de douze ans: Marie L. G. de Savoie, reine d'Espagne. 8°. [1905]

Perez (Alonso), *see* Montemayor (J. de). Parte primera y segunda de la Diana de G. de M. (2a p. por A. P.), 1614.

Perez de Guzman (Fernando). Some unpubl. poems of P. de G., [*ed. H. A. Rennert*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v12, 1897.

Pérez Galdós (Benito). Episodios nacionales, sIV. Aita Tettauen. s8°. 1905

***Pericla,** 1858, *see* Gallot (*Mlle.*)

Perier (*Mme.* Gilberte), *sister of B. Pascal, see* Faugère (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mémrs. de Mme. P. etc., 1845.

Perier (Marguerite), *niece of B. Pascal, see* Faugère (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mémrs. de Mme. Perier, & de M. P., 1845.

Periods of European history. Gen. ed., A. Hassall.
see Hassall (A.) The balance of power, (1715–89), 3rd ed., 1901. [6.]
,, Johnson (A. H.) Europe, (1494–1598), 4th ed., 1903. [4.]
,, Stephens (H. M.) Revolutionary Europe, (1789–1815), 7th imp., 6th ed., 1904. [7.]

Perks (C.), *see* Best (R. H.), W. J. Davis & C. P. The brass-workers of Berlin & of Birmingham, 1905.

Pernot (Hubert), *see* Psichari (J.) The language question in Greece: essays by Psichari & Pernot; tr. by "Chiensis," 1902.

Perrin, *of Angicourt.* Lieder d. Troveors P. von A., krit. hrsg. v. G. Steffens. s8°. Halle a. d. S. 1905

Perrin (Jean Paul). Hist. des Vaudois. 3p in 1v. s8°. Geneve. [1618–]1619
p2 has sep. tp. & pagin.; p3 runs on f. p2.
1, Leur origine, persecutions etc. 2, Hist. des Albigeois.
3, Doctrine & discipline.

Perrot (Georges). Praxitèle: ét. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1904]

Perseverance (Castle of), *see* Macro (C.)
The Macro plays: C. of P., ab. 1425, etc., 1904.

Persia, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Persius, *see* Corpus poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Pert (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p2, 1904.

Peruzzi, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Pescheck (Christian Adolph). *The Reformation & Anti-Reformation in Bohemia. [*Tr.*] 2v. 8°. 1845

Pesci (Ugo). Firenze capitale (1865–70). la8°. Firenze. 1904

Pessard (Gustave). Nouveau dict. hist. de Paris. 8°. 1904

Pet (Arthur), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigats., etc., 1903–5.

Peter, *duke of Coimbra, regent of Portugal, see* Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Os filhos de João, 2a ed., 1901.

Peter, *friar, of Lisbon, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p385, 1904.

Peter, *des Roches, bishop of Winchester, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p351, 1904.

Peter (Carl). Zeittafeln d. griech. Gesch. 6e A. 4°. Halle a.S. 1886
Zeittafeln d. röm. Gesch. 6e A. 4°. Halle a.S. 1882

Peterloo. *P. massacre, cont. narr. of events, 16th Aug. 1819, Manchester, etc. 4th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1819
*P. (The) massacre. Reform meeting in 1819, Manchester. [P1090]. s8°. [M'ter.]. *n.d.*
*Tories (The) & their punishment of the people at the P. meeting. [P1090]. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
see also MANCHESTER.
Peters (John Punnett) & H. Thiersch. Painted tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa (Marêshah). Ed. S. A. Cook. [Pal. Expl. Fund.] 4°. 1905
Petersen (Eugen). Ara pacis Augustæ. 4°. Wien. 1902
" " Tafeln. 4°. Wien. 1902
Forming B2 of Sonderschriften d. Arch. Inst. in Wien.
Vom alten Rom. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 1]. 3e, vermehrte A. la8°. L. 1904
Petit (Ludovic), *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum nova et ampl. coll., cur. J. B. Martin & P., t37, 1905.
Petit (Nicolas) [*ps.* N***]. *La vie de M. le duc de Montausier, écr. sur les mém^s. de Mme. la d. d'Uzès, sa fille. Par N*** [*i.e.* N. P. *With* La guirlande de Julie, pour Mlle. de Rambouillet, depuis d. de Montausier. (*A coll. of madrigals by var. a^s., incl. 16 by M.*)] 2t. s8°. 1729
Petit de Julleville (Louis). Hist. du théâtre en France: La comédie et les mœurs en France au moyen âge. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Petoney (Melchior), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p88, 1904.
Petrarch.
see CAMPBELL (T.) Life of P., 2nd ed., 1843.
" MONTEMAYOR (J. DE). Parte primera y segunda de la Diana de G. de M., [*followed by* Triunfo de amor *of* P.,] etc., 1614.
" NOLHAC (P. DE). P. et l'humanisme, 1892.
" SOLERTI (A.) Le vite di Dante, P. etc., *n.d.*
Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). Ehnasya, 1904; w. chap. by C. T. Currelly. [26th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1905
Hist. of Egypt, 19th to 30th dynasties. s8°. [1905]
The above v. forms v3 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v,—v4–6 are by other writers—For complete list, see EGYPT.
Roman Ehnasya (Herakleopolis Magna) 1904: Suppl. to Ehnasya. [Special Ex. Publ. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1905
Petrus, *de Abano.* Das Heptameron, ed. Elemente d. Magie, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.
Pettinà (Giuseppe). Vicenza. [Italia artist., 17]. s4°. Bergamo. 1905
Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II.* Œuvres écon. Tr. [*of the ed. by C. H. Hull, 1899*] par H. Dussauze & M. Pasquier, avec une préf. de A. Schatz. 2t, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1905
Peyre (Roger). Nîmes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1903
Pfaff (Friedrich). Der Minnesang d. 12. b. 14.Jhdts. Bearbt. v. P. 2 Abthlg. s8°. St. [1894]
1, Auswahl. 2, Walther v. d. Vogelweide.
***Pfaffenbuch (Das),** 1418, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B2, 1880.
Pfeffel (Gottlieb Conrad), *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*
Pfintzing (Melchior). *Der Theuerdank, nach d. Ausg. 1519, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B4i, 1846.
see SCHULTES (M.) Schlüssel z. Theuerdank, 1679.
Pfleiderer (Otto). The early Xtn. conception of Xt.: its signif. & value in the hist. of religion. [Crown Theol. Lib.] s8°. 1905
Die Entstehung d. Christentums. 8°. München. 1905
Pfungst (Arthur Joseph) [*ps.* ARTHUR CORNELIUS]. Aus d. ind. Kulturwelt. 8°. St. 1904
Phædrus, *see* CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
Phelps (William Lyon). The beginnings of the Eng. romantic movement: a study in 18th c. lit. s8°. Boston. 1902
Philip IV, *king of France, see* FRANCE. ETATS GÉNÉRAUX. Doc^s. rel. aux E. G. et Assemblées réunis sous P.; publ. par G. Picot, 1901.
Philip VI, *king of France, see* VIARD (J.) *ed.* Les journaux du trésor de P. suivis de l'Ordinarium Thesauri de 1338–9, 1899.
Philip II, *king of Spain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p417, 1904.
Philippe (Adolphe), [*ps.* A. DENNERY], **& Jules Verne.** Les enfants du capitaine Grant, pièce. 4°. *n.d.*
Philippe (Charles Louis). Bubu de Montparnasse: roman. s8°. 1901
Marie Donadieu. s8°. 1904
Le père Perdrix. s8°. 1903
Philippi (Felix). Das Erbe. Schauspiel. 2e A. s8°. Breslau. 1903
Philippine Islands.
ETHNOLOGICAL SURVEY. Publications. v1, 4 i. la8°. Manila. 1905
see JENKS (A. E.) The Bonto Igorot, 1905. [1.]
" SALEEBY (N. M.) Studies in Moro hist., law & relig., 1905. [4 i.]
Philipp, *Carthusian monk.* Marienleben, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen etc., 1886.
Philips (Francis), *of Longsight Hall.* An exposure of the calumnies agst. the magistrates & yeomanry cavalry of Manchester & Salford. 8°. 1819
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
see *NOTES & ob^s. on the papers pres. to parl., app. reply to P.'s Exposure, 1820.
Philips (Katherine), *called "The matchless Orinda."* Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.
Familiar letters written by Rochester, K. P., etc., v1, 3rd ed., 1699, *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*).
Philips (Miles), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p398, 1904.
Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts). The family of Middlemore. Suppl. 4°. 1904
see GLOUCESTERSHIRE parish registers: Marriages, ed. W. P. W. P. etc., 1905.
" HAMPSHIRE parish registers: Marriages, ed. W. P. W. P. etc., 1904–5.
" NOTTINGHAMSHIRE parish registers: Marriages, ed. W. P. W. P. etc., 1905.
" SOMERSET parish registers: Marriages, ed. W. P. W. P. etc., 1905.
Phillipps (Ambrose Lisle), *aft.* PHILLIPPS DE LISLE, *see* PURCELL (E. S.) Life & letters of A. P. de L., ed. & fin^d. by E. DE LISLE, 1900.
Phillips (Charles), *Comm. of the Insolvent Debtors' Court.* Specimens of Irish eloquence, coll. w. biog. notices by P. 8°. 1819
Phillips (Lionel). Transvaal problems: notes on current politics. 8°. 1905
Phillips (Stephen), *poet.* Poems. [4th ed.] s8°. 1898
Phillpotts (Eden). The farm of the dagger. s8°. 1904
Knock at a venture. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1905]
The secret woman. s8°. [1905]
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
Philo, *Judæus, see* ARISTOTLE. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera, etc., 1497.
Philoponus (Joannes). In Aristotelis analytica priora comm. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 13, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1905
see ARISTOTLE. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera, etc., 1497.
Photographs of Paris life by Chroniqueuse, 1861, *see* SIKES (O. L.)
Pian de Carpine (John, *of*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p55, 94, 1903.
Picard (Louis Benoît). Théâtre de P. n. éd., précédée d'une biog. par E. Fournier. la8°. 1880
Pickart (Jesuwalt) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHANN FISCHART], *see* FISCHART (J.)
Pickthall (Marmaduke). Enid: a novel. s8°. 1904
Picot (Emile). Rec. gén. des sotties. Publ. par P., t1, 2. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1902–4
Picot (Georges M. R.), *see* FRANCE. ETATS GÉNÉRAUX. Doc^s. rel. aux E. G. et Assemblées réunis sous Philippe le Bel; publ. par P., 1901.
***Pictorial** handbook of London, 1854, *see* WEALE (J.)
Pictorius (Georg). Von d. Gattungen d. Ceremonial-Magie, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.
Pierre d'Angecourt, *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.*
Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.* Pierce the Ploughman's crede. [*b.w.* Langland (W.) Visio de Petro Plouhman, 1813. *repr. of 1553 ed.*] 4°. 1814
Pietsch (Carl). Notes on 2 old Spanish vers. of the Disticha Catonis, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v7, 1903.
Piette (Edouard). Les galets coloriés du Mas d'Azil: 25 planches en chromolithographie. [Suppl. au No. 4 (juill.–août, 1896) de la revue L'Anthropologie.] in fol. case. [1896]
Pigou (Arthur Cecil). Browning as a relig. teacher. s8°. 1901
Principles & methods of industrial peace. s8°. 1905
Pilastre (E.) Lexique sommaire de la langue du duc de Saint-Simon. s8°. 1905

Pilati, Gesta [Acts of Pilate], *see* Nicodemus, Gospel of.
Pilkington (*Sir* Thomas), *Lord Mayor of London.* The tryal of T. Pilkington, S. Shute, H. Cornish, Lord Grey, Sir T. Player, S. Bethel, F. Jenks, J. Deagle, R. Freeman, R. Goodenough, R. Key, J. Wickham, S. Swinock, J. Jekyll for the riot at Guildhall, 1682. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. 1683
Pilon (Edmond). P. et V. Marguerritte: biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Pineda (Pietro). Synopsis of the genealogy of the fam. of the Brigantes or Douglas. [*A 2nd tp. in Spanish*]. 8°. 1754
Pinero (Arthur Wing). A wife without a smile. s8°. 1905
Pingle (Richard), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p136, 1903.
Pinheiro Ferreira (Silvestre). *Obs. sur le Manuel diplomatique de M. le baron C. de Martens. [*b.w.* Martens (C. Frhr. v.) Manuel, 1822]. 8°. 1825
Pinon (René). La lutte pour le Pacifique: orig. & résultats de la guerre russo-japonaise. s8°. 1906
Pipe Rolls. Great Roll of the P. for 22, 23, Hen. II, 1175/6, 1176/7. [Pipe Roll Soc., 25, 26.] la8°. 1904–5
Piper (Paulus). Die ält. deutsche Litt. bis um 1050, bearbt. v. P. P. s8°. St. [1884]
Die geistl. Dichtung d. Mittelalters. 2T. s8°. [1888]
1, Die bibl. u. d. Mariendichtungen. 2, Die Legenden u. d. Deutschordensdichtung.
Höfische Epik. Bearbt^t. v. P. 3T. s8°. St. *n.d.*
1, Die ält. Vertreter ritterl. Epik in Deutschland. 2, Hartman v. Aue u. s. Nachahmer. 3, Nachahmer Wolframs u. Gotfrids —Kleinere Epen u. Chroniken.
Die Spielmannsdichtung. 2T. s8°. [1887]
1, Die reine Spielmannsdichtung. 2, Spielmannsdichtungen geistl. u. ritterl. Ursprunges.
Pirandello (Luigi). Beffe della morte e della vita. s8°. Firenze. 1902
,, ,, ... 2^a ser. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Il fu Mattia Pascal. Romanzo. s8°. 1904
Pirckheimer (Bilibaldus), *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. P. *Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577.
Pirckheimer (Charitas). Un couvent persécuté au temps de Luther. Mém^s. de C. P., abbesse du Couvent de Sainte-Claire à Nuremberg. Tr. et préc. d'une intr. par J. P. Heuzey. Préf. de G. Goyau. s8°. 1905
Piriou (Ernest). L'Inde contemp. et le mouvement national. s8°. 1905
Pisanello, *see* Pisano (V.), *called* Pisanello.
Pisano (Vittore) [*called* Pisanello], *see* Hill (G. F.) P., 1905.
Pistis Sophia, *see* Schmidt (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schriften; hrsg. v. C. S., B1, Die Pistis Sophia (Codex Askewianus) etc., 1905.
Pitaval (F. Gayot de). Gesch. d. U. Grandier, 1747, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.
Pitcairn (*Miss* Constance). Hist. of the Fife Pitcairns, w. transcripts f. old charters. 8°. E. 1905
Pitcairns *of Fife, The family of, see* Pitcairn (*Miss* C.) Hist. of the Fife P.'s, 1905.
Piton (Camille). Marly-le-Roi, son hist. la8°. 1904
Pitra (*le card.* Jean Baptiste). Hymnographie de l'Eglise grecque: dissertation accomp. des offices du 16 jan., des 29 et 30 juin en l'honneur de S. Pierre et des apôtres. Publ. par P. la8°. Rome. 1867
Pitrè (Giuseppe). Bibliografia delle tradizioni pop. d'Italia. la8°. Torino. 1894
Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William), *1759–1806.* Speeches in H. of Commons. [Ed. W. S. Hathaway]. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1817
Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*) Excavations. v5, Index to excavations in Cranborne Chase and King John's House, [*w.*] mem. of P.-R. & list of h. works by H. St. G. Gray. 4°. *p.p.* 1905
Pius VII, *pope, see* Welschinger (H.) Le pape et l'empereur, 1804–15, 1905.
Plain Woman, *ps., see* Barker (*Lady* C.)
Planché (James Robinson). The pursuivant of arms. n. ed. 8°. *n.d.*
***Planting** & rural ornament, 2nd ed. 1796, *see* Marshall (W.)
Plato. Œuvres de P. tr. avec des remarques et la vie de ce phil., etc. [*by* A. Dacier]. 2t. 2e éd. aug. et corr. s8°. 1701
The myths of P. Tr. w. intr^y. & o. obs. by J. A. Stewart. 8°. 1905
see Faguet (E.) Pour qu'on lise P., 1905.
,, Shorey (P.) Unity of P.'s thought, 1903.
Platt (Hugh E. P.) Byways in the classics incl. Alia. s8°. O. 1905
Platter (Thomas), *see* Monroe (P.) T. P. & the educ. renaissance of the 16th c., 1904.
Player (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, P. etc. for riot, 1683.
Plötz (Carl). An epitome of hist., anc., med., & mod. Tr. w. add^s. by W. H. Tillinghast. s8°. [1884]
Plumer (Herbert Charles Onslow), *see* Sykes (F. W.) With P. in Matabeleland, 1897.
Plutarch. Das Philos. Ehzuchtbüchlin; Kinderzucht, etc., 1578, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, 10i, 1848.
***Podagrammisch** Trostbüchlein, etc., publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577, *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer.
Podmore (Frank), *see* Spiritualism: is communication w. the spirit world an established fact?, [by P.] etc., 1903.
Poe (Edgar Allan). Tales of mystery & imagination; w. intr. by J. R. Lowell. s8°. *n.d.*
A sel. of 12 tales f. the ed. of 1850.
***Poems** by the a. of "John Halifax," 1888, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Poeti. Dai nostri poeti viventi, 3^a ed., 1903, *see* Levi (E.) *ed.*
Poetry & legendary ballads of the S. of Ireland. By var. writers, w. biog. notices, notes etc. s1. [Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.]. la8°. Cork. 1894
Poincaré (Henri). Science & hypothesis. [*Tr. W. J. G.*]. Pref. by J. Larmor. s8°. 1905
La valeur de la science. s8°. [1904]
—— **& F. K. Vreeland.** Maxwell's theory & wireless telegraphy. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1904
1, M.'s theory & Hertzian oscillations; by H. P., tr. F. K. V.
2, The principles of wireless telegraphy; by F. K. V.
Poinsard (Léon). La Russie, le peuple et le gouvernement. [*No tp. Extr. f.* La Science sociale, août & sept., 1904]. 8°. 1904
Poliphilo, *ps.* [*i.e.* Francesco Colonna, *Dominican*]. Poliphili Hypnerotomachia, ubi humana omnia non nisi somnium esse ostendit, atque obiter plurima scitu sane quam digna commemorat. [repr. of 1499 ed.] fol. London. 1904
Political. Political hist. of Eng., v1–3, 10, 1905, ed. W. Hunt & R. L. Poole, *see* Hunt (W.) & R. L. Poole.
*Political (The) progress of Britain, 1792, *see* Callender (J. T.)
Political state of Gt. Britain (The). [By A. Boyer f. the comm. until Oct. 1729]. 60v, in 57 (1711–40). 8°. 1719–40
v1–6 are 2nd ed., under title of "Quadriennium Annæ postremum, etc."
Pollard (Albert Frederick). T. Cranmer & the Eng. Reformation, 1489–1556. [Heroes of the Reformation]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Pollio (C. Asinius), *see* Asinius Pollio (C.)
Pöllnitz (Carl Ludwig, *Frhr.* v.) *Des galanten Sachsens. T2. [*b.w.* Adelung (J. C.) Leben u. Character d. Graf v. Brühl, 1760–4]. s8°. Altona. 1735
Pollock (Walter Herries). Animals that have owned us. s8°. 1904
Polybius. Hist. Ed. a Dindorfio cur. retract. T. Büttner-Wobst. v1, ed. altera. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
Pompadour (*Mme.* de). *Lettres de Mme. de P.: depuis 1753 jusqu'à 1762. [*Fictitious. By the marq. F. de Barbé-Marbois?*]. 2t in 1 [t2 i, ii]. 8°. Londres. 1772–3
The tp^s. vary slightly.
Pontaulais (J. du) *ps.* [*i.e. le cap.* C. C. Duguet], *see* Duguet (*le cap.* C. C.)
Pontus, *king.* Ponthus & Sidone, [f. MS. Digby 185 in Bodleian Lib.; *ed. w. intr., by F. J. Mather*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^s., v12, 1897.
Poole (Reginald Lane), *see* Hunt (W.) & R. L. P. Polit. hist. of Eng., ed. H. & P., v1–3, 10, 1905–6.
Poor Law Conferences. 1904–5. 8°. 1905
Pope (W. H.), *see* Shaw (L. H. de V.) Wild-fowl; w. chap^s. on shooting the duck & the goose by P., 1905.
Porner (Hans). Gedenkbuch, 1417–26, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B1, 1868.
Porphyry, *the philosopher, see* David, *the Armenian philosopher.* Prolegomena et in Porphyrii Isagogen comm.; ed. A. Busse, 1904.
Portman (Arthur B.), *see* Paget (J. O.), A. B. P., etc. Horses, guns, & dogs, 1903.
Portugal, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Possart (Paul A. F. C.), *see* Berghaus (H. C. W.), P. & T. Bromme. Allgemeine Länder, etc., 1837–46.
Post (Albert Hermann). Bausteine für e. allg. Rechtswissenschaft auf vergleichend-ethnolog. Basis. 2B. s8°. Oldenburg. 1880–1
Postgate (John Percival), *see* Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. P., 1894–1905.
Potter (John Philips). *Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber; or, an exam. of the evidence of the course of nature being interrupted by the divine govt. 8°. 1830
Pottier (Edmond). Douris et les peintres de vases grecs: ét. crit. [Les grand artistes]. 8°. [1904]
Pouvillon (Emile). Petites gens. s8°. 1905
Powel (David), *1552?–98*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p133, 1904.
Powell (Frederick York). Cat. of the lib. of P. on sale by B. H. Blackwell, Oxford. 3p. s8°. 1904–5
see Vigfusson (G.) & P., *edd.* Origines islandicæ; tr., 1905.
Powell (George). Alphonso, king of Naples. A tragedy. s4°. 1691
Practical advertising. 1905–6. 4°. *Mather & Crowther.* [1905]
Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell). Some loves & a life. s8°. 1904
Prat (Louis). Le caractère empirique et la personne, du rôle de la nolonté en psychologie et en morale. 8°. 1906
Pratt (Edwin A.) The organization of agriculture. [1st ed. repr.] s8°. 1904
" " ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
Railways & their rates w. app. on the British canal problem. s8°. 1905
Praviel (Armand). Péché d'aveugle. s8°. 1906
Praxiteles, *see* Perrot (G.) P., 1904.
Prayer Book, *see* Eland (E. H.) The layman's intr. to the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1896.
Presbytery, *see* Basire (I.) *The hist. of the Eng. & Scotch presbytery, 1659.
Present. *Present (The) state of Scotland, 1738, *see* Symson (M.)
*Present (The) state of Scotland consider'd: & its declining condition charged upon the conduct of the landed gentlemen. [P1079]. s8°. E. 1745
Presland (William A.) Correspondence the key to causation & revelation: 4 lect^s. s8°. 1903
Pretty (Francis), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p290, 1905.
Preu (Georg), *d. Älteren.* Chronik, 1512–37, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B6, 1906.
Preuschen (Erwin). Mönchtum u. Sarapiskult. 2.A. [P1084]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
Preuss (Georg Friedrich). Wilhelm III v. England u. d. Haus Wittelsbach im Zeitalter d. span. Erbfolgefrage. B1, i. 8°. Breslau. 1904
Preuss (Siegmund). Index Isocrateus. 8°. [L., *Teubner.* 1904]
Prévost (*l'abbé*). Hist. d'une Grecque moderne. [*Novel*]. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Manon Lescant. 2t. [*t1 wanting.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Prévost (Marcel). L'accordeur aveugle. s8°. 1905
see Bertaut (J.) M. P., 1904.
Prévôt (René), *see* Günther (A.) & R. P. Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen d. Arbeitgeber, 1905.
Price (Charles), *forger.* The 4th ed., improved. Being a minute acc. of C. P. [*2 portraits wanting*]. s8°. *G. Kearsley.* 1786
Price (Ira Maurice). Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch) King of Larsa about 2285 B.C., 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v5, 1903.
Price (John), *D.D., chaplain to Monk.* Mém^s. sur la restauration des Stuart [*cont.* Mém^s. de Sir J. Berkley & Sir T. Herbert. Guizot: Rév. d'A., 4]. 8°. 1827
Price (*Sir* Uvedale), *1st bart.*, *see* Marshall (W.) *A review of the Landscape; also of, Essay on the picturesque, 1795.
***Pride (The) of life**, *see* Dublin. Acc. roll of Holy Trinity, D., 1337–46; w. the mid. Eng. moral play "The pride of life"; ed. etc., by J. Mills, 1891.
Prideaux (William de Courcy). The anc. memorial brasses of Dorset. [p2. P1077]. s8°. Dorchester. 1904
Primisser (Anton), *see* Hagen (F. H. v. d.) & J. G. G. Büsching. Deutsche Gedichte, 1808–25.
Primrose, *ship*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p413, 1904.
Prince Edward Island. Calendar of papers, 1763–1801, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1895.
Prior (Edward S.) The cathedral builders in Eng. la8°. 1905
Prior (Matthew). Poems on sev. occ. Ed. A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. s8°. C. 1905
Priorat (Jean), *de Besançon.*
see Vegetius Renatus (F.) Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie, mise en vers par J. P., 1897.
" —— L'art de chevalerie; publ., avec une ét. sur Li abrejance etc. de P., par U. Robert, 1897.
Prise (La) de Cordres et de Sebille: chanson de geste du 12e s. Publ. par O. Densusianu. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1896
***Private (The)** life of two emperors, William II of Germany & Francis-Joseph of Austria. 2v. 8°. 1904
Privy Council. Acts of the P. C. of Eng. New ser., v29 (1598–9), 30 (1599–1600). Ed. J. R. Dasent. la8°. 1905
Proal (Louis). Political crime. s8°. 1898
Proclus, *Diadochus.* In Platonis Timæum comm. Ed. E. Diehl. [p]1, 2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903–4
Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Opera omnia. Rec. J. Haury. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p278, 1904.
Procter (Adelaide Ann). The Victoria Regia: poetry & prose. Ed. P. la8°. 1861
Procter (Bryan Waller) [*ps.* Barry Cornwall]. C. Lamb: a mem. n. ed. 8°. 1869
Dramatic scenes. W. o. p. now first printed. 8°. 1857
Proctor (Francis Bartlett). Classified gems of thought f. the great writers etc. With pref. by H. Wace. 2nd ed. la8°. 1887
Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography.* Bibliographical essays. [Ed., w. mem. of a., by A. W. Pollard]. 8°. 1905
Pröhle (Heinrich). Alxinger. Musäus. Müller v. Itzehoe. In e. Auswahl aus i. Werken, hrsg. v. P. s8°. [1888]
Alxinger (J. B.) Doolin v. Mainz, e. Rittergedicht, 1786—Musäus (J. C. A.) Legenden v. Rübezahl; Die Bücher d. 3 Schwestern; Eine Bauernhochzeit, e. Gedicht—Müller v. Itzehoe. Siegfried v. Lindenberg.

Prokesch-Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v.)**, *the elder, 1795–1876.*
Gesch. d. Abfalls d. Griechen vom türk. Reiche im 1821 u. d. Gründung d. hellen. Königreiches. 6B. 8°. Wien. 1867
Propertius (Sextus). Opera omnia. With comm. by H. E. Butler. s8°. 1905
see Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
Protestant. *Protestant ascendancy & Catholic emancipation reconciled by a legislative union, w. view of the trans^n. in 1782 rel. to independence of Irish parl. [P1089]. s8°. 1800
*Protestant (A) plot no paradox: or, phanaticks under that name plotting agst. king & govt. proved f. their principles [&] practices. [P1081]. fol. 1682
Proudhon (Pierre Joseph). Essais d'une phil. pop. De la justice dans la révolution & dans l'église. 4t. n. éd. s8°. [1870]
see Bourgin (H.) P., 1901.
Prout (Samuel), *see* Ruskin (J.) R. on pictures, v2, Notes on P., & Hunt, 1902.
Provinces-Unies. *Recherche modeste des causes de la presente guerre en ce qui concerne les P.-U., 1703, *see* Dumont (J.), *baron de Carlscroon.*
Prussia, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Prutz (Robert Eduard). Zehn Jahre: Gesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 1840–50. 2B in 1. [*tp. to B1 wanting.*] 8°. L. 1850–6
Prynne (William). A plea for the Lords, & House of Peers: or, a vindication of the right of the Lords to sit in all the parl^s. of Eng. [*The two last leaves wanting*]. s8°. 1658
Pryor (*Mrs.* Roger Atkinson), *form. Miss Sara A. Rice.*
Reminiscences of peace & war. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Przibram (Joannes), *see* Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussitarum; adj. De sacramentis etc. eccles. tractatus J. P., 1549.
Psichari (Jean N.) The language question in Greece: 3 essays by P. & one by H. Pernot. Tr. by "Chiensis." [P1085]. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
Puaux (René). Les manifestations du sentiment nat. en Finlande. [P1077]. 8°. 1901
Public. *On the rise, progress etc. of p. opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)
Publius, *Syrus*, *see* Swedenboro (E.) L. A. Senecæ et P. S. forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ; quas notis illustratas ed. E. S., 1841.
Pudsey (—), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p25, 1905.

Pugin (Augustus Welby Northmore). 15th & 16th c. ornaments. [repr.] 4p in 1v. [*The vol. consists of plates only, & has no pagin.*] 4°. E. 1904

1, Gold & silver ornament designs.
2, Iron & brass work designs. 3, Gothic furniture.
4, Details of anc. timber roofs.

Puini (Carlo). Il Tibet (geog., storia, religione, costumi) secondo la rel. del viaggio del P. I. Desideri (1715-21). [Soc. Geog. Ital., Mem., 10.] 8°. 1904

Pullan (Leighton). The Church of the Fathers, A.D. 98-461. [The Church Universal. Ed. W. H. Hutton, v2]. s8°. 1905

Pullen (Henry William). *The fight at Dame Europa's School: shewing how the German boy thrashed the French boy; & how the Eng. boy looked on. [*A polit. satire occasioned by the war betw. France & Germany 1870-1*]. [P1084]. s8°. *n.d.*

Punnett (Reginald Crundall). Mendelism. s8°. L. 1905

Purāṇas. Krischnas Weltengang: ein ind. Mythos in 20 Andachten aus d. Vischnupurānam. Übertr. v. A. Paul mit Geleitworte v. K. E. Neumann. s8°. München. 1905

Purcell (Edmund Sheridan). Life & letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle. Ed. & fin^d. by E. de Lisle. 2v. 8°. 1900

Purchas (Samuel), *the elder.* Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his pilgrimes. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.] v1-10. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Pusey (Edward Bouverie).
see HARRISON (J.), *vicar of Fenwick.* An answer to Dr. P.'s challenge, 1871.
,, —— The Fathers versus Dr. P., 1873.
,, —— Letter to P. on the doctrine of the Real Presence, 1877.

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergeevich).
see DUMAS (A.) *père.* La boule de neige—[Le chasse-neige, tr. de P.], 1862.
,, MÉRIMÉE (P.) Dernières nouvelles: Le coup de pistolet, [tr. de P.]—etc., 1873.

Putnam (George Haven). The fiscal question in the U.S., f. the point of view of a business man. [P1084]. 8°. [1904]

Pyle (Edmund). Mems. of a royal chaplain, 1729-63: corr. of P., chaplain to Geo. II, w. S. Kerrich. Annot. & ed. by A. Hartshorne. 8°. 1905

Pynson (Richard), *see* KALENDER (THE) of shepherdes; repr. of P.'s ed. of London, 1506; ed. by H. O. Sommer, 1892.

Q

Quadriennium Annæ postremum, 1711 etc., *see* POLIT. STATE OF GT. BRIT.

Quakers, *see* FRIENDS' HISTORICAL SOC. Journal, v1, 1903–4.

Quaranta (Bernardo, *barone* **di Fusaro e San Severino).** [Opere]. 4°. [Napoli. 1828–74]

This v. is a coll. of pamphlets some of wh. are repr^s. w. sep. tp^s. & pagin. b. in 1 v. & lettered Opere. Presented by Baron San Severino. The contents omitting minor pieces are as follows.

1, Scherillo (G.) Delle opere e del merito lett. di Q. 1874.
2, Di un vaso greco dipinto.
3, Sopra un vaso greco di creta dipinto.
4, Del nuovo porto d' Ischia. *n.d.*
5, Pel giorno onomastico di march. D. G. Ruffo. Ode. 1828.
6, In lode del dottore Forlenza. Ode. 1828.
7, Su la figura e l' iscriz. egizia incise in uno smeraldo ant. 1843.
8, Di una pittura Pompeiana, l' agricoltura che si fa guidare d. luna. 1847.
9, Osservaz. int. ad una mem. del B. Vulpes: Illust. di un forcipe. [1847].
10, Illust. di una ostagra. [1848].
11, Not. sopra un ant. forcipe chirurgico. [1849].
12, Intorno al rito per la elezione de' segretari d. Soc. Reale Borbonica. 1850.
13, Intorno ad un' osca iscrizione. 1851.
14, De' lavori d. R. Accad. Ercolanese, 1849 e 1850. 1851.
15, Per l' inaugur. del bacino da raddobbo Napoli. 1852.
16, L' orologio a sole di Beroso. 1854.
17, De' misteri di Archemoro. 1856.
18, La Contopectria di Cuma, sopra un vaso. 1856.
19, Sopra un licnuco pensile di bronzo. 1856.
20, Anacreon. La cetra e le rose, con altre odi in versi ital. 1859.
21, L' iscrizione gr. trov. in Taormina, 1861

Quaranta (Bernardo, *barone* **di Fusaro e San Severino)** [*cont.*] [Opere] [*continued*].

22, Di un Sileno in bronzo. [1864].
23, La carità greca, sopra un intonaco.
24, Uno specchio etrusco, ed una tazza di creta dipinta.
25, Heliodorus. Cinque framm. greci di E., tr. 1867.
26. Del viaggio di [Ferdinand II] per le Calabrie e la Sicilia 1852.
27, Orazione per la incolumità di Ferdinando II, 1856. 1857.
28, Æschylus. I Persiani. Tr.

Quarterly review (The). v201, [*v201 is:* Gen. index to v182–200]. 8°. 1905

Quebec. Lists of ships, regiments etc., Q. 1759, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1886.
Siege of Q., 1759, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1898.

Querlon (Anne Gabriel Meusnier de), *see* MEUSNIER DE QUERLON (A. G.)

Querton (Louis). Assurance & assistance mutuelles au point de vue médical. s8°. Brux. 1905
L'augmentation du rendement de la machine humaine. s8°. Brux. 1905

Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas) [*ps.* Q]. Shining ferry. s8°. 1905

Quillet (Claude). Callipædiæ; or, an art how to have handsome children: added, Pædotrophiæ; or, the art of nursing & breeding up children: by M. St. Marthe. Done into Eng. verse [by N. Rowe]. s8°. 1710

Quintilian. Declamationes xix maiores. Ed. G. Lehnert. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905

***Quinze (Les)** joyes de mariage, etc., 1726, *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

R

R. (L. C. D.), *see* Rochefort (*le cte.* C. C. de).
Rabany (Charles), *see* Année (L') admin., par M. Hauriou, G. Jèze & R., année 1904, 1905.
Rabaud (Camille). Sirven: ét. hist. sur l'avènement de la tolérance. 2e éd. s8o. 1891
Rabelais (François). Affentheurl., Naupengeheurl. Geschichtklitterung: v. Thaten d. Grandgoschier, Gorgellantua etc. Etwan v. R. In e. Teutschen Model vergossen etc. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1617, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B8i, 1847.
Rabener (Gottlieb Wilhelm). Versuch e. deutschen Wörterbuches; Aus d. Beit. z. d. W., *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger: R., etc., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.
Rabusson (Henry). Les colonnes d'Hercule. s8o. [1905]
Racine (Jean), *see* Trollope (H. M.) Corneille et R., 1898.
Radevicus, *canon of Freisingin*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p316, 1903.
Radisson (Peter Esprit). Relations des voyages de R., 1682–4; w. tr., *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1895.
see Laut (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^s. of R. etc., 1904.
Raffalovich (Arthur). Année économ. & financière 1904–5. Le marché financier. la8o. 1905
Rageot (Gaston). Le succès, auteurs et public: essai de crit. sociologique. 8o. 1906

M. Barrès.	P. Hervieu.
R. Bazin.	P. Loti.
T. Bernard.	Mme. de Noailles.
P. Bourget.	G. de Porto-Riche.
A. Capus.	M. Prévost.
M. Donnay.	A. Rivoire.
F. Gregh.	E. Rostand.
A. Hermant.	J. Vontade.

Raikes (Robert), *philanthropist*, *see* Gregory (A.) R. R., 1880.
Raimond (C. E.) *ps.* The dark lantern. s8o. 1905
Raimund (Ferdinand). Der Verschwender. s8o. L. *n.d.*
Raine (Allen) *ps.* Hearts of Wales. s8o. 1905
Rainolds (John), *see* Wake (*Sir* I.) Oratio funebris, 1662.
Rainolds (Richard), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p90, 1904.
Rājaṣekhara. Karpūra-Mañjarī, a drama; ed. w. life of the poet by Sten Konow & tr. by C. R. Lanman. [Harvard Or. Ser., 4]. 8o. Cambridge, Mass. 1901
Rákóczy (Ferencz) II, *prince of Transylvania*, *see* Horn (E.) F. R., 1906.
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Raleigh (Walter), *M.A.* Early Eng. voyages of the 16th c. [*This is a re-issue of h. article in* v12 of Hakluyt]. s8o. Glasgow. 1906
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v12, p1, 1905.
Rambaud (Alfred N.), *see* Russia. The case of Russia: a composite view by R., etc., 1905.
Ramea, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Rameau (Jean) *ps.* Brimborion. Roman. s8o. 1905
Ramiro I, *king of Aragon*, *see* Coleccion de documentos para la hist. de Aragon, t1, Doc^s. corresp. al reinado de R. I, 1034–63, 1904.
Ramkins (Alexander). Mem^s. of maj. R., now in prison at Avignon. s8o. 1719
Ramsay (Andrew Michael). *Hist. de la vie et des ouvrages de Fenelon. s8o. Amsterdam. 1727
Ramusio (Giovanni Battista), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Randolfe (Thomas), *ambassador f. q. Eliz. to emp. of Russia*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p102, 1903.
Rangapillei (Ananda), *see* Ananda Ranga, *Pilāi.*
Ranger-Gull (C.) Portalone: a novel. s8o. 1904
Ranjel (Roderigo), *see* Soto (F. de). Narr^s. of the career of S. etc. based on R., tr.; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.
Ranke (Hermann). Early Babylonian personal names f. the tablets of the Hammurabi Dynasty (B.C. 2000). [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped. Ser. D, v4]. 8o. Philadelphia. 1905
Ranke (Leopold von). Englische Gesch. vornehmlich im 17.Jhdt. 9B. [B1, 2, 4e A.; B3–9 3e A.]. 8o. L. 1877–9
Rannie (David Watson). A student's hist. of Scotland. s8o. [1904]
Raoul, *de Houdenc.* Sämtliche Werke, hrsg. v. M. Friedwagner. B1, Meraugis v. Portlesguez. [*in prog.*]. 8o. Halle. 1897
Raphael, *the painter*, *see* Cartwright (J.) R., *n.d.*
Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de), *see* Cazenove (R. de). R.-T., sa famille, sa vie et ses œuvres, 2e éd., 1874.
Rashdall (Hastings). Christus in Ecclesia: sermons on the Church & its instit^n. s8o. E. 1904
Rasiel de Selva (Hercule) *ps.* [*i.e. Pierre Quesnel? or — Quesnel, of Dieppe? or Charles Gabriel Porée?*]. Hist. de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa, chevalier de la Vierge, et fondateur de la monarchie des Inighistes [*i.e.* St. Ignatius de Loyola]. 2t in 1. s8o. La Haye. 1736
Rathbone (Eleanor F.) W. Rathbone: a mem. 8o. 1905
Rathbone (William), *the younger, M.P. for N. Carnarvonshire*, *see* Rathbone (E. F.) W. R.: a mem., 1905.
Rathgen (Friedrich). The preservation of antiquities: hdbk. for curators. Tr. G. A. Auden & H. A. Auden. s8o. C. 1905
Rathschronik, Landshuter, *see* Landshut.
Rauschen (*Bruoder*), *see* Rush (*friar*).
Ravaisson (François). [Ravaisson-Mollien]. Archives de la Bastille: doc^s. inéd. rec. par R. Et publiés par L. Ravaisson-Mollien. t18. la8o. 1903
Ravillon (La Court Pré), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p150, 1904.
Ravizza (Filippo). Psicologia della lingua. s8o. Torino. 1905
Rawlinson (George), *prof. of anc. hist. in the Univ. of Oxford.* The lives & times of the kings of Israel & Judah. s8o. [1889]
Ray Society.
see Alder (J.) & A. Hancock. Brit. Tunicata, v1, 1905.
„ Cash (J.) Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa, v1, 1905.
„ West (W.) & G. S. West. Brit. Desmidiaceæ, v2, 1905.
Raymond (Walter). The idler out of doors. s8o. 1901
Raynaud (Barthélemy). Le contrat collectif de travail. 8o. 1901
Raynaud (Gaston). Bibliog. des chansonniers franç. des 13e et 14e s^s. 2t. 8o. 1884
1, Descr. des mss. 2, Table des chansons—Liste des trouvères.
see Elie de Saint Gille; publ. par G. R., 1879.
Read (Carveth). The metaphysics of nature. 8o. 1905
Read (Peter), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigations, v5, p69, 1904.
Real Academia de la Historia, [*Madrid*], *see* Janer (F.) Condicion social de los Moriscos de España, 1857.
Reale Academia delle Scienze Morali e Polit. di Napoli, *see* Quaranta (B.) Opere, etc. 1828–74.
Real-Encyklopädie. Realencyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche. Begründet v. J. J. Herzog. 3e A., hrsg. v. A. Hauck. B16. la8o. Bielefeld. 1905
Rebell (Hugues). Le diable est à table. Roman. s8o. 1905
Rebhun (Paul). Die Susanna, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.
Rebling (O.) Versuch einer Charakteristik d. röm. Umgangssprache. 2er Abd. 8o. Kiel. 1883
Reboux (Paul) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Amillet]. La maison de danses. [*Roman*]. s8o. [1904]
"Vient de paraître": notes de crit. lit. s8o. 1906
Récamier (*Mme.* **Jeanne F. J. Adélaïde**), *see* Herriot (E.) Mdme. R. et ses amis, 1904.
***Recherche** modeste des causes de la presente guerre, 1703, *see* Dumont (J.), *baron de Carlscroon.*
Recke (Elisabeth Charlotte Constantia v. d.), *see* Schwarz (A. S.) Vor hundert Jahren, R.'s Reisen d. Deutschland, 1884.

Reclus (Elisée). L'homme et la terre. t1, Les ancêtres. 4°. [1905]
Recollets, *see* FRANCISCANS.
***Recreations** of a country parson, s2, 3, 1861–78, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
Recueil gén. des sotties, t1, 2, 1902–4, *see* PICOT (E.) *ed.*
Reddaway (William Fiddian). Frederick the Great & the rise of Prussia. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Redding (Cyrus), *see* LANCASHIRE. Illust. itinerary of the Co. of L. by R. & others, 1842.
Redford (Thomas). Manchester Meeting, 16th Aug., 1819. Rep. of trial, R. agst. Birley & o^s. s8°. M'ter. 1822
Redlich (Joseph). Recht u. Technik d. engl. Parlamentarismus. 8°. L. 1905
***Reflections** upon Coll. Sidney's Arcadia, 1684, *see* SIDNEY (A.)
***Reformation (The)** & Anti-Reformation in Bohemia, 1845, *see* PESCHECK (C. A.)
Regeifeiro (Manoel Gonçalves). Roteiro de R. [*on* Maranhão], 1615, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.
Regensburg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. L. 1878
Widmann (L.) Chronik von R., 1511–43; 1552–5, [B15, 1878].
Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium (Regesten z. Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Constanz, 517–1496), hrsg. v. d. Badischen Histor. Commission. B2 [1293–1383. *in prog.*]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1905
***Règles** de la seconde rhétorique, *see* RHÉTORIQUE.
Régnier (Henri de), *b. 1864.* Le mariage de minuit. 8e éd. s8°. 1903
Les médailles d'argile: poèmes. 4e éd. s8°. 1903
Le passé vivant. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1905
Reich (Emil). The failure of the "Higher Criticism" of the Bible. 8°. 1905
Imperialism: its prices; its vocation. s8°. 1905
Select doc^s. illust. med. & mod. hist. 8°. 1905
Reichel (Wolfgang). Homer. Waffen: archäolog. Untersuchungen. 2e A. 4°. Wien. 1901
Reichhold (K.), *see* FURTWÄNGLER (A.) & K. R. Griech. Vasenmalerei, s1, Text, 1904; s1, Tafeln, 1904.
Reichlin-Maldegg (Carl Alex., *Frhr.* **v.)** Die deutschen Volksbücher v. Faust u. Wagner, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B4 i, ii, 1849.
Reid (G. Archdall). The principles of heredity, w. some applications. 8°. 1905
Reiff (Carl Philipp). Neue Parallel-Wörterbücher d. russ., franz., deutschen u. engl. Sprache. Bearbt. v. R., T3. Erklär. d. deutschen Wörter. 4e vermehrte A. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1865
Reinach (Joseph). L'affaire Dreyfus: vers la justice par la vérité. s8°. 1898
Reinach (Salomon). Apollo: hist. gén. des arts plastiques: 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Cultes, mythes et religions. t1. 8°. 1905
Epona, la déesse gauloise des chevaux. Extr. de la Revue archéologique (1895). 8°. 1895
Les Gaulois dans l'art antique et le sarcophage de la Vigne Ammendola. [Extr. de la Revue archéologique (1889). *b.w.h.* Epona.] 8°. 1889
La sculpture en Europe avant les influences gréco-romaines. (*Extr. de* l'Anthropologie, 1894–6). 8°. Angers. 1896
The story of art throughout the ages. From the French by F. Simmonds. s8°. 1904
Reiset (— *vte.* de). Les enfants du duc de Berry. 8°. 1905
Relics. *Cat. of Roman Catholic r. [*no tp. b.w.* Lang (C. H., *Ritter* v.) J. Marelli amores, 1815]. fol. *n.d.*
Rem (Wilhelm). Cronica n. gesch., 1512–27, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B5, 1896.
***Remarks** on Sidney's paper delivered to sherriffs, 1683, *see* SIDNEY (A.)
Rembrandt, *the painter, see* MENPES (M.) R., w. essay on the life & work of R. by C. L. Hind, 1905.
Remer (Paul). D. Liliencron. [Die Dichtung; hrsg. v. P. Remer, B4]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Remington (Frederic). Pony tracks. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Renan (Ary). G. Moreau (1826–98). la8°. 1900
Renan (J. Ernest), *see* BARRY (W.) E. R., 1905.
Renaudin (Paul). Mém^s. d'un petit homme. [Roman]. s8°. 1905
Renée [*de France*], *consort of Hercules II, duke of Ferrara, see* FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
Renier (Léon). Recueil de diplômes milit. Publ. par R. 1re livr. [Doc^t. inéd.] 4°. 1876
Reniger (Robert), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p25, 1905.
Renouvier (Charles B.) Crit. de la doctrine de Kant. Publ. par L. Prat. 8°. 1906
see SÉAILLES (G.) La philosophie de R., l'ét. du néo-criticisme, 1905.
***Report** of the Metropolitan & Central Comm. apptd. for relief of the Manchester sufferers; w. the names, etc., 1820, *see* MANCHESTER.
Resende (Garcia de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p122, 1904.
***Resurrection (The)** of Hungary: a parallel for Ireland. [*Repr. f.* The United Irishman]. [P1085]. s8°. D. 1904
Reusner (M. v.) Die russ. Kämpfe um Recht u. Freiheit. s8°. Halle a.S. 1905
Reuter (Gabrielle). Wunderliche Liebe: Novellen. 2^e A. s8°. 1905
Revenga (Antonio) & R. Revenga. Nomenclátor de España. Reducción del publ. por la dir. gen. del Inst. Geográf. y Estadíst. [*Results of census of 1900*]. 8°. 1905
Revenga (Ricardo), *see* REVENGA (A.) & R. R. Nomenclátor de España, 1905.
***Review (A)** of the Landscape, also of Essay on the picturesque etc., 1795, *see* MARSHALL (W.)
Réville (André). Le soulèvement des travailleurs d'Angleterre en 1381. Intr. histor. par C. Petit-Dutaillis. [Soc. de l'École des Chartes. Mémoires, 2]. 8°. 1898
Rey (Guido). Das Matterhorn. Vorwort v. E. de Amicis. Geolog. Erläut. v. V. Novarese. Übersetz. v. O. Hauser. 4°. St. 1905
Le Mont Cervin. Tr. par Mme. L. Espinasse-Mongenet. Avant-propos de E. Pouvillon. Préf. de E. de Amicis. s8°. 1905
Reybaud (M. R. Louis). Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. 4e éd. s8°. 1844
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848–9
Reyer (Ernest), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.
Reynolds (James), *bookseller, see* STANFORD, *publishing firm.* S.'s geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit. (based on R.'s geolog. atlas), 1904.
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua). Seven disc^s. del. in the Royal Academy. 8°. 1778
Reynolds (Samuel Harvey). Studies on many subjects. With pref. by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1898
Rhétorique. *L'art et science de rhétorique vulgaire, [c. 1525], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
*Règles de la seconde rhétorique, [c. 1400], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
*Traité de l'art de rhétorique, [15th c.], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
*Traité de rhétorique, [15th c.], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
Rhodes, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Rhodes (Cecil), *see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Rhodes (Christopher Tait). Taxation of land values: the case agst. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Rhodes (James Ford). Hist. of the U.S. from the compromise of 1850. v5, (1864–6). [*in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Rhousopoulos (Rhousos A.) Wœrterbuch d. neugriech. u. deutsch. Sprache, mit einem Verzeichnisse griech. Eigennamen. s8°. Athen. 1900
Ribbeck (Otto). Gesch. d. römisch. Dichtung. 3B. [B1 & 2, 2e A.] 8°. St. 1892–1900
1, Dichtung d. Republik.
2, Augusteisches Zeitalter.
3, Dichtung d. Kaiserherrschaft.
Ribera Tarragó (Julian). Orígenes del justicia de Aragón. Con un prólogo de F. Codera. s8°. Zaragoza. 1897
Ricardou (A.) La critique littéraire, ét. philosoph. Préf. de F. Brunetière. s8°. 1896
Ricci (Corrado). Volterra. [Italia Artist., 18]. 4°. Bergamo. 1905
Rice (James), *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. R. The chaplain of the Fleet, n. ed., 1904.
Richard I, *king of England.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p319, 1904.
„ JAMES (G. P. R.) Hist. of the life of R., 1842–3.
Richard II, *king of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p12, 18, 1903.

Richard III, *king of England*, *see* HALSTEAD (C. A.) R. III, 1844.

Richard, *emp. of Germany*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p352, 1904.

Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p343, 1904.

Richard (Charles Louis). Analysis conciliorum gen. et partic. 5v. s8°. 1778–82

Richard (L. R.) F. Brunetière: biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905

Richard (René). Coups d'etat des cardinaux de Richelieu et Mazarin, avec un dialogue cont. le parallele de ces ministres par Fenelon. s8°. 1723

Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.* L'amour sans phrases. s8°. [1904]

Richardson (Ernest Cushing). Classification, theoretical & practical, w. an app. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de**), *see* RICHARD (R.) Coups d'etat de R. et Mazarin, 1723.

Richepin (Jean). Don Quichotte; drame héroï-comique. s8°. 1905

Richet (Charles). Dict. de physiologie. t1–7, [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1895–1905

see MAXWELL (J.) Metapsychical phenomena; pref. & n. chap. cont. "A complex case" by R., 1905.

Richter (Jean Paul F.) Levana. [Tr.] S. Wood. s8°. 1887

" " ..... **Tr.** [by A. H.] Preceded by a biog. of the a. & h. autobiog. [repr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1901

Richter (Luise M.) Siena. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 9]. la8°. L. 1901

Richthofen (*Baron* **Carl v.**) Altfriesisches Wörterbuch. 4°. Göttingen. 1840

The pagin. starts at p581 & is cont. f. h. Friesische Rechtsquellen.

Rickaby (Joseph), *S.J.*, *see* AQUINAS (T.), *St.* Of God & His creatures; tr. by R., 1905.

Rickert (Heinrich). Der Gegenstand d. Erkenntnis. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

Ridge (William Pett). Mrs. Galer's business. s8°. [1905]

Next door neighbours. s8°. 1904

Ridgeway (William), *prof. of Greek in Queen's Coll. Cork.* Origin & influence of the thoroughbred horse. 8°. C. 1905

Ridpath (George). *The Scots nation & union vindicated f. the reflections cast on them in an infamous libel [*by Swift*] entitl'd The public spirit of the Whigs, &c. [*Ascribed to D. Defoe, by Lee*]. s4°. 1714

Riemann (Othon). Études sur la langue et la gramm. de Tite-Live. [École fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, 11]. 2e éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1885

Rietsch (Carl Friedrich). Hdbch. d. Urkundwissenschaft. 2e A. la8°. 1904

Rigault (Abel). Le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes (1308–13). [École des Chartes, Mém^s. et Doc^s., 1]. 8°. 1896

Rigg (James McMullen). Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews preserved in the Public Record Office. v1, (Henry III, 1218–72) [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] 4°. 1905

Righi (Augusto). Modern theory of physical phenomena: radio-activity, ions, electrons. Tr. A. Trowbridge. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Rignano (Eugenio). Sur la transmissibilité des caractères acquis: hypothèse d'une centro-épigénèse. 8°. 1906

Riis (Jacob A.) Children of the tenements. s8°. N.Y. 1903

T. Roosevelt, the man & the citizen. 8°. 1904

Rimmel (Eugène). The book of perfumes. 5th ed. s8°. 1867

Rimmer (Alfred). Rambles round Eton & Harrow. s8°. 1882

Rim-Sin (Arioch), *king of Larsa*, *see* PRICE (I. M.) Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch), 1903.

Rinder (Frank). Book sales of 1902, w. prices, & notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 4°. 1903

Rinn (Louis). Marabouts et Khouan: ét. sur l'Islam en Algérie, avec une carte. 8°. Alger. 1884

Rio de Janeiro.

BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL.

Annaes da B. N. do Rio de Janeiro; publ. sob. a direc. do B. F. Ramiz Galvão [*& others*]. v26. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1905

26, Cat. dos retratos coll. por D. Barbosa Machado, t8.—Informação de M. S. Moreno sobre o Maranhão—Rel. de A. de Moura—Roteiro de M. G. Regeifeiro—Rel. do Cap. A. Pereira. Doc^s. sobre a exped. de J. de Albuquerque, etc.

Ripon. Services sanctioned for use in the diocese of R., *n.d.*, *see* SERVICE.

Rita, *ps.* Quser Lady Judas. s8°. 1905

The silent woman. s8°. 1904

Ritchey (George Willis). Astronomical photography, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v8, 1903.

Ritchie (David George). Philosophical studies. Ed. w. mem. by R. Latta. 8°. 1905

Ritchie (Leitch). The Brit. World in the East. 2v. 8°. 1846

Ritratti et elogii di capitani illvstri. [*With engravings by P. Totti*]. s4°. 1635

Ritter. *Historie v. einem R., wie er buesset, f. ms. of 15th c., 1896, *see* HISTORIE.

Ritter (Carl), *geographer.* Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss z. Natur u. z. Gesch. d. Menschen: oder allg. vergleich. Geographie. T15, Abthlg. ii. [*pagin. cont. f. Abthlg. i*]. 2° A. 8°. 1851

Also 2nd tp. Die Erdkunde v. Asien. B8 Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. ii. *& a 3rd.* Vergleich Erdkunde d. Sinai-Halbinsel, v. Palästina u. Syrien. B2 Abthlg. ii.

Rituale Armenorum, 1905, *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.*

Rivas (Ángel de Saavedra, *duque* **de).** Sublevacion de Nápoles capitaneada por Masanielo. s8°. 1888

Rivoire (André). Il était une bergère . . . conte en un acte en vers. s8°. 1905

Robert, *the Devil.* R. le diable: roman d'aventures. Publ. par E. Löseth. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1903

Robert, *de Turnham*, *see* TURNHAM (R. DE).

Robert (Cyprien). *Briefe an d. Fürsten Metternich, [Das jetzige Deutschland; Die Verschwörung d. Panslawismus etc.]. s8°. 1848

Robert (Ulysse).

see BESANÇON. Testaments de l'officialité de B., 1265–1500, par R., t1, 1902.

" VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie; publ. par U. R. 1897. L'art de chevalerie; publ. par U. R., 1897.

Roberthin (Robert). [*Poems*], *see* ÖSTERLEY (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [R. etc.] u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Roberts (Ernest Stewart) & E. A. Gardner. Intr. to Greek epigraphy. p2, The inscriptions of Attica. 8°. C. 1905

Roberts (Henry), *envoy to Morocco*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p426, 1904.

Roberts (Morley). Capt. Balaam of the "Cormorant" & o. sea comedies. s8°. 1905

Roberts (*Rev.* **Peter**), *of Yale*, *see* RUSSIA. The case of Russia: a composite view by R. etc., 1905.

Robertson (*Rev.* **Alex.**), *of San Remo, D.D.* The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1903

Robertson (John Mackinnon). Courses of study. Ed. J. M. R. [Rationalist Press Assoc.] s8°. 1904

Did Shakespeare write "Titus Andronicus"?: a study in Elizabethan lit. 8°. 1905

Robertson (William), *D.D.*, *the historian.* Hist. of Scotland dur. r^s. of Q. Mary & James VI, w. review previous to that period, added, state of the controv. resp. Q. Mary. 2v. [*v2 w. 2 pagin.*]. 8°. E. 1791

Roberval (Jean François de La Roque, *sieur de*), *see* LA ROQUE (J. F.), *s. de R.*

Robinson (Arthur William), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

Robinson (Charles Seymour). The Pharaohs of the bondage & the exodus: lect^s. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Robinson (*major-gen.* **Charles Walker**), *C.B.* Life of Sir J. B. Robinson. With pref. by G. R. Parkin. 8°. E. 1904

Wellington's campaigns: Peninsula—Waterloo, 1808–15; also Moore's Campaign of Corunna. 2p. [p1 2nd impr.]. s8°. 1905

Robinson (Francis Kildale). Whitby: its abbey etc. s8°. Whitby. 1860

Robinson (Frederick S.) Eng. furniture. la8°. [1905]

Robinson (*Sir* **John Beverley**), *bart.*, *see* ROBINSON (*major-gen.* C. W.) Life of R., 1904.

Robinson (*Sir* **John Richard**), *see* THOMAS (F. M.) 50 yrs. of Fleet St.: being life & recoll^s. of R., 1904.

Robinson (Joseph Armitage), *dean of Westminster.* Some thoughts on inspiration. s8°. 1905

Robson (Mary), *aft^s. Mary Hughs.* *The alchemist. s8°. 1818

Rocca (Félix de). Les assemblées polit^s. dans la Russe ancienne: Les Zemskié Sobors. (Œuvre posthume). 8°. 1899

Rocheblave (Samuel). G. Sand et sa fille, d'après leur corr. inéd. s8°. [1905]

Rochefort (*le etc.* **Charles César de).** *Mem^s. de M^r. L[e] C[omte] D[e] R[ochefort], etc.; [*A romance, by* G. de Courtilz de Sandras], 1707, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).

Rochemonteix (*le p.* **Camille de).** Les Jésuites et la Nouvelle-France au 17e s. 3t. 8°. 1895-6

Roches (Peter, *des*), *see* Peter, *des Roches.*

Rochester (John Wilmot, *2nd carl of*), *1648-80.* Familiar letters written by R., & o. letters. With letters by T. Otway & M^rs. K. Phillips. With letters by T. Cheek, M^r. Dennis & M^r. Brown. [Ed. T. Brown]. 2v in 1. (v1, 3rd ed.). s8°. 1699

The tp. of v2 has: Familiar letters: cont. 36 letters by R. w. letters & speeches by D. of Buckingham, Hon. H. Savile, Sir G. Etheridge, & letters by sev. eminent hands.

Rochette de la Morlière (Jacques). Angola. [*Novel*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Rock (Daniel). The Church of our fathers, in St. Osmond's Rite for Salisbury, etc. n. ed., ed. G. W. Hart & W. H. Frere; [*w. life by B. W. Kelly; the app. of doc^s. is not cont. in this ed. v4 cont^s. a postscript by the edd.*]. 4v. 8°. 1903-4

Rockefeller (John), *see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Rod (Edouard). L'indocile. s8°. 1905

Rodenbach (Georges). Musée de Béguines. s8°. 1894

Rodin (Auguste), *see* Mauclair (C.) *ps.* R.: the man—his ideas—his works; tr. C. Black, 1905.

Rodriguez (E. Ibarra y), *see* Ibarra y Rodriguez (E.)

Rodriguez Villa (Antonio). A. Spínola, marqués de Los Balbases. 8°. 1904

Patiño y Campillo: reseña hist.-biog. de estos dos ministros de Felipe V. s8°. 1882

Roë (Art). Racheté. 3e éd. s8°. 1895

Roe (Fred). Old oak furniture. 8°. [1905]

Rœderer (*le cte.* **Pierre Louis).** Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de la soc. polie en France. 8°. 1835

Roger-Milès (L.) Corot. [Art. cél.]. 8°. [1891]

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold). Six centuries of work & wages: hist. of Eng. labour. [7th ed.]. 8°. 1903

Rogers (Samuel), *the poet.* Poems. n. ed. 8°. 1854

Röhricht (Reinhold). Bibl. geog. Palæstinæ. Chronolog. Verzeichniss d. auf d. Geog. d. Heiligen Landes bezügl. Lit., 333-1878. Hrsg. v. R. 8°. 1890

Gesch. d. 1^en Kreuzzuges. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901

Rojas (Fernando de), *see* Celestina.

Rokyzana (Joannes), *see* Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussitarum; adj. De sacramentis etc. Eccles. tractatus J. R., 1549.

Roland (*Mme.*), *1754-93.* Mémoires. n. éd. crit. publ. par Cl. Perroud, cont. des fragm. inéd. et les lettres de la prison. 2t. 8°. 1905

Rôles gascons, t1, Suppl.; t2, 1900, transcrits par E. Bémont, *see* Michel (F.)

Rólf. Hrólfs saga Kraka og Bjarkarímur; udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 32]. s8°. København. 1904

Röling (Johann). [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Rolland (Jean) *ps.*, *see* Belin (Marguerite).

Rolland (Romain). Danton. [*Drame*]. s8°. [1900]

Jean-Christophe. [*Roman*]. 3t. s8°. 1905

1, L'aube. 2, Le matin. 3, L'adolescent.

La Montespan. Drame. s8°. 1904

Le 14 juillet: action populaire. [*Drame*]. s8°. [1902]

Le théâtre du peuple. [*This title is taken f. cover of the book. No tp.*] s8°. 1904

Le théâtre du passé—Le théâtre nouveau—Au delà du théâtre—Documents.

Vies des hommes illustres: Beethoven. [*This title is taken f. cover of the book. No tp.*] s8°. [1903]

Rolls Series, *see* Year Books. Y. B^s. of r. of Edw. III: Years 18 & 19, 1905. [31 xv.]

Romanus. *Romanus-Büchlein, v. Gott d. Herr bewahre meine Seele, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.

Ronaldshay (Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *e. of*), *eldest son of 1st marquess of Zetland.* On the outskirts of empire in Asia. 8°. E. 1904

Ronce (P.) F. Bastiat, sa vie, son œuvre. s8°. 1905

Rönne (Ludwig M. P. v.) Verfassung d. deutsch. Reichs. 9^e neubearbt. A. v. P. v. Rönne. s8°. 1904

Rood, *Dream of the holy, see* Kemble (J. M.) Codex Vercellensis, 1843-56.

Roosevelt (Theodore), *see* Riis (J. A.) R., the man & the citizen, 1904.

Roper (William), *son-in-law of Sir T. More, see* More (*Sir* T.) Utopia; the Eng. tr. by R. Robynson; pref., The life of M., by R.; ed., etc., J. R. Lumby, 1884.

Ropes (John Codman). The story of the Civil War, 1861-5. p1, 2, [*in prog. The maps [13] to p2 are in a sep. 8° case*]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

p1, To the opening of the campaigns of 1862. p2, Campaigns of 1862.

Rosadi (Giovanni). The trial of Jesus. Tr. f. 3rd Ital. ed. Ed. w. pref. by E. Reich. s8°. 1905

Roschach (Ernest). Hist. graph. de l'anc. prov. de Languedoc, texte etc. par R., *see* Devic (C.) & J. J. Vaissete. Hist. gén. de L., t16, 1904.

Roscher (Wilhelm Heinrich), *b. 1845, ed.* Ausführliches Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie. Suppl. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904

This has 2nd tp.: Mythische Kosmographie d. Griechen; v. E. H. Berger.

Die ennead. u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen d. ält. Griechen: ein Beitrag z. Chronologie u. Zahlenmystik. la8°. L. 1903

Die Sieben- u. Neunzahl im Kultus u. Mythus d. Griechen nebst einem Anhang. Nachträge zu d. "Enneadischen u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen." [*b.w.h.* Ennead. Fristen u. Wochen etc.]. la8°. L. 1904

Roscoe (*Sir* **Henry E.) & A. Harden.** Die Entstehung d. dalton'sch. Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung. Deut. Übertr. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 2]. 8°. L. 1898

Roscoe (William). Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 8th ed., rev. T. Roscoe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846

Rose (John Holland). The development of the European nations, 1870-1900. 8°. 1905

The life of Napoleon I: includ. new materials f. the British Official Records. 2v. [cheap ed. rev.] s8°. 1904

The Revolut. & Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. [*repr.*]. s8°. C. 1904

Rosenberg (C.) Trœk af Livet paa Island i Fristats-Tiden. s8°. 1871

Rosenberg (C. Adolf). Die Erinyen. Ein Beit. z. Relig. u. Kunst d. Griechen. 8°. 1874

Rosenthal (Léon). Géricault. [Les maîtres de l'art]. s8°. [1905]

Rosny (J. H.) *ps.* Sous le fardeau: roman social. s8°. [1906]

Ross (Edward Alsworth). Social control: a survey of the foundations of order. [Citizen's Lib.]. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel). Collected works. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. s8°. 1890

The early Italian poets (1100-1300), in the orig. metres, w. Dante's Vita Nuova, tr. by D. G. R. [The Muses' Library]. s8°. *n.d.*

Poems. 2v. [Siddal ed.]. s8°. 1900-3

see Jessen (J.) R., 1905.

Rossi (Vittorio). Quattrocento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Rössler (Arthur). Neu-Dachau: L. Dill, A. Hölzel, A. Langhammer. [Knackfuss, 78]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

Rostowzew (Michael). Römische Bleitesseræ: Beitrag z. Sozial- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. röm. Kaiserzeit. [Beit. z. Gesch. d. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 3^es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1905

Roswitha, *see* Aschbach (J.) R. u. Conrad Celtes, 2^e A., 1868.

Röthe (Gustav), *see* Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. R., etc., 1905.

Rothe (Johann). Das Leben d. heiligen Elisabeth, *see* Boretag (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen, 1886.

Rothenburg (Adelheid v.) Aus d. Tiefe. 2^e A. s8°. Gotha. 1897

Die Nähterin v. Stettin: eine Erzählung. 5e A. s8°. Gotha. 1903

Verworrenes Garn. Roman. 3e A. s8°. Gotha. 1897

Rothschild, *family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Roubaud (Pierre). Sketch of R.'s petition, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.

Rouge (I.) F. Schlegel et la genèse du romantisme allemand (1791-7). 8°. 1904

Rougeville (A. D. J. Gonzze de), *see* Gonzze de Rougeville (A. D. J.)

Rouse (John), *one of the Rye House conspirators.*
see RUSSELL (W. R., *Lord*). Last speech & behaviour of Lord R., also of J. R. before execution, 1683.
,, SHAFTESBURY (A. A. C., *1st earl of*). Acc. of proceedings at Old-Bayly, *re* S. & R. indicted of high treason, 1681.
,, WALCOT (T.) The tryals of T. Walcot, R., etc. for high treason, 1683.

Rousseau (Jean Baptiste). Œuvres complètes. 5t. n. éd., rev., & préc. d'une not. sur la vie de l'auteur. s8°. 1797

Rousseau (Jean Jacques). The social contract. Tr. H. J. Tozer. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1902
see SOCIÉTÉ JEAN-JACQUES ROUSSEAU.

Rouvier (Gaston). L'enseignement public en France au début du XXe s. 8°. 1905

Rowe (Leo S.) The U.S. & Porto Rico, w. ref. to problems of Spanish-Amer. civilization. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Rowe (Nicholas), *see* QUILLET (C.) Callipædiæ; added, Pædotrophiæ, by M. St. Marthe, done into Eng. verse by R., 1710.

Rowley (Samuel). *The noble souldier, 1634 [*ascr. to R.*], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Rowntree (B. Seebohm). Betting & gambling: a national evil. Ed. by B. S. R. s8°. 1905

Rowsell (*Miss* Mary C.) The life-story of C. de la Trémoille, ctss. of Derby. 8°. 1905

Roxburghe Club. *Publications.*
see *FLORIANT & Florete; ed. F. Michel, 1873.
,, HOLME (R.) The academy of armoury, v2; ed. I. H. Jeayes, 1905.
,, OLIVIER, *de Castille.* *The hist. of O. of C.; ed. R. E. Graves, 1898.

Royal Academy. Winter Exhibition, 1905, *see* WATTS (G. F.) Exhib. of works by G. F. W. & F. Sandys, 1905.
see GRAVES (A.) The R. A. of Arts: dict. of contributors etc., v1–4, 1905–6.
,, HODGSON (J. E.) & F. A. EATON. The R. A. & its members, 1768–1830, 1905.

Royal Commission on Local Taxation, *see* FOX (A. W.) The rating of land values, 1906.

Royal Geographical Society, *see* MILL (H. R.) The Eng. lakes, 1895.

Royal George, *ship.* *Narrative of the loss of R. G., 1782; h. demolition & removal, etc. 9th ed. s8°. Portsea. *n.d.*

Royal Historical Society, *see* USHER (R. G.) *ed.* The Presbyterian movement in the r. of Eliz. as illust. by the Minute Book of the Dedham Classis 1582–9, 1905. [III, 8.]

Royal Institution of Great Britain. Additions to the 2nd vol. of the Cat. of the Lib. of the R. I. 1882–1904. 8°. [1905]

Royal Medical & Chirurgical Society of London, *see* MOORE (N.) & S. PAGET. R. M. & C. S. of L. Centenary, 1905.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Extra volumes.
see DUBLIN. Acc. roll of the priory of the Holy Trinity, D., 1337–46; w. the mid. Eng. moral play "The pride of life." Ed. w. tr. notes & intr. by J. Mills, 1891.
,, WAKEMAN (W. F.) A survey of the antiquarian remains on the island of Inismurray, 1893.

Royal Society of London. Repts. to the Malaria Committee. [Ser. 1, 2], 3–8 [*b. in iv*]. s8°. 1900–3

Royalists. Records of the Commts. for compounding, etc. w. delinquent Royalists in Durham & Northumberland, 1643–60, *see* WELFORD (R.) *ed.*

Royce (Josiah). The conception of immortality. s8°. 1904
H. Spencer: an estimate & review. With a chap. of pers. reminisc^s. by J. Collier. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Royle (Charles). The Egyptian campaigns, 1882–5. n. & rev. ed., cont. to Dec. 1899. 8°. 1900

Roz (Firmin). Sous la couronne d'Angleterre: L'Irlande & s. destin—Impressions d'Ecosse—Au pays de Galles. s8°. 1905

Ruata (Mariano de Pano y), *see* PANO Y RUATA (M. DE).

Rubruquis (Gulielmus de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p179, 1903.

Rudeck (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. öffentlichen Sittlichkeit in Deutschland. 2e A. 8°. 1905

Rudmose-Brown (Thomas B.) Etude comp. de la versification franç. et de la vers. anglaise, l'alexandrin et le blank verse. 8°. Grenoble. 1905

Ruffini (Giovanni Domenico). *Doctor Antonio. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Ruffo (*card.* Fabrizio), *see* BADHAM (F. P.) Nelson & R., 1905.

Rufus. Rufus-Chronik [Chronicon Lubicense], T1, 1105–1395; T2, 1401–30, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Lübeck, B2, 3, 1899–1902.

Rufus (Caius Musonius), *see* MUSONIUS RUFUS (C.)

Rufus (Marcus Cælius), *see* BECHER (F.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. M. C. R., 1888.

Rugby School. R. S. Register. 3v. Rev. & annot. by A. T. Michell. (1, 1675–1842. 2, 1842–74. 3, 1874–1904). 8°. Rugby. 1901–4

Rumor (Sebastiano). A. Fogazzaro, la sua vita, etc. s8°. Milano. 1896

Rundell (*Mrs.* Maria Eliza). *New system of domestic cookery. n. ed. s8°. 1816

Rush (*friar*), [RAUSCHEN]. *Von Bruoder R., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B4ii, 1849.

Rushe (James P.) "A second Thebaid:" a pop. acc. of the anc. monasteries of Ireland. 8°. D. 1905

Ruskin (John). Works. Ed. E. T. Cook & A. Wedderburn. [Library ed.]. v1–22. 8°. 1903–6
[1], Early prose writings, 1834–43.
[2], Poems.
[3–7], Modern painters. 5v.
[8], Seven lamps of architecture.
[9–11], Stones of Venice. 3v.—Examples of the architecture of Venice.
[12], Lectures on architecture & painting (Edin. 1853) w. o. papers.
[13], Turner—The harbours of Eng.—Catalogues & notes.
[14], Academy notes—Notes on Prout & Hunt & o. art criticisms, 1855–8.
[15], The elements of drawing—The elements of perspective—The laws of Fésole.
[16], "A joy for ever" & The two paths, w. letters on the Oxford Museum & var. addresses, 1856–60.
[17], Unto this last—Munera Pulveris—Time & tide, by Weare & Tyne—Letters & papers on economic subjects, 1860–73: (Depreciation of gold, Law of supply & demand, Work & wages, Servants & houses, Railways & the state, Trades Unions & strikes, Roman inundations, How the rich spend their money, Home & its economies)—Minor Ruskiniana, 1860–87.
[18], Sesame & lilies—Ethics of the dust—The crown of wild olive, w. letters on public affairs, 1859–66—Minor Ruskiniana, 1859–83.
[19], Study of architecture in schools—The Cestus of Aglaia—Relation of nat. ethics to nat. arts—Present state of mod. art—Flamboyant architecture of the valley of the Somme—The Queen of the air—Verona & its rivers—Addresses on art, 1861–8—Minor Ruskiniana, 1862–9.
[20], Lectures on art & Aratra Pentelici, w. lects. & notes on Greek art & mythology, 1870.
[21], The Ruskin Art Coll. at Oxford: cats., notes & instructions by R.
[22], Lects. on landscape—Michael Angelo & Tintoret—The eagle's nest—Ariadne Florentina—Notes for o. Oxford lects.

Letters to C. E. Norton. 2v. [3rd imp.] s8°. Boston, [Mass.]. 1905
Notes on the Turner coll. at Marlborough House, 1856–7. 4th ed. rev. w. pref. 8°. 1857
R. on pictures: a coll. of critics. by R. not heretofore re-pr.; now re-ed. & re-arr. 2v. s8°. 1902
1, Turner at the Nat. Gallery & in R.'s coll.
2, Academy notes—Notes on Prout & Hunt.
The storm cloud of the 19th c. la8°. Orpington. 1884

Russell (*Hon.* F. A. Rollo). Strength & diet, a pract. treatise w. regard to life of nations. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1905

Russell (George William) [*ps.* A. E.]. *The earth breath & o. ps. s8°. N.Y. [1897]
*The divine vision & o. ps. s8°. 1904
New songs. A lyric sel. made by A. E. f. poems by P. Colum, E. Gore-Booth, T. Keohler, A. Milligan, S. Mitchell, S. O'Sullivan, G. Roberts, & E. Young. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1904

Russell (George William Erskine). Sydney Smith. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905

Russell (John Francis Stanley Russell, *2nd earl*). Lay sermons. s8°. 1902

Russell (William Clark). Collingwood. 8°. 1891
His island princess. s8°. [1905]

Russell (William Russell, *Lord*), *1639–83* ["*the patriot*"].
*Animadversions on the last speech & confession of R. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
*Animadversions upon a paper entituled The speech of R. etc. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
A different work from the preceding.
*An antidote agst. poison: remarks upon the paper delivered by Lord R. to the sheriffs at the execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
The last speech & behaviour of R. before h. execution on July 21. 1683, also of Capt.

Russell (William Russell, *Lord*) [*continued*].

T. Walcot, J. Ronse, & W. Hone. [*w. sep.pagin*s. P1081]. fol. 1683

*Some succinct remarks on the speech of R. to the sheriffs; together w. the paper delivered to them at the execution, July 21. 1863. [*no tp*. P1081]. fol. [1683]

Speech to the sheriffs, w. the paper deliver'd to them at the execution, July 21. 1683. [*no tp*. P1081]. fol. [1683]

*A vindication of R.'s Speech & paper etc. f. the foul impntations of falshood. [*no tp*. P1081]. fol. [1683]

see *Dissenter (The) unmaskt, w. respect to two plots, 1683.

„ Tillotson (J.) Letter written to R. in Newgate, 1683.

„ Walcot (T.) The tryals of W., R., etc. for high treason, 1683.

Russen über Russland, 1906, *see* Melnik (J.) *ed.*

Russia. The case of Russia: a composite view. s8°. N.Y. 1905

The expansion of Russia; by A. Rambaud—The Russian people: a psychological study; by J. Novikow—Russian autocracy; by V. G. Simkovitch—The Slavs; by P. Roberts—Religious sects in Russia; by I. A. Hourwich.

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

„ Leonov (R.) Doc*s*. secrets de la polit. russe en Orient, 1881–90; d'ap. le livre russe paru à Sofia sous le titre "Les fonds d'occupation," 1893.

Russia Company [Muscovie Co.], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Russie. *La crise constit. en R., 1905, *see* Crise (La).

Russo-Japanese War. *The war in the Far East, 1904–5. By the military correspondent of the Times. 8°. 1905

see *Yellow (The) war. By "O.," 1905.

Rutebeuf. Œuvres complètes. Rec. etc. par A. Jubinal. 3t. n. éd. [Bibl. elzév.]. s8°. 1874–5

Rutherford (William Gunion), *form. head master of Westminster.* A chap. in the hist. of annotation: Scholia Aristophanica, v3. 8°. 1905

Ruthwell, *see* Marburg: Univ. Indices lectionum, quæ Apr. Sep. 1865 habendæ propon.; præmissa est F. Dietrich disp. de cruce Ruthwellensi, 1865.

Rutter (John), *of Shaftesbury; 1796–1851.* Delineations of the N.W. div. of Somerset, & its antediluvian bone caverns; w. geolog. sketch. 8°. Shaftesbury. 1829

Rutter (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p258, 1904.

Ruville (Albert v.) W. Pitt, Graf v. Chatham. 3B. 8°. St. 1905

Ruyz (Augustin), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p169, 1904.

Rye House Plot.

see *Dissenter (The) unmaskt, w. respect to two plots, 1683.

„ List of all the conspirators agst. lives of h. Majesty & h. Royal Highness, 1683.

Ryerson (Egerton), *see* Burwash (N.) R., 1905.

Ryland (R. H.) Hist., topog. & antiq. of the Co. & City of Waterford. 8°. 1824

Ryle (Herbert Edward), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Winchester.* The early narratives of Genesis: a brief intr. to Gen. i–xi. s8°. 1904

The Holy Scripture & criticism: addresses & sermons. s8°. 1904

Ryley (William), *see* Middlesex. Visitation of M. began 1663 by R. & H. Dethick, ed. J. Foster, 1887.

Ryswick, *Peace of.* Actes et mém*s*. des négoc. de la Paix de R. 4t. 2e éd. rev. corr. & aug. s8°. La Haye. 1707

„ „ Contin. cont. le procès d'arbitrage entre S. A. Electorale Palatine & S. A. Mme. la d. d'Orleans. s8°. La Haye. 1707

see Dumont (J.) Mem*s*. polit*s*. de la Paix de R., 1699.

S

S. (P.), *see* *Cavalry in action in the wars of the future, by P. S.; tr. J. Formby, 1905.

Sabatier (Camille). Le socialisme libéral ou morcellisme. 8°. 1905

Sabatier (L. Auguste). La doctrine de l'expiation et son évolution hist. s8°. 1903

The doctrine of the atonement & its hist. evolution & Religion & modern culture. Tr. V. Leuliette. s8°. 1904

Les religions d'autorité et la religion de l'esprit. 3e éd. 8°. 1904

Sable Island. Papers, 1800–1, *see* Canada. Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1895.

Sachsen. *Des galanten Sachsens, T2, 1735, *see* Pöllnitz (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)

Sackville (*Lord* George), *1716–85.* Germain to Sir G. Carleton 1777, [*a letter*], *see* Canada. Govt. publs., C. archives, 1885.

Sagas.

see Njála. La saga de Nial; tr. R. Dareste, 1896.

„ Vigfusson (G.) & F. Y. Powell, *edd.* Origines islandicæ: sagas, tr., 1905.

Sagnier (Henry), *see* Barral (J. A.) Dict. d'agriculture; cont. par S., 1886–1900.

Saint Helen's, *Bishopsgate.* Registers of Saint H.'s, B. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 31]. la8°. 1904

Saint Mary at Hill, *London.* The medieval records of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 1420–1559. Transcribed & ed. w. facs. & intr. by H. Littlehales. pl. [E.E.T.S., 125]. 8°. 1904

Saint-Monica, *Louvain.* *Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran at St. M., 1548–1625, 1904, *see* Hamilton (A.), *O.S.B., ed.*

Saint Saviour, *Southwark, see* Thompson (W.), *D.D.* The hist. & antiqs. of St. S., Southwark, 1904.

Saint Thomas's Hospital, *see* Howes (J.) J. H.' MS., 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Hospitals of Christ, Bridewell & St. T., 1904.

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin). Le livre d'or de S.-B.; publ. à l'occ. du centenaire de sa naissance, 1804–1904. 4°. 1904

Portraits of the 17th c., hist. & lit. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Portraits of the 18th c., hist. & lit. With crit. intr. by E. Scherer. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

p1, tr. by K. P. Wormeley; p2, by G. B. Ives.

see Michaut (G.) Le livre d'amour de Sainte-B., 1905.

„ —— Sainte-B. avant les Lundis, 1903.

Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de), *the elder.* Pædotrophiæ; or the art of nursing & breeding up children; [tr. into Eng. verse by N. Rowe], *see* Quillet (C.) Callipædiæ, etc., 1710.

Saint Hyacinthe (H. Cordonnier de). Le chef d'œuvre d'un inconnu—Diss. sur Homere & Chapelain—Deïfication d'A. Masso, etc. 6e éd. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. La Haye. 1732

Saint-Hyacinthe de Charrières (Isabelle Agnète), *see* Godet (P.) Mme. de C. et ses amis (1740–1805), 1906.

Saint John (John Hector), *see* Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de).

Saint-Lawrence (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. L. Felkin], *see* Felkin (A. L.)

Saint-Martin (Louis Claude de), *see* Waite (A. E.) Life of L. C. de S.-M., 1901.

Saint Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de). Paul et Virginie. s8°. [1902]

Saint-Pierre (J. R. L. de), *see* **Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (J. R.)**

Saint-Quentin (Carl August, *Graf* **Bigot v.)** *Cancan e. deutschen Edelmanns. 3T. s8°. L. 1842–5

Saintsbury (George E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline period. Ed. S. v1. 8°. O. 1905

1, Chamberlayne's Pharonnida & England's Jubilee—Benlowes' Theophila—Poems of K. Philips & P. Hannay.

Primer of French lit. s8°. O. 1880

Short hist. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1903

Saint-Simon (*le duc* de), *1675–1755.* Mémoires. n. éd. augm. des additions de Saint-S. au journal de Dangeau, & de notes & apps. par A. de Boislisle. [Grands écrivains de la France]. t18. 8°. 1905

Saint-Simon (*le duc* de) [*continued*].

see Pilastre (E.) Lexique sommaire de la langue de Saint-S., 1905.

Saint-Simon (*le cte.* Claude Henri de), *see* Dumas (G.) Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes, Saint-S. et A. Comte, 1905.

Saint-Yves (Georges), *see* Chavanon (J.) & G. S.-Y. J. Murat (1767–1815), 1905.

Saintyves (P.) La réforme intellect. du clergé & la liberté d'enseignement. s8°. 1904

Saleeby (Najeeb M.) Studies in Moro history, law, & religion. [Phil. Is. Ethnol. Survey]. la8°. Manila. 1905

Saleilles (Raymond). Intr. à l'étude du droit civil allemand. 8°. 1904

Salillas (Rafael). Un gran inspirador de Cervantes: el doctor J. Huarte y su Examen de ingenios. [P1086]. s8°. 1905

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*). Essays: foreign politics. s8°. 1905

Salisbury (Rollin D.), *see* Chamberlin (T. C.) & R. D. S. Geology, v1, 1904.

Salisbury (William Longespée), *1212?–50, called earl of S., see* Longespée (W. de).

Salis-Seewis (Johann Gaudenz, *Baron* **v.)** Gedichte, *see* Frey (A.) Haller u. S.-S., Auswahl, hrsg. v. F., *n.d.*

Sallust. Opera quæ supersunt. Ed. F. Kritzius. v1, 2 & app. 1–2. 8°. 1828–35

The app. has a 2nd tp. Index in comm. de Catilina etc. & *is b.w. v2, v3 is wanting.*

Salvá (Vicente). Nuevo dicc. de la lengua castellana, con supl. [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 11a ed. la8°. Paris. 1894

Salway (Joseph). Plan of the road from Hyde Park Corner to Counter's Bridge made in 1811. 30 sheets f. drawings in B.M. [London Topograph. Soc.]. atlas fol. 1899–1903

Samain (Albert), *see* Bocquet (L.) S., s. vie, s. œuvre, 1905.

Sambon (Arthur). Les monnaies antiques de l'Italie. t1. la8°. 1903

1, Etrurie—Ombrie—Picenum—Samnium—Campanie (Cumes et Naples).

Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. v21–32, [*in prog.*]. 8°. København. 1891–1904

see Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3. [29.]

„ Eric. E. saga rauða, 1891. [21.]

„ Fagrskinna, 1902–3. [30.]

„ Gull-Thóris saga, 1898. [26.]

„ Heiðarvíga saga, 1904. [31.]

„ Jakobsen (J.) Færøske folkesagn og æventyr, 1898–1901. [27.]

„ Jónsson (F.) Det norsk-islanske skjaldesprog, 1901. [28.]

see Jónsson (F.) Håndskriftet (Aeldre Edda) i fototypisk gengivelse, 1896. [25.]

„ —— Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototypisk gengivelse, 1895. [24.]

„ Rólf. Hrólfs saga, 1904. [32.]

„ Snorri, *Sturlason.* Heimskringla; udg. ved F. Jónsson, 4B, 1893–1901. [23.]

„ Tegner (E.) Sagan ock rimorna om Friðþiófr hin frœkni, utg. av L. Larsson, 1893. [22.]

Samhain: an occas. review ed. by W. B. Yeats; [cont. 2 plays by Lady Gregory]. s4°. [D.]. 1905

Sanctis (Francesco de), *prof. in the Univ. of Naples.* Studio su G. Leopardi a cura del R. Bonari. 3a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1905

Sand (George) *ps.* Le beau Laurence. [*Cont. of* Pierre qui roule]. n. éd. s8°. 1897

La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2t. s8°. [1900–4]

„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. [1904]

La Daniella. 2[t]. n. éd. s8°. 1887

Pierre qui roule. n. éd. s8°. 1900

For cont. see Le beau Laurence, *above.*

see Rocheblave (S.) G. S. et sa fille, 1905.

Sanday (William). The criticism of the 4th gospel: 8 lects. N.Y., 1904. 8°. O. 1905

Outlines of the life of Xt. [*f. Hastings' Dict. of the Bible, v2*]. 8°. 1905

Sander (Julius). Bemerkungen zu d. Cicero-Briefen. Beilage z. Programm d. Melanchthon-Gymnasiums. 4°. Wittenberg. 1901
Sanders (Thomas), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p292, 1904.
Sandys (Frederick), *see* WATTS (G. F.) Exhib. of works by G. F. W. & F. S., 1905.
Sandys (John Edwin). Harvard lect^s. on the revival of learning. s8°. C. 1905
Sangnier (Marc). La vie profonde : éveils et visions. s8°. 1906
Sankt Gallen. Verzeichniss d. Hss. d. Stiftsbibliothek v. St. G. [Bearb. v. G. Scherrer]. 8°. Halle. 1875
San Severino (Bernardo, *barone* **di Fusaro e),** *see* QUARANTA (B.)
Santa Cruz (Alvaro de Baçan, *marquis of*), *see* BAÇAN (A. DE).
Santayana (George). The life of reason : or, the phases of human progress. v1-4, [*in prog.*]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

[1], Intr. & reason in common sense.
[2], Reason in society.
[3], Reason in religion.
[4], Reason in art.

The sense of beauty : outlines of æsthetic theory. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Sanz (Manuel Serrano y), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.)
Sapper (Carl). Independent Indian states of Yucatan, *see* BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiq^s., etc., 1904.
Sappho. Sapho. Tr. n. avec le texte grec, [de] R. Vivien. s8°. 1903
Sarasin (Paul) & F. Sarasin. Reisen in Celebes, 1893-6 u. 1902-3. 2B. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1905
Sardou (Victorien), *see* BARRIÈRE (T.) & V. S. Les gens nerveux, n. éd., 1890.
Sarracoll (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p202, 1905.
Sarrans (Bernard). Hist. de Bernadotte, Charles XIV-Jean roi de Suède et de Norvège, etc. 2t. 8°. 1845
Sauer (August). Stürmer u. Dränger. Hrsg. A. S. 3T. s8°. [1883]

1, Klinger u. Leisewitz. 2, Lenz u. Wagner.
3, Maler Müller u. Schubart.

Şaunaka. The Bṛhad-Devatā attrib. to S., a summary of the deities & myths of the Rig-Veda ; w. an introd. etc. & tr. by A. A. Macdonell. 2p. [Harvard Oriental Ser., 5, 6]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1904
Saunders (Margaret Baillie), *see* BAILLIE-SAUNDERS (M.)
Savoy, *House of, see* NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (*Hon.* A. F. A., *marchesa*). Romance of Savoy, 1905.
Saxo, *Grammaticus, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p42, 1903.
Sayce (Archibald Henry). Monument facts & higher critical fancies. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
Origin & growth of religion as illust. by the religion of the Babylonians. [Hibbert Lect^s., 1887]. 5th ed. 8°. 1898
Sbarbi (José María). Cervantes teólogo. Carta. Prec. de una síntesis hist.-lit. por A. M. Gamero. [P1076]. 8°. Toledo. 1870
Scarlatti (Alessandro), *see* DENT (E. J.) S., 1905.
Scarron (Paul). Œuvres. 10t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1737 *see* MAONE (E.) S. et son milieu, 1905.
Schaer (Ed.), *see* KAHLBAUM (G. W. A.) & E. S. C. F. Schönbein, 1899.
Scheffel (Joseph Victor v.) Ekkehart. 209^e A. s8°. St. 1905
Scheffer (Johan Hendrik). Het Nederlandsch Familie-Archief, *see* JAGER (H. DE). Het geslacht Tromp, 1883.
Scheffler (Johann) [*ps.* JOANNES ANGELUS SILESIUS]. Cherubinischer Wandersmann. Nach d. A. letzter Hand v. 1675 hrsg. u. mit e. Studie "Über d. Wert d. Mystik für unsere Zeit" eingeleitet v. W. Bölsche. s8°. Jena. 1905
Scheible (J.) *ed.* Das Kloster : aus d. ältern deutschen Volks-, Wunder-, Curiositäten-, u. kom. Lit.
B1-12 in 24 Abthlgn., [*no more publ.*]. s8°. St. 1845-9

Each Abthlg. has a sep. tp. but the pag. is cont. A no. of these pieces are extracts f. books. A repr. is indicated by † ; for a list of cont^s. of B2, 3, 5, 11 see Faust (*Dr.* J.) *Each v. has a 2nd tp.* 1, Volksprediger, Moralisten u. frommer Unsinn ; Brandt's Narrenschiff, etc. 2, Faust (Dr. J.), [B1]. 3, Wagner (C.) Faust's Famulus, etc., auch B2 v. Dr. J. Faust. 4, Der Theuerdank, 1519 ; T. Murner's Schriften, etc. 5, Die Sage v. Faust bis z. Erscheinen d. 1^en Volkesbuches, etc., auch B3 v. Dr. J. F. 6, Die gute alte Zeit geschildert in hist. Beiträgen, etc., aus W. v. Reinöhl's Samm. hrsg. 7, Nork (F.) Der Festkalender, enthaltend : Die Sinndeute d. Monatszeichen, etc. 8, Fischart's Geschichtklitterung, u. Aller Praktik

Scheible (J.) *ed.* Das Kloster [*continued*].
Grossmutter, etc. 9, Nork (F.) Mythologie d. Volksagen u. Volksmärchen, etc. 10, Fischart (J.) Flöhhatz, Weibertraz, Ehezuchtbüchlein, etc. 11, Die Gesch. v. Faust in Reimen, 1587 ; die deutschen Volksbücher v. F. u. Wagner, etc., auch B4 v. Dr. J. F. 12, Nork (F.) Die Sitten u. Gebräuche d. Deutschen u. i. Nachbarvölker.
Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.* [*Extr. f. Abrahamische Lauberhütt.*] [1 i.]
Alrunen (Von) od. Heckmännchen, etc. [6 i.]
Antwort d. Murnar vff s. frag, Ob d. künig v. Engellant e. lügner sey, etc., 1523?, *see* Murner (T.)
Armbrustschiessen (Das grosse) z. Nürnberg, 1579. [6 i.]
†Bamberg. Predigt e. B. Weihbischoffs am Palmsonntage, 1555. [1 i.]
Biograph. Miscellen. [6 ii.]
Bischofs-Spiel. [6 i.]
Blanckenburg im 30jährigen Krieg. [6 ii.]
Bock (H.) Von Pancketieren u. Schlaffdrünken, etc., (1550). [*Extr. f. h. Deutscher Speisskammer.*] [6 i.]
Bodin (J.), *see* Fischart (J.) Zueignung, etc.
†Brandt (S.) Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff. Mit andern Christl. Lehren, etc. [v.] J. Geyler, 1574. [1 i, ii.]
Bräuchen (Von d. gemeinen) u. Sitten jetziger teutscher Völker. [6 i.]
Briefe v. Gott u. Christus. [1 i.]
Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer. †Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, etc., publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577. [10 ii.]
Clara (A. à Sancta), *see* Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.*
Concilium, 1525?, *see* Eckstein (U.)
Conlin (A. J.) [*Extr. f. h. Christl. Weltweise, die Thorheit d. Narrenwelt.*] [1 i.]
Corson (R. v.) Das Paternoster d. Wucherers. [1 i.]
Crusius (M.) Priester-Mahlzeit auf d. Wurmlinger Berg, 1271-1530. [6 i.]
†Dialogus. Ain schöner d. und gesprech zw. aim Pfarrer u. aim Schulthayss betr. übel Stand d. gaystlichen etc., (c. 1525). [10 i.]
Dreieinigkeit (Die) wird z. e. Hochzeit gebeten. [1 i.]
Dreissigjähriger Krieg. Scenen d. Verwüstung aus d. d. K. [6 i.]
†Eckstein (U.) Concilium. Hie in d. buch wirt disputiert, etc., [1525?]. [8 ii.]
†—— Rychsstag. Der Edlen u. Pauren bricht u. klag etc., [1526?]. [8 ii.]
Einweihungs-Feierlichkeiten (Die) d. Kirchen, etc. [6 ii.]
Elloposcleron (H.) *ps.*, *see* Fischart (J.)
Erasmus (D.), *see* Plutarch.
†Fastnachtspredigt aus d. 15^en Jhdt. [1 i.]
Faust (*Dr.* J.) *Var. plays, comm^s., etc., see* Faust (*Dr.* J.)
Fischart (J.), [*ps^s. H. Elloposcleron ; J. F. G. M. ; E. Mörewinder ; J. Pickart*].
†—— Aller Practick Grossmutter, 1623. [8 ii.]
—— Ein Artliches lob d. Lauten, (1572). [*This poem serves as intr. to Newerlessner Lautenstück, v. artl. Fantaseyen.*] [10 ii.]
—— Beschreibung d. kunstreichen Uhrwerkes im Strassburger Münster, (1617). [*Extr. f. Schadäus* (*O.*) *Summum Argentoratensivm templum.*] [10 ii.]
—— Erklärung v. Spottfiguren wider d. Pabstthum, im Strassburger Münster, (1617). [*Extr. f. Schadäus* (*O.*) *Summum Argentoratensivm templum.*] [10 ii.]
†—— Flöh-Haz, Weiber Traz, etc. Durch H. E., 1594. [10 ii.]
†—— Ganz gedenckwürdige Verzeichnuss, wie d. Spanische Armada, 1588, umb bezwingung d. Niderlanden, u. einnemmung d. Königreichs Eng. abgefahren, etc., 1588. [10 ii.]
†—— Die Legend u. Beschreibung des Abgeführten, Quartirten, Gevierten etc. Hütleins, 1591. [10 ii.]
—— Lob d. Landlustes, (1598). [*Extr. f. Stephano* (*C.*) *& J. Libalto. 15 Bücher v. d. Feldbaw.*] [10 ii.]
—— Lobsprüche auf Zürich, Bern u. Strassburg. [10 ii.]
†—— Ordenliche Beschreibung, etc. d. Bündnuss u. Verain Zürich, Bern u. Strassburg, 1588. etc., 1588. [10 ii.]
—— Vorbericht v. Ursprung, Namen, etc. d. Emblematen, (1581). [*Extr. f. Holtzwart* (*M.*) *Emblematvm Tyrocinia.*] [10 ii.]
—— Vorwort u. Reime zu T. Stimmer's bibl. Figuren, 1576. [*From Stimmer* (*T.*) *Figuren bibl. Hist.*] [10 ii.]
—— Zueignung u. Einltg. v. s. Übers. v. J. Bodin's Dämonomania, (1591). [10 ii.]
—— *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer.
—— „ Nase (J.)
—— „ Plutarch.
—— „ Rabelais (F.)
Frank (S.) [*Extr. f. h. Von d. grewlichen laster d. trunkenheit, 1531.*] [1 i.]
Frauenhauser (Die), u. d. fahrenden Frauen, etc. [6 i, ii.]
Friedrich (M.) [*Extr. f. h. Wider d. Saufteuffel, 1562.*] [1 i.]
†Frundsberg (G. v.) Schlacht v. Pavia, 1525. [6 i.]
Geiler (J.), v. Kaisersberg, *see* Brandt (S.)

Scheible (J.) *ed.* Das Kloster [*continued*].

Gengenbach (P.), *see* Novella.
Geyler (Johan), *see* Geiler (J.), *v. Kaisersberg.*
Glückshaven, Glückstöpfe auf Schützenhöfen u. s. w. [6 i.]
Gräuel (Der) d. Verwüstung. [1 i.]
Häuser (Die) u. Hausgeräthe. [6 ii.]
Heilthums-Weisungen (Die), u. d. Pilgerfahrten. [6 i.]
†Herz (Das) d. Menschen, 1815. [1 i.]
Herzog (B.) Aus H.'s Elsasser-Chronik, 1592. [*Extr. f. h. E.-C.*] [6 i.]
Hütten (U. v.), *see* Karsthans.
Jesu, *see* Titulatur.
Kaisersberg (J. G. v.), *see* Brandt (S.)
†Karsthans, [*a dialogue by* K., Murner, etc., by U. v. Hütten?, 1520?]. [10 i.]
Kinderspiele u. Kinderfeste d. Vorzeit. [6 i.]
Kirchengehen. Bittschrift wegen d. K., 1663. [6 i.]
Kitsch (C.) Gustav Adolph, König v. Schweden, in Frankfurt a.M., 1631–2, (1624–34). [6 ii.]
Kleider-Trachten d. Vorzeit. [6 i.]
Korn (F. A.), *see* Nork (F.) *ps.*
Kuriositäten aus Predigten. [1 i.]
Latwergen (Von), Confecten, gewürzten u. Kräuterweinen, etc. d. Alten, (1540). [6 i.]
Leichen-Feierlichkeiten u. Trauer-Gebräuche d. Vorzeit. [6 ii.]
Lessing (G. E.) Über T. Murner. [*Extr. f. h. Sämmtliche Schriften, B13, 1826.*] [4 ii.]
Loncin (A. J.) *ps.*, *see* Conlin (A. J.)
†Luther (M.) Auff d. königs zu Engelland lesterschrift: M. L.'s Antwort, 1527. [10 i.]
—— *see* Murner (T.)
†Manuel (N.) Sendbrieff, von d. Messzkrankheit. [10 i.]
Maria, Abrahams Bruder Tochter, e. Legende. [6 ii.]
Medniansky (*Frhr.* v.) Beschreibung d. Raiss nach Offen, 1604. [6 ii.]
Megerle (U.), *see* Abraham, *à S. Clara.*
Meyer (M.) Nachrichten aus Rom, (1659). [*Extr. f. h. P. J. Elisii Diario Europæo, od. tägl. Gesch.-Erzählung.*] [6 i.]
Michel, Sant. Die Legend v. d. St. M., (1480). [6 ii.]
Mörewinder (E.) *ps.*, *see* Fischart (J.)
†Murner (T.) Antwort d. M. vff s. frag, Ob d. künig v. Engellant e. lügner sey, od. d. M. Luter, [1523?]. [10 i.]
†—— Die Geuchmatt z. straff allen wybschen mannen, 1519. [8 ii.]
†—— Murnarus Leuiathan vulgo dictus Geltnar, od. Genss-Prediger. M., qui et Schönhenselin, od. Schmutzkolb, de se ipso. [10 i.]
†—— Die Narrenbeschwerung, 1558. [4 ii.]
†—— Ain new Lied v. d. undergang d. Christl. glaubens. Ain ander Lied Darwider [*by M. Stifel*] v. auffgang d. Christenhait, [1522?]. [8 ii.]
†—— Ob d. Künig usz engelland e. lügner sey od. d. Luther, 1522. [4 ii.]
See also Antwort d. M., above, & Luther (M.) Auff d. k. zu E.
†—— Die Schelmen Zunfft, 1567. [1 ii.]
†—— Von d. grossen Luther. Narren. Der luter. evangel. Kirchendieb- u. Ketzerkalender, 1522. [10 i.]
—— *see* Karsthans.
—— „ Lessing (G. E.)
—— „ Novella.
—— „ Strobel (A. W.)
—— „ Waldau (G. E.)
Musculus (A.) [*Extr. f. h. Spielteuffel.*] [1 i.]
†Nase (J.) Erklärung d. Spottfiguren im Strassburger Münster, im Gegensetz zu Fischarts Beschreibungen, 1588. [10 ii.]
†Nork (F.) *ps.* Der Festkalender, Die Sinndeute d. Monatszeichen, d. Entstehungs- u. Umbildungsgesch. v. Naturfesten in Kirchenfesten, etc., 1847. [7 i, ii.]
†—— Mythologie d. Volkssagen u. Volksmärchen, 1848. [9 i, ii.]
†—— Die Sitten u. Gebräuche d. Deutschen u. i. Nachbarvölker; mit Mythen u. Volkssagen, 1849. [12 i, ii.]
†Novella. War jemandtz d. new mar begärt, etc., [*a satir. poem agst.* T. Murner *by* P. Gengenbach?, 1522?]. [8 ii.]
Ordenliche Beschreibung etc., *see* Fischart (J.)
Parfümerien (Die) d. Alten, u. d. Kränze-Tracht. [6 i.]
Pest-Zeiten. [6 ii.]
†Pfintzing (M.) Der Theuerdank, nach d. Ausg. 1519. [4 i.]
—— *see* Schultes (M.)
Pickart (J.) *ps.*, *see* Fischart (J.)
Pirckheimer (B.), *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. P.
†Plutarch. Das Phil. Ehzuchtbüchlin; sammt Kinderzucht. Darzu noch eyn Gespräch, v. Klag d. Ehestands, [aus den Colloquijs Erasmi]. Aus Griech. u. Latein. verwendet J. F. G. M. [*i.e.* J. Fischart], 1578. [10 i.]
Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer.
Puppen-Spiel (Das). [6 i.]

Scheible (J.) *ed.* Das Kloster [*continued*].

†Rabelais (F.) Affentheurl., Naupengeheurl. Geschichtklitterung: v. d. Grandgoschier, Gorgellantua etc. Etwan v. R. In e. Teutschen Model vergossen etc. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1617. [8 i.]
Rad (Das) d. ewigen Höllenqual. [*Extr. f. Curiositaten, 6.*] [1 i.]
Sachs (H.) Gedichte [2], 1544, 54. [6 ii.]
Saltzburg. Die Recht d. Statt S., 1420. [*Aus e. gleichzeitigen Handschrift.*] [6 i.]
Sancta Clara (A. à), *see* Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.*
†Schultes (M.) Schlüssel z. Theuerdank, 1679. [4 i.]
†Schwarm (*Dr.*) Fastnachtspredigt. [1 i.]
†Schweitzer [Schweytzer]. Das hond zwen s. bauren gemacht, etc., 1521. [10 i.]
Spangenberg (C.) Begharden u. Beguinen. [*Extr. f. h. Adelspiegel.*] [6 i.]
Spiess-Recht (Das), wie es d. Landsknecht führen mit d. langen Spiessen. [6 i.]
Spörer (J. F.) [*Sermons*]. [1 i.]
Stifel (M.), *see* Murner (T.) Ain new Lied, etc.
Stimmer (T.), *see* Fischart (J.) Vorwort etc. zu S.'s bibl. Figuren.
Strobel (A. W.) Corr. d. T. Murner, 1524–6, (1827). [*Extr. f. h. Beiträge z. d. Lit. u. Literärgesch.*, 1827.] [4 ii.]
Stumpffen (J.) Das Concilium z. Constanz, 1414, (1541). [*Extr. f. h. Des grossen gemeinen Conciliums.*] [6 i.]
Tanz-Freuden (Die). [6 i.]
Theuerdank (Der), *see* Pfintzing (M.)
Titulatur d. Herrn Jesu. [1 i.]
Urkunden (Etliche), Briefe, Gewohnheiten, Fehde-Briefe, etc., 14., 15., 16.Jhdt. [6 i.]
Volkssagen u. Lieder, hist. Gedichte. [6 i.]
†Waldau (G. E.) Nachrichten v. T. Murner, 1775. [4 ii.]
Werfzeuge (Die), Blyden u. s. w. [6 i.]
Wunderzeichen d. schönen Maria z. Regenspurg, 1521–2. [6 ii.]

Scheil (Vincent). Textes élamites-sémitiques, s3, *see* Délégation en Perse, t6, 1905.

Schellhas (Paul). Comp. studies in the field of Maya antiq^{s}., *see* Bowditch (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiq^{s}., etc., 1904.

Schelling (Felix E.) The Queen's progress & o. Elizabethan sketches. s8°. *n.d.*

Schenk (Eduard v.) Belisar, romant. Trauerspiel, *see* Bobertag (F.) C. D. Grabbe, M. Beer, u. E. v. S., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Scherer (James A. B.) Young Japan: Japanese people, & their educat. development. s8°. Philadelphia. 1905

Scherillo (Giovanni). Delle opere etc., *see* Quaranta (B.) Opere, 1828–74.

Scheurl (Christoph). Epistel über d. Verfassung d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 1516, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B5, 1874.

***Schichtbuch (Das).** [Erzählung d. Aufstände in Braunschweig], 1514, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B2, 1880.

***Schichtspiel (Das),** 1492, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B2, 1880.

Schiemann (Theodor). Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik anno 1905. 8°. 1906

Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutschen Ströme. B3, Untersuchungen etc.; v. W. Nasse, F. Schulte, A. Wirminghaus. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 102.] 8°. L. 1905

Schildbürger. *Die Schiltbürger, Gesch. u. Thaten d. S. in Misnopotamia, 1598, *see* Bobertag (F.) Volksbücher d. 16.Jhdts.: S. etc., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.) Riddles of the sphinx: a study in the phil. of evolution. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.)

Hist. dramas, etc.: Don Carlos—Mary Stuart—The Maid of Orleans—The bride of Messina—Tr. R. D. Boylan, J. Mellish, A. Swanwick, A. Lodge. [Works, v3]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870
*Marbacher Schillerbuch; hrsg. v. Schwäb. Schillerverein. 4°. St. 1905
Zu Schillers Gedächtnis: e. Führer durch. d. n. Schiller-Lit. [P1082]. s4°. [1905]
see Berger (K.) S., s. Leben u. s. Werke. B1, 1e u. 2e A., 1905.
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B1, 10e A., 1905.
„ Harnack (O.) S., 3e A., 1905.
„ Könnecke (G.) S., eine Biog. in Bildern, 1905.
„ Kühnemann (E.) S., 1e u. 2e A., 1905.
„ Lee (*Miss* E.) S., 1905.
„ Müller (E.) S., Intimes aus s. Leben, 1905.

Schiller (L. Charlotte A. v.), *wife of J. C. Friedrich v. Schiller, see* Bär (A.) C. v. Lengefeld als Freundin u. Braut Schillers, 1905.

Schlegel (August Wilhelm v.) Lect^s. on dramatic art & lit. Tr. J. Black. Rev., acc. to the last German ed., by A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861

Schlegel (C. W. Friedrich v.), *see* Rouge (I.) S. et la genèse du romantisme allemand (1791–7), 1904.

Schlegel (Johann Elias), Hermann, e. Trauerspiel; Die stumme Schönheit, e. Lustspiel, *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträge: S., etc., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.

Schlich (William). Manual of forestry.
v2, 3. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1904–5
The v2 of 1st ed. was called Formation & tending of woods; *a 2nd ed. of v3 has not been published.*
2, Sylviculture. 3, Forest management.

Schmalz (J. H.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. Asinius Pollio in den bei Cicero ad Familiares X, 31–33 etc.
2^e A. 8°. München. 1890

Schmeller (J. Andreas). Bayerisches Wbch.
4T. 8°. Stuttgart. 1827–37

Schmidt (Carl). *Privatdocent an d. Univer. Berlin.* Kopt.-gnost. Schriften. Hrsg. v. C. S. B1. [Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissen.]. 8°. L. 1905
1, Die Pistis Sophia [Codex Askewianus]—Die beiden Bücher d. Jeû—Unbekanntes altgnost. Werk.

Schmidt (Ch. Eug.) Cordoue & Grenade. Tr. et adapté par H. Peyre. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1902

Schmidt (Charles), *archiviste, b. 1872.* Le grand-duché de Berg (1806–13): ét. sur la domination franç. en Allemagne sous Napoléon 1er. 8°. 1905

Schmidt (Friedrich Georg Gottlob). *Historie v. einem Ritter, [*ed. S.*], 1896, *see* Historie.

Schmidt (Max), *of Steglitz.* Indianerstudien in Zentralbrasilien, 1900–1. la8°. 1905

Schmidt (P. C. Rudolf). *Den Forvandlede Konge: Skuespil. s8°. 1876

Schmoller (Gustav). Grundriss d. allg. Volkswirtschaftslehre. T2, 1e bis 6e A. 8°. L. 1904

Schmölzer (Hans). A. Hofer u. s. Kampfgenossen. s8°. Innsbruck. 1905

Schneider (Louis) & M. Mareschal. Schumann, s. vie et s. œuvres. s8°. 1905

Schoebel (Charles). Le Râmâyana au point de vue religieux, philosoph., et moral. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 13]. 4°. 1888

Schofield (Alfred Taylor). The springs of character. s8°. 1900

Scholefield (Joshua), *see* Symonds (J. F.) Law of settlement & removal, 4th ed. by S. & G. R. Hill, 1903.

Schönbein (Christian Friedrich).
see Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) & E. Schaer. S., 1899.
,, Liebig (J. v.) J. v. L. u. C. F. S. Briefwechsel, 1853–68; hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum u. E. Thon, 1900.

Schöner (Ain) dialogus, etc., *n.d., see* Dialogus.

Schöppenchronik, B.C. 47–A.D. 1516, etc., *see* Magdeburg.

Schorn (*Mlle.* Adelheid v.) F. Liszt et la psse. de Sayn-Wittgenstein (Souv^s. intimes et corr.). Tr. par L. de Sampigny. Avant-propos de H. Imbert. s8°. 1905

Schotus Tolet (Friedrich). C. Wagner's Leben u. Thaten. Mit e. Vorrede, v. d. Laster d. Zauberey vermehret v. P. J. M., Mg. d. K. P. S. d. W., 1714, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2i, 1846.

Schubart (Christian Friedrich Daniel), *see* Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T3, hrsg. S., 1883.

Schubring (Paul). Luca della Robbia u. s. Familie. [Knackfuss, 74]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

Schultens (Albert), *see* Vitringa (C.), *the elder.* Comm. in lib. Prophetiarum Jesaiæ, præmittitur Laudatio funebris, in mem. auctoris habita a S., ed. n., 1724.

Schultes (Matthæus). Schlüssel zum Theuerdank [*of M. Pfintzing*], 1679, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B4i, 1846.

Schultze (Carl). Das Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis, *see* Harnack (C. G. A.) Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus, etc., 1905.

Schultze (Walther), *Ph.D., see* Gutsche (O.) & W. S. Deut. Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, 1896.

Schulze (Wilhelm). Zur Gesch. latein. Eigennamen. [K. Gesell. d. Wissen. zu Göttingen]. 4°. 1904

Schumann (Clara), *see* Litzmann (B.) S., B2, Ehejahre, (1840–56), 2^e A., 1906.

Schumann (Robert A.) Briefe. Neue Folge. Hrsg. v. F. G. Jansen. 2^e vermehrte u. verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1904
see Schneider (L.) & M. Mareschal. S., s. vie et s. œuvres, 1905.

Schumann (William), *see* Wolzogen (E. v.) & W. S. Die Kinder d. Excellenz, *n.d.*

Schürstab (Erhard). Nürnberg's Krieg gegen Albrecht v. Brandenburg, 1449–50, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B2, 1864.

Schuster (Felix). Foreign trade & the money market. [*Read before the* Inst. of Bankers, Dec. 16th, 1903].
[P1086]. s8°. [1903]

Schuyler (*gen.* Philip), *see* Tuckerman (B.) S., 1905.

Schwab (Gustav Benjamin). Wanderungen durch Schwaben. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Schwarm, *Dr., v. Hummelshahn,* Fastnachtspredigt, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, 1845.

Schwarz (Agnes Sophie), *form. Becker.* Vor hundert Jahren. Elise v. d. Reckes Reise d. Deutschland, 1784–6. Hrsg. v. G. Karo u. M. Geyer. s8°. St. [1884]

Schweitzer [Schweytzer]. *Das hond zwen s. bauren gemacht, etc., 1521, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B10i, 1848.

Schweytzer, *see* Schweitzer.

Schwob (Marcel). Cat. de la bibliothèque de S. [Vente 1905]. 8°. 1905
Cœur double. s8°. 1891
Vies imaginaires. s8°. 1896

Scialoja (Vittorio). Studi di diritto romano, di diritto mod. e di storia del diritto. Publ. in onore di V. S.
2t. la8°. Milano. 1905

Scientific memoirs, sel. f. transactions of foreign academies, etc.: Natural philosophy. Ed. J. Tyndall & W. Francis. 8°. 1853

Scio [Chio], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–4.

Scoresby (William), *the younger.* Arctic regions, & the northern whale-fishery. s8°. *n.d.*
Abbr. ed. of "Acc. of the Arctic reg^s., w. hist. of the whale-fishery" 1820. The northern w.-f. *has sep. pagin. but no tp.*

Scotica. Miscellanea Scotica, 1710, *see* Miscellanea.

Scotland.

Anon. works, etc.
Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in P. Rec. Off., Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng. Ed. W. K. Boyd. v4, [1571–4. Scottish Rec. Publ.]
la8°. E. 1905

*The present state of S., 1738, *see* Symson (M.)
*The present state of S. consider'd, 1745, *see* Present.
*The Scots nation & Union vindicated, 1714, *see* Ridpath (G.)
*The smoaking flax unquenchable, when the Union is dissecated etc., 1706, *see* Smoaking.
*Some considerations on the state of Scotland. Subjd., Letter to the boroughs of S., for preventing smuggling, 1744, *see* Forbes (D.)
*The testamentary duty of the parliament of S., 1707, *see* Spence (T.)
*A true & plain acc. of the disc^s. made in S. of the conspiracies agst. H.M. & the govt., 1685, *see* True (A).
*Truth its manifest, or a rel. of passages of things (whereof the Scots are concerned), 1645, *see* Buchanan (D.)

Exchequer (Court of).
Compota Thesaurar. regum Scot.: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. v6 (1531–38). [*Ed. Sir J. B. Paul.* Scot. Rec. Publ.] 8°. E. 1905

Parliament.
The lawes & actes of Parliament, [1424–1597], 1597, *see* Skene (*Sir* J.)
The lawes & acts of Parliament [at Edinburgh] made be James, [1600–1609], 1611, *see* Skene (*Sir* J.)
The xxi Parliament of James; Halden at Edinburgh, 1612, [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1612
,, ,, [*a.c., b.w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1612
The acts made in the xxii Parliament, halden be James at Edinburgh, 1617. [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1617
,, ,, [*a.c., without tp., b.w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1617
The xxiii Parliament of James. Halden at Edinburgh, 1621. Extr. by Sir G. Hay. [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1621
,, ,, [*a.c., b.w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1621
The acts made in the first Parliament of Charles. Holden at Edinburgh, 1633. sfol. E. 1633

Scotland [*continued*].

Parliament [*continued*].

Acts & orders of the meeting of the estates of the Kingdom of S., holden at Edin. 14 March, 1689. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690

Laws & acts made in the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. June 5, 1689. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690

Laws & acts made in the 2nd session of the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. April 25, 1690. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690

Laws & acts made in the 3rd session of the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. 3d of Sept., 1690. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690

Laws & acts made in the 4th session of the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. April 18, 1693. [P1083]. fol. E. 1693

Laws & acts made in the 5th session of the 1st Parl. of William, holden at Edin. May 9, 1695. [P1083]. fol. E. 1695

Laws & acts made in the 6th session of the 1st Parl. of Will., holden at Edin., Sept. 8, 1696. [P1083]. fol. E. 1696

Laws & acts made in the 7th session of the 1st Parl. of Will., holden at Edin. July 19, 1698. [P1083]. fol. E. 1698

Laws & acts made in the 8th & 9th sessions of the 1st Parl. of Will. holden at Edin. 21 of May, 1700. [P1083]. fol. E. 1701

Laws & acts of Parl. of Anne, holden at Edin. 9th of June 1702. [P1083]. fol. E. 1702

An index or abridgement of the acts of Parliament & Convention f. r. of Jas. I, to 9th session of the current Parliament. By Sir J. Stewart of Gutters. s8°. E. 1702

Privy Council.

Reg. of the P.C. of S. Ed. & abr. Ser. II, v6, 1635–7, ed. &c. P. Hume Brown. [*in prog.* Scot. Rec. Publ.]. la8°. E. 1905

Records (Public) of Scotland.

A guide to the Public Records of Scotland in Register House, Edinb.; by M. Livingstone. 8°. E. 1905

Scots. *Memoirs conc. the anc. alliance betw. the French & Scots, etc., 1751, *see* Memoirs.

*Scots (The) nation & Union vindicated, 1714, *see* Ridpath (G.) The Scots etc.

Scotsman (An honest) *ps.*, *see* *Faithful advice from England, 1706.

Scott, *The family of.* Letters, wr. by members of Sir W. Scott's fam. Ed. w. intr. etc. by the Warden of Wadham Coll., Oxford. s8°. 1905

Scott, *of Buccleuch, The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) Scotts of B., 1878.

Scott (G. Firth). The last lemurian: a Westralian romance. s8°. 1898

Scott (Eva). The king in exile: wanderings of Charles II f. 1646–54. 8°. 1905

Scott (*Sir* James George) & J. P. Hardiman. Gazetteer of Upper Burma & the Shan States. 5v. 4°. Rangoon. 1900–1

Scott (John), *of Halkshill, Largs.* Cat. of the val. lib. of J. S. sold by Sotheby, 1905. 8°. 1905

„ „ List of the prices & purchasers' names. [*b.w.* Cat.]. 8°. 1905

Scott (Mary Augusta). Elizabethan trs. f. Italian: titles coll. & arr., w. annots., [4p], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v10, 11, 13, 14, 1895–9.

Scott (Robert Falcon). Voyage of the "Discovery." 2v. la8°. 1905

Scott (W. R.) The records of a Scott. cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681–1703. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. R. S. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 46]. 8°. E. 1905

Scott (*Sir* Walter). Waverley. With intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. s8°. 1901

see Scott, *family of.* Letters wr. by members of S.'s fam., 1905.

Scottish antiquary (The), *see* Scottish (The) historical review: a n. series of the S.A., 1904.

Scottish (The) historical review: being a new series of the Scottish antiquary established 1886. v1. 8°. Glasgow. 1904

Scottish History Society. [*Publs.*] [v46–50.] 8°. E. 1905

see Fraser (J.), *minister of Wardlaw.* Chrons. of the Frasers: the "Polichronicon seu policratica temporum, or, the true genealogy of the Fs," 916–1674; ed., w. notes & intr., by W. Mackay, 1905. [47.]

„ Scott (W. R.) The records of a Scott. cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681–1703, 1905. [46.]

„ Scott-Moncrieff (W. G.) Records of the proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661–78, 1905. [48, 49.]

„ Stitchill. Recs. of the Baron Court of S., 1655–1807. Transcribed G. Gunn; ed. C. B. Gunn, 1905. [50.]

Scottish Record Publications.

see Scotland: Anon. works. Calendar of State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, (1547–1603), in P. Record Off., Brit. Mus. & elsewhere in Eng.; ed. W. K. Boyd, v4, 1905.

„ Scotland: Exchequer (Court of). Compota Thesaurar. regum Scot., v6, 1905.

„ Scotland: Privy Council. Reg., Ser. II, v6, 1905.

Scottish Text Society. [*Publs.*] [v51, 52.] 8°. E. 1903–5

see Bible: Scotch. New Test. in Scots, v3, 1905. [52.]

„ Livy. Hist. of Rome, tr. into Scots by J. Bellenden, ed. W. A. Craigie, v2, 1903. [51.]

Scott-Moncrieff (W. G.) Records of the proc. of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661–78. Ed. w. intr. & notes by S.-M., & w. add. notes by [J. W. Weston]. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 48, 49.] 2v. 8°. E. 1905

Scotus (Joannes), "*Erigena,*" *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p280, 1904.

Séailles (Gabriel). La philosophie de C. Renouvier: l'ét. du néo-criticisme. 8°. 1905

Sealsfield (Charles) *ps.* Unpubl. letters, [*ed. A. B. Faust*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v9, 1894.

Seccombe (Thomas), *M.A.* The age of Johnson (1748–98). (Hdbks. of Eng. lit.). repr. s8°. 1902

Séché (Léon). Ets. d'hist. romantique: Lamartine de 1816 à 1830, Elvire et les "Méditations" (docs. inéd.). 8°. 1905

*Second letter to Law; occasion'd by h. arrival in Eng., *n.d.*, *see* Law (J.), *of Lauriston.*

Sedgwick (Adam), *Fell. of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; b. 1854.* Text-book of zoology. v2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905

Sedgwick (Anne Douglas). Paths of judgment. s8°. 1904

Sedley (*Sir* Charles), *bart.* [Sidley]. The mulberry-garden, a comedy. s4°. 1675

Seeley (*Sir* John Robert). Intr. to polit. science: two ser. of lects. [repr.] s8°. 1902

A short hist. of Napoleon I. s8°. 1900

Seeliger (Ewald Gerhard). Der Stürmer. Eine Gesch. aus Schlesien. s8°. 1904

Segersz van der Brugge (Jacob). Journael of Dagh Register, 1634, tr. J. A. J. De Villiers, *see* Conway (*Sir* W. M.) *ed.* Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., 1904.

Ségur (Pierre de). Julie de Lespinasse. 8°. [1905]

Seidel (Heinrich). Leberecht Hühnchen. 3e A. s8°. St. 1905

Seidl (Johann Gabriel). Wanderungen durch Tyrol u. Steyermark. 2B, (1, Tyrol. 2, Steiermark.) 8°. L. *n.d.*

Seignobos (Charles). Hist. polit. de l'Europe contemp., évolution des partis et des formes polit., 1814–96. 4e éd. la8°. 1905

—— **& A. Métin.** Hist. mod., 1715–1815. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Seillière (Ernest). La philosophie de l'impérialisme. t1, 2. la8°. 1903–5

1, Le comte de Gobineau et l'aryanisme hist.
2, Apollôn ou Dionysos: ét. crit. sur Nietzsche et l'utilitarisme impérialiste.

Seippel (Paul). La Suisse au 19e s. Publ. par un groupe d'écrivains suisses sous la dir. de P. S. 3t. la8°. Lausanne. 1899–1901

Selborne (Roundell Palmer, *1st earl of*). The book of praise, f. the best Eng. hymn writers. 8°. 1864

„ „ ..... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1880

Selden Society. [Publications]. v20, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1905

Year Books of Edward II. v3, (1309–10). Ed. F. W. Maitland. 4°. 1905 [20.]

Seler (Eduard). Mexican chronology, [*& 9 other papers on Mexican & Maya subjects*], *see* Bowditch (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiqs., etc., 1904.

Sellin (Ernst). *For an essay see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch. Denkschr.

Selous (Edmund). Bird life glimpses. s8°. 1905

Selva (Hercule Rasiel de) *ps.*, *see* Rasiel de Selva (H.) *ps.*

Semevsky (V. I.) [Семевскій]. Крестьяне въ царствованіе Екатерины II. 2t. [t1, изд. 2ое]. 8°. 1901–3

Крестьянскій вопросъ въ Россіи въ XVIII и первой половинѣ XIX вѣка. 2t. 8°. 1888

*Semiphoras u. Schemhamphoras Salomonis, 1689, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2i, 1846.

Sender (Clemens). Chronik, bis z. 1536, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B4, 1894.

Seneca (Lucius Annæus), *d. 65 A.D.* Opera quæ supersunt. vl i, ii, 3. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1898–1905

1 i, Dialog. lib. xii. Ed. E. Hermes.
ii, De beneficiis lib. vii—De clementia lib. ii. Ed. C. Hosius.
3, Ad Lucilium Epist. moralium quæ supersunt. Ed. O. Hense.

see SWEDENBORG (E.) L. A. Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ; quas notis illustratas ed. E. S., 1841.

Senior (William). The Thames f. Oxford to the Tower. 4°. 1891

Sennacherib, *king of Assyria, see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5, Weber (O.) S.

Sennett (A. R.) Garden cities in theory & practice. 2v. s8°. 1905

Sequanus (Joannes Metellus), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p461, 1903.

Serao (Matilde). Le amanti. s8°. Milano. 1894

Seraphim (Ernst). Gesch. von Livland. B1, Das livländ. Mittelalter u. d. Zeit d. Reformation (bis 1582). 8°. Gotha. 1906

Sergeant (*Miss* E. F. Adeline). Nellie Maturin's victory. s8°. 1905

The yellow diamond. s8°. 1904

Sergeant (Philip W.) The courtships of Catherine the Gt. [2nd printing]. 8°. 1905

Sergi (Giuseppe). Arii e Italici: attorno all' Italia preistorica. s8°. Torino. 1898

Serrano y Sanz (Manuel). Apuntes para una bibl. de escritoras Españolas, desde 1401–1833. 2t. la8°. 1903–5

Service [SERVICES].

Services sanctioned for use in the diocese of Ripon. [*and forty-four other forms of service for various occasions or use in several dioceses not separately catalogued, are also in P1088.*] [P1088]. s8°. Leeds. *n.d.*

Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of Canterbury. s8°. *n.d.*

Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of Winchester. s8°. 1902

Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of Worcester. s8°. 1904

Servières (Georges). L'Allemagne franç. sous Napoléon 1er. 8°. 1904

Session (Lord of the), *see* *Letter (A) to a L—d of the S–ss–n, 1710.

Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth-Pringle-Pattison.* Scottish philosophy: comparison of Scottish & German answers to Hume. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1899

Settle (Dionyse), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p211, 1904.

Severus (Sulpicius). La chron. de S.: texte crit., tr., comm. livre 2, préc. de prolégomènes sur Maxime, Priscillien etc., par A. Lavertujon. s4°. 1899

Seville, *see* PRISE (LA) de Cordres et de Sebille; publ. par O. Densusiann, 1896.

Seymour (Margaret, *Lady*) [*widow of Mr. H. A. D. Seymour, Knt. designate*], *see* DUMONT (P. E. L.) The great Frenchman & the little Genevese; tr. by Lady S., 1904.

Seyyēd Ali Mohammed, *see* NICHOLAS (A. L. M.) Les religions des peuples civilisés, S. A. M., 1905.

Shadwell (Arthur). Industrial efficiency: a comp. study of industrial life in Eng., Germany & America. 2v. 8°. 1906

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*), *1621–83.*

Acc. of proceedings at the Old-Bayly, 17 & 18 Oct. re S. & others, & Mr. Rouse, indicted of high treason. [P1081]. fol. 1681

The proceedings at Old-Bayly, 24th Nov., 1681, upon the bill of indictment for high-treason agst. S. [P1081]. fol. 1681

Shahan (Thomas Joseph). The Middle Ages: sketches & fragments. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Shakespear (Henry), *see* FORGUES (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. etc., imitées: Chasses dans l'Inde [*by* S.], 1866.

Shakespear (*Mrs.* O.) The devotees. s8°. 1904

Shakespeare Society of New York. *Publications.* s8°. N.Y. 1899

see DEVECMON (W. C.) *In re* Shakespeare's legal acquirements, 1899.

Shakespeare (William).

Works.

Plays of S. Printed f. the text of the corrected copies, left by G. Steevens & E. Malone, w. notes, life etc. by A. Chalmers. n. ed. 8v. 8°. 1823

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Works. Rev. & corr. [by Sir T. Hanmer]. 6v. 8°. 1745

The winter's tale, *w. sep. pagin. is cont. in v2, according to signatures it is p. of v3 but the pagin. of v3 starts at 1.*

Works. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. Globe ed. [*cont.* The passionate pilgrim]. [repr.] s8°. 1904

Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]:

Henry V. Ed. H. A. Evans. 8°. *Methuen.* 1904

Julius Cæsar. Ed. M. Macmillan. n. issue. 8°. *Methuen.* [1905]

Measure for measure. Ed. H. C. Hart. 8°. *Methuen.* [1905]

Merchant of Venice. Ed. C. K. Pooler. 8°. *Methuen.* [1905]

Midsummer-night's dream. Ed. H. Cuningham. 8°. *Methuen.* [1905]

Othello. Ed. H. C. Hart. 8°. *Methuen.* 1903

Taming of the Shrew. Ed. R. W. Bond. 8°. *Methuen.* 1904

Timon of Athens. Ed. K. Deighton. 8°. *Methuen.* [1905]

Titus Andronicus. Ed. H. B. Baildon. 8°. *Methuen.* [1904]

Facsimiles.

Mr. William Shakespear's comedies, histories, & tragedies; reproduced in facsimile f. the ed. of 1664. [*3 pagins.* Methuen's repr.]. fol. 1905

Lucrece; facs. of 1st ed., 1594. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Passionate pilgrim; (*attrib. to S.*) facs. of 1st ed., 1599. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Pericles; facs. of 1st ed., 1609. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Sonnets; facs. of 1st ed., 1609. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Venus & Adonis; facs. of 1st ed., 1593. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Translations.

Dramat. Werke. Übers. v. A. W. v. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. [Durchgesehen v. M. Bernays. 2er Abd.]. 12B in 6. s8°. 1891

References.

see BRADLEY (A. C.) Shakespearean tragedy, 1904.
„ BRODMEIER (C.) Die Shakespeare-Bühne nach d. alt. Bühnenanweisungen, 1904.
„ BROOKE (S. A.) On ten plays of S., 1905.
„ BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B2, 8e A., 1903.
„ CATALOGUE of a val. coll. of bks. by or rel. S., h. works, times & infl. on subsequent writers, 1905.
„ DEVECMON (W. C.) *In re* S.'s legal acquirements, 1899.
„ FORSHAW (C. F.) *ed.* At S.'s shrine: a poet. anthology; w. "Plays partly wr. by S." by R. Garnett, 1904.
„ GRAY (J. W.) S.'s marriage, h. departure f. Stratford, & o. incidents, 1905.
„ HAZLITT (W. C.) S., 1902.
„ MADAN (F.), G. M. R. TURBUTT & S. GIBSON. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of S., 1905.
„ MAUDSLEY (H.) S.: "testimonied in his own bringings-forth," 1905.
„ NAYLOR (E. W.) S. & music, 1896.
„ ROBERTSON (J. M.) Did S. write "Titus Andronicus"?, 1905.
„ STASSOV (V. V.) Über S.'s Kaufmann v. Venedig, übers. v. W. Henckel, 1905.
„ STOTSENBURG (J. H.) An impartial study of the S. title, 1904.
„ STRATFORD-ON-AVON (THE) Birthplace Trustees & the Hornebye Cottages, 1904.
„ TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, od. Suppl. z. S., übers. u. hrsg. T., 1811.
„ TOLMAN (A. H.) S.'s Love's labour's won, 1903.
„ VISCHER (F. T.) Vorträge v. V.; hrsg. v. R. Vischer, Reihe II, S.—Vorträge, B6, 1905.

Shaler (Nathaniel Southgate). The citizen: a study of the individual & the govt. s8°. 1905

Shambaugh (George E.) Distrib. of blood-vessels in the labyrinth of the ear of sus scrofa domesticus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v10, 1903.

Shand (Alex. Innes).

see PAGET (J. O.), A. I. S., [ETC.] Horses, guns, & dogs, 1903.
„ SHAW (L. H. DE V.) Wild-fowl; Cookery by A. I. S., 1905.

Sharp (William) [*ps.* FIONA MACLEOD], *1856–1905, see* MACLEOD (FIONA) *ps.*

Sharpe (Montagu). Some antiqs. of Middlesex in Brit., Roman & Saxon times. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 4°. Brentford. 1905

This is the 2nd ed. of h. Bregantforda & the Hanweal.

Sharpe (Samuel), *orientalist.* The Hebrew Scriptures, tr. by S.: a revision of the Auth. Eng. O.T. 3v. s8°. 1865

Shattuck (George Burbank). The Bahama Is. Ed. S. [Geog. Soc. of Baltimore]. la8°. N.Y. 1905

Shaw (G. Bernard). Plays: pleasant & unpleasant. [repr.] s8°. [1904]

Three plays for puritans: The devil's disciple—Cæsar & Cleopatra—Captain Brassbound's conversion. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1904]

Shaw (Henry), *F.S.A.* Encyclopædia of ornament: 53 plates of ironwork, lacework, etc. 4°. E. 1904
Shaw (L. H. de Visme). Wild-fowl, by L. H. de V. S.; w. chap^s. on shooting the duck & the goose by W. H. Pope; Cookery by A. I. Shand. s8°. 1905
Sheahan (James Joseph). Hist. & topog. of the Wapentake of Claro, being a suppl. v. to Whellan & Co.'s Hist. of York etc., 1871, *see* WHELLAN & Co.
Sheehan (*canon* Patrick A.) Glenanaar: a story of Irish life. s8°. 1905
"Lost angel of a ruined paradise": a drama of modern life. s8°. 1904
A spoiled priest & o. s. s8°. 1905
Under the cedars & the stars. s8°. D. 1903
Sheldon (E. S.) Concordanza d. opere ital. in prosa e del canzoniere di Dante. Pubbl. per la Soc. Dantesca di Cambridge, Mass. a cura di S. coll' aiuto di A. C. White. 8°. O. 1905
Shelley (Percy Bysshe). Works. Ed. Mrs. Shelley. n. ed. 8°. 1847
The Essays, letters f. abroad, tr^s. & fragm^s. *has sep. pagin.*
Shepherdes (Kalender of), 1892, *see* KALENDER.
Sheppard (Alfred Tresidder). The red cravat. s8°. 1905
Sherard (Robert Harborough). O. Wilde: the story of an unhappy friendship. s8°. 1905
Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Brinsley B.) Works: dramas, poems, tr^s., speeches, sketches & Ana. Ed. F. Stainforth. n. ed., w. mem. of a. s8°. 1901
Sherley (*Sir* Anthony), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p266, 1904.
Shingleton (Thomas), *merchant, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p266, 1904.
Shinn (Milicent Washburn). Notes on the development of a child. 4p in 1. [*pagin. cont., there is no gen. tp.* University of California Publ^s. v1, No^s. 1–3]. la8°. Berkeley. 1893–9
Shirley (Henry). The martyr'd souldier, 1638, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
Shirley (James). *Capt. Underwit, c. 1642, [*ascr. to* S.], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
Shore (*Miss* Louisa). Hannibal: a drama. s8°. 1898
Shorey (Paul). The unity of Plato's thought, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v6, 1903.
Short (Frank). Cat. of the exhib. of engraved & etched work by F. S. [P1084]. s8°. 1905
Shorter Eng. poems, 4°, *n.d., sec* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
Shorthouse (Joseph Henry), *of Lansdowne, Edgbaston.* Life & letters. Ed. by h. wife. [*This has a half-tp.* Life, letters & literary remains, v1]. s8°. 1905
Literary remains. Ed. by his wife. [*This has a half-tp.* Life, letters etc., v2]. s8°. 1905
Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley). Greece, f. the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1905
Shute (Samuel), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, S., etc. for riot, 1683.
Sichel (*Miss* Edith). Catherine de' Medici & the French Reformation. 8°. 1905
Sichel (Walter). Emma, Lady Hamilton, w. app. of notes & n. letters. 8°. 1905
Siddons (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of William Siddons, see* KNAPP (O. G.) An artist's love story, told in letters of Sir T. Lawrence, Mrs. S. & her daughters, 1904.
Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred). Scenes of Jewish life. s8°. 1904
Sidgwick (Henry). Lect^s. on the phil. of Kant, & o. lect^s. & essays. [Ed. by J. Ward]. 8°. 1905
Misc. essays & addresses. 8°. 1904
Sidley (*Sir* C.), *bart., see* SEDLEY (*Sir* C.)
Sidney (Algernon), *2nd surviving son of 2nd earl of Leicester.*
Arraignment, tryal & condemnation of S. for high-treason, Nov., 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Copy of a paper delivered to the sheriffs, Dec. 7, 1683, before his execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
*Reflections upon Coll. Sidney's Arcadia; the old cause, observ^s. upon h. last paper given to the sheriffs at h. execution. [P1081]. fol. 1684
*Remarks on S.'s paper delivered to the sherriffs at h. execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. 1683
see BOHUN (E.) *A defence of Sir R. Filmer agst. mistakes of S., 1684.
Siegfried (André). La démocratie en Nouvelle-Zélande. s8°. 1904
Siemens, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Sienkiewicz (Henryk). Les chevaliers teutoniques: roman. Tr. du cte. Wodzinski et de B. Kozakiewicz. Préf. de J.-H. Rosny. s8°. 1905
Sturmflut. Hist. Roman. Übers. v. E. u. R. Ettlinger. 3B. s8°. Einsiedeln. 1906
Sierra (Justus), *see* MEXICO: its social evolution. Written by A. Aragón, etc. Ed. S., 1900–4.
Sigart (J.) Gloss. étymolog. montois, ou, dict. du wallon de Mons et de Hainaut. la8°. Brux. 1866
Sigismund, *emperor.* Chronik aus Kaiser S.'s Zeit, 1126–1434, mit Fortsetz.–1441, *see* CHRONIK.
Einzug König S. u. d. Königin Barbara in Nürnberg, 1414, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.
Sigismund II, *Augustus, king of Poland, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p485, 1903.
Signorel (Jean). Étude de législation comparée sur le Referendum législatif. 8°. 1896
Sigwart (Christoph v.), *b. 1830.* Logic. Tr. H. Dendy. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1895
Sikes (Olive Logan) [LOGAN (O), *aft.* SIKES. *ps.* CHRONIQUEUSE].
Château Frissac. s8°. 1862
Photographs of Paris life. s8°. 1861
Silberrad (Una L.) The wedding of the Lady of Lovell etc. s8°. 1905
Silius Italicus (Caius), *see* CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
Silke (Louisa C.) Ravensdale Castle. s8°. *n.d.*
Silva (Nuna da), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p133, 1905.
Simkhowich (Vladimir Gr.), *see* RUSSIA. The case of Russia: a composite view by S. etc., 1905.
Simon (Richard), [SIMONVILLE]. Comparaison des ceremonies des Juifs et de la discipline de l'eglise, 1682, *see* MODENA (L.) Ceremonies et coustumes parmy les Juifs, 3e éd., p2, 1682.
Simplicius, *of Cilicia, see* EPICTETUS. Manuel d'E. et les Comm^s. de S.; tr. par M. Dacier, 1715.
Simpson (William John Ritchie). A treatise on plague, dealing w. the hist., epid., clinical, therap. & prevent. aspects of the disease. la8°. C. 1905
Simrock (Carl J.) Das maler. u. roman. Rheinland. 1B. *b. in* 2. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Sims (Thomas), *M.A.* Mems. of J. F. Oberlin, & Baron de Staël-Holstein. s8°. 1830
Sinan, *pasha, see* CIGALA (S.), *afterwards* SINAN, *pasha.*
Sinclair (*Miss* May). The divine fire. s8°. 1904
*Sir Gyles Goosecappe, 1606, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.
Sirmond (Jacques), *see* THEODOSIUS II. Theodosiani lib. xvi cum constit. S. etc., 1905.
Sirven (Paul), *see* RABAUD (C.) S.: ét. hist. sur l'avènement de la tolérance, 1891.
Sittewald (Philander v.) *ps., see* MOSCHEROSCH (H. M.)
Skeat (Walter William). Principles of Eng. etymology. s1, The native element. s2, The foreign element. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Skeel (Caroline A. J.) The Council in the Marches of Wales: a study in local govt. during the 16th & 17th c^s. [Girton College Studies, 2]. 8°. 1904
Skelton (Joseph), *see* O'NEILL (H.) S.'s antiq. of Bristol, *n.d.*
Skene (*Sir* John). The lawes & actes of Parliament maid be king James I & h. successours, [1424–1597]. Coll. etc. [by Sir J. S. *Engraved tp.*]. fol. E. 1597
1, Actes. 2, Table. 3, Chronologie of kings of Scotland. 4, Almanack. 5, De verborum significatione, [*w. sep. tp.*] 6, Catalogue of buikes cont. the auld lawes.
The Table, Chronologie, Almanack, & De verb. significat. *have no pag. The* Actes *have 2 pagin.*
" " ..... [*a.c., with plain tp.*]. fol. E. 1597
The lawes & acts of Parliament [at Edinburgh] made be James, [1600–1609]. Coll. etc. [by Sir J. S.] With table. [*tp. wanting in Brit. Mus. copy. Entry reads in B.M. cat.* "*The xvi(-xx) Parliament etc.*" *B.w.h.* Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1611
" " [*a.c., b.w. a.c. of h.* Lawes]. fol. E. 1611
Skerry (George Edward). Civil Service manual: guide to exam^s. s8°. *n.d.*

Skipton (Horace Pitt Kennedy). J. Hoppner. s8°. [1905]

Skobelev (*gen.* **Mikhail Dmitrievich**), *see* KUROPATKIN (*gen.* A. N.) Gesch. d. Feldzuges Skobelews in Turkmenien nebst e. Übersicht d. krieger. Tätigkeit d. russ. Truppen in Zentralasien v. 1839–76; Deutsch v. Ulrich, Lt., 1904.

Skutsch (Franz), *see* HINNEBERG (P.) *ed.* Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 8: Griech. Lit. u. Sprache; v. S. etc., 1905.

Sladen (Douglas B. W.) Sicily, the n. winter resort: an encyclopædia of S. s8°. [1905]

Slater (J. Herbert), *barrister.* How to collect books. 8°. 1905

Sleeckx (Jan Lambrecht Domien).
see VELDE (— VAN DE) & J. L. D. S. ETC. Dict. compl. franç.-flamand, 2e ed., 1861.
,, —— Volledig nederduitsch-fransch woordenboek, 1853.

Slingsby (*Sir* **Henry**), *1st bart.* Diary—Repr. of S.'s trial—A father's legacy—Extrs. f. fam. corr. & papers, w. notices & mem. by D. Parsons. 8°. 1836

Small (Albion Woodbury). Significance of sociology for ethics, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v4, 1903.

Small (John William). Scottish architect. details. fol. Stirling. 1901
Scottish market crosses. With intr. chap. by A. Hutcheson. fol. Stirling. 1900

Smith (Alex.) & W. B. Holmes. On amorphous sulphur, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.

Smith (Charles), *1715?–1762.* Anc. & pres. state of the co. & city of Cork. Ed. R. Day & W. A. Copinger. [Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.]. 2v in 1. la8°. Cork. 1893–4

Smith (Frederick John), *see* TAYLOR (A. S.) Principles & practice of med. jurisprudence, 5th ed., ed. etc. by S., 1905.

Smith (George) *of Coalville, Leicester; 1831–95, see* HODDER (E.) S., 1896.

Smith (George Adam), *b. 1856.* The forgiveness of sins, & o. sermons. s8°. 1904
see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, ETC. Expositor's Bible (The); Twelve Prophets, called Minor, by S., v1, 10th; 2, 7th ed., 1903.

Smith (Gerald Birney). Practical theol., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3 p1, 1903.

Smith (Hugh), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p282, 1903.

Smith (Isaac Gregory). What is truth? an attempt to elucidate first principles in belief. s8°. 1905

Smith (John), *1580–1631, see* BRADLEY (A. G.) S., 1905.

Smith (John Thomas), *1766–1833.* A book for a rainy day, or, recolls. of events, 1766–1833. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. Whitten. 8°. [1905]

Smith (Philip Vernon). The legal position of the clergy. s8°. 1905

Smith (Samuel), *M.P.* India & its problems: letters f. I., 1904–5. [P1082]. 8°. 1905

Smith (Sydney), *1771–1845, see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.) S., 1905.

Smith (W. Richmond). The siege & fall of Port Arthur. Pref. by Sir W. G. Nicholson. 8°. 1905

Smith (*Sir* **William**), *LL.D., 1813–93.* Latin-Eng. dict. 22nd ed. n. imp. 8°. 1904

Smith (William Robertson), *1846–94.* The prophets of Israel & their place in hist., to close of 8th c., B.C. [n. ed.], w. intr. & addit. notes by T. K. Cheyne. [repr.]. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... [repr.]. 8°. 1902

Smithsonian Institution. Ann. report of Board of Regents. 1850, 51, 52, 53. 8°. Wash. 1851–4
see MASON (O. T.) Primitive travel & transportation, 1896.
,, MELSHEIMER (F. E.) Cat. of Coleoptera of U.S., 1853.
Bureau of Ethnology.
—— BULLETINS.
see BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiqs., etc., 1904.

***Smoaking (The)** flax unquenchable, where the Union betwixt the two kingdoms is dissecated, confuted & anuuled, etc. s4°. 1706

Smoking (The) flax unquenchable, 1706, *see* SMOAKING.

Smuggling, *see* FORBES (D.) *Some considerations on the state of Scotland. Subj., Letter to the Boroughs of Scotland, for preventing smuggling, 1744.

Smyth (William), *1765–1849.* Lects. on hist. 2nd & concluding ser.: On the Fr. Revol. 3v. [3rd ed.] 8°. C. 1848
Lects. on mod. hist. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1843

Snell (Frederick John), *M.A.* The age of transition (1400–1580). 2v. s8°. 1905
1, The poets. 2, The dramatists & prose writers. With intr. by J. W. Hales.

Snorri, *Sturlason.* Heimskringla. Udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 23]. 4B. s8°. 1893–1901
see JÓNSSON (F.) Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototypisk gengivelse, 1895.

Snow (*abbot* **Terence Benedict**), *O.S.B.* Sketches of old Downside. s8°. 1903

Social England. Ed. H. D. Traill. 6v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1893–7

Società Geografica Italiana. Memorie. v10. 8°. 1904
see PUINI (C.) Il Tibet, 1904. [10.]

Société de l'École des Chartes. *Mémoires.*
see CHALANDON (F.) Essai sur le règne d'Alexis Ier Comnène, 1900. [4.]
,, RÉVILLE (A.) Le soulèvement des travailleurs d'Angleterre en 1381, 1898. [2.]

Société de Législation Comparée. Annuaire de législation étrangère. Publ. par la S. de L. C., 1903, s2, année 3, (33 de la coll.) 8°. 1904
Annuaire de législation franç., publ. par la S. de L. C., 1903–4, année 23, 24. 8°. 1904–5

Société de l'Histoire de France.
see LOUIS XI, *king of France.* Lettres; publ. par J. Vaesen & E. Charavay, t9, 1905.
,, MÉMORIAUX du conseil de 1661. Publ. par J. de Boislisle, t1, 1905.
,, VILLETTE-MURSAY (P. LE V., *marq.* DE). Mémrs., publ. par M. Monmerqué, 1844.

Société des Anciens Textes Français. [*Publications*]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1879–1904
see ALEXIS (G.) Œuvres poét.; publ. par A. Piaget & E. Picot, 1896–9.
,, BEAUMANOIR (P. DE). Œuvres poétiques; publ. par H. Suchier, 1884–5.
,, BENOÎT, *de Sainte-More.* Le roman de Troie; publ. par L. Constans, t1, 1904.
,, BIBLE: REVELATION. L'Apocalypse en français au 13e s., 1901; Reproduction, 1900.
,, DESCHAMPS (E.) Œuvres; publ. par G. Raynaud, t10, 11, 1901–3.
,, ELIE de Saint Gille; publ. par G. Raynaud, 1879.
,, GACE BRULÉ. Chansons; publ. par G. Huet, 1902.
,, HENRI, *de Mondeville.* La chirurgie de Maître H. de M.; publ. par A. Bos, 1897–8.
,, NARBONNAIS (LES); publ. par H. Suchier, t1, 2, 1898.
see ORSON de Beauvais; publ. par G. Paris, 1899.
,, PATHELIN (P.) Maistre P. Pathelin hystorié; repr. en fac-similé de l'éd. imp. vers 1500, 1904.
,, PICOT (E.) Rec. gén. des sotties, t1, 2, 1902–4.
,, PRISE (LA) de Cordres et de Sebille. Publ. par O. Densusianu, 1896.
,, ROBERT, *the Devil.* R.; publ. par E. Löseth, 1903.
,, TRISTRAM, *knight.* Le roman de T. par Thomas; publ. par J. Bédier, t1, 1902.
,, VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie, mise en vers par J. Priorat; publ. par U. Robert, 1897.
,, —— L'art de chevalerie: tr. par J. de Meun; publ. par U. Robert, 1897.

Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie, *see* BLED (O.) Regestes des évêques de Thérouanne, 500–1553, t1, 1904.

Société d'Etudes Législatives, *see* FRANCE: *Laws, etc.* Code Civil (Le), 1804–1904: publ. par la S. d'E. Légs., 1904.

Société (La) Gambetta. [*Publications.*] [s1.] s8°. 1905
see GAMBETTA (L.) G., 1905.

Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Annales. t1. 1905. 8°. Genève. 1905

Société Préhistorique de France. Manuel de recherches préhist. Publ. par la S. P. de F. s8°. 1906

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, *see* PASCOE (C. F.) 200 yrs. of the S.P.G., 1701–1900, 1901.

***Society** in the new reign. By a foreign resident. 8°. 1904

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne. Archæologia Æliana: or misc. tracts rel. to antiquity. Ser. 3 v1. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1904
see DENDY (F. W.) An acc. of Jesmond, 1904. [Ser. 3, 1].

Society of Apothecaries of London, *see* BARRETT (C. R. B.) Hist. of the S.A.L., 1905.

Society of the Free British Fishery. H.M.'s Royal Charter, 11th Oct. 1750 for incorp. the Soc. of the F.B.F. [P1079]. s8°. E. 1751
see *LETTER (A) to a M.P. conc. the F.B.F., 1750.

Sociological Papers. With intr. address by J. Bryce. [Sociological Soc.] 8°. 1905

On the origin & use of the word sociology; by V. V. Branford—Eugenics: its definition, scope & aims; by F. Galton—Civics: as applied to sociology; by P. Geddes—On the position of women in early civilisation; by E. Westermarck—Life in an agricultural village in Eng.; by H. H. Mann—On the relation of sociology to the social sciences & to philosophy; by E. Durkheim & V. V. Branford—Sociology & the social sciences; by E. Durkheim & M. E. Fauconnet.

Sociological Society, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL PAPERS, 1905.

Söderbaum (H. G.) Berzelius' Werden u. Wachsen. 1779–1821. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 3]. 8°. L. 1899

Soest. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B21, 24, (B1, 2). 8°. L. 1889–95

B2 has several small misc. fragments.

Kriegstagebuch d. S. Fehde, 1414–47, [B21, 1889.]
Lippstädter Reimchronik d. S. Fehde, 1435–49, [B21, 1889.]
Werler Reimchronik d. S. Fehde, 1433–49, [B21, 1889.]

Soester Fehde [oder Kriegsgesch. d. Diedrich v. Köln mit Soest, *also with title* Lippstädter Reimchronik, 1435–49], *see* SOEST.

Solerti (Angelo). Le vite di Dante, Petrarca e Boccaccio. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. 1a8°. Milano. *n.d.*

***Solitary (The)** summer. By a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden" [*i.e. by* Countess Arnim]. [repr.]. s8°. 1899

Sollas (William Johnson). The age of the earth & o. geological studies. 8°. 1905

Sollier (Paul). Le mécanisme des émotions. 8°. 1905

Solomon, *king of Israel.* ***Claviculæ** S. et Theosophia pneumatica, 1686, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2i, 1846.

***Semiphoras** u. Schemhamphoras S., 1689, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2i, 1846.

***Some** considerations on the state of Scotland, 1744, *see* FORBES (DUNCAN).

Somerset. S. medieval wills. s3, 1531–58. Ed. F. W. Weaver. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 21]. 8°. 1905

S. parish registers: Marriages. v6, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, W. A. Bell, & C. W. Whistler. 8°. 1905

Somerset House Gazette, & Lit. Museum. Ed. E. Hardcastle. 2v. s4°. 1824

Somerset Record Society. [*Publ*s.] v21, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905

see SOMERSET. S. medieval wills, s3, 1531–58; ed. F. W. Weaver, 1905. [21.]

Sommer (Heinrich Oskar), *see* *KALENDER (THE) of shepherdes; ed. S., 1892.

Sonneck (C.) Chants arabes du Maghreb: ét. sur le dialecte et la poésie pop. de l'Afrique du nord. [t1], 2i. la8°. 1902–4

[1], Texte arabe. 2i, Tr. et notes.

Sophocles. Tragedies. Tr. into Eng. prose by Sir R. C. Jebb. s8°. C. 1904

Sorabji (*Miss* **Cornelia**). Sun-babies: studies in the child-life of India. s8°. 1904

Sorb (*capt.* —). Quittons la Méditerranée et la Mer de Chine: routine et trad^{s}. navales. s8°. 1905

Sorel (Albert Émile). Peut-être. [*Roman*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Soret (Frédéric J.), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Conv^{s}. w. Eckermann & S., tr. J. Oxenford, rev. ed., 1901.

Sortain (Bridget Margaret). Mems. of J. Sortain. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862

Sortain (Joseph), *see* SORTAIN (B. M.) Mems. of J. S., 2nd ed., 1862.

Soto (Ferdinando de). Narratives of S. in the conquest of Florida by a Knight of Elvas, & in a rel. by L. Hernandez de Biedma; tr. by B. Smith, w. an acc. of S.'s exped. based on R. Ranjel, tr. f. Oviedo's Hist. gen. de las Indias. Ed. w. intr. by E. G. Bourne. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1904

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Sottas (Jules). Une escadre franç. aux Indes en 1690: Hist. de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales, 1664–1719. 8°. 1905

Soulié (M. Frédéric). Les mém^{s}. du diable. 3[t]. n. éd. s8°. 1888

Souter (Alexander), *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v7, A study of Ambrosiaster; by A. S., 1905.

Southam (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p73, 1903.

Southesk, *The earls of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) Hist. of the Carnegies, 1867.

Southey (*Sir* **Richard**), *K.C.M.G., see* WILMOT (*Hon.* A.) Life & times of S., 1904.

Souvestre (Emile). Au coin du feu. n. éd. s8°. [1902]

Souza (Baltazer Almeida de), *see* ALMEIDA DE SOUZA (B.)

Spain [*see also* ESPAÑA]. Nomenclátor de España, [*results of census of 1900*], 1905, *see* REVENGA (A.) & R. R.

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Spanish. Spanish letters [12] f. Nueva Espanna, etc., 1590, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p158, 1904.

Spanish ships, etc., *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Sparke (John), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p73, 136, 1903.

Sparks (Jared). Life of George Washington. 8°. Boston. 1842

Sparrow (Anthony), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich.* Coll. of articles, injunctions, canons etc. w. o. publ. records of the Ch. of Eng., chiefly Edw. VI–Ch. I. 2nd ed. enl. s4°. 1671

Sparroy (Wilfrid), *see* HADJI KHAN & W. S. With the pilgrims to Mecca, 1905.

Spearman (Frank Hamilton). The strategy of gt. railroads. s8°. 1905

Special forms of service, *see* SERVICE.

***Specimen** magiæ albæ, ed. Ruffung d. Engels Gabrielis, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2i, 1846.

Speck (*Prof.* **E.**) Handelsgesch. d. Altertums. B3 i, ii A., ii B. [*B3 ii A. & B. pag. cont.*] 8°. L. 1905–6

3 i, Die Karthager. Die Etrusker. Die Römer bis zur Einigung Italiens 265 v. Chr.
3 ii, (A), Die Römer v. 265 bis 30 v. Chr. (B), Von 30 v. Chr. bis 476 n. Chr.

Speke (Hugh), *see* BRADDON (L.) Tryal of B. & S. upon spreading false rep^{s}. that the e. of Essex did not murther himself in the Tower, 1684.

Spence (Joseph). Polymetis: or, an enquiry conc. the agreement betw. the works of the Roman poets & the remains of the antient artists. 3rd ed. fol. 1774

Spence (Thomas). *The testamentary duty of the Parliament of Scotland, w. a view to the treaty of Union betw. the two kingdoms. s4°. 1707

Spencer (Herbert).

see COLLINS (F. H.) Résumé de la philosophie synthétique de S.; tr. par H. de Varigny, 4e éd., 1904.
„ HARRISON (F.) The H. S. lect., 1905.
„ ROYCE (J.) S.: an estimate & review; w. a chap. of pers. reminisc^{s}. by J. Collier, 1904.

Spenser (Edmund), *see* CHURCH (R. W.) S., 1902.

Speyer (H.) La constitution jurid. de l'empire colonial brit. 8°. 1906

Spiers (Richard Phené). Architecture east & west: essays. 8°. 1905

Spingarn (Joel Elias). La critica letteraria nel Rinascimento: saggio sulle origini dello spirito classico nella letteratura moderna. Tr. A. Fusco, con pref. di B. Croce. s8°. Bari. 1905

Spinola (Ambrosio), *1er marq. de Los Balbases, see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) S., 1904.

Spinoza (Benedictus de). Danielis Heinsii operum hist. coll. 1 [Tractatus etc.] ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673

The ordinary tp. Tractatus theologicopoliticus (publ. orig. in 1670) *is wanting in this ed. & the above has been substituted.* For coll. 2 *see* Meyer (L.)

see BRASCH (M.) S.'s system d. Philosophie, mit einer Biog. S.'s, 1870.

Spiritualism: is communication w. the spirit world an established fact? Pro—E. W. Cook; Con—F. Podmore. [*With a bibliog.*]. s8°. 1903

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* **A. C. J. de**). La genèse d'un roman de Balzac—Les paysans. 8°. 1901

Sprigge (Samuel Squire). Medicine & the public. s8°. 1905

Spurzheim (Johann Christoph). Obs. sur la folie. 8°. 1818

Squire (Charles). The mythology of the Brit. I^{s}.: intr. to Celtic myth, etc. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Staël (*Mme.* **de**), *1766–1817, see* HERRIOT (E.) Un ouvrage inéd. de Mme. de S., 1904.

Staël-Holstein (Auguste L., *baron* **de**), *see* SIMS (T.) Mems. of Oberlin & Baron de S.-H., 1830.

Staffordshire. Coll^{s}. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.]. New ser., v8. 8°. 1905

Stainer (C. L.) Oxford silver pennies, 925–1272. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 46]. 8°. O. 1904

Stalder (Franz Joseph). Versuch e. schweizer. Idiotikon, mit Bemerkungen. Samt e. Skizze e. schweizer. Dialektologie. 2B. [*B2 has* Samt e. Nachlese vergessener Wörter.] 8°. Aarau. 1812

Stalker (James). John Knox: h. ideas & ideals. s8°. 1904

Stamminger (J. B.) Franconia Sancta. Das Leben d. Heiligen u. Seligen d. Frankenlandes. B1. la8°. Würzburg. 1881

Standard Oil Company, *see* TARBELL (*Miss* I. M.) Hist. of the S.O.C., 1905.

Stanford, *publishing firm.* S.'s geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit. (based on Reynolds's geolog. atlas); preceded by descr. of geolog. structure of Gt. Brit., by H. B. Woodward. s8°. 1904

Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland, see* MAUGRAS (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s., 1904.

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn). Hist. memorials of Canterbury. 7th ed. s8°. 1875

Life & corr. of T. Arnold. 7th ed. 8°. 1852

Suppl. to 1st & 2nd eds. of Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1869

Stanmore (Arthur Hamilton Gordon, *1st baron*). Letters & notes wr. dur. disturbances in the highlands of Vitu Levu, Fiji, 1876. [Story of a little war]. 2v. *p.p.* s8°. E. 1879

Staple, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p350, 1903.

Starbuck (Edwin Diller). The psychology of religion. Pref. by W. James. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Starr (Frederick). Physical characters of the Indians of S. Mexico, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v4, 1903.

Stassov (Valdimir Vasilevich). Über Shakespeares Kaufmann v. Venedig u. d. Shylok-Problem. Übers. v. W. Henckel. 8°. München. 1905

State Papers. [Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII. v19 ii, [1544, Aug. to Dec. Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1905

Calendar of S. Ps.: Colonial Ser., [v16]. [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1905

16, America & W. Indies, 1697–8, ed. Hon. J. W. Fortescue.

Calendar of S. Ps. rel. to Ireland, [v10 *in prog.*, Calendars of State Papers], 1905, *see* IRELAND.

Statius (Publius Papinius), *see* CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Statutes of the Apostles, *see* APOSTLES.

Stead (Alfred). Japan by the Japanese: a survey by its highest authorities. Ed. by S. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904

Stead (William Thomas). Real ghost stories. s8°. 1897

Stedman (Edmund Clarence) *ed.* A Victorian anthology, 1837–95. [16th imp.] s8°. [1895]

Steer (John), *barrister.* Parish law: civil & eccles. govt. of parishes & relief of the poor. 6th ed., by W. H. Macnamara. s8°. 1899

Steevens (George Warrington). With Kitchener to Khartum. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1898

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Steffens (Georg), *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.* Lieder, hrsg. v. S., 1905.

Stehr (Hermann). Meta Konegen: Drama. s8°. 1904

Steichen (M.) Les Daimyô chrétiens, ou un siècle de l'hist. relig. et polit. du Japon, 1549–1650. s8°. Hongkong. 1904

Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* **vom und zum),** *1757–1831, see* LEHMANN (M. L. E.) S., T3, 1905.

Stein (Walther). Die Hanse u. England: ein hans.-eng. Seekrieg im 15.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1905

Steindorff (Georg). The relig. of the anc. Egyptians. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Steiner (Bernard Christian). Descrs. of Maryland. [A bibliog. contrib. J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 xi, xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Steinmann (Ernst). Rom in d. Renaissance v. Nicolaus V bis auf Leo X. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 3]. 2e, vermehrte A. la8°. L. 1902

Stenger (Gilbert). La soc. franç. pend. le Consulat. s4, Les écrivains & les comédiens. 8°. 1905

Stéphane (S.) Grand'maman: confession d'une vieille femme. s8°. [1905]

Stephen (*Sir* **Leslie),** *K.C.B.* Hist. of English thought in the 18th century. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1902

Johnson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902

Stephens (Henry Morse). Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. [P. of E. H., 7]. 7th imp.—6th ed. s8°. 1904

Stephens (William), *B.D., rector of Sutton.* *A letter to William III, shewing, orig. foundation of Eng. monarchy; etc. [P231]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1699

Stephens (William Richard Wood). Life & letters of W. F. Hook. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1879

Stern (Alfred). Gesch. Europas, 1815–71. B4 (2e Abthlg. B1), 1830–48. 8°. St. 1905

Stern (Johann).

see BOROSKY (G.), C. VRATZ, & J. S. Tryal of B. etc. for murder of T. Thynn, 1681.

" BURNET (G.) & A. HORNECK. Last confession, prayers, meditations etc. of S. w. last confession of G. Borosky, 1682.

Sterne (Laurence). Works. With life by himself. 4v. 8°. 1819

Sterne (Simon), *see* FOORD (J.) The life & public services of S., 1903.

Steuart, *see* STEWART.

Steveni (William Barnes). The Scandinavian question. s8°. 1905

Stevens (Charles R.) Radio-activity. s8°. N.Y. [1904]

Stevens (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p377, 1904.

Stevens (William O.) The cross in the life & lit. of the Anglo-Saxons. [Yale Studies in Eng., ed. A. S. Cook, 23]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Stevenson (Robert Louis).

Essays in the art of writing. s8°. 1905

Essays of travel. s8°. 1905

Prince Otto. s8°. 1900

Songs of travel & o. verses. 6th ed. s8°. 1903

see CORNFORD (L. C.) S., 2nd ed., 1900.

" JAPP (A. H.) R. L. S., a rec., estimate, & a mem., 1905.

" JOHNSTONE (A.) Recolls. of S. in the Pacific, 1905.

—— **& F. Van De Grift Stevenson.** More New Arabian Nights: The dynamiter. n. imp. s8°. 1903

Stewart *of Grandtully, The family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The red book of G., 1868.

Stewart (Aubrey). Eng. epigrams & epitaphs. Selected by S. With notes. s8°. 1897

Stewart (*Sir* **James),** *of Gutters.* An index of the acts of Parliament f. r. of Jas. I, 1702, *see* SCOTLAND, *Laws etc.*

Stieglitz (Julius). On the "Beckmann rearrangement," 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.

Stieler (Adolf). Hand-Atlas: 100 Karten. 9e A. fol. Gotha. 1905

Stieve (Felix), *see* BRIEFE u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges: B7, Vom d. Abreise Erzherzog Leopolds nach Jülich bis z. d. Werbungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern im März, 1610; v. S., 1905.

Stifel (Michael), *d. 1567.*

see MURNER (T.) Antwurt u. Klag mit Entschuldigung M.'s wider S., 1896.

" SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8ii, 1847.

Stimmer (Tobias), *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10ii, 1848.

Stinde (Julius). Heinz Treulieb u. allerlei Anderes. Mit e. Einleitung v. M. Möller. s8°. 1906

Stitchill. Records of the Baron Court of S., 1655–1807. Transcribed by G. Gunn; ed. C. B. Gunn. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 50]. 8°. E. 1905

Stone (Witmer) & W. E. Cram. American animals: a guide to the mammals of N. Amer. la8°. 1903

Storia letteraria d' Italia. Scritta da una società di professori. [*Publ. by*] F. Vallardi. la8°. Milano. [1897, etc.]

see BELLONI (A.) Il Seicento.

" CONGARI (T.) Il Settecento.

" FLAMINI (F.) Il Cinquecento.

" GIUSSANI (C.) Letteratura romana.

see ROSSI (V.) Il Quattrocento.

" SOLERTI (A.) Le vite di Dante, Petrarca e Boccaccio.

" VOLPI (G.) Il Trecento.

" ZINGARELLI (N.) Dante.

Stories by Amerian authors. v5. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Storm (Gustav). Islandske Annaler indtil 1578. 8°. Christiania. 1888

Storm (Theodor). Der Briefwechsel zwischen S., u. G. Keller. Hrsg. u. erlautert v. A. Köster. 2e, durchgesehene A. s8°. 1904

Der Schimmelreiter. Novelle. 8e A. s8°. 1904

Story (Alfred T.) The story of wireless telegraphy. s8°. *n.d.*

Story (Douglas). The campaign w. Kuropatkin. 8°. 1904

Stotsenburg (John H.) An impartial study of the Shakespeare title, w. facsimiles. 8°. Louisville. 1904

Stow (George M.) The native races of S. Africa: hist. of the intrusion of the Hottentots & Bantu into the hunting-grounds of the Bushmen. Ed. G. McC. Theal. 8°. 1905

Stowe (*Mrs.* Harriet Eliz. Beecher). Uncle's Tom's cabin; w. intr. & bibliog. s8°. 1901

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593–1641*, *see* TRAILL (H. D.) Lord S., 1902.

Strannik (Ivan). L'ombre de la maison. s8°. [1904]

Strassburg. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte. B8, 9, (B1, 2, *pag. cont.*). 8°. L. 1870–1
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Closener (F.) Chronik, 1362, [B8, 1870.]
Twinger v. Königshofen (J.) Chronik, 1400 (1415), [B8, 9, 1870–1.]

*Stratégie napoléonienne, 1897–1904, *see* GROUARD (A.)

*Stratford-on-Avon (The) Birthplace Trustees & the Hornebye Cottages. [*Rep. of meeting, Oct. 12th, 1904. no tp.* P1084]. s8°. [1904]

Stratz (Rudolph). Du und ich: Die Gesch. e. armen Offiziers. s8°. St. *n.d.*

Street (Benjamin). Hist. notes on Grantham, & G. Church. 8°. Grantham. 1857

Strekelj (Carl). *For an essay see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr.

*Strictures on a pamphlet Arguments [by E. Cooke] for & agst. an Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1798

Strindberg (August). Einsam. [*Tr. E. Schering*]. 2e A. 8°. 1905
Totentanz. [*Tr. E. Schering*]. 2e A. 8°. *n.d.*

Stromer (Ulman). Püchel v. meim geslechet u. v. abentewr', 1349–1407, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B1, 1862.

Strong (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p157, 1904.

Strong (Sandford Arthur). Crit. studies & fragments; w. mem. by Lord Balcarres. 8°. 1905

Strutt (Joseph), *engraver; 1749–1802.* Dress & habits of the people of Eng. n. ed. w. crit. & explan. notes by J. R. Planché. 2v. 4°. 1842

Stryienski (Casimir). Soirées du Stendhal Club: docs. inéd. Préf. de L. Bélugou. s8°. 1905

Stuart (Andrew), *d. 1801.* Letters to Rt. Hon. Ld. Mansfield. [*4 letters with sep. pag.*] 8°. 1773

Stuart (H. W. Villiers), *1827–95.* Obs. & statistics conc. question of Irish agricultural labourers. [P781]. 8°. 1884

Stuart (R. A. Gallenga), *see* GALLENGA STUART (R. A.)

Stubbs (Charles William). The Xt. of Eng. poetry (Hulsean lects., 1904/5). 8°. 1906

Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.* Constitut. hist. of Eng. in its origin & development. 3v. [v1, 6th ed., v2, 4th ed., v3, 3rd, & 5th ed.] s8°. O. 1884–1903

Stucley (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p293, 1904.

Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Colleges of Cambridge, 1905, *see* CAMBRIDGE.

Studio (The): an illust. magazine of fine & applied art.
[Special number, 1904.] la8°. 1904
see FRANTZ (H.) & O. UZANNE. Daumier & Gavarni; ed. C. Holme, [tr. E. Preston & C. Chisholm], 1904.
[Spring number, 1905.] la8°. 1905
see HOLME (C.) The "Old" Water-colour Society 1804–1904; ed. C. H., 1905.

Suarez (Franciscus), *e Soc. Jesu, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p39, 1905.

Suburban directory. 1905. 8°. *London Directory Co.* [1905]

Suchenwirt (Peter). [*A sel. of h. poems*], *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen etc., 1886.

Suchier (Hermann), *see* NARBONNAIS (LES); publ. par S., t1, 2, 1898.

Sudermann (Hermann).
Das Blumenboot. Schauspiel. 4e A. s8°. St. 1905
Geschwister. [*Conts.*: Gesch. d. stillen Mühle—Der Wünsch]. 27e A. s8°. St. 1903
Der Katzensteg. Roman. 51e A. s8°. St. 1903
Morituri. 13e A. s8°. St. 1897
Stein unter Steinen. Schauspiel. 2e A. s8°. St. 1905
see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B4, 4e A., 1905.

Sue (M. J. Eugène). Le Juif errant. 4t. n. éd. s8°. [1895–6]
Les mystères de Paris. 4t. n. éd. *n.d.*

Suède. *L'union entre la Suède et la Norvège. [*no tp.* P1077]. 8°. [1894]
see DAHLERUS (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie minière & métall. de la S., red. par D., 1905.

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius). Lives of the XII Cæsars. Tr. w. notes [by J. Hughes]. 2v, [*pag. cont.*] s8°. 1717
Lives of the 12 Cæsars. Added, h. lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians & poets. The tr. of A. Thomson, rev. by T. Forester. [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1903

Suida (Wilhelm). Florentin. Maler um die Mitte d. XIV. Jhdts. la8°. Strassburg. 1905

Suisse (La) au 19e s., publ. par un groupe d'écrivains suisses sous la dir. de P. Seippel, 1899–1901, *see* SEIPPEL (P.)

Sulaimán I, *sultan of the Turks, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Sullivan (*Sir* Arthur), *see* LAWRENCE (A.) S., w. bibliog. etc., 1899.

Sullivan (Timothy Daniel). Recolls. of troubled times in Irish politics. s8°. D. 1905

Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) La vraie religion selon Pascal; analyse du Discours sur les passions de l'amour. 8°. 1905

Sulpice (S.) The method of S. Sulpice for the organising of catechisms w. plans of instruction for the var. catechisms. Tr. [*The complement to Bp. Dupanloup's* Ministry of Catechising]. s8°. [1896]

Sumner (William Graham). Makers of America: A. Hamilton. s8°. N.Y. [1890]

Supino (Igino Benvenuto). Les deux Lippi. Tr. J. de Crozals. 2e ed. la8°. Florence. 1904
Pisa. [Italia artist., 16]. s4°. Bergamo. 1905

Surrey Archæological Society, *see* BRAKSPEAR (H.) Waverley Abbey, 1905.

Surtees Society. Publications. v110, 111. 8°. Durham. 1905
see KNARESBOROUGH. Wills & administrations f. the K. Court Rolls, v2, 1905. [110].
,, WELFORD (R.) *ed.* Records of the comms. for compounding, etc. w. delinquent royalists in Durham & Northumberland, 1643–60, 1905. [111].

Sussex. Visitations of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1633–4, by J. Philipot & G. Owen, for Sir J. Burroughs & Sir R. St. George. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., 53]. 4°. 1905

Sutcliffe (Halliwell). A bachelor in Arcady. s8°. 1904
Red o' the feud. s8°. 1905

Sútra. Le S. en 42 articles, tr. du tibétan, avec intr. et notes par L. Feer. [*b.w.* Dhammapada; tr. F. Hû, 1878]. s8°. 1878

Swanus, *see* SWEYN.

Swedenborg (E.) Camena borea cum heroum et heroidum factis ludens: sive fabellæ. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1845
De commercio animæ et corporis. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Stutgardiæ. 1843
A hieroglyphic key to natural & spiritual mysteries. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. 1847
Itinerarium. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. 2 sect. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. 1, Tubingæ; 2, Stuttgardiæ. 1840–4
L. A. Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ. Quas notis illustr. ed. E. S. Fragmenta nuper reperta adj. J. F. E. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Londini. 1841
Ludus heliconius, sive carmina misc. ed. 3a, emend. et locupletata, rec. J. F. E. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1841
Scripta Novæ Domini Ecclesiæ, sive Novæ Hierosolymæ, in Apocalypsi prædictæ. Quæ nunc iterum prelo submittunt L. Hofaker et G. Werner. Manipuli 1i sect. 1a, Doct. de Domino. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1834
,, ,, Manipuli 1i sect. 2a, Doct. de Scriptura Sacra. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835
,, ,, Manipuli 1i sect. 3a, Doct. vitæ. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835
,, ,, Manipuli 1i sect. 4a, Doct. de fide. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835
Summaria expositio doct. Novæ Ecclesiæ, quæ per Novam Hierosolymam in Apocalypsi intelligitur. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1859
Summaria expositio sensus interni Libr. Prophet. ac Psalm. Vet. Test. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1860

Sweet (Henry). A second Anglo-Saxon reader, archaic & dialectal. s8°. O. 1887

Swete (Henry Barclay). Essays on some theological questions of the day. By members of the Univ. of Cambridge. Ed. S. 8°. 1905

Xtn. standpoint; by W. Cunningham—Being of God; by F. R. Tennant & A. Caldecott—Man's origin; by W. L. H. Duckworth—Sin; by E. H. Askwith—Revelation; by J. W. Wilson—Prayer; by A. W. Robinson—Miracles; by J. O. F. Murray—Old Test.; by W. E. Barnes—Gospels; by F. H. Chase—Xt. in the N.T.; by A. J. Mason—Xt. in the Ch.; by F. J. Foakes-Jackson—Xtn. doctrines; by J. F. Bethune-Baker—Xtn. ideal; by H. M. Butler.

The Gosp. acc. to Mark. Greek text w. intr., notes, indices: by S. [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. 1905

Sweyn [Swanus], *eldest son of Earl Godwin, d. 1052, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p283, 1904.

Swift (Jonathan). Prose works. Ed. T. Scott. v7, Hist. & polit. tracts—Irish. s8°. *Bohn.* 1905

see Ridpath (G.) *The Scots nation vindicated f. reflections cast in a libel [*by S.*] entitled The public spirit of the Whigs, etc., 1714.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles). Love's cross-currents: a year's letters. s8°. 1905

Tragedies. 5v. 8°. 1905–6

1, The Queen-mother—Rosamond.
2, Chastelard—Bothwell; acts 1, 2.
3, Bothwell; acts 3–5

Swinburne (Algernon Charles) [*continued*].

Tragedies [*continued*].

4, Mary Stuart.
5, Locrine—The sisters—Marino Faliero—Rosamund, queen of the Lombards.

Swinock (Samuel), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, S., etc. for riot, 1683.

Swiss, *see* Schweitzer.

Switzerland, *see* Suisse.

Swynnerton (Charles). Romantic tales f. the Panjâb. Coll. & ed. by S. 8°. 1903

Sykes (Frank W.) With Plumer in Matabeleland, 1896. By S. ass. by C. G. Löwinger & os. s8°. 1897

Symonds (John Fish). Law of settlement & removal, w. coll. of statutes. 1st–3rd eds. by S. 4th ed. by J. Scholefield & G. R. Hill. 8°. 1903

Symonds (*Sir* William). Naval costumes. [*Sketches of men-of-war & yachts*]. [*no tp.*]. 4°. *priv. publ.* [1840]

Symson (Matthias), *M.A. canon of Lincoln.* *The present state of Scotland. enlgd., corr. etc. 8°. 1738

Syria, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Syveton (Gabriel), *see* Hicks (*Le député*). *Ces dames: psychologie etc. de l'Affaire S., 1905.

Szabad (Imre). Hungary past & present: hist. f. the Magyar conquest, w. sketch of Hungarian lit. s8°. E. 1854

Szendrei (János). A magyar viselet történeti fejlödése. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 4°. 1905

T

*Tableaux historiques: Péricla, 1858, *see* Gallot (*Mlle.*)
Tacitus (Publius Cornelius). Annals. Ed. H. Furneaux. 2v. v1, 2nd ed. la8o. O. 1891–6
see Abbott (F. F.) The Toledo MS. of the Germania, 1903.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p308, 1903.
*Tag (Der Anderer) etc., 1905, *see* Heyking (*Baronin* E. v.)
Táin Bó Cúalnge, *see* Cuchullin.
Taine (Hippolyte A.) Hist. de la litt. anglaise. t3. 9e éd. s8o. 1895
„ „ ..... t5. 2e éd. Rev. & augm. s8o. 1871
„ „ t5. 8e éd. Rev. & augm. d'un index biograph. et bibliograph. s8o. 1892
T.: sa vie et sa corr. t3, L'historien (1870–5). s8o. 1905
see Giraud (V.) Essai sur T., 3e éd., 1902.
Talfourd (*Sir* Thomas Noon). Vacation rambles. [*1st ed. had t.* "Vacation rambles & thoughts."] 3rd ed. s8o. 1851
Tangl (Michael), *see* Arndt (W.) Schrifttafeln z. Erlernung d. latein. Palaeographie; hrsg. v. A., besorgt v. M. T., 1898–1904.
Tanon (Louis). L'évolution du droit et la conscience sociale. s8o. 1900
Tarbell (Frank Bigelow). A cantharus f. the factory of Brygos, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. aI, v6, 1903.
A Greek hand-mirror, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.
Tarbell (*Miss* Ida Minerva). Hist. of the Standard Oil Co. 2v. 8o. 1905
The life of A. Lincoln, cont. speeches, letters, etc. 2v. 8o. N.Y. 1900
Tardieu (Jules R.) L'art de lire les fables: essai d'une méthode de lecture appl. à un choix de fs. de La Fontaine. s8o. 1859
Tarkington (Booth). In the arena: stories of polit. life. s8o. 1905
Tarragó (Julián Ribera), *see* Ribera Tarragó (J.)
Tasso (Torquato). Lettere del T. non piv' stampate. [Ed. G. Segni]. s4o. Bologna. 1616
see Carducci (G.) Opere, t15, 1905.
Tatler (The). Rev. & corr. by the a. 4v. s8o. 1728
Tauler (Johann). The hist. & life of T.; w. 25 of h. sermons, tr., etc. by S. Winkworth. Pref. by C. Kingsley. [repr.]. 8o. [1905]
Taylor (Alfred Swaine). Principles & practice of med. jurisprudence. 5th ed. ed., rev. etc. by F. J. Smith. 2v. 8o. 1905
Taylor (*Sir* Henry), *1800–86.* Works. v4, Notes f. life—The statesman. s8o. 1883
Taylor (Ida A.) Revolutionary types. Intr. by R. B. C. Graham. s8o. 1904
Taylor (Jane), *of Ongar, see* Gilbert (*Mrs.* A.), J. T. etc. The "Original poems" & others: ed. E. V. Lucas, 1904.
Taylor (Jeremy), *bp. of (1) Down & Connor (2) Dromore.* Rule & exercises of holy dying. 8o. 1857
Rule & exercises of holy living. 8o. 1857
Taylor (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., surveyor.* Plan of Whitehall: superimposed on Fisher's plan of 1682. [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. [1900]
This v. has no tp., the t. is taken f. L.T.S. Annual rep.
Taylor (Rachel Annand). Poems. s8o. 1904
Taylor (Thomas), *biographer of Cowper.* Mems. of J. Howard, the philanthropist. s8o. 1836
Taylor (Thomas), *M.A. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1669, see* Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
Tchang (Mathias), *S.J., see* Variétés sinologiques, 24, Synchronismes chinois, par T., 1905.
Tecuanapa, *see* Tehuantepec.
Tegner (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiö.* Sagan ock rimorna om Friðþiófr hinn frœkni utg. av L. Larsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 22]. s8o. København. 1893
Tehuantepec [Tecuanapa], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p466, 1904.
Telleen (John Martin). Milton dans la litt. franç. 8o. 1904
Tell el-Amarna Tablets.
see Bouriant (U.), G. Legrain & J. Jéquier. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, t1, 1903.
„ Davies (N. de G.) The rock tombs of El Amarna, p1–3, 1903–5.
„ Niebuhr (C.) *ps.* Die Amarna-Zeit, 1899.
„ —— The Tell el Amarna period; tr. J. Hutchinson, 1901.
„ Petrie (W. M. F.) Tell el Amarna, 1894.
„ Winckler (H.) The Tell-el-Amarna letters, 1896.
Tellez Giron (Pedro), *3rd duke de Osuna, see* Osuna (P. T. G.)
Temperley (Harold William Vazeille). Life of Canning. 8o. 1905
Tennant (Frederick Robert), *see* Swete (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.
Tennent (*Sir* James Emerson). Ceylon. 2v. 5th ed. 8o. 1860
Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*). Works. s8o. 1894
*In memoriam. Annot. by a. s8o. 1905
Poems. Ill. by Creswick, Millais etc. 8o. *Moxon.* 1859
A selection f. h. works. s8o. 1865
see Dhaleine (L.) A study on T.'s "Idyls of the King," 1905.
Tenorio (Juan de), *see* Juan [de Tenorio].
Teplov (Vladimir Alexandrovich). Англія и Соединенные Штаты въ русско-японскомъ Конфликтѣ. 8o. С.-П. 1904
Terence, *see* Donatus (Ælius). Ai. Di. quod fertur Commentum Ti., v2, 1905.
Terry (Charles Sanford). John Graham of Claverhouse, visct. of Dundee, 1648–89. 8o. 1905
The Scottish Parl., its constit. & procedure, 1603–1707, w. app. of docs. 8o. Glasgow. 1905
Tertullian, *see* Kaye (J.) *bp.* Works, v1, Eccles. hist. f. T., 1888.
*Testamentary (The) duty of the Parliament of Scotland, 1707, *see* Spence (T.)
Testi (Laudedeo). Parma. [Italia Artist., 19]. 4o. Bergamo. 1905
Tetley (James George). Old times & new. 8o. 1904
Tettingen (Wernherus v.), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p85, 1903.
Teutonic Order, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p1, 1903.
Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit.; hrsg. v. O. Gebhardt u. A. Harnack. B3 iii, iv; N.F., 3; 13 iv, [*in prog.*]. 8o. L. 1888–1905
see Afrahat. Homilien. Aus d. Syr. übers. etc. v. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus, u. d. Agathonike unters. v. A. Harnack, 1888. [3 iii, iv.]
„ Dobschütz (E. v.) Christusbilder: Untersuchungen z. christl. Legende, 1899. [N.F., 3.]
„ Harnack (C. G. A.) Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus in d. 3 ersten Jhdten. Das Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis; v. K. Schultze. Die Frau im röm. Christenprocess v. F. Augar, 1905. [N.F. 13 iv.]
Texts & studies: contribs. to Biblical & patristic literature. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v7. 8o. 1901–5
7, The meaning of Homoousios in the "Constantinopolitan" creed; (by J. F. Bethune-Baker)—St. Ephraim's quotations f. the Gospel; (coll. & arr. by F. C. Burkitt)—Codex 1 of the Gospel & its allies; (by K. Lake)—A study of Ambrosiaster; (by A. Souter).
Thackeray (William Makepeace). Contribs. to "Punch" (not previously repr.). [Works in 26v, v26]. 8o. 1886
The Irish sketch-book. n. ed. s8o. 1865
Pendennis. s8o. 1856
Roundabout papers; Four Georges; Eng. humourists; added, Second funeral of Napoleon. s8o. 1872
„ „ s8o. 1877
see Wilson (J. G.) T. in the U.S., 1904.
Thatcher (Oliver J.) Studies conc. Adrian IV, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v4, 1903.

Theal (George MacCall). Hist. of S. Africa under the admin. of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. (1652–1795). 2v. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1897
see Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope. Records of the Cape Colony [*f. 1793 onwards*], v25-36, 1905.

*Théatre de soc., 1781, *see* Genlis (*Mme.* de).

Theodora, *consort of Justinian, emperor of the East.*
see Diehl (C.) T., impératrice de Byzance, *n.d.*
„ Holmes (W. G.) The age of Justinian & T., v1, 1905.

Theodore, *Studita, Saint, see* Gardner (A.) T. of S., h. life & times, 1905.

Theodore Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia, see* Feodor Ivanovich.

Theodoric, *called the Great, king of the Ostrogoths, see* Hodgkin (T.) T. the Goth, 1900.

Theodosius II, *emperor of the East,* [*403–50*]. Theodosiani lib. xvi cum constit. Sirmondianis et Leges novellæ ad T. pert. Ed. T. Mommsen & P. M. Meyer.
v1 i, ii, 2. la8°. Berolini. 1905
„ „ Tabulæ sex. 4°. Berolini. 1905

Theologischer Jahresbericht. Hrsg. G. Krüger u. W. Köhler. B23, Die Lit. u. Totenschau d. Jahres 1903. 8°. 1904

Theophrastus, *see* Aristotle. A. & T. vitæ et opera, etc., 1497.

Thersites, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Théry (Edmond). La Grèce actuelle au point de vue écon. et financier. s8°. 1905

Theuerdank, *Ritter, see* Pfintzing (M.)

Theuriet (André). L'amie de Noël Trémont. s8°. 1902
Mon oncle Flo: roman. s8°. [1906]
Les revenants: La pupille de M. de Valbruant—Paternité. s8°. 1905

Thiers (L. Adolphe), *president of the French Republic.* Hist. du Consulat et de l'Empire. t6. 8°. 1849

Thiersch (Hermann), *see* Peters (J. P.) & H. T. Painted tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa, 1905.

Thirlmere (Rowland). Letters f. Catalonia & c. p. of Spain. 2v. 8°. 1905

Thomas, *of Ercildoune, called the Rhymer, see* Tristram, *knight etc. for ed. of version of "Sir Tristram."*

Thomas (Frederick Moy). 50 yrs. of Fleet St.: being life & recoll^s. of Sir J. R. Robinson. Comp. & ed. by T. 8°. 1904

Thomas (James), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p138, 1904.

Thomas (William I.) Relation of the medicine-man to the origin of the professional occupations, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.

Thomasin, *v. Zirclaria.* Der welsche Gast, in Auszügen, *see* Hildebrand (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge etc., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*

Thompson (*Sir* Edward Maunde), *K.C.B., director of the Brit. Museum.* Hdbk. of Greek & Latin palæography.
n. ed., w. add^s. & corr^s. s8°. 1903

Thompson (Elbert N. S.) The controversy betw. the Puritans & the stage. [Yale Studies, 20.] 8°. N.Y. 1903

Thompson (James Westfall). Decline of the missi dominici in Frankish Gaul, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.

Thompson (Nathaniel). Tryal of T., W. Pain & J. Farwell for libels etc. in proc^s. agst. murderers of Sir Edmond Bury Godfrey, 1682. App. [P1091]. fol. 1682

Thompson (William), *D.D., Rector of St. Saviour's, Southwark.* The hist. & antiq^s. of the Collegiate Church of St. Saviour (St. Marie Overie), Southwark. 8°. 1904

Thomson (James), *the poet.* The seasons. s8°. 1776

Thomson (Samuel John). The Transvaal Burgher Camps, S. Africa. s8°. Allahabad. 1904

Thomson (Spencer). Wild flowers; w. remarks on our native plants. n. ed. s8°. 1859

Thorkelsson (Jón). Islenzkar ártiðaskrár eda obituaria islandica med athugasemdum, xxv œttaskrám og einni rímskra. Gefnar út af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélogi.
8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1893–6

Thorláksson (Guðbrandr), *bishop of Hólar, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p194, 1904.

*Thorn (The) tree, by Theta; app. 1862, *see* Thorn (W.), *M.D.*

Thorn (William), *M.D.* [*ps.* Theta]. App. to "The Thorn tree." *f.p.c.* 4°. 1862

Thorne (Robert), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Thorney, *Cambs.* Register of baptisms of the French Protestant refugees settled at T., 1654–1727. Transcribed & ed. by H. Peet. 4°. Aberdeen. 1903

Thorskfirðinga saga, *see* Gull-Thóris saga, 1898.

Thorsteins saga hvíta, *see* Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Thorsteins saga Síðu-Hallssonar, *see* Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Thorsteins saga stangarhöggs, *see* Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Thou (Jacques Auguste de), *the elder; 1553–1617, see* Harrisse (H.) Le président de T. et ses descendants, etc., 1905.

Thumb (Albert). Hdbch. d. Sanskrit. 2T. (1, Grammatik. 2, Texte u. Glossar.) s8°. Heidelberg. 1905

Thurston (E. Temple). The apple of Eden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905

Thurston (Katherine Cecil). John Chilcote, M.P. s8°. E. 1904
„ „ ..... 3rd imp. s8°. E. 1904
„ „ ..... 5th imp. s8°. E. 1904

Thwaites (Reuben Gold). A brief hist. of Rocky Mt. explor.; w. ref. to exped. of Lewis & Clark. s8°. N.Y. 1904
France in Amer., 1497–1763. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v7]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Tibullus (Albius). Elegies. In Eng. verse by T. C. Williams. s8°. Boston. 1905
see Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.

Tieck (J. Ludwig). Alt-englisches Theater, od. Suppl. z. Shakspear. Übers. u. hrsg. T. 2B. s8°. 1811
1, Shakspear (W.) König Johann v. Eng.; Perikles.—Green (G.) Flurschütz v. Wakefield.
2, Shakspear (W.) Lokrine—Der lustige Teufel v. Edmonton.—Shakespear (W.) Lear.

*The last 3 plays were publ. anon., a^s. unknown, Tieck attr. them to W. Shakespeare; King Lear is not S.'s well known K. L., but a tr. of *The true chron. hist. of K. Leir, & h. 3 d., 1605, a repr. of wh. is cont. in "Six old plays etc.", 1779.*

Schriften. 28B. s8°. 1828–54

Abbreviations.

E.—Erzählung.
L.—Lustspiel.
M.—Märchen.
S.—Schauspiel.
T.—Trauerspiel.
Trag.—Tragödie.

Abdallah, E. [8.]
Abendgespräche. [25.]
Abschied (Der), T. [2.]
Ahnenprobe (Die). [22.]
Alla Moddin, S. [11.]
Almansur, Idyll. [8.]
Alte (Das) Buch u. d. Reise ins Blaue hinein. [24.]
Alte (Der) vom Berge. [24.]
Arabesken. [9.]
Aufruhr (Der) in d. Cevennen. [26.]
Autor (Der), Fastnachtspiel. [13.]
Brüder (Die), E. [8.]
Carl v. Berneck, T. [11.]
Denkwürdige Geschichtschronik d. Schildbürger, e. Familiengesch. [9.]
Dichterleben, 2T. [18.]
Donauweib. [13.]
Dramatische Gedichte. [13.]
Eigensinn u. Laune. [24.]
Erzählungen u. Novellen. [14, 15.]
Fermer, d. Geniale. [15.]
Fest (Das) zu Kenelworth. [18.]
Fortunat, in 2T., e. M. in 5 A. [3.]
Fragmente. [13.]
Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen, e. altdeut. Gesch. [16.]
Fremde (Der). [14.]
Freunde (Die). [14.]
Funfzehnte (Der) November. [19.]
Geheimnissvolle (Der). [14.]
Gelehrte (Der). [22.]
Gelehrte (Die) Gesellschaft. [15.]
Gemälde (Die). [17.]
Gesellschaft (Die) auf d. Lande. [24.]
Glocke (Die) v. Aragon. [25.]
Glück giebt Verstand. [19.]
Grüne (Das) Band, E. [8.]
Herr v. Fuchs, L. [12.]
Hexen-Sabbath (Der). [20.]
Heymonskinder, M. [13.]
Jahrmarkt (Der). [20.]
Jonson (B.) Epicœne, L. Übers. T. [12.]
Junge (Der) Tischlermeister. [28.]
Jüngste (Das) Gericht, Vision. [9.]
Kaiser Octavianus, in 2T, L. [1.]
Klausenburg (Die). [25.]
König Rother. Fragment; Heldengedicht. [13.]
Leben d. Kaisers Abraham Tonelli. [9.]
Leben u. Tod d. heil. Genoveva, T. [2.]
Leben u. Tod d. kleinen Rothkäppchens, Trag. [2.]
Lebens (Des) Überfluss. [26.]
Liebeswerben. [26.]
Magelone. Prolog. [13.]
Männliche (Die) Mutter. [14.]
Märchen. [13.]
Melusine, M. [13.]
Mondsüchtige (Der). [21.]
Musikalische Leiden u. Freuden. [17.]
Naturfreund (Der). [15.]
Novellen. [17–28.]
Peter Lebrecht, T1. [14.]
Peter Lebrecht, T2. [15.]
Phantasus. [4, 5.]
Pietro v. Abano. [23.]
Prinz Zerbino, L. [10.]
Prolog (Ein), dramat. Gedicht. [13.]
Psycholog (Der). [15.]
Rechtsgelehrten (Die). [14.]

Tieck (J. Ludwig) [*continued*].
Schriften [*continued*].
Reisenden (Die). [17.]
Roman (Der) in Briefen. [15.]
Schicksal. [14.]
Schutzgeist (Der). [25.]
Sieben (Die) Weiber d. Blaubart, e. Familiengesch. [9.]
Siegmunds merkwürdigste Tage. [15.]
Sommerreise (Eine). [23.]
Tagebuch (Ein). [15.]
Theegesellschaft (Die), L. [12.]
Tod d. Dichters. [19.]
Übereilung. [21.]
Ulrich, d. Empfindsame. [15.]
Ungeheuer (Das) u. d. verzauberte Wald, musikal. M. [11.]
Verlobung (Die). [17.]
Versöhnung (Die). [14.]
Vogelscheuche (Die). [27.]
Waldeinsamkeit. [26.]
Wassermensch (Der). [21.]
Weihnacht-Abend. [21.]
Wiederkehrende (Der) griech. Kaiser. [22.]
William Lovell. [6, 7.]
Wunderlichkeiten. [25.]
Wundersüchtigen (Die). [23.]
Zauberschloss (Das). [21.]

Tikhomirov (L. A.) Монархическая государственность. 4v. [*in 3v.*]. 8°. Москва. 1905

Tillier (Claude), *1801–44*. Mon oncle Benjamin. Préf. de Ch. Monselet. s8°. *n.d.*

Tillotson (John), *abp. of Canterbury*. Letter written to my Lord Russell in Newgate, 20th July, 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1683

Tilney (*Sir* **Frederick**), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p342, 1904.

Times (The). Cat. of books for free circulation among subscribers to "The Times", cont. brief notes for readers. 8°. 1905

Tinayre (Marcel). Avant l'amour. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]

Tinseau (Léon de). Les étourderies de la chanoinesse. s8°. [1905]
La valise diplomatique. s8°. [1904]

Tipton (James), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p276, 1904.

Tison (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p6, 1904.

Tivaroni (Carlo). Storia crit. del risorgimento ital.: L'Italia dur. il dominio austriaco (1815–49). 3t. s8°. Torino. 1892–4
1, L' Italia settentrionale. 2, L' Italia centrale. 3, L' Italia meridionale—Lo svolgimento del pensiero nazionale.

Tivoli, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. W. BLEACKLEY], *see* BLEACKLEY (H. W.)

Tixall letters; or the corr. of the Aston fam. & their friends dur. 17th c., w. notes etc. by A. Clifford. 2v. s8°. 1815

Tobie, *ship*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p124, 1904.

Togo (*admiral* **Heihachiro**), *see* WRIGHT (H. C. S.) With T., 1905.

Tolet (Friedrich Schotus), *see* SCHOTUS TOLET (F.)

Tolman (Albert Harris). Shakespeare's play "Love's labour's won," 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**). Œuvres complètes. [Tr. J. W. Bienstock]. t1–12, 26. s8°. 1902–4
1, L'enfance—L'adolescence.
2, La jeunesse—La matinée d'un seigneur.
3, Les cosaques—L'incursion—La coupe en forêt.
4, Sebastopol—Une rencontre au détachement—Deux hussards—Préf. inédite.
5, Le journal d'un marqueur—Une tourmente de neige—Albert—Du journal du prince D. Nekhludov—Le bonheur conjugal.
6, Trois morts—Polikouchka—Kholstomier—Les décembristes.
7–12, Guerre et paix.
26, Que devons-nous faire?

Le grand crime; la constitution et le partage des terres; préc. d'une lettre au Tsar. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1905
La guerre et la paix. Tr. par une Russe. 3t. s8°. 1885–7
Guy de Maupassant. Tr. Conformed to the orig. by V. Tchertkoff. s8°. 1898
see FORGUES (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. etc., imitées: Nikolinka, [*i.e.* Souvs. d'enfance *by* T.], 1866.
,, LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

***Tom** Tyler & h. wife, [*? by W. Wayer; ed. F. E. Schelling;* repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v15, 1900.

Tombleson (William), *see* FEARNSIDE (W. G.) Ts. views of the Rhine, *n.d.*

Tomlinson (John Tomlinson). Lay judges in Church Courts. The Primates' Bill subversive of the Reformation: an exam. of the "Ecclesiastical Procedure Bill" & an analysis of the Eccles. Courts Comm. of 1883. [P1086]. 8°. 1899

Tomson (Robert), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p338, 1904.

Topffer (Rodolphe). Nouvelles genevoises. n. éd. s8°. 1899
The 1844 ed. contains a tale (Le presbytère) *which is not contained in this ed.*

***Tories (The)** & their punishment of the people at the Peterloo meeting, *n.d.*, *see* PETERLOO.

Tosti di Valminuta (Fulco). L' antica navigazione bolognese: una battaglia navale fra Bologna e Venezia nel 13 s. 2e ed. 8°. Castello. 1905

Totti (Pompilio), *see* RITRATTI et elogii di capitani, [*w. engravings by T.*], 1635.

Toulet (P. J.) Les tendres ménages. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1904

Tout (Thomas Frederick). Hist. of Eng. (1216–1377). [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v10]. 8°. 1905

Towards a social policy, *n.d.*, *see* HAMMOND (J. L.) *ed.*

Tower (William Lawrence). Development of the colors & color patterns of Coleoptera, w. obs. upon the development of color in o. insects, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Towneley plays [WAKEFIELD PLAYS; WIDKIRK PLAYS; WOODKIRK PLAYS], *see* COBLENTZ (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays & of a portion of the Woodkirk Conspiracio et Capito, 1895.

Towrson (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p177, 1904.

Toynbee (Paget J.) Dante & the legend of St. John. [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t5]. [P1085]. 8°. 1905
An emendation in Dante's "Convivio." [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t3]. [P1085]. 8°. 1905
"Sollenare" (Vita Nuova, §12, l. 6; §40, l. 28). [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t4]. [P1085]. 8°. 1904
"Tisrin primo" (Vita Nuova, §30). [Estr. "Da Dante al Leopardi"]. [P1085]. 8°. *n.d.*

Tracy (Louis). The darkest hour. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903

Trade. *A letter conc. the consequence of an incorp. union in rel. to trade, 1706, *see* LETTER (A) etc.

***Tragedy (The)** of Nero, newly wr., 1624, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Traill (Henry Duff). Coleridge. [Eng. Men of Ls.] s8°. 1902
Lord Strafford. [Eng. Men of Action]. [repr.]. s8°. 1902

Traité. *Traité de l'art de rhétorique, *see* RHÉTORIQUE.
*Traité de rhétorique, *see* RHÉTORIQUE.

***Translation** of passages f. Greek, Latin etc. writers in prefs. to Pursuits of lit., 1798, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.)

Transvaal. Laws of the T. up to 1899. [in force, 1903]. 8°. 1903
Ordinances of the T., 1902, 1903, 1904. [1902 is 2nd ed.]. 8°. Pretoria. 1904
Rep. of T. Dept. of Agric., 1903–4. 8°. Pretoria. 1905
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.
Debates, 1st–4th Sessions, 1903–4. 8°. Johannesburg. 1903–4

Trautvetter (Erich). Das neue deutsche Zolltarifrecht. s8°. 1905

Treasury. Calendar of T. Books. [Ed.] W. A. Shaw. v2, 1667–8. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1905

Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life at the Land's End. s8°. 1904

Tremblay (—), *father*. Letter to directors of Seminary of Quebec, 1695, [*French & Eng.*], *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1887.

Trench (Richard Chenevix), *abp. of Dublin*. On the study of words. 5th ed. s8°. 1853

Trent, *Council of*. Canones & decreta Conc. T. Consist. cath. approb. ed. [*b.w.* Corpus juris canon., 2p, 1839]. la8°. L. 1839

Trevelyan (George Macaulay). Eng. in the age of Wycliffe. n. ed. 8°. 1904

Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Otto**), *2nd bart.* The American revolution. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1905

Treves (*Sir* **Frederick**). The other side of the lantern: a tour round the world. [repr.] 8°. 1905

Triomphe. *Le triomphe des muses contre amour, *see* LA SALE (A. DE). *Les quinze joyes de mariage; Le t. d. m. c. a., etc., 1726.

Tripoli, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Tristram, *knight of the Round Table*. Le roman de Tristan par Thomas: poème du 12e s. Publ. par J. Bédier. t1 (Texte). [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1902

Tritheim (Johann). Leben d. T., 1784, Extr., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2ii, 1846.

*Triumphalia de victoriis Elisabethæ, 1588, *see* ELIZABETH, *queen of England.*

Triumphs (The) of Nassau, *see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands.*

Trollope (Anthony), *1815–82.* The small house at Allington. n. ed. s8°. 1903

Trollope (Henry Merivale). Corneille & Racine. s8°. 1898

Tromlitz (A. von) *ps.* [*i.e.* CARL AUGUST FRIEDRICH VON WITZLEBEN]. Romantische. Wanderung durch d. Sächs. Schweiz. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Tromp, *The family of, see* JAGER (H. DE). Het geslacht T., 1883.

Troyes (Jean, de). The scandalous chron. or secret hist. of Louis XI, *see* COMMINES (P. DE). Mem^s.; added, The scandalous chron. etc.; ed. A. R. Scoble, 1901–4.

Troyte (Arthur Henry Dyke), *see* ACLAND (A. H. D.), *aft. Troyte.*

*True (A) & plain acc. of the disc^s. made in S. of the conspiracies agst. H.M. & the govt. w. extr. of the process & sentence agst. R. Baillie. [P1081]. fol. 1685

Trumbull (Henry Clay). The threshold covenant, or the beginning of religious rites. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1906

*Truth its manifest, 1645, *see* BUCHANAN (D.)

*Tsar (The) 1904, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia.*

Tschudi (Clara). Maria Sophia, Queen of Naples; a cont. of "The Empress Elizabeth." Tr. E. H. Hearn. 8°. 1905

Tucher (Berthold). *Tuchersches Memorialbuch, 1386–1454, [&] Fortsetzung 1395–1499, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B4, 5, 1872–74.

Tucher (Endres), *Mitglied d. gross. Raths in Nürnberg, 1440.* Memorial, 1421–40, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B2, 1864.

Tuckerman (Bayard). Life of Gen. P. Schuyler, 1733–1804. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Tuckey (Francis H.) The Co. & City of Cork remembrancer. 8°. Cork. 1837

Tuckwell (William). Reminiscences of a radical parson. 8°. 1905

Tufts (James Hayden). On the genesis of the æsthetic categories, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v3 p2, 1903.

Tuke (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.* The adv^s. of five hours: a tragicomedy. [*Taken f.* "*El escondido y la tapida*" *of Calderon*]. 4th ed. s4°. 1704

Tunis, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Tupper (Frederick). The Holme riddles, [*ed. T.*], 1903, *see* HOLME.

Turbervile (George), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p124, 1903.

Turbutt (Gladwyn Maurice Revel), *see* MADAN (F.), G. M. R. T. & S. GIBSON. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of Shakespeare, 1905.

Türck (Hermann). Eine n. Faust-Erklärung. 4^c A. s8°. 1906

Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *maréchal vte.* **de),** *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE) [*ps. le cap.* DU BUISSON]. Vie de T., n. éd., 1695.

Turgenev (Ivan Sergyeevich). Fathers & children. Tr. C. Garnett. [n. imp.]. s8°. 1903

Fumée. 10e éd. Préf. de P. Mérimée. s8°. *n.d.*

Smoke. Tr. by C. Garnett. [3rd imp.]. s8°. 1904

The torrents of spring—[First love—Mumu]. Tr. C. Garnett. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1905

see LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

Türheim (Ulrich von), *see* GOLTHER (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.

Turkey, *see* LEVANT.

Turkey Company, *see* LEVANT COMPANY.

Turner (Herbert Hall). Astronomical discovery. 8°. 1904

Turner (Joseph Mallord William).

see RUSKIN (J.) Notes on the T. coll. at Marlborough House, 1856–7, 4th ed., 1857.

,, —— R. on pictures, v1, T. at the Nat. Gallery, 1902.

Turnham (Roger de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p366, 1904.

Turot (Henri), *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, t6, *n.d.*

Twain (Mark) *ps.* Personal recoll^s. of Joan of Arc by Louis de Conte. n. ed. s8°. 1902

The prince & the pauper. n. ed. s8°. 1904

Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec). Sunny Sicily, its rustics & its ruins. 8°. 1904

Twinger von Königshofen (Jacob), *1346–1420.* Chronik, 1400 (1415), *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Strassburg, B1, 2, 1870–1.

Twitt (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v10, p184, 1904.

Tyler (Lyon Gardiner). Eng. in America, 1580–1652. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v4.] s8°. N.Y. 1904

*Tyler (Tom) & h. wife, [repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661], 1900, *see* TOM.

Tylor (Edward Burnett). Primitive culture: development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, custom, etc. 2v. 4th ed., rev^d. 8°. 1903

Tyne (Claude Halstead Van), *see* VAN TYNE (C. H.)

Tyssen-Amherst (Margaret Susan), *wife of 1st baron Amherst of Hackney, see* AMHERST OF HACKNEY (M. S. T.-A., *baroness*).

Tytler (Sarah) *ps.* Favours f. France. s8°. 1904

Four red roses. s8°. 1904

U

Übersicht d. staats- u. rechtswissenschaftl. Litt. 34 Jhrg. 1901, 1902, *see* MÜHLBRECHT (O.)

Uhlemann (Maximilian Adolph). Handbuch d. ägypt. Alterthumskunde. T2, Archäologie. 8°. L. 1857

Uhlhorn (Johann Gerhard Wilhelm). Xtn. charity in the anc. Church. Tr. [*chiefly*] by S. Taylor. 8° E. 1883

Ujváry (Béla). Franczia és Magyar Zsebszótár. 2[p] in 1. s8°. [1903]

Ular (Alexander). Russia from within. [auth. tr.]. s8° 1905

Ulfilas. [WULFILA]. The first Germanic Bible, tr. f. the Greek by U., & other remains of the Gothic language. Ed. w. intro. etc. by G. H. Balg. la8°. Milwaukee. 1891

Ulloa (Antonio de), *admiral, see* JUAN Y SANTACILLA (J.) & A. DE U. Noticias secretas de America etc.. 1826

Ulloa (Francesco de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v9, p206, 1904.

Ulrich, *von Türheim, see* TÜRHEIM (U. v.)

Ulysses, son of Laertes, *hero, see* MEYER (K.) *ed.* *Merugud Uilix maicc Leirtis, 1886.

Underhill (Evelyn). The grey world. s8°. 1904

Union. *A letter conc. the consequence of an incorp. Union in rel. to trade, 1706, *see* LETTER (A).

*A letter to a L—d of the S-ss-n, 1710, *see* LETTER.

*Observations on Arguments [*by E. Cooke*] for & agst. an U. betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1799, *see* OBSERVATIONS.

*Protestant ascendancy & Catholic emancipation reconciled by a legislative Union, 1800, *see* PROTESTANT.

*The smoaking flax unquenchable, where the U. is dissecated etc., 1706, *see* SMOAKING.

*Strictures on Arguments [*by E. Cooke*] for & agst. an Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1798, *see* STRICTURES.

*L'union entre la Suède et la Norvège, 1894, *see* SUÈDE.

*Union or not? By an Orangeman. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1799

Union (L') Internationale de Droit Pénal, *see* LISZT (*Dr.* F. v.) La législation pénale comparée, t1, 1894.

United States. Relations w. U.S. after the Peace of 1783, 1787–91, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1890.

United States [*continued*].

Library of Congress.

A. L. A. Catalog: 8,000 vol^s. for a pop. lib., w. notes. 1904. Prepared by the N.Y. State Lib. & the L. of C. under the auspices of the Amer. Lib. Assoc. Publ. Board. Ed. M. Dewey, etc. la8°. W. 1904

Catalog of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard coll. of engravings; compiled by A. J. Parsons. 4°. W. 1905

Lee Phillips (P.) List of large scale maps publ. by foreign govt^s. (Gt. Brit. excepted). la8°. W. 1904

The revised statutes rel. to copyrights. Prepared by T. Solberg. [repr. f. Librarian's rep., 1902/3]. 4°. 1904

see JOHNSTON (W. D.) Hist. of the L. of C., v1 (1800–64), 1904.

Universal (The) hdbk. of musical lit., p1, v1, 2, *in prog., n.d., see* PAZDÍREK (F.)

University of London, *see* LONDON.

University of Manchester. [*Publications*]. No. 5, 7, [*in prog.*]. 8°. M'ter. 1904–5

see HERTZ (G. B.) The old colonial system, 1905. [7].

,, LITTLE (A. G.) Initia Operum Latinorum, 1904. [5].

Untersuchungen zur deutschen Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. Hrsg. v. O. Geirke. H16. 8°. Breslau. 1883

see DARGUN (L.) Mutterrecht u. Raubehe 1883. [16].

Unwin (A. Harold). Future forest trees, or, the importance of German exper^s. in the intr. of N. American trees. 8°. 1905

Upanishads, *see* DEUSSEN (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Phil. etc.: 1 ii, Die Phil. d. U., 1899.

Upham (Thomas C.) Life, relig. opinions etc. of Mme. Guyon. Ed. & rev. by an Eng. clergyman. n. ed. s8°. [1905]

Upward (Allen). Secret hist. of to-day: being revelations of a diplomatic spy. s8°. 1904

Urwick (William), *the younger.* Indian pictures. la8°. 1891

Uscombe (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p169, 1903.

Usher (Roland G.) The Presbyterian movement in the r. of Eliz. as illust. by the Minute Book of the Dedham Classis 1582–9. Ed. by U. [R. Hist. Soc., III, 8]. s4°. 1905

Uzanne (Octave), *see* FRANTZ (H.) & U. Daumier & Gavarni, 1904.

V

Vachell (Horace Annesley). Brothers. [1st ed. repr.] s8°. 1904
The hill. s8°. 1905
" " ..... [repr.] s8°. 1905

Vaernewijc (Marcus van), *see* VAERNEWYCK (M. VAN).

Vaernewyck (Marcus van) [VAERNEWIJC]. Mém^s. d'un patricien gantois du 16e s.: Troubles relig. en Flandre et dans les Pays-Bas au 16e s. Journal de V., tr. par H. van Duyse. t1. 4°. Gand. 1905

Valdez (João Fernandes), *see* FERNANDES VALDEZ (J.)

***Valentine's** day, 1776, *see* HEARD (W.)

Valera (Juan). V. de la Vega: biog. crítico. s8°. *n.d.*

Valerius Flaccus (Caius), *see* CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

Vallardi (Francesco), *publisher, see* STORIA LETTERARIA D' ITALIA. Scritta da una società di professori. Publ. by V., *n.d.*

Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred). Le meneur de louves. Roman. s8°. 1905

Vālmīki, *see* SCHOEBEL (C.) Le Râmâyana au point de vue relig. etc., 1888.

Valminuta (Fulco Tosti di), *see* TOSTI DI VALMINUTA (F.)

Valuations. *Book of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in Eng. & Wales, 1680, *see* BOOK.

Vámbéry (Ármin). Die gelbe Gefahr, e. Kulturstudie. 8°. Budapest. 1904
The story of my struggles. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1904
see HADJI KHAN & W. SPARROY. With the pilgrims to Mecca; intr. by A. V., 1905.

Vancsa (Max). Gesch. Nieder- u. Oberösterreichs. B1, bis 1283. [Deut. Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 6]. 8°. Gotha. 1905

Vanderbilt, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Van Duyse (Florimond), *see* DUYSE (F. VAN).

Van Dyke (Henry). Music, & o. p. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Vane (*Sir* Henry), *1613–62, see* IRELAND (W. W.) Life of V., w. hist. of events of h. time, 1905.

Vane-Tempest-Stewart (T. S. H.), *march. of Londonderry, see* LONDONDERRY (T. S. H. V.-T.-S., *m. of*).

Van Tyne (Claude Halstead). The Amer. Revol., 1776–83. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v9]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The loyalists in the Amer. rev. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Van Ypersele de Strihou (Max) [*ps.* HENRI VIGNEMAL], *see* VIGNEMAL (HENRI) *ps.*

Vapereau (L. Gustave). Dict. univ. des littératures. 2e éd. rev. et aug. d'un suppl. [*The suppl. has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1884

Vápnfirðinga saga, *see* AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur, 1902–3.

Variétés sinologiques. no. 24, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Chang-hai. 1905
24, Synchronismes chinois: chron. et concordance avec l'ère chrétienne de toutes les dates conc. l'hist. de l'Extrême-Orient (2357 av. J.-C.–1904 apr. J.-C.) Par le p. Mathias Tchang.

Varthema (Lodovico), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Vasquez de Coronado (Francisco), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Vaughan (Charles John), *dean of Llandaff.* Heroes of faith: lect^s. on 11th chap. of Hebrews. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Vaughan (Henry), *1622–95, see* GREEN (J. R.) The poet V., 1862.

Vaughan (*Sir* John Luther). My service in the Indian army—& after. 8°. 1904

Vault (François Eugène de). Les guerres des Alpes: Guerre de la Succession d'Autriche (1742–8). Rev., annoté etc. par P. Arvers. 2t. 8°. 1892

Vaultier (—), *commissaire d'artillerie, see* BEAURAIN (J. DE). Hist. milit. de Flandre, etc., 1755.

Vaz (Lopez), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Veblen (Thorstein B.) Use of loan credit in mod. business, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.

Vedas.
see ARNOLD (E. V.) Vedic metre in its hist. development, 1905.
" GRASSMANN (H.) Wbch. z. Rig-Veda, 1873.
" OLDENBERG (H.) Vedaforschung, 1905.

Vedder (Henry Clay). B. Hübmaier, the leader of the Anabaptists. [Heroes of the Reform.] s8°. N.Y. 1905

Vega (Lope de). Sin secreto no ay amor, [*ed. H. A. Rennert*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v9, 1894.

Vega (Ventura de la), *see* VALERA (J.) V., *n.d.*

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius). Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie, mise en vers de la tr. de Végèce de Jean de Meun par J. Priorat de Besançon. [*J. de M.'s tr. of the "De re militari" of V. R., versified by J. P.*] Publ. par U. Robert. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1897
L'art de chevalerie: tr. du De re militari de Végèce par Jean de Meun. Publ., avec une ét. sur Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie de Jean Priorat, par U. Robert. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1897

Vegetius Renatus (Publius). Digestorum artis mulomedicinæ libri. Ed. E. Lommatzsch. Acc. Gargili Martialis De Curis boum frag. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903

Vehí (J. Coll y), *see* COLL Y VEHÍ (J.)

Velde (— van de), *Flemish lexicographer,* **& J. L. D. Sleeckx etc.** Dict. complet franç.-flamand. 2e ed., rev. et corr. la8°. Brux. 1861
Volledig nederduitsch-fransch woordenboek. la8°. Brussel. 1853

Vellay (Charles), *see* LE CARDONNEL (G.) & V. La litt. contemp. 1905, 2e éd., 1905.

Veneroni (Giovanni). Abregé de la prononciation franç. s8°. 1703

Venice. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, existing in the Archives & coll^s. of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy. v12 (1610–3), ed. H. F. Brown. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1905

Venturi (Adolfo). Storia dell' arte italiana. [v]4 (La scultura del Trecento e le sue origini). la8°. Milano. 1906

Vere (*Sir* Francis). The commentaries of S^r. F. V., being diverse pieces of service, wherein he had command, wr. by himself publ. by William Dillingham [*pp. 179–209 have* Prælinm Nuportanum tradebat Is. Dorislaus]. 4°. *John Field,* C. 1657

Verein für Socialpolitik. [*Publications*].
v102, 114, 116, 121, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905–6
Verhandlungen d. Generalversammlung. 1905 (über d. finan. Behandlung d. Binnenwasserstrassen, d. Arbeitsverhältnis in d. privaten Riesenbetrieben, u. d. Verhältnis d. Kartelle z. Staate). 8°. L. 1906. [116.]
see GÜNTHER (A.) & R. PRÉVÔT. Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen d. Arbeitgeber in Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1905. [114.]
" SCHIFFAHRT (DIE) d. deutschen Ströme, B3, 1905. [102.]
" VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B5, 1906. [121.]

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte. B5, Die Schweiz; mit Beiträgen v. E. Escher, M. Huber, A. Im Hof, H. Xazy, H. Bandelier. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 121]. 8°. L. 1906

Verga (Giovanni). Vita dei campi: nuove novelle. s8°. Milano. 1880
Fantasticheria—Jeli il pastore—Rosso malpelo—Cavalleria rusticana—La lupa—L' amante di Gramigna—Guerra di santi—Pentolaccia.
Vita dei campi: Cavalleria rusticana ed altre novelle. s8°. Milano. 1900
This ed. contains one story more than the ed. above, i.e. Il come, il quando ed il perchè.

Vergilius (Polydorus), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p450, 1904.

Verlaine (Paul). Poésies religieuses. Préf. de J. K. Huÿsmans. s8°. 1904

Vermont negotiations, 1791-4, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1889.

Verne (Jules). Les enfants du capitaine Grant. [*Roman*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Les frères Kip. pl. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. s8°. *n.d.*
see PHILIPPE (A.) & J. VERNE. Les enfants du capitaine Grant, pièce, *n.d.*

Verrazzano (Giovanni da), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p423, 1904.

Vertomannus (Lewes), *see* VARTHEMA (L.)

Vertot (René de). Hist. des chevaliers hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jerusalem, etc. t2-5. s8°. 1726
Hist. des revolutions de Portugal. 4e éd. s8°. La Haye. 1729

***Verus** Jesuitarum libellus, 1508, *see* JESUITS.

Vestnik Evropy. [ВѢСТНИКЪ ЕВРОПЫ]. Журналъ исторіи-политики-литературы. t225-32, 6t. 8°. 1904-5

Vetter (Ferdinand). Lehrhafte Litt. d. 14. u. 15.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. V. 2T. (1, Weltliches. 2, Geistliches). s8°. [1889]

Vèze (Raoul). La galanterie parisienne au 18e s. [Bibliothèque du vieux Paris]. 8°. 1905

Viard (Jules). Les journaux du trésor de Philippe VI de Valois suivis de l'Ordinarium Thesauri de 1338-9. Publ. par V. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1899

Victor Amadeus II, *king of Sardinia, see* NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (*Hon.* A. F. A., *marchesa*). Romance of Savoy, 1905.

Victoria (The) history of the counties of England. [*in prog.*]. sfol. 1905-6

Buckingham, v1, 1905.	Lancaster, v1, 1906.
Cumberland, v2, 1905.	Surrey, v2, 1905.
Derby, v1, 1905.	Sussex, v1, 1905.
Durham, v1, 1905.	Worcester, v2, 1906.

Victoria (The) Regia: poetry & prose, 1861, *see* PROCTOR (A. A.)

Vida (Marcus Hieron.), *bp. of Alba.* Poemata quæ extant omnia. Dialogi de rei-publ. dignitate. 4t. [*The gen. tp^s. of t2-4 are wanting*]. s8°. Londini. 1732

Viebig (C.) *ps.* Der Kampf um d. Mann: Dramenzyklus. 2e A. s8°. 1905
Naturgewalten: n. Gesch. aus d. Eifel. s8°. 1905

***View** of French lit., 1814, *see* BARANTE (*le baron* DE).

Vigée Le Brun (*Mme.*) [*i.e.* VIGÉE (*Mlle.* M. L. E.), *aft. Mme. Lebrun, wife of J. B. P. Lebrun*]. Memoirs. Tr. L. Strachey. 8°. 1904

Vigfusson (Gudbrandr) & F. Y. Powell, *edd.* Origines islandicæ: sagas & o. native writings rel. to settlement & early hist. of Iceland. Ed. & tr. by V. & P. 2v. 8°. O. 1905

Vignaud (Henry). A crit. study of the var. dates assigned to the birth of C. Columbus: the real date 1451; w. bibliog. s8°. 1903

Vignemal (Henri) *ps.* [*i.e.* MAX VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU]. Double jeu: roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1905

Villard (Henry). [*i.e.* FERDINAND HEINRICH GUSTAV HILGARD]. Mem^s. of V., journalist & financier, 1835-1900. 2v. 8°. 1904

Villard (U. Monneret de), *see* MONNERET DE VILLARD (U.)

Villari (Luigi). The Balkan question: the present condition of the Balkans & of European responsibilities by var. writers. Ed. by L. V. 8°. 1905
G. Segantini. la8°. 1901
Italian life in town & country. s8°. 1902
Russia under the great shadow. 8°. 1905

Villari (Pasquale). Discussioni critiche e discorsi. s8°. Bologna. 1905
Storia politica d' Italia, [*formerly* Storia generale d' I.] Scritta da una società d' amici sotto la direz. di P. V. la8°. Milano. [1904]
Gori (A.) Il risorgimento Italiano (1849-60). Il regno d' Italia (1860-1900), [1904].

Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* **de).** Mem^s. d'état. 7t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1725

Villette-Mursay (Philippe Le Valois, *marq.* **de).** Mém^s. [*incl.* Mes campagnes de mer]. Publ. par M. Monmerqué. [Soc. de l'H. de F. *b.w.* Coligny-Saligny (J., *cte.* de). Mém^s., 1841]. 8°. 1844

Villinger (H.) Kleine Lebensbilder. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900
Schwarzwaldgesch. s8°. St. 1892
Unter Bauern u. andre Gesch. s8°. St. 1894

Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie. The vegetable garden: Eng. ed. by W. Robinson. 8°. 1905

Vincent [**de Paul**], *Saint.*
see BROGLIE (E. DE). Les saints: V., 10e éd., 1905.
„ FEILLET (A.) La misère au temps de La Fronde et St. V., 5e éd., 1886.

Vincent (John Martin), *prof. in Johns Hopkins Univ.* Switzerland at beginning of 16th cent. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Vinci (Leonardo da). Treatise on painting, tr.; added life of a. n. ed. 8°. 1796

Virgilius Maro (Publius).
Works. Lit. tr. w. notes by Davidson rev. by T. A. Buckley. n.ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
Æneid tr. into verse by J. Conington. 11th imp. s8°. 1903
Georgics. [*Books 1-4*]. Tr. by Lord Burghclere. 2nd ed. s4°. 1905
see CONWAY (R. S.) V., 1903.
„ CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
„ DONATUS (T. C.) T. C. D. Interpretationes Vergilianæ; ed. H. Georgii, v1, (Æneid, lib. i-vi), 1905.

Virginia, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903-5.

Vischer (Friedrich Theodor). Vorträge v. V. Hrsg. v. R. Vischer. Reihe II. [Shakespeare Vorträge], B6. 8°. St. 1905

Vischer (Peter), *the elder; 145-?-1529, see* DAUN (B.) P. V. [Knackfuss, 75], 1905.

Vita, *ps.* [*i.e.* VICTORIA A. M. L., *Lady* WELBY], *see* WELBY (*Hon. Lady*).

Vitringa (Campegius), *the elder.* Comm. in lib. prophetiarum Jesiæ. ed. nov. præmittitur Laudatio funebris in mem. auctoris habita a Schultens. fol. Leovardiæ. 1724

Vivenot (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)** Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1790-1801. Hrsg. v. V.; fortgesetzt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissen. durch H. Ritter v. Zeissberg. B5. 8°. Wien. 1890

Vivian (Herbert), *M.A.* The Servian tragedy; w. impressions of Macedonia. s8°. 1904

Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred). The true story of the Chevalier d'Eon. 8°. 1895
The wild marquis: life & adv^s. of A. Guerry de Maubreuil, marq. d'Orvault. s8°. 1905

Vogüé (*le vte.* **E. Melchior de).** M. Gorky, l'œuvre et l'homme. s8°. 1905

Volo non Valeo, *ps., see* GIBBONS (*Miss* M. S.)

Volpi (Guglielmo). Trecento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Voltaire. Candide [*Tr.*]: & Rasselas, by Johnson. Intr. H. Morley. s8°. [1884]
Metaphysics of Sir I. Newton: a comp. betw. Newton & Leibnitz. Tr. D. E. Baker. s8°. 1747
see MAUGRAS (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s., V. etc., 1904.

***Volunteer's (A)** queries, 1780; offered to the consideration of men in Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1780

Voss (Richard). Sigurd Eckdals Braut. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900

Voynich (Wilfrid M.) List of books offered for sale by W. M. V. [Nos.] 1-6 w. index of authors, printers & publishers by F. C. Weale; 7-9. 2v. [*No. 1 is 2nd ed.; No. 8 has a Suppl.*]. 8°. 1900-2

Vratz (Christopher), *see* BOROSKY (G.), V., & J. STERN. Trial of B. etc. for murder of T. Thynn, 1681.

Vreeland (Frederick K.), *see* POINCARÉ (H.) & F. K. V. Maxwell's theory & wireless telegraphy, 1904.

Vries (Hugo de). Species & varieties: their origin by mutation. Ed. D. T. MacDougal. 8°. Chicago. 1905

Vulliet (Auguste). Scènes de la Réformation dans le pays de Vaud, 1526-38. s8°. Lausanne. [1886]

Vulpes (Benedetto), *see* QUARANTA (B.) Opere, osservaz. int. ad una mem. del V.: Illust. di un forcipe, 1828-74.

W

Wackenroder (Wilhelm G.) *Herzensergiessungen e. kunstlieb. Klosterbruders. [*Ed. w. add.* J. L. Tieck]. s8°. 1797
a.c. w. slight alterations, & t. Phantasien über d. Kunst, *see* Tieck (J. L.) Sämmtl. Werke, B9, 1818.
Wackernagel (Jacob), *see* Hinneberg (P.) *ed.* Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 8: Griech Lit. u. Sprache; v. W. etc., 1905.
Waddell (Lawrence Austine). Lhasa & its mysteries, w. a rec. of the exped. of 1903–4. 8°. 1905
Waddington (Albert). Le Grand Electeur Frédéric Guillaume de Brandebourg: sa polit. extérieure 1640–88.
t1, 1640–60. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905
Waddington (Mary Alsop King). Italian letters of a diplomat's wife, Jan.–May, 1880; Feb.–Apr., 1904. s8°. 1905
Wadia (P. A.) The philosophers & the French Rev. s8°. 1904
Waggett (Philip Napier). Religion & science. s8°. 1904
Wagner (Charles), *pasteur.* Le long du chemin.
4e éd. augm. s8°. 1901
Vaillance. 18e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
The simple life. Tr. M. L. Hendee, w. intr. & biog. sketch by G. King. s8°. 1903
" " ..... s8°. 1905
Wagner (Christoph), *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.
Wagner (Heinrich Leopold), *see* Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T2, hrsg. S., 1883.
Wagner (Richard).
Briefe an O. Wesendonk, 1852–70. u. Ausg. 1e A. 8°. 1905
Gedichte. s8°. 1905
W. an M. Wesendonk: Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe, 1853–71. 20e A. 8°. 1904
W. to Mathilde Wesendonck. Tr., pref., etc., by W. A. Ellis. 8°. 1905
see Adler (G.) W., 1904.
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B2, 2e A., 1902.
" Glasenapp (C. F.) Das Leben W. B1–4, 1904–5.
" —— Life of W., Eng. vers. by W. A. Ellis, v4 (by E. alone), 1904.
" Nietzsche (F. W.) The case of W. etc., 1899.
Wahraus (Erhard). Chronik, 1126–1445, mit Nachträgen z. 1462, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B1, 1865.
*Wahre Eröffnung der Jena. Christnachts-Trag. etc., 1716, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3ii, 1847.
Waineman (Paul). The song of the forest. s8°. 1904
Waite (Arthur Edw.) Life of L. C. de Saint-Martin. 8°. 1901
Wake (*Sir* Isaac). Oratio funebris habitta in Templo Beatæ Mariæ Oxon. Maii 25, 1607 quum moesti Oxon., piis manibus J. Rainoldi parentarent. [*b.w.h.* Rex Platonicus, 1663].
s8°. O. 1662
Wakefield plays, *see* Towneley plays.
Wakeman (William F.) A survey of the antiquarian remains on the island of Inismurray. Pref. by J. Mills. [Roy. Soc. of Antiqs. of Ire.]. 8°. 1893
Walcot (*capt.* Thomas). The tryals of W., W. Hone, Lord W. Russell, J. Rous & W. Blagg for high treason, July 1683.
[P1081]. fol. 1683
see Russell (W. R., *Lord*). The last speech & behaviour of Lord R. also of T. W. before execution, 1683.
" West (R.) Answ. to A true copy of a paper by W. aft. h. condemnation, being also h. last speech, 1683.
Waldau (Georg Ernst). Nachrichten v. T. Murner, gesammlet v. W., 1775, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B4ii, 1846.
Waldeck-Rousseau (P. M.) Discours parlementaires. Publ. par C. Lecouflet. 8°. 1889
L'état et la liberté. s1, 1879–83. s8°. 1906
Pour la République (1883–1903). s8°. 1904
Waldis (Burkard). Der verlorne Sohn, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.
Waldo (Samuel). Proposal for reduction of Louisbourg in 1758, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
Proposal for settling Nova Scotia, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
Waliszewski (K.) Ivan the Terrible. Tr. Lady M. Loyd.
8°. 1904
Walker (Thomas), *M.A., barrister-at-law.* The original.
3rd ed. 8°. 1836
Walker (Thomas), *of Montreal.* The W. outrage, 1764, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1888.
Wall (J. Charles). Shrines of British saints. 8°. [1905]
Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie). Russia.
2v. n. & enlgd. ed. la8°. 1905
Wallenstein, *see* Irmer (G.) Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 1888–9.
Wallich (Paul). Die Konzentration im deut. Bankwesen. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 74]. 8°. St. 1905
Wallis (F.), *A.M.I.E.E., see* Hawkins (C. C.) & F. W. The dynamo, its theory, design & manufacture, 3rd ed., 1903.
Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford.* Letters; chron. arr. & ed. w. notes & indices by Mrs. P. Toynbee.
v13–16. s8°. O. 1905
13, 1783–7; 14, 1787–91; 15, 1791–7; 16, Tables & Indices.
Mems. of the r. of Geo. III. Ed. w. notes by Sir D. Le Marchant. v3. 2nd ed. w. adds. 8°. 1851
Walrond (*col.* H.) Hist. recs. of the 1st Devon Militia (4th Batt., Devon Regt.), w. notice of the 2nd & N. Devon Regts. 8°. 1897
Walrus, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p156, 1904.
Walsingham (*Sir* Francis), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Walsingham (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.
Walter (Hubert), *see* Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury.*
Walter (J. Conway). The Ayscough family & their connections.
[P1086]. s8°. Horncastle. [1896]
Walters (Henry B.), *see* British Museum. *Terracottas.* Ts. in B.M.; by W., 1903.
Walther, *v. d. Vogelweide, see* Pfaff (F.) Der Minnesang d. 12. b. 14. Jhdts., bearbt. v. P., Abthlg. 2, W. v. d. V., 1894.
Walther (Marx). Tournierbuch, 1442–1565, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B3, 1892.
Walther (Michael), *the elder, see* Ehrenfeuchter (F. A. E.) Zur Gesch. d. Katechismus, nebst einem Anhange, ält. katechet. Denkmale namentlich W.'s Katechismus enthaltend, 1857.
Waluuanius. De ortu Waluuanii: an Arthurian romance ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v13, 1898.
Wandesford, *family of, see* MacCall (H. B.) Story of the family of W., 1904.
*War (The) in the Far East, 1905, *see* Russo-Japanese war.
Warburton (Eliot Bartholomew George). The crescent & the cross. 10th ed. s8°. 1853
Ward (Harry Marshall), *F.R.S.* Trees: a hdbk. of forest-botany for the woodlands & the laboratory.
v3, (Flowers & inflorescences). s8°. C. 1905
Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry). The marriage of William Ashe.
s8°. 1905
Ward (John), *F.S.A.* Our Sudan, its pyramids & prog.
la8°. 1905
Ward (Josephine Mary). The light behind. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1903
Ward (Luke), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p172, 1905.
Warner (Amos G.) Lay sermons; w. biog. sketch by G. E. Howard. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22, pp. 415–484]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Warren (Henry Clarke), *of Cambridge, Mass.* Buddhism in translations. [Harvard Oriental ser., 3. 2nd issue].
8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1900
Warwick (Eden) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Jabet]. *Notes on noses. s8°. 1852
A later ed. of "Nasology."
Was it wise? by Volo non Valeo, 1872, *see* Gibbons (M. S.)

Washington (Booker T.) Tuskegee & its people: their ideals & achievements. Ed. by B. T. W. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Working with the hands: sequel to "Up f. slavery," covering author's experiences in industrial training at Tuskegee. s8°. 1904

Washington (George), *pres. of the U.S.*
see HAPGOOD (N.) W., 1901.
„ SPARKS (J.) Life of W., 1842.

Wassenberch (Johann). Chronik von 1474–1517, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Duisburg, 1895.

Wassermann (Jakob). Alexander in Babylon. Roman. 2e A. s8°. 1905

Wasserschleben (Hermann). Die irische Kanonensammlung. Hrsg. v. W. 2e A. 8°. L. 1885

Water-Colour Society, [The "Old" W. S.], *see* HOLME (C.) The "Old" W. S. 1804–1904; ed. C. H., 1905.

Waterman (William) [WATREMAN], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Waters (Arthur W.) The token coinage of S. London issued in the 18th & 19th cs. w. intr. & notes. 8°. Leamington Spa. 1904

Watreman (William), *see* WATERMAN (W.)

Watson (Gilbert). Sunshine & sentiment in Portugal. 8°. 1904

Watson (Robert Spence). Hist. of the Literary & Philosophical Soc. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1793–1896). la8°. 1897

Watson (*Mrs.* Rosamund Marriott), *wife of H. B. M. W.*
A summer night, & o. p. s8°. 1895

Watson (William), *poet. writer.* Lachrymæ musarum & o. p. [repr.] s8°. 1893
The year of shame. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1897

Watt (James), *the engineer, see* CARNEGIE (A.) W., *n.d.*

Watts (George Frederick). Exhibition of works by G. F. W. & F. Sandys. [R.A. Exhib. P1077]. s8°. 1905
see BARRINGTON (*Mrs.* R.) W., 1905.

Watts-Dunton (Theodore), *see* DOUGLAS (J.) W.-D., 1904.

Waverley Abbey, *see* BRAKSPEAR (H.) W. A., 1905.

Wayer (William). *Tom Tyler & h. wife, [? *by W.*; repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661], 1900, *see* TOM.

Weale (John). *Pictorial hdbk. of London. [3rd ed.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
1st ed. has t. London exhibited in 1851.

Webb (Thomas William). Celestial objects for common telescopes. rev. & enlgd. by T. E. Espin. 2v. [*v1 is 7th ed.: repr. of 5th; v2 is 5th ed., n. imp.*] s8°. 1899–1904

Weber (Adolf). Depositenbanken u. Spekulationsbanken. Ein Vergleich deut. u. eng. Bankwesens. 8°. L. 1902

Weber (Alfred). Hist. de la philosophie européenne. 7e éd., aug. d'une préf. et d'une table des noms propres. 8°. 1905

Weber (Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst v.), *see* BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B1, 2e A., 1902.

Weber (Heinrich). Johann Gottfried v. Aschhausen. 8°. Würzburg. 1889

Weber (Otto). Sanherib König v. Assyrien, 705–681, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.

Webster (*Mrs.* Augusta). Disguises: a drama. s8°. 1879

Webster (James), *minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edin.*
*Lawful prejudices agst. an incorp. union w. England; or, considerations on the sinfulness of this union, & the danger flowing from it to the Ch. of Scot. 4°. 1707

Webster (Ralph Waldo). A contrib. to the physical analysis of the phenomena of absorption of liquids by animal tissues, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Wegener (Georg). Tibet u. d. engl. Expedition. 8°. Halle a.S. 1904

Wehrmann (Martin). Gesch. v. Pommern. 2B. [Deut. Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 5]. 8°. Gotha. 1904–6
1, Bis z. Reformation (1523).
2, „ „ Gegenwart.

Weigand (Friedrich Ludwig Carl). Deutsches Wörterbuch. 2B. 2e vermehrte A. 8°. Giessen. 1873–6

Weininger (Otto). Sex & character. Tr. f. 6th German ed. 8°. 1906

Weise (Christian), *of Zittau, see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Welby (*Hon. Lady*) [VICTORIA A. M. L., *wife of Sir W. E. Welby-Gregory, bt. ps.* VITA]. *Links & clues. s8°. 1881

Welford (Richard) *ed.* Records of the Comms. for compounding etc. w. delinquent royalists in Durham & Northumberland, 1643–60. [Surtees Soc., 111]. 8°. Durham. 1905

Wellesley (*Hon.* Frederick Arthur), *son of 1st Earl Cowley.* With the Russians in peace & war: recolls. of a military attaché. 8°. 1905

Wellhausen (Julius). Die Composition d. Hexateuchs u. d. hist. Bücher d. Alt. Test. 3e A. 8°. 1899
see MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. W., etc., 1905.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*).
see (L.) W.'s operations in the Peninsula, 1904.
„ ROBINSON (C. W.) Wellington's campaigns etc., 1905.

Wells (Carolyn). A parody anthology. Coll. by W. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Wells (H. G.) The food of the gods & how it came to earth. s8°. 1904
Kipps. s8°. 1905
A modern Utopia. s8°. 1905

Wells (H. Gideon). Studies in fat necrosis, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Welschinger (Henri). Le pape et l'empereur, 1804–15. 8°. 1905

Welser, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Welsh (James), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p450, 461, 1904.

***Weltchronik (Eine deutsche)**, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.

Wer ist's? Unsere Zeitgenossen; hrsg. v. H. A. L. Degener. 8°. L. 1905

Werler Reimchronik, der Soester Fehde, 1433–49, *see* SOEST.

Werner (E.) *ps.* Die Alpensee. 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Gesprengte Fesseln. 5e A. s8°. St. 1890

Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias). Martin Luther, Trag., 1807; Der 24e Febr., Trag., 1814, *see* MINOR (J.) Das Schicksalsdrama, hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Wernike (Christian), *see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Wesendonck (Mathilde).
see WAGNER (R.) Wagner an W. Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe, 1853–71, 20e A., 1904.
„ —— W. to M. W., tr. W. A. Ellis, 1905.

Wesendonck (Otto), *see* WAGNER (R.) Briefe an W., 1852–70, n. Ausg., 1905.

Wesley (John). Works. With last corrs. of a. v1–4, [Journal, 1735–90]. 8°. 1872–8

Wessely (Carl). *For an essay see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr.

West (George Stephen), *see* WEST (W.) & G. S. W. Brit. Desmidiaceæ, v2, 1905.

West (Robert), *conspirator in Capt. Walcot's plot.* Answer to a paper intituled A true copy of a paper wr. by Capt. T. Walcot in Newgate after h. condemnation, being also h. last speech at execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]

West (W.), *F.L.S.*, & **G. S. West.** A monograph of the Brit. Desmidiaceæ. v2. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1905

Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham.* The Bible in the Church: collection & reception of the scrs. [repr., w. alterations]. s8°. 1901
Gen. view of hist. of Eng. Bible. 3rd ed. rev. by W. A. Wright. 8°. 1905

Westenrieder (Lorenz v.) *Gesch. v. Baiern, für d. Jugend u. d. Volk. [Baier. Akad. d. W.]. 2B. s8°. München. 1785

Western Australia. Year-book for 1900–3. By M. A. C. Fraser. v2 (forming with v1, for 1900–1, the compl. 12th ed. of the W.A. Year-book.) s8°. Perth, W.A. 1904

Westhoff (Dietrich). Chronik von 750–1550, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Dortmund, 1887.

West Indies, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

Westphalen (Christian H. P. v.) Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. Herzogs Ferdinand v. Braunschweig-Lüneburg. Hrsg. v. F. O. W. H. v. Westphalen. B3–6. 8°. 1871–2

Weyman (Stanley John). The abbess of Vlaye. s8°. 1904
Starvecrow farm. s8°. 1905
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1905

Whall (C. W.) Stained glass work: a text-bk. s8°. 1905

Wharton (Edith). The descent of man & o. s. s8°. 1904
Italian backgrounds. 8°. 1905

Whately (Richard), *abp. of Dublin.* Elements of rhetoric. 6th ed. rev. 8°. 1841
Essays on errors of Romanism, having their orig. in human nature. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
" 3rd series" follows " Essays" on the t.

Whatley (Stephen). England's gazetteer: v1, 2, cont. a dict. of the cities etc., v3, a n. Index-Villaris, or register of less-noted villages. 3v. [*The tp^s. vary.*] s8°. 1751

Wheeler (James Talboys). Anal. & summary of Herodotus. 8°. O. 1848
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852

Whellan & Co. Hist. & topog. of the city of York & the N. Riding, etc. 3v in 2. 8°. Beverley. 1857–71
v3 has t. Hist. & topog. of the Wapentake of Claro, being a suppl. v. to W. & Co.'s Hist. of York etc. compiled by J. J. Sheahan.

Whelpley (James Davenport). The problem of the immigrant. 8°. 1905

Where is it? *see* Who wrote it?, 5th ed., 1894.

Whetham (William Cecil Dampier). The recent development of physical science. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1904

Whibley (Charles). Literary portraits. 8°. 1904

Whibley (Leonard). A companion to Greek studies. Ed. by L. W. 8°. C. 1905

Whish (C. W.) A district office in N. India, w. suggestions on administration. 8°. Calcutta. 1892

Whistler (Charles Watts). A king's comrade: a story of old Hereford. s8°. [1904]

Whitby (Beatrice Jeanie). After all. s8°. 1904

Whitby (Charles J.) The logic of human character. s8°. 1905

White (Andrew Dickson). Autobiog. 2v. 8°. 1905

White (Ernest William). Cameos f. the Silver-land: a naturalist in the Argentine. 2v. 8°. 1881–2

White (John), *navigator, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

White (Percy). The system. s8°. [1905]

White (Robert), *of Worksop.* Nottinghamshire: Worksop, "The Dukery" & Sherwood Forest. s8°. Worksop. 1875

White (Thomas), *captain, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p103, 1904.

White (William Henry), *freemason, see* Freemasons. Constitutions etc., publ. by W., 1841.

Whitehall. Plan of Whitehall, etc., 1900, *see* Taylor (*Sir* J.)

Whitehead (Arthur Whiston). G. de Coligny, admiral of France. 8°. [1904]

Whitehouse (H. Remsen). The sacrifice of a throne: life of Amadeus, duke of Aosta, sometime k. of Spain. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Whiteing (Richard) [*ps.* Alb]. Living Paris & France: a guide. s8°. 1886

Whiteman (Andrew), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p282, 1904.

Whiteside (*Rt. Hon.* James). Essays & lects. s8°. D. 1868
Cont. Life & death of the Irish Parl.—Rome & its vicissitudes —O. Goldsmith—Homely virtues—The Church in Ireland.

Whithall (John), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v11, p26, 31, 1905.

Whitman (Walt). Leaves of grass, incl., Sands at seventy, Good-bye my fancy, Old age echoes, & A backward glance etc. s8°. 1903
see Binns (H. B.) A life of W., 1905.

*Who wrote it? Common poet. quotations in Eng. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
The 1st ed. publ. in 1855 had t. Where is it?

Whyte-Melville (George John). The Queen's Maries. s8°. *n.d.*

Wickenhagen (Ernest). Manuel de l'hist. des beaux-arts: architecture, sculpture, peinture. Adapté de l'allemand par J. Bainville. la8°. *n.d.*

Wickham (John), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) Tryal of P., W., etc., for riot, 1683.

Wiclif (John), *see* Workman (H. B.) The dawn of the Reformation, v1, The age of W., 1901.

Widkirk plays, *see* Towneley plays.

Widmann (Georg Rudolf). Warhafft. Hist. v. d. Sünden u. Lastern F., 1599, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B1 i, ii, 1846.

Widmann (Leonhart). Chronik von Regensburg, 1511–43; 1552–5, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte, B15, 1878.

Wiedemann (Alfred). Magie u. Zauberei im alten Ägypten, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.

Wieland (Christoph Martin). The adv^s. of Don Sylvio de Rosalva. [Tr.] Intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1904

Wierstraat (Christian). Die hist. d. beleegs van Nuys, *see* Bobertag (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen etc., 1886.
see Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Neuss, 1887.

Wiffen (Benj. Barron), *see* Böhmer (E.) Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish reformers, etc., v3, 1904.

Wiggin (Kate Douglas), M. Findlater, J. H. Findlater & A. McAulay. The affair at the inn. s8°. 1904

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.)
see Hinneberg (P.) *ed.* Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 8: Griech. u. lat. Lit. u. Sprache; v. W.-M., etc., 1905.
" Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. W.-M. etc., 1905.

Wilberforce (Reginald G.) Bishop Wilberforce. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900. Ed. G. W. E. Russell]. s8°. 1905

Wilberforce (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Winchester.* Heroes of Hebrew hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
see Wilberforce (R. G.) Bishop W., 1905.

Wilbrandt (Adolf). Die Osterinsel. Roman. 4e A. St. 1897

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.)
De profundis. s8°. [1905]
" " 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
" " 3rd ed. s8°. [1905]
Essays, criticisms & reviews. Now first coll. 8°. *p.p.* 1901
The importance of being earnest. Comedy. s8°. *n.d.*
Intentions. s8°. L. 1901
The picture of Dorian Gray. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Poems in prose. 8°. *p.p.* Paris. 1905
The portrait of Mr. W. H. s8°. *p.p.* [1889]
Ravenna. (Newdigate Prize poem.) [*b.w.* The portrait of Mr. W. H.] s8°. O. 1878
Salomé, a tragedy tr. f. the French of O. W. Pictured by Aubrey Beardsley. s4°. 1904
The soul of man under socialism. s8°. 1904
see Sherard (R. H.) O. W.: the story of an unhappy friendship, 1905.

Wilde (*Sir* William R. W.) Beauties of the Boyne & Blackwater. 2nd ed. enlgd. s8°. D. 1850

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.) Das schwarze Holz. Roman. s8°. 1905
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B4, 4e A., 1905.

Wilkins (Mary Eleanor), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.* The givers: short stories. s8°. 1904

Wilkinson (Henry Spenser). The nation's need: chap^s. on education. Ed. W. s8°. *n.d.*

Willcocks (*Sir* W.), *K.C.M.G.; M.Inst.C.E.* The Assuân reservoir & Lake Mœris; w. tr^s. in French & Arabic. la8°. 1904
The Nile in 1904. la8°. 1904

Willes (Richard), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., 1903–5.

William Salt Archæological Society, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s. for a hist. of S., New ser., v8, 1905.

William, *the pilgrim, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, v4, p344, 1904.

William, *archbishop of Tyre, d. 1135?, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v4, p307, 1904.

William III, *king of England.* *Jus regium: or, the king's right to grant forfeitures & o. revenues of the crown. H.M. vindicated as to h. promise conc. h. disposal of the forfeited estates, w. remarks upon the Irish forfeitures. s4°. 1701
*Letter writ by a clergy-man to h. neighbour conc. the allegiance due to the king & queen, 1689, *see* Letter.
see Koch (G.) Die Friedensbestrebungen W. 1694–7, 1903.
" Preuss (G. F.) W. III v. England u. d. Haus Wittelsbach im Zeitalter d. spanisch. Erbfolgefrage, B1 i, 1904.
" Stephens (W.) *A letter to W., shewing orig. foundation of Eng. monarchy, etc., 3rd ed., 1699.

William IV, *king of England, see* Wright (G. N.) Life & reign of W. IV, *n.d.*

William I, *German emperor.* Briefe, Reden u. Schriften. Ausgewählt u. erläut. v. E. Berner. 2B. 1e bis 3e A. [1, 1797–1860. 2, 1861–88.] la8°. 1906

William II, *German emperor.* *Imperator et rex: W. II. By a. of "The martyrdom of an Empress." s8°. 1904
*Wilhelm II, wie er geschildert wird u. wie er ist. Von einem alten Diplomaten. 8°. Zürich. 1904
see Fischer (H. W.) The private lives of William II, & h. consort, 1904.
" Grand-Carteret (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: "Lui," 1905.
" *Private (The) life of two emperors, W. & Francois-Joseph of Austria, 1904.

Williams (Charles), *of Norwich, F.R.C.S.* Souv. of Sir T. Browne, w. 12 illust^s. 4°. 1905

Williamson (Alice Muriel) [*Mrs.* C. N. W.]
see WILLIAMSON (C. N.) & A. M. W. The lightning conductor, 1902.
,, —— The princess passes, 1904.

Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson. The princess passes. s8°. [1904]
The lightning conductor; adv^r. of a motor-car. s8°. 1902

Williamson (John), *cooper, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v5, p67, 1904.

Willoby (Henry). Willobie his Avisa. With an essay by C. Hughes, [*? not by H. W. but by H. Dorrell or by the earl of Southampton*]. 8°. 1904

Willoughby (*Sir* Hugh), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v2, p212, 1903.

Willy, *ps.* Clandine à Paris. 101e éd. s8°. 1905
Les égarements de Minne. s8°. 1905

Wilmot (*Hon.* Alexander). Life & times of Sir R. Southey. 8°. 1904

Wilson (Ella Calista). Pedagogues & parents. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley). Tariff reform & national defence, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^s., s1, 1905.

Wilson (James Grant). Thackeray in the U.S., 1852–3, 1855–6, incl. a rec. of a variety of Thackerayana, & a bibliog. by F. S. Dickson. 2v. 8°. 1904

Wilson (James Maurice), *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays, 1905.

Wilson (John), *prof. of moral philos. in Univ. of Edinburgh.* Noctes Ambrosianæ. Sel. & arr. by J. Skelton. s8°. E. 1876

Wilson (Joseph), *prof. in St. Gregory's College.* French & Eng. dict. la8°. 1836

Wilson (Woodrow). A hist. of the American people. 5v. 8°. 1902–3
1, The swarming of the English. 2, Colonies & nation.
3, The founding of the govt. 4, Critical changes & civil war.
5, Reunion & nationalization.

Winchester. Doc^s. rel. to hist. of Cathedral Ch. of W. in 17th c. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & F. T. Madge. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. 1897
Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of W., 1902, *see* SERVICE.

Winckler (Hugo). Gesch. d. Stadt Babylon, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.
The Tell-el-Amarna Letters. 8°. Berlin. 1896

Windele (John). Hist. & descr. notices of the City of Cork & its vicinity; Gougaun-Barra, Glengariff, & Killarney. n. & enl. ed. s8°. Cork. 1849

Windham (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p141, 1904.

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst) *ed., see* CUCHULLIN. Die altir. Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge, 1905.

Winkfield (Anthony), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p470, 1904.

Winkworth (Catherine). Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Xtn. Year. Tr. C. W. n. ed. s8°. 1859

***Winsbeke (Der);** u. die Winsbekin, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge etc., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*

Winter (John Pratt). Obs. on the temper & spirit of the Irish nation. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1803

Winters (Christoph). Faust, e. Gesch. d. Vorzeit, bearbt. v. W. für d. Puppentheater in Cöln, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3ii, 1847.

Wisdom, *see* MACRO (C.) The Macro plays: Wisdom, ab. 1460, etc., 1904.

***Wisdome (The)** of Dr. Dodypoll, 1600, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Wister (Owen). Lin McLean. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Witekind (Hermann), [*ps.* AUGUSTIN LERCHEIMER]. Christlich bedenken etc. v. Zauberey, 1585, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3i, 1847.

Witte (*baron* Jehan de). Quinze ans d'hist., 1866–81, d'après les méms. du roi de Roumanie etc. 8°. 1905

Wittmann (Michael). Zur Stellung Avencebrol's Im Entwicklungsgang d. arab. Philosophie. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 5i]. 8°. Münster. 1905

Wittschewsky (Valentin). Russlands Handels-, Zoll- u. Industriepolit. v. Peter d. Grossen b. auf d. Gegenwart. 8°. 1905

Witzleben (Carl August Friedrich von), *see* TROMLITZ (A. VON) *ps.*

Woermann (Carl). Gesch. d. Kunst aller Zeiten u. Völker. B1, 2. la8°. L. 1900–5
1, Die K. d. vor- u. ausserchristl. Völker.
2, Die K. d. christl. Völker b. z. Ende d. 15.Jhdts.

Wolf (Adam) Fürst Wenzel Lobkowitz, geh. Rath Kaiser Leopold's I, 1609–77. Sein Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Wien. 1869

Wolfe (Charles), *curate of Donoughmore, Armagh.* Remains; w. mem. by J. A. Russell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826

Wolfe (*Maj.-Gen.* James), *see* CASGRAIN (H. R.) W. & Montcalm, 1905.
see PARKMAN (F.) France & Eng. in N. Amer., p7, Montcalm & W., v1, 1906.

Wolff (Pierre). L'âge d'aimer. [L'Illustration théatrale, N°. 10, 22 avril 1905]. la8°. [1905]
,, ,, ... s8°. 1905

Wollaston (Arthur Naylor). The sword of Islam. 8°. 1905
This is a n. & rev. ed. of h. Half-hours with Muhammad.

Wolzogen (Ernst v.) & W. Schumann. Die Kinder d. Excellenz. Lustspiel. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Wood (*Mrs.* Henry). Johnny Ludlow. s3. n. ed. s8°. 1890

Wood (John Philip). Mem^s. of J. Law of Lauriston. s8°. E. 1824

Wood (W. Birbeck) & J. E. Edmonds. Hist. of the civil war in the U.S., 1861–5. Intr. by S. Wilkinson. 8°. [1905]

Wood (Walter). Men of the North Sea: tales of the Dogger Bank. s8°. 1904

Woodkirk plays, *see* TOWNELEY PLAYS.

Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke). The water supply of Lincolnshire. Ed. W., w. contrib^s. by W. Whitaker, H. F. Parsons, H. R. Mill, & H. Preston. [Mem^s. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & Wales]. 8°. 1904
see STANFORD, *publishing firm.* S.'s geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit.; preceded by descr. of geolog. structure of Gt. Brit., by W., 1904.

Woodward (Parker). The early life of Lord Bacon. Newly studied by W. 4°. 1902

Woodward (Richard), *bp. of Cloyne, 1697–1794.* The present state of the Church of Ireland, & acc. of the insurrections in Munster. 9th ed. [P1080]. 8°. D. 1787
see CAMPBELL (W.) A vindication of the Presbyterians of Ireland, addressed to bp. of Cloyne, 4th ed., 1787.
,, O'LEARY (A.) M^r. O'L.'s defence, in answer to D^r. W., 1787.

Wooldridge (H. E.), *M.A., see* OXFORD. The O. hist. of music, v2, 1905.

Worcester. Calendar of wills & admin^s. in the Consistory Court of the bp. of W., 1451–1600; also marriage licenses & sequestrations in the Probate Registry at W.; ed. E. A. Fry, v1, *see* BRIT. RECORD SOC. Index Lib., v31, 1904.
Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of W., 1904, *see* SERVICE.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *b. 1848.* The anc. kalendar of the Univ. of Oxford, f. doc^s. of 14th–17th c.; w. Computus Manualis ad usum Oxon., f. C. Kyrfoth's ed., 1519–20. Ed. C. W. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 45]. 8°. O. 1904

Workman (Herbert B.) The dawn of the Reformation. 2v. s8°. 1901–2
1, The age of Wyclif. 2, The age of Hus.

***World (The)** & the child, *see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Wörman (Carl), *see* WOERMANN (C.)

Worth (Richard Nicholas).
Hist. of Plymouth. s8°. Plymouth. 1871
,, ,, 8°. Plymouth. 1890
Tourist's guide to Devonshire, in 2p, S. & N. [*w. sep. pagin^s.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Tourist's guide to Dorsetshire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Tourist's guide to Somersetshire: rail & road. s8°. 1881
Tourist's guide to Worcestershire. s8°. 1889

Wrag (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v6, p93, 1904.

Wrangel (F. U.) Från J. Bernadotte's ungdom. s8°. [1889]

Wraxall (*Sir* Nathaniel William). A tour round the Baltic, thro' the northern countries of Europe, in a ser. of letters. [*no tp.*]. 4th ed. 8°. 1807

Wrenne (George), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v3, p40, 1903.

Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton). Daniel & his prophecies. 8°. 1906

The Lutheran doctrine of consubstantiation & the recent charge of the Abp. of Canterbury briefly examined. [P1086]. s8°. 1898

Wright (Edward), *mathematician, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p1, 1904.

Wright (George Newnham). Life & reign of William IV. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wright (H. C. Seppings). With Togo: 7 months' service under h. command. 8°. 1905

Wright (Joseph), *D.C.L.* The English dialect dictionary. v6. [*cont*^{d}. Suppl., Bibliog. & Grammar *w. sep. pagins.*] 4°. 1905

Eng. dialect gram. [*Reprint of* 'Grammar' in Engl. dialect Dict.] s8°. O. 1905

Wulf (Maurice de). Hist. de la philosophie scolastique dans les Pays-Bas et la principauté de Liége jusqu'à la Révol. Franç. 8°. Louvain. 1895

Wulfila, *see* ULFILAS.

Wulfstan, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v1, p15, 1903.

Wundt (Wilhelm Max). Völkerpsychologie: e. Unters. d. Entwicklungsgesetze v. Sprache, Mythus u. Sitte. B2, Mythus u. Religion, T1. 8°. L. 1905

Wünsch (Richard), *see* KAISERLICH DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOG. INST. Jahrbuch, Ergzgshft. 5, Antikes Zaubergerät aus Pergamon, hrsg. v. W., 1905.

Wurm (Hermann Joseph). Card. Albornoz, d. 2^{r} Begründer d. Kirchenstaates. s8°. Paderborn. 1892

Wyet (Silvester), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p162, 1904.

Wyllarde (*Miss* Dolf). Capt. Amyas. s8°. 1904

Wynter (Andrew). Curiosities of civilization. Repr. f. the "Quarterly" & "Edinburgh" reviews. s8°. [1860]

Wytsman (P.) Genera insectorum. Publ. par W. [v3–5]. (fascicules 15–31). fol. Brux. 1904–5

Each fasc. has sep. pagin., in prog.

X

Xanctoigne (John Alphonse, *of*), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v8, p275, 1904.

Y

Yale Studies in English. Ed. A. S. Cook. 8°. N.Y. 1904
see STEVENS (W. O.) The cross in the life & lit. of the Anglo-Saxons, 1904. [23.]

Yarington (Robert). Two lamentable tragedies, 1601, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.

Year Books. Year Books of the r. of Edward III. Years 18 & 19, ed. & tr. L. O. Pike. [Rolls Ser., 31 xv]. la8°. 1905

Yeats (William Butler). Stories of Red Hanrahan. 8°. Dundrum. 1904
The wind among the reeds. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1899
see SAMHAIN: an occasional review ed. Y., 1905.

*__Yellow (The)__ war. By "O." s8°. E. 1905
" " ..... 2nd impr. E. 1905

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). The heir of Redclyffe. s8°. 1904
The two guardians, or, Home in this world. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1899

York. Index of wills in the York Registry, 1627–36. Administrations, 1627–52. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. Record Ser., 35]. 8°. 1905

York plays, *see* COBLENTZ (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays etc., 1895.

Yorkshire Archæological Society. RECORD SERIES. v35. 8°. [Leeds]. 1905
see YORK. Index of wills etc. in the Y. Registry, *in prog.*, 1905. [35.]

Young (Alexander Bell Filson). The complete motorist. 8°. [1904]

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* Travels in France, 1787–9. Ed. w. intr., biog. & notes by M. Betham-Edwards. s8°. *Bohn.* 1906

Young (Edward), *the poet.* *The complaint: or, night-thoughts on life, death etc. 6th ed. s8°. 1743
This poem is compl. in 9 nights, or p., but this ed. only contn. the 1st 4.

Young (Ella Flagg). Scientific method in education, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publn. sI, v3 p2, 1903.

Young (John), *D.D.* Essays on interesting subjects. 2nd ed. corr. [P1085]. 8°. Glasgow. 1794

Young (John), *M.D., prof. of Nat. Hist. in the Univ. of Glasgow.*
The oath of Hippocrates. [P1086]. 8°. Glasgow. 1900
Three Eng. medical MSS., 1550–1660. [Repr. f. the "Glasgow Med. Journal"]. [P1086]. 8°. 1900

Young (Ruth). Verses. 8°. 1904

Z

Zachariæ (Just Friedrich Wilhelm). Der Renommist, e. Heldengedicht, *see* MUNCKER (F.) Bremer Beiträger: Z., etc., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.

Zahn (Theodor). Komm. z. Neuen Test. Hrsg. v. Z. B7, 10. 8°. L. 1905

7, Der erste Brief d. Paulus an d. Korinther; ausgelegt v. P. Bachmann.

10, Die Briefe d. Paulus an die Epheser, Kolosser u. Philemon; ausgelegt v. P. Ewald.

Zaidan (Francisco Codera y), *see* CODERA Y ZAIDAN (F.)

Zeissberg (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* VIVENOT (A., *Ritter* v.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1790–1801, hrsg. v. V., fortgesetzt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissen. durch Z., B5, 1890.

Zeno, *see* ARNIM (H. v.) Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. A., v1, 1905.

Zeno (Antonio), *navigator, see* ZENO (N.) & A. Z.

Zeno (Nicolò), *the elder,* **& A. Zeno,** *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, etc., v7, p445, 1904.

Zenob, *abbot of Klag.* Hist. de Daron, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hist^s. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

Ziegler und Kliphausen (Heinrich Anselm v.) Asiat. Banise. Nebst Proben aus d. Romanprosa d. 17 u. 18 Jhdts. Hrsg. F. Bobertag. s8°. [1883]

see BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. A. v. Z. u. K., etc., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Zigler und Kliphausen (Heinrich Anselm v.), *see* ZIEGLER U. K. (H. A. v.)

Zillner (Fr. V.) Gesch. d. Stadt Salzburg. 2B. 8°. Salzburg. 1885–90

Zimmermann (Alfred). Kolonialpolitik. [Hand- u. Lehrbuch d. Staatswissenschaften, B18]. la8°. L. 1905

Zimmermann (Johann Georg, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Zimmern (Antonia). What do we know concerning electricity? s8°. [1905]

Zingarelli (Nicola). Dante. [Storia lett. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Zink (Burkard), *1396–1470.* Chronik, 1368–1468, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B2, 1866.

Zöckler (Otto). Askese u. Mönchtum. 2^e vermehrte A. d. "Krit. Gesch. d. Askese." 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1897

Zola (Emile). L'assommoir. [*illust. ed.*] la8°. *n.d.*

" " ..... s8°. 1902

Zùccoli (Luciano). Ufficiali, sottufficiali, caporali e soldati....: romanzo satirico. s8°. Torino. 1904

Zug. Zug nach Lichtenburg, 1444, *see* LICHTENBERG.

*Zug nürnberg. Kreuzfahrer nach Ungarn, 1456, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.

Zulus. Alone among the Zulus, *n.d., see* BARKER (*Lady* C.)

Zumbini (Bonaventura). Studi sul Leopardi. 2t. s8°. Firenze. 1902–4

Zwingli (Ulrich), *see* MÖRIKOFER (J. C.) Z. u. d. Quellen, 1867–9

LONDON LIBRARY CATALOGUE
1903

CORRIGENDA AND ERRATA

CORRIGENDA AND ERRATA.

The names of books of reference consulted have been placed in brackets

1) The names of the authors of the following anonymous and pseudonymous books have been ascertained.

*Allgemeines hydrograph. Lexicon aller Ströme u. Flüsse in Ober- u. Nieder-Deutschland. Von e. Nachforscher in hist. Dingen, 1743. *By* Johann Hermann Dielhelm. (*Holzmann*).

*Anna Hammer, 1850. *By* Jodocus Deodat Hubert Temme. (*Allgem. deut. Biog.*)

*The annals of Eng.: epitome of Eng. hist., 1855–7. *By* W. E. Flaherty. (*Boase*).

*Another world; or, fragments from the star city of Montalluyah. By Hermes, 1873. *By* Benjamin Lumley. (*D.N.B.*)

*Aus Galizien, 1851. *By* August Wilhelm v. Zerboni di Sposetti. (*Holzmann*).

*Die Beschwerden u. Klagen d. Slaven in Ungarn. Vorgetragen v. e. ungar. Slaven, 1843. *By* Ludw. Stúr. (*Holzmann*).

*Betrachtungen über d. Universum, 1806. *By* Carl Theodor Anton Maria, *Frhr.* v. Dahlberg. (*Jördens. Lex. deut. Dichter*).

*Camp & barrack-room. By a late Staff Sergeant of the 13th Light Inf., 1846. *By* John MacMullen, *a. of The hist. of Canada.* (*B.M.*)

*Coal & our coal-pits, etc. By a traveller underground, 1853. *By* John R. Leifchild. (*Allibone*).

*Cornwall its mines & miners, etc. By a. of "Our coal & our coal-pits" etc., 1857. *By* John R. Leifchild. (*Allibone*).

*Experiences of a gaol chaplain, 1849. *By* Erskine Neale. (*D.N.B.*)

*Geschichte d. Urchristenthums, 1807–9. *By* Carl Heinrich Georg Venturini. (*Allgem. deut. Biog.*)

*Holiday excursions of a naturalist, 1867. *By* Robert Garner. (*Allibone*).

*The land of Ararat; or, up the roof of the world. By a special correspondent, 1893. *By* Alexander Macdonald, *war correspondent.* (*B.M.*)

Life & scenery in Missouri. Reminisc^{s}. of a missionary priest, 1890. *By* John O'Hanlon. (*B.M.*)

*Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome & her pilgrim. By "Manfred," 1876. *By* Elliot W. Preston. (*Allibone*).

*Noten z. Beleuchtung d. angeblichen "Thatsachen" in d. Memoir of the constit. rights of Schleswig, etc. presented by Bunsen, 1848. *By* Ludwig Nic. Scheele. (*Holzmann*).

*On the deity of Jesus. By the wife of a beneficed clergyman. Ed. C. Voysey, 1873. *By* Mrs. Annie Besant. (*Wheeler. Biog. dict. of freethinkers*).

*Österreich u. dessen Zukunft, 1843. *By* Victor, *Frhr.* v. Andrian-Wergburg. (*Wurzbach. Biog. Lex.*)

*The perils of the nation, *is not by* Robert Benton Seeley, *but by* Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.* [*i.e.* C. E. Phelan, *aft.* Tonna]. (*Notes & Queries, s7, v2, p86; & Personal recoll^{s}. of C. E.*).

*Philosophical survey of the S. of Ireland in a series of letters to Watkinson, 1778. *By* Thomas Campbell, *1733–95.* (*D.N.B.*)

*Repentance of Paul Wentworth, 1889. *By* Constance Smith. (*B.M.*)

*The right to bear arms. By "X" of the "Saturday Review," 1899. *By* A. C. Fox-Davis. (*B.M.*)

*Rückbliche auf d. polit. Bewegung in Österreich, 1848–9, 1849. Von F. v. P. *By* Franz Xavier, *Frhr.* v. Pillersdorf. (*Holzmann*).

*Russland u. Deutschland, 1847. *By* Eduard Kolbe. (*Brockhaus. Verzeichniss, 1872–5*).

The upper ten thousand: sketches of American soc. by a New Yorker, 1852. *By* Charles Astor Bristed. (*Allibone*).

*Das veränderte Russland. In e. bis 1720 gehenden Journal, 1721. *By* Friedrich Christian Weber. (*Holzmann*).

*View of Sir C. Metcalfe's govt. of Canada. By a Member of the Provincial Parl., 1844. *By* Edward Gibbon Wakefield. (*D.N.B.*)

*The weakness & inefficiency of the govt. of the U.S. by a late Amer. statesman. Ed. by a member of the Middle Temple, 1863. *By* Charles Fenton Mercer. (*Allibone*).

2) Names which have been found to be pseudonyms.

Beresford (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. S. Holdsworth]. (*Who's Who*).

Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Auguste Boyer]. (*Bethleem. Romans à lire*).

Champol, *ps.* [*i.e. le cte.* de Lagrèze]. (*Bethleem*).

Chantepleure (Guy) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Jeanne Viollet]. (*Bethleem*).

Christian (Sydney) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. L. Lord]. (*B.M.*)

Clare (Austin) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* W. M. James]. (*Who's Who*).

Conrad (Joseph) *ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. (*N. Amer. Rev., June 1904*).

Deslys (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Collinet]. (*Bethleem*).

Donnelly (Ignatius) *ps.* [*i.e.* Edmund Boisgilbert]. (*Who's Who*).

Dourliac (Arthur) *ps.* [*i.e.* Arthur Couillard]. (*Bethleem*).

Eugenius, *ps.* [*i.e.* John Hall-Stevenson]. (*D.N.B.*)

Fausto, *ps.* [*i.e.* Rin De Sterlich]. (*Pagliaini*).

Ferval (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme. la baronne* de Pierrebourg]. (*Bethleem*).

Field (Michael) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Bradley & *Miss* Cooper]. (*Who's Who*).

Gerrare (Wirt) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. Greener]. (*Who's Who*).

Glyn (Herbert) *ps.* [*i.e.* Henry Alford Pettitt]. (*D.N.B.*)

Hamilton (Cosmo) *ps.* [*i.e.* — Gibbs]. (*Who's Who*).

Henry (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. comtesse* Irene Della Rocca]. (*Hays. Women of the Day*).

Hope (Andrée) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. Pearl]. (*Who's Who*).

Hope (Graham) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Jessie Hope]. (*Who's Who*).

Jacob (Violet) *ps.* [*i.e. Lady* Helena Carnegie]. (*Who's Who*).

Joubert (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* Adolphus Waldorf Carl Grottey].

Keese (Oliné) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Caroline W. Leakey]. (*Boase*).

Lachèse (Marthe) *ps.* [*i.e.* Camille de Géramb]. (*Bethleem*).

Larwood (Jacob) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. R. Sadler]. (*Johannesburg Library Cat.*)

Lewis (Caroline) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. H. Temple, Stafford Ransome & Harold Begbie]. (*Who's Who*).

Lindsay (Harry) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Lindsay Hudson]. (*Nield's Guide*).

Loyson-Bridet, *ps.* [*i.e.* Marcel Schwob]. (*Bethleem*).

McAulay (Allan), *ps. of Miss* Stewart. (*Nield's Guide*).

Mael (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Causse & Charles Vincent]. (*Bethleem*).

Maryan (M.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Deschard]. (*Bethleem*).

Mauclair (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. M.* Faust]. (*Bethleem*).

Memini, *ps.* [*i.e.* Ines Benaglio Castellani]. (*Pagliaini*).

Mortimer (Gilbert) *ps.* [*i.e.* Montgomery Gibbs]. (*Allibone*).

Navery (Raoul de) *ps* [*i.e. Mlle.* Marie de Saffron, *aft. Mme.* David]. (*Larousse*).

Oddy (J. Jepson) *ps.* [*i.e.* William Playfair]. (*Gents. Mag.*, 1823, p1).

Ohnet (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* Georges Hénot]. (*Bethleem*).

Patton (J. Blythe) *ps.* [*i.e.* Edmund White]. (*Who's Who*).

Presbyter, *Anglicanus, ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Hemington Harris]. (*D.N.B.*)

Provins (Michel) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Lagros de Langeron]. (*Curinier*).

Rebell (Hugues) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Grassal]. (*Bethleem*).

Reboux (Paul) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Amillet]. (*Curinier*).

Roë (Art) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. Mahon]. (*Bethleem*).

Sara, *ps.* [*i.e. Signora* Laura Tardy]. (*Pagliaini*).

Sinjohn (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Galsworthy]. (*Who's Who*).

Talmeyr (Maurice) *ps.* [*i.e.* Marie Justin Coste]. (*Curinier*).

Theta, *ps.* Travellers' tales retold by T. [*i.e.* Julia Hyde]. (*Allibone*).

Thormanby, *ps.* [*i.e.* W. W. Dixon]. (*Who's Who*).

Warden (Gertrude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Wilton Jones]. (*Who's Who*).

Wylde (Katharine) *ps.* [*i.e.* Helen Hester Colvill].

Wynman (Margaret) *ps.* [*i.e.* Ella Hepworth Dixon]. (*Who's Who*).

Xanrof (Léon) *ps.* [*i.e.* Léon Fourneau]. (*Lorenz*).

3) **Mistakes of identification.**

Alm (**Richard v. d.**) *ps., page 29, &* **Ghillany** (**Friedrich Wilhelm**), *page 556, are one & the same person.* (*Weller's Maskirte Lit.*)

Armytage (**George John**) *should read* **Armytage** (*Sir* **George John**).

Beck (*Baroness* **W. v.**), *the assumed name of Wilhelmina Racidula.* (*Boase*).

Brooks (**J. Tyrwhitt**) *ps., page 203, &* **Vizetelly** (**Henry**), *page 1549, are one & the same person.* (*V.'s Glances through 70 years*).

Chaillié-Long-Bey (*le col.*), *page 266, &* **Long** (*Col.* **C. Chaillié**), *Egyptian Army, page 885, are one & the same person.*

Crowe (*Sir* **Joseph**) *&* **Crowe** (**Joseph Archer**), *page 351, are one & the same person.*

Doyle (**James**), *bp. of Kildare & Leighlin, &* **Doyle** (**James Warren**), *bp. of Kildare & Leighlin, page 410, are one & the same person.*

Duras (**Claire L. R.**, *duchesse* **de**). Journal des prisons de mon père, de ma mère et des miennes, 2e éd. s8°. 1889. *should be catalogued under* **Duras** (**Louise Henriette Charlotte Philippine**, *duchesse* **de**.

Lothaire II, *emp. of Germany,* [LOTHAR V. SUPPLINBURG] *&* **Lothaire III**, *emp. of Germany,* [LOTHAR DER SACHSE], *page 888, are one & the same person.*

Musgrave (**Philip**) *is not a real person. The book is a story by Rev.* Joseph Abbott; *his* "Emigrant to N. America" *in an expanded form.*

Plumptre (**Charles E**) *should read* **Plumptre** (**Constance E.**)

Smith (**Edward**), *F.S.S., &* **Smith** (**Edward**) *of Walthamstow, page 1363, are one & the same person.*

Zacharias *rhetor &* **Zacharias**, *bp. of Mitylene, are one & the same person, being also identical with the Zacharias Scholasticus Bishop of Mitylene of B.M.* (*Cf. Ency. Brit. v22, p835 & K. Krumbacher's Gesch. d. byzant. Litt. p403.*)

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

A.225921
HINDLEY, OLD BOOK COLLECTOR'S MISC.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV., STUDIES.
NICHOLS, BIBL. TOPOG. BRIT.
SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA STORIA PATRIA.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

4

(MARCH 1, 1906, TO MARCH 1, 1907)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT. LL.D.
SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON
WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN
1907

Price 2s. unbound; 3s. 6d. bound. Non-members 5s. A Case to contain 4 unbound Supplements, 1s. 6d.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

SUPPLEMENT

4

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

4

(MARCH 1, 1906, TO MARCH 1, 1907)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT. LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1907

THE

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ., LITT.D
GEORGE MEREDITH, ESQ.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, ESQ., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.
SIR SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B., LL.D.

Trustees.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.
HENRY YATES THOMPSON, ESQ.

Committee.

Right Hon. Sir R. BLENNERHASSETT, Bart., LL.D.
Professor A. C. BRADLEY, LL.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.
Professor INGRAM BYWATER, D.Litt.
Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, LL.D.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
The Hon. ARTHUR D. ELLIOT, D.C.L.
J. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Esq.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
Mrs. J. R. GREEN.
Rev. W. HUNT, D.Litt.
Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I.
Sir C. M. KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., C.B.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., Litt.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
Sir FRANK T. MARZIALS, C.B.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., LL.D.
Rev. J. H. RIGG, D.D.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

London Library,
St. James's Square, S.W.

The Library offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Room, which is open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, is furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the room only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter, three days at Christmas, and on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1907.

NOTE

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added from March 1, 1906, to March 1, 1907.

Several sets, Hindley (C.), Old Book Collector's Miscellany; Johns Hopkins University, Studies in History and Political Science; Nichols (J.), Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria, Atti e Memorie, the mere titles of which appeared in the Catalogue, have been re-catalogued in a detailed manner.

An asterisk indicates that the book was published anonymously. A few cross-references accidentally omitted in the Catalogue and Supplements have been inserted in this Supplement; a † has been printed against these.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been purchased, and therefore it is essential to consult both the Catalogue and the Supplements.

It has not been thought necessary to repeat information about pseudonyms, anonymous books, &c., already given in the Catalogue of 1903 and Supplements 1–3.

The price of this Supplement is 2*s.* unbound; 3*s.* 6*d.* bound, to Members. A case to contain 4 unbound Supplements, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CATALOGUE

FOR 1906

A. (H.), *see* VENUS. *The scourge of V., by H. A., 2nd imp., 1614.

Abbott (Edwin Abbott). Clue: a guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture. [Diatessarica, p1]. 8°. 1900
The corrections of Mark adopted by Matthew & Luke. [Diatessarica, p2.] 8°. 1901
Johannine grammar. [Diatessarica, p6]. 8°. 1906
Johannine vocabulary: a comparison of the words of the 4th gospel w. those of the 3. [Diatessarica, p5]. 8°. 1905
The pagin. of the 6 p. of Diatessarica *is cont.*
Silanus [*imaginary character*], the Xtu. 8°. 1906

Abbott (J. H. M.) An outlander in Eng.: impⁿ. of an Australian abroad. s8°. [1905]

Abbott (Lyman). The industrial problem. W. L. Bull Lectⁿ., 1905. s8°. [1905]

Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill), *see* DUBLIN UNIVERSITY: TRINITY COLLEGE. Cat. of 15th c. bks. in the lib. of T. C. & in Marsh's Lib., etc., by A., 1905.

'Abd Al Malik ibn Hishām ibn Ayyūb (Abū Muhammad). Das Leben Mohammed's nach Mohammed Ibn Ishak bearbt. v. A. el-M. I. H. Übers. v. G. Weil. 2B. St. 1864

Abdel Khalek, *see* SAROIT (A. K.)

Abeille (Léonce). Marine franç. et marines étrangères: polit. navale des gr. puissances. s8°. 1906

Abel (Sigurd). Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reiches unter Karl d. Gr. B1, 768–88. 2e A., bearbt. v. B. Simson. 8°. L. 1888
Has a 2nd tp. Jahrbücher d. deut. Gesch. Hrsg. durch K. A. d. W.

Aberdeen.
GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Bon Record. Records & reminisc. of A. G. S., by many writers; ed. H. F. M. Simpson. la8°. E. 1906
UNIVERSITY OF A.
Aberdeen Univ. studies. No. 19, 20. la8°. Aberdeen. 1906
Studies in the hist. & art of the Eastern provinces of the Roman Empire; ed. W. M. Ramsay, 1906. [20.]
Studies in the hist. & development of the Univ. of A.; ed. P. J. Anderson, 1906. [19.]

Aberdeenshire. Records of the Sheriff Court of A. Ed. D. Littlejohn. [New Spalding Club]. v2, 1598–1649. 4°. Aberdeen. 1906

Abert (Hermann). R. Schumann. [Berühmte Musiker]. 8°. 1903

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik. Hft. 22. [*In prog.*]. 8°. L. 1907
Jacobi (C. G. J.) Briefwechsel zw. C. G. J. J. u. M. H. Jacobi. Hrsg. v. W. Ahrens, 1907. [22.]

About (Edmond). Les mariages de province. 8e éd. s8°. 1894

Abraham (May E.) [*Mrs.* H. J. TENNANT] **& A. L. Davies.** The law rel. to factories and workshops. 5th ed. 8°. 1905

Abrahams (Israel). Short hist. of Jewish lit. (70–1786). s8°. 1906

Academia Real da Historia Portugueza. Collecçam dos docⁿ. e mem. da A. R. da H. P., 1725, 7–9. fol. 1725–9
Barbosa (J.) Mem. do Coll. Real de S. Paulo da Univ. de Coimbra, etc., 1727.
Caetano de Sousa (M.) Cat. hist. dos summos pontifices, cardeaes, etc. port.; con a not. topograf. das Cidades, por C. de S., 1725.
Contador de Argote (J.) De antiq. conventus Bracaraugustani, 1728.
Leitaõ Ferreira (F.) Noticias chron. da Univ. de Coimbra, 1288–1537, 1729.
Pereira de Silva Leal (M.) Discurso apologetico, crit., jurid., e hist., 1733.

Academia Română.
see ASLAN (T. C.) Finanțele României, etc., 1905.
„ —— Studiu asupra monopolurilor in România, 1906.
„ BIANU (J. C.) Despre intr. limbii românești in biserica Românilor, 1904.
„ BOGDAN (I.) Istoriografia română și problemele ei actuale, 1905.
„ DALAMETRA (I.) Dicț. macedo-român, 1906.
„ DAN (D.) Mânăstirea și comuna Putna, 1905.
„ DOBRESCU (N.) Istoria bisericii române din Oltenia, 1906.
see FILIPESCU (T.) Coloniile române din Bosnia, 1906.
„ MARINESCU (G.) Progresele și tendințele medicinei mod., 1906.
„ ONCIUL (D.) Epocele istoriei române, 1906.
„ PAPAHAGI-VURDUNA (P. N.) Basme aromâne, 1905.
„ STURDZA (D. A.) L'activité de l'Académie Roumaine de 1884 à 1905, 1905.
„ —— L'A. R., 1905–6; 2, rapports de S., 1906.

Académie des Beaux-Arts, *see* SOUBIES (A.) Les membres de l'A. des b.-a. depuis la fondation de l'Institut, 2e sér., 1816–52, 1906.

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Mém. de l'Institut. t37. 2p. in 1v. 4°. 1904–6
see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t2, 1906.

Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.
see EULER (L.) Comm. arithmeticae, 1849.
„ LINEFF (E.) Peasant songs of Great Russia, coll. etc., by L., s1, 1905.

Académie Royale de Belgique.
see BIOGRAPHIE NATIONALE, t18, 1905.
„ COMMISSION ROYALE D'HIST. DE BELGIQUE.

***Acajou** & Zirphile, 1744, *see* DUCLOS (C. P.)

***Account** of the Gentlemen's Soc. at Spalding, 1784, *see* GENTLEMEN'S SOC. AT S.

Acker (Paul). La petite Mme. de Thianges. s8°. 1906

Acland (*Right Hon.* **Arthur Herbert Dyke) & C. Ransome.** Handbk. of polit. hist. of Eng. to 1906. 9th ed. s8°. 1906

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*). Lectures on mod. hist. Ed., w. intr., by J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8°. 1906
Lord A. and his circle. [*Letters, w. intr., &c*] ed. by Abbot Gasquet. 8°. [1906]

***Actors (The)** remonstrance: for the silencing of their profession, 1643, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Adam (*Mme.* **Edmond**). Mes illusions et nos souffrances pendant le siège de Paris. s8°. 1906
Adam (Paul). Irène & les eunuques. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1907
Vues d'Amérique. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
Adamnan, *Saint, abbot of Hy.* Life of St. Columba. Newly tr., w. notes, by W. Huyshe. s8°. *n.d.*
Adams (C. L.) Castles of Ireland. Some fortress hist. & legends. 8°. 1904
Adams (Henry Carter). Taxation in the U.S., 1789–1816. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 v, vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Adams (Herbert Baxter). The church & pop. education. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. and polit. sc., s18 viii, ix]. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
The Germanic origin of New Eng. towns. Read before the Harvard Hist. Soc., 1881. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 ii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1882
H. B. A. Tributes of friends. w. a bibliog. 1876–1901. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., v20, ex. num. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Vincent (J. M.) H. B. A., 1901.
Ely (R. T.) Sketch of the life & services of H. B. A., 1902.
Gilman (D. C.) H. B. A., 1901.
Ramage (B. J.) Prof. H. B. A., 1901.
J. Sparks & A. de Tocqueville. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 xii. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
Maryland's influence upon land cessions to U.S. With papers on G. Washington's interest in W. Lands, etc. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. and polit. sc., s3 i. *a.c. in* P1096].
First publ. w. t. M.'s influence in founding a national commonwealth.
Methods of hist. study. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 i, ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Norman Constables in Amer. Read before the New Eng. Hist., Geneal. Soc., 1882. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 viii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Notes on the lit. of charities. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 viii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Public educational work in Baltimore. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 xii. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
Saxon Tithing-men in America. Read before the Amer. Antiq. Soc., 1881. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 iv]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Seminary libraries & univ. extension. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 xi. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Village communities of Cape Anne & Salem. From the Hist. Coll. of the Essex Instit. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
see Latané (J. H.) Early relˢ. betw. Maryland & Virginia; Is hist. past politics? by A., 1895.
—— **J. M. Vincent, W. B. Scaife, & others.** Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
—— **& H. Wood.** Columbus & h. disc. of Amer. [Bibl. of the disc. of Amer.; & public memorials to Columbus, by C. W. Bump]. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892
Adams (Maurice B.) Modern cottage architecture. Illust. f. works of well-known architects. Ed., w. intr. essay by A. 4°. 1904
Adams (Samuel), *gov. of Massachusetts, etc.* Writings. Coll. & ed. by H. A. Cushing. v2, (1770–3). 8°. N.Y. 1906
see Hosmer (J. K.) S. A.: the man of the town-meeting, 1884.
Adams (Thomas Sewall), *see* Hollander (J. H.) Studies in State taxation; ed. H., 1900.
Adamson (William Agar). *Salmon-fishing in Canada. By a Resident. Ed. Col. Sir J. E. Alexander. s8°. 1860
Addis (William E.) Hebrew relig. to establ. of Judaism under Ezra. s8°. 1906
Addison (Christopher), *see* Jennings (J. W.) & C. A. With the Abyssinians in Somaliland, 1905.
Addison (Julia de Wolf). The art of the National Gallery. A survey of the schools etc. represented. s8°. 1905
***Address** to the Members of the Brit. Legislature on subject of 80 millions of fellow creatures [*in India*] dependant on their determinations. By an East-India Proprietor. [P89]. *n.p. n.d.*
Adeler (Max) *ps.* The quakeress. s8°. 1905
Ademarus, *see* Lair (J.) Etˢ. critˢ. sur divers textes des 10ᵉ et 11ᵉ sˢ., t2, Hist. d'A. de Chabannes, 1899.
Aderer (Adolphe). Une grande dame aima . . . [Roman]. s8°. *n.d.*
Adrian VI, *pope, see* Aretino (P.) Pasquinate, ed. anon. per il conclave e l'elezione di A. VI; pubbl. da V. Rossi, 1891.
Adventures. *A. of an attorney in search of practice, 2nd ed., 1840, *see* Stephen (*Sir* G.)
Adye (Stephen Payne). Treatise on courts martial; also essay on military punishments and rewards. 8th ed. s8°. 1810
Aérien. *Les aventures du voyageur a., 1788, *see* Le Grand (M. A.)
Æschylus. Æ. in Eng. verse by A. S. Way. p1, The 7 agst. Thebes—The Persians. s8°. 1906
Æˡ. tragœdiæ. [*Ed. etc.*] L. Campbell. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1898
Æˡ. tragœdiæ, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis, poetæ vita et operum catalogo. Rec. A. Sidgwick. s8°. O. [1899]
Choephoren. Erklärende A., v. F. Blass. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906
Affichard (Thomas l'), *sec* L'Affichard (T.)
Affò (Ireneo). Vita di Luigi Gonzaga, detto Rodomonte. 8°. Parma. 1780
Afrahat, *surnamed the Persian sage, see* Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v13, A., 1898.
Agas (Ralph). Plan of London (c. 1560–70). [*no tp. 8 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc.] fol. 1905
Agathias. Hist. de l'empereur Justinien, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t2, 1671; 1685.
Aggregator. Aggregatorio-pratico de simplici. Herbolario volgare. s8°. [Venetia? 1539?]
Imperfect, wanting all before sign. A & the last leaf. Is sometimes mistaken for the Aggregator de medicinis simplicibus *of* J. de Dondis.
Agrarni vopros [Аграрный вопросъ], *see* Dolgoroukov (P. D.) & I. I. Petrunkevich). *edd.* Аграрный вопросъ, 1906.
Aicard (Jean). Benjamine. Roman. s8°. [1906]
Aigueperse (Mathilde). A dix-huit ans. s8°. [1906]
Ainger (Alfred), *Master of the Temple, see* Sichel (*Miss* E.) Life & letters of A. A., 1906.
Akbar, *emperor of Hindoostan, see* Noer (F. C. C. A., *Graf* v.) Kaiser A., 1880–5.
Alamanni (Luigi), *the elder, 1495–1556.* Versi e prose. Ed. ordinata e raffront. sui codici, per cura di P. Raffaelli, con un discorso intorno all' A. e al suo sec. 2v. Firenze. 1859
see Hauvette (H.) Un exilé florentin à la cour de France au XVIᵉ s.: L. A., 1903.
Alanic (Mathilde). Le devoir d'un fils. s8°. [1906]
Alarcón (Pedro Antonio de). El escándalo. 17ᵃ ed. s8°. 1906
Albane (Claire). L'âge de raison. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Albanès (*l'abbé* Joseph Hyacinthe). Actes anc. & docˢ. concernant le bienheureux Urbain V, pape, sa famille, etc. t1. [*cover t.*] 8°. 1897
Albanesi (*Mme.* E. Maria). The brown eyes of Mary. s8°. 1905
I know a maiden. s8°. 1906
Albanicus, *ps.* *Remarks on prog. of the Roman army in Scot., etc., 1786, *see* Buchan (D. S. E., *11th e. of*).
Albérich-Chabrol, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Aubéry], *see* Aubéry (*Mme.* M.)
Albertanus, *Judex.* Tractatus de arte loquendi et tacendi, rec. T. Sundby, *see* Sundby (T.) Della vita e d. opere di Brunetto Latini, App. 3, 1884.
Alberti (Francesco). Le nouvel dict. encyclop. franç.-ital., etc. 4°. Milan. 1855
Il nuovo dizion. enciclop. ital.-fr., ec. 4°. Milano. 1859
Alberti (Leon Battista), *see* Mancini (G.) Vita di A., 1882.
Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon, see* Schneider (A.) Die Psychologie A. d. G., 2T., 1903–6.
***Albion,** knight, [a fragment of a moral play], *see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.
Albrizzi (Giovanni Battista). *Il forestiere illuminato int. le cose d. Venezia, e dell' isole. s8°. Venezia. 1740
Alden (Edmund K.) The world's representative assemblies of to-day: a study in comparative legislation. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 ii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
Alden (Percy). The unemployed: a national question; [*w. bibliog.*] Pref. by Sir J. Gorst. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
Alder (Joshua) & A. Hancock. Brit. Tunicata. Ed. J. Hopkinson, w. lives of the authors by A. M. Norman & D. Embleton. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1907

Aldgate [ALGATE]. *A three-fold disc. betw. A., Bishopsgate, & J. Heyden; added a rel. of a fire at Oxford, 1642, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Aldis (Janet). Mme. Geoffrin, h. salon & h. times, 1750–77. 8°. 1905

Aldroandi (Ulisse), *see* ALDROVANDI (U.)

Aldrovandi (Ulisse) [ALDROANDI]. Le statue ant. in Roma, *see* MAURO (L.) Le ant. d. città di Roma, etc., 1562.

Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon, see* KAMPERS (F.) A. u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums in Prophetie u. Sage, 1901.

Alexander IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV; publ. par C. Bourel de la Roncière, J. de Loye et A. Coulon. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1, (1254–6). 4°. 1902

Alexander VI, *pope, see* VEBRON (C. DE). Les Borgia; hist. du pape A. VI, etc., 1882.

Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.* Maid, wife, or widow? an episode of the '66 war. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Alexander (*Miss* **Eleanor**). The rambling rector. s8°. 1904

Alexander (Hartley Burr). Poetry & the individual: the imaginative life in rel. to the creative spirit in man and nature. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Alexics (György). Gesch. d. rumän. Litt. Umarbtg. v. K. Dietrich. [*b.w.* Kont (I.) Gesch. d. ungar. Litt., 1906. Litt. d. Ostens, 3 ii]. 8°. L. 1906

Alexius I [*Comnenus*], *emperor of Constantinople, see* ANNA COMNENA. Hist. de l'emp. A., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1672; 1685.

Alfarabius, *philosopher, see* FĀRĀBĪ.

Alfassa (Georges). La crise agraire en Russie: 40 ans de propriété collective. Préf. de J. Flach. s8°. 1905

Algate, *see* ALDGATE.

Allais (Jeanne Leroy), *see* LEROY (J.)

Allard (Paul). Julien l'Apostat. t3, J. & les chrétiens: la persécution & la polémique—La guerre de Perse. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1903

Allemagne. *La France et l'A. en 1906: la guerre possible, 1906, *see* FRANCE.

Allemagne (Henry René d'). Les cartes à jouer du 14ᵉ au 20ᵉ s. 2t. 4°. 1906

Hist. des jouets. 4°. *n.d.*

Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaft [München]. [*Excludes living persons*]. B51, 52, (Nachträge bis 1899: Kálnoky–Paul). 8°. L. 1906

Allier (Raoul). La cabale des dévots, 1627–66. s8°. 1902

Allinson (Edward P.) & B. Penrose. The city govt. of Philadelphia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Allsop (Frederick Charles). Practical electric-light fitting. 6ᵗʰ ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Almack (Edward). Regimental badges worn in the Brit. army 100 years ago. Reprod. in fac-s. w. notes, etc. by E. A. la8°. 1900

Almanach de Gotha. 67ᵉ, 85ᵉ, 141ᵉ–4ᵉ année; 1830, 1848, 1904–7. s8°. Gotha [1829–1906]

1830 *has 2 pagin.*

Almeras (Henri d'). Le marquis de Sade, l'homme & l'écrivain, avec une bibliog. s8°. [1906]

Almond (Hely Hutchinson), *see* MACKENZIE (R. J.) A. of Loretto: life & sel. f. letters of A., 1905.

Alte (Der) Orient. Hrsg. v. d. Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 7, [*4H. w. sep. pag.*]. 8°. L. [1905–6]

Meissner (B.) Aus d. babylon. Recht. [7.]
Weber (O.) Dämonenbeschwörung bei d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern. [7.]
Winckler (H.) Die Euphratländer u. d. Mittelmeer. [7.]
Zimmern (H.) Babylon. Hymnen u. Gebete in Auswahl. [7.]

Ergänzungsband 2. 8°. L. 1907

see WEBER (O.) Die Lit. d. Babylonier u. Assyrer, 1907. [2.]

Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, H. Gering, E. Mogk. H11, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1905

see KRISTNISAGA. K.; Þáttr Þorvalds ens við forla; Þáttr Ísleifs biskups Gizurarsonar; Hungrvaka, hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905. [11.]

***Amant (L')** Salamandre, 1788, *see* COINTREAU (—).

Amari (Michele). Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia. 3v. [3 i ii]. 8°. Firenze. 1854–72

Amaury I, *king of Jerusalem, see* SCHLUMBERGER (G. L.) Campagnes du roi A. I, 1906.

Amelung (Walther) & H. Holtzinger. The museums & ruins of Rome. Eng. ed. rev. by aᵃ. & Mrs. S. A. Strong. 2v. s8°. 1906

1, The museums by A. 2, The ruins by H.

American archives: a coll. of records, state papers, etc., forming a document. hist. of N. Amer. colonies, Amer. Revol., & constitution of govt. for U.S. [Publ. by M. S. C. Clarke & P. Force]. ser. 4, v1–6; ser. 5, v1–3, [*no more publ.*]. fol. W. 1837–53

ser. 4, Doc. hist. of Eng. colonies in N. Amer., f. Mar. 7, 1774, to declaration of independence; by C. & F., 1837–46.
ser. 5, Doc. hist. of U.S., f. July 4, 1776, to Sept. 3, 1783; by F., v1–3, 1848–53, [*deals only w. 1776*].

American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf. Address of President A. L. E. Crouter, 7ᵗʰ summer meeting. [*cover t.* P1119]. 8°. *n.p.* 1906

American Philosophical Society. [*Publications*]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1906

see FRANKLIN (B.) Record of celebration of 200ᵗʰ anniversary of birth of F., v1, 1906.

Amery (Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett). The fundamental fallacies of free trade. [2ⁿᵈ imp.] s8°. 1906

see †TIMES (THE). The T. hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902; ed. A., *in prog.*, 1900, etc.

Amherst Papyri (The): acc. of the Egyptian papyri in the coll. of Lord Amherst at Didlington Hall, 1899, *see* NEWBERRY (P. E.)

Amicis (Edmondo de). Pagine allegre. s8°. Milano. 1906

Anacreon. A., tr. by T. Stanley. With pref. & notes by A. H. Bullen. s8°. 1906

Analecta hymnica medii ævi. Hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves. [v]49. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1906

Tropi Graduales. Tropen d. Missale im Mittelalter. 2, Tropen z. Proprium Missarum. [49.]

Analecta tragica Graeca, scripsit F. H. M. Blaydes, 1906, *see* BLAYDES (F. H. M.)

Ancey (Georges) *ps.* **& E. A. Eustache.** J. Autran, sa vie et ses œuvres. Préf. de J. Normand. s8°. [1906]

Ancient & Accepted Rite, *see* ARMITAGE (E.)

Ancona (Alessandro d'). Poemetti popolari ital. Racc. ed. illust. da A. s8°. Bologna. 1889

La poesia popolare italiana. 2ᵃ ed., accres. s8°. Livorno. 1906

Varietà storiche e lett. 2s. s8°. Milano. 1883–5

—— **& O. Bacci.** Manuale d. lett. ital. Comp. dai prof. A. e. B. n. ed. v1–5, [v1 9ᵃ; v2 7ᵃ; v3, 4 6ᵃ; v5 5ᵃ tiratura]. s8°. Firenze. 1904–6

Anderson (Peter John), *see* ABERDEEN. UNIV. OF A. Studies in hist. & development of the Univ. of A., ed. A., 1906.

Anderson (*Sir* **Robert**), *LL.D.* The Bible & Modern Criticism. Pref. by H. C. G. Moule. 5ᵗʰ ed. 8°. 1905

The Buddha of Christendom. 8°. 1899

The coming Prince, or, The 70 weeks of Daniel, w. an answer to the Higher Criticism. [8ᵗʰ ed.]. 8°. [1906]

Daniel in the critics' den. A reply to Prof. Driver, & the Dean of Canterbury. s8°. 1902

Pseudo-Criticism, or, The Higher Criticism & its counterfeit. s8°. 1904

Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. 8°. 1906

The silence of God. 6ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1903

Andrade (Manuel Freyle de), *see* FREYLE DE ANDRADE (M.)

Andræ (Poul). Via Appia, dens hist. og mindesmærker. B2, 3. 8°. 1886-9

Andresen (—), *Königl. Regierungsrath, see* PREUSSEN. Die Rentengüter-Gesetze in P., v. 1890 u. 1891; mit Anmerk. v. A., 1892.

Andrew, *Saint & apostle, see* KRAPP (G. P.) *ed.* Andreas & The fates of the Apostles, 1906.

Andrew (William Patrick). The Bolan & Khyber railways; repr. f. the Times, w. mem. by Sir H. Green on portable railways in milit. operations. [*b.w.h.* Our scientific frontier, 1880]. 8°. 1880

Andrews (C. W.)

see EGYPT: Govt. Publ.ᵃ., Survey Dept. Prelim. note on some new mammals f. the Upper Eocene of E., by A. & H. J. L. Beadnell, 1902.

„ —— Prelim. notice of a land tortoise f. the Upper Eocene of the Fayum, by A. & H. J. L. Beadnell, 1903.

Andrews (Charles McLean). The river towns of Connecticut. A study of Wethersfield, Hartford, & Windsor. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889

Andrews (E. Benjamin). The U.S. in our own time: being an extension of "Hist. of last quarter-century." 8°. 1904
An cnl. ed. of "Hist. of last quarter-century in the U.S.," cont. 5 add. ch^s. bringing hist. down to 1903.

Andrews (Miles Peter). *A new interlude called the Election. s8°. 1774

Andronicus II [*Palæologus*], *emp. of Constantinople, see* PACHYMERES (G.) Hist. [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1673; 1685.

Anecdota Oxoniensia: texts, doc^s., & extracts chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian and o. Oxford lib^s. [*In prog.*]. s4°. 1906
SERIES II. SEMITIC, p11.
Enoch. Ethiopic vers. of the Book of E.; ed. f. mss., w. Greek & Latin vers^s., by R. H. Charles, 1906. [11.]

Angeli (Diego). L' orda d' oro. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906

Angelico (*Frà*), *see* WINGENROTH (M.) A. da Fiesole, 1906.

Angélique (*la mère*). Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591–1661. By A. K. H. 8°. 1905

Angellier (Auguste). Dans la lumière ant. Le livre des dialogues. [2t]. s8°. 1905–6

Anglada (Charles). Etude sur les maladies éteintes & les maladies nouvelles, etc. 8°. 1869

Anglois. *Aventures d'un jeune Anglois, 1787, *see* LEDYARD (J.)

Anhalt. Fürstl. Anhalt. gehaimbe Cantzley d. ist: Begründte anzaig d. verdeckten untent. nachtheil. consilien, welche d. corr. Union Häupter u. Directores, in d. Böhaim. Unruhe, zu derselben Cron, auch d. H. Röm. Reichs höchster gefahr geführt, u., durch die den 8. Nov. jüngst fürgangne ernstl. nambhaffte Böhaim. Niderlag vor Prag, in d. Anhalt. gehaimen Cantzley in originali gefunden u. d. Welt kundtbar worden. [*2 pagin. b.w.* Hercynianus (F.) *ps.* Bolradt's v. Plessen Rittersprunck, 1625]. s4°. 1622

Anjou, *The counts of, see* HALPHEN (L.) Le comté d'A. au XIe s., 1906.

Anna, *di Savoia, see* ANNE MARY [*d'Orléans*], *q.c. of Victor Amadeus II.*

Anna Comnena. Hist. de l'emp. Alexis, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t4, 1672; 1685.

Annali d. fabbrica del duomo di Milano, 1877–85, *see* MILANO.

Annandale (Nelson) & H. C. Robinson. Fasciculi Malayenses: anthropolog. & zoolog. results of an exped. to Perak & the Siamese Malay states, 1901–2. Zoology, p3. 4°. 1906

Anne, *q. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* PAUL (H. W.) Queen A., 1906.

Anne Mary [*d'Orléans*], *queen consort of Victor Amadeus II, king of Sardinia, see* SAREDO (L.) La regina Anna di Savoia, etc., 1887.

Année (L') politique, 1900–5, par A. Daniel. 27e–32e année. s8°. 1901–6

Annerstedt (Claes). Upsala univ. hist. Enligt uppdrag författad af A. D1, 1477–1654; Bihang 1, Handlingar 1477–1654. 8°. Upsala. [1877]
Upsala univ. konstitutioner af år 1655, utg. af A., 1890, *see* UPSALA. KONGL. UNIV. i U.

Annuario statistico italiano. 1887–8, 1889–90. la8°. 1888–91

Annunzio (Gabriele d'). Più che l' amore. Trag. mod. Prec. da un disc., etc. s8°. Milano. 1907
Prose scelte. s8°. Milano. 1906

Anstey (F.) *ps.* A fallen idol. n. ed. s8°. 1902
The man from Blankley's and o. sketches [repr. f. "Punch"]. n. ed. s8°. 1901
Salted almonds, [*& o.t.*]. s8°. 1906

Answer. *A full & candid a. to [*I. Mauduit's*] Considerations on the present German war. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 1760–1]. 8°. 1760

*A. from the electors of Bristol to the letter of E. Burke, 1777, *see* CHALMERS (G.)

Anthologia Græca. *Select epigrams f. the Greek anthology. Text, tr., etc. by J. W. Mackail. n. ed., rev. 8°. 1906

Anthologie. A. des poètes franç. contemp., t1, 1906, *see* WALCH (G.) *ed.*
A. des poètes wallons, avec notices biog. & bibliog. par C. Defrecheux, J. Defrecheux, & C. Gothier. 8°. Liège. 1895

Anthony, *Saint, of Padua, see* KERVAL (L. DE). L'évol. & le développement du merveilleux dans les légendes de S. A., 1906.

Antología de poetas líricos castellanos, t11, 12, 1903–6, *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) *ed.*

Antony [*de Bourbon*], *k. of Navarre, see* RUBLE (*le b.* A. DE). Ant. de B. & Jeanne d'Albret, 1881–6.

Apostles. Constitutions of the Holy A., in Greek & Eng., *see* WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v2, 1711.

Apostolical. An essay on the A. Constitutions, by W. Whiston, *see* WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v3, 1711.

Appian, *of Alexandria.* A^l. hist. Romana. Ex rec. L. Mendelssohnii. Ed. altera corr. cur. P. Viereck. v2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
Hist. d. Guerre de Romani. p2, tr. da A. Braccio, e di nuova imp., & con somma diligenza da M. L. Dolce corr. s8°. Vinegia. 1554

Applegarth (Albert C.) Quakers in Pennsylvania. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Apuleius (Lucius), *Madaurensis.* Métamorphoses, ou l'Ane d'or.—Le démon de Socrate, [tr. par Compain de St.-Martin], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t33, 1788.
Opera quæ supersunt. v2 fasc. 1, Pro se de magia liber (Apologia), rec. R. Helm. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Aquilio (Pedro), *see* AQUILLO (P.)

Aquillo (Pedro) [AQUILIO], *see* BOYLE (R.) Voyages & av^s. du capit. R. B.; celle de Dom P. A., etc., 1787.

Arana (Diego Barros), *see* BARROS ARANA (D.)

Arany (János), *see* KONT (I.) Un poète hongrois: J. A. 1904.

Arber (Edward), *ed.* The Term catalogues, 1668–1709; w. a no. for Easter Term, 1711: a contemp. bibliog. of Eng. lit. in r^s. of Chas. II, Jas. II, William & Mary, & Anne. v3, 1697–1709, & Easter Term, 1711. 4°. *p.p.* 1906

***Arbiter (The)** in council. 8°. 1906

Arc (Alfred Portier d'), *see* PORTIER D'ARC (A.)

Arc (Jeanne d'). Chron. et procès de la Pucelle d'Orléans, *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t9, 1827.

Archbishops. *Short treatise of abp. & bps., whether they be in less fulness Lords than the temporal, etc., 1641, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p523, 1732.

Archelaus, *Saint, bp. of Cashara.* Acta Archelai. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. 1^en 3 Jhdte.]. Hrsg. v. C. H. Beeson. 8°. L. 1906
" " ..... *a.c. w.t.* Acta disputationis S. A. cum Manete hæresiarcha, *in* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Patrologiæ Græca, t10, 1857.
Epiphanius & Jerome say wr. by A.; Heraclianus, bp. of Chalcedon, & Photius say by Hegemonius. Orig. wr. in Syriac. An Eng. tr. is cont. in the Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., v20, cat^d. under Gregory, Thaumaturgus.

Archiv für celtische Lexikographie. Hrsg. W. Stokes & K. Meyer. B2. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904
Suppl., *see* MEYER (K.) Contributions to Irish lexicography, v1 i, 1906.

Archives ou corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, s3, t1, 1907, *see* GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) *ed.*

Archives de l'Histoire Religieuse de la France. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1906
see VALOIS (N.) Hist. de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII, 1906.

Archivio delle Tradizioni Popolari. v22. 8°. Torino. 1903

Archy, *the jester, see* ARMSTRONG (A.)

Arco (Carlo d'). Due cronache di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631, trascr., annot. ed ill. da C. d' A., *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Arcoleo (Giordio). F. Crispi. s8°. Milano. 1905

Ardel (Henri). L'absence. s8°. [1906]

Arden, *The family of, see* STOPES (*Mrs.* C. C.) Shakespeare's fam., w. acc. of the Ardens, 1901.

Ardill (John Roche). Forgotten facts of Irish hist. 8°. D. 1905

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France. s43, 44. [*In prog.*]. s8°. 1906
43, Région parisienne: 2, Est, La Brie.
44, " " 3, Sud, Gâtinais fr. & Haute-Beauce.

Arène (Paul). Le secret de Polichinelle. 4°. 1897

Aretino (Pietro). Commedie, n. riv. e corr.; aggiuntavi L'Orazia, tragedia. 3^a ed. ster. s8°. Milano. 1888
Pasquinate, ed. anon. per il conclave e l' elezione di Adriano VI. Pubbl. ed illust. da V. Rossi. s8°. Palermo. 1891

Argens (Pierre Olivier d'). Méms. et corrs. des gén. Charette, Stofflet, Puisaye, D'Antichamp, Frotté, Cormatin, Botherel, de l'abbé Bernier, etc., pour servir à l'hist. de la guerre civile de 1793–6. 8°. 1824

Argote (Jeronymo Contador de), *see* Contador de Argote (J.)

Argyll (George Douglas Campbell, *8th duke of*). Autobiography & mem^s. Ed. by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. 2v. 8°. 1906

Geology & the deluge. 8°. Glasgow. 1885

Ariosto (Lodovico). Opere minori. Ordinate e annot. per cura di F.-L. Polidori. 2t. Firenze. 1894

Orlando Furioso. Secondo l' ed. del 1532, con comm. di P. Papini. (Ed. integra). 8°. Firenze. 1903

see Gardner (E. G.) The king of court poets; a study of L. A., 1906.

Aristobule, *phil. grec., see* Lévesque (P. C.) *Les rêves d'A., 1788.

Aristophanes, *the poet.* A. Ὄρνιθες. The Birds of A. Greek text rev., w. tr. into [*Eng. verse*], intr. etc., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1906

"*This play when the ser. is comp., will form the 2nd p. of v3.*"

Εἰρηνή. The Peace. Ed. w. intr., notes etc. by H. Sharpley. 8°. E. 1905

see Croiset (M.) A. et les partis à Athènes, 1906.

Aristotle. De anima libri iii. Rec. G. Biehl. ed. ster. emend. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1896

De sensu & De memoria. Text & tr., w. intr. & comm. by G. R. T. Ross. 8°. C. 1906

see Marshall (T.) A.'s theory of conduct, 1906.

Armand [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Conti, see* Conti (A. de B., *prince* de).

Armeno (Christoforo), *see* Christoforo, *Armeno.*

Armin (Robert). Works (1605–9). 1, Foole upon foole, or 6 sortes of sottes: 1605. Addit^s. f. a Nest of ninnies: 1608. 2, Hist. of 2 maids of More-clacke: 1609. 3, The Italian taylor & h. boy: 1609, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p2, 1876–80.

Arminjon (Pierre). Etrangers & protégés dans l'Empire ottoman. t1. 8°. 1903

Armitage (Albert Borlase). Two years in the Antarctic: narr. of the Brit. Nat. Antarctic Exped. 8°. 1905

Armitage (Edward). Cat. of books in the lib. of the Supreme Council 33° of the Ancient & Accepted Rite, comp. by A. 8°. 1900

Armitage-Smith (G.), *M.A.* Principles & methods of taxation. s8°. 1906

Armstrong (Archibald), *jester.* *Archy's dream, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Armstrong (George Francis Savage). Genealogical hist. of the Savage fam. in Ulster. A rev. & enl. of "The Savages of the Ards." Ed., etc., by A. 4°. 1906

Armytage (*Sir* George John). Visitation of the co. of Kent, begun 1663, finished 1668 [by Sir E. Bysshe]. Ed. by A. [Harleian Soc., 54]. la8°. 1906

Arnaud (Eugène). Suppl. aux Synodes du désert de E. Hugues, renfermant 21 synodes ou colloques du désert de Dauphiné, par A., 1892, *see* Hugues (E.)

Arneth (Alfred, *Ritter* v.) Anton Ritter v. Schmerling. Episoden aus s. Leben, 1835, 1848–9. 8°. Prag. 1895

Aus meinem Leben. 2B. [1, 1819–49; 2, 1850–90]. 8°. St. 1893

Heinrich Frhr. v. Haymerle. Ein Rückblick auf s. Leben. 8°. 1882

Johann Frhr. v. Wessenberg. Ein österreich. Staatsmann d. 19ten Jhdhts. 1773–1858. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1898–9

Arnim (*countess* v.) *Elizabeth and her German garden. 8°. 1898

*Princess Priscilla's fortnight. s8°. 1905

" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905

*The solitary summer. s8°. 1899

Arnim (Bettina v.), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefwechsel mit e. Kinde, [B. v. A.], 1906.

Arnold (B. W.) Hist. of the tobacco industry in Virginia, 1860–94. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Other copies cont. in Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies in hist. & polit. science, s15 i, ii; & in P1102.

Arnold (Thomas), *D.D.*, **J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley & M. Russell.** Hist. of the Roman empire, f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius. [Ency. Metrop., v25, 2nd ed.] 2nd ed., ed. E. Pococke. s8°. [1853]

Arnold (William Thomas). Studies of Roman imperialism. Ed. E. Fiddes, w. mem. of a. by Mrs. H. Ward & C. E. Montague. [Univ. of M'ter. Publs., 16]. 8°. M'ter. 1906

Arnold-Forster (Hugh O.) Laws of every-day life. s8°. *n.d.*

Arnoult (Adolphe Félix Gatien), *see* Gatien-Arnoult (A. F.)

Arraignment (The) & execution of the late traitors, 1606, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Arras (Walter v.), *see* Walter, *v. Arras.*

Arsenius, *archbishop of Elassonia.* Document relatif au patriarcat moscovite, 1589. Tr. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1857

Art Gallery of the Corporation of London, *see* Guildhall Library.

Arthur (J. K.) Kangaroo & Kauri. Sketches and anecdotes of Australia and New Zealand. 8°. 1894

Artom (Ernesto). L'opera polit. del Sen. I. Artom nel risorgimento italiano. pl, collab. col Conte C. di Cavour. 8°. Bologna. 1906

Artom (Isacco), *see* Artom (E.) L'opera polit. del Sen. I. A. nel risorgimento ital., pl, 1906.

Artus, *d'Algarbe, see* Olivier *de Castille.* Hist. de O. de c. y a. dalgarbe [pr. 1902], 1499.

***Arundel** [*a novel*], by the a. of The observer, 1789, *see* Cumberland (R.)

Arundel MSS. Cat. of A. MSS. in the lib. of the College of Arms, 1829, *see* College of Arms.

Arville (Nicholas d') [*i.e.* Nicholas de Nicolay], *see* Nicolay (N. de).

Ārya-Śura. The Jātaka-Mālā or Bodhisattvāvadāna-Mālā. Ed. H. Kern. [Harvard Oriental Series, 1]. 8°. Boston. 1891

Asbach (Julius). Zur Gesch. u. Kultur d. röm. Rheinlande. 8°. 1902

Ascoli (Graziadio Isaia). Archivio glottologico italiano. v1. 8°. 1873

Ash, Campsey, *see* Campsey Ash.

Ashburton (Alex. Baring, *1st baron*) *of the 2nd creation.* Inquiry into causes etc. of Orders in Council, & exam. of conduct of Gt. Britain towards commerce of America. 3rd ed. [P48]. 8°. 1808

Ashford (W. H. R.), *see* Forbes (U. A.) & A. Our waterways, 1906.

Ashley (Percy Walter Llewellyn). English local govt. s8°. 1905

Local & central govt.: Eng., France, Prussia, & the U.S. 8°. 1906

Ashmead-Bartlett (Ellis). Port Arthur: the siege and capitulation. 8°. 1906

Askew (Alice) & C. Askew. Anna of the plains. s8°. 1906

The Etonian. 4th ed. s8°. 1906

Askew (Claude).

see Askew (A.) & C. A. Anna of the plains, 1906.

" —— The Etonian, 4th ed., 1906.

Aslan (Th. C.) Finanțele României, 1831–1905. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1905

Studiu asupra monopolurilor in România. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906

Aspinall (Algernon E.) Pocket guide to the West Indies. s8°. 1907

Assarino (Luca). Stratonica. [*Romance*]. s8°. Geneva. 1547

Asse (Eugène). Jean-Jacques Rousseau. [*A bibliog.* Bibl. de Bibliog. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des Et. H., 11]. [P1111]. 8°. *n.d.*

Asser (Joannes), *Menevensis, bp. of Sherburn, see* Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr. A. etc., 1900.

Aston (William George). The classical lit. of Japan. [Read before J. Soc., London]. [P1113]. 8°. 1898

Corean popular lit. [Extr. f. Trans. of Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 18 i]. [P1113]. 8°. 1890

Early Japanese hist. [Extr. f. Trans. of Asiatic Soc. of J., v16, 1]. [P1113]. s8°. 1887

The family relationships in anc. Japan (prior to 1000). [Extr. f. Trans. & proc. of Japan Soc., London, 1895]. [P1113]. 8°. [1895]

Hideyoshi's invasion of Korea. [*Chapter 1 wanting.*] [P1113]. 8°. *n.d.*

The "Hi no maru," or national flag of Japan. [Extr. f. Trans. of Asiatic Soc. of J., v22]. [P1113]. 8°. 1893

H.M.S. "Phaeton" at Nagasaki in 1808. [P1113]. 8°. 1879

Japanese onomatopes & the orig. of language. [Repr. f. Journal of Anthropol. Instit.]. [P1113]. s8°. 1894

Aston (William George) [*continued*].
Obs. on Dr. Tsuboi's disc. of artificial caves in Japan. [Repr. f. Imper. & Asiatic Quarterly Rev., 1892]. [P1113]. 8°. 1892
The Ōnmun—When invented? [Extr. f. Trans. of Asiatic Soc. of Japan, v23]. [P1113]. 8°. 1895
Writing, printing & the alphabet in Corea. [Extr. f. Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc.]. [P1113]. s8°. 1895
see Purcell (T. A.) & W. G. A. A lit. lady of old Japan, 1888.

Atherley-Jones (Llewellyn Archer). Commerce in war. By A.-J., assisted by H. H. L. Bellot. la8°. [1907]

Atherton (Gertrude Franklin). The travelling thirds. s8°. 1905

Atkinson (Christopher Thomas), *see* Gardiner (S. R.) & C. T. A., *edd.* Letters and papers rel. to the First Dutch War (1652–4), v3, 1906.

Atkinson (Thomas Dinham). Glossary of terms used in Eng. architecture. s8°. [1906]

Atkyns (*Lady*), *form. Miss C. Walpole, wife of Sir E. Atkyns, see* Barbey (F.) A friend of Marie-Antoinette (A.), 1906.

Atlay (James Beresford). The Victorian chancellors. v1, Lyndhurst—Brougham—Cottenham—Truro. 8°. 1906

Attorney. *Adv^s. of an a. in search of practice, 2nd ed., 1840, *see* Stephen (*Sir* G.)

Aubéry (*Mme.* Marie) [*ps.* Albérich-Chabrol]. Part à deux. s8°. [1906]

Aubignac (François Hédelin, *abbé d'*), *see* Hédelin (F.)

Aubin (Eugène). Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Morocco of to-day. 8°. 1906

Aubrey (John). Accurate acc. of second-sighted men in Scot., [extr. f. A.'s Misc.], *see* Miscellanea Scotica: coll. of tracts, v3, 1820.

Aubry (G. Jean). Camille Mauclair. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905

Aubry (Octave). Le roman de l'énergie individuelle: La face d'airain. s8°. [1906]

Audeley (*Lady* Eleanor), *see* Touchet (E.), *aft. Davies, aft. Lady E. Douglas.*

Audollent (Auguste). Carthage romaine, 146 av. J.-C.–698 après J.-C. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 84]. 8°. 1901

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.* Works. New tr. Ed. M. Dods. v3, 10, 11. 8°. E. 1872–4
3, Donatist controv. Tr. J. R. King, 1872.
10, 11, Lect^s. on St. John, 1874.

Augustinian. *Chron. of the Eng. A. canonesses regular of the Lateran at St. Monica's in Louvain, 1548–1644, 1904–6, *see* Hamilton (A.) *ed.*

Aulard (François V. Alphonse). Etudes & leçons sur la Révol. Franç. s5. s8°. 1907

Aulnoy (*Mme.* d'), *d. 1705.* L'Île de la Félicité, Episode tiré d'Hypolite, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t27, 1788.

Aumale (Henri, *duc* **d'),** *1822–97, see* Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, A., etc., 1907.

Aunillon (Pierre Charles Fabiot) [*ps.* Popiniay]. Azor, ou le prince enchanté, pour servir de chron. à celle de la terre des perroquets: tr., du savant Popiniay, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t21, 1787.

Austen (*admiral* Charles), *see* Hubback (J. H.) & E. C. Hubback. Jane Austen's sailor brothers: Sir F. Austen & C. A., 1906.

Austen (*Sir* Francis), *G.C.B., see* Hubback (J. H.) & E. C. Hubback. J. Austen's sailor brothers: Sir F. A., etc., 1906.

Austen (Jane). Northanger Abbey, & Persuasion. Intr. by A. Dobson. [repr.] s8°. 1904

Austin (Alfred), *poet laureate.* The door of humility. s8°. 1906

Austin (John), *barrister, see* Brown (W. J.) The Austinian theory of law, 1906.

Austin (William), *barrister.* Letter f. a friend of Cobden [*i.e.* A.] & few words f. Macaulay, Chamberlain & Bright. [2nd ed. P1113]. s8°. 1906
On the imminent depreciation of gold and how to avoid loss. [P1113]. s8°. [1853]
What bimetallism means. [P1113]. s8°. [1898]

Australia. *Aventures de J. Sadeur dans la découverte etc. de la Terre-A., 1788, *see* Foigny (G. de).
Commonwealth of A.
Parliamentary debates: Session 1903–4. v13–24 (26th May, 1903–15th Dec., 1904). la8°. *Govt. publ.* 1903–4
" " ..... Index. Session 1903, 1904. la8°. *Govt. publ.* 1903–4

Authentic narr. of massacre of Glencoe, 1693, *see* Glencoe.

Autichamp (Charles de Beaumont, *cte.* **d'),** *see* Argens (P. O. d').
Mém^s. d'A., etc., 1824.

Autran (Joseph), *see* Ancey (G.) & E. A. Eustache. A., sa vie et ses œuvres, 1906.

Auvergne (Philip d'), *due de Bouillon, see* D'Auvergne.

Auvray (Lucien), *see* Gregory IX, *pope.* Les registres de G., publ. par L. A., 1896.

Avaux (Jean Antoine de Mesmes, *comte* **d').** The king of France's [*Louis XIV*] memorial deliv. to the States-General by A., upon taking possession of towns in Flanders. [P1087]. 8°. 1701

Avena (Adolfo). Monumenti dell' Italia meridionale. v1, 1891–1901. 4°. 1902

Avencebrol [Solomon Yehudah Ibn Gebirol], *see* Myer (I.) Qabbalah; phil. writings of S. B. Y. I. G. & their conn. w. the Hebrew Q., etc., 1888.

Avenel (*le vte.* Georges d'). Etude d'hist. sociale: Prêtres, soldats & juges sous Richelieu. s8°. 1907

Aventures. *A. de Jacques Sadeur dans la découverte etc. de la Terre-Australe, 1788, *see* Foigny (G. de).
*A. d'un Espagnol, [*extr. f.* Mém. de Don Varasque de Figueroas], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t12, 1787.
*A. d'un jeune Anglois, 1787, *see* Ledyard (J.)
*A. (Les) du voyageur aérien, 1788, *see* Le Grand (M. A.)

Avezac (M. P. d'). Iles de l'Afrique, par A., avec collab., 1848, *see* †Univers (L') pittoresque, 1841–8.

Avril (Adolphe d'). Négociations rel. au traité de Berlin, & aux arrangements qui ont suivi, 1875–86. [Bibl. de la Soc. d'hist. dipl.]. la8°. 1886

Aymon. *Les quatre fils d'A., 1787; *n.d., see* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t3, 1787; *a.e.* t3, 4, *n.d.*

Ayres (Philip). Poems, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Azkue (Resurrección María de). Diccionario vasco-español-francés. 2t. 4°. Bilbao. 1905–6

*Azor, ou le prince enchanté, 1787, *see* Aunillon (P. C. F.)

B

B. (J. A.) L'œuvre de chair, 1905, *see* Œuvre (L').
B. (T.), *see* Benson (A. C.) The Upton letters, by T. B., 1905; 2nd imp., 1905.
B. (Th.), *B.D., Pr., Pl.* A true & certaine rel. of a strange-birth, borne at Plimmouth, 1635, *see* *True, etc.
Bååth-Holmberg (Cecilia) *form. Holmberg.* När seklet var ungt. 2a uppl. 2d. s8o. 1905
Bacci (Orazio), *see* Ancona (A. d') & O. B. Manuale d. lett. ital., n. ed., 1904–6.
Bach (Johann Sebastian).
see Pirro (A.) J.-S. B., 1906.
,, Wolfrum (P.) B., *n.d.*
Bachaumont (François le Coigneux de), *see* Le Coigneux de Bachaumont.
Bacon (Alice Mabel). Japanese girls & women. rev. & enl. ed. s8o. 1905
Bacon (Francis), *visc. St. Albans, baron Verulam.*
see Penzance (J. P. W., *baron*). Lord P. on the B.-Shakespeare controversy, 1902.
,, Sullivan (*Sir* E.) Verulamania, 1904.
,, Willis (W.) The Baconian mint, 1903.
,, ——— The Shakespeare-B. controversy, 1902.
Bacon (Roger). Opera ined. Fasc. 1, Metaphysica fratris R. De viciis contractis in studio theol. Omnia quæ supersunt nunc primum edid. R. Steele. s8o. [1905]
Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair) & L. D. Gordon. Rome & its story. 8o. 1904
Baden, *Grand Duchy of.* Die Landwirthschaft im G. Baden, 1884/8. Sonderabdruck Jhrsbericht. d. G. B. Min. d. Innern, 1884/8. [*no tp.*] 8o. Karlsruhe. 1889
Erhebungen über d. Lage d. Landwirthschaft im B. 1883. [37 Gemeinde(*n*) *in* 3B.]. s4o. [Karlsruhe]. 1883
,, ,, ... Ergebnisse. 1883. s4o. [Karlsruhe]. 1883
Badische Historische Commission, *see* William, *Margrave of Baden.* Denkwürdigkeiten; hrsg. v. d. B. H. K., bearbt. v. K. Obser, B1, 1906.
Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson. s8o. 1903
Rowing. By R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman w. contribs. by C. P. Serocold, F. C. Begg, & S. Le B. Smith. Punting, by P. W. Squire. 2nd imp. w. ap. brought down to date. 1903.
Bagehot (Walter). The Eng. constitution. n. ed. s8o. 1904
Lombard Street: a descr. of the Money Market. n. & rev. ed., w. notes by E. Johnstone. s8o. 1904
,, ,, ... s8o. 1906
Bagot (Richard). The Italian lakes painted by E. Du Cane; descr. by R. B. 8o. [1905]
The passport. s8o. [1905]
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8o. [1905]
Baiern [Bayern]. *Die Landwirthschaft in B. [*By vars. as.*] la8o. München. 1890
Baif (Jan Antoine de). Baïfs Psaultier, [1567–9]. Metr. Bearbtg. d. Psalmen mit Einleit., etc. hrsg. v. E. J. Groth. [Samml. französ. Neudrucke]. s8o. Heilbronn. 1888
Baildon (Samuel). The tea industry in India. 8o. 1882
Bailey (L. H.) Botany: elementary text for schools. 3rd ed. s8o. N.Y. 1901
Lessons with plants. 5th ed. s8o. N.Y. 1904
Baillie (James Black). Outline of the idealistic construction of experience. 8o. 1906
Baillie-Saunders (Margaret). Saints in society. [*Novel*]. s8o. 1905
Baillie Scott (M. H.), *see* Scott (M. H. Baillie).
Bain (Alexander). English composition & rhetoric. 2p. [p1 4th ed.; p2 enl. ed.]. s8o. 1899–1901
Bain (R. Nisbet). Cossack fairy tales. Selected, ed., & tr. by R. N. B. n. ed. 8o. 1902
Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.), *see* Cuthell (E. E.) Wilhelmina m. of B., 1905.
Baker (*Sir* Samuel White). Cast up by the sea. [*Novel*]. n. ed. s8o. 1903
Baldi (Bernardino). Della vita e de' fatti di Guidobaldo I, da Montefeltro duca d' Urbino. 2v in 1. 8o. Milano. 1821
Vita e fatti di Federigo, di Montefeltro duca di Urbino. 3v. 8o. 1824
Baldwin (James Mark). *ed.* Dict. of phil. & psychology. Wr. by many hands. v3 in 2p, [*pag. cont.*]. la8o. N.Y. 1905
Has a 2nd tp. Bibliog. of phil. psychology, etc., comp. by B. Rand.
Elements of psychology. s8o. [1893]
Thought & things. A study of the development & meaning of thought, or, Genetic logic. v1, Functional logic. 8o. 1906
Balfour (*Sir* James), *bart., of Kinnaird, see* Picts. *Hist. of the P., etc., [? *by B.*], 1706.
Ball (Francis Elrington). Hist. of the County of Dublin. p4, [*in prog.*]. 8o. D. 1906
Ball (James Dyer). The Celestial & his relig.: or, the relig. aspect in China. 8o. Hongkong. 1906
Five thousand years of John Chinaman. [P1119]. 8o. Hongkong. 1906
Ball (John), *Ph.D., A.R.S.M. etc.* Topog. & geolog. results of a survey of Jebel Garra & the Oasis of Kurkur, 1902; Kharga Oasis: its topog. & geology, 1900, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ. *Survey Dept.*
—— & **H. J. L. Beadnell.** Baharia Oasis: its topog. & geology, 1903, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ. *Survey Dept.*
Ball (Walter Wm. Rouse). Trinity Coll., Cambridge. [College Monographs]. s8o. 1906
Ballads. Bundle of old b., [*w. mod. vers.*], 1550–70–1871, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
Ballagh (James Curtis). White servitude in the colony of Virginia: indentured labor in Amer. colonies. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8o. Baltimore. 1895
Ballantyne (Robert Michael). Hudson Bay; or, everyday life in the wilds of N. Amer. s8o. 1905
Ungava. n. ed. s8o. 1901
Ballard (Adolphus). The Domesday Inquest. [Antiquary's Books]. 8o. [1906]
Balleydier (Alphonse). Hist. de l'Empereur Nicolas. 2t. 8o. 1857
Balzac (H. de).
Œuvres posthumes. [t]2, Lettres à l'étrangère 1842–4. 8o. 1906
La femme de 30 ans—[La femme abandonnée]. s8o. *n.d.*
Modeste Mignon. s8o. [1905]
Sur Catherine de Médicis. s8o. *n.d.*
see Brunetière (F.) B., 1799–1850, 1905.
,, Helm (W. H.) Aspects of B., 1905.
Banck (Laurentius). De tyrannide Papæ in reges & principes Christianos, diascepsis. Cui, add. est, L. Vallæ declamatio. [De Constantini donatione]. s8o. Franequeræ. 1649
Bandeira (Bernardo de Sá N. de Figueiredo, *marq.* de Sá da), *see* Sá da Bandeira (B. de Sá N. de F., *marq.* de).
Banister (T.) Second app. to the app. to the Hist. of Tunstall [*by E. R. Mores*], being a letter f. B., 1788, *see* Mores (E. R.)
Banks (*Mrs.* Nancy Huston). Oldfield: a Kentucky tale. s8o. N.Y. 1902
Barahona (Diego). Glosa a la obra de Jorge Manrrique. Hecha por D. B. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1902]. 8o. 1541
***Baratariana.** A coll. of pieces dur. admin. of Lord Townshend in Ireland [*i.e.* Sir H. Langrishe's Hist. of B. cont., *w. letters by Grattan, Flood, & L.*] 2nd ed. s8o. 1773
Barbadoes. Blue book. 1882. [*no tp.*]. fol. 1883

Barbaro (Giosafat) & A. Contarini. Travels to Tana & Persia by B. & C.—Narrative of Italian travels in Persia in 15th & 16th cents. [Hakluyt Soc., 49]. 2p in 1. 8°. 1873
This t. has been taken f. the half t.; each p. has sep. tp. & pagin. [1], T. to T. & P., by B. & C., tr. W. Thomas & S. A. Roy, w. intr. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [2], N. of I. t. in P. in 15th & 16th cs., tr. & ed. [*f. G. B. Ramusio's Navigationi, etc.*], by C. Grey.

Barbey (Frédéric). A friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns). Tr., w. a pref. by V. Sardou. 8°. 1906

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.) Deuxième Mémorandum (1838) et quelques pages de 1864. s8°. 1906
Poésie & poètes. s8°. 1906

Barbosa (Jozé). Mem. do Collegio Real de S. Paulo de Univ. de Coimbra, e dos seus coll., etc., *see* Academia Real da Hist. Port. Coll. dos docs., 1727.

Barclay (John), *of the Society of Friends, see* Jaffray (A.) Diary; added, partics. of h. life, w. mems. of the Quakers in N. of Scotland, by B., 1833.

Barginet (Alexandre Pierre), *see* Magalon (J. D.) & A. P. B. The hermit in prison, tr., 1823.

Barine (Arvède). Louis XIV & La Grande Mlle. [*i.e. Mlle. de Montpensier*], 1652–93. Auth. Eng. vers. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Baring (Francis Thornhill), *see* Northbrook (F. T. B., *baron*).

Baring-Gould (Sabine). A book of the Rhine, f. Cleve to Mainz. s8°. [1906]
A book of the Riviera. s8°. [1905]
The lives of the saints. 16v. n. ed., rev. w. intr. & add. lives. [v16 appx.]. s8°. 1897–8

Barker (J. Ellis). Rise & decline of the Netherlands. 8°. 1906

Barksted (William). Poems. 1, Mirrha the mother of Adonis: or Lustes prodegies: 1607. 2, Hiren: or the Faire Greeke: 1611, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p2, 1876–80.

Barlaam, Saint, *see* Kuhn (E.) B. u. Joasaph, 1893.

***Barley-breake,** or, a warning for wantons, by W. N. gent., 1607, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Barnett (George Ernest). State banking in U.S. since the National Bank act. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Trial bibliog. of American trade-union publications. Prepared by Econ. Seminary of J. H. Univ., ed. B. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
see Hollander (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H., 1900.
,, —— & G. E. B. *edd.* Studies in American trade unionism, 1906.

Barnett (*Mrs.* **Henrietta),** *see* Hand (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.

Barnwell Abbey. *Hist. & antiqs. of B. A., & Sturbridge Fair, 1786, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Barois (—). Rapport sur les recherches du pétrole de la mer Rouge, 1885, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs.

Baron (Michel Boyron, *called*) [†Boyron]. Choix de pièces du théâtre franç. Chef-d'œuvres de B. s8°. 1784

Barrès (Maurice). Les amitiés franç. s8°. 1907
Discours de réception de M. B. s8°. [1907]
Le voyage de Sparte. s8°. [1906]
see Gillouin (R.) B., 1907.

Barrington (Charles George), *C.B.* Seventy years' fishing. 8°. 1906

Barrington (*Hon.* **Shute),** *bp. of* (1) *Llandaff* (2) *Salisbury* (3) *Durham, see* Thomas (B.) *Letter to Shute, bp., etc., 1774.

Barron (Oswald), *F.S.A.* Northamptonshire families. Ed. B., 1906, *see* Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng.

Barron (Thomas) & W. F. Hume. Topog. & geology of the E. desert of Egypt, Central portion, by B. & H., 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs. *Survey Dept.*

Barros Arana (Diego). Un decenio de la hist. de Chile (1841–51). 2t. la8°. Santiago. 1905–6

Barrucand (Victor), *see* Eberhardt (I.) & V. B. Dans l'ombre chaude de l'Islam, 1906.

Barry (John Patrick). At the gates of the East: travel among hist. wonderlands. 8°. 1906

Barry (William Francis), *D.D.* The trad. of Scripture, its origin, authority & interpretation. s8°. 1906

Bartelot (R. G.), *see* Broadley (A. M.) & B. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar, 1906.

Bartels (Adolf). Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. deut. Lit. 8°. L. 1906
H. Heine. Auch e. Denkmal. 8°. Dresden. 1906

Bartels (Petrus). Johannes a Lasco, *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T9, J. a L. v. P. B., 1861.

Barthe (Félix), *pair de France.* Réfutation de la relat. du capt. Maitland, comm. le Bellérophon, touchant Napoléon, réd. par M. B., augm. du test. orig. de N. [*b.w.* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. Grille. Suite au Mém., 1824]. 8°. Brux. 1828

Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (Jules), *see* Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, B.-St.-H., etc., 1907.

Bartholdy (Casa), *see* National-Galerie [*Berlin*]. Die Wandgemälde d. C. B. in d. N.-G., v. L. v. Donop, 1889.

Bartholomew Fair. *B. Faire, or, variety of fancies, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Bartlett (Ellis Ashmead-), *see* Ashmead-Bartlett (E.)

Bartsch (J. Adam v.), *see* Vesme (A. de). Le peintre-graveur, Italien; ouvr. faisant suite au p.-g. de B., 1906.

Barzizius (Guinifortus) [G. Barzizza], *see* Romano (G.) G. B. all' impressa di Gerba del 1432, etc., 1892.

Basselin (Olivier). *For the* Vaux-de-Vire *form. attr. to B. but now to J. Le Houx, see* Le Houx (J.)

Bassett (John Spencer). Anti-slavery leaders of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16, vi. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
The constit. beginnings of N. Carolina (1663–1729). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 iii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
Slavery & servitude in the Colony of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
Slavery in the State of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. polit. sc., s17, vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899

Bastable (C. Francis). Public finance. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1903

Bastiat (Frédéric), *see* Bidet (F.) F. B., l'homme, l'économiste, 1906.

Baston (Robertus) [Gulielmo Baston]. Metrum de prælio apud Bannockburn. [*b.w.* Major (J.) Hist. Maj. Brit. 1740]. 4°. E. 1740

Bataille (Albert). Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1881–98. 16t. [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1890–8

Bateson (Mary). Mediæval Eng., 1066–1350. [Story of the Nations]. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
see Selden Society. Borough customs, ed. B., v2, 1906.

Bäthgen (Friedrich). Die Psalmen übers. u. erklärt. 3e neubearbte. A. [Hdkmtar. z. Alten Test.] 8°. Göttingen. 1904

Batiffol (Louis). La vie intime d'une reine de France au 17e s. [*i.e.* Marie de Médicis]. 8°. [1906]

Batiffol (Pierre). La Vaticane de Paul III à Paul V. D'après des docs. nouv. s8°. 1890
Etudes d'hist. & de théologie positive. 2 sér. [s1 4e, s2 3e éd.]. s8°. 1906

Battely (Nicholas), *see* Duncombe (J.) & N. B. Hist. & antiqs. of the 3 archiepiscopal hospitals at & near Canterbury, 1785.

Baudelaire (Charles P.) Lettres, 1841–66. 8°. 1906
see Crépet (E.) C. B.: Etude biog., rev., etc. par J. Crépet, 1906.

Baudier (Michel). Hist. of the court of the king of China. Tr. E. G[rimeston]. [*b.w.h.* Hist. of the Serrail, 1635]. s8°. *n.d.*

Baudissin (Wolf, *Graf* **v.)** [*ps. Frhr.* v. Schlicht], *see* Schlicht (*Frhr.* v.) *ps.*

Bauer (Adolf) & J. Strzygowski. Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik, Text, etc., *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B51, 1906.

Baum (Johann Wilhelm), *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, hrsg. v. B., etc.: T3, Capito u. Butzer, v. B., 1860.

Baumgarten (Siegmund Jacob). Übersetzung d. allgemeinen Welthist. T49, B3. 4°. Halle. 1801
The above is the t. of v1, this v. has t. Fortsetzung d. a. W., etc., T49, B3, verf. v. J. C. v. Engel, *& conts.*: Fortsetzung d. Vorakten z. ungrischen Gesch.—Fortgesetzte hist.-polit. Lit. d. Nebenländer d. u. Reichs.—Gesch. v. Serwien u. Bossnien—Ergänzungen d. hist.-statist. Lit. d. Nebenländer d. ungrischen Reichs.

Baumgärtner (J.) Über Blinddarmentzündung. Wann soll operiert werden? [P1117]. 8°. München. 1906

Baunard (Louis). Le général de Sonis d'après ses papiers & sa corr. 36e éd. 8°. 1893

Bax (Ernest Belfort). Essays in socialism, new & old. s8°. 1906
Contains h. Outspoken essays.
Baxter (James Phinney). Memoir of J. Cartier. His voyages to the St. Lawrence; bibliog., etc. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Bayern, *see* Baiern.
Bayle (Pierre), *see* Delvolve (J.) Relig., crit. & phil. positive chez B., 1906.
Bayliss (*Sir* Wyke). Seven Angels of the Renascence: The story of art f. Cimabue to Claude. 8°. 1905
Bazalgette (Léon). E. Verhaeren. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907
Bazin (Anaïs). Hist. de France sous Louis XIII & sous Mazarin, 1610–61. [t]3. 2e éd. 8°. 1846
Bazin (René). Les Oberlé. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]
Questions litt. & sociales. s8°. 1906
La terre qui meurt. s8°. [1906]
Bazzi (Giovanni Antonio), *called Il Sodoma, see* Cust (R. H. H.) G. A. B., the man & the painter, 1906.
Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*). Vivian Grey. [With intr. by L. Wolf]. 2v. s8°. 1904
Beadnell (Hugh John Llwellyn). The Cretaceous region of Abu Roash, 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
Dakhla Oasis: its topog. & geology, 1901, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
Farafra Oasis: its topog. and geology, 1901, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
Prelim. note on Arsinoitherium Zitteli, Beadn., 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
Prelim. note on some new mammals f. the Upper Eocene of E., by C. W. Andrews & B., 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
Prelim. notice of a land tortoise f. the Upper Eocene of the Fayum, Egypt, by C. W. Andrews & B., 1903, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
Topog. and geology of the Fayum province of Egypt, 1905, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.
see Ball (J.) & H. J. L. B., Baharia Oasis: its topog. etc., 1903.
Beare (John Isaac). Greek theories of elementary cognition, f. Alcmæon to Aristotle. 8°. O. 1906
Bearne (Catherine). A queen of Napoleon's court: Life story of Désirée Bernadotte. 3rd impr. 8°. 1906
Beatson (Alex.) View of the origin & conduct of the war w. Tippoo Sultaun, & of the siege of Seringapatam. 4°. 1800
Beaumarchais, *see* Lintilhac (E.) B. & ses œuvres, 1887.
Beaume (Georges). L'attache. s8°. 1906
La bourrasque. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Beaumont (Charles de), *cte. d'Autichamp, see* Autichamp (C. de Beaumont, *cte.* d').
Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher. [Works]. Text ed. by A. Glover & A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. [v2. *in prog.*] s8°. C. 1906

Beggars Bush. [2.]
The elder brother. [2.]
The faithful shepherdess. [2.]
The humourous lieutenant. [2.]
The Spanish curate. [2.]
Wit without money. [2.]

Beaumont (W. Worby). Motor vehicles & motors. v2. la8°. 1906
Beausobre (Isaac de). Diss. sur les Adamites de Bohême, 2p, *see* Lenfant (J.) Hist. de la guerre des Hussites, t2, 1731.
Beazley (Charles Raymond). The dawn of mod. geography. v3, 1260–1420. 8°. O. 1906
Beccari (Odoardo). Wanderings in the gt. forests of Borneo: travels & researches of a naturalist in Sarawak. Tr. E. H. Giglioli; rev. & ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard. 8°. 1904
Beccaria (Giuseppe). V. Colocasio umanista siciliano del sec. XVI, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1900.
Becke (Louis). Notes f. my South sea log. s8°. *n.d.*
Beckford (William), *of Jamaica.* Remarks upon the situation of the negroes in Jamaica. [P16]. 8°. 1788
Bedfordshire. Collections towards hist. & antiqs. of B.; cont. Puddington; Luton; & Dunstaple, 1783, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.
Bédier (Joseph), *see* Paris (G.) Bibliog. des travaux de G. P.; publ. par J. B. & M. Roques, 1904.
Beebe (C. William). Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 8°. 1905
Beer (Adolf). Allgemeine Gesch. d. Welthandels. 3 Abthlg. 8°. Wien. 1860–84
Abthlg. 1 & 2 *are b. in* 1. Abthlg. 3 *has* 2 Hälften; *the* 2nd H. *has* 2 T., *each has a sep. pag. & a* 2nd *tp.*; G. d. W. im 19ten Jhrdt.; B1; 2 T1; 2 T2.
Zehn Jahre österreich. Politik, 1801–10. 8°. L. 1877
Beethoven (Ludwig van). Briefe u. Aufzeichnungen. [Hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Prelinger]. B1, 2 [1, 1783–1814; 2, 1815–22]. 8°. Wien. 1907
see Prod'homme (J. G.) Les symphonies de B., 1800–27, 1906.
Beg (Muhammad Riza), *see* Muhammad Riza Beg.
Begg (F. C.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman, w. contrib^s. by F. C. B., etc, 2nd imp., 1903.
Behr (*le baron* ——). Recherches sur l'hist. des temps héroïques de la Grèce. Cartes. 8°. *n.d.*
Beiträge zur alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann u. E. Kornemann. B1–5. la8°. L. 1902–5
In 1906 the title was changed to Klio: Beitr. etc.
Beihefte. 1–6. la8°. L. 1903–6
see Filow (B.) Die Legionen d. Provinz Moesia, v. Augustus b. auf Diokletian, 1906. [6.]
„ Gummerus (H.) Der röm. Gutsbetrieb als wirtschaftl. Organismus, 1906. [5.]
„ †Kornemann (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904. [2.]
„ †—— Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit, 1903. [1.]
„ †Rostowzew (M.) Röm. Bleitesserae, 1905. [3.]
„ Sundwall (J.) Epigraphische Beiträge z. sozial-polit. Gesch. Athens im Zeitalter d. Demosthenes, 1906. [4.]
Beiträge zur Geschichte d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters. Texte u. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. C. Bäumker u. G. Freih. v. Hertling. B4 vi, 5 iii, v–vi, 6 i. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Münster. 1906

see Fārābī. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950. Mit Komm. d. Isma'il El-Ḥoseini el Farani (um 1485), Übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten, 1906. [5 iii].
„ Krebs (E.) Meister Dietrich: s. Leben, s. Werke, s. Wissenschaft, 1906. [5 v–vi].
see Ostler (H.) Die Psychologie d. Hugo v. St. Viktor, 1906. [6 i].
„ Schneider (A.) Die Psychologie Alberts d. Grossen, T1, 1906. [4 vi].

Belfast, *see* Young (R. M.) Hist. notices of old Belfast & its vicinity, ed. Y., 1896.
Belfield (H. Conway). Handbook of the Federated Malay States. Comp. by B. 3rd ed. 8°. [1906]
Belgrade, *see* Srpska Kralevska Akademija.
Beling (Richard), *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.) Hist. of the Irish Confederation & the war in Ireland, 1641–3[–5], cont. narr. of affairs of I., 1641–3, by B., 1882–91.
Belintano (Paolo), *see* Paolo [Bellintano], *da Salò, Capuccino.*
Bell (Alexander Melville), *see* Bell (D. C.) & A. M. B. B.'s standard elocutionist, n. ed., 1905.
Bell (Andrew), *D.D., LL.D., prebendary of Westminster, see* Southey (R.) & C. C. Southey. Life of B., 1844.
Bell (David Charles) & A. M. Bell. Bell's standard elocutionist. n. ed. s8°. 1905
Bell (*Mrs.* Hugh). The arbiter. s8°. 1901
Bell (John Keble) [*ps.* Howard (Keble)].
The Smiths of Surbiton. 3rd ed. s8°. 1906
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1906
Bell (Louis). Electrical power transmission. 4th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1906
Bell (Robert), *a. of "The life of Canning."* Hist. of Russia. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
Bell (William Morrison). *Rambla-Spain. From Irun to Cerbere. s8°. 1883
Bellamy (Henri), *see* Turot (H.) & H. B., Le surpeuplement & les habitations à bon marché, 1907.
Belli (Giuseppe Gioachino). I sonetti romaneschi. Pubbl. dal nipote Giacomo, a cura di L. Morandi. 3a ed. 6v. s8°. Città di Castello. 1906
see Bovet (E.) Le peuple de Rome vers 1840, d'après les sonnets de G. G. B., t1, 1898.
Bellings (Richard), *see* Beling (R.)
Belloc (Hilaire). Esto perpetua. Algerian studies & impr^s. s8°. 1906
Bellot (Hugh Hale Leigh), *see* Atherley-Jones (L. A.) Commerce in war; by A.-J., assisted by B., 1907.
Beloch (Giulio). Nuove osserv. s. popolaz. ant. d. Sicilia, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.

Belot (Gustave). Etudes de morale positive. 8°. 1907
Beltramelli (Antonio). Il cantico. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Il Gargano. [Italia artistica, 29]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
I primogeniti. [*Short tales*]. s8°. Milano. 1905
Beltrami (Luca). Il castello di Milano sotto il dominio dei Visconti e degli Sforza, 1368–1535. 8°. Milano. 1894
Bembo (*card.* Pietro), *bp. of (1) Gubbio (2) Bergamo.* "Motti" ined. e sconosciuti di B. Pubbl. e ill. con intr. da V. Cian. 8°. Venezia. 1888
Bemis (Edward Webster). Coöperation in New Eng. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 i, ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Coöperation in the Middle States. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 ii, iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Local govt. in Michigan & the Northwest. Read before Amer. Soc. Sc. Assoc., 1882. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Local govt. in the S. & Southwest. Popular election of U.S. Senators, by J. Haynes. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
Benadduci (Giovanni). Della signoria di F. Sforza nella Marca e peculiarmente in Tolentino (1433–47). 8°. Tolentino. 1892
***Bench (The)** & the bar, 2nd ed., 1838, *see* Grant (J.)
Benecke (Georg Friedrich). Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch mit Benutzung d. Nachlasses von B. Ausgearb. v. W. Müller u. F. Zarncke. 3B in 4[B2 i, ii]. la8°. L. 1854–66
For a Suppl. to above, see Lexer (M.) Mittelhochdeut. Hdbch., 1872–8.
Benedict XI, *pope.* Le registre de B. XI, [1303–4]. Publ. par C. Grandjean. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 4°. 1905
Beniti (Philip), *Saint, see* Philip [*Beniti*].
Benn (Alfred William). Hist. of Eng. rationalism in the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1906
Bennett (Enoch Arnold). Sacred and profane love. Novel. s8°. 1905
Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Le roman de Troie. Publ. par L. Constans. t2. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1906
Benson (Arthur Christopher) [*ps.* T. B.] From a college window. [18 *essays*]. s8°. 1906
*The Upton letters. By T. B. s8°. 1905
" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
W. Pater. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1906
Benson (Edward F.) The angel of pain. s8°. 1906
" " ..... [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1906
The image in the sand. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1905
Benson (Robert Hugh). The hist. of Richard Raynal, solitary. s8°. 1906
The king's achievement. s8°. 1905
The queen's tragedy. s8°. 1906
Bentley (Arthur Fisher). The cond. of the Western farmer as illust. by econ. hist. of a Nebraska township. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
Bentley (Thomas), *of Turnham Green, see* Wedgwood (J.), *the e.* Corr., 1781–94; w. app. cont. letters on canals, & B.'s pamphlet on Inland navigation, 1906.
Benton (Elbert Jay). The Wabash trade route in development of the old Northwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
" " ..... 8°. Baltimore. 1903
see Hollander (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H., 1900.
Ben Yehudah Ibn Gibirol (Solomon), *see* Avencebrol.
Beowulf, *ps.* Der deutsch-eng. Krieg. Vision e. Seefahrers v. B. s8°. 1906
Bérard (Victor). L'affaire marocaine. s8°. 1906
La France & Guillaume II. s8°. 1907
The Russian empire & Czarism. Tr. G. Fox-Davies & G. O. Pope; w. intr. by F. Greenwood. 8°. 1905
Berens (Lewis H.) The Digger Movement in the days of the Commonwealth, as revealed in writings of G. Winstanley. 8°. 1906
Bergamaschi (Domenico). Storia di Gazolo e suo marchesato. 8°. Casalmaggiore. 1883
Berger (Elie), *archivist.* Hist. de Blanche de Castille, reine de France. [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1895
St. Louis et Innocent IV. 8°. 1893
see Innocent IV, *pope.* Les registres d'I. IV, publ. par B., 1884–97.
Bergson (Henri). Le rire. Essai sur la signification du comique. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
Berington (S.) *Mém. de Gaudence de Luques; tr., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t6, 1787.
Berkshire. Collections towards a parochial hist. of B.; being answers to Mr. Mores's letters, etc., 1783, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.
Berlin.
see Friederichs (C.) Königliche Museen zu B.: Die Gipsabgüsse ant. Bildwerke, 1885.
,, Königliche Bibliothek.
,, Königliche National-Galerie.
Berlioz (Hector). Les années romantiques, 1819–42. Corr. publ. par J. Tiersot. s8°. [1904]
Bernadotte (Désirée), *wife of J. B. J. Bernadotte, see* Bearne (C.) A queen of Napoleon's court: D. B., 3rd imp., 1906.
Bernhardi (Friedrich A. J. v.) Cavalry in future wars. Tr. C. S. Goldman; w. intr. by Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French. 8°. 1906
Bernier (Etienne Alexandre J. B. M.), *see* Argens (P. O. d').
Mémrs. d'A., etc., 1824.
Bernoulli (Carl Albrecht). Zum Gesundgarten. Roman. s8°. Jena. 1906
Bernow (Ludwig) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Luise M. Jung], *see* Jung (*Miss* L. M.)
Berquin (—). Voyage de Didier de Lormeuil, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t28, 1788.
Berry (Caroline F. L., *duchesse* **de),** *see* Reiset (—*vte.* de). M.-C. d. de B., 1906.
Berry (Jean, *duc* **de)** [†John, *d.* de B.], *see* Guiffrey (J. J.) Inventaires de J. d. de B., publ. & annot., par G., 1894–6.
Berry (William), *of the College of Arms.* Encyclopædia heraldica, or complete dict. of heraldry. 4v. 4°. *n.d.*
v1 *contrs.* Glover's Ordinary of arms, augm. & improved, *w. sep. pag.*; v3 Plates; v4 Suppl. to the E. h.
Bertha (A. de). François Rakoczy. Esquisse biog. [P1124]. s8°. 1906
Berthelet (Giovanni). Le futur Pape. s8°. 1899
Bertheroy (Jean) *ps.* Les délices de Mantoue. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*
Berthold (Frédéric). Mirage de l'amour. Roman. s8°. 1906
Bertholet (Alfred), *see* Budde (C.) Gesch. d. althebräischen Litt.-Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen von A. B., 1906.
Bertin (*le chev.* Antoine de). Voyage de Bourgogne, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t28, 1788.
Bertin (Ernest). Les mariages dans l'anc. soc. franç. 8°. 1879
Bertoldo, *contadino, ps.* B., c. ragiona s. prediche del Vescovo Bonomelli e spiega il socialismo. [P1133]. s8°. Cremona. 1898
Bertolotti (Antonino). Artisti in rel. coi Gonzaga signori di Mantova. 8°. Modena. 1885
Bertrand de Moleville (*le marq.* Ant. Fr. de). Private memrs. rel. to last year of r. of Lewis XVI, late k. of France. Tr. f. the orig. MS. of the a. 3v. 8°. 1797
Bertsch (Hugo). Frère & sœur. Roman tr. par M. de Komar. s8°. 1906
Besant (*Mrs.* Annie). Reincarnation. 4th & rev. ed. s8°. 1905
Besant (*Sir* Walter). G. de Coligny (marquis de Châtillon). s8°. 1879
Mediæval London. v1, (Hist. & soc.). 4°. 1906
Besnard (Albert), *see* Mourey (G.) B., 1906.
Bestiaries, *see* MacKenzie (K.) Unpubl. ms. of Italian b., ed. w. intr. by M., 1905.
Béthune (*le chev.* de). *Relation du monde de Mercure, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t16, 1787.
Betson (Thomas). A ryght profytable treatyse drawen out of wrytynges of holy men by B. Printed in Caxton's house by Wynkyn de Worde, [c. 1500]. s4°. C. 1905
Bevan (Anthony Ashley). Short commentary on the Book of Daniel. 8°. C. 1892
Beyerlein (Franz Adam). Ein Winterlager. s8°. [1906]
see Rémon (M.) La retraite d'après la pièce de B., 1906.
Beyneth Saint-Marc (Agricole) [Saint-Marc (B.)]. Les chroniques du Palais-Royal. Par B. St.-M. & le marquis de Boubonne [*but really by B. St.-M.*]. s8°. [1881]
Bianchi (George Henry), *see* Seemann (O.) The mythology of Greece & Rome, w. special reference to its use in art; ed. G. H. B., n. ed., 1904.
Bianchi (Nicomede). Storia doc. d. diplomazia europea in Italia, 1814–61. 8v. 8°. Torino. 1865–72
1, 1814–20. 2, 1821–30. 3–4, 1830–46. 5, 1846–9. 6, 1848–50. 7, 1851–8. 8, 1859–61.

Bianŭ (Joanŭ C.) Despre intr. limbii românești in biserica Românilor. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1904

Bible.

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^s., etc.

Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges; ed. A. F. Kirkpatrick. s8°. C. 1897–1905

Chronicles; W. E. Barnes. 1899.
Daniel; S. R. Driver. [repr.]. 1905.
Maccabees (First Book); W. Fairweather & J. S. Black. 1897.

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. 8°. E. 1906–7

Psalms, 2v, C. A. Briggs, & E. G. Briggs. 1906–7.

Kahn (Z.) La Bible. Tr. par les membres du rabbinat franç. sous la dir. de K. t2, Derniers Prophètes—Hagiographes. [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1906

see Barry (W. F.) The trad. of Scripture, 1906.
„ †Cook (S. A.) The laws of Moses & the code of Hammurabi, 1903.
„ Dods (M.) The B., its origin & nature, 1905.
„ †Geikie (J. C.) Hours w. the Bible, v2, 3, 6th ed., 1882.
„ Henslow (G.) Plants of the B., 1906.
„ Henson (H. H.) The value of the B., & o. sermons, 1904.
see †Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands during the 19th c., 1903.
„ Houtin (A.) La question biblique au 20e s., 1906.
„ Luckock (H. M.) Spiritual difficulties in the B. & Prayer-book, 1905.
„ Macalister (R. A. S.) Bible side-lights: excavation & disc. in Palestine, 1906.
„ Sunderland (J. T.) The B., its orig., growth, etc., 1898.

Acts.

Acta Apostolorum sive Lucæ ad Theophilum liber alter. Secundum formam quæ videtur Romanam, ed. F. Blass. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1896

see Harnack (C. G. A.) Beiträge etc., Lukas, 1906.
„ Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons*. Des heil. I.; Schrift u. Erweise d. apostol. Verkundigung, 1907.
„ Lipsius (R. A.) Die apokryphen Apostelgesch. u. Apostelleg., 1883–90.

Anglo-Saxon & Gothic.

see Skeat (W. W.) John in A.-S. & Northumbrian, ed. S., 1878.

Apocrypha.

see Lipsius (R. A.) Die apokryphen Apostelgesch. u. Apostelleg., 1883–90.

Coptic & Arabic.

[Kitâb al-anjîl al-sharîf al-ṭâhir. *Extr. f. John, etc., in Arab.*]. sfol. *n.d.*

Corinthians.

see Goudge (H. L.) First Epistle to the C.; w. intr. & notes by G., 1903.

Daniel.

see Anderson (*Sir* R.) The coming Prince, or The 70 weeks of D., 8th ed., 1906.
„ —— D. in the critics' den; a reply to Prof. Driver, etc., 1902.
„ Bevan (A. A.) Short comm. on the Book of D., 1892.

German.

see Luther (M.) Werke; L. deutsche Bibel, B1, 1906.

Gospels.

see Abbott (E. A.) Clue: a guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture, 1900.
„ —— The corrections of Mark adopted by Mat. & Luke, 1901.
„ —— Johannine grammar, 1906.
„ —— Johannine vocabulary, 1905.
„ Burkitt (F. C.) The Gospel hist. & its transmission, 1906.
see Dictionary (A) of Xt. and the G., v1, 1906.
„ Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons* Des heil. I.: Schrift u. Erweise d. apostol. Verkundigung, 1907.
„ †Loisy (A.) The gospels & the Church, tr. C. Home, 1903.

James.

see Dale (R. W.) The Epistle of J., & o. disc^s., 5th ed., 1906.
„ Knowling (R. J.) Epistle of J., w. intr. & notes, 1904.

Jeremiah.

see Cheyne (T. K.) J.: h. life & times, 1904.
„ Driver (S. R.) Book of the prophet J.; rev. tr., 1906.

John (*Epistles & Gospel*).

see Abbott (E. A.) Johannine grammar, 1906.
„ —— Johannine vocabulary, 1905.
„ Augustine (*St.*) Works, tr., v10, 11, Lect^s. on G. acc. to St. J., 1873–4.

Bible [*continued*].

John (*Epistles & Gospel*) [*continued*].

see Fouard (C.) St. J. & the close of the Apostolic age, tr., 1905.
„ Skeat (W. W.) J. in Anglo-Saxon & Northumbrian, ed. S., 1874.

Jude.

see Mayor (J. B.) Epistle of St. J. & 2nd E. of St. Peter; text, w. intr., etc., by M., 1907.

Luke.

see Harnack (C. G. A.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B1, 2, 1906–7.

Matthew.

see Harnack (C. G. A.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B2, Sprüche u. Reden Jesu, d. 2e Quelle d. M. u. Lukas, 1907.

New Testament.

see Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons*. Des heil. I.; Schrift u. Erweise d. apostol. Verkundigung, 1907.
„ Soden (H., *Frhr.* v.) Hist. of early Xtn. lit.; the writings of the N.T.; tr. J. R. Wilkinson, 1906.
„ Zahn (T.) Einleitung in d. N.T., 1900–6.

Northumbrian.

see Skeat (W. W.) John in Anglo-Saxon and N., ed. S., 1878.

Old Testament.

see Driver (S. R.) Intr. to the lit. of the O.T., 7th ed., 1905.
„ Gautier (L.) Intr. à l'Anc. Test., 1906.
„ Gesenius (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O.T., ed. by F. Brown, etc., 1906.
„ MacFadyen (J. E.) Intr. to the O.T., 1905.
„ Orr (J.) The problem of the O.T. considered w. ref. to recent criticism, 1906.
„ Siegfried (C.) & B. S. Hebräisches Wörterbuch z. a. T., 1893.

Paul & Pauline Epistles.

see Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) Pauline & o. studies in early Xtn. hist., 1906.
„ Weinel (H.) St. P., the man & h. work; tr. G. A. Bienemann, 1906.

Peter.

see Mayor (J. B.) Epistle of St. Jude, 2nd E. of St. P., text, w. intr., etc., by M., 1907.

Psalms.

For ed^s. in International Crit. Comm., see Bible: Complete Texts, etc.

Psautier de St. Louis. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 10526 de la Bibl. Nationale. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des ms.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Psautier illustré (13e s.). Reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 8846 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*

see Baif (J. A. de). Baïfs Psaultier; metrisches Bearbtg. d. P., hrsg. v. E. J. Groth, 1888.
„ Bäthgen (F.) Die P. übers. u. erklärt, 3e A., 1904.
„ Jagić (V.) Ein uned. griech. Psalmenkommentar, 1906.

Revelation.

see Swete (H. B.) The Apocalypse of St. J.; text, with intr. notes, etc., by S., 1906.

Romans.

see Gore (C.) R.: a practical expos., n. imp., 1904.

Romansch.

La Sacra Biblia; quai ais tuot la Sancta Scrittüra. Stampada in Lingua Rumanscha d'Ingadinna Bassa. fol. Scuol in Ingad. Bassa. 1679

The Prophets, New Test., & Apocrypha each have a sep. tp. & pagin. The Prophets has date 1678.

Timothy.

see Zahn (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B13, 1906.

Titus.

see Zahn (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B13, 1906.

Bibliografía española. año 3, 4, (1903, 1904). la8°. 1905–6

Bibliographical Society.

Illustrated Monographs. no. 14. 4°. 1906

see Bourdillon (F. W.) Early eds. of The Roman de la Rose, 1906. [14.]

Bibliographie Coopérative Internationale, *see* Co-operative Alliance.

Bibliography of folk-lore, 1905, comp. by N. W. Thomas, 1906, *see* Thomas (N. W.)

Biblioteca. B. bio-bibliog. d. Terra Santa e dell' Oriente Francescano, t1, 1906, *see* GOLUBOVICH (G.)

Bibliotheca.
B. chemica: cat. of alchemical etc. books in coll. of J. Young by J. Ferguson, 1906, *see* YOUNG (J.)
*B. militum: or, the soldiers public library, 1659, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p479, 1732.

Bibliothèque (La) bleue, refondue, & augm. 3t. s8°. [Liége. 1787]
Each part as well as each piece has a sep. tp. & pag.
1, Hist. de Pierre de Provence, & de la belle Maguelonne. Hist. de Robert le Diable, duc de Normandie, 2p, [*p2, w.t.* Hist. de Richard sans peur, duc de Normandie, fils de R. le D.]
2, Hist. de Fortunatus, 2p, [*p2, w.t.* Hist. des enfans de F. Hist. de Jean de Calais, sur le nouv. mém.]
3, Les quatre fils d'Aymon, hist. héroïque.
—— .....*a.ed.* t3, 4. s8°. *n.d.*
3, Les quatre fils A., [*chap. 1-18*].
4, —— [*chap. 19-26*]—Hist. de Jean de Calais—Geneviève de Brabant.

Bibliothèque des arabisants français, s1, t1, *see* SACY (*le baron* A. I. S. DE).

Bibliothèque méridionale. Publ. sous les auspices de la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse. 8°. Toulouse. 1891
see PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Doc^s. pour l'hist. de la domination franç. dans le Milanais, 1891. [II, 1.]

Bibliothèque nationale. Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t23-7, Campbell—Chernoviz. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905-6
see BIBLE. PSALMS. Psautier de St. Louis, reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 10526 de la B. N., *n.d.*
,, —— Psautier illustré (13e s.), reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 8846 de la B. N., *n.d.*
,, DIONYSIUS, *St., bp. of Paris.* Vie & hist. de St. D., reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. de la B. N., *n.d.*
,, FLEURY (E.) Invent. des dessins & estampes rel. au Dépt. de l'Aisne; rec. & légués à la B. N., 1887.
,, FOUCQUET (J.) Grandes chron. de France, enluminées par J. F., reprod. des miniatures du ms., *n.d.*
,, HENRY II, *k. of France.* Livre d'heures de H. II, reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 1429 de B. N., *n.d.*
,, JOSEPHUS (F.) Antiq. & guerre des Juifs de J., reprod. des miniatures des mss. franç. de la B. N., *n.d.*
,, MIRACLES de Notre Dame, reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. 9198-9 de la B. N., *n.d.*

Bibliothèque universelle et Revue Suisse. n. période. Année 8-83 (t8-64). 44t. [*1849, 1854-5, 1857, 1862-8, wanting*]. 8°. Lausanne. 1845-78
,, ,, 3e période. Année 84-100 (t1-68). 68t. 8°. Lausanne. 1879-95
,, ,, Année 101-109 (t1-36). 8°. Lausanne. 1896-1904
There are 4v. to each year, except 1869-77, wh. have 3v.

Bicheno (James Ebenezer). Ireland, and its economy: obs^s. made in a tour, 1829. s8°. 1830

Bickley (Francis B.), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM: CHARTERS. Index to the Charters & Rolls in the B.M., ed. H. J. Ellis & F. B. B., v1, 1900.

Bidet (François). F. Bastiat, l'homme, l'économiste. la8°. 1906

Bigarré (*le gén.* **Auguste).** Mém^s. d. B., aide de camp du Roi Joseph, 1775-1813. 8°. [1893]

Bigg (Charles). Wayside sketches in eccles. hist. Lect^s. 8°. 1906

Bigger (Francis Joseph). William Orr. [Northern Leader of '98 (No. 1)]. [P1110]. 8°. D. 1906

Bikelas (Demetrius). Seven essays on Xtn. Greece. Tr. by John, marq. of Bute. *repr. f.* Scottish Review. 8°. 1890

Billi (Antonio). Il libro di A. B. Hrsg. v. C. Frey. s8°. 1892

Binder von Krieglstein (C.) & M. v. Hoen. Der Krieg Napoleons gegen Oesterreich 1809. 2B. 8°. 1906
1, Regensburg; v. C. Binder v. Krieglstein. 2, Aspern u. Wagram; v. C. Binder v. Krieglstein u. M. v. Hoen.

Bindloss (Harold). Alton of Somasco. s8°. [1905]
The impostor. s8°. 1905

Bingham (George). *Biog. anecdotes of J. Hutchins, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Binns (Jonathan), *Ass. Agric. Comm. on the Irish Poor Inquiry.* The miseries & beauties of Ireland. 2v. s8°. 1837

Binns (W. Moore). The first. cent. of Eng. porcelain. 4°. 1906

***Biographical** anecdotes of J. Hutchins, 1785, *see* BINGHAM (G.)

Biographie nationale; publ. par l'Acad. Roy. des sciences, des lettres, et des beaux-arts de Belgique. t18, Ponceau-Reinula; [*in prog.*]. la8°. Brux. 1905

Biovès (Achille). Un grand aventurier du 19e s.: Gordon Pacha. s8°. 1907

Birch (Samuel), *of the Brit. Mus., see* WALTERS (H. B.) Hist. of anc. pottery, based on the work of S. B., 1905.

Birch (Walter de Gray), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM: SEALS. Seals in Dept. of MSS. in B.M.; by W. de G. B., v1-6, 1887-1900.

Bird (Wilkinson Dent), *see* DAVIS (J.) Hist. records of the 2nd, Queen's Royal, now Queen's (R. W. Surrey) Regt., v5, 6, [*by B.*], 1906.

Birmingham (George A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. O. HANNAY]. Hyacinth. s8°. 1906
The seething pot. s8°. 1905

Birukov (Pavel). Leo Tolstoy, his life & work. Mem., letters, etc., comp. by P. B. & rev. by L. T. From the Russian. v1, Childhood & early manhood. 8°. 1906

Bishop. *True character of an untrue b., 1641, *see* TRUE.

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* **v.)**
see GRAND-CARTERET (J.) B. en caricatures, 1890.
,, MATTER (P.) B. et s. temps, t2, 1906.

Bisticci (Vespasiano da). Vite di uomini illustri del s. 15. Stampata la 1^a volta da A. Mai, e nuov. da A. Bartoli. s8°. Firenze. 1859

Bittard des Portes (René). Contre la terreur: l'insurrection de Lyon en 1793-Le siège; l'expédition du Forez. 8°. 1906

Bittner (Maximilian). Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief Christi in s. morgenländ. Versionen, *see* KAISERLICHE Akad. d. Wissensch. z. W. Denkschriften, B51, 1906.

Black. Extracts f. the Black Book of Warwick, 1783, *see* WARWICK.

Black, *publisher.* Guides. Cornwall. Ed. A. R. Hope Moncrieff. 19th ed. s8°. 1904

Black (James William). Maryland's attitude in struggle for Canada. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 vii. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Black (John R.) Young Japan. Yokohama & Yedo. A narr. of the settlement & city, 1858-79. With a glance at the prog. of J. dur. 21 years. 2v. 8°. 1880-1

Black (William Henry), *see* COLLEGE OF ARMS. Cat. of the Arundel MSS. in the lib., [by B.], 1829.

Blackley (M. J. J.) Thrift & national insurance; w. mem. of Rev. Canon Blackley & repr. of his essays. s8°. 1906

Blackley (William Lewery), *see* BLACKLEY (M. J. J.) Thrift & nat. insurance; w. mem. of Rev. Canon B., & repr. of his essays, 1906.

Blackmar (Frank W.) Spanish colonization in the Southwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 iv. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Blackmore (Richard Doddridge), *see* SNELL (F. J.) The B. country, 1906.

Blagden (Charles Otto), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) & C. O. B. Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula, 1906.

Blair (James), *Pres. of William & Mary College, Williamsburgh, see* MOTLEY (D. E.) Life of B., 1901.

Blake (William), *artist.* Letters, w. a life by F. Tatham. Ed. w. intr., etc. by A. G. B. Russell. 8°. [1906]
see RICHTER (H.) W. B., 1906.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) W. B.: essay, n. ed., 1906.

Blanc (*l'abbé* **Elie).** Dict. de philosophie anc., mod. & contemporaine. la8°. [1906]

Blanche [*de Castille*], *queen of France, consort of Louis VII; see* BERGER (E.) Hist. de B., 1895.

Blanchefort (Charles Créqui de), *duke de Créqui, see* CRÉQUI (C. C. DE B., *d.* DE).

Blanchet (Jules Adrien). Sigillographe franç. [Bibl. de Bibl. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des Et. Hist., 18. P1111]. 8°. 1902
Traité des monnaies gauloises. 2p. 8°. 1905
Les trésors de monnaies romaines & les invasions german. en Gaule. 8°. 1900

Blass (Friedrich W.) Acta Apostolorum, ed. F. B., 1896, *see* BIBLE: ACTS.

Blatchford (Robert). Britain for the British. s8°. 1902

Blaydes (Frederich Henry Marvell). Analecta tragica Græca. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1906

Blaze de Bury (*le baron* **Henri).** Le comte de Chambord. Un mois à Venise. [P1124]. s8°. 1850

Blechynden (Kathleen). Calcutta past & present. 8°. 1905

Bleibtreu (Carl). Der wahre Shakespeare. "Das neue Shakespeare-Evangelium." "Shakespeare" Tragikomödie. 8°. München. 1907

Blight (J. T.) Ancient crosses & o. antiqs. in the W. of Cornwall. 2nd ed. [*b.w.h.* Anc. c. etc. in the E. of C.]. la8°. 1858
Blome (Richard). The art of heraldry. s8°. 1685
The 1684 ed. had t. Essay on h.
Blomfield (Reginald). Short hist. of Renaissance architecture in Eng., 1500–1800. [repr.] s8°. 1904
Bloom (James Harvey). Eng. seals. [The Antiquary's books]. 8°. 1905
Board of Agriculture. Journal, v3–12. (June, 1896–March, 1906.) 8°. 1896–1906
Publ. quarterly until March, 1904, after that date monthly.
see Young (A.) Gen. view of agric. of Suffolk, repr., 1813.
Board of Trade, *see* Labour (The) gazette: journal of the L. Dept. of the B. of T., 1893–1906, *in prog.*
Boccaccio (Giovanni). Le songe de B., ou le Labyrinthe d'amour, tr. par M. de Prémont, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t31, 1788.
see Toynbee (P. J.) B.'s Commentary on the "Divina Commedia," 1907.
Boccius (Gottlieb). Fish in rivers and streams: treatise on the production and management. 8°. 1848
Böckh (Richard). Der deut. Volkszahl u. Sprachgebiet in d. europä. Staaten. 8°. 1869
Bodel Nijenhuis (J. T.), *see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau: Table, sér. 2, by J. T. B. N., 1862.
Bodington (Oliver E.) Outline of the Fr. law of evidence. 8°. 1904
Bodley (John Edward Courtenay). The Church in France: 2 lects. at the Royal Instit. 8°. 1906
Boethius (Anicius M. T. S.) Operum pl: In Isagogen Porphyrii comm. Copiis a G. Schepss comp. rec. S. Brandt. [Corpus script. eccles. Lat., 48]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1906
Boethius (Hector). Life of W. Elphinstone, tr., *see* Orem (W.) Descr. of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen, etc., 1782.
Bogdan (Ioan). Istoriografia română şi problemele ei actuale. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1905
Boglino (Luigi). L' ambasceria di E. Chiaramonte e di fra P. de' Lapi al Re Martino, etc. per la sommessione di Palermo e Monreale, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1890.
Bohemian. Guide to the B. section, & to the Kingdom of B., 1906, *see* Exhibitions, Earl's Court, 1906.
Böhme (*Frau* Margarete) [*ps.* Ormános Sandor]. Tagebuch e. Verlorenen v. e. Toten. Überarbt. u. hrsg. v. B. s8°. 1905
Bohn (Hermann Müller), *see* Müller-Bohn (H.)
Böhtlingk (Arthur). Napoleon Bonaparte, seine Jugend u. s. Emporkommen. 2B in 1. 8°. Jena. 1877–80
1, Bis z. 13. Vendémiaire. 2, Vom 13. Vendémiaire bis z. 18. Brumaire.
Boiardo (Matteo Maria), *conte di Scandiano.* Le poesie volgari e Latine. Riscontrate sui codici e su le prime stampe da A. Solerti. [Reale Comm. pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia]. 8°. Bologna. 1894
Studi su M. M. B. [*By var. as.; ed. N. Campanini*]. 8°. Bologna. 1894
Boissier (Gaston). Tacitus, & o. Roman studies. Tr. W. G. Hutchison. 8°. 1906
Boissière (Albert). Jolie. Roman. s8°. 1906
Bojan (C.) Les Bulgares & le Patriarche Œcuménique, ou, Comment le Patriarche traite les Bulgares. [Tr.] 8°. 1905
Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.* The last chance: a tale of the Golden West. s8°. 1905
Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*). *Letters on the spirit of patriotism: on the idea of a patriot king: & on the state of parties at the access. of Geo. I. s8°. 1750
Bollaert (William). The wars of succession of Portugal & Spain, 1826–40; w. résumé of polit. hist. of P. & S., to pres. time. 2v, [1, P. 2, S.]. 8°. 1870
Bologne (Jean), *see* Bouchaud (P. de). Tableau de la sculpture ital. au 16e s.: B. 1906.
Bölsche (Wilhelm). Häckel, h. life & work; w. intr. & suppl. chap. by the tr. J. McCabe. 8°. 1906
Bombay. B. Quarterly Civil List, to April, 1901. 8°. Bombay. 1901
Memorial of the Parsee inhabitants of B. [to obtain redress for wrongs suffered dur. Mahomedan riots of 1874]. Apps. [&] Proceedings in the courts. [*Repr. f.* Times of India, 1874. *No. tp. The Reps. have sep. pagin.*]. fol. Bombay. [1874]
Bombelles (Angélique Marcia de Mackau, *m.* **de),** *see* Fleury (M., *cte.*) Les dernières années de B., 1906.
Bombelles (Marc Marie de), *marquis, see* Fleury (M., *cte.*) Les dernières années de B., 1906.
Bonaparte, *The family of, see* Cochelet (*Mlle.*) Méms. sur la reine Hortense & la fam. impériale, 1837–8; 2e éd., 1907.
Bonar (James). Elements of polit. economy. s8°. 1903
Bond (Beverly W.) State govt. in Maryland, 1777–81. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905
Bondois (Paul). Napoléon et la soc. de s. temps (1793–1821). 8°. 1895
Bonelli (Mariano La Via), *see* La Via-Bonelli (M.)
Bonghi (Ruggiero). In autunno, su e giù. s8°. Milano. 1890
Bonhomme (Honoré). Le dernier abbé de Cour [*i.e.* L. E. de St.-Farre]. s8°. 1873
Bonikowsky (Hugo). Der Einfluss d. industriellen Kartelle auf d. Handel in Deutschland. 8°. Jena. 1907
Bonincontro (Mariano), *da Palermo, see* Coppoler Orlando (O.) Un poeta bizzarro del '500 (M. B. da P.), 1905.
Bonn (Moritz Julius). Die eng. Kolonisation in Irland. 2B. 8°. St. 1906
Modern Ireland & her agrarian problem. Tr. T. W. Rolleston. s8°. D. 1906
Bonnamour (George). L'heure de Dieu. s8°. [1906]
Bonnard (Abel). Les familiers [*poésies*]. s8°. 1906
Bonneval (Gimat de) [†Gimat de Bonneval]. Voyage de Mantes, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t29, 1788.
Bonneville (Benjamin L. E.), *see* †Irving (W.) Advs. of B., 1837; *a.ed. in* Irving (W.) Works, n. ed., v10, 1860.
Bonomelli (Geremia), *bp. of Cremona.* Attraverso i nostri tempi. Lettere pastorali. s8°. Milano. 1902
La beneficenza—Segno dei tempi—Il teatro—Il secolo che muore—Il secolo che nasce—Sentimentalismo e formalismo in relig.—Il divorzio.
see Bertolno, *contadino, ps.* B., c. ragiona s. prediche del Vescovo B., 1898.
Bonomi (Ivanoe) & C. Vezzani. Il movimento proletario nel Mantovano. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1901
Bonpland (Aimé), *see* Hamy (E. T.) A. B., sa vie, son œuvre, sa corr., 1906.
Book. The Book of the Dead: The Facs. of papyri of Hunefer, Ânhai, Kerāsher & Netchemet, w. suppl. text f. papyrus of Nu. With transcripts, trs., etc. by E. A. Wallis Budge. lafol. 1899
The building of a b.; ed. F. H. Hitchcock, 1906, *see* Hitchcock (F. H.)
B. of hours, *see* Henry II, *k. of France.* Livre d'heures de H. II, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*
Booth (Charles). Old age pensions, & the aged poor. 8°. 1899
Booth (John L. C.) Trouble in the Balkans. 8°. 1905
Boothby (Guy). A Brighton tragedy. s8°. 1905
Bordeaux, *see* Montaigne (M. de). Les essais; publ. d'après l'exempl. de B., avec les var. ms., etc. par F. Strowski, sous les auspices de la Comm. d. Archives Municip., t1, 1906.
Bordeaux (Henry).
Paysages romanesques—[Sur le Rhin—En montagne]. s8°. [1906]
Pèlerinages littrs. 2e éd. s8°. [1905]
Les Roquevillard. [Roman]. s8°. [1906]
see Britsch (A.) H. B., 1906.
Bordelon (Laurent). Histoire de M. Oufle; retouchée & réduite par M. G., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t36, 1789.
Borgia (*il card.* Cesare), *duc de Valentinois, see* Vebron (C. de). Les Borgia; hist. du pape Alexandre VI, de C. & de L. B., 1882.
Borgia (Lucrezia) [Lucrezia d' Este], *consort of Alfonso I.*
see Campori (*il march.* G.) & A. Solerti. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.
" Vebron (C. de). Les Borgia; hist. du pape Alexandre VI, de C. & de L. B., 1882.
Borrow (George). Wild Wales: its people, language, etc. n. ed. s8°. 1901
Bosanquet (*Mrs.* Bernard). The family. 8°. 1906
The standard of life & o. repr. essays [*out of* Aspects of the soc. prob.]. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1906
Bosanquet (Helen), *see* Bosanquet (*Mrs.* B.)
Boscana (Geronimo). Chinigchinich; a hist. acc. of origin, customs, etc. of Indians, called the Acagchemem nation, tr. f. Spanish, *see* Robinson (A.) Life in California, 1846.

Bose (Jagadis Chunder). Plant response as a means of physiolog. investigation. 8°. 1906
Bossert (Adolphe). Calvin. [Les gr. écriv^s. fr.] s8°. 1906
Bossu (—), *cap. de marine.* Travels through Louisiana, tr. J. R. Forster; illust. w. notes, added by the tr. a cat. of plants of Eng. N. America; w. abstract of articles in P. Loefling's travels through Spain & Cumana. 2v. 8°. 1771
Bosworth (William), *gent.* Arcadius & Sepha, etc., *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.
Botherel (*le cte.* **Félicité de**), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mém^s. d'A., etc., 1824.
Botta (Carlo G. G.) Storia d. guerra dell' independenza degli Stati-Uniti d' America. 1^a ed. torinese. 4t. s8°. Torino. 1832
Botticelli, *see* DIEHL (C.) B., 1906.
Bötticher (Paul Anton de), *aft. P. de Lagarde, see* LAGARDE (P. DE).
Boubonne (*le marq.* **de**) *ps., see* BEYNETH SAINT-MARC (A.) Les chron. du Palais-Royal; par B. St.-M. & le m. de B. [*but really by A. B. St. M.*], 1881.
Boucaut (*Sir* **James Penn**). The Arab: the horse of the future. Pref. by Sir W. Gilbey. 8°. 1905
Bouchaud (Pierre de). La poétique franç., le présent & l'avenir. s8°. 1906
Tableaux de la sculpture ital. au 16e s.: Jean de Bologne (1524-1608)—Fin de la Renaissance. 8°. 1906
Bouché-Leclercq (Auguste). Hist. des Lagides. t1, 2 [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1903-4
1, Les cinq premiers Ptolémées (323-181 avant J.-C.).
2, Décadence et fin de la dynastie (181-30 avant J.-C.).
Bouchor (Maurice). Théâtre pour les jeunes filles: Nausicaa—La première vision de Jeanne d'Arc—Le mariage de Papillonne—La Belle au bois dormant—Cendrillon. s8°. 1906
Bougeant (Guillaume Hyacinthe). Le voyage merveilleux du prince Fan-Férédin dans la Romancie, etc., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t26, 1788.
Bouillon (Philip d'Auvergne, *duc* **de),** *see* D'AUVERGNE (PHILIP).
Bourbon, *The House of, see* HARCOURT (H., *le duc* D'). Avénement des B. au trône d'Espagne; corr. inéd. du marq. d'H., avec une intr. etc. par C. Hippeau, 1875.
Bourbon (Armand de), *prince de Conti, see* CONTI (A. DE B., *prince* DE).
Bourdeau (Jean). Poètes & humoristes de l'Allemagne. s8°. 1906
Bourdillon (Francis William). Early eds. of the Roman de la Rose [*by G. de Lorris & J. de Meung*]. [Bibliog. Soc., Illust. Monographs, 14]. 4°. 1906
Bourel de la Roncière (Charles), *see* LA RONCIÈRE (C. BOUREL DE).
Bourgeois (Émile) & E. Clermont. Rome & Napoléon III (1849-70). 8°. 1907
Bourget (Paul). Œuvres compl.: Romans. t6, Le luxe des autres—Le fantôme—L'eau profonde. 8°. 1906
Etudes & portraits. [t]3, Sociologie & litt. s8°. [1906]
Nouv. essais de psychologie contemp.: Dumas fils—Leconte de Lisle—MM. de Goncourt—Tourguéniev—Amiel. s8°. 1894
see SAGERET (J.) Les grands convertis: B., etc., 1906.
Bourgogne. Voyage de B., 1788, *see* BERTIN (*le chev.* A. DE).
Bourguet (Alfred). Etudes sur la polit. étrangère du duc de Choiseul. 8°. 1907
Bourinot (John George). Federal govt. in Canada. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 x, xi, xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Local govt. in Canada: an hist. study. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Boursault (Edme). Choix de pièces du théâtre franç. Chef-d'œuvres de B. s8°. 1783
Bousset (Wilhelm). Jesus. Tr. J. P. Trevelyan; ed. W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1906
Boutmy (Emile). Développement de la Constitution & de la soc. polit. en Angleterre. 4e éd. s8°. 1903
Bouvier (*l'abbé —*), *see* VIOLLET (P.) Comité cath. p. la défense du droit: Infaillibilité & syllabus; réponse aux "Etudes," article de B., 1905.
Bovet (E.) Le peuple de Rome vers 1840, d'après les sonnets en dialecte transtévérin de G.-G. Belli. Contrib. à l'hist. des mœurs de la ville de Rome, [t]1. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1898
Bovet (Marie Anne de). Three months' tour in Ireland. Tr. & condensed by Mrs. A. Walter. s8°. 1891
Bowen (*Miss* **Marjorie**). The viper of Milan. Romance. [repr.]. s8°. 1906
Bowes (Robert), *of Cambridge,* **& G. J. Gray.** J. Siberch, bibliog. notes, 1886-1905. 8°. C. 1906
Bowles (Thomas Gibson). National finance in 1905. [P1090]. 8°. 1905
Bowley (Arthur Lyon). Elements of statistics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
Boyd (Thomas). Poems. s8°. 1906
Boyle (Robert), *captain.* Voyages & av^s. du cap. R. B.; où l'on trouve l'hist. de Mlle. Villars; celle d'un esclave ital., & celle de Dom P. Aquilio; avec La rel. du voyage, du naufrage, etc. du Sr. Castelman, tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 11, 1787.
Boylesve (René). The house on the hill. Tr. J. Hutchison. s8°. 1904
Boyron (Michel), *called Baron, see* BARON (M. B.)
Brabrook (*Sir* **Edward William**). Building societies. s8°. 1906
Brackenbury (George). The campaign in the Crimea: hist. sketch. Illust. f. drawings by W. Simpson. 8°. 1855
Brackett (Jeffrey R.) Notes on prog. of colored people of Maryland since the war. A suppl. to The negro in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
Braddon (*Miss* **Mary Eliz.**), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.* Henry Dunbar. s8°. *n.d.*
The white house. s8°. 1906
Bradley (E. T.) Westminster Abbey. Its story & associations. s8°. 1906
Abridged ed. of h. Annals of W. A.
Bradley (George Granville), *dean of Westminster, see* HOW (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, B. etc., 1904.
Brady (William Maziere). Clerical & parochial records of Cork, Cloyne, & Ross. 3v. 8°. D. 1863-4
Brahms (Johannes), *see* MAY (F.) Life of J. B., 1905.
Brailsford (Henry Noel). Macedonia: its races and their future. 8°. 1906
Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*). Monastic & social life in the 12th c., in the chron. of J. of B., 1173-1202. Tr. w. notes by T. E. Tomlins. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Bramsen (William). Japanese chronological tables, showing date, acc. to the Julian or Gregorian cal., of the 1st day of each Japanese month (645-1873). With intr. essay on Japanese chronol. & calendars. 8°. Tokio. 1880
Brandi (Salvatore M.) La polit. di Leone XIII e la Contemporary Review. Pubbl. n. "Civiltà Cattolica." 2^a ed. con aggiunte. [P1116]. 8°. 1892
Brandl (Alois). Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare. Hrsg. v. B. 8°. Str. 1898
*Common conditions, [*1576*].
*Gismond of Salern in loue, [*by 5 gentlemen of the Inner Temple, 1562*].
Heywood (J.) The play of love, [*c. 1547-58*]—The play of the wether, [*c. 1549-64*]—A mery play betw. Johan Johan, Tyb his wyfe, & syr Johan the preest, [*1533*].
*Mankind, [*c. 1475*].
Medwall (H.) Nature, compylyd by M., [*1538*].
*A mery & [pleasaunt comedie called] Mi.ogonus, [*transcribed by*] L. Bariwna, [*? by T. Richards*], 1577.
A merye enterlude Respublica, [? by N. Udall*], 1553.
Pikeryng (J.) A newe enterlude of vice, cont. the hist. of Horestes, 1567.
*A pretie new enterlude of the story of Kyng Daryus, 1565.
*The pride of life, [*c. 1343; & German tr.*]
Brandt (*Gen.* **Heinrich v.**), *the elder.* Souv^s. d'un officier polonais: vie milit. en Espagne et en Russie (1808-12). [*Extr. & tr. by Baron A. A. Ernouf f.* Aus d. Leben d. Gen. H. v. B.]. s8°. 1877
Branford (Victor V.), *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.
Brantingham (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter, see* EXETER. Register of T. de B., bp. of E., (1370-94); by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph, p2, 1906.
Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *baron*). British seamen, as descr. in parl. & official doc^s. 8°. 1877
For a.ed. see h. Brit. Navy, v5.
Brazil at the Louisiana purchase Exposition, 1904, *see* EXHIBITIONS, ST. LOUIS, 1904.
Bréal (Michel). Pour mieux connaître Homère. s8°. [1906]
Breasted (James Henry). Anc. records of Egypt: hist. doc^s., to the Persian conquest, coll. ed. & tr. by J. H. B. v1-4. [Anc. rec., ed. W. R. Harper, s2]. 8°. [*in prog.*]. Chicago. 1905
Hist. of Egypt, to the Persian conquest. la8°. 1906

Brecknock (Timothy), *see* FITZGERALD (G. R.) *Trial of F., B., etc. for murder of P. R. M'Donnell, 1786.

Brédif (L.) Du caractère intellectusl et moral de J. J. Rousseau étudié dans sa vie et sss écrits. 8°. 1906

Breil de Pontbriand (*le vte.* **du**), *see* DU BREIL DE PONTBRIAND (*le vte.*)

Brémond (Henri). Newman. Essai de biog. psycholog. s8°. [1906]

Brereton (Frederick Sadlier). Roger the Bold. s8°. 1907

Breton, *Cape.* *Importance of C. B. consider'd; in a letter f. an inhabitant of New-Eng., [*signed*] Massachusettensis]. [P1123]. 8°. 1746

Breton (Nicholas), *see* *CHOICE, chance & change: or, conceits in their colours, [? *by B.*], 1606.

Bricaire de la Dixmerie (Nicolas). Fragment d'un voyage d'Espagne; L'Île Taciturne & l'Île Enjouée, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t27, 28, 1788.

Bridges (John Henry), *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., 1801–29 by B., 1888.

Brief. *B. hist. of Christ's Hospital, w. list of governors, 4th ed., *n.d.*, *see* WILSON (J. I.)

*B. narr. of a woman, who hath a pair of horns, 1679, *see* DAVIES (*Mrs.* H.)

Briefe. B. u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges in d. Zeiten d. vorwaltenden Einflusses d. Wittelsbacher. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. B10. 8°. München. 1906

10, D. Ausgang d. Regierung Rudolfs II. u. d. Anfänge d. K. Matthias; v. A. Chroust. [1611–12].

*B. d. ihn nicht erreichten, 76e A., 1906, *see* HEYKING (*Baronin* E. v.)

Briggs (Charles Augustus), *see* GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., 1906.

Brigham (Albert Perry). Geog. influences in Amer. hist. s8°. Boston. [1903]

Brisson (Adolphe). Le théâtre & les mœurs. s8°. *n.d.*

Bristol. *Thoughts on education, etc., suggested by the riots at B. [P102]. 8°. 1831

Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Society, *see* EVANS (J. T.) The Church plate of Gloucestershire, 1906.

British. *Decline & fall of the Brit. Empire. Appointed for use in Nat. Schools of Japan. [Tr.] [P1102]. Tokio, 2005. s8°. O. [1905]

British (The) Academy. Proceedings. 1903–4. 8°. 1903–4

British (The) Journal of Psychology. Ed. J. Ward & W. H. R. Rivers. v1. 1904–5. la8°. C. 1904–5

British Museum.

ANTIQUITIES.
English porcelain in the Dept. of British & Mediæval Antiqs., & Ethnography, B.M. By R. L. Hobson. 4°. 1905
Franks bequest: Treasure of the Oxus, w. o. objects f. anc. Persia & India; by O. M. Dalton. 4°. 1905
Waddesdon bequest: Works of art bequeathed to the B.M. by Baron F. Rothschild, 1898; by C. H. Read. 4°. 1902

AUTOGRAPHS.
Facs. of royal, hist., & o. autog. Ed. G. F. Warner. Ser. 1–5 in 1. [Ser. 1, 2nd ed.]. fol. [1896]–9

BIBLIOGRAPHY.
Subject index of mod. works added to the Lib. of the B.M.: 1901–5, ed. G. K. Fortescue. la8°. 1906

CHARTERS.
Index to the Charters & Rolls in the B.M. Ed. H. J. Ellis & F. B. Bickley. v1. la8°. 1900

COINS & MEDALS.
Hdbk. of Coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland in the B.M.; by H. A. Grueber. 8°. 1899
Medallic illust^s. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Plates 1–40. lafol. 1904–5

MSS.
Add^s. to the MSS. in B.M., 1894–9. la8°. 1901
Facs^s. of royal, hist., lit. & o. autographs. Ed. G. F. Warner. s1–5 in 1 v. [e1, 2nd ed.]. fol. [1896]–99
Hebrew & Samaritan MSS., in B.M. By G. Margoliouth. p2, 4°. 1905

PRINTED BOOKS.
Japanese printed books & MSS. in the B.M., 1899–1903, by R. K. Douglas. 4°. 1904

PRINTS, DRAWINGS & PAINTINGS.
see DODGSON (C.) Grotesque alphabet of 1464, repr. in facs., w. intr. by C. D., 1899.

SEALS.
Seals in Dept. of MSS. in B.M.; by W. de G. Birch. v4–6. la8°. 1895–1900
see BOOK (THE) of the Dead. Facs^s. of the papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerāsher & Netchemet etc.; tr^s. etc., by E. A. W. Budge, 1899.
„ COLVIN (S.) Early engraving & engravers in Eng., (1545–1695), 1905.

British School of Archæology in Egypt, & Egyptian Research Account, *see* EGYPTIAN RESEARCH ACCOUNT.

Britsch (Amédée). Henry Bordeaux. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906

Britten (Frederick James). Old clocks & watches & their makers. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1904
The 1st ed. had t. Former c. & w. & t.m.

Britton (John), *see* PUGIN (A.) & J. B. Illust^s. of the public buildings of London, 2nd ed. by W. H. Leeds, 1838.

Broadley (Alex. Meyrick) & R. G. Bartelot. The three Dorset captains at Trafalgar: T. M. Hardy—C. Bullen—H. Digby. 8°. 1906

Brocchi (Giuseppe Maria). Descrizione d. provincia del Mugello; aggiuntavi un' ant. cron. d. nobil famiglia da Lutiano. [*With sep. tp. & pag.*] s4°. Firenze. 1748

Brodie (William), *burglar, cabinet-maker in Edinburgh* [DEACON BRODIE]. Trial of Deacon B. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. [1906]

Brodrick (*Hon.* **George Charles).** The hist. of Eng. (1801–37). Compl. & rev. by J. K. Fotheringham. [Polit. Hist. of Eng., 11]. 8°. 1906

Bronsart von Schellendorff (—). Sechs Monate beim japan. Feldheer. 8°. 1906

Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Mrs. Nicholls*, *see* SWINBURNE (A. C.) Note on C. B., n. ed., 1894.

Brooke (Henry). Interests of Ireland, partic. w. resp. to inland navigation. s8°. D. 1759

Brookfield (Charles) & F. Brookfield. Mrs. Brookfield, & h. circle. 2v. [1, 1809–47. 2, 1848–74; *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1905

Brookfield (Frances), *see* BROOKFIELD (C.) & F. B. Mrs. Brookfield, & h. circle, 1809–74, 1905.

Brookfield (*Mrs.* **Jane Octavia)**, *see* BROOKFIELD (C.) & F. B. Mrs. B. & h. circle, 1809–74, 1905.

Brooks (Noah), *see* LINCOLN (A.) Writings; ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. life of L. by N. B., 1905–6.

Brooks (Phillips). Lect^s. on preaching, deliv^d. 1877. s8°. 1904

Brosselard (Henri François), *aft. Brosselard-Faidherbe.* Les deux Missions Flatters au pays des Touareg Azdjer & Hoggar. 2e éd. s8°. 1889

Brough (Charles Hillman), *see* HOLLANDER (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H., 1900.

Brougham (Henry), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux.* Present state of the law: speech, H. of C., Feb. 7, 1828. [P53]. 8°. 1828
see ATLAY (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, Lord Lyndhurst, B., etc., 1906.

Broughton (Arthur). Obs. on influenza, or epidemic catarrh. [P57]. 8°. [1782]

Brown (A. Samler). Brown's Madeira, Canary Islands, & Azores: a guide. 8th & rev. ed. s8°. 1905

Brown (Alice). Paradise. 8°. 1905

Brown (Francis), *prof., Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y.*, *see* GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., 1906.

Brown (George), *ed. of the "Globe," Toronto*, *see* LEWIS (J.) G. B., 1906.

Brown (Gerard Baldwin). The fine arts. A manual. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902

Brown (James Duff). Subject classification. la8°. 1906

Brown (Robert), *jun., F.S.A.* Notes on the earlier hist. of Barton-on-Humber. v1, (to 1154). s4°. [1906]

Brown (Robert), *M.A., Ph.D.* The story of Africa and its explorers. 4v. s4°. 1892–5

Brown (Robert Hanbury), *C.M.G.* The Delta barrage of Lower Egypt. With intr. by Sir W. Garstin. la8°. Cairo. 1902

Brown (Vincent). The sacred cup. s8°. 1905

Brown (W. Jethro). The Austinian theory of law: an ed. of lect^s. 1, 5, & 6 of Austin's "Jurisprudence," & of A.'s "Essay on the uses etc. of j." w. crit. notes & excursus by B. 8°. 1906

Browne (Edward Granville). A lit. hist. of Persia. [v2], From Firdawsí to Sa'dí. 8°. 1906

Browne (George Joseph), *see* FITZGERALD (G. R.) *Trials of G. R. F., T. Brecknock, etc., for murder, [? *by B.*], 1786.

Browne (Henry), *Jesuit.* Handbook of Homeric study. s8°. 1905

Browne (Robert), *relig. writer*, *see* BURRAGE (C.) The true story of B., (1550?–1633), father of Congregationalism, 1906.

Browning (Mrs. E. B.), *see* LUBBOCK (P.) E. B. B. in h. letters, 1906.

Browning (Robert). Sel^s. f. the poet. works of B. s2. s8°. 1880
see DUFF (D.) An exposition of B.'s "Sordello," 1906.
„ KENYON (F. G.) B. & A. Domett, 1906.

Bruce (Robert), *king of Scotland.* Letter f. nobility, etc. of Scot., 1320: wherein they declare to adhere to B., tr. f. Latine, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v3, 1820.

Brüder-Unität. *Kurzgefasste Nachricht v. d. evangel. B.-U. 7e verm. A. [P1120]. s8o. *n.p.* 1876

Brugsch (Heinrich) & J. Dümichen. Recueil de mons. égyptiens. p3-6. 4o. L. 1865-85

3-6, Geograph. Inschriften altägypt. Denkmäler; v. J. D. 4 Abthlgn. & Text [Abth. 1, 2], [*i.e. Explanations to the Plates in A. 1, 2 w. a sep. tp. & pags. b. in 1 v.*].

Brumath (A. Leblond de), *see* Leblond de Brumath (A.)

Brune (*le maréchal* **Guillaume Marie Anne),** *see* Gachot (E.) Les campagnes de 1799: B. en Hollande etc., 1906.

Brunelleschi (Filippo), *architect, see* Vasari (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Le vite di F. B., scritta da G. V., e da anonimo autore [*A. Manetti*], etc., 1887.

Brunet (J. L.) Les ordres de chevalerie & les distinctions honor. au Japon. [P1115]. la8o. 1903

Brunetière (Ferdinand). H. de Balzac, 1799-1850. s8o. [1905]
Questions actuelles. s8o. 1907
see Sageret (J.) Les grands convertis: Bourget, B., etc., 1906.

Bruno (Tommaso). Codice civile del r. d' Italia; per cura d. T. B., 5a ed., 1897, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.

Brunot (Ferdinand). Hist. de la langue franç. des origines à 1900. t2, La 16e s. 8o. 1906

Brushfield (T. N.) Bibliog. of "Hist. of the World" & of the "Remains" of Sir W. Ralegh. [Repr. f. Library Chron., 1886. P1114]. la8o. 1886
Bibliog. of Rev. G. Oliver, of Exeter. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devonshire Assoc. P1087]. s8o. 1885

Bryan (Alfred Cookman). Hist. of state banking in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 i, ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8o. Baltimore. 1899

Bryant (Alfred T.), *missionary.* A Zulu-Eng. dict., w. notes on pronunciation, a rev. orthography, & a vocabulary of Hlonipa words, tribal-names, etc. A synopsis of Zulu grammar & a hist. of the Z. people. [*With a sep. pag.*]. la8o. Maritzburg. 1905

Bryant (*Mrs.* **Sophie).** Celtic Ireland. s8o. 1889

Bryce (George). Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson. [Makers of Canada]. s8o. 1905

Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* **James).** The predictions of Hamilton & De Tocqueville. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 ix. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8o. Baltimore. 1887
Two centuries of Irish hist., w. intr. by B. 8o. 1888

1691-1782 by W. K. Sullivan.
1782-1800 by G. Sigerson.
1801-29 by J. H. Bridges.
[1829]-48 by Lord E. Fitzmaurice & J. R. Thursfield.
1848-70 by G. P. Macdonell.

Bryennius (Nicephorus), *Cæsar, see* Nicephorus.

Brynmor-Jones (David), *LL.B., see* Rhys (J.) & D. B. M. The Welsh people, 4th ed., 1906.

Buchan (Alexander), *minister of St. Kilda.* Descr. of St. Kilda, 1773, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v2, 1818.

Buchan (David Stewart Erskine, *11th e. of*) [*ps.* Albanicus]. *Remarks on prog. of the Roman army in Scotland, dur. 6th campaign of Agricola; w. an acc. of the Roman camps, etc., by Rev. Jameson, 1786, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Buchanan, *The family of, see* Buchanan (W.) *of Auchmar.* Inquiry into genealogy etc. of anc. Scot. surnames; w. origin of clans, & f. of B., 1820.

Buchanan (Francis), *aft. Hamilton, see* Prain (D.) Sketch of the life of B., 1905.

Buchanan (George), *hist. writer.* Chamæleon, wr. by B. agst. the laird of Lidingtone [1570], *see* Miscellanea Scot., v2, 1818.
see Macmillan (D.) B.: a biog., 1906.

Buchanan (William), *of Auchmar.* Inquiry into genealogy & state of anc. Scottish surnames; w. origin etc. of Highland clans, & fam. of Buchanan, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v4, 1820.

Buckle (Henry Thomas), *see* Huth (A. H.) Life & writings of B., 2nd ed., 1880.

Bückler (Johann), *called Schinderhannes, see* Rauchhaupt (C.) Aktenmässige Gesch. über d. Leben u. Treiben d. J. B., u. s. Bande, 3e A., *n.d.*

Bucolici græci, 1905, *see* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.)

Budde (Carl). Gesch. d. althebräischen Litt. Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen v. A. Bertholet. [Litt. d. Ostens, 7 i]. 8o. L. 1906

Buddha.
see Carus (P.) Gospel of Buddha, 9th ed., 1904.
„ Dahlke (P.) Aufsätze z. Verständnis d. Buddhismus, 1903.
„ Lillie (A.) B. & Buddhism, 1900.

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis). The Egyptian heaven & hell. 3v. s8o. 1906

1, The Book Âm-Ṭuat. 2, The Book of Gates. 3, Books of the Other World, descr. & comp.

see Book (The) of the Dead. Facs. of the papyri of Hunefer, Ânhai, Kerāsher & Netchemet, etc., trs. etc., by E. A. W. B., 1899.
„ Takla Hâymânôt. Life & miracles of T. H., etc., texts, w. trs. by B., 1906.

Bugbee (James M.) The city govt. of Boston. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 iii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8o. Baltimore. 1887

Bugge (Alexander). Vesterlandenes indflydelse paa Nordboernes og saerlig N. ydre kultur, levesæt og samfundsforhold i Vikingetiden. [Videnskabs-Selskabets Skrifter, 2]. 8o. Christiania. 1905

Building (The) of a book; ed. F. H. Hitchcock, 1906, *see* Hitchcock (F. H.)

Bukhsh (S. Khuda). Contributions to the hist. of Islamic civilization. (Contc. a tr. of v. Kremer's Culturgesch. Streifzüge auf d. Gebiete s. Islams). 8o. Calcutta. 1905

Bullen (*admiral Sir* **Charles),** *see* Broadley (A. M.) & R. G. Bartelot. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar: B., etc., 1906.

Bullen (George W.) Lessons in Esperanto appearing in Cassell's Pop. Educator, 1905 ed. Comp. by B. [P1111]. 8o. 1906

Bulloch (William), *M.D.* Treatment of bacterial diseases by inoculation of corresponding vaccines. [F. the Practitioner, 1905. P1119]. 8o. 1905

Buloz (A.) [*ps.* J. Witt]. Les sociétés secrètes de France & d'Italie, ou Fragments de ma vie, etc. 8o. 1830
There are 2p., pag. cont., & a Suite de la 2e p. *w. sep. pag.*

Bump (Charles Weathers), *see* Adams (H. B.) & H. Woon. Columbus & h. disc. of Amer., Bibl. of disc. of A., & Public mems. to C., by B., 1892.

Bumpus (T. Francis). The cathedrals & churches of the Rhine & N. Germany. s8o. 1906
The cathedrals of Eng. & Wales. s1, 2. s8o. 1905-6

Bundle of old ballads, 1550-70-1871, *see* Ballads.

Bunsen (*baron* **Christian Carl Josias).** Le Forum romanum expliqué selon l'état des fouilles. 8o. [Rome? 1835]

Burbank (Luther), *see* Harwood (W. S.) New creations in plant life: life & work of B., 1906.

Burbury (John). Rel. of a journey of Lord Howard, f. London to Vienna, & thence to Constantinople. Wr. by B. s8o. 1671

Burckhardt (Jacob). Cultur d. Renaissance in Italien. 2e durchgeseh. A. 8o. L. 1869

Burdett (*Sir* **Henry C.)** Cottage hospitals. 3rd ed. s8o. 1896

Burgos (Augusto de), *count de Rault y de Ramsault.* Blason de España. Libro de oro de su nobleza. Reseña geneal. y descr. de la Casa Real, la grandeza de España y los títulos de Castilla. p1, t1-6. fol. 1853-60
Each vol. has an Index, w. list of contents, etc. w. sep. pag. In vol. 1, the tp., pp. 1-168, & plates Armas de Aranda y Arco, Armas de Atarés y Ayerbe *are wanting. In vol. 6 p. 240 is wrongly no. 300.*

Burke (Ashworth Peter), *see* Burke (*Sir* J. B.) Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit.; by Sir B. B. & A. P. B., 11th ed., 1906.

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund).** Works. 8v. [repr., stereotype]. s8o. 1901-6

1, Vindication of nat. soc.—Essay on the sublime & beautiful—Polit. misc.
2, Polit. misc.—Reflections on the Revol. in France—Letter to a member of the National Assembly.
3, Polit. misc.
4, Reports on administ. of justice in India—Charge agst. Warren Hastings.
5, Charge agst. W. Hastings concluded—Polit. letters.
6, Misc. speeches, letters, & fragments—Abridgm. of Eng. hist., etc.—Gen. index.
[7], Speeches on the impeachment of W. Hastings—Sel. of epistolary corr.
8, „ „ ..... Letters.

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund**) [*continued*].
*Short obs^s. on B.'s Reflections. [P15]. 8°. 1790
see CHALMERS (G.) *Answers f. the electors of Bristol to letter of B., on affairs of America, 1777.
„ MORLEY (J.) B., 1902.

Burke (*Sir* **John Bernard**). Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage, etc. Ed. A. P. Burke. 67th ed. la8°. 1905
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit. By Sir B. B. & A. P. Burke. 11th ed. la8°. 1906

Burke (John Butler). The origin of life, its physical basis & definition. 8°. 1906

Burkett (Charles William) & C. H. Poe. Cotton, its cultivation, etc. 8°. 1906

Burkitt (Francis Crawford). The Gospel hist. & its transmission. 8°. E. 1906

Burlington Fine Arts Club. Early German art. 4°. 1906

Burrage (Champlin). The true story of R. Browne, (1550?–1633), father of Congregationalism. 8°. O. 1906

Burrage (Henry Sweetser). Gettysburg & Lincoln. The battle, cemetery, & the National Park. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Burritt (Elihu). Walks in the Black Country, & its green borderland. s8°. 1868

Burrow (Edward John). The Elgin Marbles: w. hist. etc. acc. of Athens. v1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1817

Burry (B. Pullen), *see* PULLEN-BURRY (B.)

Burt (Edward). Letters f. a gentleman in the North of Scotland, etc. 5th ed., w. app. Intr. & notes by the ed., R. Jamieson. 2v. 8°. 1818

Burtchaell (George Dames), *see* SHAW (W. A.) The knights of Eng.; incorp. list of Kt^s. Bach. dubbed in Ireland, comp. by G. D. B., 1906.

Burton (*Sir* **Richard Francis**). Two Trips to Gorilla Land & the cataracts of the Congo. 2v in 1. 8°. 1876
see WRIGHT (T.) Life of B., 1906.

Burton (William), *F.C.S.* Porcelain. A sketch of its nature, art & manufacture. 8°. 1906

Bussell (Frederick William). Christian theology & social prog. Bampton lect^s., 1905. 8°. 1907

Butcher (Samuel Henry). Some aspects of the Greek genius. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904

Buteau (Henry). Un orage. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]

Butler (Charles), *vicar of Wotton, d. 1647.* De feminine monarkie, or de historie of bees. s4°. O. 1634
Pr. according to B.'s scheme of orthography, proposed in h. Grammar.

Butler (Nicholas Murray). Effect of War of 1812 upon consolidation of the Union. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 vii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Butler (W. F.) The Lombard communes. A hist. of the republics of N. Italy. 8°. 1906

Byrne (Oliver) & E. Spon. *edd.* Spons' dict. of engineering. Divisions 1–8. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... Suppl. Ed. E. Spon. Divisions 1–3. 8°. 1879–81

Byrne (*Mrs.* **William Pitt**). *Curiosities of the search-room. A coll. of wills. 8°. 1880

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.*
see MURRAY (J.) Lord B. & his detractors, 1906.
„ TRELAWNY (E. J.) Records of Shelley, B. & the a., *n.d.*

Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet, see* MURRAY (J.) Lord Byron & his detractors, 1906.

Bysshe (*Sir* **Edward**), *Clarenceux King of Arms, see* ARMYTAGE (*Sir* G. J.), *ed.* Visitation of the co. of Kent, [by B.], 1663–8, 1906.

Byzantinische Denkmäler. Hrsg. v. Josef Strzygowski. [B]1–3. 4°. Wien. 1891–1903
1, J. Strzygowski. Das Etschmiadzin-Evangeliar: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. armen., ravennat. u. syro-ägypt. Kunst.
2, P. Forchheimer u. J. Strzygowski. Die byzant. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel.
3, Diez (E.) u. J. Quitt. Ursprung u. Sieg d. altbyzantin. Kunst mit e. Einl. v. J. Strzygowski.

C

C. (I.), *tr. of Pineda upon Job, see* CARL (J.)
Cabala [KABALAH, QABBALAH].
see MYER (I.) Q.; phil. writings of Solomon Ben Yehudah Ibn Gebirol & th. conn. w. the Hebrew Q., etc., 1888.
,, WAITE (A. E.) Doctrine & lit. of the K., 1902.
Cabanès (Auguste). Les indiscrétions de l'hist. 3s. s8°. [1906]–7
Cabral (Estevao) & F. del Re. Delle ville e monumenti ant. di Tivoli. N. ricerche di C. [& App.; *w. sep. pag.*]. 8°. 1779
Cabrol (Fernand). Dict. d'archéologie chrétienne & de liturgie. Publ. par C., etc. t1 i, ii, A–Azymes. [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1907
Cadbury (Edward), M. C. Matheson & G. Shann. Women's work & wages. s8°. 1906
Cæsar (Caius Julius), *see* VINE (F. T.) C. in Kent, 1886.
Caetano de Sousa (Manoel). Cat. hist. dos summos pontifices, cardeaes, arcebispos, etc. port.; com a not. topograf. das Cidades, por C. de S., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT., Coll. dos doc^s., etc., 1725.
Caggio (Paolo), *see* NATOLI (L.) P. C. sec. XVI., 1896.
Cagliostro, *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) C. & Co.; tr. G. Maidment, 1902.
Cagnat (René). Cours d'épigraphie lat. 3e éd., revue & augm. la8°. 1898
,, ,, ... Suppl. à la 3e éd., [*pag. cont., b.w.* 3e éd.]. 8°. 1904
Cahu (Théodore). Les effondrés. Roman. s8°. [1906]
Cahuet (Albéric). La corbeille d'argent: roman conjugal. s8°. 1906
Cain (Georges). Anciens théâtres de Paris. 8°. 1906
Caire (Le), *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOLOGIE ORIENTALE DU CAIRE.
Cairnes, *The family of, see* LAWLOR (H. C.) Hist. of the fam. of C. or Cairns, 1906.
Cairns, *The family of, see* CAIRNES.
Cairns (D. S.) Christianity in the mod. world. s8°. 1906
Calais (Jean de), *see* JEAN, *de Calais.*
Calcutta, Royal Botanic Garden. Annals of the R.B.G., C. v10, ii. 4°. Calcutta. 1905
see STAPF (O.) The aconites of India, 1905. [10, ii.]
Calderon de La Barca (Pedro). Eight dramas. Freely tr. by E. FitzGerald. s8°. 1906
The painter of h. own dishonour—Keep your own secret—Gil Perez, the Gallician—3 judgments at a blow—Mayor of Zalamea—Beware of smooth water—The mighty magician—Such stuff as dreams are made of.
For several plays, by & ascr. to C., see SPANISH PLAYS.
see LESAGE (A. R.) Œuvres de théâtre, t2, n.éd., Dom César Ursin [*i.e.* C.'s *Peor está que estaba, tr.*], 1774.
Caldicott (J. W.) Values of old Eng. silver & Sheffield plate, 15th to the 19th c^s. Ed. J. S. Gardner. 4°. 1906
Calef (Robert). Salem witchcraft; comp. More wonders of the invisible world. Collected by R. C.; and, Wonders of the invisible world, by C. Mather; w. notes & explan^s. by S. P. Fowler. s8°. Salem, Mass. 1861
Calenda (Andrea). Tre famiglie del Napoletano nel secolo che muore [*i.e.* Capoliccari—Commendatore—Decurione]. s8°. Trani. 1898
Calendar. Anglo-Chinese c., 1751-2000, comp. by C. Kliene, 1906, *see* KLIENE (C.)
Calendar of State Papers, etc.
see CHARTER ROLLS. Calendar of C. R^s., v2, 1257–1300, 1906.
,, CLOSE ROLLS. C. of the C. R^s., *in prog.*, Edward I, v4, 1296–1302; Edw. III, v9, 1349–54, 1906.
,, FEUDAL AIDS. Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. A. (1284–1431), v4, Northampton–Somerset, 1906.
,, INQUISITIONES: INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM. Calendar of I. P. M., & o. analogous doc^s., v2 (Edward I), 1906.
,, IRELAND. Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., v5, 1663–5, 1907.
,, JUSTICIARY ROLLS. Calendar of the J. R^s., *in prog.*; Edward I [1295–1303], 1905.
Calendar of State Papers, etc. [*continued*].
see PAPAL REGISTERS. Calendar of entries in the P. R^s., rel. to Gt. Brit. & Ireland, v7, 1417–31, 1906.
,, PATENT ROLLS. Calendar of the P. R^s., *in prog.*; Henry III, [v3], 1232–47, 1906.
,, RECORD OFFICE. Descr. cat. of anc. deeds in the R. O., v5, 1906.
,, STATE PAPERS. [Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of the r. of Hen. VIII, v20 i, [1545], 1905.
,, —— Domestic Ser., [of reign of Ch. II, v17], 1675–6, *in prog.*, 1907.
,, —— Domestic Series, of r. of Will. & Mary, v5 (1694/5), *in prog.*, 1906.
California. *Life in C., by an American, etc., 1846, *see* ROBINSON (A.)
Callahan (James Morton). Amer. rels. in Pacific & Far East, 1784–1900. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 i–iii. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Neutrality of Amer. lakes and Anglo-Amer. relations. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 i–iv. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
Calogeras (João Pandiá). As minas do Brasil e sua legislação. [v]3. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1905
Calvin (Jean).
see BOSSERT (A.) C., 1906.
,, WALKER (W.) C., 1906.
Calvo Márcos (Manuel). Manual de los Señores Diputados con notas y un repertorio alfabético por materias. 2^a ed., corr. y aum. s8°. 1893
Cambray (Philip G.), *see* MONTGOMERY (H.) & P. G. C. Dict. of polit. phrases & allusions, 1906.
Cambridge [*University, Town etc.*]. Early English printed books in the Univ. Lib., C., (1475–1640). v3, [Scottish, Irish & foreign presses: w. add.]. 8°. C. 1903
TRINITY COLLEGE.
see BALL (W. W. R.) T. C., C., 1906.
Cambridge Antiquarian Society, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) The place-names of Cambridgeshire, 1901.
Cambridge (The) modern history. Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. v4, 9. la8°. C. 1906
4, Thirty Years' War. 9, Napoleon.
Cambridge (The) Natural History. v1. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1906
1, Protozoa: M. Hartog—Porifera (Sponges): I. B. J. Sollas—Cœlenterata & Ctenophora: S. J. Hickson—Echinodermata: E. W. MacBride.
Camoens (Luis de). L'Île enchantée, épisode de la Lusiade; tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t27, 1788.
Campanini (Naborre), *see* BOIARDO (M. M.) Studi su M. M. B., [*ed. C.*], 1894.
Campardon (Emile) & A. Tuetey. Inventaire des reg^s. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris, règnes de François Ier & de Henri II. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1906
Campbell (Douglas), *of Edinburgh.* New relig. thoughts. s8°. 1860
Campbell (George), *of Edenswood, Fife.* The Irish land. s8°. 1869
Campbell (*lieut.-col.* **James).** Ireland, its hist., past & pres., elucidated. 8°. 1847
Campbell (Wilfred). Collected poems. s8°. N.Y. [1905]
Camphausen (Ludolf), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, *k. of Prussia.* Briefwechsel mit L. C.; hrsg. u. erläut. v. E. Brandenburg, 1906.
Campion (Edmond). *A particular declaration of the undutiful affection, borne agst. Her Maj., by C., 1582, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p481, 1732.
Campori (*il march.* **Giuseppe) & A. Solerti.** Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este. 8°. Torino. 1888
Leonora, by S.; the other 2 by C.

Campsey Ash. *Coll^s. towards hist. & antiq^s. of Elmeswell & C. A., Suffolk, 1790, *see* ELMESWELL.
Canada. *Salmon-fishing in C., 1860, *see* ADAMSON (W. A.)
GOVT. PUBL^S.: GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF C.
Annual reports (new series), v15, 1902–3. la8°. Ottawa. 1906
Cancer (Gerónimo) [†CANCER Y VELASCO (G.)] *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Cancioneiro, *see* RESENDE (G. DE). C. geral, [1516, pr. 1904].
Cancionero, *see* CASTILLO (F. DEL). C. general, [1520, pr. 1904].
Cane (Andrew). *The stage-players complaint, in a dialogue betw. C. of the Fortune, & Reed of the Friers, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Cannan (Edwin). Elem. polit. econ. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Canning (*Hon.* Albert S. G.) The divided Irish. 8°. Newry. 1888
" " ..... [republ^d. w. add^s.]. s8°. 1894
Hist. in Scott's novels: a lit. sketch. 8°. 1905
Revolted Ireland, 1798 & 1803. s8°. 1886
Cannon (Richard), *principal clerk of the Adjutant-General's Office. ed.*, Hist. records of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1837–42
2nd Dragoon Guards; or, Queen's Bays.
7th, or, The Queen's Own Reg. of Hussars.
Canobio (Antonio), *see* ROMANO (G.) G. Barzizza all' impresa di Gerba del 1432 e un poemetto ined. di A. C., 1892.
Canons. Fontes juris canonici selecti, 1906, *see* GALANTE (A.) *ed.*
Cantacuzenus (Joannes). Hist. des empereurs: [1320–60] 1, 2, Androniques. 3, 4, Jean Paleologue & J. C., [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t7, 8, 1674; 1685.
Canterbury. Chronicle of Convocation, being rec. of proc. of Convoc. of C. 1847–1905, *in prog.*, *see* CHRONICLE OF CONVOCATION.
Cantlie (James). Physical efficiency: deleterious effects of town life upon the pop. of Brit. Pref. by Sir L. Brunton & foreword by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. s8°. 1906
Canton (William). Kniha W[inifred] V[ida]. Přeložila M. Jesenska. s8°. Praze. 1906
Cantrill (Thomas Crosbee), *see* STRAHAN (A.) & T. C. C. Geol. of the S. Wales coal-field, p6, 1904.
Cantù (Cesare). Della indipendenza italiana: cronistoria. 3v. la8°. [Torino]. 1872–[77]
Capart (Jean). Primitive art in Egypt. Tr. f. rev. & augm. ed. by A. S. Griffith. la8°. 1905
Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope. Precis of the Archives. Requesten (Memorials) 1715–1806. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. v1, A–E. 8°. Cape Town. 1905
Capes (Bernard). Loaves & fishes. s8°. [1906]
A rogue's tragedy. s8°. [1906]
Capilupi (Scipione). Due cron. di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631, la prima di S. C., la seconda di G. Mambrino. Trascr. da C. d'Arco, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici Lombardi ined., v2, 1857.
Capper (John). Old Ceylon, sketches. 8°. 1878
Caprin (Giulio). Trieste. [Italia Artist., 22]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
Capuana (Luigi). Coscienze. s8°. Catania. 1905
Capus (Alfred). Histoires de Parisiens. s8°. 1907
Caraccioli (*le marq.* Louis Antoine de). Voyage de la raison en Europe, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t27, 1788.
Carew (Richard), *see* TASSO (T.) Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. by C., 1594.
Carew (Thomas), *see* CARVE (T.)
Carey (Patrick). Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.
Carey (Rosa Nouchstte). The household of Peter. s8°. 1905
"No friend like a sister." s8°. 1906
Carey (Wymond). Monsieur Martin, a romance of the gt. Swedish war. s8°. E. 1902
Carini (Isidore), *see* STARRABA (R.) Mgr. I. C., 1895.
Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, see* FISCHER (K.) Kleine Schriften, Reihe 3, no. 9, Grossherzog K. A. v. S., 1901.
Carl (*Miss* Katharine A.) With the empress dowager of China. 8°. 1906
Carletti (Tito). Codice eccles.; rac., per cura d. T. C., 1893, *see* ITALY. CODES, ETC.
Codice penale, per cura d. T. C. sotto la dir. d. P. Cogliolo, 4^a ed., 1897, *see* ITALY. CODES, ETC.
Carloman, *king of the Franks, see* URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger; B1, Die Urkunden Pippins, K., etc., 1906.
Carlos (*Don*). [†CHARLES, *infante of Spain, son of Philip II*]. *Uida y muerte del principe de Asturias, Don Carlos de Austria. MS. por Fr. Carter tr. del a. anon. 8°. Malaga. 1770
Carlyle (Thomas). C. & the London Lib. Acc. of its foundation: w. letters of C. to W. D. Christie: arranged by M. Christie: ed. F. Harrison. s8°. 1907
The French Revol. v2, 3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1839
" " ..... 3v. s8°. 1871
Hist. of Friedrich II, called the Great. v5. s8°. *n.d.*
Carman (Bliss). The pipes of Pan, f. the book of myths. s8°. 1903
Poems. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1904
Carmen Sylva, *ps., see* KREMNITZ (*Mme.* M.) C. S., e. Biog., *n.d.*
Carné (*le cte.* Louis de). Les états de Bretagne & l'administration de cette province jusqu'en 1789. 2[t]. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
Carocci (Guido). Il Valdarno da Firenze al mare. [Italia Artist., 20]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
Carpaccio (Vittore), *see* LUDWIO (G.) & P. MOLMENTI. V. C., la vita e le opere, 1906.
Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer; fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.* Days with Walt Whitman. s8°. 1906
Carpi (Leone). L' Italia vivente. Aristocrazia di nascita e del danaro; Borghesia-Clero-Burocrazia. Studi soc. s8°. Milano. 1878
Carrara (Giovanni Michele Alberto) & B. Pirckheimer. Podagrammisch Trostbüchlin, *see* FISCHART (J.) Werke, T3, P. T., 1894.
Carroll (Lewis) *ps.* The hunting of the snark. s8°. 1903
Carson (Thomas G.) Man's responsibility, or evil upon the earth. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Carter (Albert Thomas). Hist. of Eng. legal institutions. 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
Carter (Elizabeth), *poetess, see* GAUSSEN (A. C. C.) A woman of wit & wisdom: mem. of C., 1906.
Carter (Francis), *see* CARLOS (*Don*). Uida y muerte del principe de Asturias, Don C. de Austria; MS. por F. C. tr. del a. anon., 1770.
Carter (Howard), *of the Service des Antiquités, see* DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû; descr. of the finding & excavat. by C., 1906.
Carter (Jesse Benedict). Relig. of Numa, & other essays on relig. of anc. Rome. s8°. 1906
Cartisr (Jacques), *see* BAXTER (J. P.) Memoir of C., h. voyages to the St. Lawrence etc., 1906.
Carus (Paul). Gospel of Buddha acc. to old records. 9th ed. s8°. Chicago. 1904
Carutti (Domenico). Storia d. diplomazia d. corte di Savoia. 4v. 8°. 1875–80
1, 1494–1601. 2, 1601–63. 3, 1663–1730. 4, 1730–73.
Carve (Thomas) [CAREW (T.)]. Itinerarium T. C. n. ed. [by M. Kerney]. 8°. Londini. 1859
Cary (Elisabeth Luther). The novels of H. James. A study; w. a bibliog. by F. A. King. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Cary (John), *geographer.* C.'s traveller's companion, or, roads of Eng. & Wales, etc. s8°. 1806
New itinerary: or, delineation of the gt. roads throughout Eng. & Wales; w. roads in Scotl. [*b.w.h.* Traveller's comp.]. 7th ed. s8°. 1817
Caryl (Joseph) [J. C.] Peter's pattern, 1659, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p254, 1732.
Casanova (Nonce). Le sanglot. s8°. 1906
The title of the ser., L'hist. des hommes, *has been neglected.*
Casati (Charles Claude Marie) [CASATI DE CASATIS]. La Renaissance franç., 1450–1550. Notes & études par C. de C., A. Hallays, etc. Dir. par C. de C. 8°. 1906
Casati de Casatis, *see* CASATI (C. C. M.)
***Case** of the inhabitants of Croydon, 1673, etc., 1787, *see* CROYDON.
Castelli (Nicolo di). Il pastor infido, pastorale. s8°. Lipsia. 1696
Castelman (Richard), *see* BOYLE (R.) Voyages & av^s. du capit. R. B.; avec la rel. du voyage, du naufrage etc. du Sr. C., tr., 1787.
Castiglione (*il conte* Baldassare). Il cortegiano. n. revisto per M. L. Dolce. s8°. Venegia. 1574
see MARTINATI (C.) Notizie storico-biog. intorno al conte B. C., 1890.

Castilhon (Jean). *Hist. de Jean de Calais, sur de nouv. mém., *see* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t2, 1787; t4, *n.d.*
*Hist. de Robert le Diable, duc de Normandie, 2p [*p2 has t.* Hist. de Richard sans peur etc.], 1787, *see* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t1, 1787.

Castillo (Fernando del). Cancionero general: nuevamente añadido. [*Comp. by* F. del C.] [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1904]. la8°. [Toledo. 1520]

Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes) & E. Castle. French Nan. s8°. 1905
"If youth but knew." 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Rose of the world. 3rd imp. s8°. 1905

Castonnet de Fosses (H.) La perte d'une colonie: La révol. de St.-Domingue. s8°. 1893

Castries (*le cte.* Henry de). Les sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc de 1530 à 1845. sér. 1, [t1, 2]. la8°. 1905–6
Sér. 1, Dynastie saadienne, 1530–1660: Archives & Bibliothèques de France, t1, 1905.
Sér. 1, Dynastie saadienne, 1530–1660: Archives & Bibliothèques des Pays-Bas, t1, 1906.

Castro (Guillem de), *see* Spanish Plays.

Catalogue.
C. d'une préc. coll. de mss. & de livres, renfermant une partie de la bibl. des R.R. P.P. Jésuites à Marseille, etc., la vente aura lieu déc., 1906, *see* Vries (R. W. P. de).
C. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s. par I., J., & le Dr. J. Enschedé, 1867, *see* Enschedé (I.), J. & *Dr.* J. Enschedé.
C. des livres imprimés chez P. Humbert, 1738, *see* Humbert (P.)
C. of a coll. of mss., early printed books, etc. of W. Morris, sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1898, 1898, *see* Morris (W.)
C. of a library of books pr. for private circulation, etc., *see* Dobell (B.)
†C. of books etc., includ. the coll. of W. G. Thorpe, sold by Sotheby, 18 Ap. 1904, 1904, *see* Thorpe (W. G.)
C. of books in the lib. of the Supreme Council 33° of the Anc. & Accepted Rite, 1900, *see* Armitage (E.)
C. of bks. pr. in Eng., 1666–95, 1696, *see* Clavell (R.)
C. of coll. of Egyptian antiqs., formed by R. de Rustafjaell, sold by Sotheby, Decr. 1906, *see* Rustafjaell (R. de).
C. of coll. of relics & souvenirs of the Marquis de Lafayette, also hist. docs. & letters, etc., 1906, *see* Lafayette (*le gén.*)
C. of lib. & coll. of old play-bills & theatrical prints of Sir Henry Irving, sold by Christie, Dec. 18th, 1905, *see* Irving (*Sir* H. B.)
C. of lib. of Joseph Knight, sold by Sotheby, June 19th–24th, 1905, 1905, *see* Knight (J.)
C. of lib. of R. C. Fisher, of Hill-Top, Midhurst, sold by Sotheby, 1906, *see* Fisher (R. C.)
C. of 99 mss. on vellum, chiefly f. Hamilton Coll., sold by Sotheby, May, 1889, *see* Hamilton Library.
C. of the Arundel MSS., in the lib. of the College of Arms, 1829, *see* College of Arms.
Ellis's c. of books etc. of & rel. to music, 1905–6, *see* Ellis, *music seller.*
Trentham Hall library; c. of the l., sold, 1906, 1906, *see* Sutherland (*C.S.-L.-G., 4th d. of*).

Catalogues.
†Illustrated c. of a loan coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages exhibited in Oxford, 1903, *see* Oxford Historical Society.
The Term c. 1668–1709; w. a no. for Easter Term, 1711, 1903–5, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*

Catholic Record Society. [*Publications*]. v2, 3. 8°. *p.p.* 1906
Miscellanea, II, 1906. [2.] Miscell., III, 1906. [3.]

Caton (Richard). Temples & ritual of Asklepios at Epidauros & Athens: 2 lects. at the Royal Instit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Cator (*Mrs.* Dorothy), *wife of Richard Cator.* Everyday life among the head-hunters & o. expers. f. E. to W. s8°. 1905

Cator (George). Trust companies in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Cattle, *see* English Jersey Cattle Soc.

Catullus (Caius Valerius). C. liber. Ed. A. Palmer. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1896

Caulfield (James). The High Court of Justice; mems. of persons who sat in judgment on Charles I, w. portraits, etc. 4°. 1820

Caulfield (Richard), *see* Youghal. Council Book of Y., ed., etc., C., 1878.

Caussy (Fernand). Laclos, 1741–1803. D'après des docs. orig., suivi d'un mém. inéd. de L. s8°. 1905

Cavalcanti (Bartolommeo), *see* Contarini (G.) Della republica di Venetia, con i discorsi di S. Erizzo & di B. C., 1591.

Cavalieri (Enea). La questione dei probi-viri in agricoltura. 8°. 1888

***Cave** of treasures, *see* †Ma'arath Gazzē.

Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.), *see* Joutel (H.) J.'s journal of La S.'s last voyage, 1684–7, etc., 1906.

Cavour. Thoughts on Ireland: its present & its future. Tr. W. B. Hodgson. s8°. 1868
see Zanichelli (D.) C., 1905.

Cazotte (Jacques). Le diable amoureux, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t35, 1789.

Census, *see* Liber censuum de l'église Romaine, etc., t1, 1905.

Cent (Les) ballades, poème du 14e s., comp. par Jean le Seneschal, etc., publ. par G. Raynaud, 1905, *see* Jean, *le Seneschal.*

Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen: Beihefte, *see* Voullième (E.) Die Inkunabeln d. Königl. Bibliothek etc., 1906. [30.]

***Certain** obs. touching the Seneschalsey, etc., of Eng., 1642, *see* Observations.

Cervantes. Complete works. Ed. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, v2–6. s8°. Glasgow. 1901–3
2, Galatea. Tr. H. Oelsner & A. B. Welford. 3–6, Don Quixote. Tr. J. Ormsby.
see Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (A.) Not. de un codice de la Bibl. Colombina; datos n. para illustrar el Quijote; C., etc., 1864.

Cesare (Raffaele de). Dal conclave di Leone XIII all' ultimo consistoro (Studii, ric. e doc.). s8°. Città di Castello. 1899

Cestre (Charles). J. Thelwall, a pioneer of democracy & soc. reform in Eng. dur. the Fr. Rev. s8°. 1906
La révol. franç. & les poètes anglais (1789–1809). 8°. 1906

Céton (—), *see* Robert (M. A.) *Les voyages de milord C. dans les 7 planettes, 1787.

Ceylon. Blue book. 1878, 1879, 1882. fol. Colombo. 1879–83
see Christoforo, *Armeno.* *Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de Sarendip, tr., 1788.

Chabrol (Albérich) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Aubéry), *see* Aubéry (*Mme.* M.)

Chadwick (Hector Munro). The origin of the English nation. 8°. C. 1907

Chair, *see* Œuvre (L') de c.: notion phil. du mariage, par J. A. B., 1905.

Chalkhill (John). Thealma & Clearchus, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Chalmers (George), *F.R.S.A.S.* *Answer f. the electors of Bristol to the letter of E. Burke on teh [*sic*] affairs of America. [P59]. 8°. 1777

Chamberlain (Houston Stewart). I. Kant: d. Persönlichkeit als Einführung in d. Werk. la8°. München. 1905

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph), *M.P.* Home Rule & the Irish Question: speeches, 1881–7. [Nat. Radical Union]. s8°. 1887
see Mackintosh (A.) J. C.; biog., 1906.

Chamberlin (Thomas Crowder) & R. D. Salisbury. Geology: earth history. v2, 3. 8°. 1906

Chambers (Henry E.) Constit. hist. of Hawaii. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 i. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
West Florida & its rel. to the historical cartography of U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 v. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

Chambers (Robert W.) The reckoning. s8°. 1905

Chambord (*le cte.* de), *d. 1883,* *see* Blaze de Bury (*le b.* H.) Le c. de C.; un mois à Venise, 1850.

Champney (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Williams). Romance of the Bourbon châteaux. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Romance of the French abbeys. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Champollion (Jean François). Monuments de l'Egypte & de la Nubie, d'après les dessins exécutés sur les lieux sous la dir. de C. & les descrs. autographes qu'il en a rédigées. Planches. 4t. fol. 1835–45
see Hartleben (H.) C., sein Leben u. s. Werk, 1906.

Chandler (Julian Alvin Carroll). Hist. of suffrage in Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Representation in Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Channing (Edward). Narragansett planters : a study of causes. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 iii. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Town & county govt. in Eng. colonies of N. Amer. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 x. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
—— **& A. B. Hart.** Guide to the study of Amer. hist. s8°. Boston. 1897
Chantepie de La Saussaye (Daniel). The religion of the Teutons. Tr. B. J. Vos. 8°. Boston. 1902
Chan-Toon (*Mrs.* **M.**) A marriage in Burmah. Novel. s8°. 1905
Chantrelle (Eugène Marie). Trial of C. Ed. by A. D. Smith. 8°. [1906]
Chapelle (Claude E. Lhuillier), *see* LHUILLIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.)
Chapman (James Wilkinson). State tax commissions in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Chapone (*Mrs.* **Hester).** Miscellanies in prose & verse, incl. a letter to a newly-married lady. n. ed. s8°. 1807
Chapot (Victor). La flotte de Misène : son hist., son recrutement, son régime admin. la8°. 1896
Character. *C. of a prince, 1689, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p278, 1732.
*The c. of a town-gallant, etc., 1675, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
*The c. of a town-miss, 1680, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
*The c. of an Oxford-incendiary, 1645, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p474, 1645.
***Charakteristik** d. wichtig. Ereignisse d. 7jähr. Krieges. Von e. Zeitgenossen, 1802, *see* RETZOW (F. A. v.)
Charette de La Contrie (François Athanase), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mem^s. d'A., etc., 1824.
Charlanne (Louis). L'influence franç. en Angleterre au XVIIe s. La vie soc.—La vie litt. 8°. 1906
Charlemagne.
see DAVIS (H. W. C.) C., [Heroes of the nations], 1903.
,, URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger ; B1, Die Urkunden d. Pippins, Karls d. Grossen, etc., 1906.
Charles, *duke of Burgundy, called The Bold.*
see LEUSS (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
,, TOUTEY (E.) Charles le Téméraire & la Ligue de Constance, 1902.
Charles VIII, *king of France, see* DELABORDE (H. F.) L'expéd. de Ch. VIII en Italie, 1888.
Charles V, *emperor of Germany, see* GRETHEN (R.) Die polit. Beziehungen Clemens' VII. zu K. V., 1523–7, 1887.
Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
see CAULFIELD (J.) The High Court of Justice ; mem^s. of persons who sat in judgment on C. I, 1820.
,, SIDNEY (P.) The headsman of Whitehall, 1905.
,, TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* The kings wellcome to Hampton Court, 1647.
Charles X, *k. of Sweden, see* PRADE (*le sieur* DE). *Life of C. ; [tr. F. Spence], 1688.
Charles Albert, *k. of Sardinia, see* SARDINIA. Lo Statuto di C. A. ; prog. dei cattolici ital., 1898.
Charles (Robert Henry), *see* ENOCH. Ethiopic vers. of Book of E. ; ed. f. mss., w. Greek & Latin vers^s., by C., 1906.
Charlet (Nicolas Toussaint), *see* DAYOT (A.) C. & son œuvre, 1893.
Charleville (Edmond), *see* SALMON (A.) & E. C. Le Maroc, 1906.
Charpentier (Armand). La beauté du devoir. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Charrier (P. A.) Cromwell. The campaigns of Edge Hill, Marston Moor, Naseby, & of 1648 in N. of Eng. 4°. *n.d.*
Charter Rolls. Calendar of C. R^s. in the Public Record Office. v2, Henry III–Edward I, 1257–1300. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1906
Chartres, *see* RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t2, O^s. de la Province de Sens, t2 (Diocèse de C.), 1906.
Chasles (V. E. Philarète). L'Angleterre au 16e s. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1879
The same as Etudes sur Shakspeare, etc., *rearranged & without the article on* Arétin.
Etudes sur le 16e s. en France. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1876
Chasseur, *ps, see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. A study of the R.-J. war, 1905.
Chassinat (Emile). Note sur une porte du tombeau de Harmhabi, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t5.
—— **H. Gauthier, & H. Pieron.** Fouilles de Qattah, 1906, *see* INSTIT. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t14.
Chateaubriand (*le vte.* **François René de).** Atala. Reprod. de l'éd. orig., avec une ét. sur la jeunesse de C. par V. Giraud & J. Girardin. s8°. 1906
Chatham (William Pitt, *1st e. of*). Corr. w. colonial governors etc., in Amer. Ed. G. S. Kimball. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Chatterton (Alfred). Agricultural and industrial problems in India. s8°. Madras. *n.d.*
Chaucer (Geoffrey). The Prioresses Tale—Sire Thopas—Monkes T.—Clerkes T.—Squieres T. From the Canterbury Tales. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 9th ed., rev. s8°. O. 1906
Chauncy (*Sir* **Henry),** *see* GERISH (W. B.) Hertfordshire historians : Sir H. C., a biog., 1907.
Chaussée (Pierre Claude Nivelle de La), *see* NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE (P. C.)
Chaussée-d'Antin. *L'hermite de la C.-d'A., 5t, [*var. ed^s.*], 1814–5, *see* JOUY (*M.* DE).
Chauvin (Victor). Bibliog. des ouvrages arabes ou rel. aux Arabes publ. dans l'Europe chrét., 1810–85. t8, 9. [*In prog.*] la8°. 1904–5
8, Syntipas.
9, Pierre Alphonse—Secundus—Recueils orientaux—Tables de Henning et de Mardrus—Contes occidentaux—Des Magâmes.
Checchi (Eugenio). G. Verdi (1813–1901). s8°. Firenze. 1901
Rossini. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Chekhov (Anton), *see* POKROVSKY (N.) А. П. Чеховъ, 1906.
Chelmsford (Frederic Thesiger, *baron*), *see* THESIGER (F.)
Chérau (Gaston). Champi-Tortu. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gerasimovich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. 10t in 11. [10 i ii]. Изд. М. Н. Чернышевскаго. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1906
Chernov (J.) [TCHERNOFF]. Associations & sociétés secrètes sous la 2e Républ., 1848–51. 8°. 1905
Hist. polit. contemp. : Le parti républicain au coup d'Etat & sous le second Empire. 8°. 1906
Le parti républicain sous la monarchie de Juillet. Formation & évolution de la doctrine républic. Avec une préf. de A. Esmein. 2e éd. 8°. 1905
Chesterton (Gilbert Keith):
C. Dickens. 2nd ed. 8°. [1906]
The defendant. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
The wild knight & o. poems. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
—— **& F. G. Kitton.** C. Dickens. [Bookman Biog^s.] s4°. 1903
Chetham Society. Remains hist. & lit. conn. w. the Palatine Counties of Lancaster & Chester. New ser. v58–9. [*in prog.*]. s4°. M'ter. 1906
see ROPER (W. O.) *ed.* Materials for hist. of Church of Lancaster, v3, 4, 1906. [N.S. 58–9].
Chevalier (Cyr Ulysse Joseph). Notre-Dame de Lorette : Et. hist. sur l'authenticité de la santa casa. 8°. 1906
Chevin (*l'abbé —*). Dict. latin-franç. des noms propres de lieux ayant une cert. notoriété princ. ecclés. & monastique. 8°. [1897]
Cheyne (Thomas Kelly). Jeremiah : his life and times. s8°. 1904
Chiaramonte (Enrico).
see BOGLINO (L.) L'ambasceria di E. C., etc., 1890.
,, LAGUMINA (G.) E. di C. in Palermo dal 1393 al 1397, 1891.
Chiarini (Giuseppe). Vita di G. Leopardi. s8°. Firenze. 1905
Chicago : UNIVERSITY OF C. President's Rep. 1892–1902, 1902–4, 1904–6. 4°. Chicago. 1903–7
Childe-Pemberton (Harriet L.) Love knows—& waits, & o. poems. s8°. [1906]
China. Treaties betw. C. & Foreign Powers ; w. regulations for foreign trade, etc. 1st ed., 1877, ed. W. F. Mayers. 5th ed., brought to date. 8°. Shanghai. 1906
see CARL (K. A.) With the empress dowager of China, 1906.
Chittenden (Lucius E.) Rep. of debates & proceedings in the secret sessions of the Conference Convention for proposing amendments to the constit. of the U.S., Washington, Feb., 1861. 8°. N.Y. 1864
Chitty (Herbert). Medal-speaking at Winchester College, 1761–1815. [P1113]. s8°. Winchester. 1905
Winchester medal speaking, 1761–1810. [Reprod. f. the Wykehamist, No. 438]. [P1119]. s8°. Winchester. 1906

Chitwood (Oliver Perry). Justice in colonial Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 vii, viii, P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Chlodwig zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, *see* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST.

Choate (Joseph Hodges), *see* LINCOLN (A.) Writings; ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. address on L. by C., 1905–6.

Chodowiecki (Daniel M.), *see* ENGELMANN (W.) Nachträge u. Berichtigungen z. C. sämtl. Kupferstiche, 2ᵉ A., 1906

***Choice,** chance & change: or, conceites in their colours, 1606, [*attr. to N. Breton*], *see* GROSART (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v2, 1881.

Choiseul (E. F., *duc* de), *see* BOURQUET (A.) Etudes sur la polit. étrangère du d. de C., 1907.

Cholmondeley (*Miss* Mary). Prisoners (Fast bound in misery & iron). s8°. 1906

*Sir Charles Danvers. [repr.]. s8°. 1902

Chopin (Frédéric F.), *see* LEICHTENTRITT (H.) C., 1905.

Chō-Yō. Japanese chess (Shō-Ngi): the science & art of war or struggle phil. treated—Chinese chess (Chong-Kie) & I-Go. 8°. N.Y. [1905]

Chrétien Duplessis (Michel Toussaint). *Hist. de Jacques II, roi de la Grande Bret., [Sentimens de J. II, Pensées détachées]. s8°. Brux. 1740

Christian VIII, *king of Denmark.* Dagbog, fra Regenttiden i Norge, [1814]. Udg. af A. Ahnfelt. s8°. 1883

Christiania. Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften in K., *see* VIDENSKABS SELSKAB.

Christianity & the working classes, ed. G. Haw, 1906, *see* HAW (G.)

Christie (*Mrs.* Archibald H.) Embroidery & tapestry weaving. s8°. 1906

Christoffel (Raget), *see* †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.; T1, Zwingli v. C., 1857.

Christoforo, *Armeno.* *Voyages & avˢ. des 3 princes de Sarendip: tr. du Persan [*i.e. Italian*] par le chev. de Mailli, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t25, 1788.

Christomanos (Constantin). Elisabeth de Bavière, impératrice d'Autriche. Tr. G. Syveton; préf. de M. Barrés. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900

Christ's Hospital. *Brief hist. of C.'s H., w. list of governors, 4ᵗʰ ed., *n.d.*, *see* WILSON (J. I.)

***Chronicle** of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at St. Monica's in Louvain, 1548–1644, 1904–6, *see* HAMILTON (A.) *ed.*

Chronicle of Convocation, being rec. of proc. of C. of Canterbury, 1847–1905, [*in prog.* With reports of Committees]. s8°. 1859–1905

1847–57; 1857–60; 1863–4 *are b. in 1v. This is a cont. of* Journal of C., *q.v.*

" " ..... Analytical index, 1847–92. s8°. [1892]

" " ..... General index, Sessions 1–88, [1859–65. *b.w.* Chronicle of C., 1865]. s8°. [1865]

" " ..... Summary of the acts of the two Houses of the C. of C., 1880–1905. [*b. in 1v.*] s8°. [1880–1905]

Choust (Anton), *see* BRIEFE etc. z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges, B10, v. A. C., 1906.

Church [& CHURCH OF ENGLAND]. *The diary of a church-goer, 1905, *see* DIARY.

Official Year-Book of the C. of E. 1906. 8°. [1906]

Church of Scotland. *A hind let loose, or hist. represent. of test. of C. of S., 1687, *see* SHIELDS (A.)

Church Quarterly Review (The). Index to articles, v1–59, 1875–1905. s8°. 1906

Church (Alfred John). The children's Odyssey. Told f. Homer. s8°. 1907

Churchill (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Randolph), *3ʳᵈ son of 7ᵗʰ duke of Marlborough.*

see CHURCHILL (W. L. S.) Lord R. C., 1906.

" ROSEBERY (A. P. P., *5ᵗʰ e. of*). Lord R. C., 1906.

Churchill (Winston), *b. at St. Louis, 1871.* Coniston. s8°. 1906

Churchill (Winston L. Spencer), *b. 1874; eldest son of Lord R. Churchill.* Lord R. Churchill. 2v. 8°. 1906

Chwang (Yüan), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Cian (Vittorio), *see* BEMBO (*card.* P.) "Motti"; pubbl. e illust. con intr. da C., 1888.

Ciappori-Puche (Claudius), *see* LOUANDRE (C. L.) Les arts somptuaires, etc., dessins de C. C., 1857–8.

Cibber (Colley), *see* VANBRUGH (*Sir* J.) Plays, v2, cont. The provoked husband [*by V. & C.*], 1759.

Ciccotti (Ettore). Sull' organizzaz. polit. ed econ. del partito socialista ital. [P1133]. s8°. Modena. 1900

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). C.'s books of Friendship, [*tr. J. Harington*], Old age, & Scipio's dream, [*tr. T. Newton*]. s8°. 1906

see SAINT REAL (C. V. DE). Œuvres, t7–8, [*for* Lettres de C. à Atticus], 1757.

" †STRACHAN-DAVIDSON (J. L.) C. & the fall of the Roman Republic, 1903.

Cid, El, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: ZÁRATE (F. DE). *Vida, y muerte del C., y noble Martin Pelaez, comedia, 1750, *a.c.* 1774.

Cimbali (Giuseppe). La città terrena. 8°. 1906

Cirencester (Richard, *of*), *see* GILES (J. A.) Six chronˢ. tr.. R. of C., etc., 1900.

Citoleux (Marc). La poésie philosoph. au 19ᵉ s.: Lamartine. 8°. 1906

Cittadella (Luigi Napoleone). Il castello di Ferrara, descr. 8°. Ferrara. 1875

Civis, *ps.*, *see* NAVY. State of the n. in 1907, by C., 1907.

Cladel (Judith). La vie de L. Cladel, suivie de L. Cladel en Belgique, par E. Picard, [*& bibliog.*]. 8°. 1905

Cladel (Léon). Celui de la Croix-aux-Bœufs. s8°. 1885

La fête votive de St.-Bartholomée Porte-Glaive. s8°. 1882

Titi Foÿssac IV, dit, La république et la chrétienté. s8°. 1886

Les va-nu-pieds. s8°. 1884

see CLADEL (J.) La vie de L. C., etc., 1905.

Clairfons (Julien Jacques Moutonnet), *see* MOUTONNET CLAIRFONS (J. J.)

Clans. *Hist. of feuds & conflicts among c. of Scotland, & W. Isles, 1764, [& Suppl., ab. 1656], *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v1, 2, 1818.

Clare (George). The A B C of the foreign exchanges. [4ᵗʰ ed.]. s8°. 1905

Clare (James Brown). Wenhaston & Bulcamp, Suffolk: parish recˢ., lists of vicars f. 1217, & churchwardens fr. 1547, wills, & a gloss., w. descr. of anc. painting, "The Wenhaston doom." 8°. 1906

Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1ˢᵗ earl of*). Hist. of the Rebellion & Civil Wars in Eng. Re-ed., w. notes by W. D. Macray. 6v. s8°. O. 1888

Claretie (Georges). Derues l'empoisonneur. Une cause célèbre au XVIIIᵉ s. s8°. 1906

Claretie (Jules). La vie à Paris. 1905. s8°. 1906

Claretie (Leo). L'école des dames. s8°. 1907

Hist. de la litt. franç. (900–1900). T3, Le 18ᵉ s. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1907

Clark (Andrew), *fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, see* GODSTOW. Eng. reg. of G. nunnery, Oxford, wr. ab. 1450, ed., w. intr. by C., 1905–6.

Clark (Edwin). A visit to S. America; w. notes & observˢ. s8°. 1878

Clark (Edwin Charles). Hist. of Roman private law: pl, sources. s8°. C. 1906

Clark (Victor S.) The Labour movement in Australia. 8°. 1907

Clarke (H. Butler). Modern Spain, 1815–98. With mem. [*of C.*] by W. H. Hutton. s8°. C. 1906

Clarke (Matthew Saint Clair), *see* AMERICAN archives, by C. etc., 1837–53.

Claude (François), *ed.* La Révol. racontée et jugée par les hommes du temps, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (LOUIS F. S. DE), *d. de Doudeauville.* Mémˢ., v2–5, 1861–2.

Claudius (Matthias), *see* SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, hrsg. v. S., T3: C. etc., 1895.

Clausen (George). Aims & ideals in art. 8 lectˢ. 8°. [1906]

Clavell (Robert). Cat. of bks. pr. in Eng. since the fire of London in 1666 to end of Michaelmas term, 1695, w. abstr. of bills of mortality since 1660 & titles of all classic aˢ. cum notis var. & those for use of the Dauphin. fol. 1696

Claverhouse [†GRAHAM (J.), *visct. of Dundee*]. Memoirs of D., the clans, & massacre of Glenco; by an Officer of the army, 1714, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v3, 1820.

Clay (Albert T.) Docˢ. f. the temple archives of Nippur, dated in the reigns of Cassite rulers. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped., Ser. A., 14, 15]. 2v, [1, Complete dates; 2, incomplete d.]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1906

Clay-Clopton (*Mrs.* Virginia) [*form. Mrs. Clement Claiborne Clay, Jr.*], *see* STERLING (A.) Memˢ. of C., 1905.

Clayden (Arthur William). Cloud studies. s8°. 1905

Clayton (Joseph). Bishop Westcott. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900]. s8°. 1906

Clédat (Jean). Le monastère et la nécropole de Baouît, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t12, 1904–6.

Cleeriis (Hugo de) [Clers], *see* Luchaire (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: H. de C. & le "De senescalcia Fr.," 1897.
Clegg (James), *see* Directory (International) of booksellers & bibliophile's manual, ed. J. C., 1906.
Clemencean (Georges), *see* Le Blond (M.) G. C., biog. crit., 1906.
Clemens, *Alexandrinus*. C. Hrsg. v. O. Stählin. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. 1ᵉᵃ 3 Jhdte.]. B2, Stromata, Buch 1-6. 8°. L. 1906
Clement VII, *pope*, *see* Grethen (R.) Die polit. Beziehungen C. VII. zu Karl V., 1523-7, 1887.
Clément (Henry). La réforme électorale. s8°. 1906
Clerke (*Miss* **Agnes Mary**). Mod. cosmogonies. s8°. 1905
—— **A. Fowler, & J. E. Gore.** Astronomy. [Ed. A. H. Miles. Concise Knowledge Lib.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Clerke (William), *LL.D.*, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Elizabethan Eng. 1, England's address to h. 3 daughters, the univˢ. of C., O., & Lincoln's Inn, [by W. C., *? W. Clerke*], 1595.
Clermont (E.), *see* Bourgeois (E.) & E. C. Rome & Napoléon III, 1849-70, 1907.
Clers (Hugo de), *see* Cleeriis (H. de).
Cléry (P. L. Hanet). Mémoires, 1776-1823. 2t. s8°. *A. Eymery.* 1825
Clèves (*la princesse* **de**) *ps.*, *see* La Fayette (*Mme.* de). Méms. de Mme. de La F.; préc. de la princesse de C., [*by La F., J. R. de Segrais, & F., duc de La Rochefoucauld*], *n.d.*
Clifford (Hugh), *C.M.G.* Heroes of exile. s8°. 1906
Clifford (John). The ultimate problems of Xty. 8 lectˢ., 1906, at Regent's Park College. s8°. [1906]
Climenson (Emily J.), *see* Montagu (*Mrs.* E.) E. M. the queen of the blue-stockings; her corr., 1720-61, 1906.
Clodd (Edward). Animism the seed of relig. s8°. 1905
Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers, *in prog.*]. la8°. 1906
Edward I, v4, 1296-1302. Edward III, v9, 1349-54.
Clouston (J. Storer). Count Bunker. s8°. 1906
Clouston (R. S.) English furniture & furniture makers of the 18ᵗʰ c. 8°. 1906
Clouston (Thomas Smith). The hygiene of mind. 8°. [1906]
Clutton (Henry). Illustrations of mediæval architecture in France, f. Charles VI to Louis XII; w. hist. etc. remarks. fol. 1856
1ˢᵗ ed., 1853 had t. Remarks w. illust., etc.
Cobb (Thomas). The intriguers. s8°. 1903
A man of sentiment. s8°. 1902
Cobbett (William), *M.P.* Porcupine's works; a picture of the United States, 1783-1801. 12v in 6. 8°. 1801
Cobelli (Arnaldo). La legge di pubblica sicurezza n. teoria e n. pratica, etc. s8°. Torino. 1900
Cochelet (*Mlle.* **Louise**), *aft. Mme. Parquin.* Mémˢ. sur la reine Hortense et la fam. impériale. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1837-8
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1907
Cochin (Augustin), *see* Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, C., etc., 1907.
Cochin (Charles Nicholas), *jun., 1715-90*, *see* Rocheblave (S.) Les Cochin, 1893.
Cochin (Charles Nicholas), *sen., 1688-1754*, *see* Rocheblave (S.) Les Cochin, 1893.
Cochrane (Alex. Dundas R. W. Baillie), *1ˢᵗ baron Lamington.* In the days of the dandies. Intr. by Sir H. Maxwell. [2ⁿᵈ ed.]. s8°. 1906
Cochran-Patrick (R. W.) Mediæval Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1892
Cockburn, *The family of*, *see* Cockburn-Hood (T. H.) The house of C., 1888.
Cockburn (Henry T. Cockburn, *Lord*). Letters chiefly conn. w. the aff. of Scotland, f. H. C. to T. F. Kennedy, w. o. letters f. eminent persons, 1818-52. With an app. 8°. 1874
Cockburn-Hood (Thomas H.) The house of Cockburn of that Ilk, & the cadets thereof. 4°. E. 1888
*The Rutherfurds of that Ilk, & their cadets. 4°. E. 1884
Codice.
C. d. soc. di mutuo soccorso, etc.; rac. per cura d. L. Rodino, 1894, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
C. civile del r. d' Italia; per cura d. T. Bruno, 5ᵃ ed., 1897, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
C. ecclesiastico; rac. per cura d. T. Carletti, 1893, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
C. penale, per cura d. T. Carletti sotto la direz. d. P. Cogliolo, 4ᵃ ed., 1897, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
C. scolastico; rac. per P. Cogliolo e A. Majorana, 1892, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
C. e leggi del regno d' Italia: leggi s. sanità, etc., 1899, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
Coghlan (T. A.), *see* New South Wales. Statistical reg. for 1904, etc.; by C., 1906.
Cogliolo (Pietro).
see Italy. Codes, etc. Codice penale, etc., per cura T. Carletti sotto la dir. d. P. C., 4ᵃ ed., 1897.
,, —— Codice scolastico; rac. per P. C., etc., 1892.
Cohen (Gustave). Hist. de la mise en scène dans le théâtre relig. franç. du moyen âge. 8°. 1906
Cointreau (—). L'amant Salamandre, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t34, 1788.
Cokayne (George Edward). *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C. v5, (1707-1800). la8°. Exeter. 1906
Coke (Desmond F. T.) The bending of a twig. s8°. 1906
Colajanni (Napoleone).
Banche e parlamento. 3ᵃ ed.ᵉ s8°. Milano. 1893
Preti e socialisti contro Mazzini. [P1133]. s8°. 1903
Razze inferiori e razze superiori o Latini e Anglo-Sassoni. 8°. 1903
Il socialismo. 2ᵃ ed. s8°. Palermo. [1898]
Colasanti (Arduino). L' Aniene. [Italia Artist., 21]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
***Cold (The)** yeare, 1614; a deepe snow in wh. men etc. perished, 1615, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
Colenbrander (H. T.) De belgische omwenteling. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1905
Gedenkstukken d. algemeene Geschiedenis van Nederland, 1795-1840. Uitg. door C. D1, 2. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenl. Zaken]. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1906
1, (Inleidend), Nederland en de Revol., 1789-95.
2, Vestiging v. d. Eenheidsstaat, 1795-8.
Coleridge, *The family of*, *see* Coleridge (B. J. S. C., *2ⁿᵈ baron*) Story of a Devonshire house, 1905.
Coleridge (Bernard John Seymour Coleridge, *2ⁿᵈ baron*). The story of a Devonshire house. 8°. 1905
Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France*, *see* Besant (*Sir* W.) C., 1879.
Colin (Adèle), *aft. Mme. Martellet*, *see* Martellet (*Mme.*)
Collections.
C. towards a hist. of Berks., 1783, *see* Berkshire.
C. towards hist. & antiqs. of Bedfordshire, 1783, *see* Bedfordshire.
*C. towards hist. & antiqs. of Elmeswell & Campsey Ash, 1790, *see* Elmeswell.
College of Arms. Cat. of the Arundel MSS. in the lib. of the C. of A. [*By W. H. Black*]. 8°. *not publ.* 1829
Colleville (*le vte.* **de**). Pie X intime. s8°. [1906]
Collier (*Hon.* **John**), *2ⁿᵈ son of 1ˢᵗ baron Monkswell.* The art of portrait painting. 4°. 1905
Collings (*Rt. Hon.* **Jesse**). Land reform: occupying ownership, peasant proprietary & rural educ. 8°. 1906
Collins (Arthur). Life of Edward, Prince of Wales, also hist. of John of Gaunt [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. 1840
Collins (Clifton W.) Plato. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 190
Collins (George E.) [*ps.* Nimrod Junior]. Hist. of the Brocklesb Hounds, 1700-1901. 8°. 1902
Collins (Mortimer). Selections f. poet. works of C. By F. P. Cotton. 8°. 1886
Collins (Wilkie). Mem. of the life of William Collins, R.A. With sel. f. h. journals & corr. 2v. s8°. 1848
Collins (William), *R.A.*, *see* Collins (Wilkie). Mem. of life of William C. etc., 1848.
Collyns (Charles Palk). Notes on the chase of the wild deer in Devon & Somerset. Ed. Hon. L. J. Bathurst. 8°. 1902
Colmache (—). Revelations of the life of Prince Talleyrand. Ed. f. papers of C. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1850
Colocasio (Vincenzo), *see* Beccaria (G.) V. C. umanista siciliano sec. XVI., 1900.
Colonna (Vittoria), *aft. V. d' Avalos, march. di Pescara.* Carteggio. Raccolto e pubbl. da E. Ferrero e G. Müller. 2ᵃ ed. con suppl., raccolto etc. da D. Tordi. s8°. Torino. 1892
Colquhoun (Archibald Ross). The Africander land. 8°. 1906
Colse (Peter). Penelope's complaint: [or, a mirrour for wanton minions], 1596, *see* Willoby (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594; 2, P.'s c., by C., 1596.
Colton (Robert), *see* Sylvanus, *ps.*
Columba, *Saint, called Columkille*, *see* Adamnan, *St.* Life of St. C., n. tr., w. notes, by W. Huyse, *n.d.*

Columba (Gaetano Maria). Storia polit. d' Italia; scritta da una Soc. di Professori: Impero romano, dal 44 av. C. al 395 dopo C. [Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
see SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., Contrib. alla storia dell' elemento calcidico d' occidente, 1891.

Columbia University. Studies in hist., economics, etc. v6, 24 no. 3. 8°. N.Y. 1905
see HISHIDA (S. G.) Intern. position of Japan as a gt. power, 1905. [24 iii.]
,, SHEPHERD (W. R.) Hist. of proprietary govt. in Pennsylvania, 1896. [6.]

Columbus (C.)
see GENOVA. Catalogo d. opere comp. la raccolta Colombiana, 1906.
,, ROSELLY DE LORGUES (A. F. F., *comte*). C. C., éd. pop., 1886.

Colvin (*Sir* Auckland). The making of mod. Egypt. 8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1906

Colvin (Sidney). Early engraving & engravers in Eng. (1545–1695): a crit. & hist. essay. lafol. 1905

Combarieu (Jules). La musique, ses lois, son évolution. s8°. 1907

Combe (George), *phrenologist.* Discussions on educat. s8°. 1893

Combe (T.) *ps.* Le portrait de May. 2e éd. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1907

Combes (Edward), *C.M.G., see* NEW SOUTH WALES. N.S.W.; rep. on technical educat. & manual training at Paris Exhib., 1889, etc., 1891.

Comerford (T.) Hist. of Ireland, to the invasion of the Eng. under Henry II. With genealogies of families. 4th ed., corr. s8°. Cork. 1807

Comines (Philippe de), *seign. d'Argenton.* Historie of P. de C. [Tr. T. Danett]. sfol. 1614

Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique. [*Publications*]. 8°. Brux. 1864–1906
see ESPINAS (G.) & H. PIRENNE, *edd.* Recueil de docs. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre, p1, t1, 1906.
,, LIÈGE. Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la collégiale de St.-Pierre à L., par E. Poncelet, 1906.
,, LODEWIJK, *van Velthem.* Voortzetting v. d. Spiegel hist. (1248–1316); uitg. d. H. V. Linden & W. de Vreese, d1, 1906.
,, OUTREMEUSE (J. D'). Ly myreur des histors—[La geste de Liége], 1864–87.
,, PHILIP III, *d. of Burgundy,* [*the Good*]. Inventaire de la "librairie" de P. le Bon (1420), publ. par G. Doutrepont, 1906.
,, SAINT HUBERT. Chron. de St. H., publ. par K. Hanquet, 1906.
,, VAL-BENOÎT. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de V.-B., publ. par J. Cuvelier, 1906.

***Common** conditions, [*1576*; *repr.*], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

Commons protestation, 1604, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Commons (John Rogers). Trade unionism and labor problems. Ed. w. intr. by C. [Sels. & Docs. in Economics]. 8°. Boston. [1905]

Companion (A) to the Royal Kalendar, *see* ROYAL (THE) KALENDAR.

Complaints. *The lamentable c. of Hop the brewer & Kilcalfe the hutcher, 1641, *see* *LAMENTABLE (THE).

Compton (Herbert Eastwick). The twentieth century dog. 2v, [1, Non-sporting. 2, Sporting]. 8°. 1904

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) The fundamental princs. of the positive phil.: 1st two chaps. of Cours de phil. positive. Tr. P. Descours & H. G. Jones, w. biog. pref. by E. S. Beesly. [Rationalist Press]. 8°. 1905

Comune (Un) d' Italia meridionale (Molfetta), [*per*] un travet, 1897, *see* TRAVET (UN).

Concordat, *see* FRANCE. LAWS, ETC.

Conder (Alfred). The discontent of Ireland: its orig. & cause. s8°. 1886

Condivi (Ascanio), *see* VASARI (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Le vite di Michelangelo Buonarroti, scritta da G. V. e da A. C., 1887.

***Conduct (The)** of the Ministry examined; & [*I. Mauduit's*] Considerations of the present German war refuted. [*b.w.* Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 1760–1]. 8°. 1760

Congress of arts & science, Univ. Exposition, St. Louis, 1904, ed. H. J. Rogers, *see* EXHIBITIONS. ST. LOUIS, 1904.

Connor (Ralph) *ps.* The pilot at Swan creek, [*& o.s.*] s8°. *n.d.*

***Considerations** on the present German war, 2p, 1760–1, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)

Constant (Benjamin). De la dissolution de la Chambre des Députés. [*b.w.* Lettre à M. le marq. de Latour-Maubourg, 1820]. 2e éd. 8°. 1820
Des motifs qui ont dicté le nouveau Projet de Loi sur les élections. [*b.w.* Lettre à M. le marq. de Latour-Maubourg, 1820]. 8°. 1820
Opinion de C. sur le Projet de Loi rel. aux Elections, 1820, [*b.w.h.* Eloge de Sir S. Romilly, 1819]. 8°. 1820
see GLACHANT (V.) C. sous l'œil du guet, etc., 1906.

Consumo. Testo unico e nuovo regol. sui dazi interni di c., approv. con la Legge 15 aprile 1897, n. 161, 27 febbr. 1898, n. 84. [P1116]. 8°. 1898

Contador de Argote (Jeronymo). De antiq. conventus Bracaraugustani, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT., Coll. dos docs., 1728.

Contarini (Ambrogio), *see* BARBARO (G.) & A. C. Travels to Tana & Persia, [tr.], 1873.

Contarini (*il card.* Gasparo), *bp. of Belluno.* Della republica et magistrati di Venetia lib. v., con un ragionamento intorno alla medesima di D. Gianotti et i discorsi di S. Erizzo & di B. Cavalcanti. s8°. Venetia. 1591
La republica, e i magistrati di Vinegia, [*b.w.* Giannotti (D.) Libro de la republ., 1542]. s8°. Vinegia. 1545

Conti (Armand de Bourbon, *prince* **de)** [†ARMAND (*de Bourbon*)]. Traité de la comédie, & des spectacles. N. A., v. K. Vollmöller. [Samml. franz. Neudrucke]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1881

***Continuance (A)** of Albions Eng. by W. W., 1606, *see* WARNER (W.)

Convocation. Opinions of Sir F. Thesiger, Sir W. P. Wood, & R. Phillimore, upon a case resp. the constit. powers of C. [P1119]. 8°. 1853
see CHRONICLE OF CONVOCATION, 1847–1905, *in prog.*
,, JOURNAL OF CONVOCATION, v1, 1855.
,, SYNODALIA: a journal of Convocation, 1853.

Conway (Moncure Daniel). My pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East. 8°. 1906

Conway (*Sir* William Martin). The Alps f. end to end. With illuts. by A. D. M'Cormick & a chapter by W. A. B. Coolidge. 8°. 1905

Conway (Eugène Alfred). Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla. 8°. D. 1873

Cook (Theodore Andrea). A hist. of the Eng. turf. 3v in 6. 4°. 1901-*n.d.*
Each vol. has 2 divs. & the pagin. of the whole work is cont.
Old Provence. 2v. s8°. 1905

Cooley (Henry Scofield). A study of slavery in New Jersey. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Cooley (William Desborough). The world surveyed in the 19th c.: or narr. of sc. etc. expeditions, tr. and abr. by C. 2v in 3 [2i, ii]. 8°. 1845–8
see ERMAN (G. A.) Travels in Siberia, 1848. [2.]
,, PARROT (J. J. F. W. v.) Journey to Ararat, 1845. [1.]

Cooper (Arthur Nevile), *vicar of Filey, Yorks.* Quaint talks about long walks. s8°. *n.d.*

Cooper (Oliver Saint John). Hist. acc. of Odell, Bedford, 1787 —Hist. acc. of Wimmington, Bedford, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

Cooper (T. P.) York: the story of its walls, bars, and castles. 8°. 1904

Cooper (Wm. M.) Flagellation and the Flagellants. A hist. of the rod. 8°. [1869]

Co-operative Alliance. Bibliographie coopérative internationale. Publ. par les soins du bureau dir. de l'Alliance Coop. Intern. la8°. London. 1906

Co-operative Societies. Codice della soc. coop.; raccolta etc. L. Rodino, 2s ed., 1900, *see* ITALY. CODES, ETC.

Co-operative (The) Union Limited. The 37th annual Co-operative Congress. 8°. 1905

Co-operative (The) Wholesale Societies Limited. Annual for 1906. 8°. 1906

Copenhagen. Naval papers resp. C., Portugal & the Dardanelles, 1808, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Copinger (Walter Arthur). Co. of Suffolk, its hist., records & o. docs. Coll. and ed. by C. 5v. 8°. 1904

Coppée (François). Des vers français. s8°. 1906
see GAUBERT (E.) F. C., biog. crit., 1906.
,, SAGERET (J.) Les grands convertis: Bourget, C., etc., 1906.

Coppolani (Xavier), *see* Depont (O.) & X. C. Les confréries relig. musulmanes, 1897; carte 1898.

Coppoler Orlando (Odoardo). Un poeta bizzarro del '500 (M. Bonincontro da Palermo), *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1905.

Coquelle (P.) Hist. de Monténégro & de la Bosnie depuis les orig. 8°. 1895

Corazzini (Francesco). Storia d. marina milit. antica: Documenti v1, 2i, ii, 3i. 8°. Catania. 1892–8

1, Sui porti militari dell' antica Atene—Antiche poliremi.
2i, La marina in Omero e in Virgilio.
2ii, La marina in Virgilio—App. 3i Le tavole attiche, tr.

Vol. 2ii & 3i *are also lettered* v5 & 6. *The tp*s. *of these omit the words* Storia della Marina, etc., *but keep them on the covers and half t.*

Storia d. marina milit. e commerc. del popolo ital. 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1896

1, Intr.—Marina orient. ed ellenica. 2, La marina preromana e romana.

Corbett (Julian Stafford). Sir F. Drake [Eng. Men of Action]. [repr.] s8°. 1901

Corbin (Charles Emile). Notes et souv*. d'un officier d'Etat-Major (1831–1904). s8°. 1906

Cordova (Diego Figueroa y), *see* Figueroa y Cordova (D.)

Cordova (José Figueroa y), *see* Figueroa y Cordova (J.)

Corelli (*Miss* Marie). God's good man. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
Vendetta! 12th ed. s8°. 1897

Cornelius (Peter v.), *artist*, 1783–1867, *see* Eckert (C. L. M.) C., 1906.

*Corner (A) in gold & our money laws. s8°. 1904

Cornford (L. Cope). The canker at the heart. Studies f. life of the poor, 1905. s8°. 1905

Cornish (Charles John). Animal artisans & o. studies of birds & beasts. With mem. by h. widow. 8°. 1907

Cornu-copiæ, Pasquils night-cap, or, antidot for the head-ache, 1612. 2, Pasquils Palinodia, 1619, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Corolla numismatica. [30] Numismatic essays in honour of B. V. Head. [Ed. G. F. Hill]. la8°. O. 1906

Corot (J. B. Camille), *see* Gensel (W.) C. u. Troyon, 1906.

Corpus. C. inscriptionum Latinarum. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. R. Borussicæ editum. 13 iii, fasc. 2. [*In prog.*]. fol. Berolini. 1906

13, I*. trium Galliarum & Germaniarum Latinæ. Coll. O. Hirschfeld, C. Zangemeister & O. Bohn. Ed. O. Bohn.
iii, fasc. 2, Instrumentum Domesticum, 1906.
Ephemeris epigraphica; C. I. L. supplementum, ed. jussu Instituti Archæologici Romani. v6. la8°. Romæ. 1885.
Has a 2nd tp. Glandes plumbeæ latine inscriptæ; ed. C. Zangemeister.

C. scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum. Ed. consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Cæsareæ Vindobonensis. v47–8 [*in prog.*]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1906

see Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Operum p1: In Isagogen Porphyrii comm., rec. S. Brandt, 1906. [48.]

,, Tertullian. Opera, ex rec. A. Kroymann, p3, 1906. [47.]

Correggio, *see* Moore (T. S.) C., 1906.

Corry (Joseph), *trader to Africa.* Ob*. upon the windward coast of Africa, 1805, 6. With app. on means of abolishing the slave trade. 4°. 1807

Corsi (Carlo). Sicilia. s8°. Torino. 1894

Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t10, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1906

10, Cortes de Cataluna, [t]10: Comprende la concl. del Parl. gen. de Montblanch, Barcelona y Tortosa de 1410–12, etc.

Corthis (André). Gemmes & moires. Poésies. s8°. 1906

Cory (*Miss* Vivian). Life of my heart. [11th ed.]. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... [14th ed.]. s8°. 1905
Paula. 2nd impr. s8°. *n.d.*

Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard). Set in authority. s8°. 1906

Cotman (John Sell). Engravings of sepulchral brasses in Norfolk, to illust. the eccles., mil. & civil costume etc. in that co., w. intr. essay by D. Turner. 2nd ed. w. add. plates & notes by Sir S. R. Meyrick, A. Way & Sir N. H. Nicolas. 2v. fol. 1838–9

The 2nd v. has "and Suffolk" *on its tp.*

Cottenham (Charles Christopher Pepys, *1st earl of*), *see* Atlay (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, Lord Lyndhurst, C., etc., 1906.

Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* The danger wherein the kingdome standeth, 1628, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p76, 1732.

Short view of the life etc. of Henry III, 1627, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p65, 1732.

*Vox populi, or newes f. Spayne, [*wrongly attr. to C.*], 1624–59, *see* Scott (T.)

Coucy (Mathieu de) [Coussy]. Chroniques, *see* Monstrelet (E. de). Chroniques [Buchon], t10, 1826.

Coulevain (Pierre de) *ps.*

L'île inconnue. s8°. 1906
Noblesse américaine: roman. 25e éd. s8°. 1906
Noblesse américaine. 34e éd. s8°. 1907
Sur la branche. s8°. [1906]

Coulon (A.), *see* Alexander IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV, publ. par C. etc., t1, 1902.

Coulton (George Gordon). From St. Francis to Dante: a tr. of all that is of primary interest in the Chron. of Salimbene (1221–88); w. notes etc. f. other mediæval sources. 8°. 1906

A strong army in a free state. A study of old Eng. & mod. Swiss militias. [P1113]. s8°. *n.d.*

Counterblast [Counterblaste]. *A c. to tobacco, 1604, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

Countrymans. *The c. care, & the citizens feare, in bringing up their children, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Couperus (Louis). Extaze: een boek van geluk. 3e druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*

The 1st ed. publ. 1892.

Courajod (Louis). Cours d'hist. de la sculpture à l'Ecole nat. du Louvre: Les orig. de la Renaissance en France au XIVe & au XVe s. s8°. 1888

Leçons professées à l'Ecole du Louvre (1887–96). Publ. sous la dir. de MM. H. Lemonnier & A. Michel. 3[t]. 8°. 1899–1903

1, Origines de l'art roman & gothique (Leçons éd. avec le concours du R. P. de la Croix).
2, Origines de la Renaissance. 3, Origines de l'art mod.

Courbet (Gustave), *see* Riat (G.) C., 1906.

Courdaveaux (Victor). Etudes sur le comique. Le rire dans la vie & dans l'art. s8°. 1875

Courier (Paul Louis). Œuvres, préc. de sa vie par A. Carrel: Pamphlets polit.—Fragm*. d'une tr. d'Hérodote—Pastorales de Longus—Corr. s8°. 1865

Court & City Register. 1, Lists of both Houses of Parl. 2, Court register. 3, Lists of the army and navy. 1751, 2, 6, 8, 1761–4, 1770, 4, 1780, 1792–3. s8°. 1751–93

1751 *is* 13th ed., 1752 15th, 1756 20th, 1758 25th, 1761 13th, 1762 2nd. *In 1770 & subsequent years the t. is:* The C. & C. R., or Gentleman's comp. annual kalendar. *For* Rider's British Merlin (*often considered p. of the v*.), *see* Rider (C.)

Court (— de), *admiral in the French Fleet*, *see* Mathews (*adm.* T.)

Cousin (Louis), *prés. en la Cour des Monnoyes.* Hist. de Constantinople jusqu'à la fin de l'empire. Tr. sur les orig. grecs de M. C. 8t. 4°. 1672–4
,, ,, ... 8t. s8°. 1685

Agathias. Hist. de l'emp. Justinien. [2.]
Anna Comnena. Hist. de l'emp. Alexis. [4.]
Cantacuzenus (J.) Hist. des empereurs [1320–60]. [7, 8.]
Ducas (M.) Hist. des empereurs [1355–1462]. [8.]
Leo, *grammaticus.* Les vies des empereurs [813–948]. [3.]
Menander, *Protector.* Ambassades tirées de l'hist. des emp. Justinien, Justin, & Tibère. [3.]
Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Constantinople.* Hist. [602–770]. [3.]
Nicephorus [*Bryennius*]. Hist. [1059–81]. [3.]
Nicetas, *Choniata.* Hist. [1118–1206]. [5.]
Pachymeres (G.) Hist. des emp*. Michel & Andronique. [6.]
Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Œuvres. [1, 2.]
Theophylactus Simocatta. Hist. de l'emp. Maurice. [3.]

Coussy (Mathieu de), *see* Coucy (M. de).

Couturat (Louis). Les principes des mathématiques, avec un app. sur la phil. des mathématiques de Kant. 8°. 1905

Couvreur (André). La famille: La graine. s8°. [1903]
La famille: Le fruit. s8°. 1906

Covent Garden, *see* Saint Paul's Church, *Covent G.*

Cowan (Thomas William). The honey bee. 2nd ed. s8°. [1904]

Cowley (Abraham). Essays, plays & sundry verses. Ed. A. R. Waller. [Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 8°. C. 1906

Cox (Frederick Arthur). English madrigals in the time of Shakespeare. Ed., w. intr. by C. s8°. [1899]

Cox (Harold). The taxation of land values: a delusion and a danger. [Nat. Liberal Club, Transactions, v5, vi]. 8°. [1905]
Cox (J. Charles). Canterbury. A hist. & topog. acc. of the city. s8°. [1905]
Coxwell, *Great, see* GREAT COXWELL.
Crabbe (George). Poems. Ed. A. W. Ward. 3v. s8°. C. 1905–7
see HUCHON (R.) Un poète réaliste anglais: G. C., 1906.
Crackanthorpe (Hubert). Wreckage: seven studies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Cracow, *University of, see* MORAWSKI (K.) Hist. de l'Univ. de Cracovie; tr. P. Rongier, 1900–5.
Craigie (*Mrs.* Pearl Mary Teresa). The dream & the business. s8°. 1906
Cram (Ralph Adams). Ruined abbeys of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1906
Crashaw (William), *see* DRURY (—). The fatal vesper, by W. C. [? *W. Crashaw*], 1623.
Craufurd (Quintin). Researches conc. laws, theology, commerce, etc. of anc. & mod. India. 2v. 8°. 1817
Crawford (A.), *M.D.* *Journal of a deputation to the East by the Comm. of the Malta Protestant College, 1849. By a Lay member of the Comm. 2p, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1854
Crawford (F. Marion). Gleanings f. Venetian hist. 2v. s8°. 1905
Soprano: a portrait. s8°. 1905
Crawfurd (David). Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, cont. acc. of the Revol. in 1567. s8°. 1706
Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.) Revelations of Inspector Morgan. s8°. 1906
Crawley (Alfred Ernest). The tree of life. A study of relig. 8°. 1905
Crébillon *père.* Œuvres. n. éd., corr., & augm. de la vie de l'a., etc. 3t. s8°. 1772
Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough (2) London.* The claims of the common life. Sermons, 1871–4. s8°. 1905
Hist. of the Papacy. n. ed. v1, 6, n. imp. s8°. 1899–1901
Queen Elizabeth. n. imp. s8°. 1906
Crépet (Eugène). Charles Baudelaire: étude biog. Rev. & mise à jour par J. Crépet, suivie des Baudelairiana d'Asselineau, etc. s8°. 1906
Créqui (Charles Créqui de Blanchefort, *duke* **de),** *see* MOÜY (*le c.* C. DE). Louis XIV & le Saint-Siège: L'ambassade du d. de C., 1893.
Creswell (F. H. P.) The Chinese labour question f. within. 8°. 1905
Crisp (Samuel), *of Chesington, see* HUTTON (W. H.) Burford papers: letters of C., 1905.
Crispi (Francesco).
see ARCOLEO (G.) C., 1905.
„ PASSALACQUA (V.) I provvedimenti agrarii per la Sicilia e il progetto C., 1894.
Crockett (Samuel Rutherford). Sir Toady Crusoe. s8°. [1905]
Croiset (Maurice). Aristophane et les partis à Athènes. s8°. 1906
Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.) The youngest Miss Mowbray. s8°. 1906
Cromartie (George Mackenzie, *1st earl of*). Account of Hirta & Rona, 1698, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
Crommelin (*Miss* May de la Cherois). Phœbe of the White Farm. s8°. [1906]
Cromwell, *The house of, see* GOUGH (R.) *Short genealogical view of the family of O. C., 1785.
Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.*
see CHARRIER (P. A.) Cromwell; the campaigns of Edge Hill, etc., *n.d.*
„ GOUGH (R.) *Short genealogical view of the family of O. C., 1785.
Crönert (Wilhelm). Memoria Græca Herculan., cum titul. Ægypti papyr. cod. denique testimoniis comparatam proposuit. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Cross (Margaret B.) Richard's affair. s8°. *n.d.*
Cross (William). Monetary reform: for rendering paper money independent & invariable. [P118]. 8°. E. 1837
Croy (Emmanuel, *prince de Meurs et de Solre, duc* **de),** *maréchal de France.* Journal inédit du d. de C., 1718–84. Publ. avec intr., etc., par le vte. de Grouchy et P. Cottin. t1, 2. 8°. 1906
Croydon. *Case of the inhabitants of C.; List of manerial houses wh. belonged to the See of Canterbury, etc., 1787, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.
Crozier (John Beattie). The wheel of wealth: a reconstruction of polit. econ. on the lines of mod. evolution. 8°. 1906
Crum (Walter Ewing), *see* NEWBERRY (P. E.) The Amherst Papyri; w. app. on a Coptic papyrus, by W. E. C., 1899.
Cruso (Henry Alford A.) Sir Walter Ralegh. A drama. s8°. 1907
Cruzada Villaamil (Gregorio). Rubens, diplomático español. Sus viajes á España y noticia de sus cuadros. s8°. [1874]
Çudraka, *see* ŚŪDRAKA.
Cuellar (Gerónimo), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Cullum (*Sir* John), *bart.* Hist. & antiq^s. of Hawsted, Suffolk, [app. Hist. of Hardwick], 1784, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
a.c. b. sep.
Cumberland (Richard), *LL.D., dramatist.* *Arundel. By the a. of The observer. 2v in 1. s8°. 1789
*Henry. 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1795
Cunningham (Allan) & C. Mackay, *edd.* Ramsay & the earlier poets of Scotland; added, anc. ballads & songs. Ed. w. notes by A. C. & C. M. la8°. *n.d.*
Cunnington (May) & S. A. Warner. Braintree & Bocking. A pictorial acc. With intr. by H. J. Cunnington. la8°. 1906
Cunynghame (Henry Hardinge). European enamels. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. 1906
Time & clocks: a descr. of anc. & mod. methods of measuring time. s8°. 1906
Curàtulo (Emilio). L'arte di Juno Lucina in Roma. Storia dell' ostetricia d. sue orig. fino al sec. XX. la8°. 1901
Curel (François de). Le coup d'aile. Pièce. s8°. 1906
Curinier (C. E.) Dict. nat. des contemp^s. Rédigé par un groupe d'écrivains etc. sous la dir. de C. 5t. 4°. [1901–6]
Curiosities of the search-room; a coll. of wills, 1880, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Curzon (George Nathaniel Curzon, *1st baron*). Lord C. in India: a sel. f. h. speeches, 1898–1905. With notes, etc., & w. an intr. by Sir T. Raleigh. 8°. 1906
Speeches. v3, 4. [3, 1902–4. 4, 1904–5, & index to v1–4]. 8°. Calcutta. 1904–6
Cusack (Mary Frances). The case of Ireland stated. s8°. D. 1881
Cust (Robert Henry Hobart). Giovanni A. Bazzi, styled "Sodoma," the man & the painter, 1477–1549. 8°. 1906
Cuthell (Edith E.) Wilhelmina, margravine of Bayreuth. 2v. 8°. 1905
Cutlers. *Worke for c., 1615, *see* *WORKE.
Cutrera (Antonino). La Mafia e i Mafiosi. Studio di sociol. criminale. s8°. Palermo. 1900
Cutts (Edward Lewes). Manual for the study of the sepulchral slabs & crosses of the Middle Ages. 8°. 1849
Cynewulf, *see* KRAPP (G. P.) *ed.* Andreas [*attrib. to C.*] & The fates of the Apostles, 1906.
Cyon (Elie de).
Etudes polit.: La Russie contemp. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Etudes sociales: Nihilisme et anarchie. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Les finances russes et l'épargne franç.: réponse à M. Witte. [*b.w.h.* M. Witte et les finances russes]. 4e éd. 8°. 1895
M. Witte et les finances russes d'après des doc^s. officiels et inéd. 5e éd. 8°. 1895
La solution de la crise mandchourienne. [P1087]. s8°. 1904
Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien).
see SWIFT (J.) Gulliver's travels; w. acc. of C. de B., ed. H. Morley, 1906.
„ VOYAGES imaginaires, t13, Les voyages de C. de B., dans les empires de la lune & du soleil, & l'hist. des oiseaux, 1787.

D

D. (L.), *see* Shên Tun-ho. Recoll^s. of a Chinese official; ed. & arr. by L. D., 1903.

D. (L.), *Mr.*, *ps.*, *see* Dutens (L.) *Tables généalog. des héros des romans, etc., *n.d.*

Daguerches (Henry). Consolata, fille du soleil. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]

Dahlke (Paul). Aufsätze z. Verständnis d. Buddhismus. 2T in 1. s8°. 1903

Daily Mail (The) year book. 1906, ed. P. L. Parker. s8°. [1906]

Dal (Vladimir). Пословицы русскаго народа. Сборникъ. 4t *in* 2. 3^e изд. s8°. С.-П. 1904

Dalametra (I.) Dicţ. macedo-român. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906

Dalbiac (*Mrs.* Lilian), *wife of P. H. Dalbiac.* Dict. of quotations (German). s8°. 1906

Dale (Alfred W. W.), *see* Dale (R. W.) Hist. of Eng. Congregationalism; completed & ed. by A. W. W. D., 1907.

Dale (Robert William). The Epistle of James, & o. disc^s. 5th ed. s8°. 1906
Hist. of Eng. Congregationalism. Completed & ed. by A. W. W. Dale. 8°. 1907

Dale (Thomas Francis). The fox. [Fur, feather & fin series]. s8°. 1906

D'Alton (E. A.) Hist. of Ireland to the present day. v2, 1547–1782, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906

Dalton (Ormonde Maddock), *see* Brit. Museum: Antiq^s. Franks bequest: Treasure of the Oxus, w. o. objects f. anc. Persia & India; by D., 1905.

Daly (J. Bowles), *LL.D.* Glimpses of Irish industries. s8°. 1889

Damaschke (Adolf). La réforme agraire; contrib^s. théoriques et hist. Tr. O. Karmin. s8°. 1906

Dampier (Margaret G.) Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. in Austria-Hungary. p1, Hermannstadt. [Eastern Ch. Assoc.]. s8°. 1905

Dampierre (Guido di), *conte di Fiandra*, *see* Ronano (S.) Un viaggio D. in Sicilia nel 1270, 1901.

Dan (Dimitrie). Mânăstirea i comuna Putna. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1905

Danby (Frank) *ps.* The Sphinx's lawyer. s8°. 1906

Dancourt (F. C.) Choix de pièces du Théâtre Franç. Chef-d'œuvres de D. 4t. s8°. 1783

Daniel (André), *see* Année (L') politique, 1900–5, par D., 1901–6.

Dante Alighieri. Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia. Per c. di P. Rajna. [Ed. crit. Società Dant. Ital.]. s4°. Firenze. 1896
The Purgatorio & Paradiso tr. into verse by C. Potter. s8°. 1904
Vita nuova, & Canzoniere. [*Text, & Eng. tr.*] s8°. 1906
V. n., ed. & tr. T. Okey; C., ed. & tr. P. H. Wicksteed.

see Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Ann. rep., 1905; accompanying paper A list of Eng. tr^s. f. D., by P. Toynbee, 1906.
„ Dods (M.) Forerunners of D., 1903.
„ English echoes: Horace, D., etc., [tr. J. A.], 1904.
„ Flamini (F.) I significati reconditi d. Comm. di D., etc., p1, 2, 1903–4.
„ Franciosi (G.) L' ispirazione dell' amore in D., 1900.
„ Gardner (E. G.) D.'s ten heavens, a study of the Paradiso, 2nd ed., rev., 1904.
„ Hare (C.) D. the wayfarer, 1905.
see Natoli (L.) Gli studi d. in Sicilia, 1893.
„ Ovidio (F. d'). Nuovi studii d.: il Purgatorio e il suo preludio, 1906.
„ Rivarol (A.) Œuvres complètes, t3, [*cont. tr. w. notes of the Inferno*], 1808.
„ Scherillo (M.) Alcuni capitoli d. biog. di D., 1896.
„ Selfe (R.) With D. in Paradise, 1900.
„ Toynbee (P. J.) Boccaccio's Comm. on the "Divina Commedia," 1907.
„ —— Eng. tr^s. of Dante's works, 1906.
„ Vernon (*Hon.* W. W.) Gt. Italians of the D. Com., 1907.
„ —— Readings on the Inferno, 2v, 2nd ed., 1906.

Dante Society of Cambridge, Mass. Annual report, 24th (1905); accompanying paper A chronolog. list of Eng. tr^s. f. D., by P. Toynbee. 8°. Boston. 1906

Dantec (Félix le), *see* Le Dantec (F.)

D'Anvers (N.) *ps.* Tintoretto. [Newnes' Art Lib.]. la8°. *n.d.*

Dardanelles. Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal & the D., 1808, *see* Parliament.

Darius, *Hystaspes, king of Persia.* *A pretie new enterlude of the story of Kyng Daryus, 1565, [*repr.*], *see* Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898; *For a.c. see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.

Darnley (Florence) & R. L. Hodgson. Elmer Trevor. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1902

Darwin (Charles Robert).
see Günther (C.) Darwinism & the problems of life, 1906.
„ Häckel (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung v. D., Goethe u. Lamarck, 1882.

Daudet (Alphonse). La Belle Nivernaise, [*& o.t.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes du Lundi. n. éd. revue et augm. s8°. 1904
Lettres de mon moulin. éd. déf. s8°. 1900

Daudet (*Mme.* Alphonse). Au bord des terrasses. Poésies. s8°. 1906

Daudet (Ernest). Le comte de Chamarande. s8°. 1906
Hist. de l'émigration pendant le Révol. Fr. t3. s8°. 1907
La terreur blanche: épisodes & souv. (1815.) 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Daumas (*le gén.* M. J. Eugène). Mœurs & coutumes de l'Algérie, Tell—Kabylie—Sahara. 2e éd. s8°. 1855

Daun (Berthold). Siemering. [Knackfuss, 80]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
Veit Stoss. [Knackfuss, 81]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Dauncey (*Mrs.* Campbell). An Englishwoman in the Philippines. 8°. 1906

D'Auvergne (Philip), *capt.*, *aft. duc de Bouillon*, *see* Kirke (H.) From the gun-room to the throne: life of D'A., 1904.

Dauze (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e. M.* Dreyfus]. Répertoire des ventes publ. cat.: Index bibliog. 1895/6, 1896/7, 1897/8. la8°. 1898–1901
„ „ ..... Index biblio-iconogr. Préf. de P. Eudel. 1894. AA–HN. 2p in 1 [*P2 is a sale cat. of pictures, etc.*]. la8°. 1895
„ „ ..... Index biblio-iconogr. Préf. par le baron A. de Claye. 1894/5. HP–RR. 2p in 1 [*P2 is a sale cat. of pictures, etc.*]. la8°. 1896

Daveluy (René). Les leçons de la guerre russo-japonaise: La lutte pour l'empire de la mer. 8°. 1906

Davenport (Frances Gardiner). The economic development of a Norfolk manor, 1086–1565. 8°. C. 1906

Davey (Richard Patrick Boyle). The pageant of London. 2v. 8°. [1906]

Davidson (John). Holiday, & o. poems; w. a note on poetry. s8°. 1906
Sel. poems. s8°. 1905

Davie (W. Galsworthy). Old cottages, farm-houses etc. in the Cotswold district. Examples of architect. in Gloucestershire, etc. Illust. f. photographs taken by D.; w. intr. acc. by E. G. Dawber. la8°. 1905

Davies (Arthur Llewelyn), *see* Abraham (M. E.) & A. L. D., The law rel. to factories & workshops, 5th ed., 1905.

Davies (David Ffrangcon), *see* Ffrangcon-Davies (D.)

Davies (*Mrs.* Henry). *Brief narr. of a woman, who hath a pair of horns, 1679, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p248, 1732.

Davies (N. de Garis). The rock tombs of El Amarna. p4, Tombs of Penthu, Mahu, & others. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1906

Davignon (Henri). Le courage d'aimer. s8°. [1906]

Davis (Henry William Carless). Charlemagne. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Davis (Horace). Amer. constitutions: relations of 3 depts. as adjusted by a century. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885

Davis (John), *of the 2nd Royal Surrey Militia.* Hist. records of the 2nd, Queen's Royal, now the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt. v4-6. la8°. 1902-6

4, 1800-37. 5, 1837-1905, by W. D. Bird. 6, Officers' services, 1661-1904, by W. D. Bird.

Davis (Theodore M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk. The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû. Intr. by D.; Life & monuments of the queen, by E. Naville; descr. of the finding and excavat. of the tomb, by H. Carter. 4°. 1906

Dawber (E. Guy), *see* Davie (W. G.) Old cottages, farmhouses, etc., illust. by W. G. D.; w. intr. acc. by E. G. D., 1905.

Dawison (Bogumil), *see* Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H11, B. D., 1871.

Dawson (William Harbutt). The German workman. s8°. 1906

Dayot (Armand).

Charlet & son œuvre. 118 compos. lithograph., etc. 4°. [1893]
L'image de la femme. [*20 pl. & 350 grav.*]. 4°. 1899
Journées révol., 1830-48. D'après des peintures, sculptures, etc. 2p in 1. oblong 4°. [1897]
Raffet & son œuvre. 100 compositions lithograph., etc. 4°. [1892]
De la Régence à la Révol. La vie franç. au XVIIIe s. oblong 4°. [1906]
La Révolution franç. Constituante—Législative—Convention—Directoire. D'après des peintures, sculptures, grav., etc. oblong 4°. [1896]
Le second Empire (2 déc. 1851-4 sept. 1870). D'après des peintures, grav., etc. oblong 4°. *n.d.*
Les Vernet: Joseph—Carle—Horace. 4°. 1898

Deaf, *see* American Assoc. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the D.

Dearmer (*Mrs.* Mabel). Brownjohn's. s8°. 1906
The difficult way. s8°. 1905

Debenham (Mary H.) A flood tide. s8°. 1905

Debidour (Antonin). L'Eglise cath. et l'Etat sous la 3e Répub. (1870-1906). t1, 1870-89. s8°. 1906

Dechesne (Laurent). Syndicats ouvriers helges. [*w. bibliog.*] s8°. 1906

Deckar (Thomas), *see* Dekker (T.)

Declaration. D. of the causes moving the q. of Eng. to give aid to the Low Countries, etc., 1585, *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*

*D. of the life & death of J. Story, 1571, *see* Story (J.), *D.C.L.*

Decle (Lionel). The new Russia. s8°. 1906

*Decline & fall of the Brit. Empire, 1905, *see* British.

De Crespigny (*Mrs.* Philip Champion). The grey domino. s8°. 1906

Deecke (Wilhelm). Italy: a pop. acc. of the country, people & instit^s. (incl. Malta & Sardinia). Tr. H. A. Nesbitt. la8°. 1904

*De Flagello Myrteo, 2nd ed., 1906, *see* Garnett (R.)

Defoe (Daniel). La vie & les avent^s. de Robinson Crusoé; tr., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t1-3, 1787.

Dekker (Thomas) [Deckar (T.)]. The guls' horn-booke, 1609, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Delaborde (H. François). L'expédition de Charles VIII en Italie. Publ. par D. la8°. 1888

De Lancey (Magdalene, *Lady*). A week at Waterloo, 1815: acc. of how she nursed Sir W. H. De Lancey. Ed. B. R. Ward. 8°. 1906

De Lancey (*Sir* William Howe), *see* De Lancey (M., *Lady*). A week at Waterloo, 1815, acc. of how she nursed Sir W. H. De L., 1906.

Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret). The awakening of Helena Richie. s8°. 1906

Delany (*Mrs.* Mary). Letters to Mrs. Frances Hamilton, 1779-88. 3rd ed. s8°. 1821

De La Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry). The man f. America. s8°. 1905

Delaville Le Roulx (Joseph), *see* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. Cartulaire général de l'Ordre, t4, 1906.

Delbrück (Hans). Gesch. d. Kriegskunst. T3, Das Mittelalter. 8°. 1907

Delebecque (André). Les lacs franç. 4°. 1898

Deledda (Grazia), *aft. Madesani.* La via del male. Romanzo. ed. riv. s8°. *n.d.*

Delegates. *Letter to the d^s. f. Dissenters, 1789, & *Second letter, 1789, *see* Huntingford (G. I.)

Delepierre (J. Octave). Chroniques, traditions & légendes de l'anc. hist. des Flamands. [*b.w.* Lévesque (J. Ph.) Le Val-Duonegro, 1834]. 8°. Lille. 1834

Delepierre (J. Octave). Précis analyt. des doc^s. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges. sér. II, t2-9. 8°. Bruges. 1844-58.

The later vol^s. were ed. by F. Priem; t6-9 *have t.* Doc^s. extr. du D. etc.

Delitzsch (Friedrich). Assyr. Grammatik mit Übungsstücken u. kurzer Lit.-Übersicht. 2e A. 8°. 1906

Dellenbaugh (Frederick Samuel). The romance of the Colorado River: its disc. in 1540, w. acc. of later explor^s., w. ref. to voyages of Powell thro' the Gt. Canyons. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Del Lungo (Isidoro). La donna fiorentina del buon tempo ant. s8°. Firenze. 1906

Del Mar (Alexander). The Middle Ages revisited, or, The Roman govt. & relig. & their rel^s. to Britain [*w. bibliog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Delpit (Albert). Le fils de Coralie. 8°. 1907

Delvaille (Jules). La vie sociale & l'éducation. 8°. 1907

Delvolve (Jean). L'organisation de la conscience morale. Esquisse d'un art moral positif. s8°. 1907
Relig., crit. & phil. positive chez P. Bayle. 8°. 1906

Delzant (*Mme.* Gabrielle), *wife of Alidor Delzant.* Lettres de G. D., 1874-1903. Publ. par L. Loviot. Préf. de T. Bentzon. s8°. 1906

Demidov (Anatol), *prince San Donato.* The Jewish question in Russia. Tr. J. Mitchell. 8°. 1884

De Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey). National educ. & nat. life. s8°. 1906
Thomas à Kempis, his age & book. 8°. 1906

De Morgan (William). Joseph Vance. An ill-written autobiog. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906

Demosthenes. Δημοσθενους κατα Μειδιου περι του Κονδυλου. D. agst. Midias w. crit. & explan. notes & app. by W. W. Goodwin. 8°. C. 1906

Denet (Gautier de), *see* Donaing (Gauciers de).

Dening (Walter). A new life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi. s8°. Tokyo. 1904

Denis, *Saint, bp. of Paris, see* Dionysius, *St., bp. of P.*

Denis (Ernest). La fondation de l'empire allemand, 1852-71. s8°. 1906

Denne (Samuel). Obs^s. on the Archiepiscopal Palace of Mayfield, Sussex, 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Dennis (George). Cities & cemeteries of Etruria. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883

Denyer (C. H.), *see* Hand (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.

Depont (Octave) & X. Coppolani. Les confréries relig. musulmanes. la8°. Alger. 1897
,, ,, ... Carte. la8°. Alger. 1898

Derbyshire, *see* Jeayes (I. H.) Descr. cat. of D. charters, 1906.

Déroulède (Paul). 1870: Feuilles de route. Des bois de Verrières à la forteresse de Breslau. s8°. [1907]

Derues (Antoine François) [Desrues], *see* Claretie (G.) D. l'empoisonneur, 1906.

Derys (Gaston). L'amour s'amuse. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Deshrière (Edouard). 1793-1805: projets et tentatives de débarquement aux Iles Britanniques. t3, 4. [*t4 i, ii, iii, in 2v, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1902

Descartes (René), *see* †Smith (N. D.) Studies in the Cartesian philosophy, 1902.

Deschamps (Gaston). Le rythme de la vie, [*& o. poems*]. s8°. [1906]

Deschanel (Paul). Politique intér. et étr. s8°. [1906

La séparation—Les retraites—La délation—L'anti-patriotisme—L'entente franco-anglaise—Les affaires du Maroc.

Description. *D. de l'Isle de Portraiture, etc., 1788, *see* Sorel (C.)

*D. du sabbat, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t36, 1789.

*A d. of the province of New Albion, 1648, *see* Plantagenet (B.)

Desdevises du Dezert (G.) L'Espagne de l'ancien régime. 3[t]. 8°. 1897-1904

1, La société. 2, Les institutions. 3, La richesse et la civilisation.

Desmoulins (L. S. C. B.) Hist. des Brissotins ou fragment de l'hist. secrète de la Révol. et des six premiers mois de la République [*b.w.* Dampmartin (A. H. de). Evénemens, etc., t1, 1799]. s8°. 1793

Desoteux de Cormatin (*le baron* Pierre M. F.), *see* Argens (P. O. d'). Mém^s. d'A., etc., 1824.

Desportes (Philippe). Œuvres. Avec une intr. & notes par A. Michiels. s8°. 1858

Desrues (A. F.), *see* Derues (A. F.)

Dessau (Hermannus). Inscriptiones Latinæ selectæ. 2B. [B2 i, ii, *pag. cont.*]. 8°. Berolini. 1892–1906

Destouches (P. N.) Œuvres dramatiques. n. éd., revue, & augm. de 4 pièces. 10t. s8°. 1774

Ambitieux (L') et l'indiscrette. [6.]
Amour (L') usé. [7.]
Archi-Menteur (L'). [10.]
Curieux (Le) impertinent. [1.]
Dépôt (Le). [9.]
Discours académiques. [10.]
Dissipateur (Le). [5.]
Enfant (L') gâté. [4.]
Envieux (L'), *ou* la critique du Phil. marié. [3.]
Fausse (La) Agnès. [4.]
Fête (La) de la nymphe Lutece. [1.]
Fêtes (Les) de l'inconnu. [1.]
Force (La) du naturel. [8.]
Glorieux (Le). [4.]
Homme (L') singulier. [8.]
Ingrat (L'). [1.]
Irrésolu (L'). [2.]
Jeune (Le) homme a l'épreuve. [9.]
Mari (Le) confident. [10.]
Médisant (Le). [2.]
Obstacle (L') imprévu. [6.]
Philosophe (Le) marié. [3.]
Philosophes (Les) amoureux. [3.]
Prologue de l'ambitieux. [7.]
Prologue du curieux impertinent. [7.]
Scènes angloises, tirées de La tempête. [7.]
Scènes de l'aimable vieillard. [7.]
Scènes de Thalie & Melpomene. [7.]
Scènes du Prothée. [7.]
Scènes du Tracassier. [7.]
Tambour (Le) nocturne. [5.]
Tombeau (Le) de M. N. D. [10.]
Trésor (Le) caché. [9.]
Triple (Le) mariage. [5.]
Veillée (La) de village. [1.]
Vindicatif (Le). [7.]

Des Vœux (*Sir* George William), *G.C.M.G.* My colonial service in Brit. Guiana, St. Lucia, Trinidad, Fiji, Australia, Newfoundland & Hong Kong, w. interludes. 2v. 8°. 1903

Deutsche (Das) Volkstum, hrsg. v. H. Meyer, 2e A., 1903, *see* Meyer (H.)

Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft. Bibliographisches Repertorium. B3. 4°. 1906

3, Zeitschriften d. jungen Deutschlands, T1, v. H. H. Houben.

Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft. Wirtschafts-Atlas d. deutschen Kolonien. Hrsg. v. d. K.-W. Komitee E. V. [*no tp.*]. fol. [1907 ?]

Deutsche Landesgeschichten. Hrsg. v. A. Tille. Werk. 8. [*In prog.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1907

see Kaindl (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern, B1, 1907. [8.]

Deutsche landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaftsbibl. B10. 8°. Darmstadt. 1906

Preisarbeiten über d. Frage: Durch welch Mittel lässt sich die Belebung d. Sparsinnes b. d. ländl. Bevölkerung, etc. am zweckmäss. ausgestalten ?

Deutschland. Die Lage d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes in D. Verhandlungen d. 12en Versammlung d. Deutschen Landwirthschaftsrath. (Separatabdruck a. d. "Archiv d. Deut. Landwirthschaftsraths.") la8°. 1884

***Deux** ans de réformes en Macédoine, 1903–5. Par un ex-diplomate. [P1090]. s8°. Genève. 1905

Devas (Charles Stanton). Key to the world's prog.: essay on hist. logic. s8°. 1906

De Villiers, *see* Villiers (de).

D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds), *bart.* Extracts f. journal of D'E., w. letters to & f. Sir S. & h. friends, 1783, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Dewhurst (Wynford). Impressionist painting, its genesis & development. 4°. 1904

De Wit (Augusta), *see* Wit (A. de).

Dexter (Edwin Grant). Weather influences. With intr. by C. Abbe. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Dexter (Henry Martyn) & M. Dexter. The England & Holland of the Pilgrims. 8°. 1906

Dexter (Morton), *see* Dexter (H. M.) & M. D. The Eng. & Holland of the Pilgrims, 1906.

Dezert (G. Desdevises du), *see* Desdevises du Dezert (G.)

Diable. Le d. amoureux, 1788, *see* Cazotte (J.)

***Dialogue** bytwene the commune secretary & Jalowsye [*by E. Gosynhill ? c. 1550*], *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.

***Diary (The)** of a church-goer. [repr.]. s8°. 1905

Diaz (Porfirio), *pres. of Republic of Mexico, see* Tweedie (*Mrs.* A.) D., 1906.

Dickens (Charles).

A tale of two cities. [Authentic ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Chesterton (G. K.) D., 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— & F. G. Kitton. D., 1903.
,, Fitzgerald (P. H.) The life of D. as revealed in h. writings, 1905.
see Lang (A.) The puzzle of D.'s last plot, 1905.
,, Walters (J. C.) Clues to D.'s "Mystery of Edwin Drood," 1905.

Dickins (Frederick Victor). Primitive & mediæval Japanese texts. Tr. into Roman, w. intrs., notes, etc. by D. 8°. O. 1906

Dickinson (Emily Monroe). A patriot's mistake: personal recoll. of the Parnell family. 8°. D. 1905

Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes). A mod. symposium. 1906

Dictionary. D. (A) of Christ & the Gospels. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assistance of J. A. Selbie & J. C. Lambert. v1, Aaron–Knowledge. la8°. E. 1906

***D.** (A) of mod. slang, cant, etc., 1859, *see* Hotten (J. C.)

Dictionnaire. D. d'archéologie chrétienne & de liturgie, publ. par F. Cabrol, etc., 1907, *in prog., see* Cabrol (F.)

D. géog. et administratif de la France, 1890–1905, *see* Joanne (P.)

D. nat. des contemps., 1901–6, *see* Curinier (C. E.) *ed.*

D. topog. de la France. Publ. par ordre du ministère de l'instruction publique sous la dir. du comité des travaux hists. et des sociétés savantes. [*Each dep. forms a vol. No refs. have been made to the edd.*] [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1861–1906

Aisne, par A. Matton. 1871.
Aube, par T. Boutiot & E. Socard. 1874.
Basses-Pyrénées, par P. Raymond. 1863.
Calvados, par C. Hippeau. 1883.
Cantal, par E. Amé. 1897.
Dordogne, par le vte. de Gourgues. 1873.
Drôme, par Brun-Durand. 1891
Eure, par le marq. de Blosseville. 1877.
Eure-et-Loir, par L. Merlet. 1861.
Gard, par E. Germer-Durand. 1868.
Haute-Marne, par A. Roserot. 1903.
Hautes-Alpes, par J. Roman. 1884.
Haut-Rhin, par G. Stoffel. 1868.
Hérault, par E. Thomas. 1865.
Loire-Inférieure, par H. Quilgars, 1906.
Marne, par A. Longnon. 1891.
Mayenne, par L. Maître. 1878.
Meurthe, par H. Lepage. 1862.
Meuse, par F. Liénard. 1872.
Morbihan, par L. Rosenzweig. 1870.
Moselle, par M. de Bouteiller, 1874.
Nièvre, par G. de Soultrait. 1865.
Vienne, par L. Redet. 1881.
Yonne, par M. Quantin. 1862.

Diderot (Denis). Œuvres choisies. Précédées de sa vie par Mme. de Vandeul et d'une intr. par F. Tulou. 2t. s8°. 1880–1901

1, La religieuse—Lettre sur les aveugles—Entretiens—Petits chefs-d'œuvre.
2, Le neveu de Rameau—Le père de famille—Salons—Corr. avec Mlle. Volland.

Diehl (Charles). Botticelli. [Les Maîtres de l'Art]. 8°. [1906]
Figures byzantines. s8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Dierauer (Johannes), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft, v. D., B3, 1907.

Dieterich (Albrecht). Eine Mithrasliturgie. [Text u. Übersetzung], erläutert v. D. s8°. L. 1903

Dietrich, *v. Freiburg, Dominicaner, see* Krebs (E.) Meister D.. s. Leben, s. Werke, etc., 1906.

Dietrich (Max). The Schulz steam turbine for land & marine purposes. [Tr.] 8°. [1906]

Diez (Ernst) & Josef Quitt. Ursprung u. Sieg d. altbyzant. Kunst: Beiträge v. E. D. & J. Q., *see* Byzant. Denkmäler, B3, 1903.

Digby (*admiral Sir* Henry), *see* Broadley (A. M.) & R. G. Bartelot. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar, D., etc., 1906.

Diggle (John William). Quiet hours w. the Ordinal. s8°. 1906

Diodorus, *Siculus.* Διοδώρου βιβλιοθήκη ἱστορική. Bib. historica. v1–3, rec. F. Vogel: v4, 5, rec. C. T. Fischer. 5v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1888–1906

Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* D. antiq. Romanarum quæ sup. Ed. C. Jacoby. v1–4. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1888–1905
Opuscula. Ed. H. Usener & L. Radermacher. v1, 2i. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1899–1904
Forms v5, 6i of the Antiq. Rom. *above.*

Dionysius, *Saint, bp. of Paris* [Denis]. Vie & hist. de St. D. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. N.A. 1098 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Directory (International) of booksellers & bibliophile's manual. Ed. J. Clegg. [7th issue]. s8°. Rochdale. 1906

Dissenters, *see* HUNTINGFORD (G. I.) *Letter to the delegates f. D., 1789, & *Second letter, 1789.

Dixmerie (Nicolas Bricaire de la), *see* BRICAIRE DE LA DIXMERIE (N.)

Dobell (Bertram). Cat. of a library of books pr. for private circulation, coll., cat^d., & annotated by [*D., in 2 alphabets*] 8°. 1906

Döberl (Michael). Entwickelungsgesch. Bayerns. B1, Bis z. Westfälischen Frieden. 8°. München. 1906

Dobrescu (Nicolae). Istoria bisericii române din Oltenia in timpul ocupatiunii Austriace (1716–39). [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906

Dodd (Catherine I.) A vagrant Englishwoman. s8°. 1905

Dodgson (Campbell). Grotesque alphabet of 1464, repr. in facsimile f. the orig. woodcuts in the Brit. Museum, w. intr. by D. lafol. 1899

Dods (Marcus), *D.D., the younger.* The Bible, its origin & nature. s8°. E. 1905

Forerunners of Dante: acc. of some visions of the unseen world. s8°. E. 1903

Dolgoroukov (P. D.) & I. I. Petrunkevich. Аграрный вопросъ. Сборникъ статей. 2^e изд. 8°. Москва. 1906

Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz) & J. Friedrich. [*ps.* JANUS]. Le Pape & le Concile. Tr. par Giraud-Teulon, fils. s8°. 1869

Domesday. Suffolk Domesday. The Latin text extended & tr. into Eng. by J. H. [*i.e. John Hervey, marq. of Bristol*]. 23p in 2v; [*each p. has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. *f.p.c.* Bury St. Edmund's. 1888–91

1, Babergh Hundreds.
Bishop's Hundred, now called Hoxne H.
Blackbourn H.
Blything H.
Bosmere H.
Brademere H.
Carlford H.
Claydon H.
Colneis H.
Cosford Half H.
Hartismere H.
Ipswich Half H., Bury St. Edmund's.

2, Lackford Hundred.
Lothing (now Mutford) H. & Lothingland Half H.
Parham Half H.
Plomesgate H.
Risbridge H.
Samford H.
Stow H.
Thedwastre H.
Thingoe H.
Wangford H.
Wilford H.

Domett (Alfred), *see* KENYON (F. G.) R. Browning & D., 1906.

Donaing (Gauciers de) [GAUTIER DE DENET; WALTHER VON DÜNSIN], *see* WESTON (J. L.) The legend of Sir Perceval, v1, C. de Troyes, W. de D., 1906.

Donaldson (James), *principal of Univ. of St. Andrews.* Woman; h. position etc. in anc. Greece & Rome. s8°. 1907

Donat (Carl v.) The battle of Mukden, w. maps etc. (a suppl. to "Militär Wochenblatt"), added Comments on b. of M. by a. of Development of strat. science dur. 19th c. Tr. by D. s8°. 1906

Donatello [DONATO], *see* VASARI (G.) Sammlung ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Vita di D., 1884.

Dondi (Niccolò de'). Estratti del Diario delle cose avv. in Sabbioneta da 1580 al 1600; pubbl. da G. Müller, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici Lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Dondis (Jacobis de), *see* AGGREGATOR. Aggregatorio-pratico de simplici, herbolario volgare, [*sometimes wrongly attr. to D.*], 1539?.

Donel (Lucien). Pilleurs d'amour. s8°. 1906

Donesmundi (Ippolito) [DONNESMONDI]. Cronologia d' alcune cose più notabili di Mantova. [*b.w.h.* Dell' istor. eccles. di Mantova]. s4°. Mantova. 1616

Dell' istoria ecclesiastica di Mantova. 2p in 1. s4°. 1612–18

Doniol (Henri). Politiques d'autrefois: M. Thiers, président de la République, 1870–3. s8°. 1906

Donop (Lionel v.), *see* KÖNIGLICHE NATIONAL-GALERIE. Kat. der Handzeichnungen, etc., in d. K. N.-g., v. D., 1902.

Doré (P. Gustave). Versailles & Paris en 1871. D'après les dessins de D. Préf. de M. G. Hanotaux. 4°. [1907]

Dorian (Tola) *ps.* [*i.e. princess* MESHCHERSKAYA, *wife of C. Dorian*]. Ames slaves. n. éd., augm. s8°. *n.d.*

Dorman (Marcus Robert Phipps). Journal of a tour in the Congo Free State. 8°. Brussels. [1905]

Dornin (Pierre). Ames soudanaises. Préf. de P. Adam. s8°. 1906

Dornis (Jean). Le voile du temple. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Dorrell (Hadrian). Apologie, [shewing true meaning of Willobie h. Avisa], 1596, *see* WILLOBY (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594; 2, A., [*by D.*], 1596.

Dorrington (Edward) *ps.?* Le solitaire anglois, ou av. de Philippe Quarll; tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t4, 1787.

Dostoevsky (Theodor M.) Carnet d'un inconnu (Stépantchikovo). Roman. Tr. par J. W. Bienstock & C. Torquet. s8°. 1906

Douai. Records of the Scots Colleges at D., etc., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.

Dougherty (J. Hampden). The electoral system of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Doughty (Charles Montagu). Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2v. 8°. C. 1888

Douglas (Charles Mackinnon), *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.

Douglas (*Lady* Eleanor), *see* TOUCHET (E.), *aft. Davies, aft. Lady E. D.*

Douglas (James), *F.A.S.* On the Urbs Rutupiæ of Ptolemy, etc., 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Two dissert^s. on the brass instruments called celts & o. arms of the antients, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Douglas (*Lady* Jane), *aft. Campbell, sec* JAMES V, *k. of Scot.* *Life & death of J.; acc. of D., etc., f. the Fr., 1612.

Douglas (*Sir* Robert Kennaway), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. Jap. printed books & MSS., 1904.

Doumer (Paul). Livre de mes fils. s8°. 1906

Doutrepont (Georges), *see* PHILIP II, *d. of Burgundy.* Inventaire de la "librairie" de P. le Bon (1420), publ. par D., 1906.

Dovérine (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* PORTIER D'ARC (ALFRED). †DOVÉRINE-CHERNOV (A.)]. L'esprit nat. russe sous Alexandre III. s8°. 1890

Downey (Edmund). Charles Lever. His life in h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1906

Doyle (*Sir* A. Conan). Sir Nigel. s8°. 1906

Doyle (John Andrew). [The Eng. in America]: The colonies under the House of Hanover. 8°. 1907

[The Eng. in America]: The middle colonies. 8°. 1907

Dracontius (Blossius Æmilius), *see* VOLLMER (F.) *ed.* Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—D. carmina, etc., 1905.

Draghicesco (Dimitrie) [DRAGHIESCU]. Le problème de la conscience. 8°. 1907

Draghiescu (Dimitrie), *see* DRAGHICESCO (D.)

Drake (*Sir* Francis), *see* CORBETT (J. S.) Sir F. D., repr., 1901.

Drayton (Michael), *see* ELTON (O.) D., a study, w. a bibliog., 1905.

Dresden. Königl. öffentliche Bibliothek zu D. Katalog d. Hss. d. K. ö. B. zu D.; bearbt. v. L. Schmidt. B3, Abtlgn. N–R, a–d. 8°. L. 1906

Dreyfous (Maurice). Les arts & les artistes pendant la pér. révol. (1789–95). s8°. *n.d.*

Dreyfus (Alfred).

see REINACH (J.) Hist. de l'affaire D., t5, Rennes, *n.d.*

„ †ZOLA (E.) L'affaire D.. la vérité en marche, 1901.

Dreyfus (M. —) [*ps.* PIERRE DAUZE], *see* DAUZE (P.) *ps.*

Driault (Edouard). Et^s. napoléoniennes: N. en Italie (1800–12). 8°. [1906]

Driver (Samuel Rolles).

The Book of the prophet Jeremiah. Rev. tr., w. intr^s. & explanations. s8°. 1906

Intr. to the lit. of the O. Test. 7th ed. 8°. 1905

see ANDERSON (*Sir* R.) Daniel in the critics' den, a reply to Prof. D., 1902.

„ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., 1906.

Druce (George Claridge). Flora of Berkshire, etc. s8°. O. 1897

Druitt (Herbert). A manual of costume as illust. by monumental brasses. 8°. 1906

Drumann (Wilhelm). Gesch. Roms, in s. Übergange z. monarch. Verfassung. Nach Geschlechtern u. mit genealog. Tabellen. B3. 2e A., hrsg. v. P. Gröbe. [*in prog.*] 8°. L. 1906

Drumont (Edouard). La France juive. t1. 105e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Drury (—), *a Jesuit.* *The fatal vesper, or, rel. of accident, at a sermon by D., by W. C. [*? W. Crashaw*], 1623, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p421, 1732.

Drury (William P.) Bearers of the burden. s8°. 1904

Dry (A.) Soldats ambassadeurs sous le Directoire, an 4–an 8. 2[t]. 8°. 1906

1, Les généraux et la Révol.—Trad^s. et diplomates du Directoire—Le gén. Pérignon et l'amiral Truguet à Madrid—Aubert-Dubayet à Constantinople.

2, La mission de Clarke en Italie—Canclaux et Lacombe Saint-Michel à Naples—Bernadotte à Vienne.

Dryden (Alice). Memorials of old Wiltshire. Ed. A. D. 8°. 1906

Du Bellay (Joachim). Œuvres compl. t1. 8°. 1903
1, La défense & illust. de la langue franç., suivie de L'Olive et œuvres poét., avec comm. hist. et crit. par L. Séché.

Dublin University. Cat. of graduates. v3, 1895–1905. 8°. D. 1906
TRINITY COLLEGE.
Cat. of 15th c. bks. in the lib. of T. C. & in Marsh's Lib. w. a few f. o. coll^s.; by T. K. Abbott. 8°. D. 1905

Dublin University magazine. v7-12 [v11, 12 *b. in* 1v], Jan. 1836–Dec. 1838. 8°. D. 1836–8

Du Bois (William Edward Burghardt). The souls of black folk. Essays & sketches. 8°. 1905

Du Bois-Reymond (Emil). Tierische Bewegung über d. Grenzen d. Naturerkennens—Die sieben Welträtsel. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. H. Gore. s8°. Boston. 1896

Du Breil de Pontbriand (*le vte.*) Nos chevaliers de Saint-Michel, ou, de l'ordre du roi. 8°. 1906

Du Cane (Ella), *see* BAGOT (R.) The Italian lakes, painted by E. Du C.; descr. by R. B., 1905.

Du Cange (C. du F., *seigneur*). Glossarium manuale mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis, ex magnis glossariis C. Du Fresne, D. du C., & Carpentarii in comp. redactum [*by J. C. Adelung*]. t6. 8°. Halæ. 1784
see SCHMIDT (C.) Petit supplément au dict. de Du C., par C. S., 1906.

Ducarel (Andrew Coltee). Account of the town, church, & palace of Croydon, 1783—Hist. & antiq^s. of the Archiepiscopal Palace of Lambeth, to the pres. time, 1785—Hist. of the Royal Hospital & Collegiate Church of St. Katharine, nr. Tower of London, f. 1273, 1782, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.

Ducas (Michael). Hist. des empereurs [1355–1462, *tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t8, 1674; 1685.

Duchesne (*l'abbé* **Louis**). Hist. anc. de l'Eglise. t1. 8°. 1906

Du Clercq (Jacques). Mémoires, [1448–60], *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t12–15, 1826–7.

Duclos (Charles P.) *Acajou & Zirphile, conte. 4°. *n.p.* 1744

Dudley (John Wm. Ward, *earl*), *d. 1833, see* ROMILLY (S. H.) Letters to "Ivy" f. D., 1905.

Duff (David). An exposition of Browning's "Sordello," w. notes. 8°. E. 1906

Duff (E. Gordon). Printers, stationers & bookbinders of Westminster & London, 1476–1535. s8°. C. 1906

Duff (H. L.) Nyasaland under the Foreign Office. 2nd ed., w. n. intr. 8°. 1906

Dugdale (*Sir* **William**), *Garter King at Arms, see* FOSTER (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by D., etc., ed. F., 1887.

Duguit (Léon). Manuel de droit constitutionnel: Théorie gén. de l'Etat—Organisation polit. s8°. 1907

Dühring (Eugen). Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. d. Socialismus. 4e, verm. A. 8°. L. 1900

Dulany (Daniel), *the elder, see* SIOUSSAT (ST. G. L.) Econ. & polit. in Maryland, 1720–50, & the public services of D. D., 1903.

Duma, *see* GOSUDARSTVENNAYA DUMA.

Dumas (Alexandre), *père.*
Les Mohicans de Paris. 4[t]. [n. éd.]. s8°. [1897–1902]
Les morts vont vite. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1889
1, Chateaubriand, M. le duc & Mme. la duchesse d'Orléans, H. Moreau, Béranger.
2, E. Sue, A. de Musset, A. Devéria—Lefèvre Deumieur, La dernière année de M. Dorval.
Le page du duc de Savoie. 2[t. t2 n. éd.]. s8°. [1902–5]
The Vicomte de Bragelonne. [With intr. by J. W. McSpadden]. s8°. *n.d.*
The war of women. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1904

Dumas (Alexandre) *fils, see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H4, A. D. Sohn, 1871.

Dumoulin (Maurice) [JEAN MALISSOL]. Figures du temps passé. s8°. 1907
En pays Roannais. Etudes d'hist. provinciale. 8°. Roanne. 1892

Dunbar (Edward Dunbar). Social life in former days, chiefly in Moray. [s1]. 8°. E. 1865

Duncan (J. Garrow), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) Hyksos & Israelite cities, by P., w. chapters by D., 1906.

Duncan (Philip Henry), *1772–1863.* Essays & miscellanea. [2v]. s8°. O. 1840

Duncombe (John), *vicar of Herne.* Hist. & antiq^s. of Reculver & Herne, [w. app. by J. Pridden & o^s.], *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

—— **& N. Battely.** Hist. & antiq^s. of the 3 archiepiscopal hospitals at & near Canterbury; viz. St. Nicholas; St. John's; & St. Thomas, etc., 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Dunraven (Caroline Wyndham-Quin, *countess of*). Mems. of Adare Manor. With hist. notices of Adare, by the Earl of Dunraven. 4°. *pr. f.p.c.* O. 1865

Dunraven & Mountearl (Edwin R. Wyndham-Quin, *3rd e. of*), *see* DUNRAVEN (C., *countess of*). Mem^s. of Adare Manor; w. hist. notices of Adare, by the E. of D., 1865.

Dunraven & Mountearl (Windham T. Wyndham-Quin, *4th e. of*). The outlook in Ireland: the case for devolution & conciliation. 8°. D. 1907

Dünsin (Walther v.), *see* DONAING (GAUCIERS DE).

Dupleix (Joseph François). Mém. pour le Sieur D. Contre la Compagnie des Indes, avec les pièces justificatives. [*With sep. pag.*]. 4°. 1759
see FRENCH EAST INDIA CO. Mém. pour la Co. des I., contre le Sieur D., 1763.

Duplessis (Michel Toussaint Chrétien), *see* CHRÉTIEN DUPLESSIS (M. T.)

Dupont (Pierre Samuel), *see* SCHELLE (G.) Du P. de N. & l'école physiocratique, 1888.

Dupont-Ferrier (G.), *see* LUCHAIRE (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: D.-F. Jean d'Orléans (1467), 1897.

Dupré de Sainte-Maure (P. J. Emile). L'hermite en Russie, ou, Obs^s. sur les mœurs russes au comm. du XIXe s.; faisant suite à la Coll. des mœurs franç., etc. 3t. s8°. 1829

Duquesnel (Félix). Le mystère de Gaude. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]

Dürer (Albrecht).
see WEISBACH (W.) Der junge D., 1906.
,, WÖLFFLIN (H.) Die Kunst A. D., 1905.

Duret (Theodore). Hist. de E. Manet et de son œuvre. s8°. 1906

Durham. Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of D., 1887, *see* FOSTER (J.)

Durham (John George Lambton, *1st earl of*), *see* REID (S. J.) Life & letters of D., 1906.

Duruy (Victor). Hist. des Romains, j. Dioclétien. 6t, [t1, 2 *wanting.* t3 n. éd.]. 8°. 1870–79
Hist. of France. Abr. & tr. f. 17th ed. by M. Carey. With intr. notice & cont. to 1896 by J. F. Jameson. s8°. *n.d.*

Dutens (Louis) [*ps.* MR. L. D.]. *Tables généalog. des héros des romans; avec un cat. des ouvrages en ce genre. s4°. Londres. *n.d.*

Dutt (William Alfred). Wild life in E. Anglia. 8°. [1906]

Dutton (Clarence Edward). Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. [Progressive Science Ser.] 8°. 1904

Duval (Georges). Londres au temps de Shakespeare. s8°. *n.d.*

Dyke (Paul van), *see* VAN DYKE (P.)

E

Eadie (John), *LL.D.* Early Oriental hist. [Ency. Metrop. v18, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1852

Eager (M.) Six years at the Russian court. s8°. 1906

Earle (*Mrs.* Alice Morse). Two c^s^. of costume in America, 1620–1820. 2v. s8°. N.Y. [1903]

Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.) Letters to young & old. 8°. 1906

Earle (John), *M.A., rector of Swanswick.* The philology of the Eng. tongue. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1892

Early English Drama Society. [*Publications*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1905–6

see Edwards (R.) The dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton & T. Sackville; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.

„ Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, [1560–75], 1906.

„ —— Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

„ Heywood (J.) The proverbs, epigrams & misc^s^. of H.; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.

see Udall (N.) Dramatic writings; ed., etc. by J. S. Farmer, 1906.

„ Wever (R.) & T. Ingelend. Dramatic writings; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1905.

Early English Text Society. Original Series, 129, 130. Extra Ser., v94, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1905–6

see Godstow. Eng. reg. of G. nunnery, Oxford, wr. ab. 1450, ed., w. intr. by A. Clark, 1905–6. [129, 130.]

„ Respublica, 1553, a play, ed. L. A. Magnus, 1905. [E.S., 94.]

Earwaker (John Parsons). The Court Leet Rec^s^. of the Manor of Manchester, 1552–1686, & 1731–1846; ed. E., 1884–90, *see* Manchester.

Eastern Church Association, *see* Dampier (M. G.) Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. in Austria-Hungary, p1, 1905.

East India Company. Reports f. Select Comm. of House of Commons app. to enquire into state of E.I.C., Minutes of Evidence, etc. Printed by order of Court of Directors: 1st, 2nd Rep., & App^s^., [15th Feb.–7 June, 1830]. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. 4°. 1830

The 1st Rep. is on China Trade.

„ „ ..... App^s^. to 3rd Rep., & Minutes of Evidences, 17th Feb.–6th Oct., 1831. 4°. 1832

„ „ ..... Rep., 16th Aug., 1832, App., & Index [*w. sep. pag.*]. 4°. 1833

East India proprietor. *Address to Members of the Brit. Legislature, by an E.-I. p., *n.d.*, *see* *Address.

Eastland Company, *see* Sellers (M.) *ed.* Acts & ordinances of the E.C., 1906.

Eberhardt (Isabelle), *wife of Sliman Ehnni* [*ps^t^.* Mahmoud Saâdi; Nicolas Podolinsky] **& V. Barrucand.** Dans l'ombre chaude de l'Islam [*& Notes sur la vie et les œuvres d'I. B.]. s8°. 1906

Ebles, *abbé de St.-Denis, see* Luchaire (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: note sur E. [par] M. Poupardin, 1897.

Eça de Queiroz (—). Our lady of the pillar. Done into Eng. by E. Prestage. s8°. 1906

The t. of the orig. is Defunto.

Ecclesiastical. Glossary of e. terms, ed. O. Shipley, 1872, *see* Shipley (O.)

Ecclesiasticus. Die Weisheit d. Jesus Sirach. Hebräisch u. Deutsch. Hrsg. v. R. Smend; mit e. h. Glossar. 8°. 1906

„ „ ..... Erklärt v. R. Smend. 8°. 1906

Eckenrode (Hamilton James). Polit. hist. of Virginia dur. the reconstruction. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 vi, vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1109; *a.c. b. sep.*]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Eckert (Christian L. M.) P. Cornelius. [Knackfuss, 82]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Eckhert (*Meister*). Meister E. [*Works*]. Hrsg. v. F. P., 2e A., 1906, *see* Pfeiffer (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B2, 1906.

Eclairage (L') électrique. Revue hebdomadaire d. transformations é.—Mécaniques—Thermiques de l'énergie. t1–34. 4°. 1894–1903

Eclipse (L'): journal hebdomadaire. année 1–4. No^s^. 1–150 (26 jan. 1868–10 sept. 1871). fol. 1868–71

There is an interval of nine months betw. No^s^. 139 & 140.

Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes [*Paris*]. [*Publications*]. t6. 8°. 1877

see Saint-Priest (F. E. de G., *cte.* de). Mém. sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie, etc., 1877. [6.]

Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome.

see Alexander IV. Les registres d'A., publ. par C. Bourel de la Roncière, J. de Loye et A. Coulon, t1, 1902.

Audollent (A.) Carthage romaine, 146 avant Jésus-Christ –698 après J.-C., 1901.

Benedict XI, *pope.* Le registre de B. XI, [1303–4], publ. par C. Grandjean, 1905.

„ Gregory IX, *pope.* Les registres de G., publ. par L. Auvray, 1896.

„ Honorius IV, *pope.* Les registres d'H., publ. par M. Prou, 1888.

„ Innocent IV, *pope.* Les registres d'I., publ. par E. Berger, 1884–97.

„ Liber censuum de l'Eglise romaine, publ. par P. Fabre, t1, 1905.

„ Loye (J. de). Les archives de la Chambre apostolique au 14e s., p1, 1899.

„ Merlin (A.) L'Aventin dans l'ant., 1906.

„ Nicholas IV, *pope.* Les registres de N., publ. par E. Langlois, 1905.

„ Samaran (C.) & G. Mollat. La fiscalité pontificale en France au 14e s., 1905.

„ Urban IV, *pope.* Les registres d'U., publ. par J. Guiraud, 1901–4.

Edda. Die Lieder d. E., hrsg. v. B. Sijmons u. H. Gering. B1 [iii, Einleitung]. [Germ. Hdbibl., 7 iii]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906

Edén (Nils). La Suède veut la paix. Le programme de la S. dans la crise scandinave. [P1087]. 8°. Upsal. [1905]

Sweden for peace, the programme of S. in the union crisis. [P1087]. 8°. Upsala. [1905]

Eden (*Sir* Robert), *governor of Maryland, see* Steiner (B. C.) Life & admin. of E., 1898.

Edgeworth (Maria). Castle Rackrent, & The absentee. With intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1904

The parent's assistant; or, stories for children. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Edmundson (George), *M.A.* Archbishop Laud & h. work. [P1087]. s8°. [1905]

Education. *Thoughts on e., etc., suggested by riots at Bristol, 1831, *see* Bristol.

Edward, *the Black Prince, see* Collins (A.) Life of E., 1840.

Edward III, *k. of Eng., see* Year Books. Y. B^s^. of r. of E. III, year 19, 1906.

Edward VI, *k. of Eng., see* Grants. Part^s^. of g. in the Augmentation Office, temp. E. VI, *n.d.*

Edward VII, *k. of Eng.*

see Escott (T. H. S.) E. VII & h. court, 1903.

„ Grand-Carteret (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: "L'oncle de l'Europe" [*i.e. E. VII*], 1906.

Edwards (A. Herbage). Kakemono. Japanese sketches. 8°. 1906

Edwards (*Miss* Amelia Blandford). Pharaohs, fellahs & explorers. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 8°. 1894

Edwards (Richard), *the poet.* Dramatic writings of R. E.; T. Norton, & T. Sackville. Ed., etc. by J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906

Damon & Pithias, [by E.]—Gorboduc (or, Ferrex & Porrex), [by N. & S.].

Effertz (Otto). Les antagonismes économ. Intrigue, catastrophe & dénouement du drame soc. Avec une intr. par C. Andler. 8°. 1906

Egerton (George) *ps.* Flies in amber. s8°. 1905
Egerton (Hakluyt) *ps.* The Education Bill, 1906 : The withdrawal of schools, etc. [P1090]. s8°. M'ter. 1906
Notes on the Education Bill of 1906. [P1090]. s8°. M'ter. [1906]
A new way in Apologetic. App. on Dr. Fairbairn's phil. [P1124]. 8°. *n.d.*
Patriotism. Essay toward a constructive theory of politics. s8°. 1905
Egerton (Hugh Edward). The claims of the study of colonial hist. upon attention of Univ. of Oxford. [P1090]. 8°. O. 1906
Egleston (Melville). The land system of New Eng. colonies. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Egypt.
Govt. Publs.
Barois (—). Rapport sur les recherches du pétrole de la mer Rouge. [P1118]. 4°. [Caire. 1885]
Garstin (*Sir* W.) Note on the Soudan. [P1118]. fol. 1899
Hilmi (A.) Expropriations pour cause d'utilité publ. Décret du 17 féb., 1896. [P1118]. 8°. Caire. 1896
Perennial irrigation & flood protection for E.: Reports of the Technical Comm. on reservoirs; w. a note by W. E. Garstin. [Tr. f. the French]. [P1118]. 4°. Cairo. 1892
Stewart (C. E.) Report on the petroleum districts sit. on the Red Sea coast. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1888
Trevithick (F. H.) Sketchy rep. of the petroleum industry at Baku, May, 1886. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1886
Webb (A. L.) Report on drainage & pumping stations in Holland. [P1118]. 4°. Cairo. 1897
Willcocks (*Sir* W.) Rep. on perennial irrigation & flood protection for E. With a note by W. E. Garstin [& 13 Appx^s., *each of these has sep. tp. & pag.*]. 4°. Cairo. 1894
Survey Dept., Public Works Ministry.
Andrews (C. W.) & H. J. L. Beadnell. Preliminary note on some new mammals f. the Upper Eocene of E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Prelim. notice of a land tortoise f. the Upper Eocene of the Fayum, E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1903
Ball (J.) Kharga Oasis : its topog. & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1900
—— Topog. & geolog. results of a survey of Jebel Garra & the Oasis of Kurkur. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— & H. J. L. Beadnell. Baharia Oasis : its topography & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1903
Barron (T.) & W. F. Hume. Topog. & geology of the E. desert of E., Central portion by B. & H. la8°. Cairo. 1902
Beadnell (H. J. L.) The Cretaceous region of Abu Roash, near the pyramids of Giza. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Dakhla Oasis : its topog. & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1901
—— Farafra Oasis : its topog. & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1901
—— Preliminary note on Arsinoitherium Zitteli, Beadn., f. the Upper Eocene strata of E. P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Topog. & geology of the Fayum province. la8°. Cairo. 1905
Lucas (A.) The blackened rocks of the Nile cataracts, & of the Egyptian deserts. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1905
—— Disintegration of building stones in E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Prelim. investigation of the soil & water of the Fayum prov. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Rep. on the soil & water of the Wadi Tumilat lands under reclamation. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1903
Lyons (H. G.) The physiography of the Nile & its basin. la8°. Cairo. 1906
Mitchell (L. H.) Ras Gemsah & Gebel Zeit : Rep. on their geology & petroleum. [P1118]. 4°. Cairo. 1887
Phosphate deposits of E. 2nd ed. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1905
Sirry (I.) Irrigation in the valley of the river Po, N. Italy. Acc. of a mission in 1899 for the E. Govt. la8°. Cairo. 1902
see Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* C. C.) Note on the Wadi Raian project, 1889.
,, —— Note sur la corvée en Egypte, 1886.
Egypt Exploration Fund. [*Publications*]. 4°. 1898–1906
see Davies (N. de G.) The rock tombs of El Amarna, p4, 1906.
,, Hibeh. The H. papyri, p1, ed., w. tr^s. etc. by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, 1906.
,,†Naville (E.) The Temple of Deir el Bahari, p1–5, 1898–1906.
Egyptian Research Account, *aft.* Brit School of Archæol. in E., & E.R.A., *see* Petrie (W. M. P.) Hyksos & Israelite cities, by P.; w. chapters by J. G. Duncan, 1906.
Ehrlich (Paul). Collected studies on immunity; by E. & h. collaborators, w. n. contrib^s. incl. a chap. wr. f. this ed. by E. Tr. C. Bolduan. 1st ed. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Eichhorn (Gustav). Wireless telegraphy. 8°. 1906
Eisenmann (Louis). Le compromis austro-hongrois de 1867 : ét. sur le dualisme. la8°. 1904
Eisler (Rudolf). Wörterbuch d. philosoph. Begriffe. 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1904
Election. *A new interlude called the E., 1774, *see* Andrews (M. P.)
Electrique. L'Eclairage é., *see* Eclairage (L') é.
La lumière é., *see* Lumière (La) é.
Elie, *frère, de Cortone, see* Sabatier (P.) Examen de la vie de frère E., etc., 1904.
Eliot (Charles William). Great riches. s8°. N.Y. [1906]
Eliot (George) *ps.* Daniel Deronda. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Eliot (*Sir* John), *F.R.S.* Climatological atlas of India, publ. under dir. of E., 1906, *see* India. Meteorolog. Dept.
Elizabeth, *emp. of Austria, 1837–98, see* Christomanos (C.) E. de Bavière, tr. G. Syveton, 2e éd., 1900.
Elizabeth, *queen of England.*
see Creighton (M.) Queen E., n. imp., 1906.
,, Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p300, *Declaration of the causes moving the q. of E. to give aid to the Low countries, 1585, 1732.
Elliot (G. F. Scott). Romance of plant life : the strange & curious in the plant world. s8°. 1907
Elliot (*Hon.* William Fitzwilliam), *son of the 3rd e. of Minto.* The trustworthiness of border ballads as exemplified by "Jamie Telfer i' the Fair Dodhead" & o. ballads. s4°. E. 1906
Ellis, *music seller.* Cat. of books etc. of & rel. to music [*chiefly f. lib^s. of J. Marshall & T. W. Taphouse*]. 2p, [*pag. cont.* P1114]. s8°. 1905–6
Ellis (Alfred Burdon). The land of fetish [*i.e. W. Africa*]. 8°. 1883
Ellis (Arthur) [*ps.* A City Editor]. *Rationale of market fluctuations. s8°. 1876
Ellis (*Mrs.* Edith M. O.), *form. Miss Lees, wife of H. Havelock Ellis.* My Cornish neighbours. s8°. 1906
Ellis (Henry John), *see* Brit. Museum : Charters. Index to the Charters & Rolls in the B.M., ed. E., & F. B. Bickley, v1, 1900.
Elmeswell. *Coll^s. towards hist. & antiq^s. of E. & Campsey Ash, 1790, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
Elphinstone (*Hon.* Mountstuart). Acc. of the kingdom of Caubul, & its dependencies. 2v. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1842
Elphinstone (William), *bp. of (1) Ross (2) Aberdeen, see* Boethius (H.) Life of E., tr., 1782.
Elsass-Lothringen.
Government Publications.
Statistisches Hdbh. für E.-L. Jhrg. 1. la8°. Str. 1885
Untersuchung d. Lage u. Bedürfnisse d. Landwirthschaft in E.-L., 1884. 4°. Str. 1885
Elson (Louis Charles). The national music of America, & its sources. s8°. Boston. 1900
Elstob (Elizabeth), *see* Pegge (S.) Hist. acc., etc., 1784.
Elstob (William), *M.A., see* Pegge (S.) Hist. acc., etc. 1784.
Elting (Irving). Dutch village communities on the Hudson River. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 i. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Elton (Oliver). Michael Drayton. A crit. study; w. a bibliog. s8°. 1905
Eltzbacher (O.), *aft. J. Ellis Barker, see* Barker (J. E.)
Ely (Richard Theodore). The past & present of polit. econ. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Recent Amer. socialism. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 iv. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
see Adams (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [*by E., etc.*], 1902.
Enacryos, *ps., see* Rosny (J. H.) *ps.*
Encyclica (Die) Papst Pius' IX, H1–12, 1866–9, *see* Pius IX.
Encyclopædia Metropolitana : or System of univ. knowledge. [v11, 18, 25]. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1850–3
see Arnold (T.), J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley & M. Russell. Hist. of the Roman Empire, 1853. [25.]
,, Eadie (J.) Early Oriental hist., 1852. [18.]
,, Stoddart (*Sir* J.) Intr. to study of univ. hist., 2nd ed. rewr., 1850. [11.]

Engel (Johann Christian v.), *see* BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) Übersetzung d. allgemeinen Welthist., T49, B3, verf. v. E., 1801.

Engelmann (Wilhelm). Nachträge u. Berichtigungen zu D. Chodowieckis sämtl. Kupferstiche. Beschrieben v. E. Verzeichnis v. andern Kupferstiche, etc. 2e A. v. R. Hirsch. 8o. L. 1906

Enghien (*le duc* **d'**), *see* LA FAYE (J. DE). Un roman d'exil: la princesse C. de Rohan & le d. d'E., 4e éd., *n.d.*

England.

LAWS, ETC.
Coll. of the Public General Statutes, 26 & 27 Vict. 4o. 1863
Public General Acts. 6 Edw. VII, [1906]. 8o. [1906]
Statutes (The) of the U.K., [1801–60]. v22, w. notes & ref. by C. D. Bevan. 4o. 1854
The Statutes: 2nd revised ed. v1–3. la8o. 1888–9
1, 1235–1713. 2, 1714–1800. 3, 1801–14.

English. E. echoes. Horace—Petrarch—Dante. [Trans. f., by J. A.] s8o. Bournemouth. 1904

*The King's E., 1906, *see* KINO'S.

English Jersey Cattle Society. Jersey cattle: their feeding & management. 2nd ed.: rev. & enl. 8o. 1903

Enoch. Ethiopic vers. of the Book of E. Ed. f. mss., w. Greek & Latin versn., by R. H. Charles. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 11]. s4o. O. 1906

***Enquiry** into the conduct of Capt. M——n: remarks on the Court-martial, 1745, *see* MOSTYN (S.)

Enschedé (Izaak), J., & *Dr.* J. Enschedé. Cat. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s. par I., J., & le Dr. J. E. Dont la vente aura lieu le 9 déc. 1867, etc. dous la dir. de F. Muller & M. Nijhoff. [P1122]. 8o. A. 1867

Enschedé (Johannes), *see* ENSCHEDÉ (I.), J. E., & *Dr.* J. E.

Enschedé (*Dr.* **Johannes**), *see* ENSCHEDÉ (I.), J. E., & *Dr.* J. E.

Eochaidh, *king of Ireland, called Ollamh Fodhla, see* CONWELL (E. A.) Disc. of tomb of O. F., 1873.

Epernon (Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, *duke* **d')**, *see* TOFTE (R.) Alba, 1598; Letter sent by Duke D'E. unto French k. Henry 3., tr. by T.

Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus, see* NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v13, E., 1898.

Erasmus (Desiderius). A book called in Latin Enchiridion Militis Christiani, & in Eng., The manual of the Xtn. knight, w. wholesome precepts; added, n. pref. [*repr. of the 1533 ed.*] s8o. [1905]
Opus epistolarum. Denuo recog. et auct. per P. S. Allen. t1, 1484–1514. 8o. O. 1906
Von Klag d. Ehestands, *see* FISCHART (J.) Werke, T3, 1894.

Erben (Wilhelm), L. Schmitz-Kallenberg & O. Redlich. Urkundenlehre. T1. 8o. München. 1907

Erèdia (Luigi d'), *see* SALOMONE-MARINO (S.) Intorno alla Surci-Guirania di L. d' E., 1891.

Ergebnisse d. Erhebungen über d. Lage d. bäuerl. Landwirtschaft, 1884–5, *see* WÜRTTEMBERG.

Erizzo (Sebastiano), *see* CONTARINI (G.) Della repub. di Venetia, con i discorsi di S. E. & di B. Cavalcanti, 1591.

Erman (Adolf), *egyptologist.* Aegypt. Chrestomathie. s8o. 1904
Aegypt. Glossar. Die häufigeren Worte d. aegypt. Sprache. Zusammengestellt v. E. 8o. 1904

Erman (Georg Adolph). Travels in Siberia. Tr. [& abr.] by W. D. Cooley. [*forming v2 of* Cooley (W. D.) The world surveyed]. 2v. 8o. 1848

Ernouf (*le baron* **Alfred Auguste**), *see* BRANDT (*Gen.* H. v.) Souvs. d'une officier polonais, [*extr. & tr. by E.*], 1877.

Esau. *Jacob & Esau, [*comedy*] 1568, *see* JACOB, *the patriarch.*

Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet). King Edward [VII] & h. court. 8o. 1903

Esdras, *see* WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v4, 2nd Book of E., 1711.

Espagnol. *Aventures d'un E., 1787, *see* AVENTURES.

Esperanto. Student's text book, cont. grammar, exercises, etc. Ed. J. C. O'Connor, & rev. by Dr. Zamenhof. [rev. ed.]. s8o. 1906
see BULLEN (G. W.) Lessons in E. appearing in Cassell's Pop. Educ., 1905.

Espinas (Georges) & H. Pirenne. Recueil de docs. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre. Publ. par G. E. & H. P. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] pl, t1. 4o. Brux. 1906
1, Des origines à l'époque bourguignonne: t1, Aire-sur-la-Lys—Courtrai.

***Essays** & lects. on Indian hist. subjects; by an officer of the Bengal Staff Corps, 1866, *see* MALLESON (G. B.)

Essebac (Achille). Les griffes. [*Roman*]. 5e éd. s8o. [1904]

Essex (James). Obs. on Croyland Abbey & Bridge; & o. adds. to the Hist. of that Abbey [*by R. Gough*], 1784, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*). Robert, e. of E.'s ghost; 2p, 1624, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p441, 1732.
see PRICKET (R.) Honors fame in triumph riding [or Life & death of E.; *verse*], 1604.

Este (*princess* **Giovanna Leonora d')**, *see* CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. SOLERTI. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.

Este (Lucrezia d'), *see* BORGIA (L.)

Este (*card.* **Luigi d')**, *see* CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. SOLERTI. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d'Este, 1888.

Esther, *queen* [HESTER]. *A new enterlude of godly queene H., 1561, *see* FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

Ethelwerd, *see* GILES (J. A.) Six old Eng. chrons. tr.: E., etc., 1900.

Etheridge (William Austin Gray), *see* FEILDEN (H. ST. C.) Short constit. hist. of Eng., 3rd ed. by E., 1904.

Eton College. The Eton Register. p3, 1862–8. [Old Etonian Assoc.] s4o. *p.p.* Eton. 1906

Ettinghausen (Maurice L.) Harṣa Vardhana: ét. sur sa vie et s. temps. 8o. 1906

Eucken (Rudolf). Gesch. d. philosoph. Terminologie. 8o. L. 1879

Eugene, *prince of Savoy, see* LIONE (C. J., *prince* DE). Mém. de E., écrits par lui-même, [*by* L. *not* E.], 1810.

Eugenius II, *Saint, bp. of Toledo, see* VOLLMER (F.) *ed.*, Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—B. A. Dracontii carmina—E[t]. Toletani episcopi carmina & epistulæ, 1905.

Eulenspiegel (Tyll), *see* FISCHART (J.) Werke, T2, E. Reimensweiss, 1892–4.

Euler (Leonhard). Commentationes arithmeticae coll. Auspiciis Acad. Imp. Sc. Petropolitanae ed. P. H. Fuss & N. Fuss. Insunt plura ined., tractatus de numerorum doct. capita xvi., aliaque. 2t. 4o. Petropoli. 1849
t1 conts. Eloge de L. E. lu à l'Acad. I. d. S. de St. P., par N. Fuss; & Index des Mém. arithmétiques de L. E. par V. Bouniakowsky & P. Tchébychew.

Eunomius, *bp. of Cyzicus, see* WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v1, Apologetick of E., in Eng., 1711.

Euripides. The Medea. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8o. 1906
see VERRALL (A. W.) Essays on 4 plays of E.: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes, 1905.

Europe. Voyage de la raison en Europe, 1788, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine.* Werke. [Die gr. chr. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. B4. 8o. L. 1906
4, Gegen Marcell—Über d. kirchl. Theologie—Die Fragmente Marcells. Hrsg. v. E. Klostermann.

Eustache, *le Moine.* Wistasse le Moine. Altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 13. Jhdts. n. hrsg. v. W. Förster u. J. Trost. [Roman. Bibliothek, 4. Hrsg. v. W. Förster]. s8o. Halle a.S. 1891

Eustache (E. A.) *see* ANCEY (G.) & E. A. E. J. Autran, sa vie & ses œuvres, 1906.

Evans (Charles). American bibliog. A chron. dict. of all bks., pamphlets & period. publs. pr. in U.S. 1639–1820; w. bibliog. & biog. notes. v3, 1751–64. [*in prog.*]. 4o. *p.p.* Chicago. 1905

Evans (John Thomas). The Church plate of Gloucestershire. [Bristol & Gloucester. Arch. Soc.]. 8o. 1906

Evans (Thomas W.) Memoirs: recolls. of the Second French empire. Ed. E. A. Crane. 2v. 8o. 1905

Evans-Gordon (*maj. Sir* **William Eden**). The Cabinet & war. s8o. 1904

Evellin (F.) La raison pure & les antinomies. Essai crit. sur la phil. kantienne. 8o. 1907

Evelyn (John), *F.R.S.* Diary. Ed. W. Bray. n. ed. w. life & n. pref. by H. B. Wheatley. 4v. 8o. 1906
Diary. With intr. & notes by A. Dobson. 3v. 8o. 1906
Sculptura, [1662]. With the unpubl. 2nd p., [*w. note by A. H. Church*]. s8o. [O.]. 1906

Everett-Green (*Miss* **Evelyn**). Dufferin's keep. s8o. 1905
The magic island. s8o. 1906

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.) Hist. of Israel. Tr. v1–4 in 2. [v1, 2 ed., etc. R. Martineau; v3, 4 ed. J. E. Carpenter]. 8o. 1867–71

*Exchange ware at the second hand: viz. band, ruffe & cuffe; or, a dialogue, 2nd ed., 1615, *see* MERRY. *A m. dialogue betw. b., c., & r., 1615.

Exeter. Register of T. de Brantyngham, bp. of E. (1370–94). By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal Registers of E.]. p2, [*pag. cont. f.* p1]. 8°. 1906

Exhibitions.

EARL'S COURT, [1906].
Guide to the Bohemian section, & to Kingdom of B. [P1087]. s8°. Prague. 1906

GLASGOW, [1901].
Dept. of Agric. & Technical Instruction for Ireland: Ireland, industrial & agric. la8°. D. [1901]

LIÈGE.
Suède. Cat. spécial, réd. par A. G. Ekstrand. [P1087]. s8°. [1905]

PARIS, [1889].
see NEW SOUTH WALES N.S.W. Rep. on technical educat. & manual training at P. E., 1889, etc., by E. Combes, 1891.

PARIS, [1900].
Notizie sulla agricoltura in Italia. [Regno d' Italia, Minist. di Agric., etc.]. 8°. 1900
Il ricreatorio popol. di Trastevere: Monografia pres. all' Espos. di P. del 1900. [P1115]. 4°. 1900

Exhibitions [*continued*].

PARIS, [1900 *continued*].
see SOCIETÀ DEGLI AGRICOLTORI ITAL. L' Italia agricola alla fine del sec. 19, etc., 1901.

ST. LOUIS, [1904].
Brazil at the Louisiana purchase Exposition. 8°. 1904
Congress of arts & science. Ed. H. J. Rogers. v1–4, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Boston. 1905–6
1, Hist. of the Congress, by the ed.; Scientific plan of the C., by H. Müusterberg; Philosophy, & Mathematics.
2, Hist. of politics & economics; Law; Religion.
3, Hist. of language; Literature; Art.
4, Physics; Chemistry; Astronomy; Sciences of the earth.

Select. of French newspapers & period^s. exhib. by J. F. Jones & Co. 8°. Paris. 1904

see SPIELMANN (*Sir* I.) The British Section; compiled by S., 1906.

*Extracts f. the Black Book of Warwick, 1783, *see* WARWICK.

Eynatten (*Freifräul.* **Mar. Carola v.**) Schwarzwaldsagen. s8°. Emmendingen. 1889

F

Fabian Society, *see* WEBB (S.) Socialism true & false, 1899.
Fabre (Ferdinand). Mon oncle Célestin. s8°. 1904
Fabre (Paul), *membre de l'Ecole fr. de Rome.*
see GOYAU (G.), A. PÉRATÉ & P. F. Le Vatican, *n.d.*
,, LIBER censuum de l'Eglise romaine, publ. par P. F., t1, 1905.
Fahlbeck (Pontus Erland). La constitution suédoise & le parlementarisme mod. s8°. 1905
Fairbairn (Andrew Martin), *see* EGERTON (H.) *ps.* A new way in Apologetic; app. on F.'s phil., *n.d.*
Fairbairn (James), *engraver.* Book of crests of the famᵃ. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2v. [*v1 has 2 pag.*]. 4ᵗʰ ed. rev. & enlgᵈ. 4°. 1905
Faithorne (William). Exact delineation of the cities of London, Southwark, Westminster, & the suburbs, by F. Ichnographically descr. by R. Newcourt, 1658. [8 sheets. London Topograph. Soc.]. fol. 1905
Falconer (Lanoe) *ps.* The Hôtel d'Angleterre & o. s. 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1893
Falconieri, *The family of, see* FERRETTI (*il conte* A. M.) I fatti e le persone più illustri d. f. F., 1906.
Falkiner (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Frederick Richard).** Hist. of the hospital & free school of king Charles II, Oxmantown, Dublin, called the Blue Coat School. 8°. D. 1906
Fane (Mildmay), *earl of Westmorland, see* WESTMORLAND (*M. F., e. of*).
Fan-Férédin, *prince.* Le voyage merveilleux du p. F.-F., 1788, *see* BOUGEANT (G. H.)
Fannant (Thomas). *True hist. rel. of that memorable Parl., begun [1386]; w. life [*of Richard II*], 1641, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p386, 1732.
Fārābī [†MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD (ABŪ NAṢR). ALFARABIUS]. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950. Mit Komm. d. Isma'il El-Ḥoseini el Farani (um 1485). Übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 5iii]. 8°. Münster. 1906
Far East, *see* WHO'S WHO IN THE F. E.
Faria y Sousa (Manuel de). Africa portuguesa. [*b.w.h.* Europa port., t3, 2ᵃ ed., 1680; *a.c. b.w.h.* Asia port., t1, 1666]. fol. 1681
Farina (Salvatore). Il signor Io. [10ᵃ ed.]. s8°. Milano. [1904]
Farjenel (Fernand). Le peuple chinois. Ses mœurs & ses institutions. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
Farmer (James Eugene). Versailles, & the court under Louis XIV. 8°. 1906
Farmer (John S.) Anon. plays. s3, [1560–75]. Ed. by F. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906
Jack Juggler—King Darius—Gammer Gurton's needle—New custom—Trial of treasure.
Early Eng. dramatists: Six anon. plays. Ed. F. s2. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906
Jacob & Esau — Youth — Albion, Knight — Misogonus — Godly Queen Hester—Tom Tyler & his wife—Note-book & word-list.
see EDWARDS (R.) Dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton & T. Sackville; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.
Farre (Louis Etienne de Saint), *see* SAINT-FARRE (L. E.)
Farrère (Claude) *ps.* Les civilisés. Roman. 25ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
***Fatal (The)** vesper, by W. C., 1623, *see* DRURY (—).
***Fates (The)** of the Apostles, 1906, *see* KRAPP (G. P.) *ed.*
Fauer (Renée). Les ignorantes. s8°. [1906]
***Fauna (The) of Brit. India**, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. C. T. Bingham. 8°. 1906
Rhynchota, v3 (Heteroptera—Homoptera); by W. L. Distant.
Faure (Lucie Félix), *aft. wife of G. Goyau.* Vers la joie: Ames païennes, âmes chrét. s8°. 1906
Fauvel (Henri). Le docteur Joubert. Roman. s8°. 1906
Favaro (Antonio). Galileo Galilei e suor Maria Celeste. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Faye (Jacques de La), *see* LA FAYE (J. DE).
Fea (Carlo). Descrizione di Roma e de' contorni. 3t, [*pag. cont.*]. s8°. 1822
Federazione (La) Socialista. I soc. al commissario civile per la Sicilia. Memorandum. [P1133]. s8°. Palermo. 1896
Federigo. *For kings, princes etc. see* FREDERICK.
Feilden (Henry St. Clair). Short constit. hist. of Eng. 3ʳᵈ ed., rev. & in part re-written by W. G. Etheridge. [repr.] s8°. O. 1904
Feillet (Alphonse). La misère au temps de la Fronde et St. Vincent de Paul, ou un chapitre de l'hist. du paupérisme en France. 8°. 1862
Felini (Pietro Martire). Trattato nuovo d. cose maravigliose di Roma, et di tutte le ant. figurate d' essa città [*by A. Palladio*], già da P. Parisio aum. & hora da F. P. M. F. corr., eto. s8°. 1615
Felton (John), *Roman Catholic layman, d. 1570, see* PARTRIDGE (J.) The end & confession of F., 1570.
Fenicia (Salvatore). La cooperazione in Piemonte. 8°. Torino. 1901
Ferdinand V, *king of Spain, surnamed the Catholic, see* PRESCOTT (W. H.) Hist. of F. & Isabella, v1, 6ᵗʰ ed., 1850.
Ferguson (John), *LL.D., F.S.A., prof. of chemistry in Univ. of Glasgow, see* YOUNG (J.) Bibl. chemica: cat. of alchemical etc. books in coll. of Y. by F., 1906.
Fergusson (Robert), *poet, see* CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*
Fernandez (Antonio Pablo), [*? ps.*], *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (Aureliano). Noticia de un codice de la Bibl. Colombina; datos nuevos para ilustrar el Quijote; Cervantes, Cetina, Salcedo, Chaves, y el bachiller engrava. [P1115]. la8°. 1864
Ferrand (*le cte.* **Antoine F. C.**) Mémoires. Publ. pour la Soc. d'hist. contemp. par le vte. de Broc. 8°. 1897
Ferraris (Carlo Francesco). Gli inscritti n. univ. e negli istituti super. ital., nel decennio scolastico dal 1893–4 al 1902–3. [P1115]. 8°. Venezia. 1903
Ferreira (Francisco Leitaõ), *see* LEITAÕ FERREIRA (F.)
Ferretti (*il conte* **Antonio Mastai).** I fatti e le persone più illustri d. famiglia Falconieri (Firenze—Roma—Sicilia). [P1113]. s8°. 1906
Feudal. Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. Aids; w. o. docᵉ. in the P.R.O. (1284–1431). v4, Northampton–Somerset. [*in prog.* C. of State Papers]. la8°. 1906
Feuillet (*Mme.* **Octave).** Mystérieux passe. s8°. [1906]
Feuillet de Conches (*le baron* **Félix Sébastien).** Les salons de conversation au 18ᵉ s. s8°. 1882
Ffrangcon-Davies (David). The singing of the future. Pref. by Sir E. Elgar. 8°. 1906
Fichte (Johann Gottlieb). The popular works of F., tr. Mem. by W. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1848–59
Fielding (H.) *ps.* A people at school. 8°. 1906
Fielding (Henry). Julien l'Apostat, ou Voyage dans l'autre monde; tr. M. Kauffmann, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t24, 1788.
***Fifty** years of failure: confessions of an optimist, 1905, *see* GORDON (D. G. H.)
Figueiredo (Bernardo de Sá Nogueira de), *marq. de Sá da Bandeira, see* SÁ DA BANDEIRA (B. DE SÁ N. DE F., *marq.* DE).
Figueroa y Cordova (Diego), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Figueroa y Cordova (José), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Filchner (Wilhelm). Das Kloster Kumbum in Tibet. la8°. 1906
Filipescu (Teodor). Coloniile române din Bosnia. Studiu etnografic şi antropogeografic. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906
Filon (Augustin) [*ps.* SANDRIE (PIERRE)]. Amours anglais, nouvelles. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
Les mariages de Londres—Les émotions de Sidney—Lilian—La belle-sœur. s8°. 1875
Filow (Bogdan). Die Legionen d. Provinz Moesia, v. Augustus b. auf Diokletian. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 6ᵉˢ Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1906
Financial & econ. annual of Japan, *see* JAPAN.

Fines. Pedes Finium, called Feet of Finea, for Somerset, s4, 1906, *see* SOMERSET.
Finland. Huru F. rätt försvarats. [P1117]. s8°. [1900]
Finot (Jean). La phil. de la longévité. 11ᵉ éd. déf., compl. et augm. 8°. 1906
Race prejudice. Tr. F. Wade-Evans. 8°. 1906
Finzi (Giuseppe). Petrarca. s8°. Firenze. 1900
Pétrarque, sa vie & son œuvre. Tr. par Mme. Thiérard-Baudrillart; préf. de P. de Nolhac. s8°. 1906
Fischart (Johann). Werke. Eine Auswahl. Hrsg. v. A. Hauffen. 3T. s8°. St. [1892-4]
1, Flöh Haz—Das Glückhaft Schiff v. Zürich—Bündniss zw. Strassburg, Zürich u. Bern—Das Jesuiterhütlein—Vom Ritter Peter v. Stauffenberg—Kleinere Dichtungen.
2, Eulenspiegel Reimensweiss.
3, Das podagrammisch Trostbüchlin, [*by G. M. A. Carrara, & B. Pirckheimer; publ. durch F.*]—Das philosophisch Ehzuchtbüchlin, [*by Plutarch;* darzu noch eyn Gespräch, v. Klag d. Ehestands [*aus d. Colloquiis Erasmi*], auss Griech. u. Latein. verwendet, F.].
Fischer (Kuno). Kleine Schriften. [Reihe 3, *i.e.* no.] 9, Grossherzog Karl Alexander v. Sachsen. s8°. Heidelberg. [1901]
Fischer (Otto), *Geh. Regierungsrat.* Das Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsrecht d. deutschen Reiches u. Sachsen in s. Grundzügen dargestellt. 3ᵉ verm. A. [P1140]. s8°. L. 1892
Fischer (Wilhelm), *in Graz.* Lebensmorgen. Erzählungen. s8°. München. 1906
Fischer-Treuenfeld (R. v.) Le Paraguay décrit & illustré. Tr. 8°. Brux. 1906
Fisher (Alexander), *A.R.C.A.* The art of enamelling upon metal. 8°. 1906
Fisher (Herbert A. L.) Hist. of Eng. (1485-1547). [Polit. hist. of Eng.; ed. W. Hunt & R. L. Poole, 5]. 8°. 1906
Fisher (R. C.), *of Hill-Top, Midhurst.* Catalogue of lib. of F., sold by Sotheby, 1906. [P1114]. la8°. 1906
Fisher (William Rogers), *see* SCHLICH (W.) Manual of forestry: v4, Forest protection, by F., an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz" by R. Hess, 2ᵃᵈ ed., 1907.
Fisheries. *Wealth of Gt. Brit. in the ocean; f. materiala laid before the H. of Commons appointed to examine into state of Brit. f. [P1123]. 8°. 1749
Fisk (George Mygatt). Continental opinion regard. proposed middle European Tariff-Union. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., a20 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Fitzgerald, *The family of, see* MUIR-MACKENZIE (*Mrs.* T.) Dromana: the mem. of an Irish fam., *n.d.*
FitzGerald (Edward), *see* CALDERON. Eight dramas, tr. F., 1906.
Fitzgerald (George Robert). *Trials of G. R. F., T. Brecknock, J. Fulton, & others, for murder of P. R. M'Donnell, & C. Hipson. Also trial of J. Gallagher & oˢ. for an assault on F., in gaol of Castlebar. [*? by J. G. Browne*]. 8°. D. 1786
Fitzgerald (Percy H.) The life of C. Dickens as revealed in h. writings. 2v. 8°. 1905
Life of L. Sterne. [rewr., etc.]. 2v. s8°. 1896
Fitzherbert (*Mrs.* Mary Anne), *see* WILKINS (W. H.) MRS. F. & Geo. IV, 1905.
Fitzmaurice (Edmond G. Petty-Fitzmaurice, *1st baron*). Life of G. G. Leveson Gower, 2ᵃᵈ Earl Granville. 2v. [3ʳᵈ imp., 2ᵃᵈ ed.] 8°. 1905
see BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., [*1829*]-48 by F. & J. R. Thursfield, 1888.
Flack (Horace Edgar). Spanish-Amer. diplomatic rels. preceding war of 1898. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s24 i, ii. P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906
Flamini (Francesco). I significati reconditi d. Comm. di Dante e il suo fine supremo. p1, 2. s8°. Livorno. 1903-4
1, Preliminari—Il velo: La finzione. 2. Il vero: L'Allegoria.
Studi di storia letter. ital. e straniera. s8°. Livorno. 1895
Flammarion (Camille). La fin du monde. s8°. 1894
Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels: voyage pittoresque dans le ciel. 23ᵉ éd. s8°. 1905
Thunder & lightning. Tr. W. Mostyn. s8°. 1905
Flat (Paul). Le roman de la comédienne. Roman. 8°. [1906]
Flaubert (Gustave). Lettres à sa nièce Caroline. s8°. 1906
Fleet. *Narrative of proceedings of His Maj.'s Fleet, in the Mediterranean, 1741-4, 3ʳᵈ ed., 1745, *see* MATHEWS (T.)
Flers (Robert de). Ilsée, Prinzessin v. Tripolis. Deutsch v. R. Adler. 4°. Prag. 1901
Fletcher-Vane (Francis Patrick). Pax Britannica in S. Africa. 8°. 1905
Fleury (Edouard). Inventaire des dessins & estampes rel. au Dépt. de l'Aisne. Rec. & légués à la Bibl. Nat. par F. Rédigé par H. Bouchot. 8°. 1887
Fleury (Maurice, *comte*), *b. 1856.* Les dernières années du marquis et de la marquise de Bombelles, d'après des docˢ. inéd. 8°. 1906
Flint (Charles L.) Abstract of returns of the agric. societies of Massachusetts. 1876. Ed. C. L. F. [*b.w.* Mass. Board of Agric. 24ᵗʰ ann. rep., 1877. 8°. Boston [U.S.A.]. 1877
Flood (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Original letters, f. Lord Charlemont, E. Burke, etc. to F. [Ed. T. R. *i.e. T. Rodd*]. 4°. 1820
Floran (Mary) *ps.* Criminel? [Roman]. s8°. *n.d.*
L'esclavage. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]
Florenz (Carl). Gesch. d. japan. Litt. H2. [*Pagin. cont. f.* H1. Litt. d. Ostens, 10 ii]. 8°. L. 1906
Flower (William), *Norroy King of Arms, see* FOSTER (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by Flower, etc., ed. J. F., 1887.
Floyer (John Kestell), *see* WORCESTER CATHEDRAL. Cat. of mss. in the Chapter Lib. W. C.; comp. by F., 1906.
Fodhla (Ollamh), *king of Ireland, see* EOCHAIDH, *called O. F.*
Fogazzaro (Antonio).
Un petit monde d'autrefois. Tr. A. M. Gladès. s8°. 1906
The saint. Tr. by M. Prichard-Agnetti. s8°. [1906]
" " 2ᵃᵈ ed. s8°. [1906]
Le saint. Tr. par G. Hérelle. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
Il santo. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Fogolari (Gino). Cividale del Friuli. [Italia artist., 23]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
Foigny (Gabriel de). *Aventures de J. Sadeur dans la découverte & le voyage de la Terre-Australe, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t24, 1788.
Folkard (Henry Tennyson). G. Peignot: a list of h. wks. in the Wigan Pub. Lib., w. intr. notice. [P1090]. la8°. *p.p.* 1905
Folk-Lore Society. [Publications]. v57. 8°. 1906
see THOMAS (N. W.) Bibliog. of folk-lore, 1905, 1906. [57.]
Fontainas (André). Hist. de la peinture franç. au 19ᵉ s. (1801-1900). s8°. 1906
Fontaine (William Morris), *see* PENNSYLVANIA: SECOND GEOLOG. SURVEY OF P. Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of W. Virginia & S.W. P.; by F., & I. C. White, 1880.
Fontana-Russo (Luigi). I trattati di commercio e l' economia nazionale. Con pref. dell' Prof. L. Luzzatti. 8°. 1902
Fontenelle (B. Le B. de), *see* MAIGRON (L.) F.: l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence, 1906.
Forbes (Alexander Gruar). The empires & cities of Asia. 8°. [1873]
Forbes (Urquhart Atwell) & W. H. R. Ashford. Our waterways: a hist. of inland navigation considered as a branch of water conservancy. 8°. 1906
Forbes-Mitchell (William). Reminisc. of the Mutiny, incl. Lucknow, Rohilcund, & Oude. [repr.] 8°. 1904
Force (Peter), *see* AMERICAN archives, by F. etc., 1837-53.
Forchheimer (Philipp) & J. Strzygowski. Die byzantin. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel; *see* BYZANTIN. DENKMÄLER, B2, 1893.
Ford (Worthington Chauncey). List of the Vernon-Wager MSS., 1904. Papers of J. Monroe, listed; comp. under dir. of F., 1904, *see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
***Forestiere (Il)** illuminato int. le cose, etc. di Venezia, 1740, *see* ALBRIZZI (G. B.)
Forestier-Walker (Clarence), *see* WALKER (C. FORESTIER).
Forman (Samuel Eagle). The polit. activities of P. Freneau. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Formentini (Marco). Il ducato di Milano: studj storici documentati. 8°. Milano. 1877
Formont (Maxime). Le baiser rouge. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Le sacrifice. s8°. 1906
Forrer (L.)
B. Pistrucci, Italian medallist & gem-engraver, 1784-1855. [Extr. f. Biog. Dict. of Medallists. P1090]. la8°. 1906
Biograph. dict. of medallists, coin, gem, & seal-engravers, B.C. 500-A.D. 1900. v1 (A-D) rev. 8°. 1904
Die Freiheit dargestellt unter d. Bilde d. M. Washington auf Münzen d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Amer. [P1090]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905
La Maundy-Money. [Extr. du Journal d. Collˢ., No. 27]. [*cover t.* P1119]. 8°. Genève. 1906

Forrer (L.) [*continued*].

Le monument funèbre de Thémistocle à Magnésie figuré sur une monnaie unique de l'anc. Coll. Rhousopoulos. [P1090]. 8°. Milano. 1905

Notes sur les signatures de graveurs sur les monnaies grecques. 8°. Brux. 1906

Die Porträts d. Königin Maria Stuart, v. Schottl. auf Münzen u. Medaillen. (Sonderabdrk. aus "Frankfurter Münzzeitung" 1906. [P1114]. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1906

Forrest (*Sir* John). Address on the production & trade of Australia. [Repr. f. Australian Trading World]. [P1110]. s8°. 1906

Förster (Friedrich). Wallenstein als Feldherr u. Landesfürst in s. öffent. u. Privat-Leben. s8°. Potsdam. 1834

Forster (Johann Reinhold). Cat. of the plants of Eng. N.-America, or, a Flora Amer. septent., *see* Bossu (—). Travels through Louisiana, tr. J. R. F., etc., v2, 1771.

Forster (John), *barrister, see* †Browning Soc. Browning's prose life of Strafford, [*commonly known as J. F.'s*], w. intr. by C. H. Firth, etc., 1892.

Fortescue (*Hon.* John William), *5th son of 3rd earl Fortescue.* Hist. of the Brit. Army. p2, v4 i, ii [*pag. cont. v4 of the whole work*]; Maps & plans illust^s. v4. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1906

p2 *cont.*, From fall of the Bastille to the Peace of Amiens. 4 i, 1789–[98]. 4 ii, [1789]–1801.

Fortunatus. *Hist. de F., 2p., [*p2 has t.*] Hist. des enfans de F., 1787, *see* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t2, 1787.

Fort William, *in Bengal, see* Wilson (C. R.) Old F. W. in B., a sel. of off. doc^s., ed. C. R. W., 1906.

Foster (Joseph), *of Bishopwearmouth.* Oxford men & their colleges. 4°. 1893

Pedigrees recorded at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by W. Flower, R. St. George, & W. Dugdale. Ed. F. 8°. *p.p.* 1887

Foster (*Sir* Michael). Elementary practical physiology & histology. By F. & J. N. Langley. 7th ed., ed. by J. N. Langley & L. E. Shore. s8°. 1902

Foster (William Eaton). Town govt. in Rhode Island. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 ii. *a.c., in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Fothergill, *The family of.* The Fothergills of Ravenstonedale. Their lives & t. letters. Trans. by C. Thornton & F. McLaughlin. 8°. 1905

Fothergill (John), *M.D., see* Lettsom (J. C.) Hortus Uptonensis, or, cat. of plants, in F.'s garden, 1783?

Fotheringay. *Hist. & antiq^s. of F., Northampton; w. particulars of execution, etc. of Mary Q. of Scots, 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

Fotheringham (John Knight), *see* Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) The hist. of Eng., 1801–37; compl. & rev. by J. K. F., 1906.

Fouard (Constant). St. John & the close of the Apostolic age. [Tr.] s8°. 1905

Foucault (Marcel). Le rêve: études et observations. 8°. 1906

Foucquet (Jean). Grandes chroniques de France enluminées par J. F. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. 6465 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*

see Josephus (F.). Ant. & guerre des Juifs de J., reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*

Foureau (F.) Docs. scient. de la Mission saharienne. Mission Foureau-Lamy. [Soc. de Géog.]. 2t. [*pag. cont.*] & cartes 1v. 4°. 1905

Fournier (August). Napoleon I. Eine Biog. B3, Die Erhebung d. Nationen u. N. Ende. 2e umgearbte. A. 8°. Wien. 1906

Fowke (Thorpe), *capt., R.N., see* Mostyn (S.) Minutes of a Court-martial, enquiring into conduct of the commanders of the Hampton Court [*M.*], & Dreadnought [*F.*], 1745.

Fowler (Alfred), *see* Clerke (*Miss* A. M.), A. F., & J. E. Gore. Astronomy, *n.d.*

Fowler (Edith Henrietta). For richer for poorer. s8°. 1905

Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft), *aft. Mrs. A. L. Felkin.* In subjection. s8°. 1906

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

Fowler (Samuel P.), *see* Calef (R.) Salem witchcraft, w. notes, etc., by S. P. F., 1861.

Fragonard (Jean Honoré), *see* Josz (V.) F.: mœurs du 18e s., 1901.

Fragoso (Juan de Matos), *see* Matos Fragoso (J. de).

Franay (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* ——]. Comme dans un conte, [t2]; Elaine. s8°. 1906

The 1st part was publ. as Comme dans un conte, *but aft. re-publ. with the sub-title* Axel.

Français. Anthologie des poètes f., t1, 1906, *see* Walch (G.) *ed.*

***France (La)** et l'Allemagne en 1906: la guerre possible. Par un diplomate. Préf. du commandant Driant. s8°. [1906]

France.

Anon. Works, etc.

Sources (Les) de l'hist. de France, jusqu'en 1815; par A. Molinier, H. Hauser, etc. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III. *in prog.*]. p2 i. s8°. 1906

see Hauser (H.) Les sources de l'hist. de France, 16e s. (1494–1610), fasc. 1, *in prog.*, 1906. [p2 i].

" Foucquet (J.) Grandes chron. de F., enluminées par J. Foucquet, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*

" Franco-German. La Guerre de 1870–1: L'armée de Châlons, t1, 2, 1906.

" Turin. Traité de paix entre la F. & la Savoye, conclu à T., 1696, 1697.

Documents inéd. sur l'Hist. de F.

see Dictionnaire topog. de la France, *in prog.*, 1861–1906.

Laws, etc.

Law of the Concordat (Loi du 18 germinal, an 10). (April 8, 1802). Tr. w. intr., etc. by L. G. W. Legg. [P1012]. s8°. 1905

State Dept. & Publs.: Gouvernement provisoire de 1848.

Actes officiels du g. p. Préc. du Récit des événements qui se sont accomplis les 22, 23, 24 févr., 1848. [*b.w.* Richomme (C. E. H.) Journées de la Révol., 1848]. 8°. 1848

France (Anatole) *ps.*

Le livre de mon ami. s8°. [1906]

Au petit bonheur. Comédie. s8°. [1906]

Thaïs. s8°. [1904]

La vie littéraire. s2. s8°. [1905]

Francesco (Peluso). Storia d. republica milanese, 1447–50. 8°. Milano. 1871

Franchi (Luigi). Codici e leggi del r. d' Italia: leggi s. sanità, etc., coord., etc., dal L. F., *see* Italy. Codes, etc.

Franciosi (Giannina). L' ispirazione dell' amore in Dante. Conferenza. [P1111]. 8°. 1900

Francis, *St., of Assisi.* The little flowers of St. F. Tr. T. W. Arnold. [7th ed.]. s8°. 1904

Writings. Tr., w. intr. & notes by P. Robinson. s8°. 1906

see Sabatier (P.) Life of St. F., tr. L. S. Houghton, 1904.

" Thomas, *de Celano.* S. F. vita et miracula; rec. E. Aleuconiensis, 1906.

Francis (M. E.) *ps.* Simple annals. s8°. 1906

Wild wheat, a Dorset romance. s8°. 1905

Franciscans, *see* Historical Manuscripts Commission. F. MSS. at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin, 1906.

Franck (César A. J. G. H.), *see* Indy (V. d'). F., 1906.

Franco-German. Cartes de la Guerre. (5 in case). 8°. *n.d.*

1, Théâtre des opérations de la 2e armée.
2, Orléans, Coulmiers, Loigny.
3, Beaugency—Josnes—Vendôme.
4, Environs du Mans.
5, Carte d'ensemble.

La Guerre de 1870–71. [Rédigée de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1906

Armée (L') de Châlons, t1, 2, 1906; Doc^s. annexes, t1, 2, 1906.

see Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik: Kriegsgeschichtl. Abtlg. I, B5, 1906.

" Wartensleben (*Count* H. L. W. C. A. F. v.) Campaign of 1870–1: operations of the First Army, 1873.

***Franc-parleur (Le),** 1815, *see* Jouy (*M.* de).

Franklin (Benjamin), *LL.D.* Record of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of F., under the auspices of the American Phil. Soc. [Amer. Phil. Soc.] v1. la8°. Philadelphia. 1906

see Parton (J.) Life & times of F., 1892.

" United States. Library of Congress. List of the B. F. papers in Library of Congress, 1905.

" Wetzel (W. A.) F. as an economist, 1895.

Frank's ranche, or, my holiday in the Rockies, 1886, *see* Marston (E.)

***Franks (*Sir* Augustus Wollaston)** *ed.* Japanese pottery, a native rep., w. intr. & cat. by F. [Board of Educat., South Kensington Mus., etc.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1906

see Brit. Museum: Antiq^s. Franks bequest: Treasure of the Oxus, w. o. objects f. anc. Persia & India; by O. M. Dalton, 1905.

Frapié (Léon). L'écolière, [*& o. t.*]. s8°. [1905]
La proscrite. [Roman]. s8°. *n.d.*

Fraser (Edward). The enemy at Trafalgar: f. eye-witnesses' narr^{s}., letters, etc. f. Fr. & Spanish fleets. 8°. 1906

Fraser (John Foster). Pictures f. the Balkans. s8°. 1906

Frazer (James George). Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Studies in the hist. of Oriental relig. 8°. 1906

Frederick III, *German emp.* [*b. 1831, d. 1888*]. Diaries of the emp. F. dur. campaigns of 1866 & 1870-1, h. journey to the East & to Spain. Ed. by M. v. Poschinger [Re-ed. R. Schröder], tr. F. A. Welhy. 8°. 1902

Frederick II, *king of Prussia, "the Great."*
see Lehndorff (E. A. H. v.) 30 Jahre am Hofe F. d. G.; aus d. Tagebüchern L., v. K. E. Schmidt-Lötzen, 1907.
,, Longman (F. W.) F. the Gt. & the 7 Years' War, 8th imp., 1906.
,, Müller-Bohn (H.) F. d. G., 2^{e} A., 1906.

Frederick, *da Montefeltro, duke of Urbino, see* Baldi (B.) Vita e fatti di F., 1824.

Frederick Henry Louis, *prince of Prussia.* Briefe d. Brüder Friedrichs d. Grossen an meine Grosseltern. Hrsg. u. hevorwortet v. L. A. Graf Henckel Donnersmarck. 8°. 1877

Frederick William IV, *k. of Prussia.* Briefwechsel mit L. Camphausen. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. E. Brandenburg. 8°. 1906
see Leuss (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.

Frédéricq (Paul). The study of hist. in Eng. & Scotland. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 x. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
The study of hist. in Germany & France. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
The study of hist. in Holland & Belgium. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 x. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Freeman (Edward Augustus). Introd. to American institutional hist. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 i]. 8°. Baltimore. 1882

Freeman-Mitford (Algernon Bertram), *aft. 1st baron Redesdale.* The Garter mission to Japan. s8°. 1906

Freemasonry. *The early hist. of f. in Eng., [*a poem; ed.*] by J. O. Halliwell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

Freemasons, *see* Armitage (E.) Cat. of the lib. of the Supreme Council 33° of the Anc. & Accepted Rite, 1900.

Free Trade Union. Hdbk. to the Tariff question. [3rd & rev. ed.]. s8°. 1906

French. Memoirs conc. anc. alliance betw. F. & Scots, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v4, 1820.

French East India Company. Mémoire pour la Comp. des I. Contre Le Sieur Dupleix. 4°. 1763
Cont. Pièces justificatives, *w. a sep. pag.*
see Dupleix (J. F.) Mém. pour le Sieur D., contre la C. des I., 1759.

Freneau (Philip), *see* Forman (S. E.) The polit. activities of P. F., 1902.

Frenssen (Gustav). Jörn Uhl. Tr. F. S. Delmer. s8°. 1905
Peter Moors Fahrt nach Südwest: Ein Feldzugsbericht. s8°. 1906

Frere (Walter Howard). Principles of relig. ceremonial. [Ox. Lib. of Pract. Theology]. s8°. 1906
see Procter (F.) New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer, rev. & rewr. by F., 3rd imp., 1905.

Freyle de Andrade (Manuel), *see* Spanish Plays.

Freytag (Gustav). Technique of the drama: an expos. of dram. comp. & art. Tr. E. J. MacEwan. 4th ed. s8°. Chicago. 1904

Friedenwald (Herbert), *Ph.D.* The declaration of independence. An interpretation & an analysis. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Friederichs (Carl). Königliche Museen zu Berlin: Die Gipsabgüsse ant. Bildwerke in hist. Folge erklärt. Bausteine zur Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Plastik. Neu bearbt. v. P. Wolters. s8°. 1885

Frizzi (Antonio). Diario di A. F. in cont. delle mem. per la storia di Ferrara. [*b.w.h.* Memorie etc., v5, 1848]. la8°. Ferrara. 1857
Memorie per la storia di Ferrara racc. da A. F. con giunte e note d. C. Laderchi. 2^{a} ed. 5v in 3. la8°. Ferrara. 1847-8

Froissart (Jean). Chronicles. Tr. T. Johnes. [v2.] la8°. 1848

Frontenac (Louis de Buade, *cte.* de), *see* Le Sueur (W. D.) Count F., 1906.

Frontinus (Sextus Julius). Kriegspractica; nehen erzehlung der Keyserl. Kriegs Recht u. Ordnung. Durch M. Tacium in d. Hochteutsche Sprach transsferiret. [*b.w.* Rüxner (G. Thurnierhuch, 1578]. fol. Franckfurt am M. 1578

Frost (*Frau* Laura). J. Schopenhauer: ein Frauenleben aus d. klass. Zeit. s8°. 1905

Frotté (*le cte.* Louis de), *see* Argens (P. O. d'). Mém^{s}. d'A., etc., 1824.

Froude (James Anthony), *see* Paul (H. W.) Life of F., 1905.

Fry (Edward Alexander), *see* Phillimore (W. P. W.) & E. A. F. An index to changes of name etc., 1905.

Fuchs (Eduard). Die Frau in d. Karikatur. la8°. München. 1906

***Full (A)** & candid answer to Considerations on the present German war, 2nd ed., 1760, *see* Answer.

Fuller (Hiram). *North & South. By the White Republican of "Fraser's Mag." s8°. 1863

Fuller (*Miss* Sarah). How Helen Keller was taught speech. [Volta Bureau. P1113]. 8°. W. 1905

Fulton (James), *yeoman, see* Fitzgerald (G. R.) *Trial of F., T. Brecknock, & J. F., for murder of P. R. M'Donnell, 1786.

Fulwell (Ulpian). Dramatic writings: Like will to like—Note-bk. & word-list. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906

Funck-Brentano (Frantz). Cagliostro & Co.: a sequel to the story of the diamond necklace. Tr. G. Maidment. s8°. 1902

Fur, feather, & fin series, *see* Dale (T. F.) The fox, 1906.

Fürstlich Jablonowski'schen Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. Preisschriften gekrönt u. hrsg. v. F. J. G. zu L. [No.] 24. la8°. L. 1884
see Pöhlmann (R.) Die Übervölkerung d. ant. Grossstädte, 1884. [24.]

Fustel des Coulanges (Numa Denis). Hist. des instit^{s}. polit. de l'anc. France. [1], La Gaule romaine, compl. par C. Jullian. [2e éd.] 8°. 1901

Fyfe (W. T.) Edinburgh under Sir W. Scott. Intr. by R. S. Rait. 8°. 1906

G

Gachot (Edouard). Les campagnes de 1799: Jourdan en Allemagne & Brune en Hollande. 8°. 1906
Gaffarel (Paul). Bonaparte et les républiques italiennes (1796–9). 8°. 1895
Hist. de la Floride franç. 8°. 1875
Gagnebin (*Mme.* Suzanne). Le luxe de tante Aurélie. s8°. 1907
Gaius, *the Jurist.* Instit^{s}., or Institutes of Roman law. Tr. & comm. by E. Poste. 4th ed. rev. & enlgd. by E. A. Whittuck, w. hist. intr. by A. H. J. Greenidge. 8°. O. 1904
Galante (Andrea). Fontes juris canonici selecti. Collegit A. G. 8°. Œniponte. 1906
Gale (Roger) & S. Gale.
see Gentlemen's Soc. at Spalding. *Acc. of, being an intr. to the Reliq. Galeanæ, 1784.
,, Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, Reliquiæ Galeanæ, their corr.; mems. of th. family, & acc. of the Lit. Soc. at Spalding, 1781/2.
Gale (Samuel), *of London, see* Gale (R.) & S. G.
Galibert (Léon) & C. Pellé. Angleterre, Ecosse & Irlande, 1842–4, *see* †Univers (L') pittoresque, 1840–8.
Galilei (Maria Celeste), *see* Favaro (A.) Galileo Galilei e suor M. C., 1891.
Galileo, *see* Favaro (A.) G. G. e suor Maria Celeste, 1891.
Galitzin (*le prince* Augustin), *see* Arsenius, *abp. of Elassonia.* Doc. rel. au patriarcat moscovite, 1589; tr. par G., 1857.
Gallant. *Character of a town-g., 1675, *see* *Character.
Galloway (George). Studies in the phil. of religion. 8°. E. 1904
Galsworthy (John) [*ps.* Sinjohn (J.)]. The man of property. s8°. 1906
Galton (Francis) & E. Schuster. Noteworthy families (mod. science): an index to kinships in near degrees. 8°. 1906
Galvani (*il conte* Francesco), *see* Tiribilli-Giuliani (D.) Sommario storico d. fam. celebri toscane, comp. da T.-G., [G., *& others*], 1862.
Galvayne (Fred.), *see* Galvayne (S.) The 20th c. book on the horse—Treatise on training ponies, etc., by F. G., 1905.
Galvayne (Sydney). The 20th c. book on the horse—Treatise on training ponies & playing polo, by F. Galvayne. 4°. 1905
Galvin (George) [*ps.* Dan Leno], *see* Leno (D.) *ps.*
Gambier (J. W.) Links in my life on land & sea. 8°. 1906
Gamble (John), *Vicarage, Leigh Woods, Bristol.* Christ & criticism. 8°. 1904
***Gammer Gurton's** needle, 1575, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.
Ganghofer (Ludwig Albert). Die Jäger. s8°. 1905
Der Klosterjäger. Roman a. d. 14. Jhdt. 32e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Gapon (George). The story of my life. 8°. 1905
Garchine (Vsevolod Michaïlovitch). La guerre. Adapté du russe par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Préf. par G. de Maupassant. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Gardiner (Robert Barlow), *see* Saint Paul's School, *London.* Admission reg^{s}., 1876–1905, ed., etc., by G., 1906.
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson). Constit. doc^{s}. of the Puritan Revol., 1625–60. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. O. 1906
Letters & papers rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–4. [Navy Records Soc., 30]. v3. 8°. 1906
Student's hist. of Eng. to death of q. Victoria. n.imp. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*] 1896–1904
Gardner (Edmund G.) Dante's ten heavens: study of the Paradiso. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1904
The king of court poets. A study of the work, life & times of L. Ariosto. 8°. 1906
The story of Siena & San Gimignano. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
Gardner (James Antony). Recollections, 1775–1814. Ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton, & J. K. Laughton. [Navy Rec^{s}. Soc., 31]. 8°. 1906
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Museum, the younger.* *De Flagello Myrteo: 360 thoughts & fancies on love. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1906
Garnett (William Hubert Stuart). Turbines. 8°. 1906
Garnier (Christian). Méthode de transcription rationnelle gén. des noms géograph., s'appliquant à toutes les écritures usitées dans le monde. 4°. 1899
Garnier (Robert). Les tragédies. Abdruck d. 1^{en} Gesammtausgabe (Paris 1585) mit d. Varianten, etc. Hrsg. v. W. Foerster. [Samml. franz. Neudrucke]. 4B. s8°. Heilbronn. 1882–3
1, Porcie—Cornélie—M. Antoine. 2, Hippolyte—La Troade.
3, Antigone—Les Juifves. 4, Bradamante—Glossar.
Garran (Robert Randolph), *see* Quick (J.) & R. R. G. Annotated constit. of Australian commonwealth, 1901.
Garrett (Mary S.) Possibilities of deaf children. [P1119]. 8°. *n.p.* 1906
Garrick (David), *see* Martin (*Sir* T.) Monographs: G., etc., 1906.
***Garrisons (The)** of Shropshire, dur. Civil War, 1642–8. 4°. Shrewsbury. 1867
Garstin (*Sir* William Edmund). Note on the Soudan, 1899, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^{s}.
Garufi (Carlo Alberto). Monete e conii n. storia del diritto siculo dagli Arabi ai Martini, 1898—Ricerche sugli usi nuziali nel medio evo in Sicilia, 1896, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1896–8.
Garvie (James), *see* Rigg (A.) & J. G. Mod. guns & smokeless powder, 1892.
Gaskell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn). Works. [Knutsford ed.]. With intr^{s}. by A. W. Ward. 8v. s8°. 1906
1, Mary Barton—[Libbie March's 3 eras—The sexton's hero—Clopton House].
2, Cranford, & o. tales.
3, Ruth—[Cumberland sheep-shearers—Mod. Greek songs—Company manners—Bessy's troubles at home—Hand & heart].
4. North & south.
5, My Lady Ludlow, & o. tales [*i.e.* Round the sofa—Mr. Harrison's confessions—The Manchester marriage].
6, Sylvia's lovers—[An Italian institution].
7, Cousin Phillis, & o. tales.
8, Wives & daughters.
Round the sofa, [& o. t.*]. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1859
Gasquet (Francis Aidan). Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.: doc^{s}. f. the orig. reg. Arr. & ed. by F. A. G. v2. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 10]. s4°. 1906
Parish life in mediæval Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1906]
see Acton (J. E. E. D.-A., *1st b.*] Lord A. & h. circle; [*letters, w. intr., &*] ed. by G., 1906.
Gatien-Arnoult (Adolphe Félix). Monumens de la litt. romane publ. sous les auspices de l'Acad. des Jeux Floraux, par M. G.-A. t1, 2. 8°. Toulouse. 1841–2
1, 2, Las flors del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d'amors, tr. de MM. d'Aguilar & d'Escouloubre, revue & compl. par M. G.-A., p1–3.
Gatti (Girolamo). Agricoltura e socialismo. s8°. Milano. 1900
Gaubert (Ernest). François Coppée. Biog. crit. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906
Gauciers, *de Donaing* [*Doulenz, Dordain, Dons*], *see* Donaing (G. de).
Gaulot (Paul). L'expédition du Mexique (1861–7) d'après les doc^{s}. et souv^{s}. de E. Louet. 2t. n. éd. 8°. 1906
This is a n. ed. of h. "La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique" 3t.
La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, d'après les doc^{s}. inéd. de E. Louet, payeur en chef. 2e éd. [t2, 3]. s8°. 1890
[2], L'empire de Maximilien. [3], Fin d'empire.
Gaultier (Jules de). Les raisons de l'idéalisme. s8°. 1906
Gaultier (Paul). Le rire & la caricature. Préf. par M. Sully Prudhomme. s8°. 1906
Le sens de l'art, sa nature, son rôle, sa valeur. Préf. par E. Boutroux. s8°. 1907
Gaussen (Alice C. C.) A woman of wit & wisdom. A mem. of Eliz. Carter, one of the "Bas Bleu" Soc. (1717–1806). s8°. 1906

Gauthier (H.), *see* CHASSINAT (E.), H. G., & H. PIERON. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906.
Gautier (Armand). Diet & dietetics. Ed., & tr. by A. J. Rice-Oxley. 8°. 1906
Gautier (Lucien), *Orientalist.* Intr. à l'Anc. Test. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1906
Gawdy (Philip). Letters to members of his family, 1579–1616. Ed. w. intr. & notes by I. H. Jeayes. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1906
Gay (John), *the poet.* The beggar's opera. [Ed. G. H. Macleod. 8°. 1905
Gebhart (Emile). Etudes méridionales: La Renaissance ital. & la phil. de l'hist. s8°. 1887
G. E. C. *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., v5, *in prog.*, 1906, *see* COKAYNE (G. E.)
Geddes (Alexander) [*ps.* AN UPPER-GRADUATE]. *Letter to the abps. & bps.: only means of preserving the Church. [P19]. 8°. 1790
Geffroy (M. Auguste). Etudes italiennes. 1, Florence, la Renaissance. 2, Rome, hist. monumentale. s8°. 1898
Gehe-Stiftung, *see* JAHRBUCH DER G.-S. ZU DRESDEN.
Geiger (André). La printane: idylle de Biarritz. s8°. 1906
Geijer (Carl Reinhold). Upsala univ., 1872–97; festskrift med anledning af Oscar II.s tjugofemårs regeringsjubileum, 1897, utg. af G., 1897, *see* UPSALA. KONGL. UNIV. i. U.
Geijerstam (Johan Gustav af). Frauenmacht. [Übert. v. T. Krüger. 3e A. s8°. 1906
Geil (William Edgar). A Yankee in Pigmy Land. s8°. 1905
Geisler (Victor). Was ist Philosophie? Was ist Gesch. d. Phil.? [P1124]. 8°. 1905
Gell (Philip Lyttelton), *see* MONTAGUE (F. C.) A. Toynbee; with acc. of Toynbee Hall, by G., 1889.
Gelli (Jacopo). L' arte dell' armi in Italia. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
General Staff, *ps.* The writing on the wall. [An invasion of Eng. in 1915]. s8°. 1906
***Generous (The)** usurer Mr. Nevell, 1641, *see* NEVELL (——).
Geneviève, *of Brabant, St., Countess Palatine of Offendinck.*
*Geneviève de B., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t2, *n.d.*
Genova. Catalogo d. opere componenti la raccolta Colombiana, esist. n. Civica Bibl. Berio di G. [P1087]. s8°. Genova. 1906
Gensel (Walther). Corot u. Troyon. [Knackfuss, 83]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
Gentleman's magazine. N. Ser., v300 (Feb.–June 1906). 8°. [1906]
Gentlemen's Society at Spalding.
see JOHNSON (M.) Intr. to the Minute Books of the S. Soc., 1784.
,, NICHOLLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, Acc. of G.'s S. at S.: an intr. to Reliq. Galeanæ [*of R. & S. Gale*], 1790.
Gentz (Friedrich v.) Briefe an Pilat. Hrsg. v. K. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. B2. 8°. L. 1868
Dépêches inéd. de G. aux Hospodars de Valachie, 1813–28; publ. par le cte. Prokesch-Osten fils. t2, 3. 8°. 1877
Geoffrin (*Mme.* **Marie Thérèse**), *see* ALDIS (J.) G., her salon & h. times, 1750-77, 1905.
Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales.
see STRAHAN (A.) & T. C. CANTRILL. Geol. of the S. Wales coal-field, p6, 1904.
,, WOODWARD (H. B.) Soils and subsoils; w. ref. to London, etc., 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— & W. A. E. USSHER. Geo. of country near Sidmouth & Lyme Regis; w. contributions by A. J. Jukes-Browne, 1906.
George III, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* *WHEN G. III was king [*novel*], 1872.
George IV, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland, see* WILKINS (W. H.) Mrs. Fitzherbert & Geo. IV, 1905.
George William Frederick Charles, *2nd duke of Cambridge. *see* VERNER (W. W. C.) Military life of G., 1905.
Georgisch (Petrus). Corpus juris Germanici antiqui: consilio J. G. Heineccii, cujus et præf. præmissa est, adornavit P. G. 4°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. 1738
Gerard (Dorothea). The improbable idyl. s8°. [1905]
Gerhard (Eduard). Hyperboreisch-röm. Studien für Archäologie. Mit Beiträgen v. K. O. Müller, etc. Hrsg. v. G. T1. 8°. 1833
Gerish (William Blyth). Hertfordshire historians: Sir H. Chauncy. A biog. 8°. 1907
Germain (André). Cœurs inutiles. s8°. [1906]
German. *The conduct of the Ministry examined, and Considerations on the G. war refuted, 1760, *see* CONDUCT.
*Considerations on the present German war, 2p, 1760-1, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)

Germany.
ANON. WORKS, ETC.
see FRANCO-GERMAN. La Guerre de 1870–1; L'armée de Châlons, t1, 2, 1906.
,, KOLONISATION. Innere K. u. Entwickelung d. Verkehrswesens; Sonderabdk. d. deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths, 1892.
see STUDIEN z. Kriegsgesch. u. Taktik; hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe, Abtlg. I, B3, 4, 5, 1903–6.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
see BADEN, *Grand Duchy of.*
,, ELSASS-LOTHRINGEN.
,, HESSEN, *Grossherzogtum.*

Gernet (M. N.), O. B. Goldovsky & I. I. Sakharov. Противъ смертной казни. Сборникъ статей. 8°. Москва. 1906
Geschichte der Befreiungskriege 1813–15. la8°. 1906
see LETTOW-VORBECK (O. v.) Napoleons Untergang, 1815, B2, bearbtet. v. v. Voss, 1906.
Geschichte der aussereuropäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1906
Japan; v. O. Nachod. B1, Die Urzeit (bis 645 n. Chr.). 1906.
Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert [*& others*]. 8°. Hamburg; & Gotha. 1837–1907
Belgien; v. H. Pirenne. Übers. v. F. Arnheim. B3, 1477-1567. 1907.
Italienische Staaten; v. H. Leo. Register v. J. H. Möller. 1837.
Niederlande; v. N. G. van Kampen. 2B. Register v. J. H. Möller. 1837.
Sachsen. C. W. Böttiger. Register [*for* B1, 2].
Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft; v. J. Dierauer. B3. 1907.
Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften in Kristiania, *see* VIDENSKABS SELSKAB.
Geselschap (Friedrich), *see* JORDAN (M.) G., 1906.
Gesenius (F. H. Wilhelm). Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test. With app. cont. Biblical Aramaic. Based on lex. of G. as tr. by E. Robinson. Ed. etc. by F. Brown, S. R. Driver, & C. A. Briggs. la8°. O. 1906
Gesuiti, *see* JESUITS.
Ghiberti (Lorenzo), *see* VASARI (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog. hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Vita di L. G. scritta da G. V. con i comm. di L. G., 1886.
Giacosa (Piero). Specchi dell' enigma. Novelle. Con pref. di A. Fogazzaro. s8°. Milano. 1906
Gianotti (Donato), *see* CONTARINI (G.) Della republ. di Venetia, con un ragionamento di D. G., 1591.
Gibbon (Edward), *the historian.* Hist. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire. Ed., w. intr., etc. by J. B. Bury. 7v, [v1, 4th; 2 3rd; 3 n.; 4–7 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1901–[6]
Gibbon (John), *Blue Mantle.* Introd. ad Latinum blasoniam. 8°. 1682
Gibbon (Perceval). Souls in bondage. s8°. E. 1904
Gibbon-Spilsbury (Albert) [GYBBON-SPILSBURY]. The Tourmaline expedition. With app. on S.-W. Barbary as a field for colonisation, by W. B. Stewart [*w. sep. tp.*]. 8°. 1906
Gibson (Charles R.) Electricity of to-day. s8°. 1907
Gibson (George Alexander). The nervous affections of the heart. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1905
Gibson (John C.) The lands and lairds of Dunipace. s8°. Stirling. 1903
Gibson (L. S.) The freemasons. Novel. s8°. 1905
Gide (Charles). Principles of polit. econ. 2nd Eng. ed., re-tr. & adapted by C. W. A. Veditz. 8°. [1904]
Gifford (Thomas), *of Busta.* Hist. descr. of the Zetland Islands, [w. 2 apps., (app. 2 Letters f. T. Preston to J. Ames)], 1786, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
Gigon (S. C.) Contribution à l'hist. de l'impôt sous l'anc. régime: La révolte de la gabelle en Guyenne, 1548–9. 8°. 1906
Gilbert (Eugène). Les lettres franç. dans la Belgique d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1906
Gilbert (*Sir* **John Thomas**). Hist. of the Irish Confederation & the war in Ireland, 1641–3[–5]: cont. narr. of affairs of I., 1641–3, by R. Bellings; w. corr. & doce. f. orig. mss., ed. G., [1641–9]. 7v. 4°. D. 1882–91
Gilbert (*Sir* **Joseph Henry**), *see* HALL (A. D.) The book of the Rothamsted experiments, 1905.
Gildas, *see* GILES (J. A.) Six chrons. tr.: G. etc., 1900.
Giles (Herbert Allen). Introd. to the hist. of Chinese pictorial art. 8°. Shanghai. 1905

Giles (John Allen). Six Old Eng. chron^s. tr. Ethelwerd, Asser, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Nennius & Rich. of Cirencester. Ed. J. A. G. s8°. *Bohn.* 1900

Gillespie (William Honyman). The argument, a priori, for the being etc. of God. 6th, or Theists' ed., w. pref. by J. Urquhart. 8°. E. 1906

Gillies (H. Cameron). The place-names of Argyll; w. pref. f. the d. of Argyll. 8°. 1906

Gillouin (René). M. Barrès. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907

Gilman (*Mrs.* Charlotte Perkins). Women and economics. 4th ed. s8°. 1905

Gilman (Daniel Coit), *see* ADAMS (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [by G., etc.], 1902.

Gilmer (Francis Walker), *see* TRENT (W. P.) Eng. culture in Virginia. A study of the Gilmer letters, 1889.

Gilmour (T. Lennox). Abyssinia: The Ethiopian railway & the Powers. s8°. 1906

Gimat de Bonneval, *see* BONNEVAL (G. DE).

Gindely (Anton). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges. Hrsg. v. J. Hirn. 8°. Wien. 1900

Hist. of the 30 Yrs'. War. Tr. A. T. Brook, w. intr^y. & concl. chap. [*Eng. ed. dupl. of 1884*]. 2v. s8°. 1885

Giovanni (Vincenzo di). *Articles in* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc.

App. alla topografia ant. di Palermo dal sec. X al XV. [1899.]
La Brevis hist. lib. Messanae ora pubbl. sopra un codice messinese. [1892.]
I casali esistenti nel sec. XII nel territorio d. chiesa di Monreale. [1892.]
Il castello e la chiesa di S. Filippo a Mare Dolce in Palermo. [1897.]
La chiesa dell' Annunziata a Porta S. Giorgio in Palermo. [1894.]
Il transunto dei diplomi del monastero del presbitero scholaro di Messina. [1896.]

Giraud (Victor). Pascal, l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence. 3e éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1905

Giretti (Edoardo). Per la libertà del pane. 8°. Torino. 1901

Gismond, *see* GISMUND.

Gismund. *Gismond of Salern in loue [*by 5 gentlemen of the Inner Temple*, 1562], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

Also w.t. Tancred & Gismunda; *a copy of wh. is cont. in Dodsley's Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays.*

Gissing (George R.) The house of cobwebs, & o. stories. Prefixed The work of G., an intr. survey, by T. Seccombe. s8°. 1906

***Gitana (La)** de Menfis, Santa Maria Egipciaca, *var^s. ed^s.*, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: PEREZ DE MONTALBAN (J.)

Giuffrè (Liborio). L'epidemia d'influenza del 1557 in Palermo, etc., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1890.

Giuliani (Demostene Tiribilli), *see* TIRIBILLI-GIULIANI (D.)

Glachant (Victor). B. Constant sous l'œil du guet, d'après de doc^s. inéd. s8°. 1906

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart). The Irish question. 1, Hist. of an idea. 2, Lessons of the election. 8°. 1886

see PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, G., etc., 1907.

Glasfurd (Alex. Inglis Robertson). Rifle & romance in the Indian jungle. 8°. 1905

Glasgow (Ellen). The deliverance. A romance of the Virginian tobacco fields. s8°. 1904

The wheel of life. s8°. 1906

Gleig (George Robert). Narr. of the campaigns of the Brit. army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814–5. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826

Glencairn (William Cunninghame, *9th earl of*), *see* GRAHAME (J.), *of Deuchrie.* Acc. of exped. of G., in the Highlands of Scot., 1653–4.

Glencoe. Authentic narr. of massacre of G., 1693, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v1, 1818.

Glossary of eccles. terms, ed. O. Shipley, 1872, *see* SHIPLEY (O.)

Glossop (Bertram Robert Mitford). Sporting trips of a subaltern. 8°. 1906

Gloucester (William Henry, *duke of*), *son of Q. Anne*, *see* JENKIN (L.) Q. Anne's son; ed. W. J. Loftie, 1881.

Gloucestershire. G. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v12. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906

Glover (Robert), *Somerset Herald.* Glover's Ordinary of arms. augm. & improved, *see* BERRY (W.) Encyclopædia heraldica, v1, *n.d.*

Glyn (*Mrs.* Elinor). Beyond the rocks. s8°. 1906

Gnocchi-Viani (Osvaldo). Dieci anni di camere del lavoro. [P1115]. 8°. Bologna. 1899

Godfernaux (André). Le sentiment et la pensée et leurs principaux aspects physiologiques. 2e éd. revue et corr. s8°. 1906

Godfrey (*Sir* Edmund Berry), *see* MARKS (A.) The case of G., 1907.

Godfrey (Elizabeth) *ps.* Heidelberg, its princes & its palaces. 8°. 1906

Godin des Odonais (Louis). Relation du naufrage de Madame Godin, sur la rivière des Amazones, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t12, 1787.

Godinez (Felipe), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.

Godolphin (Sidney), *the poet.* Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Godoy (Manuel de), *prince de la Paz, etc.* Mém^s. du prince de la Paix. Tr. par J.-G. d'Esménard. 4t. 8°. 1836

Godstow. Eng. reg. of Godstow nunnery, Oxford, wr. ab. 1450. Ed., w. intr. by A. Clark. [E.E.T.S., 129, 130]. 2p, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1905–6

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. I, 32. II, 5ii. IV, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38. 8°. Weimar. 1905–6

I. Italiän. Reise, 3. 32.

II, NATURWISSENSCHAFTL. WERKE.
5 ii, Paralipomena zu B1–5. Register zu B1–5, 2. Abthlg.

IV, *G.'s Briefe.*
30, Undatirtes u. Nachträge. Reg. B19–30.
32, Aug., 1819–Apr., 1820.
34, Nov., 1820–Juni, 1821.
35, Juli, 1821–März, 1822.
37, April–Dec., 1823.
38, Jan.–Oct., 1824.

Briefwechsel mit e. Kinde [Bettina v. Arnim]. Hrsg. v. J. Fränkel. 3B. s8°. Jena. 1906

see HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung v. Darwin, G., u. Lamarck, 1882.

,, HARNACK (O.) G. in d. Epoche s. Vollendung, 1805–32, 3e A., 1905.

,, PITRÈ (G.) Il viaggio di G. a Palermo, 1789, 1905.

,, STAPFER (P.) Etudes sur G., 1906.

,, VOGEL (*Dr.* J.) Aus Goethes röm. Tagen, 1905.

Goethe- & Schiller-Archiv, *see* SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Zum 9. Mai 1905 S.-Ausstellung im G.- u. S.-A., 1905.

Gohier (Urbain). L'armée contre la nation. [5e éd.]. s8°. 1899

Gold. *A corner in gold, 1904, *see* CORNER.

Goldovsky (O. B.), *see* GERNET (M. M.), O. B. G. & I. I. SAKHAROV.

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.* Complete poet. works. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Dobson. [Oxford ed.]. s8°. 1906

Hist. of Greece to death of Alexander. 2v. 8°. 1821

Golubovich (Girolamo). Biblioteca bio-bibliog. d. Terra Santa e dell' Oriente Franc. t1, 1215–1300. la8°. Firenze. 1906

Gonner (E. C. K.) Interest & saving. s8°. 1906

Gontaut-Biron (*le vte.* Elie de). Mon ambassade en Allemagne (1872–3). Avant-propos et notes par A. Dreux. 8°. 1906

Gonzaga, *The family of*, *see* BERTOLOTTI (A.) Artisti in rel. coi G. sign. di Mantova, 1885.

Gonzaga (Luigi), *surnamed Rodomonte*, *see* AFFO (I.) Vita di L. G., 1780.

Gordon (*Major-Gen.* Charles George), *see* BIOVÈS (A.) Un grand aventurier du 19^e s.: G. Pacha, 1907.

Gordon (Douglas George Hamilton). *Fifty years of failure: confessions of an optimist. 8°. 1905

Gore (Charles), *bp. of Birmingham.* Romans: a practical exposition. 2v. n. imp. s8°. 1904

Gore (John Ellard), *see* CLERKE (*Miss* A. M.), A. FOWLER, & J. E. G. Astronomy, *n.d.*

Goron (Marie François), *anc. Chef de la Sûreté.* Coco ou les Monte-en-l'air. s8°. *n.d.*

A cont. of Le crime de la Rue de Chantilly.

Le crime de la Rue de Chantilly. s8°. *n.d.*

Gorst (Harold Edward). The fourth party. Pref. by Sir J. Gorst. s8°. 1906

Gosudarstvennaya Duma. Стенографическіе отчеты, 1906. Сессія первая. 2t. 4°. С.-Петербургъ. 1906

Gosynhill (Edward). *Dialogue bytwene the commune secretary & Jalowsye, [*by* G.?, c. 1550], *see* *DIALOGUE.

Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. briefadeligen Häuser. Jhrg. 1 (1907). s8°. Gotha. [1906]

Göttinger (Der) Dichterbund, hrsg. v. A. Sauer, 1887–95, *see* SAUER (A.)

Goudeau (Emile). Des fous. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1906

Goudge (Henry Leighton). First Epistle to the Corinthians. With intr. & notes by G. 8°. 1903

Gough (Richard). Hist. & antiq^s. of Croyland Abbey, [App. Essex's Obs. & o. add^s.], 1783–4, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.
a.c. b. sep.

*Short genealogical view of the family of O. Cromwell; prefixed a pedigree, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Gould (Elgin Ralston Lovell). Local gov^t. in Pennsylvania. Read before the P. Hist. Soc., 1882. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
The social cond. of labor. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 i. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Gourdon de Genouillac (N. J. Henri). Nouveau dict. des Ordres de Chevalerie, etc. [n. éd., corr.]. s8°. 1891

Gourmont (Remy de). Lilith, suivi de Théodat. s8°. 1906
Une nuit au Luxembourg. Roman. s8°. 1906
Promenades litt. ser. 2. s8°. 1906

Gower (George Granville Leveson), *2nd duke of Sutherland.* Stafford House letters, [*consisting chiefly of letters of G. to h. mother*]. Ed. Lord Ronald Gower. 8°. 1891

Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Ronald C. Sutherland-Leveson-), *see* GOWER (G. G. L.), *2nd d. of Sutherland.* Stafford House letters, ed. G., 1891.

Gowrie (James Ruthven, *3rd earl of*), *see* GOWRIE (W. R., *1st earl of*). A discourse of the conspiracie attempted by G. & his brother, 1757.

Gowrie (William Ruthven, *1st earl of*). A disc. of the conspiracie attempted by G. & h. brother, 1600. s8°. [1757]
a.c. cont. in Harleian Misc. v3, p78.

Goyau (Georges), A. Pératé & P. Fabre. Le Vatican. [2t.]. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], La Papauté & la civilisation.
[2], Le gouvernement de l'Eglise; épilogue par le vte. Melchior de Vogüé.

Goyau (Lucie Félix), *see* FAURE (L. F.), *aft. wife of G. Goyau.*

Graffenried (Mary Clare de). The needs of self-supporting women. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8, p79]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Graham (John), *of Deuchrie.* Acc. of exped. of William 9th earl of Glencairn, in Highlands of Scotland, 1653–4, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v4, 1820.

Graham (John Cameron). Taxation, local & imperial & local govt. 3rd ed., rev. & enlgd. by M. D. Warmington. s8°. 1899

Grand-Carteret (John).
Bismarck en caricatures. s8°. 1890
Les célébrités vues par l'image: Nicolas, ange de la paix, emp. du knout. s8°. [1906]
Les célébrités vues par l'image: "L'oncle de l'Europe" [*i.e. Edward VII*] devant l'objectif caricatural. s8°. [1906]
Les évènements vus par l'image: Contre Rome; la bataille anticléricale en Europe. s8°. *n.d.*
La femme en culotte. s8°. [1899]

Granderath (Theodor). Gesch. d. vatikan. Konzils, b. zu s. Vertagung. Hrsg. v. K. Kirch. B1, 2. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1903
1, Vorgesch. 2, Von d. Eröffnung d. Konzils b. z. Schlusse d. 3^co öffentl. Sitzung.

Grandes chroniques de France, enluminées par J. Foucquet, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d., see* FOUCQUET (J.)

Grandjean (Ch.), *see* BENEDICT XI, *pope.* Le registre de B. XI [1303–4]; publ. par C. G., 1905.

Granier de Cassagnac (Adolphe). Souvenirs du Second Empire. 3p. s8°. 1879–82

Grant (Arthur James). English historians. [*Ed.*] with intr. by A. J. G. s8°. 1906

Grant (James), *ed. of "Morning Advertiser."* *The bench & the bar. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
*Random recoll^s. of the Lords & Commons. 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1838

Grants. Particulars of g. in the Augmentation Office, temp. Edward VI [*Index only; no tp.*]. fol. *n.d.*

Granville (Granville George Leveson-Gower, *2nd earl*), *1815–91, see* FITZMAURICE (E. G. PETTY-FITZMAURICE, *1st baron*). Life of G., 1905.

Grappe (Georges). Essai sur la poésie angl. au 19e s. s8°. 1906

Grass (Carl Konrad). Die russ. Sekten. B1, Die Gottesleute oder Chlüsten nebst Skakunen, Maljowanzü, etc. 8°. L. 1907

Grasset (Joseph). Demifous & demiresponsables. 8°. 1907

Grauert (Hermann), *see* STUDIEN u. Darstellungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch.; hrsg. v. G., 1901.

Grävenitz (Wilhelmine v.), *Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg, see* HAY (M.) A German Pompadour: W. v. G., 1906.

Graves (Algernon). The Royal Academy of Arts: dict. of contributors & their works, 1769–1904. v5–8. 4°. 1906
5, Lawrence-Nye. 6, Oakes-Rymsdyk.
7, Sacco-Tafano. 8, Toft-Zwecker.

Gray mist. Novel. By a. of "The martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1906

Gray (B. Kirkman). A hist. of Eng. philanthropy, f. dissolution of the monasteries to 1st census. s8°. 1905

Gray (David), *poet & journalist.* Letters, poems & sel. prose writings. Ed., w. mem. by J. N. Larned. 2v. 8°. Buffalo. 1888

Gray (George J.)
see BOWES (R.) & G. J. G. J. Siberch, 1906.
,, HAZLITT (W. C.) Gen. index to H.'s Hdbk. & h. Bibliog. coll^s. (1867–89), by G., 1893.

Gray (Maxwell) *ps.* The great refusal. Novel. s8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. [1906]

Gray's Inn. Cat. of the books in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I.: w. index of subjects; by M. D. Severn. 8°. 1906

Great Coxwell. *Some acc. of the parish of G. C., Berks, 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

*Greatness (The) of Josiah Portlick, 1904, *see* NEUMAN (B. P.)

Greek. Select epigrams f. the G. anthology, text, tr., etc., by J. W. Mackail, n. ed., 1906, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.

Greeley (Horace). The American conflict: hist. of the gt. rebellion in the U.S., 1860–4; w. drift of Amer. opinion re. slavery f. 1776. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1864–7

Green (*Mrs.* Anna Katharine). The amethyst box & o. s. s8°. 1905
The woman in the alcove. s8°. 1906

Green (Anne) [GREENE]. *News f. the dead: or, a narr. of the deliverance of G., wr. by a scholar in Oxford, 1651, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p233, 1732.

Green (John Alfred), *B.A.* The educational ideas of Pestalozzi. s8°. 1905

Green (John Richard). Early hist. of Oxford. [*No tp. Part of* Macmillan's Mag., v24–5]. 8°. [1871–2]
Oxford during the last c. [*Part of* Oxford Chronicle; *no tp.*]. s4°. [1859–60]
Short hist. of the Eng. people. Illust. ed., ed. Mrs. Green & Miss Norgate. v1. la8°. 1892
see TAIT (C. W. A.) Analysis of Eng. hist. based on G.'s Short hist. of the Eng. people, 2nd ed., repr., 1897.

Green (Thomas Hill), *see* NETTLESHIP (R. L.) Mem. of G., 1906.

Green (*Sir* William Henry Rodes), *see* ANDREW (W. P.) The Bolan & Khyber railways; w. mem. by G. on portable railways, 1880.

Greenaway (Kate), *see* SPIELMANN (M. H.) & G. S. LAYARD. K. G., 1905.

Greene (Anne), *see* GREEN (A.)

Greene (Robert), *the poet.* A quip for an upstart courtier; [*substance taken by G. f.* Thynne's *poem* Debate betw. pride & lowliness], 1592, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.

Greg (Walter Wilson). Pastoral poetry & drama: a lit. inquiry, w. special ref. to the Pre-Restoration stage in Eng. 8°. 1906

Gregory I, *pope, see* NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v13, G., p2, 1898.

Gregory IX, *pope.* Les registres de G. IX. Publ. par L. Auvray. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1 [1227–41]. 4°. 1896

Gregory (John Walter). The dead heart of Australia. A journey around Lake Eyre, 1901–2, etc. 8°. 1906

Grelot (Le): journal illust. polit. et satirique. année 1, no^s. 1–14. (9 avril–16 juillet, 1871). [*b.w.* L'Eclipse, 1868–71]. fol. 1871

Grenfell (Bernard Pyne) & A. S. Hunt, *see* HIBEH. The H. papyri, p1, ed., etc. by G. & H., 1906.

Gresham (James). The picture of incest, [*a tr. of Ovid's story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], by G., *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Greswell (William Parr), *M.A., Oxon.* Brit. colonies & their industries. 6th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905
Growth & administ. of the Brit. Colonies, 1837–97. s8°. 1898

Grethen (Rudolf). Die polit. Beziehungen Clemens' VII zu Karl V, 1523–7. 8°. Hannover. 1887

Greville (Henry William). Leaves f. the diary of H. G. Ed. by A., ctss. of Strafford. s4. 8°. 1905

Grey (Edward C. W.) St. Giles's of the lepers. s8°. 1905

Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. 1en 3 Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1906
see ARCHELAUS, *St., bp. of Cashara.* Acta A.: hrsg. v. C. H. Beeson, 1906.

Grier (Sydney C.) *ps.* The prince of captivity. s8°. 1902

Grierson (Herbert John Clifford). The first half of the 17th c. [Periods of European lit., 7]. s8°. E. 1906

Grierson (P. J. Hamilton). The silent trade: a contrib. to the early hist. of human intercourse. 8°. E. 1903

Griffin (Bartholomew). Fidessa, more chaste than kind, 1596, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p1, 1876–80.

Griffiths (*Major* Arthur G. F.) The passenger f. Calais. s8°. 1905
A royal rascal: episodes in the career of Sir Theophilus St. Clair. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905

Grigorovich (Dmitry Vasilevich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. 12t. 3°. изд. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1896
see POBROVSKY (V.) Д. В. Г., 1905.

Grillet (Louis). La réglementation du travail dans les établissements industriels. s8°. *n.d.*

Grimal (Jean). La guerre de 1870 & ses enseignements d'après le cours professé au 227me de ligne. Les causes de nos revers. s8°. 1905

Gripsholm. Gripsholms slott. En vägledning för besökande. 8e uppl. [P1117]. s8°. 1901

Grivel (Guillaume). L'isle inconnue, ou mém^s. du chevalier Des Gastines; publ. par M. G., n. éd., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t7–9, 1787.

Grizi (Massinissa). Un prelato ital. del seicento (1556–1612), [*i.e. A. Grizio*] n. vita, n. soc., n. magistratura da un epistolario. 8°. Bologna. 1907

Grizio (Annibale), *see* GRIZI (M.) Un prelato ital. del seicento (1556–1612), 1907.

Gröber (Gustav), *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOLOGIE; hrsg. v. G., 1877–1905.

Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus). Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau. s3, t1 (1689–97). 8°. Leyde. 1907
" " ..... Table sér. 2, par J. T. Bodel Nijenhuis. 8°. Utrecht. 1862

Gronow (Rees Howell). Reminisc. & recoll^s. of G., 1810–60. With illust^s. by J. Grego. v2. 8°. 1900

Grosart (Alexander Balloch). *Choice rarities of anc. Eng. poetry. 3p. *pr. for sub^s.* 8°. [M'ter]. 1876–80
Each piece is ed., w. intr. & notes by G., & has a sep. tp. & pag.
Armin (R.) Works (1605-9). 1, Foole upon foole: 1605. Addit^s. f. a Nest of ninnies: 1608. 2, Hist. of 2 maids of More-clacke: 1609. 3, The Italian taylor & h. hoy: 1609. [2.]
Barksted (W.) Poems. 1, Mirrha the mother of Adonis: or Lustes prodegies: 1607. 2, Hiren: or the Faire Greeke: 1611. [2.]
Barley-breake, or, A warning for wantons, by W. N., 1607. [3.]
Cornu-copiæ, Pasquils night-cap, or, antidot for the head-ache, 1612. Pasquils Palinodia, & h. prog. to the taverne, 1619. [3.]
Gresham (J.) The picture of incest, [*really a verse tr. of Ovid's story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], by G., 1626. [3.]
Griffin (B.) Fidessa, more chaste than kind, 1596. [1.]
Parkes (W.) The curtaine-drawer of the world, etc. 1612. [2.]
Scourge (The) of Venus; [*a tr. in verse of Ovid's Myrrha & Cinyras*], 2nd imp., corr. etc., by H. A., 1614. [3.]
Swetnam (J.) Swetnam, the woman-hater, arraigned by women, 1620. [3.]
Tofte (R.) Alba. The months minde of a melancholy lover (1598). [*With* Certaine divine poems—Letter sent by Duke D'Epernonn unto French k. Henry 3., tr. by T.]. [1.]
Willoby (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594. 2, Apologie, 1596 [*by H. Dorrell. f. 1596 ed. of Avisa, by T. Willoby*]. 3, Victorie of Eng. chastitie, 1596 [*f. 1596 ed. of Avisa; by T. Willoby*]. 4, Penelope's complaint [*taken out of Homers Odissea*] by P. Colse, 1596. [1.]
Elizabethan Eng. in gentle & simple life, *see h.* Misc. ant. poetica, v2, 1881.
Miscellanea ant. poetica: or, repertory of sel. anc. Eng. poems. 3v. *p.p.* 8°. [M'ter. 1879–81]
Each piece is ed., w. intr. etc. by G., & has sep. tp. & pag.
Choice, chance & change; or, conceites in their colours, [? *by N. Breton*], 1606. [2.]
Elizabethan Eng. in gentle & simple life: 1, Eng.'s address to h. 3 daughters the univ^s. of C., O., & Lincoln's Inn: f. Polimanteia, 1595. [By W. C., *? W. Clerke*]. 2, A quest of enquirie by women to know whether the tripe-woman was trimmed [by O. Oat-meale], 1595. [2.]

Grosart (Alexander Balloch) [*continued*].
Miscellanea ant. poetica [*continued*].
Marston (J.) Poems (1598–1601) etc. [1.]
Pricket (R.) 1, Honors fame in triumph riding (or, Life & death of Earle of Essex; *in verse*), 1604. 2, A true coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent., employed in late voyage of Spaine & Portingale, 1589. [3.]
Tasso (T.) Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. R. Carew, 1594. [2.]
Westmorland (M. F., *e. of*). Poems (1648). [3.]

Grossstadt (Die). Vorträge u. Aufsätze v. K. Bücher, F. Ratzel, G. v. Mayr, H. Waentig, G. Simmel, T. Petermann u. D. Schäfer. [Jhrbch. d. Gehe-Stiftung zu Dresden, 9]. 8°. Dresden. 1903

Grote (George). Hist. of Greece. v4. n. ed. 8°. 1862

Grove (*Sir* George), *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & *Sir* G. GROVE. Atlas of anc. geog., biblical & classical, ed. S. & G., 1875.

Gruber (Hermann). G. Mazzini, massoneria e rivoluzione. 2a ed. Tr. di E. Polidori. 8°. 1901

Grueber (Herbert Appold), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM: COINS. Hdbk. of coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland in the B. M.; by H. A. G., 1899.

Grumello (Antonio). Cronaca di A. G. Pavese, 1467–1529, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v1, 1856.

Gruppe (Otto). Griech. Mythologie u. Religionsgesch. B1. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., V, 2]. la8°. München. 1897–1906

Gruyer (Paul). Napoléon, roi de l'île d'Elbe. 8°. 1906

Gualdi (*il abbate*) *ps.* [*i.e.* GREGORIO LETI], *see* LETI (G.)

Gualterus, *ab Insulis, see* GUALTERUS (P.), *de Castellione.*

Gualterus (Philippus), *de Castellione* [GUALTERUS *ab Insulis*]. G. ab I. Liber qui dicitur Moralium Dogma, *see* SUNDBY (T.) Della vita e delle opere di Brunetto Latini, App. 3, 1884.

Guardione (Francesco). F. Maurolico nel sec. XVI, *see* SOCIETÀ PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.

Guarneri (Andrea). Alcune notizie sovra la gestione d' una Casa baronale e sull' amministr. d. giustizia in Sicilia, sec. XVIII, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1892.

Guasti (Cesare), *see* STROZZI, *The fam. of.* Le carte S., ser. 1, v1, 3, 1884.

Gubbins (Martin Richard). An acc. of the mutinies in Oudh & of the siege of the Lucknow residency. 3rd ed. 8°. 1858

Guérard (Benjamin Edme C.) Notice sur M. Daunou. Suiv. d'une not. sur G. par N. de Wailly. 8°. 1855

Guerci (Cornelio). Istituzioni agrarie d. provincia di Parma. la8°. Parma. 1895

Guerndale; by J. S. of Dale, 1882, *see* STIMSON (F. J.)

Guerra (Camillo), *see* PISTOLESI (E.) Il Vaticano descritto, con disegni dir. del pittore C. G., 1829–38.

Guerville (A. B. de). New Egypt. 8°. 1905

Guevara (Antonio de), *bp. of Guadix, & of Montenedo.* The mysteries of Mt. Calvary. Tr. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1868

Guex (François). Hist. de l'instruction & de l'éducation. 8°. 1906

Guglielmetti (E.) La donna salariata in Roma. [P1087]. s8°. 1905
La lavoratrice dell' ago in Roma. [P1087]. s8°. 1904
I piccini del popolo ammalati. [P1087]. s8°. 1904

Guibert (*le cte.* Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de), *see* L'ESPINASSE (*Mlle.* J. J. E. DE). Corr. entre L. et G.; publ. par le cte. de Villeneuve-Guibert, 1906.

Guidobaldo I, *da Montefeltro, duke of Urbino, see* BALDI (B.) Della vita e de' fatti di G., 1821.

Guiffrey (Jules J.) Inventaires de Jean duc de Berry (1401–16). Publ. & annotés par G. 2t. 8°. 1894–6

Guildhall Gallery, *see* GUILDHALL LIBRARY.

Guildhall Library. Art Gallery of the Corporation of London. Illust. cat. of exhibition of works by the early Flemish painters. By A. G. Temple. s4°. 1906

Guilhermy (*le baron de*), *député aux Etats gén., 1761–1829.* Papiers d'un émigré, 1789–1829, mises en ordre par le col. de Guilhermy. 8°. 1886

***Guillaume** le franc-parleur, [*t. of t2 of Le franc-p.*], 1815, *see* JOUY (*M.* DE).

Guillaumin (Émile). Près du sol. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]

Guimet. Annales du Musée G.
BIBL. D'ÉTUDES. t18. 8°. 1905
see LÉVI (S.) Le Népal, v2, 1905. [18.
BIBLIOTH. DE VULGARISATION, t23. s8°. 1906
see NAVILLE (E.) La relig. des anc. Egyptiens, 1906. [23.]

Guimet (Emile). Promenades japonaises. [2t]. 4°. 1878–80

Guiraud (Jean), *see* URBAN IV, *pope*. Les registres d'U., publ. par J. G., 1901-4.

Guiraud (Paul), *wr. on history*. Les assemblées provinciales dans l'Empire romain. 8°. 1887

Gummerus (Herman). Der röm. Gutsbetrieb als wirtschaftl. Organismus, nach d. Werken d. Cato, Varro u. Columella. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 5es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1906

Günther (Conrad). Darwinism & the problems of life. Tr. f. the 3rd ed. by J. McCabe. 8°. 1906

Guppy (Henry Brougham). Obs. of a naturalist in the Pacific betw. 1896 & 1899. v2, Plant-dispersal. 8°. 1906

Gurlitt (Cornelius). Geschichte d. Kunst. 2B. la8°. St. 1902

Gurton (Gammer), *see* *GAMMER GURTON'S NEEDLE, 1575.

Gusman (Pierre). Pompéi, la ville, les mœurs, les arts. Préf. de M. Collignon. n. éd. 4°. 1906

Gustafson (Gabriel). Norges oldtid mindesmærker og oldsager. 4°. 1906

Has a 2nd tp. Gammel Norsk kultur, etc.; udg. af Norsk Folkemuseum.

Gustavus III, *king of Sweden*, *see* LEUSS (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.

Gustavus Adolphus, *k. of Sweden*.
see PRADE (*le sieur* DE). *Hist. of G. A.; tr. F. Spence, 1689.
„ SPANHEIM (F.) *Le soldat suédois, 1633.

Gutzkow (Carl F.), *see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H8, K. G., 1871.

Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of Romance*, *see* PEGGE (S.) Mem. of the story of G., 1783.

Guyot (Yves). Le collectivisme futur & le socialisme présent. [P1117]. 8°. 1906

Guyot Desfontaines (Pierre François). Le nouveau Gulliver, ou voyage de Jean Gulliver, fils du capt. Lemuel Gulliver, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t15, 1787.

Guys (Pierre Augustin). Voyage litt. de la Grèce, etc. t4, [*b.w.* t3]. 3e éd. s8°. 1783.

t4 contains Essai sur les élégies de Tibulle, etc.

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). The knowledge of God, & its hist. development. 2v. 8°. E. 1906.

Gybbon-Spilsbury (Albert), *see* GIBBON-SPILSBURY (A.)

Gyulai (Pál), *see* KONT (I.) Poètes lyriques hongrois: Tompa, G., etc., 1905.

H

H. (A. K.), *see* Angélique (*la mère*). Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591–1661; by A. K. H., 1905.

Habitation. *Hist. de l'h. humaine. [P1112]. s8°. *n.d.*

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.)

Die heutige Entwickelungslehre im Verhältnisse z. Gesammtwissenschaft. 3er Abd. [P1110]. 8°. St. 1878

Kunstformen d. Natur. 11 Lief. [L. 11 Suppl.] in 2B. fol. L. [1899–1904]

Die Naturanschauung v. Darwin, Goethe u. Lamarck. [P1110]. 8°. Jena. 1882

Studien z. Gastraea-Theorie. [Biolog.St.,H2]. 8°. Jena. 1877

Über unsere gegenwärtige Kenntniss v. Ursprung d. Menschen. [P1110]. 8°. St. 1905

see Bölsche (W.) H., h. life & work; w. intr. & suppl. chap. by the tr. J. McCabe, 1906.

Hadow (G. E.) & W. H. Hadow. The Oxford treasury of Eng. lit. v1, 2 [1, Old Eng. to Jacobean; 2, Growth of the Drama]. [*in prog.*]. s8°. O. 1906–7

Hadow (William Henry), *see* Hadow (G. E.) & W. H. H. Oxford treasury of Eng. lit., v1, 2, 1906–7.

Hagenbach (Carl Rudolph), *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T2, J. Oekolampad u. O. Myconius, v. H., 1859.

Haggard (H. Rider). Benita. s8°. 1906

Hahn-Hahn (Ida M. L. S. F. G., *Gräfin*), *see* Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H12, Gräfin I. H.-H., 1871.

Haile (Martin). Q. Mary of Modena, h. life & letters. 8°. 1905

Hake (Alf. Egmont). *Regeneration: reply to Nordau. 8°. 1895

Hakluyt Society. [*Publications*]. v49, [2p in 1]; Ser. 2, v16, 18; Extra Ser. 8°. 1873–1906

see Barbaro (G.) & A. Contarini. Travels to Tana & Persia by B. & C., [tr.]—Narr. of Italian travels in Persia in 15th & 16th cs., [tr.], 2p, 1873. [49.]

,, Jourdain (J.) Journal, 1608–17, descr. h. expers. in Arabia etc.; ed. W. Foster, 1905. [ii. 16.]

,, Purchas (S.) *the elder*. Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his pilgrimes, v11–19. 1906. [Ex. Ser.].

,, Spilbergen (J. v.) The E. & W. Indian mirror: Acc. of S.'s voyage (1614–7), etc., tr., J. A. J. de Villiers, 1906. [II, 18.]

Halévy (Ludovic). L'abbé Constantin. s8°. [1905]

Hall (Alfred Daniel). The book of the Rothamsted experiments, [the work of Lawes & Gilbert]. 8°. 1905

Hall (Henry Foljambe). Napoleon's notes on Eng. hist., on eve of Fr. Rev. Illust. f. contemp. historians, & refreshed f. later research by H. 8°. 1905

Hall (John), *poet*. Poems, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Hall (W. H.), *see* New South Wales. Official year book, 1904–5, by H., 1906.

Haller (Johannes), *historian*. Papsttum u. Kirchenreform. Vier Kapitel z. Gesch. d. ausgehenden Mittelalters. B1. 8°. 1903

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), *see* Freemasonry. *Early hist. of f. in Eng., [*a poem; ed.*] by H., 2nd ed., 1844.

Hallock (William) & H. T. Wade. Outlines of the evolution of weights & measures & the metric system. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Halphen (Louis). Le comté d'Anjou au XIe s. 8°. 1906

Halsall (Edward), *see* Hutchinson (*Mrs.* L.) Mems. of Col. Hutchinson; added, the siege of Lathom House [*by E. H.*], *var. eds.*

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert). Chaps. on animals. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Hamilton Library. Cat. of 99 mss. on vellum, 7th to 17th c., chiefly f. H. Coll. Sold by Sotheby, May, 1889. [P1122]. 8°. 1889

Hamilton (*dom* Adam), *O.S.B.* *Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at S. Monica's in Louvain (now at St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon). Ed. w. notes & adds. by H. [2v; v1, 1548–1625; v2, 1625–44]. la8°. E. 1904–6

Hist. of St. Mary's Abbey of Buckfast (Devon), 760–1906. s8°. Buckfastleigh. [1907]

Hamilton (Alex.), *gen. in the service of the U.S.*

see Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Predictions of H., etc., 1887.

,, Oliver (F. S.) H., 1906.

Hamilton (Angus). Afghanistan. 8°. 1906

Hamilton (*Count* Anthony). L'enchanteur Faustus, conte, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t35, 1789.

Mems. of Court of Ch. II, by Grammont, [tr. Boyer], as ed. by Sir W. Scott. Also, personal hist. of Charles, as dictated to Pepys, & the Boscobel tracts. s8°. *Bohn.* 1859

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*).

see Moorhouse (E. H.) Nelson's Lady H., 1906.

,, Sichel (W.) H., 2nd imp., 1905.

Hamilton (*Sir* Ian Standish Monteith). A staff officer's scrapbk. dur. the Russo-Japanese war. 8°. 1905

,, ,, ... 2nd imp. 8°. 1905

Hamilton (M.) *ps.* Poor Elisabeth. s8°. 1901

Hamilton (Mary), *M.A.* Incubation, or, the cure of disease in Pagan temples & Xtn. churches. 8°. St. Andrews. 1906

Hamilton (William), *of Bangour*, *see* Cunningham (A.) & C. Mackay. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

Hammond (J. L.), *see* Hobhouse (L. T.) & J. L. H. Lord Hobhouse, 1905.

Hammond (William), *of St. Alban's Court*. Poems, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Hampshire Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, etc. v8, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906

Hampson (W.), *M.A.* Paradoxes of nature & science. s8°. 1906

Hamsun (Knut). Pan. Aus Lieut. Thomas Glahns Papieren. Übers. v. M. v. Borch. 3e A. s8°. München. 1903

Hamton (Anne). *Murther, murther. Or, a rel. how A. H. murthered h. husband, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Hamy (Ernest T.) Aimé Bonpland. Sa vie, son œuvre, sa corr. 8°. [1906]

Hancock (Albany), *see* Alder (J.) & A. Hancock. Brit. Tunicata, v1, 1907.

Hand (James Edward) *ed.* Science in public affairs. Pref. by R. B. Haldane. s8°. 1906

Science & physical development by C. H. Denyer & J. E. Hand—Science & city suburbs by Mrs. S. A. Barnett—Science in nat. educ. by M. E. Sadler—Science & colonial development by H. de R. Walker—Science & industry by J. A. Hobson—Science & administration by C. M. Douglas—Science & citizenship by V. V. Branford.

Handbook. H. to the Tariff question, 1906, *see* Free Trade Union.

Short h. for speakers & students of the policy of pref. tariffs, 3rd ed., *n.d.*, *see* Tariff Reform League.

Handel-Mazzetti (E. v.) Jesse u. Maria. Roman. 2B. s8°. Kempten. 1906

Hanet Cléry (P. L.), *see* Cléry (P. L. Hanet).

Hangard-Maugé (—), *see* Louandre (C. L.) Les arts somptuaires, etc., sous la dir. de H.-M., impressions en couleurs par H.-M., 1857–8.

Hannay (James Owen) [*ps.* Birmingham G. A.)], *see* Birmingham (G. A.)

Hannibal, *see* Macdougall (*Sir* P. L.) The campaigns of H., 1858.

Hanotaux (Gabriel). Hist. de la France contemp. (1871–1900). [t]3, La Présidence du Maréchal de MacMahon: La Constitution de 1875. la8°. [1906]

Hansisches Geschichtsverein. Pfingstblätter. Blatt 2 8°. L. 1906

see Sello (G.) Oldenburgs Seeschiffahrt, 1906. [2.]

Hansjakob (Heinrich). Sonnige Tage [*in Bayern*]. Erinnerungen v. H. H. 2e A. s8°. St. 1906

Wilde Kirschen. s8°. Heidelberg. 1888

Häpe (G.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. H. etc. 1905.

Hapgood (Norman). A. Lincoln, the man of the people. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Harcourt (Henri, *le duc* **d').** Avénement des Bourbons au trône d'Espagne. Corr. inéd. du marq. d'H. Avec une intr., etc. par C. Hippeau. 2t. 8°. 1875

Harder (—), *v. Wiesbaden, see* DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTL. GENOSSENSCHAFTSBIBL., B10, 1906.

Hardy (Ernest George). Studies in Roman hist. s8°. 1906

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist.* The hand of Ethelberta. 8°. [1898]
A pair of blue eyes. s8°. [1895]

Hardy (*Sir* **Thomas Masterman),** *bart., see* BROADLEY (A. M.) & R. G. BARTELOT. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar: H., etc., 1906.

Hardy (William John), *see* HERTFORDSHIRE. H. county records: notes & extr. f. the Sessions Rolls, 1581–1850, comp. by H., 1905.

Hardy de Périni (*le gén.* **Marie Joseph Félix Edouard).**
Batailles franç. [t]4, 5. [*in prog.*]. s8°. [1901–4]

4, Turenne & Condé, 1643–71. 5, Louis XIV, 1672–1700.

Hare (Christopher). Dante the wayfarer. 8°. 1905
A queen of queens [*i.e. Isabella I*]. The making of Spain. 8°. 1906

Harleian Society. [*Publications*]. v54, 55; & Registers 32–4. la8°. 1905–6

see ARMYTAGE (*Sir* G. J.) Visitation of the co. of Kent, [by Sir E. Bysshe], begun 1663, finished 1668, ed. A., 1906. [54.]
,, LINCOLNSHIRE pedigrees; ed. A. R. Maddison, v4, 1906. [55.]
,, SAINT MARTIN OUTWICH, *London.* Reg^s. of St. M. O.; ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Reg., 32.]
,, SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH, *Covent Garden.* Reg^s.; ed. W. H. Hunt, v1, 2, 1906. [Reg. 33, 34.]

Harlessem (William v.), *see* HERBERT (W. V.) *ps.*

Harman (Thomas). A caveat or warening for cursetors, added the tale of the 2nd taking of the counterfet crank, etc., 1573, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.

Harnack (C. G. Adolf). Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test. [B]1, 2. 8°. L. 1906–7

1, Lukas, Verfasser d. 3^en Evangeliums u. d. Apostelgesch.
2, Sprüche u. Reden Jesu, die 2^e Quelle d. Matthäus u. Lukas.

Harnack (Otto). Goethe in d. Epoche s. Vollendung, 1805–32. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1905

Harper (Charles G.) The Dorset coast. 8°. 1905
The Hastings road, & the "Happy springs of Tunbridge." 8°. 1906
The Oxford, Gloucester & Milford Haven road: the ready way to S. Wales. 2v. 8°. 1905

Harper (William Rainer). *ed.* Ancient records, s2, v1–4, 1906, *see* BREASTED (JAMES HENRY). Anc. rec^s. of Egypt, v1–4, 1906.

Harris (William Torrey). The phil. of educat. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., v11, p67. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Harrison (Ernest). Studies in Theognis, w. a text of the p^s. 8°. C. 1902

Harrison (Frederic). The creed of a layman. Apologia pro fide mea. 8°. 1907
Memories & thoughts: Men—Books—Cities—Art. 8°. 1906
William the Silent. [repr.]. s8°. 1898

Harrison (James Albert). G. Washington. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Harrison (*Miss* **Jane Ellen).** Primitive Athens as descr. by Thucydides. 8°. C. 1906

Harry (James Warner). The Maryland Constitution of 1851. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Harṣadeva, *see* ETTINGHAUSEN (M. L.) Harṣa Vardhana: ét. sur sa vie et s. temps, 1906.

Hart (Albert Bushnell), *see* CHANNING (E.) & A. B. H. Guide to the study of Amer. hist., 1897.

Hartleben (H.) Champollion, s. Leben u. s. Werk. 2B. 8°. 1906

Hartog (Marcus). Protozoa, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v1, 1906.

Harvard Historical Monographs, *see* MASON (E. C.) The Veto power, its origin etc., 1891. [1.]

Harvard Oriental Series. Ed. C. R. Lanman. v1, 2, 9. 8°. Boston & Cambridge, Mass. 1891–5

see ARYA-ṢURA. The Jātaka-Mālā; ed. H. Kern, 1891. [1.]
,, ŚŪDRAKA. The little clay cart; tr. A. W. Ryder, 1905. [9.]
,, VIJÑĀNA BHIKṢU. The Sāṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhāṣya; ed. R. Garbe, 1895. [2.]

Harvey (Gabriel) [*ps.* RICHARD LICHFIELD]. The trimming of Thomas Nashe, by Don Richardo de Medico campo, 1597, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.

Harwood (W. S.) New creations in plant life: acc. of life & work of L. Burbank. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Hassencamp (Friedrich Wilhelm). Franciscus Lambert v. Avignon, *see* †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter etc.: T9, F. L. v. A. v. H., 1861.

Hastings (James), *D.D., see* DICTIONARY (A) of Xt. & the Gospels; ed. H., etc., v1, 1906.

Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* **Warren),** *see* BURKE (*Rt. Hon.* E.) Works, 1901–6.

Hatch (Edwin) & H. A. Redpath. Conc. to Septuagint & o. Greek vers^s. of O.T. (incl. Apocr. bks.), by H. & R. assisted by o. scholars. Suppl. fasc. 2 [*pag. cont. f. fasc. 1*], Conc. to Ecclesiasticus, o. addenda, & Hebrew index to the whole work. [*b.w.* Fasc. 1]. 4°. O. 1906

Hatherley (William Page Wood, *baron*), *see* CONVOCATION. Opinions of Sir F. Thesiger, W., etc., resp. the constit. powers of C., 1853.

Hatschek (Julius). Englisches Staatsrecht, mit Berücksichtigung d. f. Schottland u. Irland geltenden Sonderheiten. B2, Der Verwaltung. [Hdbch. d. öffentl. Rechts]. la8°. Tübingen. 1906

Hattori (Yukimasa). Foreign commerce of Japan since the restoration, 1869–1900. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
,, ,, ... 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Hatzfeldt (*Graf* **Paul).** The Hatzfeldt letters: letters of H. to h. wife wr. f. the head-quarters of the k. of Prussia, 1870–1. Tr. J. L. Bashford. 8°. 1905

Hauck (Albert), *see* REALENCYKLOPÄDIE für protestant. Theologie etc., 3e A., hrsg. v. H., B17, *in prog.*, 1906.

Haumant (Emile). Ivan Tourguénief: la vie & l'œuvre. s8°. 1906

Hauptmann (Gerhart). Die Jungfern v. Bischofsberg. 8°. 1907

Hauser (Henri). Les sources de l'hist. de France, 16e s. (1494–1610). [Manuels de bibliog. hist. III, p2]. [fasc.] 1, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1906

1, Les prem. guerres d'Italie, Charles VIII & Louis XII (1494–1515).

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *cte.* **d'),** *b. 1843.* Lacordaire. s8°. 1895

Hauteroche (Noël Le Breton, *sieur* **de),** *see* LE BRETON (N.)

Hauvette (Henri). Un exilé florentin à la cour de France au XVIe s.: L. Alamanni (1495–1556) sa vie & son œuvre. 8°. 1903
Littérature ital. [Hist. des Littératures]. 8°. 1906

Havelock (*Sir* **Henry),** *see* MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lect^s., 1866.

Haw (George). Christianity & the working classes. Ed. H. s8°. 1906

Hawkwood (*Sir* **John).** *Mems. of Sir J. H. 1782–4, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Hawtrey (Edward Craven), *see* How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, H., etc., 1904.

Hay (George Jackson). Hist. of the Militia, w. origin, etc., & special services (incl. S. Africa, 1899–1902), of Militia units existing Oct. 31st, 1905. 8°. *n.d.*

Hay (Marie) [*? ps. of Baroness v. Hindenburg*]. A German Pompadour. Hist. of Wilhelmine v. Grävenitz, Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg. 8°. 1906

Hay (*capt.* **William),** *C.B.* Reminiscences 1808–15 under Wellington. Ed. Mrs. S. C. I. Wood. s8°. 1901

Hayden (Arthur). Chats on old china. 2nd ed. (rev.). 8°. 1906

Hayden (Eleanor G.) Turnpike travellers. s8°. 1903

Haydn (Joseph). Haydn's dict. of dates, etc. By B. Vincent. 24th ed., to summer of 1906. 8°. 1906

Hayes (Arthur J.) The source of the Blue Nile. A journey through the Soudan to Lake Tsana, etc. Entomological app. by E. B. Poulton. 8°. 1905

Haym (Rudolf). Die romant. Schule: ein Beitr. z. Gesch. d. deut. Geistes. 2^e A. 8°. 1906

Haymerle (Heinrich, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* ARNETH (A., *Ritter* v.) H. Frhr. v. H.; e. Rückblick auf s. Leben, 1882.

Haynes (George H.) Representation & suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620–91. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

Haynes (John), *see* BEMIS (E. W.) Local govt. in the S. & Southwest; Popular election of U.S. Senators, by H., 1893.

Hazlitt (William), *the elder, 1778–1830.* Collected works. Ed. A. R. Waller & A. Glover. [v13], Index [by Mrs. A. Glover & A. R. W.]. 8°. 1906

Hazlitt (William Carew), *son of W. H., the younger.* General index to H.'s Hdbk. & h. Bibliog. collections (1867–89). By G. J. Gray. Ed. W. C. H. 8°. 1893

Hist. of the origin & rise of the republic of Venice. 2v. 8°. 1858

Head (Barclay Vincent), *see* Corolla numismatica; numismatic essays in honour of H., ed. G. F. Hill, 1906.

Headley (Frederick Webb). Life & evolution. 8°. 1906

Heads of the people: or, portraits of the English. Drawn by K. Meadows, w. essays by disting. writers [D. Jerrold, Leigh Hunt, Thackeray, etc.]. [s1]. 8°. 1840

Healy (Patrick J.), *D.D.* The Valerian persecution: the rel^s. betw. Ch. & state in the 3rd c. 8°. 1905

Heape (Walter). The breeding industry: its value to the country, & its needs. [National problems]. s8°. C. 1906

Hearne (Thomas). Remarks & coll^s. v7 (May 9, 1719–Sept. 22, 1722]. Ed. Oxf. Hist. Soc. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., v48]. 8°. O. 1906

Heath's picturesque annual, 1832, *see* Ritchie (L.) Travelling sketches in the N. of Italy, etc., 1832.

Hebbel (C. Friedrich), *see* Kuh (E.) Biog., F. H., 2e A., 1907.

Hébert (Marcel), *prof. à l'Instit. des Hautes-Etudes.* Le divin, expériences & hypothèses. Etudes psychologiques. 8°. 1907

Hecker (Ewald). Die Physiologie u. Psychologie d. Lachens u. d. Komischen. 8°. 1873

Hédelin (François), *abbé d'Aubignac.* Relation du Royaume de coquetterie, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t26, 1788.

Hegan (*Miss* Alice Caldwell), *aft. Mrs. Alice Hegan Rice, see* Rice (*Mrs.* A. H.)

Hegel (Carl). Städte u. Gilden der german. Völker im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. L. 1891

Hegel (George Wilhelm Friedrich). Theolog. Jugendschriften. Nach d. Handschriften d. Kgl. Bibl. in Berlin hrsg. v. H. Nohl. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Hegemonius. *For ed^s. of the* Acta disputationis S. Archelai cum Manete hæresiarcha, *sometimes attr^d. to H., see* Archelaus, *St., bp. of Cashara.*

Heiberg (J. V.) Unionens oplosning, 1905. Udg. v. J. V. H. la8°. 1906

Heilborn (Ernst). Das Tier Jehovahs: ein kulturhist. Essay. s8°. 1905

Heine (Heinrich), *see* Bartels (A.) H., auch e. Denkmal, 1906.

Heineccius (Joh. Gottlieb), *see* Georgisch (P.) Corpus juris Germanici antiqui; consilio J. G. H., 1738.

Heinze (Richard), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. R. H., etc., 1905.

Helbig (Wolfgang) & E. Reisch. Guide to classical antiqs. in Rome. Tr. J. F. & F. Muirhead. v2. s8°. L. 1896

v1 *is by* H., v2 *by* H. & R.

Helbing (Hugo). Galerie Henneberg, Zürich. Auktion in München in d. Galerie Helbing, 26. Okt., u. f. Tage. 3T u. Nachtrag *b. in* 1B. la8°. München. [1903]

Hélie (Faustin Adolphe). Les constitutions de la France, avec un comm. 8°. 1880

Hélinand, *moine de Froidmont.* [Hélinant]. Les vers de la mort. D'après tout les ms. connus par F. Wulff & E. Walberg. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1905

Helm (Rudolfus). Lucian u. Menipp. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

Helm (William Henry). Aspects of Balzac. s8°. 1905

Helmholtz (Hermann L. F. v.) Vorlesungen über theoret. Physik. Hrsg. v. A. König, O. Krigar-Menzel, etc. B4. la8°. L. 1907

4, Elektrodynamik u. Theorie d. Magnetismus.

Hemans (*Mrs.*) Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. *n.d.*

Henckell (Carl). Deutsche Dichter seit H. Heine. Ein Streifzug durch 50 Jahre. Lyrik. [Die Lit., hrsg. v. G. Brandes, 37–8]. s8°. [1906]

Henckel von Donnersmarck (Leo Amadeus Maximilian, *Graf*), *see* Frederick Henry Louis, *prince of Prussia.* Briefe an meine Grosseltern; hrsg. v. H. v. D., 1877.

Hendren (Samuel Rivers). Govt. & relig. of Virginia Indians. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Henneberg, *Galerie, see* Helbing (H.) Galerie H., Zürich; Auktion in München, 1903.

Henniker (John), *see* Henniker (J. H. M., *2nd baron*).

Henniker (John Henniker Major, *2nd baron*). Two letters on the orig., ant., etc. of Norman titles, stained w. armorial bearings. s8°. 1794

Henrietta Maria, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* Taylor (I. A.) Life of H. M., 1905.

***Henry,** 2nd ed., 1795, *see* Cumberland (R.)

Henry II, *king of England, see* †Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.) The Angevin empire, or, The three r^s. of H., etc., 1903.

Henry VIII, *king of England, see* Pollard (A. F.) H. VIII, n. ed., 1905.

Henry II, *king of France.* Livre d'heures de H. II. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 1429 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Henry (J. D.), *journalist.* Baku. An eventful hist. 8°. [1905]

Henryson (Robert). Poems. Ed. G. G. Smith. v2 (Text v1). [Scottish Text Soc., 55]. 8°. E. 1906

Henslow (George). Medical works of the 14th c., w. a list of plants recorded in contemp. writings. s4°. 1899

The plants of the Bible. s8°. 1906

Henson (H. Hensley). The education act & after. s8°. 1903

The value of the Bible, & o. sermons (1902–4). s8°. 1904

Hentze (Willy). Am Hofe d. Kaisers Menelik v. Abessynien. 8°. L. [1905]

Hephæstion. Enchiridion. Cum comm. veter. ed. M. Consbruch. Acc. var. metric. græc. reliquiæ. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

Hepp (Alexandre). L'audacieux pardon. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Heppe (Heinrich L. J.), *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T6, T. Beza v. H., 1861.

Hérault de Séchelles (Marie Jean). Œuvres litt. Publ. avec une préf. etc. par E. Dard. s8°. 1907

Herbert (William V.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. v. Harlessem, *or*, F. W. v. Herbert]. By-paths in the Balkans. 8°. 1906

Herbert (*capt.* Frederick William v.), *see* Herbert (W. V.) *ps.*

Herbette (Maurice). Une ambassade persane sous Louis XIV. [*i.e. of* Mehemet Riza Beg]. s8°. 1907

Herbolario, *see* Aggregator. Aggregatorio-pratico de simplici, h. volgare, 1539?

Herder (Johann Gottfried v.), *see* Quinet (E.) Œuvres, v2, Essai sur H., 1857.

Hérisson (*le cte.* d'). Les girouettes polit.: Un constituant [*i.e. J. J. Mounier*]. 8e éd. s8°. 1892

Souveurs intimes et notes du Baron Mounier. 2e éd. 8°. 1896

Hermant (Abel). Les grands bourgeois. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Hermant (Godefroi). Mémoires sur l'hist. eccl. du XVII s. (1630–63). Avec une intr. & des notes par A. Gazier. t1–3. 8°. 1905–6

1, 1630–52. 2, 1653–5. 3, 1656–7.

Hermite. *L'h. de la Chaussée-d'Antin, 5t, [*var. ed^s.*], 1814–5, *see* Jouy (*M.* de).

*L'h. de Londres, etc., [*tr.*], 1820–1, *see* MacDonogh (F.)

*L'h. en Irlande, tr., 1826, *see* Surr (T. S.)

Les songes d'un h., 1788, *see* Mercier (L. S.)

Hershey (Amos Shartle). International law & diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Hertfordshire. Hertford county records. Notes & extr. f. the Sessions Rolls. Comp. by W. J. Hardy. 2v. 8°. Hertford. 1905

1, 1581–1698. 2, 1699–1850, & Addenda 1701–1824.

Hertz (Gerald Berkeley). Eng. pub. opinion aft. the Restoration. s8°. 1902

Hervey (*Mrs.* T. K.) *Margaret Russell: an autobiog. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1849

Hervey (*Hon.* William), *1732–1815.* Journals in N. America & Europe, 1755–1814; w. order books at Montreal, 1760–3. With mem. [Suffolk Green Books, no.14, v16]. 4°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1906

Hervieu (Paul). Le réveil—L'énigme. [Pièces]. s8°. 1906

Herzen (A.), *the elder, 1812–70.* Le monde russe & la Révol.: méms. de H. [p2], 1835–40. Tr. H. Delaveau. s8°. 1861

see Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H7, A. H., 1871.

Herzog (Rudolf). Der alten Sehnsucht Lied. Erzählungen. s8°. St. 1906

Hess (Richard), *see* Schlich (W.) Manual of forestry: v4, Forest protection, an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz" by H., 2nd ed., 1907.

Hessels (Jan Hendrik). A late 8th-c. Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary; preserved in lib. of the Leiden Univ. Ed. H. 8°. C. 1906

Hessen, *Grossherzogtum.* Die landwirthschaftl. Enquête im G. H. 2B in 3 [2 i, ii; 25 Gemeinde(*n*), *w. sep. pagin*s.] la8°. Darmstadt. 1884–6

Hester, *queen, see* Esther, *queen.*

Heuen-Tsang [Yüan-Chwang], *see* Watters (T.) On Y.-C.'s travels in India, 629-45, 1904–5.

Hewett (Edgar Lee). Antiquities of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1906

Heyden (John), *cobbler, see* Aldgate. *A three-fold disc. betw. A., Bishopsgate, & H., 1642.

Heyking (*Baronin* **Elisabeth v.**) *Briefe d. ihn nicht erreichten. 76e A. s8°. 1906

Heyse (Paul). Victoria regia u. andere Novellen. s8°. St. 1906

Victoria regia—Lucile—Tante Lene—Die Ärztin—Der Hausgeist—Ein Ring.

Heywood (John), *dramatist.* The play of love, [c. 1547–58]—The play of the wether, [c. 1549–64]—A mery play betw. Johan Johan, Tyb his wyfe, & syr Johan the preest, [1533], *see* Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

The proverbs, epigrams & miscellanies of H. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906

Hibeh. The Hibeh papyri. pl, ed. w. trs. & notes by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [E. Explor. F.]. 4°. 1906

Hichens (Robert Smythe). The black spaniel & o. s. s8°. [1905]

The call of the blood. s8°. [1906]

Hicks (Thomas H.), *governor of Maryland, see* Radcliffe (G. L. P.) Governor H. & the Civil War, 1901.

Hickson (Sydney John). Coelenterata & Ctenophora, *see* Cambridge Natural Hist., v1, 1906.

Hideyoshi (*general* **Toyotomi**), [†Toyotomi (Hideyoshi)]. *see* Aston (W. G.) H.'s invasion of Korea, 1881–3.
„ Dening (W.) A new life of T. H., 1904.

Higginson (Thomas Wentworth). Part of a man's life. 8°. 1905

Hill (George Birkbeck). Letters. Arranged by L. Crump. 8°. 1906

Hill (George Francis). Hist. Greek coins. 8°. 1906

Hilty (Carl), *see* Politisches Jahrbuch d. schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft; hrsg. v. H., Jhrg. 1–20, 1886–1906.

Hime (Henry W. L.) Gunpowder & ammunition, their orig. & prog. 8°. 1904

***Hind (A)** let loose, or, test. of the Church of Scot., 1687, *see* Shields (A.)

Hindley (Charles), *of Booksellers Row.* The old book collector's miscellany: or, readable reprints of lit. rarities of 16th & 17th c. [*Each repr. has sep. tp. & pag. Spelling modernized*]. 3v. 8°. 1871–3

Actors (The) remonstrance: for the silencing of their profession, 1643. [3.]
Aldgate. A three-fold disc. betw. A., Bishopsgate, & J. Heyden, etc., 1642. [3.]
Armstrong (A.) Archy'e dream, 1641. [3.]
Arraignment & execution of the late traitors, 1606. [2.]
Ballads. Bundle of old b., [*w. mod. vers.*], 1550–70–1871. [1.]
Bartholomew Faire, 1641. [3.]
Cane (A.). The stage-players complaint, in a dialogue betw. C., & Reed, 1641. [3.]
Character (The) of a town-gallant, 1675. [2.]
Character (The) of a town-miss, 1680. [3.]
Cold (The) yeare, 1614, 1615. [2.]
The country-mans care, & the citizens feare, 1641. [3.]
Dekker (T.) The guls' hornbooke, 1609. [2.]
Dialogue bytwene the commune secretary & Jalowsye, [*by E. Gosynhill ? c. 1550*]. [1.]
Greene (R.) A quip for an upstart courtier, 1592. [1.]
Hamton (A.) Murther, murther. Or, a rel. how A. H. murthered h. husband, 1641. [2.]
Harman (T.) A caveat or warening for cursetors, etc., 1573. [1.]
Harvey (G.) The trimming of Thomas Nashe, 1597. [1.]
How the goode wif thaught hir daughter, *n.d.* [2.]
Jackson (F.) J.'s recantation, 1674. [3.]
James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & I.* A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604. [2.]
Lamentable (The) complaints of Hop the brewer & Kilcalfe the butcher, 1641. [3.]
Meg, *of Westminster.* Life of Long Meg of W., 1635. [2.]
Nash (T.) Nashe's lenten stuffe: w. a play, Praise of the red-herring, 1599. [1.]
—— Tom Nash his ghost, etc., [*a. unknown*], 1642. [1.]
Nevell (—). The generous usurer Mr. N., 1641. [3.]
Parker (M.) The poet's blind mans bough, 1641. [3.]
Peele (G.) Merrie conceited jests of G. P., *n.d.* [1.]
Penniless (The) parliament of thread-bare poets, 1608. [2.]

Hindley (Charles) [*continued*].
The old book collector's miscellany [*continued*].

Plays. An ordinance of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes, etc., 1647. [3.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) To day a man, to morrow none, 1644. [3.]
Repton (J. A.) A trewe et feythfull hystorie of Prynce Radapanthus, *n.d.* [1.]
Robin, *Poor, ps.* Poor R.'s true character of a schold, 1678. [2.]
Serpent. True & wonderfull, a disc. rel. a strange s. disc. in Sussex, 1614. [2.]
Shipton (U.) The prophesie of Mother S., 1641. [3.]
Sions charity towards her foes in misery, a dialogue, 1641. [3.]
Taylor (J.), *the water-poet.* An armado, or navye, of 103. ships, 1627. [2.]
—— The certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653. [3.]
—— The great eater of Kent, 1630. [3.]
—— Jack a Lent, 1630. [2.]
—— John T. wandering to see the West, 1649. [3.]
—— A kicksey winsey: or, a lerry come-twang, 1619. [2.]
—— The kings [*Charles I*] welcome to Hampton Court, 1647. [3.]
—— Life & prog. of H. Walker, 1642. [3.]
—— Mad fashions, 1642. [3.]

Taylor (J.) [*cont.*]
—— A new disc. by sea, w. a wherry f. London to Salisbury, 1623. [3.]
—— The old, old, very old man: or, the age & life of T. Par, 1635. [3.]
—— Part of this summers travels, [1639]. [3.]
—— The pennyles pilgrimage of T. How he travailed f. London to Edenborough, etc., 1618. [2.]
—— Short rel. of a long journey, 1652. [3.]
—— Sir Gregory Nonsence. His newes, 1622. [3.]
—— Taylors farewel, to the Tower-bottles, 1622. [2.]
—— Three weekes, 3 daies, & 3 houres obs.& travel, f. London to Hamburgh, 1617. [3.]
—— The true cause of the watermens suit conc. players, *n.d.* [2.]
—— The unnaturall father: or, a murther comm. by J. Rowse, 1621. [3.]
—— A verry merry wherry-ferry-voyage, 1622. [3.]
Touchet (*Lady* E.) Strange & wonderfull prophesies, 1649. [3.]
True (A) & certaine rel. of a strange-birth, borne at Plimmouth, 1635. [2.]
Ussher (J.) Strange prophesies of U., 1678. [3.]
Wade (J.) Vinegar & mustard, or, worm-wood lects., by J. W., 1673. [3.]
Worke for cutlers, 1615. [2.]

Hingeston-Randolph (Francis Charles), *see* Exeter. Register of Thomas de Brantyngham, bp. of E. (1370–94); by H.-R., p2, 1906.

Hinkson (*Mrs.* **K. T.**) Dick Pentreath. s8°. 1905

Hinneberg (Paul). Die Kultur d. Gegenwart; ihre Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H. T1, Abtlg. 1, 7, 8; T2, Abtlg. 8; [*in prog.*]. la8°. *Teubner.* 1905–6

Hirsch (Charles Henry). Les disparates. s8°. 1906

Hirst (T. O.) Grammar of the dialect of Kendal (Westmoreland), descr. & hist. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Hirt (Herman). Die Indogermanen: ihre Verbreitung, Urheimat u. Kultur. 2B. 8°. Str. 1905–7

Hishida (Seiji G.) International position of Japan. [Columbia Univ., Studies in Hist., etc., 24 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Hispanic (The) Society of America. (Founded 1904). [Constitution & by-laws]. s4°. N.Y. 1904

Hispanique, Revue, *see* Revue Hispanique.

Histoire.

*H. de Fortunatus, 2p, 1787, *see* Fortunatus.
*H. de Jacques II, 1740, *see* Chrétien Duplessis (M. T.)
*H. de Jean de Calais, 1787, *see* Castilhon (J.)
*H. de l'habitation humaine, *n.d.*, *see* Habitation.
*H. de Pierre de Provence, & de la belle Maguelonne, 1787, *see* Pierre, *de Provence.*
*H. de Richard sans peur, fils de Robert le Diable, 1787, *see* Castilhon (J.) *Hist. de Robert le Diable, etc., 2p, 1787.
*H. de Robert le Diable, duc de Normandie, 1787, *see* Castilhon (J.)
H. des naufrages, ou rec. des rels. des n., 1789, *see* Naufrages.
*H. des Sevarambes, 1787, *see* Vairasse (D.)
*H. du prince Soly, & de la princesse Fêlée, 1788, *see* Pajon (H.)

Historical Manuscripts Commission. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1906–7

American MSS. in Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit.: v2 (1779–82) (1906).
Fortescue, J. B.: v5 (1906).
Franciscan MSS. at Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin (1906).
Gorhambury, 1906.
Kilkenny Castle: N.S., v4 (1906).
Ormonde, *m. of*, at Kilkenny Castle: N.S., v4 (1906).
Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit., American MSS. in: v2 (1779–82) (1906).
Salisbury, *m. of*: Calendar of MSS.: p11 (1906).
Verulam, *e. of*, at Gorhambury, 1906.
Wells, Dean & Chapter of. Cal. of the mss.: v1, 1907.

Historischer Kalender, oder Hinkende Bot, 1873, *see* KALENDER.
History. *H. & antiqs. of Barnwell Abbey, & Sturbridge Fair, 1786, *see* BARNWELL ABBEY.
H. & antiqs. of Fotheringay, Northampton, etc., 1787, *see* FOTHERINGAY.
*H. & antiqs. of the parish of Lambeth, 1786, *see* LAMBETH, *parish of.*
*H. of the feuds & conflicts among the clans of Scotland, 1764, *see* CLANS.
*H. of the Picts, w. a cat. of their kings, etc., 1706, *see* PICTS.
History (A) of the Eng. Church. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt. [v]7. s8°. 1906
see OVERTON (J. H.) & F. RELTON. The E. C. (1714–1800), 1906. [7.]
Hitchcock (Frederick H.) The building of a book. Intr. by T. L. de Vinne; ed. H. s8°. N.Y. [1906]
Hitz (John). Helen Keller. Repr. f. Amer. Anthropologist (N.S.) v8, 1906. [*Cover t.* P1119]. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1906
Hoadly (Benj.), *bp. of Winchester.* H.'s refutation of Sherlock's arguments agst. repeal of Test & Corp^n. Acts. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. [1787]
*The Jacobite's hopes reviv'd, or, remarks upon Mr Lesly's Good old cause. [P1087]. s8°. 1710
Hoang (Pierre), *S.J.* Notice of Chinese calendar & a concordance w. European cal. 2nd ed. la8°. Zi-Ka-Wei. 1904
Hobhouse (Arthur Hobhouse, *1st baron*) [*Sir* A. H.], *see* HOBHOUSE (L. T.) & J. L. HAMMOND. H., 1905.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Morals in evolution. 2p. 8°. 1906
—— **& J. L. Hammond.** Lord Hobhouse: a mem. 8°. 1905
Hobson (John Atkinson). Canada to-day. s8°. 1906
Evolution of mod. capitalism. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1906
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Science in public affairs, 1906.
Hobson (R. L.), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. Eng. porcelain, by H., 1905.
Hodgson (Geraldine). Primitive Xtn. educ. s8°. E. 1906
Hodgson (Randolph Ll.), *see* DARNLEY (F.) & R. L. H. Elma Trevor, 1902.
Hoen (Max, *Ritter* **von),** *see* BINDER v. KRIEGLSTEIN (C.) u. M. v. H. Der Krieg Napoleons gegen Oesterreich, 1809, 1906.
Höffding (Harald). Hist. de la phil. mod. Tr. par P. Bordier. Préf. de V. Delbos. t2. 8°. 1906
The phil. of religion. Tr. B. E. Meyer. 8°. 1906
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz* **Kraft C. A. E. F. zu).** Aus meinem Leben. B4, Der Krieg 1870/1. Reise nach Russland. 5e A. 8°. 1907
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* **Chlodwig C. V. zu).** Denkwürdigkeiten. Im Auftrage d. Prinzen Alexander zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst hrsg. v. F. Curtius. 2B. la8°. St. 1906
" " ..... 2B. la8°. St. 1907
Memoirs. Ed. F. Curtius. Tr. G. W. Chrystal. 2v. 8°. 1906
Hohler (T. B.) Report on the Oasis of Siva. oblong 8°. Cairo. 1900
Holberg (Ludvig, *baron af*). *Voyage de Nicolas Klimius dans le monde souterrein, etc., tr. par M. de Mauvillon, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t19, 1788.
Holcomb (William P.) Pennsylvania boroughs. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 iv. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Holdich (*Col. Sir* **T. Hungerford).** The countries of the King's award. 8°. 1904
Holl (J. C.) Chaos & lumières: le baiser d'Eve. s8°. *n.d.*
Hollams (*Sir* **John).** Jottings of an old solicitor. s8°. 1906
Holland, *see* COLENBRANDER (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algemeene Gesch. van Nederland, 1795–1840; uitg. d. C., D1, 2, 1906.
Holland (Henry Richard Vassall-Fox, *3rd baron*). Further mem^s. of the Whig party, 1807–21. Ed. Lord Stavordale. 8°. 1905
Mem^s. of the Whig Party dur. my time. Ed. by h. son. 2v. [*v2 wanting*]. s8°. 1852
Hollander (Jacob H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway: a study in municipal activity. A mem. of Lucius S. Merriam. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
Studies in state taxation, w. particular ref. to Southern States; ed. H. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18, i, ii, iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1900

Adams (T. S.) Maryland.
Barnett (G. E.) N. Carolina.
Benton (E. J.) Kansas.
Brough (C. H.) Mississippi.
Schmeckebier (L. F.) Georgia.

Hollander (Jacob H.) & G. E. Barnett. *edd.*, Studies in American trade unionism. 8°. 1906
Hollandois. *Relation du naufrage d'un vaisseau h., *see* RELATION.
Hollis (John Porter). The early period of reconstruction in S. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 i, ii. P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905
Holman-Hunt (William). Pre-Raphaelitism & the P. R. Brotherhood. 2v. 8°. 1905
Holmberg (Cecilia), *aft. Bååth-Holmberg, see* BÅÅTH-HOLMBERG (C.)
Holme (Charles). Art in photography, w. sel. examples of European & American work. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1905]. la8°. 1905
The art-revival in Austria. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1906]. la8°. 1906
Old Eng. country cottages. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1906–7]. la8°. 1906
The Royal Instit. of Painters in Water Colours. [Studio, Spring No., 1906]. la8°. 1906
Holstein (Alexandra de) & D. B. Montefiore. Serf life in Russia: the childhood of a Russian grandmother. s8°. 1906
Holthoir (*Mlle.* **Béatrice v.)** French corr. (social & pers.) for the use of Eng. people. s8°. 1905
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
Hölty (Ludwig Heinrich Christoph), *see* SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, T2, hrsg. v. S., H., etc., 1887–95.
Holtzinger (Heinrich), *see* AMELUNG (W.) & H. H. The museums and ruins of Rome, 1906.
Holyoake (George Jacob). Bygones worth remembering. 2v. 8°. 1905
Hist. of co-operation. Rev. & compl. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
*Home life w. Herbert Spencer. By Two, 1906, *see* SPENCER (H.)
Home Relief Congress (International). Transactions of the 4th I.H.R.C. (Assistance familiale), at Edin. June 7–10, 1904. 8°. E. 1905
Home (Gordon Cochrane). Yorkshire dales & fells painted & descr. 8°. 1906
Homer.
Iliad. Done into prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf & E. Myers. rev. ed. s8°. 1901
Iliad. Ed. W. Leaf. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1895
Odyssey. Tr. J. W. Mackail. Bks. 9–16. [*1v*]. 8°. 1905
Odyssey. Tr. A. Pope; added the Battle of the frogs & mice by Parnell & the Hymns by Chapman & o^s. Ed. J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1906
see BRÉAL (M.) Pour mieux connaître H., 1906.
" BROWNE (H.) Hdbk. of Homeric study, 1905.
" CHURCH (A. J.) The children's Odyssey, told f. H., 1907.
" LANG (A.) H. & h. age, 1906.
" WILLOBY (H.) Avisa, 1594, Penelope's complaint [*taken out of H.'s Odissea*] by P. Colse, 1596, etc.
Hommes. *Les h. volans, ou les av^s. de Pierre Wilkins, tr., 1788, *see* PALTOCK (R.)
Hone (Nathaniel J.) The manor & manorial records. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1906]
Hongkong. Administrative reports. 1883. [*b.w.* Hongkong, Blue Book, (v4) 1882–3]. fol. Victoria, Hongkong. 1884
Blue Book. 1871, 6–83. [*b. in*] 4v. fol. Victoria, Hongkong. 1872–84
Höniger (Robert). Der schwarze Tod in Deutschland. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. 14ten Jhdts. 8°. 1882
Honorius III, *pope, see* LIBER censuum, 1905.
Honorius IV, *pope.* Les registres d'H. IV, publ. par M. Prou (1285–87). [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 4°. 1888
Hood (*Hon.* **Alexander Nelson).** Adria: a tale of Venice. s8°. 1904
Hood (Thomas H. Cockburn), *see* COCKBURN-HOOD (T. H.)
Hooker (Katharine). Wayfarers in Italy. 8°. 1902
Hooper (George), *of Kensington.* Waterloo: the downfall of the 1st Napoleon. 8°. 1862
Hope (Anthony) *ps.* Sophy of Kravonia. s8°. Bristol. 1906
Hope (Graham). The lady of Lyte. s8°. [1905]
Hope (Laurence) *ps.* Indian love. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1905
Hope (W. H. St. John). The stall plates of the knights of the Order of the Garter, 1348–1485. Facs., w. descr. notes etc. by H. 4°. 1901
Hopkins (Edward Washburn). The religions of India. 8°. Boston. [1895]
Hopkins (Tighe). An idler in old France. 8°. 1899
Horace. Opera. Ed. T. E. Page. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1895
see ENGLISH echoes: Horace, etc. [tr. J. A.], 1904.

Hore (Philip Herbert). *ed.*, Hist. of the town & county of Wexford. [5], [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1906
[5], Town of Wexford, w. chapter on Taghmon, & notice on Harperstown.

Hornung (Ernest William). A thief in the night. s8°. 1905

Horten (M.), *see* FĀRĀBĪ. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950, mit Komm. d. Ismaʿil El-Ḥoseini el Farani (um 1485); übers. u. erläutert v. H., 1906.

Hortense [*de Beauharnais*], *queen, see* COCHELET (*Mlle.* L.) Mém^s. sur la reine H. et la fam. imp., 1837–8; 2e éd., 1907.

Horton (George). In Argolis. Intr. note by E. Alexander. s8°. 1903

Hosmer (James K.) Samuel Adams: the man of the town-meeting. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 iv]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Hotten (John Camden) [*ps.* SYLVESTER (JOSHUA)]. *Dict. of mod. slang, cant & vulgar words. Prec. by a hist. of cant, etc. By a London antiquary. s8°. 1859
Garland of Christmas carols. Ed., w. notes by S. s8°. 1861

Hottenroth (Friedrich). Trachten, Haus-, Feld-, u. Kriegsgeräthschaften der Völker alter u. neuer Zeit. 2e A. 2B. 4°. St. [1883]–91

Houdeau (Paul). L'union britannique. 8°. 1906

House of Lords [*Ireland*], *see* IRELAND. PARLIAMENT.

Housman (Laurence). The cloak of friendship. s8°. 1905

Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.* Galerie du 18e s. s[3] Louis XVI. 10e éd. s8°. 1875
" " ..... s3, Poëtes et philosophes. 6e éd. s8°. 1858

Houssaye (Henry) *ps.* 1815: Waterloo. 22e éd. s8°. 1899
see SONOLET (L.) H. H., biog. crit., etc., 1905.

Houtin (Albert). La question biblique au 20e s. 8°. 1906

*How the goode wif thaught hir daughter, *n.d., see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

How (Frederick Douglas). Six gt. schoolmasters: Hawtrey—Moberly—Kennedy—Vaughan—Temple—Bradley. 8°. [1904]

Howard Association, *see* TALLACK (W.) Howard letters & memories, 1905.

Howard (Keble) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN KEBLE BELL], *see* BELL (J. K.)

Howe (William Wirt). Municipal hist. of New Orleans. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 iv. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889

Howell (Thomas), *poet.* H.'s devises, 1581. With intr. by W. Raleigh. s8°. [O.]. 1906

Howells (William Dean). London films. 8°. 1905

Howitt (Alfred W.) Native tribes of S.-E. Australia. 8°. 1904

Hozumi (Nobushige). The new Japanese civil code, as material for the study of comparative jurisprudence, read at St. Louis 1904. [P1090]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hrozný (Friedrich), *see* SELLIN (E.) Eine Nachlese a. d. Tell Taʿannek in Palästina. Nebst e. Anhang v. H., Die neuen Keilschrifttexte v. Taʿannek, 1906.

Hubaine (Em.) Le gouvernement temporel des papes jugé par la diplomatie franç. 2e éd. 8°. 1862

Hubback (*Miss* Edith C.), *see* HUBBACK (J. H.) & E. C. HUBBACK. J. Austen's sailor brothers, 1906.

Hubback (John H.) & E. B. Hubback. J. Austen's sailor brothers: adv^t. of Sir F. Austen & Admiral C. Austen. 8°. 1906

Hubbard (Leonidas), *Jun., see* WALLACE (D.) The lure of the Labrador wild: story of exped. conducted by H., 1905.

Hübschmann (J.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. H., etc., 1905.

Huch (Friedrich). Mao. Ein Roman. s8°. 1907

Huchon (René). Un poète réaliste anglais: G. Crabbe, 1754–1832. 8°. 1906

Huddleston (George), *C.I.E.* Hist. of the East Indian Railway. s8°. Calcutta. 1906

Hudson(Thomson Jay). The divine pedigree of man. s8°. 1900
A scientific demonstration of the future life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904

Hudson (William), *M.A., F.S.A.,* **& John Cottingham Tingey.** *edd.* The Records of the City of Norwich. v1. la8°. 1906

Hueffer (Ford H. Madox). The benefactor. s8°. 1905
The fifth queen: & how she came to court. [repr.] s8°. 1906
The soul of London. s8°. 1905

Huggins (*Sir* William). The Royal Society, or, science in the State & in the schools. la8°. [1906]

Hughson (Shirley Carter). The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce, 1670–1740. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

Hugo, *de Sancto Victore, see* OSTLER (H.) Die Psychologie d. H. v. St. Viktor, 1906.

Hugo (Victor). Lettres à la fiancée, 1820–2. s8°. *n.d.*

Hugues (Edmond). Les synodes du désert: Actes & règlements, 1715–93, publ. H. 3t. la8°. 1885–7
Supplément aux s. d. d. de H. Renfermant 21 synodes, ou colloques inéd. du désert de Dauphiné par E. Arnaud. la8°. 1892

Hulbert (Archer Butler). The Ohio river. A course of empire. la8°. 1906

Hull (Eleanor). Text book of Irish lit. p1. s8°. D. 1906

Hülsen (Christian). The Roman Forum, its hist. & monuments. Tr. f. the 2nd German ed. by J. B. Carter. s8°. Rome. 1906

Humbert I, *count of Savoy, called Biancamano, see* RENAUX (C.) H. 1er, dit aux Blanches-Mains, 1000–1048, 1906.

Humbert (Pierre). Cat. des livres imprimés chez P. H. ou dont il a nombre. [*b.w.* Le Duchat (J.) Ducatiana, t2, 1738]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1738

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. König. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B5, 6 i. (Abtlg. 1, Werke 5, 6 i). [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1906

Hume (Fergus). Lady Jim of Curzon St.: a novel. s8°. *n.d.*

Hume (John F.) The Abolitionists, w. pers. mem^s. of the struggle for human rights, 1830–64. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Hume (William Fraser), *see* BARRON (T.) & W. F. H. Topog. & geology of the E. desert of Egypt, Central portion, by B. & H., 1902.

Hungrvaka, *see* KRISTNI SAGA. *K.: þáttr þorvalds ens víðförla; H., etc., hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905.

Hunt (Arthur S.), *see* HIBEH. The H. papyri, p1, ed., etc. by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, 1906.

Hunt (Rockwell Dennis). The genesis of California's first constitution (1846–9). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 viii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Hunt (Theodore Whitefield). Lit., its principles & problems. 8°. 1906

Hunt (William), *M.A.,* **& R. L. Poole.** The polit. hist. of Eng. Ed. W. H. & R. L. P. v4, 5, 11. 8°. 1906
see BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) Hist. of Eng. (1801–37); compl. & rev. by J. K. Fotheringham, 1906. [11.]
" FISHER (H. A. L.) Hist. of Eng. (1485–1547), 1906. [5.]
" OMAN (C.) Hist. of Eng. (1377–1485), 1906. [4.]

Hunt (William Henry), *see* SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH, *Covent Grdn.* Registers, v1, 2; ed. H., 1906.

Hunterian Society, *see* POLAND (J.) A retrospect of surgery dur. past c., 1901.

Huntingford (George Isaac), *bp. of (1) Gloucester (2) Hereford.*
*Letter to the delegates f. Protestant Dissenters at Devizes, 1789. [P19]. 8°. Salisbury. 1789
*A second letter. By a. of the 1st. [P19]. 8°. Salisbury. 1789
see *SPIRIT of the Constitution, etc. [*by J. Aikin*]; added, by another hand, remarks on two letters to the delegates, etc., 1790.

Huntington (Archer Milton). Initials & miniatures of the 9th, 10th & 11th c^s. f. the Mozarabic MSS. of Santo Domingo de Silos in the B.M. Intr. by H. lafol. N.Y. 1904

Huon, *de Bordeaux, duc de Guienne.* L'hist. & faits du tres preux H. de B. Le tout de n. revue, & corr. 8°. Rouen. [1570?]

Hurgronje (Christiaan Snouck). The Achehnese. Tr. A. W. S. O'Sullivan, w. index by R. J. Wilkinson. 2v. la8°. Leyden. 1906

Hurry (Jamieson Boyd). Reading Abbey. 4°. 1901

Huru Finlands rätt försvarats, 1900, *see* FINLAND.

Hutchins (John), *rector of Wareham, see* BINGHAM (G.) *Biog. anecdotes of H., 1785.

Hutchinson (Horace G.) Two moods of a man. s8°. 1905

Hutchinson (*col.* John), *see* HUTCHINSON (*Mrs.* L.) Mems. of Col. H., 1906.

Hutchinson (Jonathan). On leprosy & fish-eating: facts & explanations. 8°. 1906

Hutchinson (*Mrs.* Lucy). Mems. of life of Col. Hutchinson. Ed. J. Hutchinson. Pref. life of Mrs. H. by herself; added, the siege of Lathom House [by E. Halsall]. [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1905
" " ..... [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1906

Hutchison (William G.) Songs of the vine, w. a medley for maltworms. Sel., & ed. by H. s8°. 1904

Huth (Alfred Henry). Life & writings of H. T. Buckle. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880

Hutten (*Baroness* v.)
What became of Pam. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1906
" " ..... [3rd imp.] s8°. 1906

Hutton (Edward). Cities of Spain. 8°. [1906]
Sigismondo P. Malatesta, Lord of Rimini. A study. 8°. 1906
Partly fictitious.

Hutton (William Holden). Burford papers: letters of S. Crisp to h. sister at Burford, & o. studies of a c. (1745–1845). 8°. 1905
Constantinople. [Med. Towns Ser.]. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904

Hutton (William Holden) [*continued*].
Simon de Montfort & h. cause, 1251–66. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1888

Huysmans (Joris Karl). Les foules de Lourdes. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
see SAGERET (J.) Les grands convertis: Bourget, H., etc., 1906.

Hyde (Douglas). Religious songs of Connacht; coll., ed., & tr. by D. H. [*With text*]. 2v. s8°. 1906

Hyperboreisch-röm. Studien f. Archäologie; hrsg. v. E. Gerhard, T1, 1833, *see* GERHARD (E.)

Hyslop (James Hervey). Borderland of psychical research. s8°. 1906
Enigmas of psychical research. s8°. 1906
Science & a future life. [4th ed.] s8°. 1906

I

Ibn Hischām (Abd el Malik), *see* 'Abd Al-Malik ibn Hishām ibn Ayyūb (A. M.)

Ibsen (Henrik). Lettres de H. I. à ses amis. Tr. par M. Rémusat. s8°. 1906

see Paulsen (J.) Samliv med I.; nye erindringer og skitser, 1906.

Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint, see* Whiston (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v1, Epistles, 1711.

Ihering (Rudolf v.) Der Kampf um's Recht. 15e A. s8°. Wien. 1903

Ilbert (*Sir* Courtenay), *K.C.S.I.* The govt. of India: digest of the Statute Law rel. thereto, w. hist. intr., etc. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1907

Illingworth (John Richardson). Xtn. character. [repr.] s8°. 1905

*Imperial strategy. By the Military Correspondent of "The Times." 8°. 1906

*Importance of Cape Breton consider'd, 1746, *see* Breton, *Cape.*

*Impropriations purchased, [1645–8], 1648, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p81, 1732.

India. Address to Members of Brit. Legislature on subject of 80 millions of fellow creatures [*in I.*], *n.d., see* Address.

Indian Record Series, *see* Wilson (C. R.) Old Fort William in Bengal, a sel. of off. docs., 1906.

Indiana, *State of.* Laws of a local nature passed at 23rd sess. of Gen. Assembly of I., 1838. [*b.w.* Laws of a gen. nature etc.] 8°. Indianapolis. 1839

Indy (Vincent d'). C. Franck. [Maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1906

Ingelend (Thomas), *see* Wever (R.) & I. Dramatic writings; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1905.

Ingle (Edward). Local institutions of Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885

The negro in dist. of Columbia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Parish institutions of Maryland. With illust. f. parish records. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 vi). 8°. Baltimore. 1883

Ingram (John Kells). History of polit. economy. s8°. E. 1893

Innes (Arthur D.) Ten Tudor statesmen. 8°. 1906

Innocent III, *pope.*

see Luchaire (A.) I. III: la papauté et l'empire, 1906.

„ —— I. III: Rome et l'Italie, 2e éd., 1905.

Innocent IV, *pope.* Les registres d'I. Publ. par E. Berger. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1–3, [1243–54]. 4°. 1884–97

see Berger (E.) St. Louis et I. IV, 1893.

Inquisitiones. Inquisitions Post Mortem. Calendar of Inquisitions P. M., & o. docs. in the Public Rec. Off. v2, Edward I. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1906

Institut (L') Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire. Ministère de l'instruction etc. Mémoires publ. par les membres de l'I. F. d'A. O. du C. t1i, 3, 6i, 7i, 9, 12i, ii, 14. fol. 1902–6

Chassinat (E.) H. Gauthier & H. Pieron. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906. [14.]
Clédat (J.) Le monastère et la nécropole de Baouît, 1904–[6]. [12.]
Gautier (J. E.) & G. Jéquier. Mém. sur les fouilles de Licht, 1902. [6i.]
Lacau (P.) Fragments d'apocryphes coptes, 1904. [9.]
Makrizi. Descr. hist. et topog. de l'Egypte, tr. P. Casanova, p3, 1906. [3.]
Salmon (G.) Etudes sur la topographie du Caire, 1902. [7i.]
Scheil (V.) Une saison de fouilles à Sippar, 1902. [1i.]

see Bibliothèque des arabisants français.

Institut Historique, *aft.* Société des Etudes Hist., *see* Société des Etudes Hist.

Instituts Solvay. Notice sur l'organisation de l'institut. s8°. 1905

Insulanus (Theophilus) *ps.* Treatise on second sight, 1763, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v3, 1820.

Insulis (Gualterus ab), *see* Gualterus (Philippus) *de Castellione.*

*Insurrection (The) in Paris, rel. by an Englishman. [*Dedication signed "Davy"*]. s8°. Paris. 1871

Intelligencer (The). [No. 1–19. *By J. Swift & T. Sheridan*]. repr. 8°. 1729

International directory of booksellers, 1906, *see* Directory.

International Co-operative Alliance, *see* Co-operative Alliance.

International Societies, *see* Home Relief Congress.

Ireland.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [v5], 1663–5. [*In prog.* Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1907

*Memoirs of Ireland f. the Restoration, 1716, *see* Oldmixon (J.)

*Modern I.: its vital questions, secret socs. & govt., 1868, *see* Sigerson (G.)

Report f. the secret comm. of House of Lords, [*on a conspiracy in I.*], 1798, *see* Report.

Government Publications.
Dept. of Agriculture & Technical Instruction: Ireland, industrial & agricultural. Hdbk. for the I. Pavilion, Glasgow Intern. Exhib., 1901, *see* Exhibitions, *Glasgow.*

Parliament.
Report f. the Secret Comm. of the House of Lords, w. app. [*b.w.* Report f. the S. C. of the House of Commons, 1798]. 8°. D. 1798

Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Des heiligen I. Schrift z. Erweise d. apostol. Verkündigung. In armen. Version entdeckt; hrsg. u. übers. v. K. Ter-Mĕkĕrttschian u. E. Ter-Minassiantz, mit e. Nachwort u. Anmerk., v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 31 i]. 8°. L. 1907

Ireton (*Sir* John), *Lord Mayor of London.* Oration at the chusing of the new Lord Mayor, [*a satire*, 1659], *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p273, 1732.

Irish. Memoire, or, statement of origin etc. of the I. Union, 1802, *see* Memoire.

Irlande. *L'hermite en I., etc., tr., 1826, *see* Surr (T. S.)

Irving (*Sir* Henry Brodribb). Cat. of the val. lib. & coll. of old play-bills & theatrical prints of I., sold by Christie, Dec. 18th, 1905. 8°. 1905

Isabella I, *q. of Spain.*

see Hare (C.) A queen of queens [*i.e. I.*]; the making of Spain, 1906.

„ Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of Ferdinand & I., v1, 6th ed., 1850.

Isleifr, *bp. of Skalholt, see* Kristni Saga. *K.; þáttr Þorvalds ens víðförla; þáttr Ísleifs biskups Gizurarsonar, etc., hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905.

Islenzka Bókmentafèlagi. Safn til sögu Íslands og Íslenzkra bókmenta að fornu og nýju, gefið út af hinu Í. B. B3. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1902

Isma'il El-Ḥoseini el Farani, *see* Fārābī. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950, mit Komm. des I.; übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten, 1906.

Italia artistica. no. 20–9; [*in prog.*]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906–7

see Beltramelli (A.) Il Gargano, 1907. [29.]
„ Caprin (G.) Trieste, 1906. [22.]
„ Carocci (G.) Il Valdarno da Firenze al mare, 1906. [20.]
„ Colasanti (A.) L'Aniene, 1906. [21.]
„ Fogolari (G.) Cividale del Friuli, 1906. [23.]
see Lorenzo (G. de). Venosa e la reg. del Vulture (la terra d'Orazio), 1906. [24.]
„ Malaguzzi-Valeri (F.) Milano, 2p., 1906. [25, 26.]
„ Mauceri (E.) Taormina, 1907. [28.]
„ Roberto (F. de). Catania, 1907. [27.]

Italy.
Government Publications, etc.
CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI.
Regolamento d. C. dei D. [*Cover t.* P1116]. 8°. 1900
CODES, ETC.
C. civile del regno d' Italia. Illust. con le princ. decisioni, per cura d. T. Bruno. 5ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
C. d. società cooperative. Racc., etc. L. Rodino. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1900
C. d. società di mutuo soccorso e assoc. congeneri. Racc. per cura d. L. Rodino. s8°. Firenze. 1894
C. ecclesiastico. Racc., per cura d. T. Carletti. s8°. Firenze. 1893
C. penale, con la giurisprud. e gli atti uffic. Per cura T. Carletti sotto la direz. d. P. Cogliolo. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
C. scolastico; racc. per P. Cogliolo e A. Majorana. s8°. Firenze. 1892
Codici e leggi del regno d' Italia: Leggi s. sanità e sulla sicurezza pubblica, etc. Coordin., etc. dal L. Franchi. s8°. Milano. 1899
Legge e regolamento sui Monti di Pietà, 4 maggio 1898, n. 169, e 14 maggio 1899, n. 185. [*Cover t.* P1115]. 8°. Milano. 1899
Legge e regolamento s. pubblica sicurezza, 30 giugno e 8 nov. 1889. [P1133]. s8°. Napoli. 1890
Legge N. 6972 s. istituz. pubbl. di beneficenza, 17 luglio 1890; regolamenti rel. amminist. e di contabilità 5 febb. 1891, n. 99 etc., 1898. [P1116]. 8°. Milano. 1898
La nuova legislazione sanitaria ital. e gli alimenti, etc. Racc. per E. Noseda. s8°. Milano. 1902
Nuovo testo unico d. legge comunale e prov., 1898—n. 164 e Regolamento 19 sett. 1899, n. 394. [P1133]. s8°. Torino. *n.d.*
Regolamento gen. per l'istruz. elementare, approv. 9 ott. 1895. [P1115]. la8°. 1895
see COBELLI (A.) La legge di pubb. sicurezza n. teoria e n. practica, 1900.

Italy [*continued*].
Government Publications, etc. [*continued*].
CODES, ETC. [*continued*].
see CONSUMO. Testo unico e nuovo regol. sui dazi interni di c., etc., 1898.
,, TESSIORE (E.) L' assicuraz. degli operai contro gli infortuni sul lavoro; comm. alla legge 17 marzo 1898, num. 80, 1899.
MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, ETC.
Notizie sull' istruz. agraria in Italia. (Dal vol. Notizie sull' a. in I.). 8°. 1900
Notizie s. mercedi degli operai in alcune industrie escluse le agricole. (Estr. dall' "Annuario Statist. Ital.," 1899). [P1116]. 8°. 1900
Statistica della istruzione primaria e normale per 1901/2. la8°. 1906
see EXHIBITIONS. Paris, 1900. Notizie s. agric. in I., inviate dal min. di agric. alla Esposiz. Univ. di P., 1900.

Ivanovich (V.) Россійскія партіи, союзы и лиги. Сборникъ программъ, etc. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Ivernois (*Sir* Francis d'). Appendice aux Recettes extérieures. Analyse des comptes de l'an XII, & du Budget de l'an XIII. [*b.w.h.* Immenses préparatifs, 2ᵉ éd., 1804]. 8°. Londres. 1805
Effets du blocus continental sur le commerce, etc. des Isles Brit. 2ᵉ éd., augm. [*b.w.h.* Immenses préparatifs, 2ᵉ éd., 1804]. 8°. Londres. 1809
Hist. de l'admin. des finances de la répub. fr., 1796. [*b.w.h.* Etat des finances, etc., 1796]. 8°. 1796
Les recettes extérieures [*of France*]. [*b.w.h.* Immenses préparatifs, 2ᵉ éd., 1804]. 8°. Londres. 1805

Ives (Edward). Voyage f. Eng. to India, 1754, & operations in India, 1755–7, etc. 4°. 1773

Iyenaga (Toyokichi). The constit. devel. of Japan, 1853–81. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 ix. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

J

*Jack Juggler, *n.d. see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.

Jackson (Benjamin Daydon). Glossary of botanic terms. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Jackson (Francis). *Jackson's recantation, or, life & death of [*J.*]; [*Publ. by S. Swiftnicks*], 1674, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Jackson (Frederick Hamilton). Intarsia & marquetry. s8°. 1903

Jackson (John Richard). What to observe; or, the Traveller's remembrancer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Jackson (Thomas Graham). Reason in architecture: lectⁿ. 8° .1906

Jacob, *the patriarch.* *A comedie upon J. & Esau, taken out of Genesis, 1568, *see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

Jacobi (Carl Gustav Jacob). Briefwechsel zw. C. G. J. J. u. M. H. Jacobi; hrsg. v. W. Ahrens, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 22, 1907.

Jacobi (Moritz H. v.), *see* Jacobi (C. G. J.) Briefwechsel zw. C. G. J. J. u. M. H. J.; hrsg. v. W. Ahrens, 1907.

*Jacobite's (The) hopes reviv'd, etc., 1710, *see* Hoadly (B.)

Jaffray (Alexander). Diary. Added, particᵉ. of h. life w. memᵉ. of the rise, prog. & persecutions of the Quakers in the N. of Scotland. By J. Barclay. 8°. 1833

Jagat-Jīt Singh, *Raja-I-Rajgan of Kapurthala.* My travels in China, Japan, & Java, 1903. 8°. 1905

Jagić (Vatroslav).
see Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B52, Ein uned. griech. Psalmenkommentar, 1906.
,, Strzygowski (J.) Die Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters d. k. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in München; mit e. Einleitung v. J., 1906.

Jahn (Ernst). Die Pfeiferbrüder. Festspiel zur Feier d. 500sten Pfeifertages v. Rappoltsweiler. [P1140]. s8°. Mülhausen. 1890

Jahrbuch der Gehe-Stiftung zu Dresden. B9. 8°. 1903
see Grossstadt (Die). Vorträge v. Aufsätze, 1903. [9.]

Jahrbücher für classische Philologie. Suppl. B20, H2. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1883
see Schmidt (W.) De Flavii Josephi elocutione obs. crit., 1883. [Suppl. B20, H2.]

Jamaica. Blue Book. 1872, 1883. fol. Jamaica. 1873–84

James I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* *A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
*Declaratioun of the king's intentionun (*sic*) toward the lait actis of Parl., 1585, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p493, 1732.
see Weldon (*Sir* A.) Character of J., 1650.

James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* Chrétien Duplessis (M. T.) *Hist. de J. II, 1740.

James I, *king of Scotland.* *Here folowing begynnythe cronycle of dethe of J. Stewarde, k. of S., [*tr. f. Latin, by J. Shirley*], f. ms. wr. 1440, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v2, 1818.

James V, *king of Scotland.*
see Miscellanea Scotica, v4, Life & death of J., acc. of Lady J. Douglas, etc., f. the Fr., 1612, 1820.
,, Nicolay (N. de), *seign. d'Arfeuille.* Navigation of J. round Scot., etc., 1710.

James (Bartlett Burleigh). The Labadist Colony in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 vi. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899

James (David H.) The siege of Port Arthur. 8°. 1905

James (Henry), *novelist.* English hours. 8°. 1905
see Cary (E. L.) Novels of J., a study, 1905.

James (James Alton). Constit. & admission of Iowa into the Union. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18 vii.] 8°. Baltimore. 1900
Eng. institutions & the Amer. Indian. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 x. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

James (William), *prof. at Harvard.* Psychology. [*Abrᵗ. of "Princ. of psych."*]. s8°. 1905

Jameson (—), *Presbyterian minister, Forfar, see* Buchan (D. S. E., *11th c. of*). *Remarks on prog. of the Roman army in Scot.; w. acc. of Roman camps, etc.; by J., 1786.

Jameson (John Franklin). Introd. to study of constit. & polit. hist. of the States. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 v. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
see Duruy (V.) Hist. of France, abr. & tr. by M. Carey; w. intr. notice & cont. to 1896, by J., *n.d.*

Jāmī [Nūr-ud-dīn 'Abd-ur-Raḥmān Jāmī. Lawā'iḥ. A treatise on Ṣūfism. Facs. of an old ms., w. tr. by E. H. Whinfield & Mīrzā Muḥammad Ḳazvīnī; & pref. on the influence of Greek phil. upon Ṣūfism. [O.T.F., N.S., 16]. 8°. 1906

Jammes (Francis). Clairières dans le ciel, 1902–6. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1906
Pensée des jardins. s8°. 1906

Jane II, *queen of Castile, see* Tighe (H.) A queen of unrest: J. of C., 1905.

Jane (Fred. T.) Heresies of sea power. 8°. 1906

Janet (Paul). La morale. 7e éd. s8°. [1901]
Traité élémentaire de phil. 8e éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1899
see Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, J., etc., 1907.

Jankelevitch (S.) Nature et société: essai d'une application du point de vue finaliste aux phénomènes sociaux. s8°. 1906

Janssen (Johannes). Hist. of the German people at close of middle ages. v9, 10, tr. by A. M. Christie. 8°. 1906

Japan. Financial & econ. annual of J. 5th, 6th, 1905–6. Dept. of finance. [*Each v. has 2 pagin.*] la8°. Tokyo. [1905–6]
Japan Year Book. 1905 (2nd ed.). s8°. Tokyo. 1905

Jastrow (Joseph). The subconscious. 8°. 1906

Jātakas, *see* Ārya-Ṣūra. The Jātaka-Mālā; ed. H. Kern, 1891.

Jaurès (Jean). Studies in socialism. Tr. w. intr. by M. Minturn. s8°. 1906

Jay (Antoine).
see Jouy (*M.* de) & A. J. Les hermites en liberté, 1824.
,, Magalon (J. D.) & A. P. Barginet. The hermit in prison, tr., [*ascr. to E. Jouy & A. J. on tp.*], 1823.

Jean, *de Calais, hero of romance.* *Hist. de J. de C. sur de nouv. mém., 1787, *a.c. n.d., see* Castilhon (J.)

Jean, *le Seneschal.* Les cent ballades. Poème du 14e s. Par J. le S., avec la collab. de Philippe d'Artois, comte d'Eu, De Boucicaut le jeune & de J. de Crésecque. Publ. par G. Raynaud. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1905

Jean-Bernard, *ps.* La vie de Paris, 1905. s8°. 1906

Jeanne, *q. of Navarre [d'Albret], d. 1572.* Mémes. & poésies de J. d'A. Publ. par le baron de Ruble. 8°. 1893
see Ruble (*le b.* A. de). Antoine de Bourbon & J. d'A., 1881–6.
,, —— J. d'A. & la guerre civile, t1, 1897.

Jeayes (Isaac Herbert). Descr. cat. of Derbyshire Charters. 8°. 1906

Jebb (Eglantyne). Cambridge. A study in soc. questions. s8°. C. 1906

Jebb (Richard). Studies in colonial nationalism. 8°. 1905

Jefferies (Anne), *see* Pitt (M.) Acc. of J., who was fed by fairies, 1696.

Jefferys (Thomas). Natural & civil hist. of the French dominions in N. & S. America. Coll. etc. by J. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1760

Jellinek (Georg). Verfassungsänderung u. Verfassungswandlung. 8°. 1906

Jennings (James Willes) & C. Addison. With the Abyssinians in Somaliland. With pref. by A. N. Rochfort. 8°. 1905

Jensen (Peter). Das Gilgamesch-Epos in d. Weltlit. Bl. 8°. Str. 1906
1, Die Ursprunge d. alttestamentl. Patriarchen-, Propheten- u. Befreier-Sage u. d. neutest. Jesus-Sage.

Jensen (Wilhelm). Nordsee u. Hochland. 2 Novellen, [Auf Fanö u. Manö—Levana]. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Jersey Cattle Society, *see* ENGLISH JERSEY C. SOC.

Jerusalem. *Titus & Vespasian, or The destruction of J., ed., J. A. Herbert, 1905, *see* TITUS, *emp. of Rome.*

Jessen (Franz de). Manuel hist. de la question du Slesvig. Publ. sous la dir. de F. de J. 8°. Copenhague. 1906

Jesuits [GESUITI]. *Raccolta di alcune not. giustificative d. condotta de' Gesuiti nel Paraguay, e nel Portogallo. s8°. Trento. 1759

Jesus, Christ.

see BITTNER (M.) Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief C., etc. 1906.
" BOUSSET (W.) J.; tr. J. P. Trevelyan; ed. W. D. Morrison, 1906.
" DICTIONARY (A) of C. & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, etc., v1, 1906.
" GAMBLE (J.) Xt. & criticism, 1904.
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B2, Sprüche u. Reden J., 1907.
" QUINET (E.) Œuvres: t3, Examen de la vie de J., [*of Strauss*], 1857.
" SAINT REAL (C. V. DE). Œuvres, t1, [for Vie de J.-C.], 1757.

Jesus, *the son of Sirach, see* ECCLESIASTICUS.

Jevons (Frank Byron). Intr. to the hist. of religion. 3rd ed. 8°. [1904]

Jevons (William Stanley). The coal question. Ed. A. W. Flux. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. 1906

Joachim (Harold H.) Nature of truth. 8°. O. 1906

Joanne (Paul). Dict. géog. et administratif de la France. Publ. sous la direction de J. 7t, [*pag. cont.*] la8°. 1890–1905

Jodl (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Ethik als philosoph. Wissenschaft. B1. 2e, verm. A. 8°. St. 1906

John, *duc de Berry, see* BERRY (JEAN, *duc* DE).

John, *king of England, see* †RAMSAY (*Sir* J. H.) The Angevin empire, or, The three rs. of J., etc., 1903.

John, *of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster, see* COLLINS (A.) Life of Edw., Prince, also hist. of J. of G., 1840.

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* Brief hist. descr. of the lib. & its contents; w. cat. of early pr. Greek & Latin Classics exhibited, Oct., 1906. 8°. M'ter. 1906

Johns (Fred.) Johns's notable Australians. Biog. s8°. Melbourne. 1906

Johns Hopkins University.

STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE. s1–22, 23 i–iv, vii–viii, xi–xii, 24 i–ii, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883–1906

Each v. has a gen. tp., & each p. a sep. tp.

American economic hist. [15.]
Anglo-American relations; & Southern hist. [16.]
Baltimore, slavery, & constitut. hist. [14.]
Church & State, Columbus & Amer. [10.]
Diplomatic & constitut. hist. [19.]
Economic hist.—Maryland & the South. [17.]
Education, hist. & politics. [9.]
Hist. of coöperation in U.S. [6.]
Hist., politics, & education. [8.]
Indiana, N. Carolina, & Maryland. [21.]
Institutional & econ. hist. [12.]
Institutions & economics. [2.]
Labor, slavery, & self-govt. [11.]
Local institutions. [1.]
Maryland, Virginia, & Washington. [3.]
Municipal govt. & land tenure. [4.]
Municipal govt., hist. & politics. [5.]
Social & industrial hist. [22.]
Social science, municipal & federal govt. [7.]
South Carolina, Maryland, & Virginia. [13.]
Taxation in Southern States—Church & education. [18.]
Western Maryland in the revolution. [20.]

Adams (H. B.) The church & popular education, 1900. [18 viii, ix].
—— Germanic orig. of New. Eng. towns, 1882. [1 ii. *a.c. in* P1093].
—— H. B. A. Tributes of friends; w. a bibliog., 1876–1901, 1902. [s20, ex. no.].
—— J. Sparks & A. de Tocqueville, 1898. [16 xii. *a.c. in* P1104].
—— Maryland's influence upon land cessions to U.S.; papers on G. Washington's interest in W. Lands, the Potomac Company, & a Nat. Univ., 1885. [3 i. *a.c. in* P1093].
—— Methods of hist. study, 1884. [2 i, ii].
—— Norman Constables in Amer., 1883. [1 viii].
—— Notes on the lit. of charities, 1887. [5 viii. *a.c. in* P1095].
—— Public educational work in Baltimore, 1899. [17 xii. *a.c. in* P1104].
—— Saxon Tithing-men in Amer., 1883. [1 iv].
—— Seminary libraries & univ. extension, 1887. [5 xi. *a.c. in* P1095].
—— Taxation in the U.S., 1789–1816, 1884. [2 v, vi].

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].

STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].

Adams (H. B.) [*cont.*] Village communities of Cape Anne & Salem, 1883. [1 ix, x].
—— J. M. Vincent, W. B. Scaife, & others. Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit., 1890. [8 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097].
—— & H. Wood. Columbus & h. disc. of Amer. [Bibl. of disc. of A., & Public mems. to C., by C. W. Bump], 1892. [10 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1098].
Alden (E. K.) The world's representative assemblies of to-day, 1893. [11 ii. *a.c. in* P1099].
Allinson (E. P.) & B. Penrose. The city govt. of Philadelphia, 1887. [5 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1095].
Andrews (C. M.) The river towns of Connecticut: Wethersfield, Hartford, & Windsor, 1889. [7 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096].
Applegarth (A. C.) Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1892. [10 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1098].
Arnold (B. W.) Hist. of tobacco industry in Virginia, 1860–94, 1897. [15 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1102].
Ballagh (J. C.) White servitude in colony of Virginia, 1895. [13 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1101].
Barnett (G. E.) State banking in U.S. since the National Bank Act, 1902. [20 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1106].
—— A trial bibliog. of Amer. trade-union publs., ed. B., 1904. [22 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1108].
Bassett (J. S.) Anti-slavery leaders of N. Carolina, 1898. [16 vi. *a.c. in* P1103].
—— The constit. beginnings of N. Carolina (1663–1729), 1894. [12 iii. *a.c. in* P1100].
—— Slavery & servitude in the Colony of N. Carolina, 1896. [14 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1101].
—— Slavery in the State of N. Carolina, 1899. [17 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1104].
Bemis (E. W.) Coöperation in New Eng., 1888. [6 i, ii].
—— Coöperation in the Middle States, 1888. [6 ii, iii].
—— Local govt. in Michigan & the Northwest, 1883. [1 v].
—— Local govt. in the S. & Southwest. Popular election of U.S. Senators, by J. Haynes, 1893. [11 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1099].
Bentley (A. F.) The cond. of the Western farmer as illust. by hist. of a Nebraska township, 1893. [11 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1099].
Benton (E. J.) The Wabash trade route in development of the old Northwest, 1903. [21 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1107].
Black (J. W.) Maryland's attitude in struggle for Canada, 1892. [10 vii. *a.c. in* P1098].
Blackmar (F. W.) Spanish colonization in the Southwest, 1890. [8 iv. *a.c. in* P1096].
Bond (B. W.) State govt. in Maryland, 1777–81, 1905. [23 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1109].
Bourinot (J. G.) Federal govt. in Canada, 1889. [7 x, xi, xii].
—— Local govt. in Canada: an hist. study, 1887. [5 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Brackett (J. R.) Notes on the prog. of colored people of Maryland since the war, 1890. [8 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096].
Bryan (A. C.) Hist. of state banking in Maryland, 1899. [17 i, ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1104].
Bryce (J.) The predictions of Hamilton & De Tocqueville. [5 ix. *a.c. in* P1095].
Bugbee (J. M.) The city govt. of Boston, 1887. [5 iii. *a.c. in* P1095].
Butler (N. M.) Effect of War of 1812 upon consolidation of the Union, 1887. [5 vii. *a.c. in* P1095].
Callahan (J. M.) Amer. rels. in Pacific & Far East, 1784–1900, 1901. [19 i–iii. *a.c. in* P1105].
—— Neutrality of Amer. lakes & Anglo-Amer. relations, 1898. [16 i–iv. *a.c. in* P1103].
Cator (G.) Trust companies in U.S., 1902. [20 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1106].
Chambers (H. E.) Constit. hist. of Hawaii, 1896. [14 i. *a.c. in* P1101].
—— West Florida & its rel. to the hist. cartography of U.S., 1898. [16 v. *a.c. in* P1103].
Chandler (J. A. C.) Hist. of suffrage in Virginia, 1901. [19 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1105].
—— Representation in Virginia, 1896. [14 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1102].
Channing (E.) The Narragansett planters, 1886. [4 iii. *a.c. in* P1094].
—— Town & county govt. in Eng. colonies of N. Amer., 1884. [2 x. *a.c. in* P1093]
Chapman (J. W.) State tax commissions in U.S., 1897. [15 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1103].
Chitwood (O. P.) Justice in colonial Virginia, 1905. [23 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1109].
Cooley (H. S.) A study of slavery in New Jersey, 1896. [14 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1102].
Davis (H.) Amer. constitutions, 1885. [3 ix, x].
Eckenrode (H. J.) Polit. hist. of Virginia dur. the reconstruction, 1904. [22 vi, vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1109].
Egleston (M.) The land system of New Eng. colonies, 1886. [4 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1094].
Elting (I.) Dutch village communities on the Hudson River, 1886. [4 i. *a.c. in* P1094].

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].

Ely (R. T.) The past & present of polit. econ., 1884. [2 iii].
—— Recent Amer. socialism, 1885. [3 iv. *a.c. in* P1093].
Fisk (G. M.) Continental opinion regard. a middle European Tariff-Union, 1902. [20 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1107].
Flack (H. E.) Spanish-Amer. diplomatic rels. preceding war of 1898, 1906. [24 i, ii. P1109].
Forman (S. E.) The polit. activities of P. Freneau, 1902. [20 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1107].
Foster (W. E.) Town govt. in Rhode Island, 1886. [4 ii. *a.c. in* P1094].
Frédéricq (P.) The study of hist. in Eng. & Scotland. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard, 1887. [5 x. *a.c. in* P1095].
—— The study of hist. in Germany & France, 1890. [8 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096].
—— The study of hist. in Holland & Belgium. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard, 1890. [8 x. *a.c. in* P1097].
Freeman (E. A.) Introd. to Amer. institutional hist., 1882. [1 i].
Gould (E. R. L.) Local govt. in Pennsylvania, 1883. [1 iii].
—— The social cond. of labor, 1893. [11 i. *a.c. in* P1099].
Graffenried (M. C. de). The needs of self-supporting women. [8, p79].
Harris (W. T.) The phil. of educat. [11, p67. *a.c. in* P1099].
Harry (J. W.) The Maryland Constitution of 1851, 1902. [20 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1107].
Hattori (Y.) Foreign commerce of Japan, 1869–1900, 1904. [22 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1109].
Haynes (G. H.) Representation & suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620–91, 1894. [12 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1100].
Hendren (S. R.) Govt. & relig. of Virginia Indians, 1895. [13 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1101].
Holcomb (W. P.) Pennsylvania boroughs, 1886. [4 iv. *a.c. in* P1094].
Hollander (J. H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway: a study in municipal activity. A memorial of L. S. Merriam, 1894. [12 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1099].
—— Studies in state taxation, ed. H., 1900. [18 i, ii, iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1105].
Adams (T. S.) Taxation in Maryland.
Barnett (G. E.) „ N. Carolina.
Benton (E. J.) „ Kansas.
Brough (C. H.) „ Mississippi.
Schmeckebier (L. F.) „ Georgia.
Hollis (J. P.) The early period of reconstruction in S. Carolina, 1905. [23 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1109].
Hosmer (J. K.) Samuel Adams: the man of the town-meeting, 1884. [2 iv].
Howe (W. W.) Municipal hist. of New Orleans, 1889. [7 iv. *a.c. in* P1096].
Hughson (S. C.) The Carolina pirates & colonial commerce, 1670–1740, 1894. [12 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1100].
Hunt (R. D.) The genesis of California's first constitution (1846–9), 1895. [13 viii. *a.c. in* P1101].
Ingle (E.) Local institutions of Virginia, 1885. [3 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1093].
—— The negro in dist. of Columbia, 1893. [11 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1099].
—— Parish institutions of Maryland, 1883. [1 vi].
Iyenaga (T.) The constit. devel. of Japan, 1853–81, 1891. [9 ix. *a.c. in* P1097].
James (B. B.) The Labadist Colony in Maryland, 1899. [17 vi. *a.c. in* P1104].
James (J. A.) Constit. & admission of Iowa into the Union, 1900. [18 vii].
—— Eng. instit. & the Amer. Indian, 1894. [12 x. *a.c. in* P1100].
Jameson (J. F.) Introd. to study of constit. & polit. hist. of the States, 1886. [4 v. *a.c. in* P1094].
Johnson (J.) Old Maryland manors, 1883. [1 vii].
—— Rudimentary society among boys, 1884. [2 xi. *a.c. in* P1093].
Johnston (A.) The genesis of a New Eng. State (Connecticut). [1 xi].
Jones (F. R.) Hist. of taxation in Connecticut, 1636–1776, 1896. [14 viii. *a.c. in* P1102].
Kaye (P. L.) The colonial executive prior to the restoration, 1900. [18 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1105].
Latané (J. H.) Early rel[s]. betw. Maryland & Virginia. Is hist. past politics?, by H. B. Adams, 1895. [13 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1100].
Lauer (P. E.) Church & state in New Eng., 1892. [10 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1098].
Levermore (C. H.) The town & city govt. of New Haven, 1886. [4 x. *a.c. in* P1094].
MacCormac (E. I.) White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820, 1904. [22 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1108].
MacIlvain (J. W.) Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. [v8, p313].
McIlwaine (H. R.) The struggle of Protestant dissenters for relig. toleration in Virginia, 1894. [12 iv. *a.c. in* P1100].
McPherson (J. H. T.) Hist. of Liberia, 1891. [9 x. *a.c. in* P1097].
Macy (J.) Institutional beginnings in a Western State, [*Iowa*], 1884. [2 vii].

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].

Martin (W. E.) Internal improvements in Alabama, 1902. [20 iv. *a.c. in* P1106]
Mason (O. T.) The educational aspect of U.S. Nat. Museum. [v8, p505. *a.c. in* P1097].
Mikkelsen (M. A.) The Bishop Hill Colony: a rel. communistic settlement in Henry County, Illinois, 1892. [10 i. *a.c. in* P1098].
Montague (F. C.) A. Toynbee. [With acc. of work of Toynbee Hall, by P. L. Gell; & acc. of Neighborhood Guild in N.Y., by C. B. Stover], 1889. [7 i. *a.c. in* P1096].
Moran (T. F.) Rise & development of bicameral system in Amer., 1895. [13 v. *a.c. in* P1101].
Moses (B.) The establishment of municipal govt. in San Francisco, 1889. [7 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1096].
Motley (D. E.) Life of J. Blair founder of William & Mary College, 1901. [19 x. *a.c. in* P1106].
Myers (W. S.) The Maryland constit. of 1864, 1901. [19 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1105].
Neill (C. P.) D. Raymond. An early chapter in hist. of econ. theory in U.S., 1897. [15 vi. *a.c. in* P1102].
Petrie (G.) Church & state in Maryland, 1892. [10 iv. *a.c. in* P1098].
Porter (J. A.) The city of Washington, 1885. [3 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1093].
Radcliffe (G. L. P.) Governor T. H. Hicks of Maryland, & the Civil War, 1901. [19 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1106].
Ramage (B. J.) Local govt. & Free schools in S. Carolina, 1883. [1 xii].
Randall (D. R.) Coöperation in Maryland & the South, 1888. [6 xi, xii].
—— A Puritan colony in Maryland, 1886. [4 vi. *a.c. in* P1094].
Reeves (J. S.) The international beginnings of the Congo Free State, 1894. [12 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1100].
Reizenstein (M.) Econ. hist. of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 1827–53. [15 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1102].
Riley (F. L.) Colonial origins of New Eng. Senates, 1896. [14 iii. *a.c. in* P1101].
Rutter (F. R.) South Amer. trade of Baltimore, 1897. [15 ix. *a.c. in* P1103].
Schmeckebier (L. F.) Hist. of the Know Nothing party in Maryland, 1899. [16 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1104].
Scott (A.) Influence of the proprietors in founding State of New Jersey, 1885. [3 viii. *a.c. in* P1093].
Shaw (A.) Coöperation in the Northwest, 1888. [6 iv, v, vi].
—— Local govt. in Illinois, 1883. [1 iii].
Sherwood (S.) Tendencies in Amer. econ. thought, 1897. [15 xii. *a.c. in* P1103].
Shinn (C. H.) Coöperation on the Pacific Coast, 1888. [6 ix, x].
—— Land laws of mining districts, 1884. [2 xii. *a.c. in* P1093].
Shosuke Sato. Hist. of the land question in U.S. [4 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1094].
Sikes (E. W.) The transition of N. Carolina f. colony to commonwealth, 1898. [16 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104].
Silver (J. A.) The provisional govt. of Maryland (1774–7), 1895. [13 x. *a.c. in* P1101].
Sioussat (St. G. L.) Economics & polit. in Maryland, 1720–50, & the public services of D. Dulany the elder, 1903. [21 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1108].
—— The Eng. statutes in Maryland, 1903. [21 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1108].
Small (A. W.) The beginnings of Amer. nationality. Constit. rel. betw. the Continental Congress & the colonies & states, 1774–89, 1890. [8 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1096].
Snow (M. S.) The city govt. of St. Louis, 1887. [5 iv. *a.c. in* P1095].
Sparks (F. E.) Causes of the Maryland revol. of 1689, 1896. [14 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1102].
Spencer (D. E.) Local govt. in Wisconsin, 1890. [8 iii. *a.c. in* P1096].
Spiers (F. W.) The Street Railway System of Philadelphia. Its hist. & pres. cond., 1897. [15 iii, iv, v. *a.c. in* P1102].
Steiner (B. C.) Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–9, 1903. [21 viii, ix, x. *a.c. in* P1108].
—— Descrs. of Maryland, 1904. [22 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109].
—— Hist. of slavery in Connecticut, 1893. [11 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1099].
—— Hist. of univ. educat. in Maryland. The Johns Hopkins Univ. (1876–91), by D. C. Gilman, w. suppl. notes by R. G. Moulton, 1891. [9 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1097].
—— Life & admin. of Sir R. Eden, 1898. [16 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1103].
—— Western Maryland in the revol., 1902. [20 i. *a.c. in* P1106].
Steiner (L. H.) The Enoch Pratt Free Library. [v8, p105].
Stephenson (A.) Public lands & agrarian laws of Roman Republic, 1891. [9 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1097].
Takaki (M.) The hist. of the Japanese paper currency (1868–90), 1903. [21 v. *a.c. in* P1108].
Thom (W. T.) The struggle for relig. freedom in Virginia: the Baptists, 1900. [18 x, xi, xii].
Thomas (T. P.) The city govt. of Baltimore, 1896. [14 ii. *a.c. in* P1101].

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].
Trent (W. P.) English culture in Virginia, 1889. [7 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096].
Turner (F. J.) The character & influence of Indian trade in Wisconsin, 1891. [9 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097].
Vincent (J. M.) Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland, 1905. [23 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109].
—— Switzerland at beginning of 16th cent., 1904. [22 v. *a.c. in* P1109].
Ward (G. W.) Early development of Chesapeake & Ohio canal project, 1899. [17 ix, x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104].
Warner (A. G.) Lay sermons; w. a biog. sketch by G. E. Howard, 1904. [v22 p417. *a.c. in* P1109].
—— Three phases of coöperation in the West, 1888. [6 vii, viii].
Weaver (C. C.) Internal improvements in N. Carolina previous to 1860, 1903. [21 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1107].
Weeden (W. B.) Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization, 1884. [2 viii, ix].
Weeks (S. B.) Church & state in N. Carolina, 1893. [11 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1099].
—— The relig. devel. in Province of N. Carolina, 1892. [10 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1098].
Wetzel (W. A.) B. Franklin as an economist, 1895. [13 ix. *a.c. in* P1101].
White (A. D.) European schools of hist. & politics, 1887. [5 xii. *a.c. in* P1095].
Whitney (E. L.) Govt. of colony of S. Carolina, 1895. [13 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1100].
Wilhelm (L. W.) Local institutions of Maryland, 1885. [3 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1093].
Williams (W. K.) The communes of Lombardy f. VI. to X. c., 1891. [9 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1097].
Willoughby (W. F.) State activities in relat. to labor in U.S., 1901. [19 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1105].
Willoughby (W. W.) & W. F. Willoughby. Govt. & admin. of the U.S., 1891. [9 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1097].
Woodburn (J. A.) Causes of Amer. revol., 1892. [10 xii. *a.c. in* P1098].

Johnson (John). Old Maryland manors. With records of a Court Leet & a Court Baron. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Rudimentary society among boys. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 xi. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Johnson (*col.* **John).** Journey f. India to Eng., through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, & Prussia, 1817. 8°. 1818

Johnson (John), *M.A., vicar of Cranbrook, see* PEGGE (S.) Hist. acc., etc., 1784.

Johnson (*rev.* **Joseph).** George MacDonald. A biog. & crit. appreciation. s8°. 1906

Johnson (Maurice). Dissertations on subjects of antiq., extr. f. Minute Books of the Spalding Soc., 1784, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.
Intr. to the Minute Books of the Spalding Soc., 1784, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D., see* READE (A. L.) The Reades of Blackwood Hill; w. acc. of J.'s ancestry, kinsfolk, etc., 1906.

Johnson (*Sir* **William),** *bart., see* REID (W. M.) The story of Old Fort Johnson, 1906.

Johnston (Alex.) The genesis of a New Eng. State (Connecticut). Read before the Hist. & Polit. Sc. Assoc., 1883. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 xi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
American polit. hist., 1763–1876. Ed., & suppl. by J. A. Woodburn. 2p. [1, 1763–1832; 2, 1820–76]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Johnston (Edward). Writing & illuminating, & lettering. [Artistic Crafts Ser.]. s8°. 1906

Johnston (*Sir* **Harry Hamilton).** Liberia. With app. on the flora of L., by O. Stapf. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. la8°. 1906

Johnston (William Edward). Mems. of "Malakoff": extracts f. corr. & papers of J. Ed. R. M. Johnston. 2v, [*pag. cont.; with App.* Panama Canal Scheme. *Repr. of pamphlet*, 1884]. 8°. [1906]

Johnstone (Hilda), *see* TOUT (T. F.) & J., *edd.* State trials of the reign of Edw. I, 1906.

Johnstone (James), *of Liverpool.* Brit. fisheries, their administration & their problems. 8°. 1905

Joinville (Jean de). Mémoires, ou hist. & chron. du très-chrét. roi St. Louis. Publ. par F. Michel, précédés de diss. par A. F. Didot, & d'une notice sur les ms. par P. Paris. s8°. 1867
St. Louis, king of France. Tr. J. Hutton. 3rd ed. s8°. 1870

Joliclerc (Eugène). Joujou conjugal. Roman. s8°. 1906

Jones (Frederick Robertson). Hist. of taxation in Connecticut, 1636–1776. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 viii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Jones (Llewellyn Archer Atherley), *see* ATHERLEY-JONES (L.A.)

Jones (Theophilus), *deputy registrar of Archdeaconry of Brecon.* Hist. of the co. of Brecknock. [repr.] 4°. Brecknock. 1898

Jordan (Gibbs Walker). Claims of Brit. West India colonists to right of obtaining supplies f. America. Stated in answer to Lord Sheffield's Strictures. [P48]. 8°. 1804

Jordan (Heinrich). Topographie d. Stadt Rom im Alterthum. 2B in 4. s8°. 1871–1907
B1 *has* 3 Abthlg., Abthlg. 1 & 2 *pag. cont.* Abthlg. 3, Bearbt. v. C. Huelsen.

Jordan (Louis Henry). Comparative relig., its genesis & growth. Intr. by Principal Fairbairn. 8°. E. 1905

Jordan (Max). Geselschap. [Knackfuss, 86]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
see KÖNIGLICHE NATIONAL-GALERIE. Kat. der K. N.-G. v. J., 1903.

Jordan (Richard). Eigentümlichkeiten d. angl. Wortschatzes. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Jordel (D.) Répertoire bibliog. de la lib. fr. 1903–4. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1904–5

Joseph, *the patriarch, see* TOMKINS (H. G.) Life & times of J., *n.d.*

Joseph (Horace William Brindley). An intr. to logic. s8°. O. 1906

Josephus (Flavius). Antiquités & guerre des Juifs de Josèphe. Reprod. des miniatures [by J. Foucquet] des mss. franç. 247 et nouv. acq. 21013 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*
see SCHMIDT (W.) De F. J. elocutione obs. crit., 1883.

Josz (Virgile). Fragonard: mœurs du 18e s. s8°. 1901

Jouan (Louis), *see* PICARD (E.) & L. J. Organisation etc. des trois armes, 1906.

Joubert (Carl) *ps.* The White Hand (Balaya Ruka). A narr. s8°. 1906

Jourdain (John). Journal, 1608–17, descr. h. exper^s. in Arabia, India & the Malay Archipelago. Ed. W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc. Ser. II, 16]. 8°. C. 1905

Jourdan (*le maréchal cte.* **Jean Bapt.**), *see* GACHOT (E.) Les campagnes de 1799: J. en Allemagne etc., 1906.

Journal. *J. d'un bourgeois de Paris, [1409–49], *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t15, 1827.
*J. of a deputation sent to the East by the Comm. of the Malta Prot. Coll., 1849, 1854, *see* CRAWFORD (A.)

Journal of Convocation, [ed. by C. Warren]. v1. 8°. 1855
A cont. of Synodalia: a j. of C., 1852–3, *q.v.; for a cont. of* Journal of C., *see* CHRONICLE of Convocation, 1859–1905, *in prog.*

Joutel (Henri). J.'s journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684–7. New ed., w. intr., etc. by H. R. Stiles; added a bibliog. of the disc. of the Mississippi by A. P. C. Griffin. la8°. Albany. 1906

Jouy (*M.* **de).** *Le franc-parleur; suite de l'Hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin. 2t. s8°. 1815
t1 has no volume no.; t2 has t. Guillaume le f.-p., etc.
" " ..... t1. 6e éd. [*w.t.*] Guillaume le f.-p. s8°. 1815
*L'hermite de la Chaussée-d'Antin; ou, obs^s. sur les mœurs parisiens du XIXe s. 5t, [t1, 4, 4e; 2, 5e; 3, 6e; 5, 3e éd.] s8°. 1814–5
L'hermite de la Guiana: mœurs franç. au comm. du XIXe s. t1, 2. s8°. 1816
L'hermite en province; ou, obser^s. sur les mœurs franç. au comm. du XIXe s., par M. de J. [*assisted by others*]. 14t. s8°. 1818–27
—— & A. Jay. L'hermite en liberté, par E. J. & A. J., suite aux hermites en prison, & aux obs^s. sur les mœurs franç. au comm. du XIXe s. Par E. Jouy. 4t. s8°. 1824
see MAGALON (J. D.) & A. P. BARGINET. The hermit in prison, tr., 1823.

Jowett (Benjamin), *D.D.* Interpretation of Scripture, & o. essays. [Life of J., by Sir L. Stephen]. s8°. *n.d.*
Select passages f. theological writings. Ed. L. Campbell. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903

Joyce (Patrick Weston). Irish local names explained. n. ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Origin & hist. of Irish names of places. 2v. [v1, 7th ed.]. s8°. 1901–2

Juarros (Domingo). Statist. & commercial hist. of Guatemala; w. acc. of its conquest by the Spaniards. Tr. J. Baily. 8°. 1823

Jüdische (Die) Litt. seit Abschluss d. Kanons, hrsg. v. J. Winter u. A. Wünsche, 3B, 1897, *see* WINTER (J.) & A. WÜNSCHE.

Juggler (Jack), *see* JACK JUGGLER.

Julian, *emperor of Rome.*
see ALLARD (P.) Julien l'Apostat, t3, 2e éd., 1903.
,, NEGRI (G.) L'imperatore G. l' Apostata, 1901.
,, —— J. the Apostate, tr., 1905.

Jullian (Camille). Vercingétorix. Mit Anmerk. v. H. Siegler-schmidt. s8o. Glogau. [1902]

Jundt (André). Le développement de la pensée relig. de Luther jusqu'en 1517. 8o. 1906

Jung (Julius). Grundriss d. Geographie v. Italien, u. d. Orbis Romanus. 2e verm. A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 3 iii, H1]. la8o. München. 1897

Jung (*Miss* Luise M.) [*ps.* LUDWIG BERNOW]. Des Schwarzwalds schönste Sagen. s8o. Baden-Baden. [1889]

Jurien de La Gravière (Jean Pierre Edmond). La marine des Ptolémées & la marine des Romains. 2t. s8o. 1885

1, La marine de guerre. 2, La marine marchande.

La station du Levant. 2t. s8o. 1876

Jusserand (Jules J.) Literary hist. of the Eng. people. [v2], From the Renaissance to the Civil War, [p]1. 8o. 1906

Justiciary Rolls. Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls, or proceedings in the court of the Justiciary of Ireland [Calendar of State Papers]. [*In prog.*]. la8o. D. 1905

Justinian I, *emp. of the East, see* AGATHIAS. Hist. de l'emp. J., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1671; 1685.

K

K. (R. A.) Signa severa, 1906, *see* SIGNA.
Kaindl (Raimund Friedrich). Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern. B1, Gesch. d. Deut. in Galizien b. 1772. [Deut. Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 8]. 8°. Gotha. 1907
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. DENKSCHRIFTEN.
Phil.-hist. Klasse. B51, 52. 4°. Wien. 1906
Bauer (A.) & J. Strzygowski. Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik; Text, etc., 1906. [51.]
Bittner (M.) Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief Christi in s. morgenländ. Versionen, 1906. [51.]
Jagić (V.) Ein uned. griech. Psalmenkommentar, 1906. [52.]
Schmidt (W.) Grundzüge e. Lautlehre d. Mon-Khmer-Sprachen, 1906. [51.]
Sellin (E.) Eine Nachlese auf d. Tell Ta'annek in Palästina. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný, Die neuen Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek', 1906. [52.]
Strzygowski (J.) Die Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters d. königl. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in München. Nach e. Belgrader Kopie, etc. Mit e. Einleitung v. V. Jagić, 1906. [52.]

Schriften d. Balkankommission, antiq. Abtlg., 4, *see* KALINKA (E.) Antike Denkmäler in Bulgarien, bearbt. v. K., 1906.
Kalender. Hist. K. oder Hinkende Bot auf d. Jhr. 1873. [P1090]. s4°. Bern. *n.d.*
Kalinka (Ernst). Antike Denkmäler in Bulgarien. Unter Mitwirkung v. E. Bormann, etc.; bearbt. v. K. [Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. zu W.]. 4°. Wien. 1906
Kalinowski (Walter Erdmann v.) Der Krieg zw. Russland u. Japan. 6H in 1B, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1904–5
Kallenberg (Ludwig Schmitz), *see* KALLENBERG-SCHMITZ (L.)
Kampers (Franz). Alexander d. Grosse u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums in Prophetie u. Sage. [Studien u. Darstell. aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch., B1 ii, iii]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1901
Kämpfer (Engelbert). Hist. of Japan; w. descr. of Siam, 1690–2. Tr. J. G. Scheuchzer. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1906
Kant (Immanuel).
see CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) K., 1905.
,, COUTURAT (L.) Les princ^s. des mathémat. avec un app. sur la phil. des math. de K., 1906.
,, EVELLIN (F.) La raison pure & les antinomies; essai crit. sur la phil. k., 1907.
Kapff (S. C. v.) Die würtemberg. Brüdergemeinden Kornthal u. Wilhelmsdorf, Gesch., etc. [P1140]. 8°. Kornthal. 1839
Kassel (*Dr.* —). Inschriften im Elsass. [P1090]. 8°. Str. 1905
Katalog einer Sammlung v. Seltenheiten aus Lit. u. Kunst, die Bibliothek Dr. K. v. Mutzenbecher, etc., 1906, *see* MUTZENBECHER (K. v.)
Kaye (Percy Lewis). The colonial executive prior to the restoration, 1900. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
Keane (Augustus Henry), *see* STANFORD, *publ. firm.* S.'s compendium etc.: Asia, by K., v1, 2nd ed., 1906.
Keats (John). Poetical works. Ed., w. intr., & notes by H. B. Forman. 8°. O. 1906
Kehr (Paul Fridolin). Regesta Pontificum Romanorum. Jubente Reg. Soc. Gottingensi congessit P. F. K. Italia Pontificia, v1, Roma. la8°. Berolini. 1906
Keightley (Thomas). Hist. of Greece. 6th ed. s8°. 1849
*Outlines of hist. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1831
With an engraved tp. w. date 1830.
Keil (Richard) & Robert Keil. Gesch. d. jenaischen Studentenlebens (1548–1858). 8°. L. 1858
Keil (Robert), *see* KEIL (RICH.) & ROB. KEIL. Gesch. d. jenaischen Studentenlebens, 1548–1858, 1858.
Keim, *The family of, see* KEIM (DE B. R.) The Keim & allied fam^s., v1, 1899.
Keim (De Bonneville Randolph). The Keim & allied families in Amer. & Europe. v1. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. Harrisburg. 1899
Kelby (Robert Hendre). The New York Hist. Soc., 1804–1904, 1905.
Keller (*Miss* Helen Adams).
see FULLER (*Miss* S.) How H. K. was taught speech, 1905.
,, HITZ (J.) H. K., 1906.
Keller (May Lansfield). Anglo-Saxon weapon names treated archæol. & etymolog. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906
Keller (Wolfgang). Angelsächs. Palaeographie. Die Schrift d. Angelsachsen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf d. Denkmäler in d. Volkssprache. [Palaestra, 43] 2T. [T1, Einleit.; T2, 13 Tafeln nebst Transscriptionen]. 8°. & 4°. 1906
Kellermann (Bernhard). Ingeborg. Roman. 2^a A. s8°. 1906
Kelly (W. Hyde). The battle of Wavre & Grouchy's retreat. 8°. 1905
Kempis (Thomas a), *see* DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.) T. à K. his age & book, 1906.
Ken (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* PLUMPTRE (E. H.) Life of K., 2nd ed. rev., 1890.
Kendrick (A. F.) Eng. embroidery. 8°. [1904]
Kennedy (Bart). A tramp in Spain f. Andalusia to Andorra. 8°. 1904
Kennedy (Benjamin Hall), *see* HOW (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, K. etc., 1904.
Kennedy (James), *M.R.A.S.* The Manor & Parish Church of Hampstead and its vicars. 8°. 1906
Kennedy (Pringle). Hist. of the Great Moghuls, or, a hist. of the Badshahate of Delhi, 1398–1739, w. intr. conc. the Mongols & Moghuls of C. Asia. 8°. Calcutta. 1905
This is v1, & goes to 1605.
Kenyon (Frederic George). R. Browning & A. Domett. Ed. by K. s8°. 1906
Keppel (*Hon. Sir* Henry), *4th son of 4th earl of Albemarle, see* WEST (*Sir* A.) Mem. of K., 1905.
Ker (William Paton). Sturla the historian. [Romanes Lect., 1906. P1124]. 8°. O. 1906
Kerr (Robert), *architect.* The gentleman's house: how to plan Eng. residences. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1865
Kerval (Léon de). L'évolution & le développement du merveilleux dans les légendes de S. Antoine de Padoue. 8°. 1906
Kidd (Dudley). Savage childhood: a study of Kafir children. 8°. 1906
Kierkegaard (Søren A.) Samlede Værker. Udg. af A. B. Drachmann, J. L. Heiberg og H. O. Lange. B13, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906
13, Bladartikler fra Tiden før "Forfatterskabet"—Af en endnu Levendes Papirer—Om begrebet Ironi—Bladartikler, der staar i Forhold til "Forfatterskabet"—Om min Forfatter-Virksomhed—Synspunktet for min Forfatter-Virksomhed.

Kilbourne (Frederick W.) Alterations & adaptations of Shakespeare. s8°. Boston. 1906
Kinai (M.), *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. The R.-J. war; official rep^s., v1, comp. by K., *n.d.*
King Darius [*play*], 1565, *see* DARIUS, *Hystaspes, k. of Persia.*
King (William), *bp. of Derry, abp. of Dublin.* A great abp. of Dublin. His autobiog., family, & a sel. f. h. corr. Ed. Sir C. S. King. 8°. 1906
***King's (The) English.** [*Pref. signed* H. W. F[*owler*] & F. G. F[*owler*].] s8°. O. 1906
Kingsford (Charles Lethbridge). Chron^s. of London. Ed. w. intr. & notes by K. 8°. O. 1905
Kingsley (Charles). Hist. lect^s. & essays. s8°. 1880
Kingston (Alfred). Hist. of Royston, Hertfordshire, w. biog. notes of R. worthies. 8°. 1906
Kingston (William Henry Giles). A voyage round the world. s8°. 1891
Kinkel (Walter). Gesch. d. Phil. als Einleitung in d. System d. Phil. T1, Von Thales b. auf d. Sophisten. 8°. Gieszen. 1906
Kiong (Simon), *S.J.* Quelques mots sur la polit. chinoise, *see* VARIÉTÉS sinologiques, no. 25, 1906.
Kipling (Rudyard). "They." s8°. 1905

Kipp (Theodor). Gesch. d. Quellen d. röm. Rechts. 2e umgearbte. A. 8o. L. 1903

Kircher (Athanasius). China, illus., etc. fol. Amstelodami. 1667

Kirkbride (F. B.) & J. E. Sterrett. The mod. trust co., its functions & organization. 8o. N.Y. 1905

Kirke (Henry), *M.A., B.C.L. Oxon.* From the gun-room to the throne: life of vice-adm. H.S.H. Philip d'Auvergne, duke of Bouillon. s8o. 1904

Kirkup (Thomas). Hist. of socialism. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8o. 1906

Kistemaeckers (Henry). Will, Trimm & Co: le roman comique de l'automobilisme. s8o. 1906

Kitâb al-anjîl al-sharîf al-ṭâhir, *n.d., see* Bible: Coptic & Arabic.

Kite (Edward). Monumental brasses of Wiltshire, 13th to 17th c., w. notices descr. of anc. costume. s4o. 1860

Kittel (Paul), *see* Müller-Bohn (H.) Friedrich d. Grosse; in Ausführung v. M. B., hrsg. v. K., 2e A., 1906.

Kitto (John V.), *see* Saint Martin-in-the-fields. St. M. in the F.: acc. of churchwardens, 1525–1603; transcrd. & ed. by K., 1901.

Kitton (Frederic G.), *see* Chesterton (G. K.) & F. G. K. C. Dickens, 1903.

Klein (F. A.) The relig. of Islám. s4o. 1906

Klein (*l'abbé* Félix). Autour du dilettantisme. 3e éd. s8o. 1895
La découverte du vieux monde. Par un étudiant de Chicago. 3e éd. s8o. 1906

Kliene (Charles). Anglo-Chinese calendar, 1751–2000. Compiled by C. K. 4o. Hongkong. 1906

Klimius (Nicolaus) *ps.* Voyage de N. K., tr., 1788, *see* Holberg (L. *baron af*).

Klio: Beiträge zur alten Geschichte, *see* Beiträge z. alten Gesch. [*afterwards* Klio: Beitr. etc.], 1902–5.

Kloss (C. Bloden). In the Andamans & Nicobars: narr. of a cruise in the "Terrapin," w. notices of the is., their fauna etc. 8o. 1903

Kluchevsky (V.) Курсъ русской исторіи. Ч2. 8o. Москва. 1906

Kluge (Friedrich). Deutsche Studentensprache. 8o. Strassburg. 1895

Knackfuss (Hermann). Tizian. [K.-M., 29]. la8o. Bielefeld. 1903

Knapp (Fritz). Perugino. [Knackfuss, 87]. la8o. Bielefeld. 1907

Knight (Joseph), *ed. of "Notes & Queries."* Cat. of 3rd portion of the val. lib. of K. sold by Sotheby, June 19th–24th, 1905. 8o. 1905

Knight (William A.), *prof. of Moral Phil. at St. Andrews.* The phil. of the beautiful. [2v.]. s8o. 1903–4
[1], Outlines of the hist. of æsthetics. [2], Contrib. to its theory; & a discuss. of the arts.

Knowling (Richard John). Epistle of St. James. With intr. & notes by K. [Westminster comm.]. 8o. 1904

Knox (Alexander), *B.A.* Notes on the geology of Africa. W. an intr. & bibliog., by K. [War Office]. 8o. 1905
Rules for transliteration of place-names occurring on foreign maps. [*War Office*]. s8o. 1906

Knox (George William). Imperial Japan. The country & its people. 8o. 1905

Knyvett (*Sir* Henry). Defence of the realme, 1596. With intr. by C. Hughes. s8o. [O.]. 1906

Kobelyatsky (A.) Св. Зак. т. XI, ч. 2. Уставъ о промышленности фабрично-заводской и ремесленной и пробирный уставъ. 8o. С.-П. 1896

Koch (Heinrich). Die deut. Hausindustrie. 8o. M.-Gladbach. 1905

Kohl (Johann Georg). England, Wales, & Scotland. 2p in 1. 8o. 1844
Another ed. of p2, 3 of h. Ireland, S., E.; Scotland *has sep. tp. & pag.*
Ireland: Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, etc. 8o. 1843

Kohlstock (Carl). Kurze Gesch. d. Herzogtums Gotha u. s. Fürsten. [P1117]. 8o. Gotha. 1905

Koiransky (Z.) Neues deutsch-russ. u. russ.-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch. 2[B] in 1. 4e Stereotypausg. s8o. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1904–5

Kolonisation. Innere K. u. Entwickelung d. Verkehrswesens. [Sonderabdrk. d. Deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths]. [*Cover t.* P1117]. 8o. 1892

Kommission für Neuere Gesch. Österreichs. Veröffentlichungen. 8o. Wien. 1906
see Übersberger (H.) Österreich u. Russland seit d. Ende d. 15.Jhdts., B1, 1906.

Kondakov (Nikolai Pavlovich). Hist. de l'art byzantin, considéré princ. dans les miniatures. éd. franç. orig. publ. par l'a., sur le tr. de M. Trawinski, et préc. d'une préf. de M. A. Springer. 2t. 4o. 1886–91

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab. [Royal Soc. of Northern Antiq., Copenhagen]. Annual report. 1834–6. [P104]. 8o. *n.d.* 1834 *is in Eng.*, 1835 *in Danish*, 1836 *in French.*

König (E.), *Dr.* Natural-color photography. Tr., w. adds., tests, etc. by E. J. Wall. 8o. [1906]

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München, *see* Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährg. Krieges, B10, 1906.

Königliche Bibliothek, [*Berlin*]. Alphabet. Verzeichniss d. laufenden Zeitschriften, Novr. 1906. 8o. [1906]
Jahresbericht d. K. B., 1905/6. 8o. [1906]
Verzeichniss d. im grossen Lesesaale aufgestellten Handbibliothek, 1889. 8o. [1889]

Königliche National-Galerie, *Berlin.* Ausstellung v. Werken A. v. Menzels. [3A.] s8o. 1905
Kat. der Handzeichnungen, Aquarelle und Oelstudien in der K. N.-G., bearbt. v. L. v. Donop. s8o. 1902
Kat. der K. N.-G. zu Berlin v. Dr. Max Jordan. Beschreibener T.: Das Gebäude—Gesch. d. Sammlung—Verzeichniss sämmtl. Kunstwerke. 15.A. s8o. 1903

Königliches Museum, [*Berlin*].
see Friederichs (C.) K. Museen zu B.: Die Gipsabgüsse ant. Bildwerke, erklärt v. F., 1885.
„ Lippmann (F.) Hdbchr. d. K.M. zu B.; D. Kupferstich v. L., 3e A., 1905.
„ —— Hdbh. of Royal Mus., B.: Engraving & etching, 3rd ed., tr., 1906.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, *see* Humboldt (W. v.) Gesammelte Schriften, B5, *in prog.*, 1906.

Kont (Ignacz).
Gesch. d. ungar. Litt. [Litt. d. Ostens, 3 i]. 8o. L. 1906
Un poète hongrois: Jean Arany (1817–82). [P1117]. 8o. 1904
Un poète hongrois: Michel Vörösmarty (1800–1855). [P1117]. 8o. 1903
Poètes lyriques hongrois: Tompa, Gyulai, Szász & Lévay. [P1117]. 8o. 1905

Korab (—, *le prince*). Guide pour les égarés (life in a nutshell) ou le livre du p. K. t1–5 in 1 [*pag. cont. t4 has Suppl. w.t.* Utopies de justice, 1898. *t1 was suppressed & is wanting*]. 4e éd. 4o. *n.p.* 1906
La révérende mère générale Louise-Marie. [*b.w.h.* Guide pour les égarés, t2–5, 4e éd., 1906]. 3e éd. 4o. *n.p.* 1906

Kornemann (Ernst), *see* Beiträge z. alten Gesch.; hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann & E. K., B1–5, 1902–5.

Körting (Gustav). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. engl. Litt. 4e A. 8o. Münster i. W. 1905
There is a 2nd tp.: Sammlung v. Komp. f. d. Studium u. d. Praxis. I. Ser., 1.

Koukline (G. A.) Народныя волненія въ царствованіе Николая I. [P1133]. s8o. Женева. 1904
Петрашевцы. [P1133]. s8o. Женева. 1904
Сѣверный союзъ русскихъ рабочихъ и Степанъ Халтуринъ. (1878–82). [P1133]. s8o. Женева. 1904

Kovalevsky (Maksim M.) L'avènement du régime écon. mod. au sein des campagnes. [*Extr. de la* Revue Internat. de Sociologie]. 8o. 1896
La crise russe. Notes, etc. d'un témoin. s8o. 1906
Le système du clan dans le Pays de Galles. [*Extr. de la* Revue Internat. de Sociologie. *b.w.h.* L'avènement, etc., 1896]. 8o. 1897

Krag (Thomas P.) Fru Beates hus. s8o. 1898
Kobberslangen. 2ct opl. s8o. 1898

Krall (Jacob). Grundriss der altoriental. Gesch. T1, Bis auf Kyros [*no more publ.*]. 8o. Wien. 1899

Krapp (George Philip). Andreas & The fates of the Apostles: two Anglo-Saxon poems. Ed. w. intr., notes & gloss. by K. s8o. Boston. 1906

Krebs (Engelbert). Meister Dietrich (Theodoricus Teutonicus de Vriberg): s. Leben, s. Werke, s. Wissenschaft. [Bietr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 5 v, vi]. 8o. Münster. 1906

Kremer (Alfred v.), *see* Bukhsh (S. K.) Contrib. to the hist. of Islamic civilization, (cont. a tr. of v. K.'s Culturgeschichtl. Streifzüge auf d. Gebiete d. Islams), 1905.

Kremnitz (*Mme.* Mite). Carmen Sylva. Eine Biog. 8o. L. *n.d.*

Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik, *see* Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B3–5, [*in prog.*], 1903–6.

Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften; hrsg. v. d. Grossen Generalstabe, *see* SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, *1899–1902*. The war in S.A., prepared in the Hist. Sect. of the G.S.; tr. H. Waters, v1, 1904.

Kristiania, *see* CHRISTIANIA.

***Kristni Saga**, [*by Ari Froði?*]. *K.—þáttr þorvalds ens víðförla—þáttr Ísleifs biskups Gizurarsonar—Hungrvaka. Hrsg. v. B. Kahle. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 11]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1905

Kromayer (Johannes). Antike Schlachtfelder in Griechenland. B2, Die hellen.-röm. Periode: v. Kynoskephalae b. Pharsalos. 8°. 1907

Kron (Richard). German daily life. A reader. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1901

Kropotkin (*prince* **Petr A.**) The conquest of bread. 8°. 1906

Kruseman (A. C.) Frederik Muller, 1817–81. In memoriam. [P1124]. s4°. *n.d.*

Kuh (Emil). Biographie F. Hebbels. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1907

Kuhn (Ernst). Barlaam u. Joasaph. 4°. München. 1893

Kukline (G. A.), *see* KOUKLINE (G. A.)

Kultur (Die) der Gegenwart; hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg, [*in prog.*], *see* HINNEBERG (P.)

Kúnos (Ignáaz). Turkish fairy tales & folk tales. Tr. R. N. Bain. 8°. 1901

Künstler-Monographien. [No.]29, 4e A.; 80–7. [*in prog.*]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903–7

see DAUN (B.) Siemering, 1906. [80.]
„ —— V. Stoss, 1906. [81.]
„ ECKERT (C. L. M.) P. Cornelius, 1906. [82.]
„ GENSEL (W.) Corot u. Troyon, 1906. [83.]
„ JORDAN (M.) Geselschap, 1906. [86]
see KNACKFUSS (H.) Tizian, 4e A., 1903. [29.]
„ KNAPP (F.) Perugino, 1907. [87.]
„ OSTINI (F., *Baron* v.) W. v. Kaulbach, 1906. [84.]
„ WINGENROTH (M.) Angelico da Fiesole, 1906. [85.]

***Kurzgefasste** Nachricht v. d. evangel. Brüder-Unität, 7e A., 1876, *see* BRÜDER-UNITÄT.

Kynaston (*Sir* **Francis**). Leoline & Sydanis, & Cynthiades, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

L

L. (D.), *see* SCOTTISH. Scots scouts disc^s., by D. L., 1642.
La Borderie (Arthur de). Hist. de Bretagne. t4, 1364–1515, cont. par B. Pocquet. la8°. Rennes. 1906
Laboulaye (Edouard). Paris en Amérique. Par le doct. R. Lefebvre. 25e éd. s8°. 1870
Labour (The) gazette: journal of the L. Dept. of the Board of Trade. v1–14 (1893–1906). [*in prog.*]. 4°. [1903–6]
La Brète (Jean de) *ps.* Un mirage. s8°. [1906]
Lacau (Pierre). Fragments d'apocryphes coptes, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t9.
Lacaussade (Auguste). Poésies. 2[t], [1, Les épaves. 2, Poèmes et paysages]. s8°. 1896–7
La Chaussée (Pierre Claude Nivelle de), *see* NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE (P. C.)
Lacombe (Paul). La psychologie des individus et des sociétés chez Taine hist. des litt. 8°. 1906
Lacordaire (J. B. Henri), *see* HAUSSONVILLE (G. P. O. DE C., *cte.* D'). L., 1895.
Lacroix (Désiré). Les maréchaux de Napoléon. s8°. [1896]
La Croix de Ravignan (Gustave F. Xavier de), *see* POUJOULAT (J. J. F.) Le père de R., sa vie, ses œuvres, 2e éd., 1862.
Ladd (George Trumbull). The phil. of relig. 2v. 8°. 1906
***Lady** Jean's vagaries, 1894, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.*
Lafargue (Fernand). Rachel & Lia. Roman mod. s8°. [1906]
La Faye (Jacques de). Un roman d'exil: la princesse Charlotte de Rohan & le duc d'Enghien. Préf. du marq. de Costa de Beauregard. 4e éd. 8°. *n.d.*
Lafayette (*le gén.*), *1757–1834.* Cat. of coll. of relics & souvenirs of L., also hist. docs. & letters, etc., sold by Messrs. Christie, 1906. [P1111]. 8°. 1906
La Fayette (*Mme.* **de**), *1634–93.* Mémoires de Mme. de La F. [*cont.* Hist. de Henriette d'Angleterre & Méms. de la cour de France (1688–9)]. Précédés de La princesse de Clèves [*by Mme. de La F., J. R. de Segrais, & F., duc de La Rochefoucauld*]. s8°. *n.d.*
—— **J. Regnauld de Segrais, & F.**, *duc* **de La Rochefoucauld**, *see* LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE). Méms. de Mme. de La F.; préc. de La princesse de Clèves, [*by La F., R. de S., & de La R.*], *n.d.*
L'Affichard (Thomas). Le voyage interrompu, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t30, 1788.
La Fontaine (Jean de). Voyage de Paris en Limousin, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, 1788.
Lagarde (Paul Anton de), *form. P. A. de Bötticher* [†BÖTTICHER (P. A. DE)]. Deutsche Schriften. 4e A. la8°. Göttingen. 1903
Lage (Die) d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes in Deutschland, 1884, *see* DEUTSCHLAND.
La Gorce (Pierre de). Hist. du second Empire. t1–4. [t1, 2, 3e éd., 3, 2e éd., 4, 4e éd.]. la8°. 1895–1901
Lagrange (Marie Joseph). Etudes bibliques: études sur les relig. sémitiques. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1905
La Guéronnière (*le cte.* **Alfred de).** L'âge de fer, ou l'ère du sang. [Suite de l'homme de Sedan]. s8°. Brux. 1871
Lagumina (Bartolomeo). Un peso arabo di piombo del Museo di Palermo ill., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1901.
Una pregevole moneta di Federigo re e Costanza imperatrice, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.
Di un pregevole ripostiglio di monete arabe trovato a Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.
Ripostiglio di monete arabe rinvenute in Girgenti, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1904.
Studi s. numismatica arabo normanna di Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1891.
Lagumina (Giuseppe). E. di Chiaramonte in Palermo dal 1393 al 1397, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1891.
Lair (Jules). Et^s. crit^s. sur divers textes des 10e et 11e s^s. 2[t]. 4°. 1899
1, Bulle du pape Sergius IV—Lettres de Gerbert.
2, Hist. d'Adémar de Chabannes.

Lajonquière (E. Lunet de), *see* LUNET DE LAJONQUIÈRE (E.)
Lake (Gerard Lake, *visc.*), *see* MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lect^s., 1866.
Lalis (Anthony). A dict. of the English and Lithuanian languages. p2 (Eng.-Lith.). 8°. Chicago. 1905
Lally Tollendal (Thomas Arthur, *cte.* **de)**, *see* MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lect^s., 1866.
Lamarck (J. B.), *see* HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung v. Darwin, Goethe u. L., 1882.
Lamarque (Jean Maximien), *see* LASSERRE (B.) Les Cent-Jours en Vendée: le gén. L., 1906.
Lamartine (Alphonse de). Jocelyn. s8°. *n.d.*
Manifeste à l'Europe. [*b.w.* Richomme (C. E. H.) Journées de la Révol., 1848]. 8°. 1848
see CITOLEUX (M.) La poésie phil. au 19e s., L., 1906.
Lamb (Charles), *see* LUCAS (E. V.) Life of L., 1905.
Lambard (William). Memoirs, comp. f. h. works, acc^s. of him, etc., 1787, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
Lambeau (Lucien). La Place Royale. 8°. 1906
Lambert (John C.) The romance of missionary heroism. s8°. 1907
see DICTIONARY (A) of Xt. & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, J. C. L., etc., v1, 1906.
Lambeth, *parish of.* *Hist. & antiqs. of the p. of L., incl. biog. anecdotes; comp. f. orig. rec^s., etc., 1786, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit. v2, 1790.
Lamekis, ou les Voyages extraord. d'un Egyptien, 1788, *see* MOUHY (C. DE F., *chev.* DE).
Lamennais (F. de). Le livre du peuple—Du passé & de l'avenir du peuple. Préc. d'une ét. sur L. par E. Renan. s8°. [1901]
Paroles d'un croyant—Une voix de prison—[Mélanges]—De l'esclavage mod. Préc. d'une ét. sur L. par M. Ste.-Beuve. s8°. [1904]
***Lamentable (The)** complaints of Hop the brewer & Kilcalfe the butcher, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Lami (Stanislas). Dict. des sculpteurs de l'école franç. de l'antiquité jusqu'au 6e s. s8°. 1884
" " ..... du moyen âge au r. de Louis XIV. Préf. de G. Larroumet. la8°. 1898
" " ..... sous Louis XIV. la8°. 1906
Lamprecht (Carl). Deutsche Gesch. B7 ii, 8 i, ii, [*pag. of* 7 ii *cont. f.* 7 i, *8 i, ii pag. cont.*]. 1e u. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1906
Lancey (Magdalene, *Lady* **de)**, *see* DE LANCEY (M., *Lady*).
Lancey (*Sir* **William Howe de)**, *see* DE LANCEY (*Sir* W. H.)
Lanciani (Rodolfo). The golden days of the Renaissance in Rome. From Julius II to Paul III. 8°. 1906
Landwirthschaft. Innere Kolonisation u. Entwickelung d. Verkehrswesens; Sonderabdrk. d. Deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths, 1892, *see* KOLONISATION.
*Die L. in Bayern, 1890, *see* BAIERN.
Lane (Elinor Macartney). Nancy Stair: a novel. s8°. 1905
Lane (*Mrs.* **John).** The champagne standard. s8°. 1906
Lanessan (J. L. de). L'Etat & les Eglises en France, jusqu'à la séparation. s8°. 1906
Les missions & leur protectorat. s8°. 1907
Lang (Andrew).
Homer & h. age. 8°. 1906
New collected rhymes. s8°. 1905
The puzzle of Dickens's last plot. s8°. 1905
Sir W. Scott. (Literary Lives). s8°. 1906
Langer (*M. et Mme.*) [*ps.* GEORGES RÉONAL], *sec* RÉGNAL (G.) *ps.*
Langlois (Charles V.) Questions d'hist. et d'enseignement. n. sér. s8°. 1906
La trad. de la France—Michelet.
L'éduc. aux Etats-Unis.
Les idées de H. G. Wells sur l'éduc., etc.

Langlois (Ernest). De artibus rhetoricae rhythmicae sive de art. poet. in Francia ante lit. renovat. ed. quibus vers. nostrae leges explic. 8°. Parisiis. 1890
Origines et sources du Roman de la rose. [*b.w.h.* De artibue rhetoricæ, 1890]. 8°. 1890
see NICHOLAS IV, *pope*. Les registres de N.; publ. par E. L., 1905.

Langlois (Eustache Hyacinthe). Essai sur la calligraphie des mss. du moyen-âge & sur les ornements des premiers livres d'heures imprimés. 8°. Rouen. 1841

Langrishe (*Sir* Hercules), *1st bart., see* *BARATARIANA. A coll. of pieces publ. dur. admin. of Lord Townshend in Ireland, 2nd ed., [*h.* Hist. of B. cont. *w. letters by Grattan, Flood, & himself*], 1773.

Langsdorff (K. v). Die Landwirthschaft im Königr. Sachsen i. Entwickelung b. 1885, u. d. Einrichtungen etc. d. Landeskulturraths b. 1888. 8°. Dresden. 1889

Langnedoc. Voyage de L. & de Provence, 1788, *see* LE FRANC DE POMPIGNAN (J. J., *le marq.*)

Lankester (Edwin Ray). Extinct animals. 8°. 1905
A treatise on zoology. Ed. L. p5, Mollusca, by P. Pelseneer; [tr. G. Bourne]. 8°. 1906

Lansdell (Henry). The sacred tenth; or, Studies in tithe-giving, anc. & mod. 2v. 8°. 1906

Lanson (Gustave). Conseils sur l'art d'écrire: princ^s. de comp. et de style. 5e éd. s8°. 1903
Hist. de la litt. franç. 9e éd. rev. s8°. 1906
Voltaire [Les G. E. F.]. s8°. 1906

Lapi (*fra* Paolo de'), *see* BOGLINO (L.) L' ambasceria di E. Chiaramonte e di P. de' L., etc., 1890.

Laprade (Victor de). Œuvres poét. 6t. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], Psyché—Odes & poèmes—Harmodius.
[2], Les symphonies—Idylles héroïques.
[3], Poèmes civiques—Tribuns & courtisans.
[4], Pernette—Le livre d'un père.
[5], Poèmes évangéliques.
[6], Les voix du silence—Varia—Le livre des Adieux.

Lapraik (John), *see* CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

Laroche (Léon). Haïti, une page d'hist. 8°. 1885

La Rochefoucauld (Ambroise Polycarpe de), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mémoires, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (LOUIS F. S. DE), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mém^s., v1, 2, 1861.

La Rochefoucauld (Louis François Sosthènes de), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mémoires. 15v. 8°. 1861–4

La Roncière (Charles de). Hist. de la marine fr. t3 (Les guerres d'Italie, liberté des mers). 8°. 1906

La Roncière (Charles Bourel de), *see* ALEXANDER IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV, publ. par La R. etc., t1, 1902.

Larpent (*Sir* George Gerard de Hochepied), *bart., see* PORTER (*Sir* J.) Turkey: its hist. & prog., cont. to present time w. mem. of P. by L., 1854.

Larroumet (Gustave). Ét^s. de critique dramatique (1898–1902). 2t. s8°. 1906
1, Théatre ant.—Théâtre class.—Shakespeare et le théâtre fr.—Théâtre romant. et mod.
2, La comédie et le drame après 1870—Une enquête sur le théâtre contemp.—Les auteurs et les œuvres théâtre étranger—Critiques dramat.

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.), *see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H3, F. L., 1871.

Lasserre (Bertrand). Les Cent-Jours en Vendée: le gén. Lamarque et l'insurrection royaliste; d'après les papiers inéd. du gén. L. s8°. 1906

Latané (John Holladay). Early rel^s. betw. Maryland & Virginia. Is hist. past politics?, by H. B. Adams. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. M. Herrmann. [*No^s.*] 17, 18, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1906
see MOSELLANUS (P.) Pædologia; hrsg. v. H. Michel, 1906. [18.]
,, ROULERIUS (A.) Stuarta tragœdia; hrsg. v. R. Wörner, 1906. [17.]

Latreille (C.) J. de Maistre et la Papauté. s8°. 1906

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury, see* EDMUNDSON (G.) Abp. L., 1905.

Lauer (Paul E.) Church & state in New Eng. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Laurent (Charles). Le dernier Condé. [*Roman*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Laurie (Simon Somerville). Synthetica: meditations epistemol. & ontolog. 2v. 8°. 1906
1, On knowledge. 2, On God & Man.

Lauro (Pietro). De le lettere di M. P. L. Modonese il primo libro. [*Lib. 2° wanting. b.w.* Atanagi (D.) De le lettere, 1554]. s8°. Venetia. 1553

Lauzun (Armand Louis de Gontaut, *duc* **de),** *duc de Biron*; *d. 1794.* Un duo et pair au service de la Révol.: L., 1791–2; corr. intime. Publ. par le cte. de Lort de Sérignan. 8°. 1906

Laval de Montmorency (François de), *bp. of Quebec, see* LEBLOND DE BRUMATH (A.) Bishop L., 1906.

La Valette (Louis de Nogaret, *card.* **de),** *d. 1639, see* NOAILLES (A. M. R. A., *vte.* DE). Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans: La V., 1906.

Lavallée (Théophile). Hist. des Français, cont. par F. Lock [et M. Dreyfous]. t1, 5, 6 [t1, 5, 19e éd.]. s8°. 1874–5

Lavedan (Henri). Le bon temps. Roman. 14e éd. s8°. 1906

Lavergne (Antonin). Tantoune. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1906

La Via-Bonelli (Mariano). Le così dette "Colonie lombarde" di Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1899.

Lavisse (Ernest). Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. avec la collab. de MM. Bayet, Bloch, etc. t7 i, Louis XIV. La Fronde—Le roi—Colbert (1643–85) par E. L. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1906

—— & **A. Parmentier.** Album historique. t4, 18e & 19e s. la8°. 1907

Law Society. Supplement to the cat. 1891–1906. By W. M. Sinclair. 8°. 1906

Lawes (*Sir* John Bennet), *1st bart., see* HALL (A. D.) The book of the Rothamsted experiments, 1905.

Lawlor (H. C.) Hist. of the family of Cairnes or Cairns. la8°. 1906

Lawson (*Sir* Charles Allen). Memories of Madras. 8°. 1905

Lawson (Thomas W.), *of Boston.* Frenzied finance: the crime of Amalgamated. s8°. 1906

Lawson (W. R.) American finance. p1, Domestic. s8°. 1906
British economics. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. E. 1906

Laxdæla Saga, *see* THORKELIN (G. J.) Frags. of Eng. & Irish hist., [*cont.* Frag. of Irish hist.; or, voyage to Ireland f. Iceland], 1788.

Layard (George Somes), *see* SPIELMANN (M. H.) & G. S. L. Kate Greenaway, 1905.

Lea (Henry Charles). Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. v1–3. 8°. N.Y. 1906–7

Leach (Arthur Francis). Hist. of Warwick School; w. notices of collegiate church, gilds, & borough of Warwick. 8°. 1906

Leader (John Daniel), *see* SHEFFIELD. Rec^s. of the Burgery of S., w. intr., etc. by L., 1897.

Leal (Manoel Pereira da Silva), *see* PEREIRA DA SILVA LEAL (M.)

Leather for bookbinding. Rep. of the Comm. Ed. Visct. Cobham & Sir H. T. Wood. [Soc. of Arts]. la8°. 1905

Le Bas (Philippe). France: Annales hist., 2t.; Dict. encyclopéd., 12t, &, Planches par M. Lemaitre, 2t, 1841–7, *see* UNIVERS (L') pittoresque, 1840–8.

Lebey (André). Les trois coups d'état de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. [t1], Strasbourg et Boulogne. 8°. 1906

Le Blond (Marius Ary). Leconte de Lisle d'ap. des doc^s. nouv. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Le Blond (Maurice). Georges Clemenceau. Biog. crit. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906

Leblond de Brumath (A.) Bishop Laval. [The Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1906

Le Braz (Anatole).
La Bretagne et les pays celtiques: vieilles hist^s. du pays breton. s8°. 1905
La chanson de la Bretagne. s8°. 1901
Au pays des pardons. [3e éd.] s8°. [1904]
The land of pardons [*Brittany*]. Tr. F. M. Gostling. 8°. [1906]

Le Breton (Noël), *sieur de Hauteroche.* Théâtre. n. éd., rev. & corr. 3t. s8°. 1772

Lecanuet (*le r.p.* E.) L'Eglise de France sous la 3e République, 1870–8. 8°. 1907

Lecarpentier (Georges). La question agraire d'Ecosse et les crofters. 8°. 1906

Lecaudey (Emmanuel L.) Mme. Servan. [Roman]. s8°. 1906

Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole). Hist. of Ireland in 18th c. n. ed. 5v. s8°. 1902–3

Le Coigneux de Bachaumont (François), *see* LHUILLIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.) & LE C. DE B. Voyage de Chapelle & de B., 1788.

Leconte de Lisle (Charles Marie), *see* LE BLOND (M. A.) L. de L., 2e éd., 1906.

Le Dantec (Félix). Nature & orig. of life, in the light of new knowledge. [Tr. S. Dewey; ed.], intr. pref. by R. K. Duncan. 8°. 1907

Ledoux (Sostène M.) A hist. of the 7 holy founders of the Order of the Servants of Mary. Tr. [*by J. Ashford, & rev. & ed. by O. Shipley*]. s8°. 1889

Ledyard (John). *Aventures d'un jeune Anglois; [tirées des voyages de J. L., tr.], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 1787.

Lee (Ida), *see* MARRIOTT (*Mrs.* C. B.)

Lee (Robert Edward), *Confederate States Army, see* WHITE (H. A.) L. & the Southern Confederacy, (1807–70), 1905.

Lee (Sidney). Notes & addit. to Census of copies of the Shakespeare First Folio. [Repr. f. "The Library," April, 1906, & rev.]. [P1111]. 8°. O. 1906

Shakespeare & the mod. stage, w. other essays. 8°. 1906

Stratford-on-Avon f. the earliest times to death of Shakespeare. n. & rev. ed., w. n. pref. s8°. 1907

Lee (William), *bookseller, Lewes. ed.* *Anc. & mod. hist. of Lewes & Brighthelmston; interesting events of the county at large. 8°. Lewes. 1795

Leeds (William Henry), *see* PUGIN (A.) & J. BRITTON. Illust. of the public buildings of London, 2nd ed. by L., 1838.

Leeuwen (Joannes van), *Jr.* Enchiridium dictionis epicae. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1894

Lefebvre (Jean). Mémoires, *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t7, 1826.

Lefèvre (Léon). Les industries céramiques. fasc. 1, Argiles & kaolins. la8°. 1906

Lefranc (Abel). Défense de Pascal: Pascal est-il un faussaire? [Extr. Revue Bleue, 1906]. 8°. [1906]

Le Franc de Pompignan (Jean Jacques, *le marq.*) Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence; *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, 1788.

Legg (J. Wickham), *see* LIBRARY of liturgiology & eccles. for Eng. readers, v7, Eccles. essays by L., 1905.

Legge (Alfred Owen) [*ps.* STAWEL (AUGUSTUS)]. Manslaughter. [*Novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1876

Le Goffic (Charles). Les Bonnets rouges. Roman. s8°. [1906]

Legouvé (G. J. B. Ernest). Hist. morale des femmes. 10e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Le Grand (Marc Antoine). *Les aventures du voyageur aérien, etc., [*attr. to M. A. Le G.*], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t23, 1788.

Legrand (Maxime). Dict. usuel de droit. 8°. *n.d.*

Le Gros (Max). L'alerte. Comédie. s8°. 1876

Lehmann (C. F.) *ps., see* BEITRÄGE Z. ALTEN GESCH.; hrsg. v. C. F. L. & E. Kornemann, B1–5, 1902–5; Beihefte 1–6, 1903–6.

Lehndorff (Ernst Ahasuerus Heinrich v.) Dreissig Jahre am Hofe Friedrichs d. Grossen. Aus d. Tagebüchern L., v. K. E. Schmidt-Lötzen. 8°. Gotha. 1907

Le Houx (Jean). Vaux-de-Vire d'Olivier Basselin [*now attr. to Le H.*]; suiv. d'un choix d'anc. Vaux-de-Vire, etc. Publ. par L. Du Bois. 8°. Caen. 1821

Leibbrandt (Hendrik Carel Vos). The rebellion of 1815, generally known as Slachters Nek. A coll. of papers connected w. the trial of the accused. Ed. H. C. V. L. 8°. Cape Town. 1902

see CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: PRECIS OF THE ARCHIVES. Requesten (Memorials), 1715–1806; by H. C. V. L., v1, 1905.

Leichtentritt (Hugo). F. Chopin. [Berühmte Musiker]. 8°. 1905

Leigh (Augustus Austen). A. A. Leigh, Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge. A record of coll. reform. Ed. W. A. Leigh. 8°. 1906

Leitaõ Ferreira (Francisco). Noticias chron. da Univ. de Coimbra, 1288–1537, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT. Coll. dos doc., 1729.

Lejeal (Léon). Les antiq. mexicaines (Mexique, Yucatan, Amérique-Cent.). [Bibl. de Bibliog. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des E. H., 19]. [P1111]. 8°. 1902

Leland (John), *the antiquary.* The Itinerary in Wales of J. L., 1536–1539, from h. MSS. Ed. by L. T. Smith. 8°. 1906

Le Maire (Eveline). Le rêve d'Antoinette. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]

Le Maire (Jacob), *see* SPILBERGEN (J. v.) The E. & W. Indian mirror: Australian navig. of J. Le M.: tr., etc., J. A. J. de Villiers, 1906.

Lemaître (Jules). Théâtre. [t]1, 2. s8°. [1906–7]

Révoltée—Le député Leveau—Mariage blanc—Flipote.
2, Les rois—L'âge difficile—Le pardon—La bonne Hélène.

Lemmi (Francesco). Le orig. del risorgimento italiano (1789–1815). s8°. Milano. 1906

Lemonnier (Camille). L'école belge de peinture, 1830–1905. 4°. Brux. 1906

Leno (Dan) *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE GALVIN], *see* WOOD (J. H.) D. L., 1905.

Le Noble (E.) Voyage de Falaise, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t29, 1788.

Lenotre (G.) Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'empire: Les massacres de Septembre. s8°. 1907

Paris révolut.: vieilles maisons, vieux papiers. sér. 3. s8°. 1906

Leo, *grammaticus* [LÉON, *le grammairien*]. Les vies des empereurs, [813–948], [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Leo X, *pope, see* ROSCOE (W.) Life & pontificate of L., v2, 6th ed., 1853.

Leo XIII, *pope.* Epistolæ encyclicæ, constitutiones & apostolicæ litt. s8°. Augustæ Taurinorum. 1892

see BRANDI (S. M.) La polit. di L. XIII e la Contemporary Rev., 1892.

Léon, *le grammairien, see* LEO, *grammaticus.*

Leontius, *of Byzantium, see* LOOFS (F.) L. v. B. u. d. gleichnamigen Schriftsteller d. griech. Kirche, 1887.

Leopardi (*il conte* **Giacomo**), *see* CHIARINI (G.) Vita di L., 1905.

Lepage (Henri). Notice hist. & descr. de Gérardmer. [P1140]. 8°. Nancy. 1877

Le Poër (John Patrick). A la légion. Journal d'un Irlandais. s8°. [1906]

Lepsius (Carl Richard). Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopen, etc. [*A prospectus*]. 4°. 1849

Le Queux (William). Behind the throne. 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]

The house of the wicked. s8°. 1906

The invasion of 1910. Naval chapters by H. W. Wilson. Intr. letter by Earl Roberts. s8°. 1906

Lerberghe (Charles van). Pan. Comédie en prose. s8°. 1906

Le Rohu (Pierre). La faillite de Jacques Leblay. s8°. 1905

Leroux (Alfred). Les conflits entre la France & l'Empire pendant le moyen-âge. [Bibl. de Bibliog. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des E. H., 15]. [P1111]. 8°. 1902

Le Roy (Eugène). Les gens d'Auberoque. s8°. [1906]

Le Roy (James A.) Philippine life in town & country. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Leroy (Jeanne), *aft. Leroy-Allais.* Ames vaillantes. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Leroy-Allais (Jeanne), *see* LEROY (J.), *aft. Leroy-Allais.*

Leroy-Beaulieu (Pierre). The U.S. in the 20th c. Tr. H. A. Bruce. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Le Sage (Alain René). Œuvres de théâtre. n. éd., rev. & corr. 2t. s8°. 1774

Crispin, rival de son maître, [*by L.*] [2.]
Critique de la com. de Turcaret, [*by L.*] [2.]
Dom César Ursin, par P. Caldéron de la Barca. [2.]
Dom Félix de Mendoce, [*by*] Lope de Véga Carpio. [1.]
Point-d'honneur (Le), [*by*] F. de Roxas. [1.]
Tontine (La), [*by L.*] [1.]
Le traître puni, [*by*] F. de Rojas. [1.]
Turcaret, [*by L.*] [2.]

Leslie (Charles), *M.A., see* HOADLY (B.) *The Jacobite's hopes reviv'd, or, remarks upon L.'s Good old cause, 1710.

L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* **Julie J. E. de).** Corr. entre L. et le cte. de Guibert. Publ. par le cte. de Villeneuve-Guibert. 8°. [1906]

Lettres, suiv. de ses autres œuvres & de lettres de Mme. Du Deffand, de Turgot, de B. de St. Pierre, augm. de notes etc., et précédées d'une notice biog. et litt. par E. Asse. s8°. 1903

Lesquereux (Leo). Descr. of the coal flora in Pennsylvania & the U.S., 1879–80, *see* PENNSYLVANIA: SECOND GEOLOG. SURVEY OF P.

Lestock (*admiral* **Richard).**

For several pieces ref. to L., see MATHEWS (*adm.* T.)

Recapitulation, as spoke at the Bar of the H. of Commons, April, 1745; his remarks on the evidence, etc. [P1123]. 8°. 1745

Sentence pronounc'd by the Court-Martial, 1746, on L. [P1123]. 8°. 1746

Le Sueur (William D.) Count Frontenac. [The Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1906

Lethaby (W. R.) Westminster Abbey, & the king's craftsmen. 8°. 1906

Leti (Gregorio) [*ps. abbate* Gualdi]. *Vita di donna Olimpia Maidalchini Pamfili. s8°. [Lausanne ?]. 1781

Letter. L. f. nobility, etc. of Scot. 1320, *see* Bruce (R.), *k. of Scot.*

*L. to the abp^s. & bp^s.: only means of preserving the Church; by an Upper-graduate, 1790, *see* Geddes (A.)

*L. to the delegates f. Prot. Dissenters at Devizes, 1789, & *Second letter 1789, *see* Huntingford (G. I.)

*L. to the Rt. Rev. Shute, bp. etc., 1774, *see* Thomas (B.)

*L. wr. f. Master T. M., 1603, *see* M. (T.), *master.*

Lettere di principi, 1573–7, *see* Ruscelli (G.) *ed.*

Letters. *Letters on the spirit of patriotism, etc., 1750, *see* Bolingbroke (H. St. J., *visct.*)

Lettow-Vorbeck (Oscar v.) Gesch. d. Krieges v. 1866 in Deutschland. 3B. 8°. 1896–1902

Der Krieg von 1806 u. 1807. Bearbt. v. O. L.-V. 4B. [B1, 2te verm. A.] 8°. 1892-9

1, Jena u. Auerstedt. 2, Prenzlau u. Lübeck. 3, Feldzug in Polen. 4, Pr. Eylau-Tilsit.

Napoleons Untergang, 1815. [Gesch. d. Befreiungskriege, 1813–15]. B2, Belle-Alliance–Napoleons Tod; bearbt. v. v. Voss. la8°. 1906

Lettsom (John Coakley). Hortus Uptonensis, or, a cat. of plants, in Dr. Fothergill's garden. [*no tp.* P14]. 8°. [1783 ?]

Leuss (Hans). Gekrönte Sanguiniker: hist. Parallelen. [Karl d. Kühne—Maximilian I.—Gustav III—Friedrich Wilhelm IV]. 8°. 1906

Leutwein (Theodor Gotthilf v.) Elf Jahre Gouverneur in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. la8°. 1906

Lévay (József), *see* Kont (I.) Poètes lyriques hongrois: Tompa, L., etc., 1905.

Lever (Charles James). Charles O'Malley. s8°. 1905

Tom Burke of "Ours." s8°. 1906

see Downey (E.) C. L.; his life in h. letters, 1906.

Levermore (Charles H.) The town & city govt. of New Haven. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 x. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Leveson-Gower (Granville George), *2nd earl Granville, see* Granville (G. G. L.-G., *2nd earl*).

Lévesque (Pierre Charles). Les rêves d'Aristobule, philosophe grec, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t31, 1788.

Lévi (Sylvain). Le Népal: ét. hist. d'un royaume hindou. v2. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., t18]. 8°. 1905

Levy (Oscar). The revival of aristocracy. Tr. L. A. Magnus. s8°. 1906

The original t. was Das 19e Jhdt.

Lewes. *Anc. & mod. hist. of L., etc., ed. W. Lee, 1795, *see* Lee (W.)

Lewis (H. S.), *M.A., see* Russell (C.) & H. S. L. The Jew in London, 2nd impr., 1901.

Lewis (Jenkin). Q. Anne's son: mem^s. of William Henry, d. of Gloucester. Ed. w. notes by W. J. Loftie. [*a repr. of* Mem^s. of Prince W. H., d. of Gloucester, 1789. *The tract has sep. tp.*]. s8°. 1881

Lewis (John), *a Canadian.* George Brown. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1906

Lewis (John), *vicar of Minster.* Some acc. of the Suffragan bps. in Eng.—[Some acc. of species of prelates, letter f. Rev. Pegge—List of Suffragan Bishops in Eng., by H. Wharton], 1785, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Leyden, University of, *see* Hessels (J. H.) A late 8th-c. Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary; preserved in lib. of the L. Univ., ed. H., 1906.

Leyds (Willem Johannes). The first annexation of the Transvaal. 8°. 1906

L'Hospital (Michel de), *chancelier de France, see* Shaw (A. E.) M. de l'H. & his policy, 1905.

Lhuillier-Chapelle (Claude Emmanuel) & F. Le Coigneux de Bachaumont. Voyage de Chapelle & de B., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t28, 1788.

Libanius. Opera. Rec. R. Foerster. v3 (Orationes 26–50). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

Liber. L. Censuum de l'Eglise romaine. Publ. avec préf. et comm. par P. Fabre. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. tl. 4°. 1905

Library (The) of liturgiology & ecclesiology for Eng. readers. Ed. V. Staley. v7, Ecclesiological essays by J. W. Legg. 8°. 1905

Library Association. Annual meeting, 1906. 8°. 1906

Lichfield (Richard) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Harvey), *see* Harvey (G.)

Liddon (Henry Parry), *see* Russell (G. W. E.) Dr. L., 1905.

Lie (Jonas L. E.) Familien paa Gilje. Et interiør fra Firtiaarene. 4e Udg. s8°. 1903

Liège. Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la collégiale de St.-Pierre à L., par E. Poncelet. [C. r. d'h. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1906

Lienhart (Hans), *see* Martin (E.) & H. L. Wörterbuch d. elsäss. Mundarten, B2, 1907.

Liese (Wilhelm). Das hauswirtschaftl. Bildungswesen in Deutschland. Hrsg. v. "Arbeiterwohl." 8°. M.-Gladbach. 1906

Life.

*L. & death of James V, of Scot., acc. of Lady J. Douglas, etc. 1612, *see* James V, *k. of Scot.*

*L. in California, by an Americau, etc., 1846, *see* Robinson (A.)

*L. of J. Sharp, 1678, *see* Sharp (J.), *abp. of St. Andrews.*

*L. of Long Meg of Westminster, etc., 1635, *see* Meg, *of Westminster.*

*The pride of life, [*c. 1343; a play*], *see* *Pride (The) of life.

Lightfoot (Joseph Barber), *bp. of Durham.* The Xtn. ministry. [repr.]. s8°. 1903

Hist. essays. [repr.]. s8°. 1896

Ligne (Charles Joseph, *prince* **de).** Mém. de prince Eugène de Savoie. Ecrits par lui-même, [*not by* E. *but by* L.]. s8°. 1810

Liguori (Alfonso Maria de), *Saint.* Preparation for death. Tr.; ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1868

Lillie (Arthur). Buddha & Buddhism. s8°. E. 1900

Lillo (George). The London merchant, or, the hist. of Geo. Barnwell, & Fatal curiosity. Ed. A. W. Ward. s8°. Boston. 1906

Lincoln. Cat. of books, etc. rel. to L. in Reference Dept. of City of L. Public Library. Comp. by A. R. Corns. s4°. Lincoln. 1904

Lincoln (Abraham), *pres. of the U.S.* Writings. Ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. intr. by T. Roosevelt; w. essay on L. by C. Schurz, address on L. by J. H. Choate, & life of L. by N. Brooks. [Federal ed.]. 8v. 8°. N.Y. 1905–6

see Burrage (H. S.) Gettysburg & L., 1906.

,, Hapgood (N.) L., the man of the people, 1899.

Lincolnshire pedigrees. Ed. A. R. Maddison. v4. [Harleian Soc., 55]. la8°. 1906

Linde (Antonius van der). Benedictus Spinoza. Bibliog. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1871

Lindsay (Thomas M.) Luther & the German Reformation. [World's epoch-makers]. s8°. E. 1900

Lineff (Eugenie). The peasant songs of Great Russia. Coll. etc., by L. [Acad. Imp. des S. de St. P.]. s1. la8°. St. Petersburg. [1905]

Lintilhac (Eugène). Beaumarchais & ses œuvres. Précis de sa vie & hist. de son esprit; d'après des doc^s. inéd. 8°. 1887

Lionnet (Jean). L'évolution des idées chez quelques-uns de nos contemp. 2 sér. s8°. 1903–5

Lippincott, *publishing firm.* L.'s gazetteer of the world. Ed. A. Heilprin & L. Heilprin. la8°. 1906

Lippmann (Friedrich). Handbook of the Royal Mus., Berlin: Engraving & etching, a hdbk. for students etc. 3rd ed. rev. by M. Lehrs, tr. by M. Hardie. 8°. 1906

Handbücher d. Königl. Museen zu Berlin; Der Kupferstich v. L. 3^e A. [rev. by M. Lehrs]. s8°. 1905

Lipps (Theodor). Komik u. Humor. Eine psycholog.-ästhet. Untersuchung. 8°. Hamburg. 1898

With a 2nd tp. Beiträge z. Ästhetik; hrsg. v. T. Lipps u. R. M. Werner, 6.

Lipsius (Justus Hermann). Das att. Recht, mit Benutzung d. att. Processes v. M. H. E. Meier u. G. F. Schömann dargestellt v. L. B1. 8°. L. 1905

Lipsius (Richard Adelbert). Die apokryphen Apostelgesch. u. Apostellegenden. Ein Beit. z. altchristl. Literaturgesch. 2B in 3 [2 i, ii] & Ergänzungsheft. 8°. Braunschweig. 1883–90

Die Quellen d. ält. Ketzergesch. neu untersucht. 8°. L. 1875

Lithgow (William). Totall disc. of the rare adv^s. etc. of 19 yrs. travayles f. Scotland to Eur., Asia & Africa. 8°. Glasgow. 1906

***Little (The)** duke, n. ed., 1906, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Little (*Mrs.* **Archibald).** Round about my Peking garden. 8°. 1905

Livre d'heures de Henri II, reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin, *n.d., see* Henry II, *k. of France.*

Lloyd (Arthur). Admiral Togo. s8°. Tokyo. 1905

Lloyd (Henry Demarest). Un paese dove non si sciopera: visita alla Corte d' Arbitrato Obbligatorio di N. Zelanda. Con pref. da W. P. Reeves. Tr. L. e C. Contini. s8°. [Milano. 1905]

Lloyd (William Valentine). The sheriffs of Montgomeryshire, w. their armorial bearings & notices of their families, 1540–1639. 8°. 1876

Loane (M.) The queen's poor. s8°. 1905

Lobley (James Logan). Biological change in geological time. [P1090]. 8°. 1906

Lock (Frédéric A. A.), *see* LAVALLÉE (T.) Hist. des Français, cont. par L., t1, 5, 6, 19e éd., 1874–5.

Lock (Robert Heath). Recent prog. in the study of variation, heredity, & evolution. s8°. 1906

Lockyer (*Sir* J. Norman). Stonehenge & o. Brit. stone monuments astronomically considered. 8°. 1906

Lodewijk, *van Velthem.* Voortzetting van d. Spiegel historiael (1248–1316). Opnieuw uitg. d. H. V. Linden & W. de Vreese. d1. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1906

Lods (Adolphe). La croyance à la vie future & le culte des morts dans l'antiq. israélite. 2t. 8°. 1906
Reprod. en héliogravure du MS. d'Enoch, *see* †MISSION Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.

Löfling (Peter), *see* BOSSU (—). Travels through Louisiana, tr.; w. abstract of articles in L.'s travels through Spain & Cumana, v2, 1771.

Loisy (Alfred). L'Evangile & l'Eglise. s8°. 1902
see WILLIAMS (W. J.) Newman, Pascal, L. & the Catholic Church, 1906.

Loliée (Frédéric). La Comédie-Française. Hist. de la maison de Molière, 1658–1907. Préf. de P. Hervieu. 4°. 1907
Les femmes du second empire (papiers intimes). 8°. [1906]
A short hist. of comp. lit. to the present day. Tr. M. D. Power. s8°. 1906

Lombardy. Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., 1856–7, *see* MÜLLER (J.) *ed.*

Loncao (Enrico). Stato, chiesa e famiglia in Sicilia d. caduta dell' Impero romano al Regno normanno. pl. 8°. Palermo. 1905

London.
see KINGSFORD (C. L.) Chron^s. of L.; ed. w. intr. & notes by K., 1905.
,, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, *Covent Garden.*
,, ST. SAVIOUR (ST. MARIE OVERIE), *Southwark.*

London gazette. Nov., 1665–24th March, 1680, [No^s. 1–1601]. 3v. fol. O. & London. 1665–80
Was started at Oxford dur. residence of the Court there, no^s. 1–23 have t. The Oxford gazette; *no^s. 7–21 repr., 1665. No^s. 1, 9–14, 17, 142, 225, 398–454, 871–1183, 1238, 1590, & 1596 are wanting;* 1442 *is wrongly no^d. 1443. Two copies of 717 are b. together. 814–23 are wrongly b. aft. 833.*

London Library, *see* CARLYLE (T.) C. & the L. L.; acc. of its foundation etc., w. letters of C., 1907.

London Topographical Society.
see AGAS (R.) Plan of London (c. 1560–70), 1905.
,, FAITHORNE (W.) Exact delineation of cities of London, Westminster & the suburbs, 1658, 1905.
,, MORGAN (W.) London etc. actually survey'd, 1682, 1904.

London Unemployed Fund. 1904/5. Rep. of Central Ex. Comm. 8°. 1905

London, University of. London School of Econ. & Polit. Sc. Calendar, 1906–7. 8°. 1906
Regulations made for the U. of L. by the Comm^s. under the U. of L. Act, 1898. [*b.w. the* Statutes *below*]. fol. [1900]
Statutes made for the U. of L. by the Comm^s. under U. of L. Act, 1898. fol. [1900]

London (Jack). The call of the wild. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
The game. s8°. 1905

Londres. *L'hermite de L., etc., [*tr.*], 1820–1, *see* MACDONOGH (F.)

Long (William Joseph). Fowls of the air. s8°. 1903
Northern trails. Studies of animal life in the Far North. s8°. Boston. 1905

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius). On the sublime. Tr. A. O. Prickard, w. intr., app. & index. s8°. O. 1906

Longman (Frederick William). Frederick the Gt. & the Seven Years' War. [Epochs of Mod. Hist.]. 8th imp. s8°. 1906

Longstaffe (W. Hylton Dyer). Hist. & antiq^s. of parish of Darlington. la8°. Darlington. 1854

Longueville (T.) *Pryings among private papers chiefly of the 17th & 18th c^s. 8°. 1905

Lonsdale (Sophia). The Eng. Poor Laws. 3rd ed., rev. & enlgd. s8°. 1902

Loofs (Friedrich). Leontius v. Byzanz u. d. gleichnamigen Schriftsteller d. griech. Kirche. Buch 1. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 3 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1887

Lord (Walter Frewen). The mirror of the century. 8°. 1906

Lorenzo (Giuseppe de). Venosa e la regione del Vulture (la terra d' Orazio). [Italia artist., 24]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906

Lorenzoni (Giovanni). La cooperazione agraria nella Germania moderna. 2v. 8°. Trento. 1901–2

Lorgues (Antoine François Félix Roselly de), *see* ROSELLY DE LORGUES (A. F. F., *comte*).

Loria (Achille). Il movimento operaio. s8°. Milano. 1903
Problemi sociali contemp. Lezioni. 8°. Milano. 1894

Lorin (Félix). Rambouillet. La ville, le château, ses hôtes, 768–1906. 8°. 1907

Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* L'Aryenne—[Gens de mer—Bords de Marne—Bords de Seine]. 7e éd., s8°. 1907
Théâtre: Brocéliande—Yanthis—La mandragore—Ennoïa. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung.
see BOURDILLON (F. W.) Early eds. of the Roman de la rose, 1906.
,, LANGLOIS (E.) Origines et sources du Roman de la rose, 1890.

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* Œuvres complètes. t9; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906
9, Rapport sur les prix de vertu—Les derniers jours de Pékin—L'Inde (sans les Anglais).
Les désenchantées. Roman des harems turcs contemp^s. s8°. 1906

Lottin (Augustin Martin), *see* NÉEL (L. B.) Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, par mer [*by N.*]; & retour, par terre, [*by L.*], 1788.

Louandre (Charles Léopold). Les arts somptuaires. Hist. du costume & de l'ameublement, etc. Dessins de C. Ciappori. Intr. gén. par C. L. Impressions en couleurs par Hangard-Maugé. 4t. 4°. 1857–8
Was ed. at first, 1852–4, by F. Séré, but the tp^s. & intr. were cancelled & replaced by the above.
1, Intr. gén. 2, Texte explicatif. [3, 4], Planches du Ve au XIVe s.

Louet (Ernest), *see* GAULOT (P.) La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, d'après les doc^s. inéd. de E. L., payeur en chef, 2e éd., t2, 3, 1890.

Louis IX, *king of France, Saint.*
see BERGER (E.) L. et Innocent IV., 1893.
,, BIBLE. PSALMS. Psautier de St. L., reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 10526 de la Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
,, JOINVILLE (J. DE). St. L., tr. J. Hutton, 3rd ed., 1870.

Louis XI, *king of France.*
see †BRACHET (A.) Pathologie mentale des rois de France (Louis XI et ses ascendants), [t1], 1903.
,, MATTHIEU (P.) Hist. of L. XI, tr. E. Grimeston, 1614.
,, THIBAULT (M.) La jeunesse de L. XI, 1907.

Louis XIII, *king of France.* L. XIII d'après sa corr. avec le cardinal de Richelieu. Par le comte de Beauchamp. 4°. 1902

Louis XIV, *king of France.*
see AVAUX (J. A. DE MESMES, *c.* D'). The king of F.'s memorial deliv. to States-General by A., 1701.
,, BARINE (A.) *ps.* Louis XIV & la Grande Mlle., 1652–93, 1905.
,, —— ,, ,, ... Eng. vers., 1905.
,, FARMER (J. E.) Versailles, & the court of L. XIV, 1906.
,, MOÜY (*le c.* C. DE). L. XIV & le Saint-Siège: l'ambassade du duc de Créqui, 1893.

Louis XVI, *king of France, see* BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE (A. F. DE). Private mem^s. rel. to last year of r. of L.; tr., 1797.

Louis, *Saint, bp. of Toulouse, see* VERLAQUE (*l'abbé* V.) St. L. & la fam. d'Anjou au 13e s., 1885.

Louisa, *q.c. of Frederick Will. III, king of Prussia, see* MOFFAT (M. M.) Queen L. of Prussia, 1906.

Lounsbury (Thomas R.) The first editors of Shakespeare (Pope & Theobald). [Shakespearean Wars, 3]. 8°. 1906

Louvain, *see* SAINT-MONICA, *Louvain.*

Louÿs (Pierre). Archipel. s8°. 1906

Lovelace (Ralph Gordon Noel Milbanke, *2nd earl of*), *see* MURRAY (J.) Lord Byron & his detractors, 1906.

Low (Sidney James). A vision of India, dur. the tour of the Prince & Princess of Wales. 8°. 1906

Lowell Observatory, Annals of the, *see* LOWELL (P.) Observ. of the planet Mars, etc., 1905.

Lowell (Percival). Observ^s. of the planet Mars during the oppositions of 1894, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1903, made at Flagstaff, Arizona. [Annals of the Lowell Observatory, v3]. 4°. 1905

Lowndes (*Mrs.* Belloc-). Barbara Rebell. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1905

Loye (Joseph de). Les archives de la Chambre apostolique au 14e s. pl. [Ecole franç. d'Athènes et de Rome, 80]. 8°. 1899

see ALEXANDER IV, *pope*. Les registres d'A. IV, publ. par L. etc., t1, 1902.

Lubbock (Alfred Basil). Jack Derringer. s8°. 1906

Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John) [*1st baron* AVEBURY]. Municipal & national trading. 8°. 1906

Lubbock (Percy). E. B. Browning in her letters. s8°. 1906

Lübke (Wilhelm). Outlines of the hist. of art. Ed., rev. & largely rewr. by R. Sturgis. 2v. la8°. 1904

Lucas (A.), *chemist, Survey Dept. Labor., Cairo.* The blackened rocks of the Nile cataracts & of the Egyptian deserts, 1905, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.

Disintegration of building stones in Egypt, 1902, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.

Preliminary investigation of the soil and water of the Fayum province, 1902, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.

Report of the soil & water of the Wadi Tumilat lands under reclamation, 1903, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.

Lucas (Charles Prestwood). Canadian war of 1812. 8°. O. 1906

Hist. geography of the Brit. colonies. v1, The Mediterranean & Eastern colonies. 2nd ed., rev., etc. by R. E. Stubbs. s8°. O. 1906

Lucas (Edward Verrall). Life of C. Lamb. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1905]

A wanderer in Holland. s8°. [1905]

Lucca (Gaudentio di) [LUQUES (GAUDENCE DE)] *ps., see* BERINGTON (S.) *Mém^s. de G. de L., 1787.

Luce (Morton). Handbook to the works of Shakespeare. s8°. 1906

Luchaire (Achille). Innocent III: la papauté et l'empire. s8°. 1906

Innocent III: Rome et l'Italie. 2e éd. s8°. 1905

Mélanges l'hist. du moyen âge, publ. sous la dir. de L. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 3]. 8°. 1897

1, Luchaire (A.) Hugue de Clers et le "De senescalcia Fr."
2, Dupont-Ferrier. Jean d'Orléans (1467).
3, Poupardin (R.) Note sur Ebles, abbé de St.-Denis.

Luchaire (Julien). Essai sur l'évolution intellectuelle de l'Italie, 1815–30. 8°. 1906

Lucian, *of Samosata.* Scholia in L. Ed. H. Rabe. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1906

see HELM (R.) L. u. Menipp, 1906.

,, VOYAGES imaginaires, t13, Hist. véritable de L., tr. & cont. par Perrot d'Ablancourt, 1787.

Luckock (Herbert Mortimer). Spiritual difficulties in the Bible & Prayer-book, w. helps to their solution. s8°. 1905

Lucy (Henry W.) The Balfourian Parliament, 1900–5. 8°. [1906]

Ludwig (Gustav) & P. Molmenti. V. Carpaccio, la vita e le opere. la8°. Milano. 1906

Ludwig-Wolf (L.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4, i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. L.-W., etc., 1905.

Luguet (Marcel). Irlis. Roman. s8°. [1906]

Luis, *de Granada.* Counsels on holiness of life: being p1 of the sinner's guide. Tr. w. life of a. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1869

Lumière (La) électrique. Journal univ. d'électricité. t15–53. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1885–1894

Lunadoro (Girolamo). Relatione d. corte di Roma, e de' riti da osserv. in essa, etc. Il Maestro di Camera, di F. Sestini, & Roma ricercata nel suo sito. [*each has sep. tp. & pag.*]. s8°. Padova. 1650

Lunet de Lajonquière (E.) Ethnographie du Tonkin septentrional. 4°. 1906

Le Siam & les Siamois. s8°. 1906

Luques (Gaudence de) *ps., see* LUCCA (G. DI) *ps.*

Luquet (G. H.) Idées gén. de psychologie. 8°. 1906

Luther (Martin). Werke. B32, [*in prog.*]. Krit. Gesammtausg. la8°. Weimar. 1906

Luthers deutsche Bibel, 1522–46, B1.

see JUNDT (A.) Le développement de la pensée relig. de L. jusqu'en 1517, 1906.

,, LINDSAY (T. M.) L. & the German Ref., 1900.

Lutiano, *The family of, see* BROCCHI (G. M.) Descr. d. provincia del Mugello; aggiunt. un' ant. cron. d. nobil fam. da L., 1748.

Lutins (Les) du Château de Kernosy, 1788, *see* MURAT (H. J., *la csse.* DE).

Luz Soriano (Simão José da). Hist. da guerra civil e do estab. do gov. parl. em Portugal, 1777–1834. 1ª epocha, 3t; 2ª epocha, 4t in 5 [4 i, ii]; 3ª epocha, 7t in 9 [2 i, ii, 3 i, ii]. 8°. 1866–90

Vida do Marquez de Sá da Bandeira. 2t. 8°. Lisboa. 1887–8

Lvov (N. N.) & A. A. Stakhovich. *edd.* Нужды деревни по работамъ комитетовъ о нуждахъ сельскохозяйственной промышленности. t2, Сборникъ статей. la8°. С.-П. 1904

Lyall (*Sir* Alfred Comyns). Rise & expansion of the Brit. dominion in India. 3rd, enl. ed. 8°. 1905

Lyde (Lionel William). Short commercial geography. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

Lynch (R. Irwin). Book of the iris, w. chapter on cult. of oncocyclus sect. by H. Ewbank. s8°. 1904

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, *baron*), *see* ATLAY (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, L., etc., 1906.

Lyon (*Rev.* John). Hist. & antiq^s. of St. Radigund's, or, Bradsole Abbey, nr. Dover, 1787, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Lyons, *University of.* Annales de l'Univ. de L. N.S. II, Fascicule 16. 8°. Lyon. 1906

see ROUSTAN (M.) Les phil. & la soc. franç. au 18^e s., 1906. [N.S. II, 16.]

Lyons (Henry George). Physiography of the Nile & its basin, 1906, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.

Lyttelton (*Rev. the Hon.* Edward), *7th son of the 4th baron L.* Studies in the Sermon on the mount. 8°. 1905

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*), *1803–73.* What will he do with it? 2v. s8°. 1902

Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *1st e. of*), *1831–91.* Personal & lit. letters. Ed. Lady B. Balfour. 2v. 8°. 1906

M

M. (T.), *Esq.* The hist. of independency, p4, by T. M. Esq. [*i.e. C. Walker*], 1660, *see* WALKER (C.) Rels. & obs. upon the Parl. begun 1640, p4, 1661.

M. (T.), *Master.* Letter wr. neere Salisbury to H. A., conc. Lord Cobham, Lord Gray, & Sir G. Marckham, 1603, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p51, 1732.

Ma'arrath Gazzē. *For ed*s. *of an earlier MS. of the* "Die Schatzhöhle" *or* "Cave of treasures," *see* †KITĀB AL MAGĀLL.

Maartens (Maarten) *ps.* The healers. s8°. 1906

Mabilleau (Léopold), C. Rayneri & *le comte* de Rocquigny. La prévoyance soc. en Italie. s8°. 1898

Macalister (R. A. Stewart). Bible side-lights f. the mound of Gezer: a record of excavation & disc. in Palestine. s8°. [1906]
Studies in Irish epigraphy. p2. 8°. 1902
p2, Ogham inscriptions of counties of Kerry, Limerick, Cavan, & King's Co.; as well as O. i. of Irish type in Scot. & Isle of Man; the O. tablets of Biere, Saxony.

MacBride (E. W.) Echinodermata, *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v1, 1906.

Maccabæus (Judas) [MAKKABÄER]. Die beiden Bücher d. M. Eine altfranzös. Übers. aus d. 13.Jhdt. Mit Einltg. etc. v. E. Goerlich. s8°. Halle a. S. 1888

MacCalmont (Frederick Haynes). Parly. Poll Book of all elections, 1832–1906, w. alphabet. list of members and candidates. 6th ed. s8°. 1906

MacCarthy (Justin Huntly). The Dryad. s8°. [1905]

MacCarthy (Michael J. F.) Church & State in Eng. & Wales, 1829–1906. s8°. D. 1906
Priests & people in Ireland. 3rd imp. s8°. 1903

MacColl (Malcolm). The Royal Commission & the Ornaments rubric. 8°. 1906

MacCormac (Eugene Irving). White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

MacCracken (Elizabeth). The women of America. s8°. N.Y. [1904]

MacCullagh (Francis). With the Cossacks: the story of an Irishman w. the C. throughout the Russo-Japanese war. s8°. 1906

MacCurdy (Edward), *see* VINCI (L. DA). L. da V.'s note-book; arranged, & rend. into Eng., etc. by E. M., 1906.

Macdonald, *The clan of, see* MACKENZIE (A.) Hist. of the Macdonalds, 1881.

Macdonald (*Mrs.* Frederika). J. J. Rousseau. A criticism. 2v. 8°. 1906

Macdonald (George), *curator of Hunterian Coin cabinet, Glasgow.* Coin types, their origin & development. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

MacDonald (George), *LL.D., see* JOHNSON (J.) G. M., a biog. & crit. appreciation, 1906.

MacDonald (J. R.) Geography of New Zealand, for public schools, etc. s8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1903

Macdonell (*Miss* Anne). Touraine & its story. la8°. [1906]

Macdonell (George Paul), *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., w. intr. by B., 1848–70 by M., 1888.

MacDonogh (Felix). *L'hermite de Londres; ou, obs*s. sur les mœurs des Anglais au comm. de XIX*e s.; faisant suite à la Coll. des mœurs franç. [*Tr. A. J. B. Defauconpret*]. 3t. s8°. 1820–1
*Wrongly attr*d. *by Barbier & Querard to T. S. Surr.*

Macdougall (*Sir* Patrick Leonard). The campaigns of Hannibal. s8°. 1858

Macédoine, *see* *DEUX ans de réformes en M., 1905.

Macfadyen (Dugald). A. Mackennal. Life & letters. s8°. 1905

MacFadyen (John Edgar). Intr. to the Old Test. 8°. 1905

Macfarlane (Walter). Geog. collⁿ. rel. to Scotland, made by M. [1748–9]. Ed. Sir A. Mitchell. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 51]. v1. 8°. E. 1906

Macfarren (Walter). Memories: an autobiog. 8°. 1905

Macgregor (D. H.) Industrial combination. 8°. 1906

Machault (Guillaume de) [MACHAUT]. Description de la peste [*verse*], *see* MICHON (L. A. J.) Docⁿ. inéd. sur la grande peste de 1348, 1860.

Machen (Arthur). The house of souls. [A fragment of life—The white people—The great god Pan—The inmost light—The 3 impostors—The red hand]. s8°. 1906

Machiavelli (Niccolò). Hist. of Florence, w. the Prince, & var. hist. tracts. N. tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
" " ..... New tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1872
The prince. Tr. N. H. Thomson. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. s8°. O. 1897
see TURRI (V.) M., 1902.

MacIlvain (J. William). Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8, p313]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

MacIlwaine (Henry R.) The struggle of Protestant dissenters for relig. toleration in Virginia, 1894. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 iv. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

Mackail (John William), *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA. *Select epigrams f. the Greek anthology, tr., etc., by M., n. ed., 1906.

Mackau (Angélique M. de), *m. de Bombelles, see* BOMBELLES (A. M. DE M., *m.* DE).

Mackay (Alex. M.) *A. M. M., pioneer missionary of C.M.S. to Uganda. By h. sister [J. W. H.] s8°. 1891

Mackay (Charles), *see* CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. M. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, etc., *n.d.*

MacKay (William D.), *librarian to Royal Scottish Acad.* The Scottish school of painting. 8°. 1906

Mackennal (Alexander), *see* MACFADYEN (D.) A. M., life & letters, 1905.

Mackenzie (Alex.), *ed. of the Celtic Magazine.* Hist. of the Macdonalds; & Lords of the Isles. 8°. Inverness. 1881

Mackenzie (*Sir* Alex.), *explorer, d. 1820, see* BRYCE (G.) M. etc., 1905.

MacKenzie (Kenneth). Unpublished mss. of Italian bestiaries, [*ed., w. intr. by M.*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publⁿ., v20, 1905.

Mackenzie (Robert Jameson). Almond of Loretto: life & sel. f. letters of H. H. Almond.

Mackenzie (*Mrs.* Thérèse Muir), *see* MUIR-MACKENZIE (T.)

Mackinder (Halford John). Britain & the Brit. Seas. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1907

Mackinnon (James), *Ph.D.* A hist. of mod. liberty. v1, 2. 8°. 1906

Mackintosh (Alexander). Joseph Chamberlain. Biography. 8°. [1906]

Mackintosh (James). The Roman law of sale, w. mod. illustⁿ. Digest 18 i, & 19 i tr. w. notes & refⁿ. to cases & the Sale of Goods Bill. 8°. E. 1892

Mackirdy (*Mrs.* Archibald), *formerly O. C. Malvery.* The soul market, incl. "The heart of things." 2nd ed. s8°. 1907

MacLaughlin (Frances), *see* FOTHERGILL, *The fam. of.* The F. of Ravenstonedale, their lives, etc., trans. by C. Thornton & F. McL., 1905.

Macmahon (*Miss* Ella). Oxendale. s8°. 1905

MacMaster (John Bach). Hist. of the people of the U.S., f. the Revol. to the Civil War. v6, 1830–42, [*in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Macmichael (J. Holden). The story of Charing Cross, & its neighbourhood. 8°. 1906

Macmillan (Donald). G. Buchanan: a biog. s8°. E. 1906

Macmillan's Guides. Eastern Mediterranean. [*With bibliog.*] s8°. 1906
The W. Mediterranean. s8°. 1901

Macnaughton (S.) A lame dog's diary. s8°. 1905

MacNeill (Hector), *see* CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY, *edd.* Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

MacPherson (Edward). A polit. manual; incl. summary of facts. 1865–6; 1866–7; 1867–8. 8°. W. 1866–8
*The tp*s. *differ slightly.*

Macpherson (Hector), *the younger.* A century's prog. in astronomy. s8°. E. 1906

Macpherson (James), *misc. writer, see* SMART (J. S.) J. M.; an episode in lit., 1905.

MacPherson (John Hanson Thomas). Hist. of Liberia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 x. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Macquoid (Percy). A hist. of Eng. furniture: the age of walnut. fol. 1905

Macready (William Charles), *see* MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Monographs: Garrick, M., etc., 1906.

Macro Plays, *see* RESPUBLICA, 1553 [*by N. Udall?*]; ed. L. A. Magnus f. Macro MS. 115, 1905.

Macy (Jesse). Institutional beginnings in a Western State, [*Iowa*]. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Madan (Arthur Cornwallis). Wisa hdbk. Intr. to the Wisa dialect of N.-E. Rhodesia. s8°. O. 1906

Madelin (Louis). La Rome de Napoléon. La domination franç. à Rome de 1809 à 1814. 8°. 1906

Madison (James), *pres. of the U.S.* Writings. Ed. G. Hunt. v6, 1790–1802. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Madrid. Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, M., etc., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.

Maël (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. CAUSSE, *& others*]. Crépuscule d'amour. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Maeterlinck (L.) Le genre satirique dans la peinture flamande. 2e éd., augm., etc. la8°. Brux. 1907

Magalon (Joseph Dominique) & A. P. Barginet. The hermit in prison. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1823
Attr. on tp. to E. Jouy & A. Jay.

Magazine of art. [v1–3, 1878–80]. 4°. [1878–80]

Magnay (*Sir* William), *2nd bart.* Fauconberg. s8°. 1905

Maguire (Thomas Miller). The Brit. army under Wellington, 1811-13. A summary. 8°. 1906

Mahaffy (John Pentland). The Flinders Petrie papyri, w. transcript, etc., p3, by M. & J. G. Smyly. [Intr. by M. *w. sep. pagin.* R. I. A.: Cunningham M., 11]. 4°. D. 1905
The silver age of the Greek world. s8°. Chicago. 1906
His Greek world under Roman sway *in a maturer form.*

Mahan (Alfred Thayer). Influence of sea power upon the French Revol. & Empire, 1793–1812. 2v. 8°. 1893

***Maiden (The)** tribute of modern Babylon, 1885, *see* STEAD (W. T.)

Maigron (Louis). Fontenelle: l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence. 8°. 1906

Maindron (G. R. Maurice). L'arbre de science. Roman mod. s8°. 1906

Maine (*Sir* Henry J. Sumner). Ancient law, its conn. w. the early hist. of soc. & its rel. to mod. ideas. Intr. & notes by Sir F. Pollock. [10th ed.] 8°. 1906

Maire (Jacob le), *see* LE MAIRE (J.)

Mairet (Jean de). Sophonisbe [1635]. Mit Einleit. u. Anmerk. hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller. [Samml. französ. Neudrucke, 8]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1888

Maistre (*le cte.* Joseph M. de), *see* LATREILLE (C.) J. de M. et la Papauté, 1906.

Maitland Club, *see* WODROW (R.) Analecta: or, materials for hist. of Scotch ministers & Xtns., 1842–3. [60.]

Maitland (Ella Fuller). Blanche Esmead. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906

Maitland (Frederic William). Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. la8°. 1906

Maitland (Frederick Lewis), *see* BARTHE (F.) Réfutation de la rel. du capit. M., touchant Napoléon, etc., 1828.

Maizeroy (René) *ps.* La remplaçante, [*& o.t.*]. s8°. 1906

Major (John Henniker), *2nd baron Henniker, see* HENNIKER (J. H. M., *2nd b.*)

Majorana (Angelo), *see* ITALY. CODES, ETC. Codice scolastico; rac. per P. Cogliolo e A. M., 1892.

Makkabäer, *see* MACCABÆUS (J.)

Makrizi. Descr. topog. et hist. de l'Egypte, tr. P. Casanova, p3, [*For p1, 2, see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t17] *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t3.

Malaguzzi-Valeri (Francesco). Milano. 2p. [Italia artist., 25]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906

Malatesta (Sigismondo Pandolfo, *lord of Rimini*), *see* HUTTON (E.) S. P. M.: a study, 1906.

Malet (Lucas), *ps.* The far horizon. s8°. 1906

Malissol (Jean), *see* DUMOULIN (J.)

Malleson (George Bruce). *Essays & lect. on Indian hist. subjects. s8°. 1866
A native state & its rulers—Lord Lake of Laswarrie—Count Lally—Havelock—Hyder Ali's last war—Sir Hugh Rose.

Malta, *see* DEECKE (W.) Italy: a pop. acc. of the country, etc., incl. M.; tr. H. A. Nesbitt, 1904.

Malta Protestant College, *see* CRAWFORD (A.) *Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Comm. of the M.P.C. 1849, 1854.

Maltese (Faustino). Memorie stor. sull' orig., di Rosolini, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1902.

Malvery (*Miss* Olive Christian), *aft. Mrs. A. Mackirdy, see* MACKIRDY (*Mrs.* A.)

Mambrino (Giovanni). Due cron. di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631, la prima di S. Capilupi, la seconda di G. M.; trascr. da C. d' Arco, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Man, *Isle of.* Isle of M. illustrated. 7th ed.; wr. by J. Quine. [Mate's Illust. guides]. 4°. *n.d.*

Manchester. The Court Leet Records of the Manor of M., 1552–1686, & 1731–1846, f. the orig. Minute Books. [Ed. J. P. Earwaker]. 12v. 8°. M'ter. 1884–90
UNIVERSITY.
Publications. No. 16. 8°. M'ter. 1906
see ARNOLD (W. T.) Studies of Roman imperialism, 1906. [16].

Manchester New College. Theological Dept. Intr. discourses, [*by*] R. Wallace; J. G. Robberds; J. J. Tayler, [*w. sep. tps. & pag.*]. [P112]. 8°. 1841

Mancini (Girolamo). Vita di L. B. Alberti. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Vita di L. Valla. 8°. Firenze. 1891

Mandley (Percy G.) The nation's need of an army: universal military training. [P1112]. s8°. [1906]

Manet (Edouard), *see* DURET (T.) Hist. de E. M. & de son œuvre, 1906.
see ZOLA (E.) Mes haines—Mon salon (1866)—E. M., n. éd., 1879; n. éd., 1893.

Manetti (Antonio), *see* VASARI (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Le vite di F. Brunelleschi, scritta da G. V. e da anonimo autore, [*i.e. A. M.*], etc., 1887.

***Mankind,** [*a play*, c. 1475], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

Mann (*Rev.* Horace K.), *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* Lives of the popes in the early middle ages. v1 p2, v2–3, [v1 p2, 2nd imp.]. 8°. 1903–6
1, Greg. I to Leo III, 590–795 (p2, 657–795). 2, 3, Leo III to Formosus, 795–891 (2, 795–858; 3, 858–91).

Mann (Mary E.) The Eglamore portraits. s8°. [1906]

Manners (Roger), *5th earl of Rutland, see* RUTLAND.

Manning (*card.* Henry Edward), *abp. of Westminster, see* PURCELL (E. S.) Life of M., 2nd ed., 1896.

Manning (James), *pastor of the United Congregation of Dissenters in Exeter, see* REYNELL (T.) *Observations on M.'s Sketch of M. Towgood, 1792.

Manrique (Jorge) [MANRRIQUE], *see* BARAHONA (D.) Glosa a la obra de J. M., [pr. 1902], 1541.

Mansi (Giovanni Domenico), *abp. of Lucca.* Sacrorum conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio, cujus J. D. Mansi et post ipsius mortem Florentinus et Venetus editores 1758–98 priores 31 tomos ed., nunc autem continuata et absoluta cur. J. B. Martin & L. Petit. t39, 1790–1845. [*In prog.*] fol. Parisiis. 1907

Manson (Edward). Builders of our law dur. r. of Q. Victoria. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904

Manson (John). The Salvation Army & the public. s8°. 1906

Manson (W. L.) The Highland bagpipe, its hist., lit., & music. 8°. Paisley. 1901

Mantes. Voyage de M., 1788, *see* BONNEVAL (G. DE).

Mantoux (Paul). Notes sur les comptes rendus des séances du parlement anglais au 18e s. conservés aux archives du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. 8°. 1906
La rév. indust. au 18e s.; essai sur les commencements de la grande industrie mod. en Angleterre. 8°. 1906

Manuel hist. de la question du Slesvig, *see* JESSEN (F. DE).

Manuilov (A. A.) [МАНУИЛОВЪ]. ПОЗЕМЕЛЬНЫЙ ВОПРОСЪ ВЪ РОССІИ. 8°. МОСКВА. 1905

Marcel (Pierre). La peinture franç. au début du 18e s., 1690–1721. 4°. *n.d.*

Marcellus, *bp. of Ancyra, see* EUSEBIUS, *Pamphili*, Werke, B4, Gegen Marcell, etc., 1906.

Márcos (Manuel Calvo), *see* Calvo Márcos (M.)
Margaret Russell: an autobiog., [*novel*], 1849, *see* Hervey (*Mrs.* T. K.)
Margoliouth (George), *see* British Museum. MSS. Hebrew & Samaritan MSS., Cat. of, in B.M., 1905.
Margueritte (Paul). La confession posthume. s8°. *n.d.*
Souv^s. d'enfance: Les pas sur le sable. s8°. [1906]
—— & **V. Margueritte.** Le cœur et la loi: pièce. 3e éd. s8°. 1905
Sur le vif, [*& o.t.*]. s8°. [1906]
Vanité. s8°. [1906]
Margueron (Louis Joseph). Campagne de Russie. p2, (t4), 1 février au 24 juin 1812. la8°. [1906]
Marie Antoinette, *q.c. of Louis XVI, k. of France.*
see Barbey (F.) A friend of M.-A. (Lady Atkyns), 1906.
,, Nolhac (P. de), M. A., [*tr.*], 1905.
Marienklage. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. W. Mushacke. s8°. 1890
Marinelli (Giovanni), *physician.* Gli ornamenti d. donne. s8°. Venetia. 1610
Marinello (Giovanni), *see* Marinelli (G.)
Marinescu (G.) Progresele şi tendinţele medicinei mod. Cu răspuns de V. Babeş. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1906
Marino (Salvatore Salomone), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Mario (Jessie White). La miseria in Napoli. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Marivaux (Pierre C. de C. de). Œuvres de théâtre. 5t. n. éd. s8°. 1758
In t2 each play has sep. pag.; t4 cont^s. L'heureux stratagème *wh. has a sep. pag.*
Les comédies de M. de M., jouées sur le Théâtre de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne, par les comédiens italiens ordin. du Roi. 2t. s8°. 1732
Each play has a 2nd tp. Nouveau théâtre italien, *& sep. pag.*

Arlequin poli par l'amour, [1728]. [1.]
Double (La) inconstance, [1728]. [1.]
Fausse (La) suivante, [1728]. [2.]
Héritier (L') de village, 1729. [2.]
Isle (L') des esclaves, 1731. [2.]
Jeu (Le) de l'amour & du hazard, [1730]. [2.]
Prince (Le) travesti, [1727]. [1.]
Surprise (La) de l'amour, [1728]. [1.]

La vie de Marianne. Préc. d'une notice par M. de Lescure. 3t. s8°. 1882
La voiture embourbée, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t30, 1788.
Markby (*Sir* William). Elements of law, w. ref. to princ^s. of gen. jurisprudence. 6th ed. 8°. O. 1905
Market. *Rationale of m. fluctuations, 1876, *see* Ellis (A.)
Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) A mem. of Abp. Markham, 1719–1807. By h. gt.-grandson. 8°. O. 1906
Richard III: his life & character. 8°. 1906
Markham (William), (*1*) *bp. of Chester* (*2*) *abp. of York, see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) A mem. of M., 1906.
Marks (Alfred). The case of Sir E. B. Godfrey. [Repr. f. The Month, 1907]. [P1124]. 8°. [1907]
Marlborough (George Spencer-Churchill, *5th duke of*), *1793–1857.* Gemmarum antiq. delectus; Choix de pierres antiques gravées du cabinet du duc de M. t1, 2 *b. in* 1. lafol. Londini. 1845
Marmion (Shackerley). Cupid & Psyche, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.
Marnix van Sainte-Aldegonde (Philip van), *see* Quinet (E.) Œuvres: 5, M. de S.-A., etc., 1857.
Marriott (Charles). The lapse of Vivien Eady. s8°. 1906
Marriott (*Mrs.* Charles Bruce), *form. Miss* Ida Lee. The coming of the Brit. to Australia, 1788–1829. Pref. by Marq. of Linlithgow. 8°. 1906
Marryat (*Capt.* Frederick), *R.N.* Mr. Midshipman Easy. Intr. by W. L. Courtney. s8°. [1896]
Marsan (Jules). La pastorale dramatique en France à la fin du 16e et au commencement du 17e s. 8°. 1905
Marsh (Richard), *novelist.* In the service of love. s8°. [1906]
Marshall (*Mrs.* Emma). Under the dome of St. Paul's. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Marshall (George William). Handbook to the anct. Courts of Probate, & Depositories of Wills. s8°. 1895
Marshall (Thomas), *M.A.* Aristotle's theory of conduct. 8°. 1906
Marsh's (*Archbishop*) Library, *see* Dublin University: Trinity College. Cat. of the 15th c. bks. in the lib. of T. C. & in M.'s Lib., etc., 1905.
Marston (Edward), *publisher.* *Frank's ranche, or, my holiday in the Rockies. s8°. 1886
Marston (John), *dramatist.* Poems (1598–1601) etc., *see* Grosart (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v1, 1879.
Martellet (*Mme.*), *form. Adèle Colin.* A. de Musset intime: souv^s. de sa gouvernante. Préf. de G. Montorgueil. 8°. [1906]
Martens (F. de), *see* Russia. Recueil des traités, etc. conclus par la Russie, par F. de M., t14, 1905.
Martens (Georg Friedrich von). Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc. Cont. du grand recueil de Martens par Félix Stoerk. sér. 2t. 32, 33. 8°. L. 1905–6
Martersteig (Max). Das deut. Theater im 19^en Jhdt. la8°. L. 1904
Marthold (Jules de). D. Vierge, sa vie, son œuvre. 4°. [1906]
Martigny (*le comte* de). Le voyage d'Alcimédon, ou naufrage qui conduit au port, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t10, 1787.
Martin (Alfred). Deutsches Badewesen in vergangenen Tagen. Nebst e. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deut. Wasserheilkunde. la8°. Jena. 1906
Martin (B. L. Henri). Hist. de France jusqu'en 1789. t16. 4e éd. 8°. 1861
Hist. de France jusqu'en 1789. Table. 8°. 1861
Martin (Ernst) & H. Lienhart. Wörterbuch d. elsäss. Mundarten. B2, B. P. Q. R. S. D. T. W. Z., Berichtigungen u. Nachträge, etc. 8°. Str. 1907
Martin (George), *of Clermont, see* Martine (G.)
Martin (Henry), *admin. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal.* Les miniaturistes franç. 8°. 1906
Martin (*l'abbé* Jean Pierre Paulin). Anglican-Ritualism as seen by a Catholic & foreigner. With app., on the position of the Church in France. [*Ed. by O. Shipley*]. 8°. 1881
Martin (Martin), *gent.* Account of second sight, in Irish called Taish, [extr. f. M.'s Descr. of W. Isles of Scot.], *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v3, 1820.
Voyage to St. Kilda, add. acc. of Roderick the impostor there, 1698, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v2, 1818.
Martin (Percy F.) Through five republics (of S. America): a crit. descr. of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay & Venezuela in 1905. 8°. 1905
Martin (*Sir* Theodore). Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, and Baron Stockmar. 8°. 1906
Martin (William Elejius). Internal improvements in Alabama. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 iv. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Martinati (Camillo). Notizie storico-biog. intorno al conte Baldassare Castiglione. la8°. Firenze. 1890
Martin-Duncan (F.) Insect pests of the farm & garden. s8°. 1906
Martine (George) [Martin]. Hist. & antiqs. of St. Rule's Chapel, in Monastery of St. Andrew's, w. remarks by Prof. Brown; added, the Riding of the Parl. of Scotland, 1606, 1681: & Ceremonials obs. in 1685, etc., 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
Martineau (Harriet). The hour & the man. With intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1904
Martinelli (Fioravante). Roma ricercata nel suo sito, *see* Lunadoro (G.) Rel. d. corte di Roma, etc., 1650.
Martini (Raffaele). Le cond. econ. di Messina dur. il gov. di Carlo VI d' Austria (1719–34), *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1904.
Martino (Ferdinand de) & Abdel Khalek Bey Saroit. Anthologie de l'amour arabe. Intr. de P. Louÿs. 3e éd. s8°. 1902
Martino (Mattia di). La disfatta degli Ateniesi all' Asinaro, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1893.
Marville (Claude Henri Feydeau de), *cte. de Gien.* Lettres de M., lieut.-gén. de police, au ministre Maurepas, 1742–7. Publ. par A. de Boislisle. t3, 1746–7. [S. de l'H. de Paris]. 8°. 1905
Marx (W. J.) For the admiral. s8°. [1906]
Mary [*de' Medici*], *q.c. of Henry IV, k. of France, see* Batiffol (L.) La vie intime d'une reine de France au 17e s., 1906.
Mary [*of Modena*], *q.c. of James II, k. of Gt. Brit. & I., see* Haile (M.) M., h. life & letters, 1905.
Mary, *q. of Scots, 1542–87.* Letters of M. Intr. & notes by A. Strickland. 2v. 8°. 1843
A n. ed. of the 3v publ. in 1842–3.
see Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Angleterre au 16^e s., 1879.
,, Forrer (L.) Die Porträts der K.M.S. auf Münzen u. Medaillen, 1906.
Mary, *the Virgin, see* Marienklage. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13.Jhdts., hrsg. v. W. Mushacke, 1890.

Mary (Jules). Les vaincus de la vie: Le fils d'un voleur. s8°. [1905]

Marzo (Gioacchino di). Di P. Ruzulone pittore Palermitano dei sec. XV. e XVI., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1896.

Masdeu y Montero (Juan Francisco de). Respuesta del a. de la Hist. crit. de España á su erudito censor P. Traggia. [*b.w.h.* Hist. crit., v1, 1783]. s4°. 1793

Masefield (John). Salt-water ballads. s8°. 1902
Sea life in Nelson's time. s8°. [1905]

Mason (Edward Campbell). The Veto power, its origin, development & function in the govt. of the U.S. (1789–1889). Ed. A. B. Hart. [Harvard Hist. Monographs, 1]. 8°. Boston. 1891

Mason (James). The art of chess. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Mason (Otis Tufton). The educational aspect of U.S. Nat. Museum. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8, p505. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Maspero (Gaston). Etudes de mythologie & d'archéologie égyptiennes. t4. [Bibl. égyptolog., 8]. la8°. 1900

Massachusettensis, *ps., see* Breton, Cape. *Importance of C. B., 1746.

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. v4, [*b.w.* v3]; Ser. 5, v9, 10. v10 *cont*s. Index *to* s5]; Ser. 7, v2, 3. 8°. Boston. [1795]. 1835–1902
Ser. 5, v9, 10; Ser. 7, v2, 3 *Trumbull papers.*

Masson (Frédéric). Jadis: Napoléon & les femmes—Napoléon à cheval—Napoléon était-il croyant?—Partie carrée (Naples, 1812)—Le gén. cte. de Flahaut—Rubans, dotations & majorats—Marie-Louise à Orléans—la Princesse Mathilde. ser. 2. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Masson (Paul). Marseille et la colonisation franç.: essai d'hist. coloniale. [Exposition colon. de Marseille, 1906]. la8°. Marseille. 1906

Mater (André). L'Eglise cath., sa constitution, etc. s8°. 1906

Mathei de Valfons (Charles, *marq.* **de),** *see* Valfons (C. M. de V., *m.* de).

Mather (Cotton), *see* Calef (R.) Salem witchcraft, & Wonders of the invisible world by C. M.; w. notes etc. by S. P. Fowler, 1861.

Mathers (Helen B.), *aft. Mrs. H. Reeves.* Comin' thro' the rye. Popular ed. s8°. 1904

Matheson (M. Cecile), *see* Cadbury (E.), M. C. M., & G. Shann. Women's work & wages, 1906.

Mathews (*admiral* **Thomas).** Account of the action in the Mediterranean; added, M. D. Court's Letter, etc. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
In reply to Admiral R. Lestock's "Recapitulation."
*Ad——l M——ws's conduct in the engagement vindicated; the pieces publ. by Mr. L——k [*Lestock*] examined, etc. By a Gentleman of the Royal Navy, [*a. not known*]. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
*Narrative of the proceedings of His Maj.'s fleet in the Mediterranean & the fleets of France & Spain, 1741–4. 3rd ed. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
For several pieces ref. to M., see Lestock (R.)

Mathieu (*le card.* **François Désiré).** L'Ancien Régime en Lorraine & Barrois (1698–1789). 3e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1907

Matos Fragoso (Juan de), *see* Spanish Plays.

Matter (Paul). Bismarck et son temps. [t]2, L'action, 1862–70. 8°. 1906

Matthieu (Pierre), *historian.* Hist. of Lewis XI. In 2 Bookes [*w. sep. pag*s.]. Tr. E. Grimeston. [*b.w.* Comines (P. de). Hist. of P. de C., 1614]. sfol. 1614
The French sometimes has t. Maximes, jugemens & observ. polit. de P. de Comines sur la vie, etc. L. XI.
Life & death of Henry IV. Tr. E. Grimeston; [*w.* The tropheis of the life & death of H. Tr. J. Syl[vester]. s8°. 1612

Mauceri (Enrico). Taormina. [Italia artistica, 28]. s8°. Bergamo. 1907

Mauclair (Camille) *ps.* Schumann. Biog. crit. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. *n.d.*
Trois crises de l'art actuel. s8°. 1906
see Aubry (G. J.) C. M., 1905.

Mauduit (Israel). *Considerations on the German war [*The Seven years' war, Austria & Prussia etc.*]. [2p.] in 1. 8°. 1760–1
see Answer. *A full & candid a. to Considerations on the G. w., 2nd ed., 1760.

Mauduit (Israel) [*continued*].
see *Conduct of the Ministry examined, and Considerations on the G. w. refuted, 1760.
,, *Vindication of the conduct of the present war, [*on Considerations on the G. w., by M.*], 1760.

Maugé (Hangard), *see* Hangard Maugé (—).

Maugham (William Somerset). The bishop's apron. s8°. 1906
The merry-go-round. s8°. 1904

Maulde-La Clavière (A. René de). Les mille & une nuits d'une ambassadrice de Louis XIV [*i.e. M. C. Petit*]. s8°. [1896]

Maule (Henry), *of Melgum, see* Picts. *Hist. of the P., etc., [*? by M.*], 1706.

Maunder (E. Walter). Astronomy without a telescope. [3rd imp.] s8°. 1904

Maupassant (Guy de). Les sœurs Rondoli, [*& o.t.*]. s8°. 1904
see Maynial (E.) La vie & l'œuvre de G. de M., 2e éd., 1906.

Maurer (Conrad), *prof. at the Univ. of Munich.* Vorlesungen über altnord. Rechtsgesch. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. d. W. in Kristiania. B1, Altnord. Staatsrecht. 8°. L. 1907

Maurice, *emperor of the East, see* Mauricius (F. T.)

Maurice (*Sir* **J. Frederick),** *K.C.B.; b. 1841.* Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902. Compiled by dir. of H.M.'s govt. by M., w. a staff of officers. v1, & Maps. 8°. 1906

Mauricius (Flavius Tiberius), *emperor of the East, see* Theophylactus Simocatta. Hist. de l'emp. M., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1672; 1685.

Mauritius, *Island of.* Blue Book. 1861, 1882. fol. Port Louis. [1862]–83
1861 *has t.* Mauritius, 1861. 1882 *has a* Suppl.

Mauro (Lucio). Le ant. d. città di Roma. Appresso, le statue ant., per U. Aldroandi. 4ta imp. ricorr. s8°. Venetia. 1562

Maurolico (Francesco), *see* Guardione (F.) F. M., nel sec. XVI., 1895.

Maury (Fernand). Etude sur la vie & les œuvres de B. de St.-Pierre. 8°. 1892

Mausbach (Joseph). Die Stellung d. Frau im Menschheitsleben. 1.–3.A. 8°. M.-Gladbach. 1906

Maximilian I, *emperor of Germany, 1459–1519.*
see Leuss (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
,, Watson (R. W. S.) M. I, 1902.

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico, 1832–67, see* Gaulot (P.) L'expéd. du Mexique (1861–7), n. éd., 1906.

Max-Müller (F.) Sanskrit grammar for beginners. n. & abr. ed., w. a chap. on syntax, etc. by A. A. Macdonell. s8°. 1886

Maxse (Frederick Ivor). Seymour Vandeleur. Story of a Brit. officer, being mem. of V. la8°. 1905

Maxwell (Donald). The log of the Griffin; a cruise f. the Alps to the Thames. 8°. 1905

Maxwell (William), *war correspondent.* From the Yalu to Port Arthur [*dur. Russo-Japanese war*]. 8°. 1906

Maxwell (William Babington). The guarded flame. 3rd ed. s8°. [1906]
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. [1906]
Vivien. 3rd ed. s8°. [1905]

Maxwell (William H.), *engineer.* Brit. prog. in municipal engineering: 3 lects. [Nat. Engineering & Trade Lects. Ed. B. H. Morgan. v1]. 8°. 1904
1, Road engineering etc. 2, Main drainage, sewage disposal. 3, Water supply.

May (Florence). Life of J. Brahms. 2v. 8°. 1905

May (*Sir* **Thomas Erskine),** *aft. baron Farnborough, 1815–86.* Treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings, etc. of Parliament. 11th ed., Books 1, 2 ed. by T. L. Webster; Book 3 ed. by W. E. Grey. la8°. 1906

Mayac, *ps.* Cendra. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Mayer (Brantz). Mexico, Aztec, Spanish & Republican. v1. 8°. Hartford. 1852

Mayers (William Frederick), *see* China. Treaties betw. C. & Foreign Powers; w. regulations for foreign trade, etc., ed. M., 5th ed., 1906.

Mayne (John Dawson). Treatise on Hindu law & usage. 7th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Madras. 1906

Maynial (Edouard). La vie & l'œuvre de G. de Maupassant. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Mayor (Joseph Bickersteth). Epistle of St. Jude, & 2nd Epistle of St. Peter. Text, w. intr., notes, etc. by M. 8°. 1907

Mayser (Edwin). Grammatik d. griech. Papyri aus d. Ptolemäerzeit. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

Mazarin (*le card.*), *see* Williams (H. N.) Five fair sisters [*nieces of M.*], episode at court of Louis XIV, 1906.

Mazel (Henri). Ce qu'il faut lire dans sa vie. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Mazzetti (E. v. Handel-), *see* HANDEL-MAZZETTI (E. v.)

Mazzini (Giuseppe).

Doveri dell' uomo. 14a ed. [P1133]. s8°. Firenze. [1901]

see COLAJANNI (N.) Preti e socialisti contro M., 1903.

„ GRUBER (H.) G. M., massoneria e rivoluzione, 2a ed., tr. E. Polidori, 1901.

see MELEGARI (*Mlle.* D.) La giovine Italia, etc., dal cart. ined. di G. M. a L. A. Melegari, 1906.

„ OXILIA (G. U.) G. M., uomo e letterato, 1902.

„ SALVEMINI (G.) Il pensiero relig. polit. sociale, 1905.

Mead (William Edward). *The squyr of lowe degre, a Mid. Eng. metr. romance ed. in all extant forms w. intr., notes & gloss. by M. 8°. Boston. 1904

Meakin (Annette M. B.) Russia: travels & studies. 8°. 1906

Meakin (Budgett). Life in Morocco, & glimpses beyond. 8°. 1905

Medallic illust^s. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, Plates 1–40, 1904–5, *see* BRIT. MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS.

Mediterranean. *Narrative of proceedings of His Maj.'s fleet in the M., 1741–4, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* MATHEWS (T.)

Medwall (Henry). Nature, compylyd by M., [*1538, a play*], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

Meehan (John Francis). Famous houses of Bath & district. 8°. Bath. 1901

More famous houses of Bath & district. Intr. by E. Castle. 8°. Bath. 1906

Meg, *of Westminster.* *Life of Long Meg of W., 1635, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Mehring (Franz). Gesch. d. deut. Sozialdemokratie. T2, 1863–91. [Gesch. d. Sozialismus in Einzeldarst., 3, ii]. 8°. St. 1898

Meier-Graefe (Julius). Der junge Menzel: e. Problem d. Kunst-Ökonomiedeutschlands. 8°. L. 1906

Meigret (Louis). Le tretté de la grammęre françoęze (1550). Neu hrsg. v. W. Foerster. [Samml. französ. Neudrucke, 7]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1888

Meissner (Bruno). Aus d. babylon. Recht, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT, Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.

Melegari (*Mlle.* Dora). La giovine Italia e la giovine Europa, dal cart. ined. di G. Mazzini a L. A. Melegari. s8°. Milano. 1906

Melegari (Luigi Amedeo), *see* MELEGARI (*Mlle.* D.) La giovine Italia, etc., dal cart. ined. di G. Mazzini a L. A. M., 1906.

Meline (James F.) Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé & back. s8°. 1868

Melton (R.) Cæsar's wife. s8°. [1906]

Melville (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. S. BENJAMIN]. Victorian novelists. 8°. 1906

Memoire.

M., or, statement of origin & prog. of the Irish Union:—by Messrs. Emmett, O'Connor, & M'Nevin; w. examinations before secret comm^s. of Houses of L. & C., 1798. [*b.w.* Report f. secret comm. of H. of L., 1798]. 8°. 1802

M., pour la Comp. des Indes; contre le sieur Dupleix, 1763, *see* FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

***Mémoires** pour la vie de F. Pétrarque, 1764–7, *see* SADE (*l'abbé* J. F. A. DE).

Memoirs.

M., conc. anc. alliance betw. French & Scots, *see* FRENCH.

*M. of Ireland, f. the Restoration, 1716, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

*M. of Sir John Hawkwood, 1782–4, *see* HAWKWOOD (*Sir* J.)

Memoirs of literature. Cont. a weekly acc. of the state of learning. v1, [Mar. 13, 1710–Dec. 10, 1711]. fol. 1712

Menander, *Protector.* Ambassades tirées de l'hist. des emp. Justinien, Justin, & Tibére, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer, 1809–47, see* WOLFF (E.) F. M. B., 1906.

Mendes Pinto (Fernando) [MINDEZ PINTO]. Aventures d'un corsaire portugais, tirées des voyages de M. P., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 1787.

Menelik II, *of Abyssinia, see* HENTZE (W.) Am Hofe d. M., 1905.

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino). Antología de poetas líricos castellanos. t11, 12, Tratado de los romances viejos. s8°. 1903–6

Menestrier (Claude François). La nouvelle méthode raisonnée du blason. n. éd., revue, corr. s8°. Lyon. 1723

Menippus, *philosopher, of Gadara, see* HELM (R.) Lucian u. M., 1906.

Menos (Hudry). Ames cévenoles. s8°. 1906

Menzel (Adolf F. E.)

see KÖNIGLICHE NATIONAL-GALERIE. Ausstellung v. Werken M., 1905.

„ MEIER-GRAEFE (J.) Der junge M., 1906.

Mercier (Louis Sébastien). Songes d'un hermite, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t31, 1788.

Songes et visions philosophiques, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t32, 1788.

Mercure, *see* MERCURY.

Mercury [MERCURE]. *Relation du monde de M., 1787, *see* BÉTHUNE (*le chev.* DE).

Meredith (George), *see* TREVELYAN (G. M.) The poetry & phil. of G. M., 1906.

Merejkowski (Dmitri). Peter & Alexis. Tr. 8°. 1905

Merlin (Alfred). L'Aventin dans l'antiquité. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 97]. 8°. 1906

Merobaudes (Flavius), *see* VOLLMER (F.) *ed.* M^s. reliquiæ, etc., 1905.

Merriam (Charles Edward). Hist. of Amer. polit. theories. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Merriam (Lucius Salisbury), *see* HOLLANDER (J. H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway; a mem. of L. S. M., 1894.

Merrie, *see* MERRY.

Merry [MERRIE]. *A m. dialogue betw. band, cuffe, & ruffe, 1615, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

The 2nd ed. had t. Exchange ware at the second hand, etc.; *see* Harleian misc., v10, p204 *for a repr.*

Méryon (Charles). Etchings. [*Letterpress by H. Stokes*]. 4°. *n.d.*

Mérys (Michel). La guerre navale mod.: de Lissa à Tsoushima. Préf. de M. Humann. s8°. 1906

Merz (John Theodore). Hist. of European thought in the 19th c. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. E. 1903–4

Meshcherskaya (*princess*), *see* DORIAN (T.) *ps.*

Mesqua (Antonio Mira de), *see* MIRA DE MESQUA (A.)

Metchnikoff (Elie). The new hygiene. 3 lect^s. on prevention of infectious diseases. Pref. by E. R. Lankester. s8°. 1906

Methley (Alice). The identity of Jane. s8°. [1905]

Métin (Albert), *see* SEIGNOBOS (C.) & A. M. Hist. contemp. depuis 1815, 1904.

Metternich (*Fürst* Clemens W. N. Lothar v.), *1773–1859, see* STROBL (F.) M. u. s. Zeit, B1, 1906.

Metz, *see* METZER DOMBAU-BLATT.

Metzer Dombau-Blatt. Organ d. M.-Dombauvereins. Bulletin de l'œuvre de la cath. de Metz. Nr. 6, 7, (14. Juli, 1890; 25. Juli, 1891). [*In French & German. no tp^s.* Nr. 7 *b.w.* Nr. 6]. 4°. Metz. 1890–1

Meunier (R.) La guerre russo-japonaise. Hist.–Enseignements, [*& Maps, b. separately*]. 8°. 1906

Meyer, *publishing firm.* Meyers grosses Konversations-Lexikon. B1–15, A–Plakatschriften; [*in prog.*] 6e A. la8°. L. 1903–6

Meyer (Adolf Bernhard). Amerikan. Bibliotheken u. i. Bestrebungen. [P1114]. la8°. 1906

Meyer (Georg), *prof. an d. Univ. Jena; now* [*1900*] *at Heidelberg.* Lehrbuch d. deut. Verwaltungsrechtes. T1. 8°. L. 1883

Meyer (Hans). Das deutsche Volkstum. Hrsg. v. H. M. 2e, verm. A. 2T. 4°. L. 1903

In d. Hoch-Anden v. Ecuador: Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, etc. la8°. 1907

Meyer (Hugo Richard). Municipal ownership in Gt. Brit. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Meyer (Kuno). Contrib^s. to Irish lexicography. v1 i, A–C. [*Suppl. to* Archiv f. celt. Lex.] 8°. Halle a.S. 1906

Meyer (Theodor), *priest of the Soc. of Jesus.* Die Grundsätze d. Sittlichkeit u. d. Rechts. Nach Massgabe d. im Syllabus § VII. verzeichneten Irrthümer, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H9, 1868.

Meyer-Förster (Wilhelm). Jeunesse de prince, [*Roman*], tr. de M. Rémon et W. Bauer. s8°. [1905]

Meyn (E.) Die preuss. Rentenguts-Gesetze. Mit d. Texte. v. 27. Juni 1890 u. 7. Juli 1891. [P1117]. 8°. 1892

Mézières (Alfred J. F.) Au temps passé. s8°. 1906

Michael VIII [*Palæologus*], *emp. of Constantinople, see* PACHYMERES (G.) Hist., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1673; 1685.

Michael (Emil). Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes seit d. 13en Jhrdt. b. z. Ausgang d. Mittelalters.
B1–4. [B1, 3e A.; B2–4, 1e b. 3e A.]. 8o. Freiburg im Br. 1897–1906.
Each vol. has a 2nd tp. Culturzustände d. d. V. während d. 13en Jhrdt.
1, Wirtschaftl., gesellschaftl. etc. Zustände.
2, Religiös-sittl. Zustände, Erziehung u. Unterricht.
3, Wissenschaft u. Mystik.
4, Dichtung u. Musik.

Michaut (Gustave). Ets. sur Sainte-Beuve. 8o. 1905

Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt. Wr. in the dialect of Kent by M., 1340. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4o. 1854
Really a tr. of Laurent's Le somme des vices & de vertus.

Michael Angelo, *1475–1564, see* Vasari (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1, Vite di M. B., scritta da G. V. e da A. Condivi, 1887.

Michel (André). Hist. de l'art depuis les 1ers temps chr. jusqu'à nos jours. Publ. sous la dir. de M. t1 i, ii [*pagin. cont.*]; 2 i. la8o. 1905–6
1, A la fin de la période romane.
2 i, Formation, expansion & évol. de l'art gothique.

Michel (Francisque), *1809–87, see* †Chandos, *the herald.* Le Prince Noir, 1883.

Michelet (Jules). Hist. de France.
n. éd., revue et corr. t1. 8o. 1871
see Langlois (C. V.) Questions d'hist. et d'enseignement, 1906.

Michiels (J. Alfred X.) Le monde du comique & du rire. s8o. 1886

Michon (L. A. Joseph). Documents inéd. sur la grande peste de 1348. (Consultation de la Faculté de Paris etc.; Descr. de G. de Machaut). Publ. avec une intr., etc. par M. 8o. 1860

Micromégas, 1788, *see* Voltaire.

Miélot (Jean), *see* Miracles de Notre Dame, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*

Mignet (François Auguste Marie). Antonio Perez & Philip II. Rev. & corr. f. 2nd ed. of the French. [Tr. W. F. Ainsworth]. 8o. [1846]
Hist. of the French Revol., 1789–1814. s8o. *Bohn.* 1878

Miguel, *Dom, 1802–66; Portuguese usurper.* *L'emprunt Dom M. (1832) devant le droit des gens & l'hist. 2e éd. 8o. 1880

Mikhaïlowitch (*le grand-duc* Nicolas). Les rels. diplom. de la Russie & de la France, d'après les rapports des ambass. d'Alexandre & de Napoléon, 1808–12.
t1–4. la8o. St.-Pétersbourg. 1905–6

Mikkelsen (Michael A.) The Bishop Hill Colony: a rel. communistic settlement in Henry County, Illinois. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 i. *a.c. in* P1098].
8o. Baltimore. 1892

Milanesi (Carlo). Il Sacco di Roma del 1527. Narraz. di contemp. scelte per cura di C. M. s8o. Firenze. 1867

Milano. Annali d. fabbrica del duomo di M., dall' orig. fino al pres. 6v; & App. 2v; Indici gen. 1v. 4o. Milano. 1877–85

Milbanke (Ralph Gordon Noel), *2nd earl of Lovelace, see* Lovelace (R. G. N. M., *2nd e. of*).

Miles (Henry Downes). Pugilistica. The hist. of Brit. boxing. 3v. 8o. E. 1906

Mill (Hugh Robert). The siege of the S. Pole: the story of Antarctic explor. 8o. 1905

Mill (John Stuart). The subjection of women. New ed., ed. w. intr. analysis by S. Coit. s8o. 1906

Millar (Frederick). Socialism: its fallacies & dangers. Ed. M. [P1124]. s8o. 1906

Mille (Pierre). Au Congo belge, avec des notes et des docs. rel. au Congo franç. [Préf. de P. Bourde]. s8o. 1899
Sur la vaste terre. s8o. [1905]

Miller (Johann Martin), *the younger, see* Sauer (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund hrsg. v. S., T2: M., etc., 1887–95.

Miller (William), *barrister.* Greek life in town & country. s8o. 1905

Millunzi (Gaetano). A. Veneziano, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1894.
Il mosaicista P. Oddo ossia restauri e restauratori del duomo di Monreale nel sec. XVI., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1890.
Il tesoro, etc., d. chiesa di Santa Maria Nuova in Monreale, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1903.
—— & **S. Salomone-Marino.** Un processo di stregoneria nel 1623 in Sicilia, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1900.

Milman (Henry Hart), *dean of St. Paul's.* Hist. of Latin Xty.; incl. that of the popes to Nicolas V.
4th ed. 9v. s8o. 1883

Milner (Alfred, *visct.*), *see* Worsfold (W. B.) Lord M.'s work in S. Africa, 1897–1902, 1906.

Miltoun (Francis). Rambles in Normandy. s8o. 1905

Mindez Pinto (Fernando), *see* Mendes Pinto (F.)

Minton-Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe). Work & labour: the law affecting the conditions under wh. the manual work of the working classes is performed in Eng. 8o. 1904

Minutes of a Court-martial, enquiring into conduct of the commanders of the Hampton Court & Dreadnought, 1745, *see* Mostyn (S.)

Miquel (S. Sanpere y), *see* Sanpere y Miquel (S.)

Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de),** *1749–91.* *Hist. secrète de la cour de Berlin, ou corr. d'un voyageur franç., 1786–7. 3t in 2. s8o. 1789
t3 has a sep. tp.: Essai sur la secte des Illuminés.
see Warwick (C. F.) M. & the Fr. Rev., 1905.

Miracles de Notre Dame; reprod. des miniatures du ms. fr. 9198–9 de la Bibl. Nationale. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 2t. 8o. *n.d.*

Mira de Mesqua (Antonio). *For several plays by M. de M., see* Spanish Plays.

Mirbeau (Octave). Sébastien Roch. Roman. s8o. 1906

Miscellanea Scotica: coll. of tracts rel. to Scotland.
4v in 2. s8o. Glasgow. 1818–20
Most of the pieces have sep. tps. & pagin.
Aubrey (J.) Accurate acc. of second-sighted men in Scot., [extr. f. A.'s Misc.], *n.d.* [3.]
Bruce (R.), *k. of Scot.* Letter f. nobility, etc. of Scot., 1320. [3.]
Buchan (A.) Descr. of St. Kilda, 1773. [2.]
Buchanan (G.) Chamæleon, wr. by B. agst. the laird of Lidingtone, [1570]. [2.]
Buchanan (W.) Inquiry into genealogy etc. of anc. Scot. surnames w. origin etc. of clans, & fam. of Buchanan, *n.d.* [4.]
Clans. Hist. of feuds & conflicts among c. of Scot., & W. Isles, 1764, [& Suppl., ab. 1656]. [1, 2.]
Claverhouse. Memoirs, & massacre of Glencoe, 1714. [3.]
French. Memoirs conc. anc. alliance betw. F. & Scots, *n.d.* [4.]
Glencoe. Authentic narr. of massacre of G., 1693. [1.]
Graham (J.) Acc. of exped. of William 9th earl of Glencairn, in Highlands of Scot., 1653–4. [4.]
Insulanus (T.) *ps.* Treatise on second sight, etc., 1763. [3.]
James I, *k. of Scot.* Here folowing begynnthe cronycle of dethe etc. of J. Stewarde, k. of S. [*tr. f. Latin by J. Shirley*], f. ms. wr., 1440. [2.]
James V, *k. of Scot.* Life & death of J., acc. of Lady J. Douglas, etc., f. the Fr., 1612. [4.]
Martin (M.) Acc. of second sight, in Irish called Taish, [extr. f. M.'s Descr. of W. Isles of Scot.], *n.d.* [3.]
—— Voyage to St. Kilda, add. acc. of Roderick the impostor there, 1698. [2.]
Monipennie (J.) Abridgement, or, summarie of the Scots chronicles, etc., 1612. [1.]
Monro (*Sir* D.) Descr. of W. Isles of Scot., called Hybrides, 1594. [2.]
Nicolay (N. de), *seign. d'Arfeuille.* Navigation of James V. round Scot., Orkney I., etc., 1710. [3.]
Picts. Hist. of the P., w. cat. of their kings, etc., [*? by H. Maule, or, Sir J. Balfour*], 1706. [1.]
Sharp (J.) Life of S., 1678, add. acc. of h. death by an eye-witness. [2.]

Misogonus. *A mery & [pleasaunt comedie called] Misogonus, [*transcribed by*] L. Bariwna. [*? by T. Richards*], 1577, *see* Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898; *for a.c. see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

Mission (La) Archéologique Française au Caire. Ministère de l'Instruction, etc. Mém. publ. par les membres de la M. A. F. au C. t5. 4o. 1889 etc.
Bénédite (G.) Tombeau de la reine Thiti, t5.
—— Tombeau de Neferhotpou, t5.
Bouriant (U.) Tombeau de Harmhabi, t5.
Chassinat (E.) Note sur une porte du tombeau de Harmhabi, t5.
Maspero (G.) Tombeau de Montouhikhopshouf, t5.
—— Tombeau de Nakhti, t5.
Scheil (V.) Tombeaux thébains, t5.
Virey (Ph.) Sept tombeaux thébains de la XVIII dynastie, t5.

Mission Saharienne, (Mission Foureau-Lamy), *see* Foureau (F.) Documents scientifiques etc., 1905.

Mistral (Frederi). Mes origines : mém. & récits. (Tr.) s8°. 1906
Les secrets des bestes. 4°. 1896
Mitchell (John Oswald). Old Glasgow essays. [*With mem. by G. Neilson*]. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
Mitchell (L. H.) Ras Gemsah & Gebel Zeit : rep. on their geology & petroleum, 1887, *see* EGYPT : Govt. Publ^n., Survey Dept.
Mithras. Eine Mithrasliturgie, erläutert v. A. Dieterich, 1903, *see* DIETERICH (A.)
Moberly (George), *bp. of Salisbury, see* How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, M. etc., 1904.
Möbius (Theodor). Cat. librorum Island. & Norveg. æt. med. Skáldatal sive poetarum rec. Eddæ Upsaliensis. 8°. L. 1856
Verzeichniss d. auf d. Gebiete d. altnord. (altisländ. u. altnorweg.) Sprache u. Lit., v. 1855–79 erschienenen Schriften. 8°. L. 1880
Modena (Gustavo). G. Modena. Politica e arte. Epist. con biog. (1833–61). s8°. 1888
***Modern Ireland,** 1868, *see* SIGERSON (G.)
Modern Language Association of America. Publications. v19, 20 (N.S., v12, 13), *incl. Proceedings of ann. meetings, 1903,4*]. la8°. Baltimore. [1904]–5
MacKenzie (K.) Unpubl. mss. of Italian bestiaries, [ed., w. intr. by M.]. [20.]
Moffat (Mary Maxwell). Queen Louisa of Prussia. s8°. [1906]
Mohn (Alfred). Une page d'hist. de la civilisation : La Suède et la révol. norvég. s8°. [1906]
Molesworth (*Mrs.* Mary Louisa). The magic nuts. [repr.] s8°. 1902
Molière (J. B. P. de), *see* TROLLOPE (H. M.) Life of M., 1905.
Molina (Tirso de) *ps. For several plays by M., see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Molinari (Gustave de). The society of to-morrow. A forecast of its polit. & econ. organisation. Tr. P. H. Lee Warner, w. letter f. F. Passy, & intr. by H. Pratt. s8°. 1904
Molinier (Auguste). Les sources de l'hist. de France, des origines aux guerres d'Italie (1494). [Manuels de bibliog. hist.]. [fasc.] 6, Table générale par L. Polain. 8°. 1906
—— **& E. Molinier.** Chronique normande du 14e s. [Soc. de l'h. de F.]. 8°. 1882
Molinier (Émile), *see* MOLINIER (A.) & E. M. Chron. normande du 14e s., 1882.
Molmenti (Pompeo G.) Storia di Venezia nella vita privata d. origini a. caduta d. rep. p2. 4. ed. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
Venice, its growth f. the beginnings to fall of the Repub.; tr. H. F. Brown : Middle Ages, p1, 2. 2v. s8°. 1906
La vie privée à Venise. 3p. s8°. Venise. 1895–7
1, Jusqu'à la chute de la République.
2, La splendeur (15e et 16e s^s.). 3, La décadence (17e & 18e s^s.).
see LUDWIG (G.) & M. V. Carpaccio, la vita e le opere, 1906.
Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* **v.)** Militär. Werke, [*hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe*]. 2, Die Tätigkeit als Chef d. Generalstabes d. Armee im Frieden.
T3, M. Generalstabreisen aus d. Jahren 1858–69. la8°. 1906
The Karten, *etc. are b. in a sep. case.*
Mommsen (Theodor). Gesammelte Schriften. B4, Hist. Schriften, B1. 8°. 1906
Hist. of Rome. Tr. W. P. Dickson. n. ed., rev. & embodying add^s. 5v. s8°. 1901
Monceaux (Paul). Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion arabe. t3. 8°. 1905
3, Le 4e s., d'Arnobe à Victorin.
Mondini (Salvatore). Produzione e commercio del vino in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1899
Money, *see* ***CORNER** (A) in gold & our money laws, 1904.
Monipennie (John). Abridgement, or, summarie of the Scots chronicles, etc., 1612, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v1, 1818.
Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*), *see* GILES (J. A.) Six chron^s. tr.: M. etc., 1900.
Monro (*Sir* Donald). Descr. of Western Isles of Scot., called Hybrides, 1594, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
Monroe (James), *pres. of the U.S., see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Papers of M., listed, comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford, 1904.
Monroy y Silva (Christoval), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Montagu (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *wife of E. Montagu.* Elizabeth M. the queen of the blue-stockings. Her corr., 1720–61. By E. J. Climenson. 2v. 8°. 1906
Montague (Francis Charles). A. Toynbee. [With acc. of work of Toynbee Hall, by P. L. Gell; & acc. of Neighborhood Guild in N.Y., by C. B. Stover]. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., 7 i. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Montaigne (Michel de). Les essais. Publ. d'après l'exemplaire de Bordeaux, avec les variantes ms., notes, etc. par F. Strowski, sous les auspices de la Comm. d. Archives Municipales. t1. 4°. Bordeaux. 1906
Journal de voyage. Publ. avec une intr., notes, & la tr. du texte ital. par L. Lautrey. s8°. 1906
see STROWSKI (F.) M., 1906.
Montalivet (Marthe-Camille Bachasson, *etc.* **de),** *see* PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, M., etc., 1907.
Montefeltro (Federigo da), *duke of Urbino, see* FREDERICK, *da Montefeltro.*
Montefeltro (Guidobaldo da), *duke of Urbino, see* GUIDOBALDO I, *da Montefeltro.*
Montefiore (Dora B.), *see* HOLSTEIN (A. DE) & D. B. M. Serf life in Russia, 1906.
Monteiro (Mariana). "As David & the Sibyls say," Sketch of the Sibyls & the Sibylline oracles. s8°. 1905
Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de).** Hist. des Troglodites; [f. the "Lettres Persanes"], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 1787.
Montfort (Simon de), *the younger, e. of Leicester, 1208?–65, see* HUTTON (W. H.) *ed.* M. & h. cause (1251–66), 1888.
Montgomery (Hugh), *barrister,* **& P. G. Cambray.** Dict. of polit. phrases & allusions. With a bibliog. s8°. 1906
Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey de), *see* DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.)
Montmorillon (—*marquis* **de).** Dualités sentimentales : Derrière le mur. Roman. s8°. 1906
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de).
see BARINE (A.) *ps.* Louis XIV & La Grande Mlle. [*i.e. Mlle. de M.*], Eng. vers., 1905.
,, VOYAGES imaginaires, t26, Relation de l'isle imaginaire, & Hist. de la psse. de Paphlagonie, par Segrais, [*? not by S. but M.*], 1788.
Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. 500–1500. [*in prog.*]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1893–1906
AUCTORES ANTIQUISSIMI. Tomus 14. 4°. 1905
see VOLLMER (F.) *ed.* Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—Blossii Æmilii Dracontii carmina—Eugenii Toletani episcopi carmina & epistulæ, 1905. [14.]
DIPLOMATA KAROLINORUM.
see URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger, B1, 1906.
LEGES.
Legum sectio IV. Constitutiones & Acta publ. imperatorum et regum. t2, 3. [2, 1198–1272; ed. L. Weiland; 3, 1273–98; ed. J. Schwalm]. 4°. 1893–1906
Moor (Edward). The Hindu Pantheon. n. ed., condensed & annot. by W. O. Simpson. 8°. Madras. 1864
Moore (F. Frankfort). Artful Miss Dill. s8°. 1906
The white causeway. s8°. 1905
Moore (Frederick). The Balkan trail. 8°. 1906
Moore (George), *novelist:* Memoirs of my dead life. s8°. 1906
Moore (J. Howard). The universal kinship. s8°. 1906
Moore (T. Sturge). Correggio. s8°. 1906
Poems : The centaur's booty—The rout of the Amazons—The gazelles & o. p^s.—Pan's prophecy—To Leda, & o. odes—Theseus, Medea & lyrics. s8°. 1906
Moore (Thomas), *the poet.* Hist. of Ireland. [Cab. Cycl.]. 4v. [v2, 3 n. ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Moorhouse (E. Hallam). Nelson's Lady Hamilton. 8°. 1906
Morales (Jorge Pinto de), *see* PINTO DE MORALES (J.)
Moran (Thomas Francis). Rise & development of bicameral system in Amer. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 v. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895
Morat (Jean Pierre). Physiology of the nervous system. Tr. & ed. by H. W. Syers. la8°. 1906
Morawski (Kasimierz). Hist. de l'Univ. de Cracovie : Moyen âge et renaissance. Tr. de P. Rongier. 3v. 8°. 1900–5
More (*Mrs.* Hannah), *see* ROBERTS (W.) Memoirs of life & corr. of M., 1834.
Moréas (Jean). Les stances. s8°. 1905
Morel (Edmund D.) Red rubber : the rubber slave trade on the Congo, 1906. Intr. by Sir H. H. Johnston. s8°. 1906

Mores (Edward Rowe). Collections towards a paroch. hist. of Berkshire; answers to M.'s letters, etc., 1783, *see* BERKSHIRE.
Hist. & antiq^s. of Tunstall, Kent; prefixed Mem^s. of M. by [J. Nichols]; app. Letter from [T.] Banister, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Morgan (C. Lloyd). The interpretation of nature. s8°. Bristol. 1905
Psychology for teachers. Pref. by Sir J. Fitch. 10th imp. s8°. 1905

Morgan (J.), *gent. ed.*, Phœnix Britannicus: being a misc. coll. of scarce & curious tracts.
v1, [*no more publ.* pp. 57–64 *are wanting*]. 4°. 1732
Archbishops. Short treatise of abp^s. & bps., 1641. [p523.]
Bibliotheca militum, 1659. [p479.]
Campion (E.) Particular declaration of undutiful affection, borne agst. Her Maj., by C., 1582. [p481.]
Caryl (J.) Peter's pattern, 1659. [p254.]
Character of a prince, 1689. [p278.]
Character of an Oxford-incendiary, 1645. [p474.]
Cotton (*Sir* R. B.), *bart.* The danger wherein the kingdome standeth, 1628. [p76.]
—— Short view of Henry III, 1627. [p65.]
Davies (*Mrs.* H.) Brief narr. of a woman, who hath a pair of horns, 1679. [p248.]
Drury (—). The fatal vesper, 1623. [p421.]
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Declaration of causes moving the q. of E. to give aid to the Low Countries, 1785. [p300.]
Essex (R. Devereux, *2nd e. of*). Robert, e. of E.'s ghost; 2p, 1624. [p441.]
Fannant (T.) True hist. rel. of mem. Parl. [1386], 1641. [p385.]
Green (A.) News f. the dead: or, narr. of deliverance of G., 1651. [p233.]
Impropriations purchased, 1648. [p81.]
Ireton (*Sir* J.) Oration at the chusing of the new Lord Mayor, [1659]. [p273.]
James I. Declaratioun of the king's intentionun toward the lait actis of P., 1585. [p493.]
M. (T.), *master.* Letter to H. A., conc. Lord Cobham, etc., 1603. [p51.]
Morgan (*Sir* T.) A rel. of M.'s prog. in France & Flanders in 1657 & 8. [p532.]
Norton (T.) & C. Norton. The several confessions of T., & C. N., 1570. [p419.]
Observations. Certain obs. touching the Seneschalsey, etc. of Eng., 1642. [p404.]
Oldys (W.) Diss. npon pamphlets, [1732]. [p553.]
Parliament. The Commons protestation, [1604]. [p115.]
—— Record of some proc. in House of Commons in 1611, 1641. [p502.]
—— A second narr. of the late P., 1658. [p125.]
Partridge (J.) The end of J. Felton, 1570. [p415.]
Pitt (M.) Acc. of A. Jefferies, 1696. [p545.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Prosopopœia, Sir W. R.'s ghost, 1622. [p310.]
Robinson (J.) Anatomy of the Eng. nunnery, at Lisbon, 1622. [p325.]
Roger, the Canterburian, wr. by G. T., 1642. [p285.]
Scott (T.) Vox populi, newes f. Spayne, 1624–59. [pp218, 341.]
Scottish. The Scots scouts disc^s., by D. L., 1642. [p454.]
Sidney (*Sir* P.) Valour anatomized, 1651. [p188.]
Spenser (B.) Vox civitatis, 1625. [p97.]
Starlings. The wonderful battel of s., 1621. [p250.]
Story (J.) Declaration of life & death of S., 1571. [p289.]
Tomlinson (—), *baron, ps.?* Learned speech to the sheriffs of London, 1659. [p269.]
True (The) character of an untrue bishop, 1641. [p280.]
Turbervil (H.) *ps.* Walk knaves, walk, 1659. [p261.]
Welby (H.) The phœnix of these times, or, life of W., 1637. [p369.]
Weldon (*Sir* A.) Character of king James, 1650. [p54.]
Wimbledon (R.) A sermon, 1388. [p1.]
Wonderfull yeare, 1603. [p27.]

Morgan (Jacques de). Les recherches archéolog.: leur but & leurs procédés. la8°. 1906

Morgan (*Sir* Thomas). A rel. of M.'s prog. in France & Flanders, in 1657 & 8, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p532, 1732.

Morgan (Thomas Hunt). Evolution & adaptation. 8°. 1903

Morgan (William), *cosmographer.* London etc. actually survey'd, 1682. [*12 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc.]. fol. 1904

Morgan (William de), *see* DE MORGAN (W.)

Morley (*Rt. Hon.* John). Burke. [repr.]. s8°. 1902
A lib. ed. of the book publ. in the Eng. Men of Letters Series.
Literary essays [Byron, Carlyle, Macaulay, Wordsworth, Study of literature]. s8°. 1906

Mormile (Giuseppe). Descr. d. Napoli, et d. città di Pozzvolo, etc. s8°. Napoli. 1617

Morris (William), *poet.* Cat. of a coll. of mss., early printed books, etc. of M., sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1898. [P1122]. 8°. 1898

Morrison (Arthur). Divers vanities. s8°. [1905]

Morsolin (Bernardo). Giangiorgio Trissino o monografia di un letterato nel s. 16. 8°. Vicenza. 1878

Mortier (D. A.) Hist. des Maîtres généraux de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs. 3t. 8°. 1903–7
1, 1170–1263. 2, 1263–1323. 3, 1324–1400.

Mosch (Rudolf v.) Materialien zu e. Katechismus d. Sozialreform. s8°. 1888

Mosellanus (Petrus), *form.* P. SCHADE [†SCHADE (P.)] Pædologia. Hrsg. v. H. Michel. [Latein. Littdkmlr., 18]. s8°. 1906

Moses (Bernard). The establishment of municipal govt. in San Francisco. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889

Mostyn (*admiral* Savage). *Enquiry into the conduct of Capt. M——n [*Mostyn*]: remarks on the minutes of the Court-martial. By a Sea-officer [*a. not known*]. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
Minutes of a Court-Martial, [1745] enquiring into the conduct of the Commanders of the Hampton Court & Dreadnought [*i.e. M., & T. Fowke*]. [P1123]. 8°. 1745

Motley (Daniel Esten). Life of J. Blair founder of William & Mary College. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 x. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901

Motley (John Lothrop). The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3v. s8°. 1861
" " ..... v2, 3. s8°. *n.d.*

Motora (Yūjirō). Essay on Eastern phil. [P1090]. 8°. L. 1905

Mouhy (Charles de Fieux, *chevalier de*). Lamekis, ou les voyages extraord. d'un Egyptien dans la terre intérieure, avec la découverte de l'isle des Sylphides; *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t20, 21, 1787.

Moulaví Cherágh Ali. The proposed polit. legal & social reforms in the Ottoman empire & o. Mohammadan states. 8°. Bombay. 1883

Moulton (James Hope). A grammar of N.T. Greek; based on W. F. Moulton's ed. of G. B. Winer's gram. v1. 8°. E. 1906

Moulton (Richard Green), *see* STEINER (B. C.) Hist. of univ. educat. in Maryland; The Johns Hopkins Univ. (1876–91) by D. C. Gilman, w. suppl. notes by M., 1891.

Mounier (Claude Edouard Philippe, *baron*), *see* HÉRISSON (*le cte.* D'). Souvenirs intimes & notes du M., 2e éd., 1896.

Mounier (Jean Joseph), *see* HÉRISSON (*le cte.* D'). Les girouettes polit.; un constituant, [*i.e. M.*], 8e éd., 1892.

Mountain (Jacob Henry Brooke), *see* ARNOLD (T.), J. H. B. M., J. B. OTTLEY & M. RUSSELL. Hist. of the Roman empire, f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius, 2nd ed.; ed. E. Pococke, 1853.

Mourey (Gabriel). A. Besnard; accompag. de quelques écrits d'A. B. et des opinions sur son œuvre. 4°. [1906]

Moutonnet Clairfons (Julien Jacques). Les Îles Fortunées, ou les avs. de Bathylle et de Cléobule; éd. revue & corr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 1787.

Moüy (*le comte* Charles de). Louis XIV & le Saint-Siège: L'ambassade du duc de Créqui, 1662–5. 2t. 8°. 1893

Muenster (Sebastian), *see* MÜNSTER (S.)

***Muger (La)** de Peribañez, *n.d.*, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: PERIBAÑEZ.

Muhammad, *the Prophet, see* 'ABD AL-MALIK IBN HISHĀM IBN AYYŪB (A. M.) Das Leben M.'s übers. v. G. Weil, 1864.

Muhammad ibn Ishāḳ, *Al Muttalibī, see* 'ABD AL-MALIK IBN HISHĀM IBN AYYŪB (A. M.) Das Leben Mohammed's nach M. I. I. bearbt. v. A. el-M. I. H., etc., 1864.

Muhammad ibn Muhammad (Abū Naṣr), *Al-Fārābī, see* FĀRĀBĪ.

Muhammad Riza Beg, *see* HERBETTE (M.) Une ambassade persane sous Louis XIV, [*M. R. B.*], 1907.

Muir (Ramsay). History of municipal govt. in Liverpool, to municipal reform act 1835. 2p in 1, [*pag. cont.*]. s4°. 1906

Muir-Mackenzie (*Mrs.* Thérèse). Dromana: the mem. of an Irish family, [Fitzgeralds]. s8°. D. *n.d.*

Mukden. The battle of M. w. maps etc., tr. by K. v. Donat, 1906, *see* DONAT (C. v.)

Muller (Frederik).
see ENSCHEDÉ (I.), J. & *Dr.* J. ENSCHENÉ. Cat. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s. par I. etc. E., 1867.
" KRUSEMAN (A. C.) F. M., 1817–81; in memoriam, *n.d.*

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.) Handbuch d. klassischen Altertums-Wissenschaft. [*In prog. various ed^s.*]. B3 iii, H1, H2; B5 ii, iii; 8 [iii]. la8°. München. 1897–1906

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.) [*continued*].
see GRUPPE (O.) Griech. Mythologie u. Religionsgesch., B1, 1906. [5 ii.]
,, JUNG (J.) Grundriss d. Geog. v. Italien u. d. Orbis Romanus, 2e verm. A., 1897. [3 iii, H1.]
,, RICHTER (O. F. v.) Topographie d. Stadt Rom, 2e verm. A., 1901. [3 iii, H2.]
,, SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. b. Justinian, T3, 2e A., 1905. [8 iii.]
,, STENGEL (P.) Die griech. Kultusaltertümer, 2e A., 1898. [5 iii.]

Müller (Joseph), *prof. at the Univ. of Turin.* Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined. 2v. 8o. [Milano. 1856–7]
1, Cronaca di A. Grumello Pavese dal 1467 al 1529.
2, F. Odorici. I congiurati Bresciani del 1512—Cron. di Mantova di Andrea Schivenoglia—Rel. delle cose successe in Pavia dal 1524 al 1528, da M. Verri—F. Odorici. I due Bellintani da Salò ed il dialogo della peste di Fra Paolo—G. Müller. Estratti del diario Sabbionetano di N. de' Dondi—Carlo d' Arco. Due cron. di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631 [Capilupi-Membrino].

Raccolta etc. *is the half tp.*

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Göttingen; 1812–90, see* BENECKE (G. F.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch mit Benutzung d. Nachlasses von B.; ausgearbtet. v. M. u. F. Zarncke, 1854–66.

Müller-Bohn (Hermann). Friedrich d. Grosse. In bild. Darstellungen v. C. Röchling u. R. Knötel, u. in Ausführung v. M.-B. Hrsg. v. P. Kittel. 2e, erweiterte A. "Der alte Fritz." oblong 4o. 1906

Mumby (Frank Arthur). Letters of lit. men: 19th c. s8o. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... Sir T. More to R. Burns. s8o. *n.d.*

Munro (John), *C.E.* The story of electricity. s8o. 1905

Münster (Sebastian). Cosmographiæ universalis lib. VI. in quibus describuntur, Omnium habitabilis orbis partium situs, propr. dotes, etc. In hunc usque annum 1554, etc. sfol. [Basileæ. 1555]

Muralt (Edward v.) Essai de chronographie byzantine, 1057–1453. t2, [1260–1453. *No tp., pag. cont. f. t1*]. 8o. Bâle. 1873

Murat (Henriette Julie, *la csse.* **de).** Les Lutins du Château de Kernosy, nouvelle, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t35, 1789.
Voyage de Campagne, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t29, 1788.

Murder [MURTHER]. *Murther, murther; or, a rel. how Anne Hamton murthered h. husband, 1641, *see* HAMTON (A.)

Muret (Maurice). La litt. italienne d'aujourd'hui. s8o. 1906

Murger (Henry). Scènes de la vie de Bohème. n. éd., corr. s8o. *n.d.*

Murray (*Hon.* **James Erskine).** A summer in the Pyrenees. 2v. 8o. 1837

Murray (John), *J.P., D.L., publisher.* Lord Byron & his detractors. [Roxburghe Club]. 4o. *pr.f.p.c.* 1906
Contⁿ. a criticism on Lord Lovelace's Astarte; Lord B. & Lord L., by J. M.; Lord L. on the separation of Lord & Lady B., by R. E. Prothero.

see also MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS.

Murray (*Sir* **Thomas**), *bart.* Laws & acts of Parliament made by kings & queens of Scotland [James I–Charles II]. Collⁿ. etc. by M. fol. E. 1681
Has sev. tpⁿ. & paginⁿ.

Murray's Handbooks. Spain; by R. Ford. 2p. 9th ed., rev. & corr. s8o. 1906

Murther, *see* MURDER.

Mushacke (W.), *see* MARIENKLAGE. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13. Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., 1890.

Music, *see* ELLIS, *music seller.* Cat. of books etc. of & rel. to music, 1905–6.

Musset (L. C. Alfred de).
see MARTELLET (*Mme.*) A. de M. intime: souvⁿ. de sa gouvernante, 1906.
,, SÉCHÉ (L.) Etudes d'hist. romantique: A. de M., 1907.

Mutzenbecher (Kurt v.) Katalog e. Sammlung v. Seltenheiten aus Lit. u. Kunst, hierin d. Bibl. Dr. K. v. M., etc.; Versteigerung durch M. Perl. [P1114]. 8o. 1906

Myer (Isaac). Qabbalah. Philosophical writings of Solomon Ben Yehudah Ibn Gebirol or Avicebron & their connection w. the Hebrew Q. & Sepher ha Zohar, & trⁿ. f. sel. passages, etc. 4o. Philadelphia. 1888

Myers (Albert Cook). Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682–1750; w. their early hist. in Ireland. 8o. Swarthmore, Penn. 1902

Myers (William Starr). The Maryland constit. of 1864. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8o. Baltimore. 1901

Mylne (Robert Scott). The master masons to the crown of Scotland & their works. fol. E. 1893

Mynster (Jacob Peter), *bp. of Zealand.* Breve. [*Ed.* C. L. N. Mynster]. s8o. 1860

N

N. (W.), *gentleman, see* *Barley-breake, or, a warning for wantons, by W. N., 1607.

N. (W. B.) *Penal servitude, 2nd impr., 1903, *see* Nevill (*Lord* W. B.)

Nachod (Oskar), *see* Geschichte der aussereuropäischen Staaten: Japan, v. N., B1, 1906.

Nansen (Fridtjof). The Norwegian North Polar Exped., 1893–6: sc. results, ed. N. v5. 4°. 1906

Napier (*Gen. Sir* **William Francis Patrick**), *1785–1860.* English battles & sieges in the Peninsula. s8°. 1855
Hist. of the war in the Peninsula & S. of France, 1807–14. v3. 3rd ed., prefixed h. justification of the 3rd v. 8°. 1840

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French.*
see Barthe (F.) Réfutation de la rel. du capit. Maitland, touchant N., etc., 1828.
„ Böhtlingk (A.) N. B., s. Jugend u. s. Emporkommen, 2B, 1877–80.
„ Bondois (P.) N. et la soc. de s. temps, 1895.
„ Cambridge (The) mod. hist., v9, N., 1906.
„ Driault (E.) Ets. napoléoniennes: N. en Italie, (1800–12), 1906.
„ Fournier (A.) N. I, e. Biog., B3, 2e A., 1906.
„ Gaffarel (P.) Bonaparte et les républiques ital., 1895.
see Gruyer (P.) N., roi de l'île d'Elbe, 1906.
„ Hall (H. F.) N.'s notes on Eng. hist., ill. f. contemp. historians, 1905.
„ Lacroix (D.) Les maréchaux de N., 1896.
„ Lettow-Vorbeck (O. v.) N. Untergang, 1815, 2B, [B2 bearbtet. v. v. Voss], 1904–6.
„ Madelin (L.) La Rome de N.; la domination franç. à Rome de 1809 à 1814, 1906.
„ Quinet (E.) Œuvres: 8, N., [*poem*], 1857.

Napoleon III, *e. of the French.*
see Bourgeois (E.) & E. Clermont. Rome & Napoléon III, 1849–70, 1907.
„ Evans (T. W.) Mem.: recoll. of the Second French empire, 1905.
„ Lebey (A.) Les trois coups d'état de N., t1, 1906.

Narquet (Louis). La cangue. [Roman]. 4e éd. s8°. [1906]

***Narrative** of the proceedings of His Maj.'s fleet, 1741–4, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* Mathews (T.)

Nash (Thomas), *satirist.* Nashe's lenten stuffe: cont. descr. etc. of the towne of Gt. Yarmouth, w. a new play, Praise of the red-herring, 1599, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
*Tom Nash his ghost; wr. by T. N. h. ghost, w. Pap w. a hatchet, [*a. unknown*], repr. 1642, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
see Harvey (G.) The trimming of T. N., 1597.

Natal, *Colony of.* Blue Book. 1864, 1882. [1864 *no tp.*]. fol. [1865]–83

National-Galerie [*Berlin*]. Die Wandgemälde d. C. Bartholdy in d. N.-G.; v. L. v. Donop. [P1114]. 8°. 1889

National Trade Defence Association. Time limit. [*Cover t.* P1119]. 8°. 1906

Natoli (Luigi). Gli studi danteschi in Sicilia, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1893.
P. Caggio prosatore siciliano del sec. XVI, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1896.

Naturalist's Library. Ed. Sir W. Jardine. v12. s8°. E. 1841
see Smith (C. H.) Horses, 1841. [12.]

Naufrage. *Relation du n. d'un vaisseau hollandois, 1787, *see* Relation.

Naufrages. Hist. des n., ou rec. des rels. des n., par M. D. . . ., avocat, *see* Voyages imaginaires, Suppl., t1–3, 1789.

Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal & the Dardanelles, 1808, *see* Parliament.

Naville (Edouard). La relig. des anc. Egyptiens. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 23]. s8°. 1906
The Temple of Deir el Bahari. [27th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. p5; [*in prog.*]. fol. [1906]
see Davis (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû; Life & monuments of the queen by N., 1906.

Navy. The state of the n. in 1907. By "Civis"; [w. intr. by J. St. L. Strachey]. s8°. 1907

Navy Records Society. [*Publs.*]. v30, 31. 8°. 1906
see Gardiner (S. R.) & C. T. Atkinson. *edd.*, Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War (1652–4), v3, 1906. [30.]
„ Gardner (J. A.) Recoll.; ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton & J. K. Laughton, 1906. [31.]

Naylies (*le vte.* **J. J. de**). *Mém.s. posthumes, lettres & pièces touchant la vie & la mort de Charles-François duc de Rivière. 8°. 1829

Nayrac (Jean Paul). Physiologie et psychologie de l'attention: évolution—dissolution—rééducation—éducation. Préf. de T. Ribot. 8°. 1906

Needham (Raymond) & A. Webster. Somerset House, past & present. 8°. 1905

Néel (Louis Balthazard). Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, par mer, [*by N.*]; & retour, par terre, [*by A. M. Lottin*], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t30, 1788.

Negri (Gaetano). Julian the Apostate. Tr. f. the 2nd Italian ed. by the Duchess Litta-Visconti-Arese, w. intr. by P. Villari. 2v. [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1905

Neill (Charles Patrick). D. Raymond. An early chapter of econ. theory in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 vi. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *visct.*), *see* Moorhouse (E. H.) N.'s Lady Hamilton, 1906.

Nennius, *abbot of Bangor, see* Giles (J. A.) Six chron.s. tr.; N. etc., 1900.

Néroutsos (Tassos Demetrios). L'anc. Alexandrie: ét. archéolog. et topog. 8°. 1888

Nesmy (Jean). Les égarés. s8°. 1906

Nettleship (Richard Lewis). Mem. of T. H. Green. With pref. by Mrs. T. H. Green. s8°. 1906

Neuman (B. Paul). *The greatness of Josiah Portlick. s8°. 1904

Nevell (—). *The generous usurer Mr. N., 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Nevill (*Lord* **William Beauchamp**) [*ps.* W. B. N.] *Penal servitude. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903

Neville (William P.) Addresses to Card. Newman, w. h. replies, etc., 1879–81. Ed. W. P. N. s8°. 1905

Nevinson (Henry W.) The dawn in Russia, or, scenes in the Russian Revol. 8°. 1906
A mod. slavery, [Angola, San Thomé & Principe]. 8°. 1906

***New** custom, 1573, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon plays, s3, 1906.

Newberry (Percy E.) The Amherst Papyri: acc. of the Egyptian papyri in the coll. of Lord Amherst at Didlington Hall. With app. on a Coptic papyrus, by W. E. Crum. 4°. 1899

Newcomb (Simon). Reminiscences of an astronomer. 8°. 1903
Side-lights on astronomy & kindred fields of pop. science. 8°. 1906

Newcourt (Richard), *the elder, d. 1679, see* Faithorne (W.) Exact delineation of the cities of London, etc., ichnographically described by N., 1658, 1905.

Newdigate (*Sir* **Richard**), *2nd bart., see* Newdigate-Newdegate (A. E.), *Lady N.-N.* Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts; comp. f. papers, etc. of Sir R. N., by Lady N.-N., 1901.

Newdigate-Newdegate (Anne Emily), *Lady N.-N.* Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. Comp. f. papers & diary of Sir R. Newdigate, etc. by Lady N.-N. 8°. 1901

Newman (George). Infant mortality. A soc. problem. 8°. 1906

Newman (*card.* **John Henry**). Dream of Gerontius. With intr. & notes by M. F. Egan. s8°. 1906
see Brémond (H.) N., 1906.
„ Neville (W. P.) *ed.* Addresses to N. w. h. replies, etc., 1879–81, 1905.
„ Williams (W. J.) N., Pascal, Loisy & the Catholic Church, 1906.

News f. the dead: or, narr. of deliverance of A. Greene, 1651, *see* GREEN (A.)

New South Wales. Annual rep. of the Dept. of Mines & Agriculture. 1876, 1890, 1, 3, 7, 8. fol. Sydney. 1877–99
*These rep*s. *are chiefly Mining.* 1890, 3 *are b.w.* Rep. on technical educat. by Combes (E.), 1891.
Annual statement by Public Works Dept. 1891, 2. [*b.w.* Rep. on technical educat., etc., by E. Combes]. fol. Sydney. 1892–3
Finance. [Public Acc*s*.; Estimates]. 1881–3. [*no gen. tp*s.]. fol. Sydney. 1881–3
General rep. on the 11th census [1891]. By T. A. Coghlan. 4°. Sydney. 1894
Official year book, 1904–5, by W. H. Hall. 8°. [Sydney]. 1906
Rep. on technical educat. & manual training at Paris Exhib., 1889, etc., by E. Combes. fol. Sydney. 1891
Report of the Dept. of Public Works. 1905, 1906. fol. Sydney. 1905–6
Results of a census taken for 5th April, 1891. Comp. under dir. of T. A. Coghlan. 9p, [*pag. cont.*]. fol. Sydney. 1894
" " ..... p1, 2. [*b.w.* Annual rep. of Dept. of Mines, 1876, 1877]. fol. Sydney. 1892
Statistical register for 1904 & previous years. [By] T. A. Coghlan. la8°. Sydney. 1906

New Spalding Club. [*Publications*]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1906
see ABERDEENSHIRE. Records of the Sheriff Court of A.; ed. D. Littlejohn, v2, 1906.
" RECORDS of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, etc., v1, 1906.

New York, *City & State of.*
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Report & proc*s*. of the Senate Comm., app*d*. to investigate the Police Dept. of City of N.Y. 5v, [*pag. cont.*], & Index. 8°. 1895–9

New York Historical Society, *see* KELBY (R. H.) The N.Y.H.S., 1804–1904, 1905.

New Zealand. Report on the results of a census of N.Z., 1891, by E. J. Von Dadelszen. s8°. Wellington. 1893

Nibby (Antonio), *see* VASI (M.) Itinerario di Roma; comp. secondo il metodo di M. V. da A. N., 4a ed., 1838.

Niccoli (Vittorio). Cooperative rurale di credito, di lavoro, di produzione, etc. s8°. Milano. 1899

Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers. Select library of N. & Post-N. F., 2nd ser., tr., w. proleg. & notes. v13. la8°. O. 1898
13, Gregory the Great, part 2, [*pag. cont. f.* p1]—Ephraim Syrus-Aphrahat. 1898.

Nicephorus [*Bryennius*], *Cæsar.* Hist. [1059–81], [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.* Hist., [602–770], [*tr. f. h. Breviarium hist., by L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Nicetas, *Choniata.* Hist. [1118–1206], [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t5, 1673; 1685.

Nicholas IV, *pope.* Les registres de N. IV. Publ. par E. Langlois. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome. *pagin. cont.*]. 2t, [1288–92]. 4°. 1905

Nicholas I, *emp. of Russia.*
see BALLEYDIER (A.) Hist. de l'Emp. N., 1857.
" SHILDER (N. K.) Николай I, 1903.

Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia, see* GRAND-CARTERET (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: N., 1906.

Nichols (John), *F.S.A., printer, 1746–1826. ed.* Bibliotheca topographica Britannica. 8v in 7, [7, *8 b. in 1*]. 4°. 1780–90
1, Antiq*s*. in Kent & Sussex.
2, Middlesex & Surrey.
3, Lincolnshire.
4, Bedford, Berks, Derby, Northampton, Stafford & Warwick.
5, Cambridge, Suffolk, Scotland, Wales.
6, Biog. & misc*s*. antiq*s*.
7, 8, Leicestershire.

[Misc*s*. antiq*s*., in cont. of B. t. B., 2v, 1791–1800 *wanting*.]
Barnwell Abbey. Hist. & antiqs. of B. A., & Sturbridge Fair. [5.]
Bedfordshire. Collections towards hist. & antiqs. of B.; cont. Puddington; Luton; & Dunstaple. [4.]
Berkshire. Collections towards a parochial hist. of B.; being answers to Mr. Mores's letters, etc. [4.]
Bingham (G.) Biog. anecdotes of J. Hutchins. [6.]
Buchan (D. S. E., *11th e. of*). Remarks on prog. of the Roman Army in Scot.; w. acc. of Roman camps, etc., by Rev. Jameson. [5.]
Cooper (O. St. J.) Hist. acc. of Odell, Bedford. [4.]
—— Hist. acc. of Wimmington, Bedford. [4.]

Nichols (John), *ed.* [*continued*].
Bibliotheca topographica Britannica [*continued*].
Croydon. Case of the inhabitants of C.; List of manerial houses wh. belonged to the See of Canterbury, etc. [2.]
Cullum (*Sir* J.) Hist. & antiqs. of Hawsted, Suffolk, [app. Hist. of Hardwick]. [5.]
a.c. b. separately.
Denne (S.) Obs. on the Archiepiscopal Palace of Mayfield, Sussex. [1.]
D'Ewes (*Sir* S.), *bart.* Extracts f. journal of D'E., w. letters to & f. h. friends. [6.]
Douglas (J.) On the Urbs Rutupiæ of Ptolemy, etc. [1.]
—— Two dissert*s*. on the brass instruments called celts & o. arms of the antients. [1.]
Ducarel (A. C.) Account of Croydon, to 1783. [2.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of the Archiepiscopal Palace of Lambeth. [2.]
—— Hist. of the Royal Hospital, etc. of St. Katharine, f. 1273. [2.]
Duncombe (J.) Hist. & antiqs. of Reculver & Herne. [1.]
—— & N. Battely. Hist. & antiqs. of the 3 archiepiscopal hospitals at & near Canterbury. [1.]
Elmeswell. Colls. towards hist. & antiqs. of E. & Campsey Ash. [5.]
Essex (J.) Obs. on Croyland Abbey & Bridge; & o. add*s*. to the hist. of that Abbey. [3.]
Fotheringay. Hist. & antiqs. of F., Northampton; w. particulars of execution, etc., of Mary Q. of Scots. [4.]
Gale (R.) & S. Gale. Reliquiæ Galeanæ, their corr.; mems. of th. family, & acc. of the Lit. Soc. at Spalding. [3.]
Gentlemen's Society at Spalding. Account of, being an intr. to the Reliq. Galeanæ, [of R. & S. Gale]. [3.]
Gifford (T.) Hist. descr. of Zetland Islands, [2 app*s*.]. [5.]
Gough (R.) Hist. & antiqs. of Croyland Abbey. [App. Essex's Obs. & o. add*s*.]. [3.]
a.c. b. sep.
—— Short genealogical view of the family of O. Cromwell; prefixed a pedigree. [6.]
Great Coxwell. Some acc. of the parish of G. C., Berks. [4.]
Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of Romance, see* Pegge (S.)
Hawkwood (*Sir* J.) Mems. of Sir J. H. [6.]
Johnson (M.) Dissertations on subjects of antiq. [3.]
—— Intr. to the Minute Books of the Spalding Soc. [3.]
Lambard (W.) Memoirs, comp. f. h. works, acc*s*. of him, etc. [1.]
Lambeth, *parish of.* Hist. & antiqs. of the p. of L. [2.]
Lewis (J.) Some acc. of the Suffragan bps. in Eng.—[Some acc. of prelates in Eng., letter f. Rev. Pegge—List of S. bps. in Eng., by H. Wharton]. [6.]
Lyon (J.) Hist. & antiqs. of St. Radigund's. [1.]
Martine (G.) Hist. & antiqs. of St. Rule's Chapel, in Monastery of St. Andrew's, w. rem*s*. by Prof. Brown, etc. [5.]
Mores (E. R.) Hist. & antiqs. of Tunstall, Kent. [1.]
Nichols (J.) Coll*s*. towards hist. & antiqs. of town & co. of Leicester. [8.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of Aston Flamvile & Burbach, etc., w. app. to Hist. of Hinckley. [7.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of Canonbury-House, Islington; incl. lists of priors of St. Bartholomew, etc. [2.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of Hinckley, Leicester, incl. Stoke, etc. [7.]
For app. *see h.* Hist. & antiqs. of Aston Flamvile, 1787.
Orem (W.) Descr. of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen, [Life of W. Elphinstone, tr. f. H. Boethius' Lives, etc.]. [5.]
Pegge (S.) Hist. acc. of the Textus Roffensis; incl. mems. of W. Elstob & h. sister; added biog. anecdotes of Mr. Johnson, vicar of Cranbrooke, & extrs. f. Reg*s*. of that parish. [1.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of Eccleshal Manor & Castle; & of Lichfield House, London. [4.]
—— Mem. of the story of Guy, Earl of Warwick. [4.]
—— The Roman roads, Ikenild-Street & Bath-way, Derby; added a dissert. on the Coritani. [4.]
—— Sketch of the hist. of Bolsover & Peak Castles, Derby. [4.]
—— Sylloge of authentic inscriptions rel. to the erection of Eng. churches. [6.]
Price (J.) Short acc. of Holyhead, etc. [5.]
Sharp (J.) Obs. on the coinage of Eng.; w. h. letter to Mr. Thoresby, 169$\frac{8}{9}$. [6.]
Stoke Newington. Sketches of the hist. & antiqs. of S. N. [2.]
Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragments of Eng. & Irish hist., 9th & 10th c., [*cont.* Nordymra—Frag. of Irish hist.; or, voyage f. Ireland to Iceland], tr. etc. T. [6.]
a.c. b. separately.
Thorpe (J.) Antiqs. in Kent. [1.]
Warwick. Extracts f. the Black Book of W. [4.]

Nicholson (Joseph Shield). Relations of rents, wages & profits in agriculture, etc. s8°. 1906

Nicolay (Nicolas de), *seigneur d'Arfeuille* [ARVILLE (N. D')]. Navigation of James V round Scot., Orkney Isles, etc., 1710, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v3, 1820.

Nicoll (William Robertson), *see* SECCOMBE (T.) & W. R. N. The Bookman illust. hist. of Eng. lit., v1, 1906.
Niederländ. Künstler-Lexikon, 1906, *see* WURZBACH (A. v.)
Niedermann (Max). Précis de phonétique du Latin. s8°. 1906
Nielsen (Fredrik Kristien), *bp. of Aarhus.* Hist. of the Papacy in the 19th c. Tr. [of the 2nd ed.], under the dir. of A. J. Mason. 2v. 8°. 1906
1, Intr., Pius VII. 2, Leo XII–Pius IX.
Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) Werke. B6, Also sprach Zarathustra. 8°. L. 1904
Nijhoff (Martinus), *sec* ENSCHEDÉ (I.), J. & *Dr.* J. ENSCHEDÉ. Cat. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s., par I. etc. E., 1867.
Nilsson, *La librairie.* Cat. mensuel de la librairie franç. 1905. 8°. [1906]
Nilsson (Martin P.) Griech. Feste v. relig. Bedeutung. Mit Ausschluss d. Attischen. 8°. L. 1906
Nimrod Junr. *ps.* [*i.e.* G. E. COLLINS], *see* COLLINS (G. E.)
Nisson (C.) Intruse. s8°. *n.d.*
Nitti (Francesco Saverio). La città di Napoli. Studi e ricerche su la situaz. econ., etc. Con un' app. su la forze idrauliche d. Italia. 4°. Napoli. 1902
Napoli e la questione meridionale. [P1116]. 8°. Napoli. 1903
Nord e Sud. Prime linee di una inchiesta s. ripartizioni territoriale. 8°. Torino. 1900
With a second tp. Il bilancio d. stato dal 1862 al 1896–7.
Nivelle de La Chaussée (Pierre Claude). Œuvres. 5t. n. éd., corr. & augm. s8°. 1777
" " ..... Supplément. [*b.w.h.* Œuvres, t5]. s8°. A. 1778
Noailles (Amblard Marie Raymond Amédée, *vte.* de), *b. 1856.* Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans: Le card. de La Valette, lt.-gén. des armées du roi, 1635–9. 8°. 1906
Noël (Alexis). Hist. de Gervaise. s8°. [1906]
Noer (Friedrich C. C. A. *Graf* von). Kaiser Akbar. 2B; [B2 bearbt. v. G. v. Buchwald]. 8°. Leiden. 1880–5
Nogaret (Louis de), *card. de La Valette*, *see* LA VALETTE (L. DE N., *card.* DE).
Nogaret de la Valette (Jean Louis de), *duke d'Epernon*, *see* EPERNON (J. L. DE N. DE LA V., *duke* D').
Nöldeke (Theodor). Sketches f. Eastern hist. Tr. J. S. Black, & rev. by the a. 8°. 1892
Nolhac (Pierre de). Marie Antoinette. [*Tr.*] [Royal library]. 8°. 1905
Nordau (Max S.), *see* HAKE (A. E.) *Regeneration: reply to N., 1895.
Norddeutscher Lloyd, *Steamship Company.* The "Lloyd" guide to Australasia. Ed. A. G. Plate. s8°. 1906
Nordlung (K.) La crise suédo-norvégienne. Hist. et doc. [P1087]. 8°. Upsal. [1905]
The Swedish-Norwegian union crisis. Hist. w. docs. [P1087]. 8°. Upsala. [1905]
***Nordymra** sive hist. rerum in Northumbria, etc., 1788, *see* RAGNAR, *called Loðbrok, k. of Denmark.*
Norero (H.) L'union mystique chez Ste. Thérèse. [*w. bibliog.*]. 8°. Macon. 1905
Norfolk antiquarian miscellany. Ed. W. Rye. v1, 2 i. 8°. Norwich. 1877–80
Norgate (G. Le Grys). Life of Sir W. Scott. 8°. [1906]
Norman (Philip), *F.S.A.* London, vanished & vanishing. Painted & descr. 8°. [1905]
Normandy (Richard, *called "Sans Peur," duke of)*, *see* RICHARD, *called "S. P.," d. of N.*
Norregaard (B. W.) The great siege: investment & fall of Port Arthur. 8°. [1906]
Norris (William), *member of Instit. of Mech. Engineers.* Modern steam road wagons. 8°. 1906
Norris (William Edward). Lone Marie. [1st ed. repr.] s8°. 1905
Norsk Folkemuseum, [*Kristiania*], *see* GUSTAFSON (G.) Norges oldtid, 1906.
***North** & South, by the White Republican of "Fraser's Mag.," 1863, *see* FULLER (H.)
North (*Hon.* Roger), *attorney-gen. under James II.* Hist. of esculent fish, w. plates: & an essay on breeding of fish, etc. 4°. 1794
Northbrook (Francis Thornhill Baring, *baron*). Journal & corr. Comp. & ed. by Thomas George Earl of Northbrook. 2v. *pr.f.p.c.* 8°. 1902–5
North Peat (A. B.), *see* PEAT (A. B. N.)
Norton (Christopher), *of Yorkshire*, *see* NORTON (T.) & C. N.
Norton (Thomas), *barrister*, *see* EDWARDS (R.) Dramatic writings of R. E., T. N., etc.; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.
Norton (Thomas), *of Yorkshire* & C. NORTON. The several confessions of T. & C. N., 1570, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p419, 1732.
Norway, *see* HEIBERG (J. V.) Unionens opløsning, 1905; udg. v. H., 1906.
Noseda (Enea). La nuova legislazione sanitaria ital., etc., rac. per E. N., 1902, *see* ITALY. CODES, ETC.
Notabili. *Delle cose n. d. città di Venetia, n. riform., 1596, *see* SANSOVINO (F.)
Notitia dignitatum accedunt notitia urbis Constantinopolitanæ et laterculi prouinciarum. Ed. O. Seeck. 8°. Berolini. 1876
Nott (John), *M.D.* The Hotwell Waters, nr. Bristol. [P29]. 8°. Bristol. 1793
Nottinghamshire. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [& *others*]. v9. 8°. 1906
9, Broxtowe Wapentake—Langar, in Bingham Wapentake—Bunny, in Rushcliffe Wapentake. Ed. W. P. W. P. & T. M. Blagg.
Novicow (Jacques). La fédération de l'Europe. s8°. 1901
La missione dell' Italia. Prec. da un' intr. di A. Tassoni. s8°. Milano. 1902
Noyes (Ella). The Casentino, & its story. 8°. 1905
Nuccio (Fedele Pollaci), *see* POLLACI-NUCCIO (F.)
Nugent (Thomas), *LL.D.* The grand tour: descr. of cities etc. of Europe, w. acc. of post-roads. 4v. s8°. 1749
Nujdi derevni [Нужды деревни], *see* LVOV (N. N.) & A. A. STAKHOVICH. *edd.* Нужды деревни, 1904.
Numismatica, *see* COROLLA n.; n. essays in honour of B. V. Head, ed. G. F. Hill, 1906.
Nweeya (Samuel K.) Persia, the land of the Magi. [2nd ed.] s8°. [Indianapolis. 1904]
Nyblom (Carl Rupert). Upsala univ. konstsamlingar, beskrifvande förteckning af N., 1898, 1902, *see* UPSALA. KONGL. UNIV. I U.

O

O. (W.) *Diss. upon pamphlets, 1732, *see* Oldys (W.)

Oat-meale (Oliver) *ps.*, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Elizabethan Eng.: A quest of enquirie by women, [by O. O.], 1595.

Obninsky (Viktor). Полгода русской революціи. Сборникъ матеріаловъ 1905-6. Выпускъ 1. 8°. Москва. 1906

O'Brien (William). Recollections. 8°. 1905

Observations. *Certain obs. touching the offices of the Seneschalsey, & High-Constableship of Eng., 1642, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p404, 1732.

*O. on J. Manning's Sketch of M. Towgood, 1792, *see* Reynell (T.)

*O. on the Roman Catholic oath. By a Roman Catholic. [P106]. 8°. 1837

O'Connell (Daniel). Life & speeches. Ed. J. O'Connell. 2v. 8°. D. 1846

O'Connor (G. B.) Elizabethan Ireland; native & Eng. s8°. D. *n.d.*

O'Connor (J. C.), *see* Esperanto, the student's text book, etc., ed. O'C., 1906.

O'Connor (William Frederick Travers). Folk tales f. Tibet. Collected & tr. by O'C. 8°. 1906

Oddo (Pietro), *see* Millunzi (G.) Il mosaicista P. O., etc., 1890.

Odorici (Federico). I Congiurati Bresciani del 1512 ed il processo ined. che li riguarda ragionamento storico di F. O., *see* Müller (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

I due Bellintani da Salò ed il dialogo delle peste di Fra Paolo, *see* Müller (J.) Raccolta di cron., etc., v2, 1857.

Œuvre (L') de chair: notion phil. du mariage. Par J. A. B. [P1110]. 8°. Lausanne. 1905

Official Year-Book of the Church of England, *see* Church of England.

Ohnet (Georges). La dixième muse. s8°. 1907

" " ..... 11e éd. s8°. 1907

Ohrwalder (Joseph). Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-92. From orig. mss. of O. by F. R. Wingate. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Okey (Thomas). The story of Paris. [Med. Town Ser.]. s8°. 1906

Old (The) book collector's misc., 1871-3, *see* Hindley (C.) *ed.*

Old Etonian Association, *see* Eton College. The E. register, p3, 1906.

Oldmixon (John), *misc. writer.* *Memoirs of Ireland f. the Restoration. With lists of king James's officers, & Parl., 1689, & of king William's Parl., 1692. By the a. of the Secret hist. of Europe. 8°. 1716

Oldys (William) [W. O.] Diss. upon pamphlets, 1732, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p553, 1732.

Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant). The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city. 8°. 1889

Oliveira Martins (Joaquim Pedro). Hist. de Portugal. 2t. 6a ed. s8°. 1901

Oliver (Frederick Scott). A. Hamilton: an essay on American Union. 8°. 1906

" " ..... 2nd imp. 8°. 1906

Oliver (George), *of St. Nicholas' Priory, Exeter*, *see* Brushfield (T. N.) Bibliog. of O., 1885.

Olivier, *de Castille.* Historia de los nobles cavalleros O. de c. y artus dalgarbe. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1902]. la8°. [Burgos. 1499]

Olivier (Caroline), *see* Olivier (J.) & C. O.

Olivier (Juste) & C. Olivier, *see* Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Corr. inédite avec M. et Mme. O., 1904.

Ollamh Fodhla, *king of Ireland*, *see* Eochaidh, *called O. F.*

Ollé-Laprune (Léon). La raison et le rationalisme. Préf. de V. Delbos. s8°. 1906

Ollivier (O. Emile). Le Concordat; est-il respecté? 2e éd. s8°. 1883

L'empire libéral. [t11; *in prog.*]. 8°. 1907

[11], La veillée des armes: L'affaire Baudin—Préparation militaire prussienne—Le plan de Moltke—Réorganisation de l'armée franç. par l'Empereur & le Maréchal Niel—Les élections en 1869—L'origine du complot Hohenzollern.

Olufsen (O.) Through the unknown Pamirs: the 2nd Danish Pamir exped., 1898-9. 8°. 1904

Oman (Charles William Chadwick).

The dark ages, 476-918. [Periods of European hist., 1]. 6th impr., 5th ed. s8°. 1905

The great revolt of 1381. 8°. O. 1906

Hist. of Eng. (1377-1485). [Pol. Hist. of Eng., v4]. 8°. 1906

Hist. of Greece. 4th ed. s8°. 1893

Hist. of the art of war: the Middle Ages, 4th-14th c. n. & cheaper issue. 8°. [1905]

O'Mellan (—), *friar.* Narrative of the wars of 1641; tr. R. Macadam w. notes, etc., *see* Young (R. M.) Hist. notices of Old Belfast, ed. Y., 1896.

Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Aus grossen Höhen: Alpenroman. 6e A. s8°. 1903

Heimat d. Herzens. [8e A.]. s8°. [1905]

Onciul (Dimitre). Epocele istoriei române şi impărţirea ei. Cu răspuns de D. A. Sturdza. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1906

Ongaro (Antonio). Dell' Alceo. n. ed. [*b.w.* Ruccellai (G.) Della Rosmunda, n. ed., 1737]. s8°. Londra. 1737

Oppenheim (E. Phillips). A maker of hist. s8°. 1905

Oppenheim (L.) International law. 2v, [1, Peace. 2, War & neutrality]. la8°. 1905-6

Oppenheimer (Felix, *Frhr.* **v.)** British imperialism. Auth. tr. & intr. note by D. Hayman. 8°. 1905

Orange, *House of*, *see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.) *ed.* Archives de la maison d'O.-Nassau, s3, t1, 1907.

Orczy (*baroness* Emmuska). By the gods beloved. Romance. s8°. 1905

" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905

A son of the people. 6th ed. s8°. 1906

***Ordinance (An)** of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes, 1647, *see* Plays.

Orem (William). Descr. of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen, [pref. by J. Nichols; & Life of W. Elphinstone, tr. f. H. Boethius' Lives, etc.], 1782, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Oriental Translation Fund. [*Publications*]. New ser. Publ. under the patronage of Royal Asiatic Soc. [*In prog.*]. v14-16. 8°. 1904-6

see Jāmī. Lawā'iḥ, 1906. [16.]

" Watters (T.) On Yuan Chwang's travels in India, 1904-5. [14, 15.]

O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity & prog. in Ireland. 8°. 1905

Orlando (Odoardo Coppoler), *see* Coppoler Orlando (O.)

Orléans (Jean d'), *cte. d'Angoulême* [†*John, of O.*], *see* Luchaire (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: Dupont-Ferrier, J. d'O. (1467), 1897.

Orr (James), *prof. in the United Presbyterian Coll., Edinburgh.* The problem of the O.T. considered w. ref. to recent criticism. 8°. 1906

Orr (William), *see* Bigger (F. J.) W. O., 1906.

Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of*). Coll. of state letters of O., w. o. letters & pieces of a diff. kind, [&] life of O. by T. Morrice. 2v. 8°. D. 1743

V2 *cont's. a repr. of O.'s* Answer to a letter by P. Welsh to the duke of Ormonde.

Orsini (Giulio). Jacovella: nuove liriche. [2a ed.]. s8°. Torino. 1905

O'Shea (M. V.) Dynamic factors in education. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien. Jahreshefte. B6-8. 4°. Wien. 1903-5

Each B. has a Beiblatt b.w. it, but w. a sep. pagin.

Ostini (Fritz, *Baron* **v.)** Wilhelm v. Kaulbach. [Knackfuss, 84]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Ostler (Heinrich). Die Psychologie d. Hugo v. St. Viktor. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 6i]. 8°. Münster. 1906

Ottley (John Bridges), *see* ARNOLD (T.), J. H. B. MOUNTAIN, J. B. O. & M. RUSSELL. Hist. of the Roman emp. f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius, 2nd ed., ed. E. Pococke, 1853.

Ottley (Robert Lawrence). A short hist. of the Hebrews to the Roman period. [2nd ed.]. s8°. C. 1904

Ottley (William John). With mounted infantry in Tibet. 8°. 1906

***Outlines** of hist., [Cab. Cycl.], 1831, *see* KEIGHTLEY (T.)

Outram (*Sir* **James),** *1st bart.* Baroda intrigues & Bombay Khutput; an exposition of the fallacies promulgated by L. R. Reid. 8°. *pr.* (*f.p.c.*). 1853

Campaign in India, 1857–8; comprising general orders & despatches, also corr. 8°. *pr. f.p.c.* 1860

Outremeuse (Jean d'). Ly myreur des histors: chronique. 6t. Intr. & table, 1t. Publ. par A. Borgnet (& S. Bormans). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1864–87

Running through these 6v. as an app. is O.'s La geste de Liége.

Ouvaroff (*graf* **Aleksei Sergyeevich).** Археологія Россіи. Каменный періодъ. 2[v]. 4°. Москва. 1881

Overton (John Henry) & F. Relton. The Eng. Ch. f. acc. of Geo. I. to end of 18th c. (1714–1800). [A Hist. of the Eng. Ch., 7]. s8°. 1906

Ovid.

see GRESHAM (J.) The picture of incest, [*a tr. of O.'s story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], by G., 1626.

„ VENUS. *The scourge of V., [*a tr. of O.'s story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], 2nd imp., corr., etc. by H. A., 1614.

Ovidio (Francesco d'). Nuovi studii danteschi: il Purgatorio e il suo preludio. s8°. Milano. 1906

Owen (Robert), *1771–1856, see* PODMORE (F.) R. O., a biog., 1906.

Oxenham (John). Giant circumstance. s8°. 1906

White fire. s8°. 1905

Oxford. *Character of an O.-incendiary, 1645, *see* CHARACTER.

Illust. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages, 1904–6, *see* OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCY.

Oxford (The) gazette, *aft. London gazette, see* LONDON GAZETTE.

Oxford Historical Society. [*Publs.*]. 8°. & 4°. 1906

Illust. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages who died betw. 1714 & 1837. 4°. O. 1906

see HEARNE (T.) Remarks & collns. v7, 1906. [48.]

Oxford Library of Practical Theology. Ed. W. C. E. Newbolt & D. Stone. [*Publications*]. s8°. 1906

see FRERE (W. H.) Principles of relig. ceremonial, 1906.

Oxilia (Giuseppe Ugo). Giuseppe Mazzini, uomo e letterato. 8°. Firenze. 1902

Ozaki (Yei Theodora). Japanese fairy tales. Comp. by O. [Tr. f. the mod. vers. wr. by Sadanami Sanjin]. s8°. N.Y. [1903]

Ozerov (T. X.) Политика по рабочему вопросу въ Россіи за послѣдніе годы. 8°. Москва. [1906]

P

Paasche (Heinrich). Die Zuckerproduktion d. Welt, i. wirtschaftl. Bedeutung u. staatl. Belastung. 8°. L. 1905

Pacheco de Narvaez (Luis), *see* Tamariz (N.) Cartilla, y luz en la verdadera destreza, sacada de los escritos de L. P. y N., [pr. 1902], 1696.

Pachymeres (Georgius). Hist. des emp^s^. Michel & Andronique, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t6, 1673; 1685.

Pain (Barry). Wilhelmina in London. s8°. [1906]

Painter (Franklin Verzelius Newton). A hist. of education. rev., enl., etc.; [ed. W. T. Harris]. s8°. 1906

Pajitnov (K. A.) [Пажитновъ]. Положеніе рабочнаго класса въ Россіи. 8°. [С.-П.]. 1906

Pajon (Henri). *Hist. du prince Soly, & de la princesse Fêlée; *see* Voyages imaginaires, t25, 1788.

Palacký (František). Der Mongolen Einfall im Jahre 1241. [Hist. Sect. d. k. böhm. Gesell. d. Wissen., 1841, u. 1842]. 4°. [1841–2]

Palaestra. Untersuchungen u. Texte a. d. deutschen u. engl. Philologie, hrsg. v. A. Brandl, G. Roethe u. E. Schmidt. B43 i, ii. 8°. & 4°. 1906

see Keller (W.) Angelsächs. Palaeographie, 1906. [43.]

Palissot de Montenoy (Charles). Théâtre & œuvres diverses. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1763

t3 has t. Œuvres, t3, Cont. l'hist. des premiers s. de Rome; n. éd., rev. & corr.

Palladio (Andrea). L'ant. figurate d. alma città di Roma, etc., *see* Felini (P. M.) Trattato nuovo d. cose maravigliose di Roma, etc., 1615.

Pall Mall Gazette. v42 (July–Dec., 1885). fol. 1885

Containing the Maiden tribute of modern Babylon, *by* W. T. Stead.

Palmer (William Scott). An agnostic's prog. s8°. 1906

Paltock (Robert). *Les hommes volans, ou les av^s^. de Pierre Wilkins, tr., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t22, 23, 1788.

Pamfili (Olimpia, *princess*), *see* Leti (G.) *Vita di donna O. M. P., 1781.

Pannell's reference book for home & office. 8°. 1906

Pantenius (Theodor Hermann). Im Gottesländchen. 2 Erzählungen aus d. kurländ. Leben [Um e. Ei—Unser Graf]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Pantulu (G. R. Subramiah), *see* Subramiah Pantulu (G. R.)

Paolo [Bellintano], *da Salò, Capuchin, see* Odorici (F.) I due Bellintani da Salò ed il dialogo della peste di P., 1857.

Papahagi (Per.), *see* Papahagi-Vurdună (P. N.)

Papahagi-Vurdună (Per. N.) Basme aromâne, şi glosar. [Acad. Române]. 8°. 1905

Papal Registers. Calendar of entries in the P. R^s^. rel. to Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [Calendar of State Papers]. Papal letters, v7, 1417–31, prepared by J. A. Twemlow. la8°. 1906

Papinot (E.) Dictionnaire d'hist. & de géographie du Japon. 8°. Tokyo. [1906]

" " ..... Cartes géographiques. 8°. *n.p.* [1906]

Pappafava (Vladimir). Die mod. Pressgesetzgebung, insbesond. d. österreich. Pressreformentwurf. Übers. u. ergänzt v. A. Simon. 8°. Zara. *n.d.*

Das Notariat in Japan. (Übers. v. A. Simon). [P1090]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1905

Der Streit um d. Jus Novorum im Berufungsverfahren n. d. oesterreich. Civilprocessordnung. (Übers. v. M. Leesberg). [P1090]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901

Par (Thomas), *of Winnington, see* Parr (T.)

Parabosco (Girolamo). I quattro libri d. lettere amorose [con 2 (10, 15) canti de i romanzi di G. P. n. ristampata, & ricorrette per T. Porcacchi. *tp. wanting*]. s8°. Vinetia. 1566

Pardi (Giuseppe). Un comune d. Sicilia e le sue relaz. con i dominatori dell' isola sino al sec. XVIII, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1901–2.

Paris.

*The insurrection in P., 1871, *see* Insurrection.

*Journal d'un bourgeois de P., 1409–49, *see* Journal.

Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, 1788, *see* Néel (L. B.)

Commission municipale du vieux Paris.

Procès-Verbaux. Années 1898–1904. 4°. 1899–1905

Conseil Municipal de Paris.

Histoire générale de P. Coll. de doc^s^. publ. sous les auspices du Conseil municipal. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1906

see Campardon (E.) & A. Tuetey. Invent. des reg^s^. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris, règnes de François 1er & de Henri II, 1906.

" Quentin-Bauchart (M.) Rapports, etc., 1895–1903.

Univ. de P.

see Luchaire (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge, 1897.

Paris (Gaston). Bibliographie des travaux de G. P. Publ. par J. Bédier & M. Roques. [Soc. Amicale G. P.]. 8°. 1904

Esquisse hist. de la litt. franç. au moyen âge (jusqu'à la fin du 15e s.). s8°. 1907

La litt. franç. au moyen âge (11e–14e s.). 3e éd. revue, corr. augm. s8°. 1905

De Pseudo-Turpino [*i.e. the a. of* Hist. Caroli Magni & Rolandi, *ascribed to Turpin, abp. of Rheims*] disseruit G. P. 8°. 1865

Parke (Thomas Heazle). My experiences in Equator. Africa, Emin Relief Exped. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Parker (Erasmus Darwin), *see* Verner (W. W. C.) Mil. life of G., d. of Cambridge. By V. assisted by P., 1905.

Parker (John Henry). Intr. to study of Gothic architecture. 14th ed. s8°. 1902

Parker (Martin). The poet's blind mans bough, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Parker (Theodore). Collected works. Ed. F. P. Cobbe. 12v. 8°. 1863–5

1, Discourse of matters pertaining to relig.
2, Sermons—Prayers.
3, Discourses of theology.
4, Discourses of politics.
5, 6, Discourses of slavery.
7, Discourses of social science.
8, Misc. discourses.
9, 10, Critical writings.
11, Sermons of theism, atheism, & the pop. theology.
12, Autobiog. & misc. pieces.

Parkes (William), *student in Barnards Inne.* The curtaine-drawer of the world etc., 1612, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p2, 1876–80.

Parliament. *(The) Commons protestation, [1604], *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p115, 1732.

Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal & the Dardanelles, presented to P. in 1808. [*b.w.* Parliament. Papers resp. Austria, Denmark, etc., 1808]. 8°. [1808]

*An ordinance of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes, etc., 1647, *see* Plays.

*The penniless p. of thread-bare poets, 1608, *see* Penniless parliament.

*Record of some proc. in House of Commons in 1611, 1641, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p502, 1732.

*A second narr. of the late P., 1658, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p125, 1732.

*True hist. rel. of that memorable P. [1386], 1641, *see* Fannant (T.)

House of Lords.

see Report f. the secret comm. of H. of L., w. app., [*on a secret conspiracy in Ireland*], 1798.

Parliamentary. P. papers in session 51, Geo. III. [*b.w.* America. Corr. rel. to A., 1810]. 8°. 1811

P. Poll Book, 6th ed., 1906, *see* MacCalmont (F. H.)

P. vote book, or, electors' guide for 1836. s8°. [1836]

Parmentier (A.), *see* Lavisse (E.) & A. P. Album hist., t4, 1907.

***Parmigiano (Il)** istruito nelle not. d. sua patria sparse nel pres. almanacco istor.-cronol., 1778, *see* Sanseverini (*count* A.)

Parnell, *The family of, see* Dickinson (E. M.) A patriot's mistake: personal recoll^s^. of the P. fam., 1905.

Parnell (Charles Stewart), *see* Dickinson (E. M.) A patriot's mistake, 1905.

Parquin (*Mme.* Louise), *see* Cochelet (*Mlle.* L.), *aft. Mme. P.*

Parr (Thomas), *of Winnington, see* TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* The old, old, very old man: or, the age & long life of P., 1635.

Parrot (Johann Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm v.) Journey to Ararat. Tr. W. D. Cooley. [v1 of Cooley (W. D.) The world surveyed]. 8°. 1845

Parsons (Elsie Clews). The family. An ethnographical & hist. outline, w. descr. notes. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Parsons (John Denham). The nature & purpose of the universe. 8°. 1906

*__Particular (A)__ declaration, of undutiful affection, 1582, *see* CAMPION (E.)

Parton (James). Life & times of B. Franklin. 2v. 8°. Boston. [1892]

Partridge (Charles). Cross River natives: notes on the prim. pagans of Obubura Hill district, S. Nigeria, incl. descr. of stones on bank of Aweyong R. 8°. 1905

Partridge (John), *fl. 1566.* The end & confession of J. Felton, 1570, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p415, 1732.

Pascal (Blaise).
see GIRAUD (V.) P., l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence, 3e éd., 1905.
,, LEFRANC (A.) Défense de P.: P. est-il un faussaire?, 1906.
,, WILLIAMS (W. J.) Newman, P., Loisy & the Catholic Church, 1906.

Pasolini (Maria). Una famiglia di mezzadri romagnoli nel comune di Ravenna. [Estr. dal Giornale d. econ., 1890]. [P1116]. 8°. Bologna. 1891

Pasolini Dall' Onda (*count* **Pietro Desiderio).** Caterina Sforza. Nuovi documenti. [Estr. dagli "Atti e mem. d. R. Deputaz. di Storia Patria per le Prov. di Romagna, s3, v15"]. 8°. Bologna. 1897

Pasquil, *ps., see* CORNU-COPIÆ, Pasquils night-cap, 1612. 2, Pasquils Palinodia, & h. prog. to the taverne, 1619.

Pasquil, *Anglicanus, ps., see* CORNU-COPIÆ, Pasquils night-cap, 1612.

Passalacqua (Vito). I provvedimenti agrarii per la Sicilia e il progetto Crispi. [P1133]. s8°. Catania. 1894

Passerini Orsini de Rilli (Luigi), *see* TRIBILLI-GIULIANI (D.) Sommario stor. d. fam. celebri toscane; riveduto dal cav. P., 1862.

Passmore (Thomas Henry). In further Ardenne. A study of Luxembourg. 8°. 1905

Passy (Hippolyte Philibert), *see* PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, P., etc., 1907.

*__Pastelero (El)__ de madrigal, de un ingenio, 1765, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: CUELLAR (G. DE).

Patent Rolls. Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]. Henry III. [v3] (1232-47). la8°. 1906

Pater (Walter H.) Greek studies. [repr. of 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1904
Plato & Platonism. [repr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
Studies in the hist. of the Renaissance. [repr. of 6th ed., *w.t.* The R., studies in art & poetry]. s8°. 1906
see BENSON (A. C.) P., 1906.

Paton (John Brown). The unemployable & the unemployed. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Patrick (R. W. Cochran-), *see* COCHRAN-PATRICK.

Patti (Carmelo Sciuto), *see* SCIUTO-PATTI (C.)

Paul (Herbert Woodfield).

Hist. of mod. Eng. v5.	8°. 1906	Queen Anne.	4°. 1906
Life of Froude.	8°. 1905	Stray leaves.	s8°. 1906

Paulhan (Fr.) Le mensonge de l'art. 8°. 1907

Paulsen (John). Samliv med Ibsen. Nye erindringer og skitser. s8°. 1906

Pavie (Victor). Œuvres choisies, précédées d'une notice biog. par R. Bazin. 2t. s8°. 1887
1, Voyages—Critique—Fantaisies.
2, Souvs. de jeunesse et revenants—Poésies.

Payne (Edward John), *fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford.* Colonies & colonial federations. s8°. 1904

Peacham (Henry), *the younger.* Compleat gentleman, 1634. With intr. by G. S. Gordon. 8°. [O.]. 1906

Peachey (George C.) Life of W. Savory (surgeon), w. hist. notes by P. [P1115]. la8°. 1903

Peacock (Thomas Love). Headlong Hall & Nightmare Abbey. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1896

Peasant songs of Great Russia, coll. etc., by E. Lineff, s1, 1905, *see* LINEFF (E.)

Peat (Anthony B. North). Gossip f. Paris dur. the 2nd empire: corr. (1864-9) of P. Sel. & arr. by A. R. Waller. 8°. 1903

Peckham (Elizabeth G.), *see* PECKHAM (G. W.) & E. G. P. Wasps, social & solitary, 1905.

Peckham (George W.) & E. G. Peckham. Wasps, social & solitary. Intr. by J. Burroughs. s8°. 1905

Peele (George). *Merrie conceited jests of G. P., *n.d., see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.

Pegge (Samuel), *the elder.*
see LEWIS (J.) Some acc. of Suffragan bps. in Eng.: Acc. of species of prelates in Eng. called "Bishops in partibus infidelium," letter f. P., 1785.
For the following, see NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., 1790.
Hist. acc. of the Textus Roffensis; incl. mems. of W. Elstob & h. sister; added biog. anecdotes of Mr. [John] Johnson, vicar of Cranbrooke; & extrs. f. Regs. of that parish, 1784.
Hist. & antiqs. of Eccleshal Manor & Castle; & of Lichfield House, London, 1784.
Mem. of the story of Guy Earl of Warwick, 1783.
The Roman roads, Ikenild-Street & Bath-way, Derby; added a dissert. on the Coritani, 1784.
Sketch of the hist. of Bolsover & Peak Castles, Derby, 1785.
Sylloge of authentic inscriptions rel. to the erection of Eng. churches, 1787.

Peignot (E. Gabriel), *see* FOLKARD (H. T.) P.: a list of h. works, w. intr. notice, 1905.

Péladan (Joséphin). Les drames de la conscience: La rondache. s8°. 1906
Les idées & les formes: intr. à l'esthétique. s8°. 1907
Origine & esthétique de la tragédie. s8°. 1905

Peletier (Jacques). Œuvres poét. Publ. d'après l'éd. orig. de 1547 par L. Séché, avec une notice biog., un comm. et des notes par P. Laumonier. 8°. 1904

Pelham (Henry Francis). Outlines of Roman hist. 4th ed., rev. s8°. 1905

Pélissier (Léon G.) Docs. pour l'hist. de la domination franç. dans le Milanais (1499-1513). Rec. et publ. par P. [Bibl. Méridionale, 2e sér., t1]. 8°. Toulouse. 1891

Pellé (Clément), *see* †GALIBERT (L.) & C. P. Angleterre, Ecosse & Irlande, 1842-4.

Pellegrini (Astorre). Nota sopra un' iscrizione egizia del Museo di Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., ATTI, ETC., 1895.

Pellissier (Georges). Précis de l'hist. de la litt. franç. 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Pelseneer (Paul), *see* LANKESTER (E. R.) A treatise on zoology, p5, Mollusca, by P., tr. G. Bourne, 1906.

Pemberton (Max). Beatrice of Venice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
The Hundred Days. [*fiction*]. s8°. 1905
Mid the thick arrows. s8°. 1905

*__Penal__ servitude, by W. B. N., 1903, *see* NEVILL (*Lord* W. B.)

Peninsula. *Recollections of the P., 4th ed., 1825, *see* SHERER (J. M.)

Pennavaria (Filippo). Ricordi archeol. e paletnol., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1891.

Penniless (The) parliament of thread-bare poets, 1608, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Pennsylvania.
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF P.
Annual report. 1887. 8°. Harrisburg. 1889
SECOND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF P.
Description of the coal flora of the carboniferous formation in P. & the U.S. By L. Lesquereux. 2v in 1, & Atlas. 8°. Harrisburg. 1879-80
Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of W. Virginia & S. W. Pennsylvania. By W. M. Fontaine & I. C. White. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880
UNIVERSITY OF P.
Babylonian Exped. of the U. of P. Ser. A: Cuneiform texts; ed. H. V. Hilprecht. v6 i, 14, 15. 4°. Philadelphia. 1906
see CLAY (A. T.) Docs. f. the temple archives of Nippur, 1906. [Ser. A, 14, 15.]
,, RANKE (H.) Babylonian legal & business docs., 1906. [Ser. A, 6 i.]

Penny (*Mrs.* **Frank).** Dilys: an Indian romance. s8°. 1905
The Sanyasi. s8°. 1904

Penrose (Boies), *see* ALLINSON (E. P.) & B. P. The city govt. of Philadelphia, 1887.

Penzance (James Plaisted Wilde, *baron*). Lord P. on the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. A judicial summing-up. Ed. M. H. Kinnear; w. biog. note by F. A. Inderwick. 8°. 1902

Pepe (Guglielmo). La révol., l'empire, la restauration et le royaume de Naples: Mém^s. du gén. P., (1783-1846). Publ. par L. Mouton. 8°. 1906

Pepin, *surnamed "the Short," king of the Franks, see* URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger; B1, Die Urkunden P., etc., 1906.

Pepys (Samuel). Memoires of the Royal Navy, 1679-88. Ed. J. R. Tanner. [repr. of 1690 ed.] s8°. [O.]. 1906

Pératé (André), *see* GOYAU (G.), A. P., & P. FABRE. Le Vatican, *n.d.*

Perceval, *le Gallois, Knight of the Round Table, see* WESTON (J. L.) The legend of Sir P., v1, 1906.

Percival (William Spencer). 20 years in the far east: sketches of sport, travel & adventure. 8°. *n.d.*

Perego (Angelo Enrico). Dei monti di pietà. 8°. Milano. 1896

Pereira da Silva Leal (Manoel). Discurso apologetico, crit., jurid., e hist., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT. Coll. dos doc^s., etc., 1733.

Perez (Antonio), *sec. of State to Philip II of Spain, see* MIGNET (F. A. M.) A. P. & Philip II, rev. & corr. f. 2nd ed., tr. W. F. Ainsworth, 1846.

Perez de Montalban (Juan) [PEREZ DE MONTALVAN]. *For several plays by P. de M., see* SPANISH PLAYS.

Peribañez. *La muger de P., *n.d.*, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: PERIBAÑEZ.

Periods of European lit. Ed. by Prof. Saintsbury. v7; [*in prog.*]. s8°. E. 1906
see GRIERSON (H. J. C.) The 1st half of 17th c., 1906. [7].

Perkin (F. Mollwo). Practical methods of inorganic chemistry. s8°. 1906

Perl (Max). Katalog e. Sammlung aus Lit. etc. d. Bibl. Dr. K. v. Mutzenbecher, etc.; Versteigerung durch M. P., 1906, *see* MUTZENBECHER (K. v.)

Perrin (Alice). Red records. s8°. 1906

Perris (George Herbert). Russia in revolution. 8°. 1905

Perrot d'Ablancourt (Nicolas). Hist. véritable de Lucien, tr. & cont. par P. d'A., *see* LUCIAN, *of Samosata.*

Perry (Ralph Barton). The approach to phil. s8°. 1905

Pert (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* HORTENSE ROUGEUL, *née Grille*]. Les amours perverses de Rosa Scari. s8°. [1905]

Perugino, *see* KNAPP (F.) P., 1907.

Pestalozzi (Carl), *Pfarrer in Zürich.* B. Haller, *see* †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T9, B. H. v. C. P., 1861.
H. Bullinger, *see* †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T5, H. B. v. P., 1858.
Leo Judä, *see* †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T9, L. J. v. P., 1861.

Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich), *see* GREEN (J. A.) The educat. ideas of P., 1905.

Peter. *For a "part of an 'Apocalypse of P.,'" see* †KITÂB AL MAGÂLL.

Peter I, *emperor of Russia, the Great, see* WALISZEWSKI (K.) P., tr., 1897.

Peters (Carl). England & the English. s8°. 1904

Peters (Hugh), *see* CARYL (J.) Peter's pattern, [*a satire*], 1659.

Peters (Max). Schiffahrtsabgaben. T1, Die Rechtslage. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 115 i]. 8°. L. 1906

Petit (Marie Claude), *see* MAULDE-LA CLAVIÈRE (A. R. DE). Les mille & une nuits d'une ambassadrice de Louis XIV [*i.e. P.*], 1896.

Petrarch.
Le rime di P. sec. la revis. ultima del poeta. A cura di G. S. Cozzo. 8°. Firenze. 1904
see ENGLISH echoes: Horace, P., etc., [tr. J. A.], 1904.
„ FINZI (G.) P., 1900.
see FINZI (G.) P., sa vie & son œuvre, tr., 1906.
„ SADE (*l'abbé* J. F. A. DE). *Mém^s. pour la vie de F. P., 1764-7.
„ ZUMBINI (B.) Studi sul P., 1895.

Petre (Francis Loraine). The republic of Colombia. Acc. of the country, people, etc. 8°. 1906

Petre (George). Church & state in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 iv. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). Hyksos & Israelite cities. With chapters by J. G. Duncan. [Brit. School of Archæol. in E., & E. R. Acc.]. 4°. 1906
Relig. of anc. Egypt. s8°. 1906
Researches in Sinai, w. chap^s. by C. T. Currelly. la8°. 1906
see MAHAFFY (J. P.) The Flinders P. papyri, 3p, w. transcript, etc., by M. & J. G. Smyly, 1891-1905.

Petronius Arbiter (Titus). Cena Trimalchionis. Ed., w. notes, & tr. into Eng. prose by W. D. Lowe. 8°. C. 1905
„ „ ..... Mit Übers. u. erklar. Anmerkungen v. L. Friedländer. 2^e verm. A. 8°. L. 1906
„ „ ..... Tr. & ed., w. intr., notes, etc. by M. J. Ryan. s8°. 1905

Petrunkevich (I. I.), *see* DOLGOROUKOV (P. D.) & I. I. P.

Pfeffer (Wilhelm). Physiology of plants. 2nd rev. ed., tr. & ed. A. J. Ewart. v3. la8°. O. 1906

Pfeiffer (Franz). Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts. Hrsg. v. P. B2, Meister Eckhart. 2^e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1906

Pfister (Albert v.) Kaiser Wilhelm I u. s. Zeit. [Monograph. z. Weltgesch., 26]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Pfitzner (Wilhelm), *Dr. phil.* Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserlegionen v. Augustus b. Hadrianus. 8°. L. 1881

Pfleiderer (Otto). Primitive Xty., its writings & teachings in their hist. connections. v1, tr. W. Montgomery & ed. W. D. Morrison. 8°. 1906
Religion u. Religionen. 8°. München. 1906

Philbert (Louis). Le rire. Essai litt., moral & psycholog. [2e éd.]. 8°. 1883

Philip [*Beniti*], *Saint, see* SOULIER (P.) Life of P., etc., tr., 1886.

Philip III, *duke of Burgundy,* [*the Good*]. Inventaire de la "librairie" de P. le Bon (1420). Publ. par G. Doutrepont. [C. r. d'h. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1906

Philip II, *king of Spain, see* MIGNET (F. A. M.) A. Perez & P. II; rev. & corr. f. 2nd ed., tr. W. F. Ainsworth, 1846.

Philippe, *le Bon, see* PHILIP III, *duke of Burgundy.*

Philippe (Charles Louis). Croquignole. s8°. 1906

Philippine Islands. Ethnological survey. Publications. v2 i. la8°. Manila. 1904
see REED (W. A.) Negritos of Zambales, 1904. [2 i.]

Phillimore (*Sir* Robert J.), *1st bart., see* CONVOCATION. Opinions of Sir F. Thesiger, P., etc., resp. the constit. powers of C., 1853.

Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts).
see GLOUCESTERSHIRE parish registers, *in prog.*, 1906, *etc.*
„ HAMPSHIRE parish registers: marriages, ed. P., etc. *in prog.*, 1899, etc.
„ NOTTINGHAMSHIRE parish registers, *in prog.*, 1906, *etc.*
„ SOMERSET parish registers: marriages, *in prog.*, 1906, *etc.*
—— & E. A. Fry. An index to changes of name under authority of Act of Parl. or Royal licence, 1760-1901. Compiled by P. & F. w. intr. on the law of change of name by P. 8°. 1905

Phillipps (L. March). In the desert. 8°. 1905

Phillips (Stephen). Nero. s8°. 1906

Phillpotts (Eden). Knock at a venture. s8°. [1905]
The poacher's wife. s8°. [1906]
The Portreeve. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1906]

Philo, *Judæus.* Opera quæ sup. Ed. L. Cohn & P. Wendland. v5, ed. L. Cohn. la8°. Berolini. 1906

Philosophical Society, *see* AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOC.

Phœnix. P. Britannicus, v1, 1732, *see* MORGAN (J.)
*The p. of these times, 1637, *see* WELBY (H.)

Phythian (J. Ernest). George F. Watts. s8°. 1906

Picard (Edmond), *see* CLADEL (J.) La vie de L. Cladel, suivie de L. Cladel en Belgique, par E. P., 1905.

Picard (Ernest). 1870. La perte de l'Alsace. s8°. 1907
—— & L. Jouan. Organisation & tactique des trois armes: L'artillerie franç. au XVIIIe s. 8°. 1906

Pichon (René). Etudes sur l'hist. de la litt. latine dans les Gaules: Les derniers écrivains profanes. 8°. 1906

Pickering (John) [†PIKERYNO (J.), *dramatic poet*]. A newe enterlude of vice, cont. the hist. of Horestes, 1567, *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

Pickthall (Marmaduke). Brendle. s8°. [1905]

Picot (Emile). Les Franc. italianisants au 16e s. t1. 8°. 1906

Picot (Georges M. R.) Etudes d'hist. contemp.: notices hist. 2[t]. 8°. 1907
1, J. Simon—Le duc d'Aumale—Barthélemy-St.-Hilaire—H. Passy—le cte. de Montalivet.
2, L. Say—C. Renouard—P. Janet—Gladstone—T. Roussel—A. Cochin.

Picts. *Hist. of the P., w. a cat. of their kings, etc., [? *by H. Maule, or, Sir J. Balfour*], 1706, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v1, 1818.

Piderit (Theodor). La mimique & la physiognomonie. Tr. d'après la 2e éd. par A. Girot. 8°. 1888

Pieron (H.), *see* Chassinat (E.), H. Gauthier, & H. P. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906.
Pierre, *de Provence.* *Hist. de P. de P., & de la belle Maguelonne, 1787, *see* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t1, 1787.
Pietraganzili (Rosario Salvo di), *see* Salvo di Pietraganzili (R.)
Pieyre (Adolphe). L'épreuve. s8°. *n.d.*
Pigot (Hugh). Hadleigh: the town; the church; & the gt. men born in or connected w. the parish. 8°. Lowestoft. 1860
Pikeryng (John), *see* Pickering (John).
Pindar. Five odes [Pythian 1-4, 9]. Eng. verse by W. R. Paton. [P1112]. s8°. Aberdeen. 1904
Pineda (Juan de), *of Medina del Campo.* Libr'o del passo honroso defendido por Suero de Quiñones. Cop. de un lib. antig. de mano por F. J. de P., etc. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y., 1902]. 8°. Salamanca. 1588
Pinero (Arthur Wing). The schoolmistress. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1900
Pinto de Morales (Jorge). Maravillas del Parnaso y flor de los meiores romances graves, etc. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y., 1902]. 8°. Lisboa. 1637
Piolet (J. B.), *S.J.* Questions d'Angleterre: La loi scolaire—La lecture—Les missions étrangères protestantes. s8°. 1906
Piper (Otto). Abriss d. Burgenkunde. 2e A. s8°. L. 1904
Pippin, *surnamed "the Short," king of the Franks, see* Pepin.
Pirckheimer (Bilibaldus), *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. P. Podogrammisch Trostbüchlin, 1894.
Pirenne (Henri).
see Espinas (G.) & H. P. Rec. de docs. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre, p1, t1, 1906.
,, Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Belgien, B3, 1907.
Piron (Alexis), *1689–1773.* Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques. Préc. de la vie de l'a., par lui-même. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1775
Voyage de Beaune, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t28, 1788.
Pirro (André), *prof. à la Schola Cantorum à Paris.* J.-S. Bach. [Les Maîtres de la Musique]. s8°. 1906
Pistolesi (Erasmo). Il Vaticano descritto ed illust. da E. P. Con disegni dir. dal pittore C. Guerra; [v8 Con disegni d. d. p. T. de Vivo. *tp. of v8 wanting*]. 8v. fol. 1829–38
Pistrucci (Benedetto), *see* Forrer (L.) B. P., 1906.
Pitman (C. M.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Rowing by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. P., 2nd imp., 1903.
Pitrè (Giuseppe). A. Veneziano n. leggenda pop. sicil., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1894.
Il viaggio di Goethe a Palermo, 1789, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., 1905.
Pitt (Moses). Acc. of A. Jefferies, who was fed by fairies, 1696, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p545, 1732.
Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William), *1759–1806, see* Whibley (C.) P., 1906.
Pius IX, *pope.* Die Encyclica Papst Pius' IX. v. 8. Dez., 1864. Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. 12H. in 2B. [B1, H1-8; B2, H9-12]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. [1866]-9
Each H. has a sep. tp. & pag.
Meyer (T.) Die Grundsätze d. Sittlichkeit u. d. Rechts, 1868. [9.]
Rattinger (D.) Der Papst u. d. Kirchenstaat, 1866. [4.]
Riess (F.) Die mod. Irrlehre oder d. Liberalismus, 2e A., 1866. [5.]
—— Der mod. Staat u. d. christ. Schule, 1868. [11.]
—— Staat u. Kirche, 1869. [12.]
—— Eine Vorfrage über d. Verpflichtung, 2e A., 1866. [1.]
Roh (P.) Die Grundirrthümer unserer Zeit, 4e A., 1869. [2.]
Schneemann (G.) Die Freiheit u. Unabhängigkeit d. Kirche, 2e A., 1867. [6.]
—— Die Irrthümer über d. Ehe, 2e A., 1866. [3.]
—— Die kirch. Gewalt u. i. Träger, 1867. [7.]
—— Die kirch. Lehrgewalt, 1868. [10.]
—— Der Papst, d. Oberhaupt d. Gesammtkirche, 1867. [8.]
Pius X, *pope, see* Colleville (*le vte.* de). Pie X intime, 1906.
Plague. *The wonderfull yeare, 1603, *see* *Wonderful.
Plant (Robert). Hist. of Cheadle, Staffordshire, & neighbouring places. With chapters on Croxden Abbey by C. Lynam, & the Cheadle Coalfield by W. Molyneux. 8°. Leek. 1881
Plantagenet (Beauchamp). *A descr. of the province of New Albion; & a direction for adventurers. [Force's Tracts. P1090]. 8°. 1648 [*repr.* Washington. 1837]
Plate (A. G.), *see* Norddeutscher Lloyd. The "Lloyd" guide to Australasia, ed. A. G. P., for the N.L., 1906.
Plato. The four Socratic dialogues. Tr. w. analyses & intrs. by B. Jowett; w. pref. by E. Caird. s8°. O. 1903
The Republic. Ed., w. notes, comm., etc. by J. Adam. 2v. 8°. C. 1902
Republic. Tr., w. analysis, & notes, by J. L. Davies & D. J. Vaughan. [Golden Treas. Ser. 3rd ed., repr.]. s8°. 1906
see Collins (C. W.) P., [Anc. class. for Eng. read.], 1906.
,, Pater (W. H.) P. & Platonism, repr. of 2nd ed., 1905.
Platt (Edith M.) Coll. of charters, & o. docs. transcr. etc., by P., *see* Muir (R.) Hist. of municipal govt. in Liverpool, p2, 1906.
Plays. *An ordinance of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes, 1647, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Pléiade (La), *see* Wyndham (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Ronsard & La P., w. sels. f. their poetry & trs., 1906.
Plessis (Joseph Octave), *bp. of Quebec.* Thanksgiving sermon for victory of Gt. Brit. at battle of the Nile. Tr. Sir H. Joly de Lotbiniere. [P1124]. 8°. Quebec. 1906
Plessix (Marcel). Navires & ports marchands. s8°. 1905
Pliny, *the elder.* Nat. hist. libri xxxvii. Post L. Iani obitum rec. et script. discrep. adiecta ed. C. Mayhoff. v1, lib. i–vi. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906
Plos (Hermann Heinrich). Das Weib. 2B. 8e A., hrsg. v. M. Bartels. la8°. L. 1905
Plumptre (Edward Hayes), *dean of Wells.* Life of T. Ken. 2nd ed. rev., w. add. letters. 2v. 8°. 1890
Plutarch. Das philosophisch Ehzuchtbüchlin, *see* Fischart (J.) Werke, T3, 1894.
Pocquet (Barthélemy), *see* La Bordière (A. de). Hist. de Bretagne, t4, cont. par B. P., 1906.
Podmore (Frank). Apparitions & thought-transference. s8°. 1894
Robert Owen. A biog. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
Poe (Clarence Hamilton), *see* Burkett (C. W.) & C. H. P. Cotton, its cultivation, etc., 1906.
Poëte (Marcel). Les primitifs parisiens, étude sur la peinture & la miniature à Paris du 14e s. à la Renaissance. [P1140]. s8°. 1904
Poètes. Anthologie des p. franç. contemp., t1, 1906, *see* Walch (G.) *ed.*
Anthologie des p. wallons, avec not. biog. etc., 1895, *see* Anthologie.
Pöhlmann (Robert). Die Übervölkerung d. ant. Grossstädte im Zusammenhange m. d. Gesammtentwicklung städt. Civilisation [Preisschrift. v. d. Fürstl. Jabl. Gesellschaft zu L., 24]. la8°. L. 1884
Poinsinet de Sivry (Louis). *Traité des causes physiques & morales du rire, etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1768
Poirson (S.) Mon féminisme. 8°. Bordeaux. 1904
Pokrovsky (N.) А. П. Чеховъ въ значеніи русскаго писателя-художника. 8°. Москва. 1906
Pokrovsky (V.) Д. В. Григоровичъ его жизнь и сочиненія. 8°. Москва. 1905
Poland (John). A retrospect of surgery dur. the past c. [Hunterian Soc.]. 8°. 1901
Polemiche agrarie fra socialisti. 1, La conquista d. campagne. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1896
Polevoi (Petr Nikolaevich). Исторія русской словесности съ древнѣйшихъ временъ до нашихъ дней. 3t. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1900
Polimanteia. Eng.'s address to her 3 daughters: f. P., 1595, [By W. C., *? W. Clerke*], *see* Grosart (A. B.) Elizabethan Eng.: 1, E.'s addr., etc. 1595.
Political hist. of Eng., ed. W. Hunt & R. L. Poole, v4, 5, 11, 1906, *see* Hunt (W.) & R. L. Poole.
Politisches Jahrbuch d. schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft. Hrsg. v. C. Hilty. [Jhrg. 1]-20. [1886]-1906. s8°. Bern. 1886–1906
Politovsky (Evgeny Sigismondovich). From Libau to Tsushima: a narr. of voyage of adm. Rojdestvensky's fleet to Eastern seas, incl. acc. of Dogger Bank incident. Tr. F. R. Godfrey. s8°. 1906
Pollaci Nuccio (Fedele). I papi e la Sicilia nel medio evo, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1900.
Dell' ufficio di segretario comunale nei secoli scorsi in Palermo e di A. Veneziano, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1894.
Pollard (Albert Frederick). Henry VIII. n. ed. s8°. 1905
Pollio (Alberto). Waterloo (1815). Con nuovi doc. 4°. 1906
Polo (Marco). Travels. The tr. of Marsden rev., w. a sel. of h. notes. Ed. T. Wright. [repr. stereotype]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899

Polystratus. P. epicurei περι ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως libellus. Ed. C. Wilke. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
Pommerol (*Mme.* **Jean).** Le cas du Lieutenant Sigmarie. s8°. [1906]
Pompignan (Jean Jacques Le Franc, *marq.* **de),** *see* Le Franc de Pompignan (J. J. *le marq.*)
Poncelet (Edouard), *see* Liège. Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la Collégiale de St.-Pierre à Liége, par P., 1906.
Pons (A. J.) Sainte-Beuve et ses inconnues. Préf. de S.-B. s8°. 1879
Ponsard (François). Charlotte Corday: tragédie. n. éd. s8°. [1901]
Pontbriand (*le vte.* **du Breil de),** *see* Du Breil de Pontbriand (*le vte.*)
Pontoppidan (Henrik). Hans im Glück. Roman. Übert. v. M. Mann. 2B. L. 1906
Ponzio (Caio Caloria), *see* Rossi (V.) C. C. P. e la poesia di Sicilia nel sec. XV, 1893.
Poole (Benjamin). Coventry: its hist. & antiqs. 4°. 1870
Poole (Reginald Lane), *see* Hunt (W.) & R. L. P. Polit. hist. of Eng., ed. H. & P., v4, 5, 11, 1906.
Poole (*Mrs.* **Sophia).** The Englishwoman in Egypt. s2, [*b.w.* s1, 1844]. s8°. 1846
***Poor** Robin, *see* Robin, *Poor, ps.*
Pope (Alex.), *the poet, see* Lounsbury (T. R.) The 1st editors of Shakespeare, P. & Theobald, 1906.
Pope (Alfred). The old stone crosses of Dorset. s4°. 1906
Popiniay, *ps., see* Aunillon (P. C. F.)
Poradowska (Marguerite). Demoiselle Micia. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Porphyry, *the philosopher, see* Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Operum pl: In Isagogen P. comm., rec. S. Brandt, 1906.
Porter (*Sir* **James).** Turkey; its hist. & prog.: f. the journals & corr. of P., cont. to present time, w. mem. of P. by h. grandson, Sir G. Larpent. 2v. 8°. 1854
Porter (Jane). Scottish chiefs. s8°. *n.d.*
Porter (John Addison). The city of Washington: its orig. & admin. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
Portes (René Bittard des), *see* Bittard des Portes (R.)
Portfolio (The): an artistic periodical. Ed. P. G. Hamerton. [v16–24]. fol. 1885–93
Portier d'Arc (Alfred) [*ps.* A. Dovérine], *see* Dovérine (A.) *ps.*
Portlick (Josiah), *see* Neumann (B. P.) *Greatness of J. P., [*novel*], 1904.
Portman (Lionel). Hugh Rendal. s8°. [1906]
Portman (M. V.) Hist. of our relations w. the Andamanese. [*Map*]. s4°. [Calcutta. 1899]
Portraiture, *Ile de, see* Sorel (C.) *Descr. de l'I. de P., etc., 1788.
Portugal. A coll. of corr. rel. to Spain & P., presented to Parliament in 1810, 1811, *see* Spain.
Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, P., & the Dardanelles, 1808, *see* Parliament.
Poschinger (Margaretha v.), *see* Frederich III, *German emp.* Diaries of the emp. F. dur. 1860, 1870–1 etc., ed. P. [re-ed. R. Schröder] tr. F. A. Welby, 1902.
Pougy (Liane de). Yvée Lester. [*Roman*]. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Poujoulat (Jean Joseph François). Le père de Ravignan, sa vie, ses œuvres. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
Poupardin (René), *see* Luchaire (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: P. Note sur Ebles, 1897.
Powell (Elmer Ellsworth). Spinoza & relig. A study of S.'s metaphysics in regard to relig., etc. 8°. Chicago. 1906
Powell (John Wesley), *see* Dellenbaugh (F. S.) The romance of the Colorado river, w. ref. to voyages of P., 2nd ed., 1903.
Powell-Cotton (Percy Horace Gordon). In unknown Africa: 20 months' travel & sport. 8°. 1904
Prade (*le sieur* **de).** *Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus, k. of Sweden. Tr. F. Spence. s8°. 1689
*Life of Carolus Gustavus of Bavaria, k. of Sweden. [Tr. F. Spence. *b.w.h.* Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus, 1689]. s8°. 1688
Pradels (Octave). Moines, nonnes & curés. s8°. *n.d.*
Prain (David). Sketch of the life of F. Hamilton (once Buchanan) supt. of Hon. Co.'s Garden, Calcutta, 1905, *see* Stapf (O.) The aconites of India, etc., 1905.
Prampolini (Cammillo). Come avverrà il socialismo. [P1133]. 6a ed. s8°. Reggio. 1896
Pratt (A. E.) Two years among New Guinea cannibals; w. notes & obs^s. by h. son, H. Pratt & app^s. on sc. results of exped. 8°. 1906
Pratt (Edwin A.) Licensing & temperance in Sweden, Norway, & Denmark. s8°. 1907
The transition in agriculture. s8°. 1906
Pratt (Henry), *see* Pratt (A. E.) Two years among New Guinea cannibals, w. notes & obs^s. by H. P., 1906.
Prayer-book, *see* Luckock (H. M.) Spiritual difficulties in the Bible and P.-B., w. helps to their solution, 1905.
Preissig (Edward). Notes on the hist. & polit. institutions of the old world. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Prescott (William Hickling). Hist. of Ferdinand & Isabella. v1. 6th ed. s8°. 1850
Hist. of the conquest of Peru, w. a view of the civilization of the Incas. n., & rev. ed. Ed. J. F. Kirk. 8°. 1905
Pressel (Theodor). A. Blaurer, *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T9, A. B. v. T. P., 1861.
Joachim Vadian, *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. V., etc.: T9, J. V. v. T. P., 1861.
Preuss (Hugo). Die Entwicklung d. deutschen Städtewesens. B1, Entwicklungsgesch. d. deut. Städteverfassung. 8°. L. 1906
Preussen. Die Rentengüter-Gesetze in P., v. 27. Juni 1890 u. 7. Juli 1891. Text-Ausg. m. Anmerkungen v. Dr. Andresen. [P1140]. s8°. 1892
see Meyn (E.) Die preuss. Rentenguts-Gesetze; mit d. Texte v. 27. Juni 1890 u. 7. Juli 1891, 1892.
Prévost (Marcel). Monsieur et Mme. Moloch. s8°. 1906
Price (*Miss* **Eleanor C.)** The queen's man: a romance of the wars of the Roses. s8°. 1905
Price (John), *B.D., curator of the Bodleian Library.* Short acc. of Holyhead, [*& sev. pieces on H. by others*], 1783, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
Price (Richard), *D.D.* Letters to & f. P., 1767–90. [Repr. f. Proc. of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc.]. [P1111]. 8°. C. 1903
Pricket (Robert). 1, Honors fame in triumph riding [or Life & death of Earle of Essex. *Verse*], 1604. 2, A true coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent., employed in late voyage of Spaine & Portingale, 1589, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v3, 1879–81.
***Pride (The)** of life, [*c. 1343; repr. & German tr.*], *see* Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
Prideaux (Sarah Treverbian). Modern bookbindings: their design & decoration. 8°. 1906
Prie (Jeanne Agnès Berthelot de Pléneuf, *marquise* **de),** *see* Thirion (H.) Madame de P., 1905.
Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* Conduct to be observed by Dissenters to procure repeal of Corp^n. & Test Acts: sermon, Nov. 5, 1789. [P19]. 8°. B'ham. 1789
see Thorpe (T. E.) J. P., [Eng. Men of Science], 1906.
Prince. *Character of a p., 1689, *see* *Character.
Prince (Morton). The dissociation of a personality: biograph. study in abnormal psychology. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Re-issue of p1, 2, of the author's Problems in abnormal psychology.
***Princess** Priscilla's fortnight, 1905; 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Arnim (*countess* v.).
Pritchard (Edward William). Trial of P. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. [1906]
Privy Council. Acts of the P.C. of England. New ser., v31, [*in prog.*]. Ed. J. R. Dasent. la8°. 1906
31, 1600–1.
Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Œuvres, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t1, 2, 1671–2; 1685.
Procter (Francis). New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer, etc. Rev. & rewr. by W. H. Frere. [3rd impr., w. corr^s.]. s8°. 1905
Prod'homme (J. G.) Les symphonies de Beethoven (1800–27). Préf. de E. Colonne. s8°. [1906]
Profumo (L. G.) Le assicurazioni operaie n. legislaz. soc. 8°. Torino. 1903
Propertius (Sextus). P. Tr. J. S. Phillimore. s8°. O. 1906
***Prosopopœia,** Sir W. Rawleigh's ghost, 1622, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Prothero (Rowland Edmund), *see* Murray (J.) Lord Byron & h. detractors, [*& Lord Lovelace on the separation of Lord & Lady Byron, by P.*], 1906.
Prou (Maurice). Manuel de paléographie latine et franç. du 6e au 17e s., suivi d'un dict. des abrév^s. 2e éd. 8°. 1892
see Honorius IV, *pope.* Les registres d'H. IV, publ. par P., t1, 1888.
Proudhon (Pierre Joseph). Qu'est-ce que la propriété? 1, Recherches sur le principe du droit & du gouvt. 2, Lettre à M. Blanqui sur la propriété. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius). Trs. f. P.. a sel. f. h. wks., in Eng. verse, w. intr. & notes by F. St. J. Thackeray. s8o. 1890

Psychology, *see* British (The) Journal of P.

Ptah-Hetep, [Ptah-Hotep], *see* †Davies (N. de G.) The Mastaba of P., etc., 1900–1.

Public. Public schools f. within. Essays chiefly by schoolmasters. s8o. 1906

Public (The) Advertiser. 1766–72, 1776. fol. 1766–76

Publishers & the public. Repr. f. the Times, 1852. [P1119]. 8o. 1906

Puche (Claudius Ciappori), *see* Ciappori-Puche (C.)

Pugilistica, the hist. of boxing, by H. D. Miles, 1906, *see* Miles (H. D.)

Pugin (Augustus) & J. Britton. Illust. of the public buildings of London, w. hist. & descr. acc. 2nd ed. enlgd., by W. H. Leeds. 2v. 8o. 1838

Puisaye (*le cte.* **Joseph Geneviève de),** *see* Argens (P. O. d'). Mém. d'A., etc., 1824.

Puliga (Henrietta, *ctsse.* **de).** Disparu. s8o. [1906]

Pullè (Leopoldo). Dalle crociate ad oggi: rassegna degli ordini militari, ospitalieri religiosi e di cavalleria, di tutto il mondo, 1048–1904. la8o. Milano. 1905

Pullen-Burry (B.) Ethiopia in exile. Jamaica revisited. s8o. 1905

Purcell (Edmund Sheridan). Life of Card. Manning. 2v. [2nd ed.]. 8o. 1896

Purcell (Theobald Andrew) & W. G. Aston. A lit. lady of old Japan. [Extr. f. Trans. of Asiatic Soc. of J., 16 iii]. [P1113]. s8o. 1888

Purchas (Samuel), *the elder.* Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his pilgrimes. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.]. v11–19. 8o. Glasgow. 1906

Q

Qabbalah, *see* Cabala.

Quabeck (—), *v. Münster, see* Deutsche landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.

Quarll (Philippe). Le solitaire anglois, ou av. de Philippe Quarll; tr., *see* Dorrington (E.)

Quatre (Les) fils d'Aymon, 1787, *a.c., n.d., see* Aymon.

Queensland. Annual rep. f. the Registrar-Gen. 13th–15th, 19th, 23rd–30th, 32nd–34th (1872–4, 78, 1882–9, 1891–3) [*b. in 1*]; 46th, (1905). fol. Brisbane. 1874–1906

Title afterwards changed to Vital statistics.

Census, 1886. Rep., w. summary, tables, & appa. fol. Brisbane. 1887

Census, 1891. Rep., w. summary, tables, & appa. [& Maps, *b. separ.*]. fol. Brisbane. 1892

Meteorological report, 1887. [*no tp.*]. fol. Brisbane. 1889

Report of the Registrar of Friendly Socs., Building Socs., & Trade Unions. 2nd–6th, 8th, 10th (1886–1891, 1894, 1895). [*b.w.* Census, 1891, *above*]. fol. Brisbane. 1887–95

The 8th rep. *does not include the rep. on* Trade Unions, *wh. was publ. sep., & is cat. below.*

Report of the Registrar of Trade Unions. 7th, 8th (1893, 4). [*b.w.* Census, 1891, *above*]. fol. Brisbane. 1894

For the 2nd–6th, & 10th Rep., *see* Report of the Reg. of Friendly Socs., Trade Unions, etc. *above.*

Vital statistics, *see* Annual rep. f. the Reg.-Gen., *above.*

Queiroz (Eça de), *see* Eça de Queiroz (—).

Quentin-Bauchart (Maurice) [*ps.* Jean Berleux]. Proposition tendant à la création d'expositions périod. d'art indust. au musée Galliera. [Conseil Municipal de Paris]. [P1091]. 4o. 1900

Rapport sur l'affectation du Petit-Palais des Champs-Elysées. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. [1901]

Rapport sur la réorganisation du service des Beaux-arts et des musées de la ville de Paris. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. [1903]

Rapport sur la constitution du personnel du Palais des Beaux-arts de la ville de Paris (Petit Palais). [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. [1901]

Rapport sur les concessions des Champs-Elysées. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. [1895]

Quentin-Bauchart (Maurice) [*continued*].

Rapport sur les Expositions périod. d'art indust. au musée Galliera. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. [1902]

Rapport sur les musées d'art indust. de Hambourg et d'Amsterdam. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. 1903

Rapport sur les travaux d'aménagement du Palais des Beaux-arts de la Ville. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4o. [1902]

Quesnay de Beaurepaire (Jules). La conspiration de demain. s8o. [1906]

Quesnel (Pasquier). Devot. comm. on Matthew. Tr. [Ed. O. Shipley]. s8o. 1869

Quevedo (F. de). Voyages récréatifs du Chev. de Q. de V., tr. par l'abbé Berand, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t15, 16, 1787.

Quick (John), *LL.D.*, **& R. R. Garran.** Annotated constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. 8o. Sydney. 1901

Quiggin (E. C.) A dialect of Donegal, the speech of Meenawannia in parish of Glenties. Phonology & texts by Q. 8o. C. 1906

Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas). The astonishing hist. of Troy Town. [repr.]. s8o. 1904

The mayor of Troy. s8o. [1906]

Quinet (Edgar). Œuvres complètes. 10t. [t9, 10, *wanting*]. s8o. 1857–8

[1], Le génie des religions—De l'origine des Dieux.
[2], Les Jésuites—L'ultramontanisme—[Intr. à la phil. de l'hist. de l'humanité—Essai sur les œuvres de Herder].
[3], Le christianisme & la Révol. Française—Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of Strauss*]—Phil. de l'hist. de France.
[4], Les révols. d'Italie.
[5], Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde—La Grèce mod. & ses rapports avec l'antiquité.
[6], Les Roumains—Allemagne & Italie—[Italie]—Mélanges.
[7], Ahasvérus—Les tablettes du Juif errant.
[8], Prométhée—Napoléon [*poem*]—Les esclaves—[La Sirène—Le Rhin].

Quitt (Josef), *see* Diez (E.) & E. Q. Ursprung u. Sieg d. altbyzant. Kunst: Beiträge v. E. D. u. J. Q., mit Einltg. v. J. Strzygowski, 1903.

R

R. (T.), *see* Flood (*Rt. Hon.* H.) Orig. letters, f. Lord Charlemont, etc., to F.; ed. T. R[odd], 1820.
Raabe (Wilhelm). Die Chronik d. Sperlingsgasse. 41e A. s8o. 1905
Rabbeno (Aronne). Manuale pratico d. mezzeria e dei vari sistemi d. colonia parziaria in Italia. s8o. Milano. 1895
Rabusson (Henry). Œuvre de chair . . . s8o. 1906
Rabut (Laurent). Habitations lacustres de la Savoie. Premier mém. [& Atlas, 4o. *w. wh. Text is b.*]. 8o. Chambéry. 1864
" " ..... 2e mém. & Album, 4o.] 8o. Chambéry. 1867
Raccolta. *R. di alcune not. giustificative d. condotta de' Gesuiti nel Paraguay, e nel Portogallo, 1759, *see* Jesuits.
*R. di cron. e doc. storici Lombardi ined., 1856–7, *see* Müller (J.) *ed.*
Rachel (*Mlle.*), *see* Martin (*Sir* T.) Monographs: Garrick, R., etc., 1906.
Raciti-Romeo (Vincenzo). Aci n. carestia del 1671-2 e dur. la ribellione di Messina e la guerre tra Francesi e Spagnuoli nel 1674-9, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1897.
Radapanthus, *prince, see* Repton (J. A.) *A trewe et feythfull hystorie of P. R., *n.d.*
Radcliffe (George L. P.) Governor T. H. Hicks of Maryland, & the Civil War. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8o. Baltimore. 1901
Radice (Benedetto). Gl' Inglesi nel Risorgimento ital. [P1115]. la8o. Livorno. 1901
Rae (John), *M.A., LL.D.* (*Hon.*) Contemporary socialism. [3rd ed.]. 8o. 1901
Rae (John), *political economist.* Sociological theory of capital. A repr. of New princ. of polit. econ., 1834. Ed. w. biog. sketch, by C. W. Mixter. 8o. N.Y. 1905
Raffalovich (Arthur). Année économique & financière 1905–6: Le marché financier. 8o. 1906
Raffet (Denis Auguste Marie), *see* Dayot (A.) R. & son œuvre; 100 composit. lithog., etc., 1892.
Ragnar, *called Lodbrok, king of Denmark, see* Thorkelin (G. J.) Frags. of Eng. & Irish hist., [*cont.* Nordymra, etc.], 1788.
Raimond (C. E.) *ps.* The open question. [2nd imp.]. s8o. 1898
Raine (Allen) *ps.* A Welsh witch. 6th ed. s8o. *n.d.*
Rajna (Pio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia, per c. di P. R., 1896.
Rákóczy (Ferencz) II, *prince of Transylvania, see* Bertha (A. de). François R., esquisse biog., 1906.
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter).
see Brushfield (T. N.) Bibliog. of "Hist. of the World" & of the "Remains" of R., 1886.
" Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, *To day a man, to morrow none: or, R.s farewell to h. lady, 1644, 1873.
" Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p310, *Prosopopœia; Sir W. R.'s ghost, 1622, 1732.
Ramage (Burr James). Local gov^t. & Free schools in S. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 xii]. 8o. Baltimore. 1883
see Adams (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [by R., etc.], 1902.
Rāmanāthan (Ponnambalam). Culture of the soul among Western nations. s8o. N.Y. 1906
Rambaldi (Pier Liberale). Amerigo Vespucci. s8o. Firenze. 1898
***Rambla-Spain**: f. Irun to Cerbere, 1883, *see* Bell (W. M.)
Rameau (Jean) *ps.* Petite Mienne. 2e éd. s8o. 1907
Ramsault (Augusto de Burgos, *count* **de),** *see* Burgos (A. de).
Ramsay (Allan), *the elder, 1686–1758, see* Cunningham & C. Mackay, *edd.* R. & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*
Ramsay (*Sir* William Mitchell). Pauline & other studies in early Xtn. hist. 8o. 1906
see Aberdeen. Univ. of A. Aberdeen Univ. studies, No. 20, ed. R., 1906.
Ramusio (Giov. Batt.), *see* Barbaro (G.) & A. Contarini. Travels to Tana & Persia by B. & C., [tr.], etc., 1873.
Rand (Benjamin), *Ph.D., Harvard Univ.* Bibliog. of phil. psychology, etc., by R., *see* Baldwin (J. M.) *ed.* Dict. of phil., etc., v3, 1905.
Randall (Daniel R.) Coöperation in Maryland & the South. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 xi, xii]. 8o. Baltimore. 1888
A Puritan colony in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 vi. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8o. Baltimore. 1886
Randall MacIver (David). Mediæval Rhodesia. 4o. 1906
***Random** recollections of the Lords & Commons, 2nd ser., 1838, *see* Grant (J.)
Ranger-Gull (Cyril Arthur Edward) [*ps.* Guy Thorne]. A lost cause. 3rd imp. s8o. [1905]
Ranke (Hermann). Babylonian legal & business doc^s., f. time of the 1st Dynasty of Babylon. Chiefly f. Sippar. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped., Ser. A, 6 i]. 4o. Philadelphia. 1906
Ranke (Leopold v.) Civil wars & monarchy in France in 16th & 17th c^s.: a hist. of France princ. dur. that period. Tr. M. A. Garvey. s8o. N.Y. 1853
Ransome (Cyril), *see* Acland (A. H. D.) & C. R. Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng., 9th ed., 1906.
Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de). Acta Regia: or, an hist. acc. of records in Rymer's Fœdera, grants f. the Crown, Summons's to Parl. & Convocation, etc. f. r. of Hen. I to Ch. I, prefix'd life of a. Tr. [S. Whatley]. 4v, [*v2–4 wanting*]. s8o. 1731
Rappoltsweiler. Programm z. Erinn. an d. 500 Jubiläumsfest d. Pfeifertages, 1890. [*Acc. of, & newspaper cuttings.* P1140]. 8o. Mülhausen. 1890
see Jahn (E.) Die Pfeiferbrüder; Festspiel z. Feier d. 500sten Pfeifertages v. R., 1890.
Rapports au ministre sur la coll. des doc^s. inéd. de l'hist. de France. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4o. 1874
***Rationale** of market fluctuations, 1876, *see* Ellis (A.)
Ratisbon, *see* Regensburg.
Rattinger (Daniel). Der Papst u. d. Kirchenstaat, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H4, 1866.
Rauchhaupt (Carl). Aktenmässige Gesch. über d. Leben u. Treiben d. J. Bückler, genannt Schinderhannes u. s. Bande. Hrsg. v. K. R. 3e verm. A. s8o. Kreuznach. *n.d.*
Raudot (Claude Marie). De la grandeur possible de la France. Faisant suite à la Décadence de la France. [*b.w.h.* De la d. de la F.]. 8o. 1851
Raulin (J. M.) Le rire & les exhilarants. Etude anatom., psycho-physiolog., etc. [*With* bibliog.]. 8o. 1900
Rault (Augusto de Burgos, *count de*), *see* Burgos (A. de).
Raven (John James). The bells of Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8o. 1906
Hist. of Suffolk. 8o. 1895
Ravignan (Xavier de), *see* La Croix de Ravignan (G. F. X. de).
Rawling (Cecil Godfrey). The Great Plateau: Central Tibet, 1903, & the Gartok Exped., 1904–5. 8o. 1905
Rawlinson (W. G.) Turner's Liber studiorum, a descr. & a cat. 2nd ed., rev. 8o. 1906
Rawson (*Mrs.* **Maud Stepney).** Tales of Rye town. s8o. 1905
Ray Society. [*Publications*]. 8o. 1907
see Alder (J.) & A. Hancock. Brit. Tunicata, v2, 1907.
Raymond (Daniel), *see* Neill (C. P.) D. R., 1897.
Raymond (Walter). A school hist. of Somerset. s8o. [1906]
Rayneri (Charles), *see* Mabilleau (L.), C. R. & *le cte.* de Rocquigny. La prévoyance soc. en Italie, 1898.
Re (Fausto del), *see* Cabral (E.) & F. del Re. Delle ville e monum. ant. di Tivoli, 1779.
Rea (Thomas). Schiller's dramas & poems in Eng. s8o. 1906
Read (Charles Hercules), *see* British Museum: Antiq^s. Waddesdon Bequest. Works of art bequeathed to the B. M. by Baron F. Rothschild; by C. H. R., 1902.

Reade, *The family of, see* Reade (A. L.) The Reades of Blackwood Hill, a rec. of their descendants, etc., 1906.
Reade (Aleyn Lyell). The Reades of Blackwood Hill, Horton, Staffordshire; a rec. of their descendants: w. acc. of Dr. Johnson's ancestry, kinsfolk, etc. 4°. *p.p.* 1906
Reade (Charles). Autobiography of a thief—[Jack of all trades —A hero & a martyr]—The wandering heir. Lib. ed. s8°. 1903
Reade (T. Mellard). The evolution of earth structure w. a theory of geomorphic changes. 8°. 1903
Real Academia de la Historia [*Madrid*], *see* Cortes de los antiguos reinos Aragón y Valencia y Cataluña, t9, 10, 1905–6.
Reale Commissione pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia. Coll. di opere ined., etc. 8°. Bologna. 1894–1900
see Boiardo (M. M.) Le poesie volgari e latine; riscontrate, etc. da A. Solerti, 1894.
,, Tasso (T.) Le rime; ed. crit., etc., a cura di A. Solerti, v1–4, 1898–1902.
Real-Encyclopädie. Realencyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche. Begründet v. J. J. Herzog. 3e A., hrsg. v. A. Hauck. B17, 18. [*in prog.*] la8°. L. 1906
***Recollections** of the Peninsula, 4th ed., 1825, *see* Sherer (J. M.)
***Record** of some proc., in House of Commons, in 1611, 1641, *see* Parliament.
Record Commission. Remarks on evils to wh. the pr. evidence taken by Comms. of the H. of Commons is subject, w. ills. furnished by inquiry into R. C. [P107]. 8°. *not publ.* 8°. *n.d.*
Record Office (Public). Descr. cat. of anc. deeds in the P. R. O. v5. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1906
Lists & indexes. No. 20, 21. [*in prog.*]. fol. 1906
20, Early Chancery proceedings, v3, 1906.
21, Proceedings in the Court of Requests, v1, 1906.
22, Inquisitions ad quod damnum, p2, 1906.

Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, & Ratisbon. [New Spalding Club]. v1, Reg. of students. 4°. Aberdeen. 1906
Recueil. R. des historiens de la France. Publ. par l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1904–6
Obituaires. t2, Obituaires de la Province de Sens, t2 (Diocèse de Chartres); publ. par A. Molinier, sous la dir. & avec une préf. de A. Longnon.
Pouillés. t1, Pouillés de la Province de Lyon, publ. par A. Longnon.
,, 3, ,, ,, de Tours, publ. par A. Longnon.
,, 4, ,, ,, de Sens, publ. par A. Longnon.

R. des historiens des croisades. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscrs. & Belles-Lettres. [*in prog.*]. fol. 1906
Historiens orientaux. t5. 1906.

R. des traités, etc. conclus par la Russie, t14, 1905, *see* Russia.
Récy (Georges de). The decoration of leather. From the French of R. by M. Nathan. 8°. 1905
Redhead (Henry), *aft.* Yorke (H. R.), *see* Yorke (H. R.)
Redi (Francesco). Raccolta d. poesie. [Vita di F. R. scr. d. S. Salvini; Lettere appart. a cose di lingua]. s8°. Londra. 1781
Redlich (Oswald), *see* Erben (W.), L. Schmitz-Kallenberg & O. R. Urkundenlehre, T1, 1907.
Redwood (*Sir* Boverton). Petroleum: a treatise; & a bibliog. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
Reed (Immanuel), *see* Cane (A.) *The stage-players complaint, 1641.
Reed (William Allan). Negritos of Zambales. [Phil. Is., Ethnol. survey publs., v2 i]. la8°. Manila. 1904
Reesende (Garcia de), *see* Resende (G. de).
Reeves (Jesse Siddall). The international beginnings of the Congo Free State. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
***Regeneration**: reply to Max Nordau, 1895, *see* Hake (A. E.)
Regensburg. Records of the Scots Colleges at R., etc., v1, 1906, *see* Records.
Regesta Pontificum Romanorum; congessit P. F. Kehr, Italia Pontificia, v1, 1906, *see* Kehr (P. F.)
Regia Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura di Portici, *see* Savastano (L.) Quistione arborea ital., 1901.
Régnal (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e. M. et Mme.* Langer]. La vie telle qu'elle est, comment il faut la prendre. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Regnard (Jean François). Œuvres complettes. 6t. s8°. 1783
1–4, Théâtre italien.
5, Cont. les pièces qu'il a données à l'anc. Théâtre italien.
6, Théâtre italien.
t5 has t. Supplément aux œ. de R., t1.

Régnier (Henri de). Esquisses vénitiennes. Avec 10 planches par M. Dethomas. 4°. 1906
La sandale ailée, 1903–5. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Régnon (Théodore de). La métaphysique des causes d'après St. Thomas & Albert le Grand. 2e éd. avec une préf. de G. Sortais. 8°. 1906
Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., *duc* **de),** *1811–32, see* Wertheimer (E.) The d. of R., a biog., tr., 1905.
Reid (Lestock Robert), *see* Outram (*Sir* J.) Baroda intrigues; an exposition of the fallacies promulgated by R., 1853.
Reid (Mayne). The headless horseman. s8°. *n.d.*
The plant hunters. s8°. 1865
Reid (Stuart J.) Life & letters of the 1st Earl of Durham, 1792–1840. 2v. 8°. 1906
Reid (William Max). The story of Old Fort Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Reilly (John). Hist. of Manchester. 8°. 1865
Reinach (Joseph). Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus. [t5], Rennes. 8°. *n.d.*
Reinach (Salomon). Apollo: ill. manual of the hist. of art throughout the ages. [*Tr.*] F. Simmonds. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1907
The 1st ed. of the tr. had t. The story of art t. t. a., 1904.
see Saint-Germain-en-Laye, *Château of.* Antiq. nat.: descr. raisonnée du musée de S.-G.-en-L., 1894.
,, —— Cat. somm. du musée des ant. nat., par S. R., 3e éd., *n.d.*
Reinke (Jonannes). Die Welt als Tat. 4e A. 8°. 1905
Reisch (Emil), *see* Helbig (W.) & E. R. Guide to classical antiqs. in Rome, tr., v2, 1896.
Reiset (— *vte.* de). Marie-Caroline duchesse de Berry, 1816–30. 8°. [1906]
Reitzenstein (Richard). Hellenist. Wundererzählungen. 8°. L. 1906
Reizenstein (Milton). Econ. hist. of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 1827–53. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Relation. *R. d'un voyage du pôle arctique au pôle antarctique, par le centre du monde, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t19, 1788.
*R. de ce qui s'est passé devant & dans la negotiation de la paix à Rysvic, etc., 1697, *see* Ryswick, *Peace of.*
R. de l'isle imaginaire, etc., 1788, *see* Montpensier (*Mlle.* de).
*R. du monde de Mercure, 1787, *see* Béthune (*le chev.* de).
*R. du naufrage d'un vaisseau hollandois; *see* Voyages imaginaires, t12, 1787.
Relton (Frederic), *see* Overton (J. H.) & F. R. The Eng. Ch., 1714–1800, 1906.
***Remarks** on the prog. of the Roman army in Scotland, etc., 1786, *see* Buchan (D. S. E., *11th e. of*).
Rémon (Maurice). La retraite, [*roman*]: d'après la pièce de F. A. Beyerlein. s8°. [1906]
Rémusat (*Mme. la csse.* Claire Elis. Jeanne de). Mémoires, 1802–8. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 3t. s8°. [1904–6]
Renaissance (La) franç., dir. par Casati de Casatis, 1906, *see* Casati (C. C. M.)
Renan (J. Ernest). Cahiers de jeunesse, 1845–6. 8°. 1906
Hist. du peuple d'Israël. t1. 2e éd. 8°. 1887
Renaux (Camille). Humbert 1er dit aux Blanches-Mains, 1000–1048. [P1116]. 8°. Carcassonne. 1906
Renner (Gustav). Ahasver: eine Dichtung. s8°. 1904
Renouard (Augustin Charles), *see* Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, R., etc., 1907.
Rentoul (Robert Reid). Race culture; or, race suicide? (a plea for the unborn). 8°. 1906
Report f. the secret comm. of House of Lords, w. app. [*on a secret conspiracy in Ireland*]. 8°. D. 1798
Repton (John Adey). *A trewe et feythfull hystorie of Prynce Radapanthus, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
Resclause de Bermon (E.) Mariage moderne. [Roman]. s8°. [1906]
Resende (Garcia de). [Reesende]. Cancioneiro geral. [*Ed. by* g. de R.] [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1904.] la8°. [Lisboa, 1516]

*Respublica, 1553. A play on the soc. cond. of Eng. [*by N. Udall?*]. Ed. L. A. Magnus; w. intr. etc. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 94]. 8°. 1905
For another repr. see Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., 1898.
Retzow (Friedrich August v.) *Charakteristik d. wichtig. Ereignisse d. 7jähr. Krieges. Von e. Zeitgenossen. 2T. 8°. 1802
Reuss (Rudolf). Les églises protestantes d'Alsace pendant la Révol. (1789–1802). s8°. 1906
Reuter (Gabriele). Ellen von der Weiden. 5e A. s8°. 1904
Réval (Gabrielle). Le ruban de Vénus. s8°. 1906
Revel (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Toutain]. Terriens. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Révérend (*le vte.* Albert). Titres, anoblissements & pairies de la Restauration, 1814–30. t6. la8°. 1906
*Rêves (Les) d'Aristobule, phil. grec, 1788, *see* Lévesque (P. C.)
Revue Hispanique. Publ. par R. Foulché-Delbosc, 1894–1904. 8°. 1894–1904
vol^s. 1–8 *are b. in* 4.
Reymond (Marcel). Verrocchio. [Les maîtres de l'art]. s8°. *n.d.*
Reynard (Frank Horner). The Ninth (Queen's Royal) Lancers. 1715–1903. 8°. E. 1904
Reynell (Thomas). *Obs. on J. Manning's Sketch of the life & wr^s. of M. Towgood. [P28]. 8°. 1792
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua). Discourses deliv. to the students of the R. Acad. With intr. by R. Fry. 8°. 1905
Rhead (Frederick Alfred), *see* Rhead (G. W.) & F. A. R. Staffordshire pots & potters, 1906.
Rhead (G. Woolliscroft) & F. A. Rhead. Staffordshire pots & potters. la8°. 1906
Rhodes (James Ford). Hist. of the U.S., 1850–77. 7v. 8°. London & N.Y. 8°. 1893–1906
Rhys (John) & D. Brynmor-Jones. The Welsh people. 4th ed. 8°. 1906
Riant (*le cte.* Paul E. D.) Expéd^s. et pèlerinages des Scandinaves en Terre Sainte au temps des croisades. 8°. 1865–9
Riat (Georges). G. Courbet, peintre. [Les maîtres de l'art mod.]. 4°. 1906
Ribot (Théodule). Essai sur les passions. 8°. 1907
Riccardi (Giuseppe), *prof. di Storia nel R. Liceo di Lodi.* Casa di Savoja e la rivoluz. ital.: storia pop. degli ultimi 30 anni. s8°. Firenze. 1879
Rice (*Mrs.* Alice Hegan) [*form.* Alice Caldwell Hegan]. Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch. s8°. 1902
" " ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1905
Richard I, *king of England, see* †Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.) The Angevin empire, or, The three r^s. of R., etc., 1903.
Richard III, *k. of Eng., see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) R. III: h. life & character, 1906.
Richard, *called "Sans Peur," duke of Normandy.* *Hist. de R. s. p., d. de N., fils de Robert le Diable. Pour servir de suite à celle de son père, 1787. [*By J. Castilhon*].
This is p2 of *Hist. de Robert le Diable, *wh. is cont. in* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t1, 1787; *q.v.*
Richards (John Morgan). With John Bull & Jonathan. Reminisc. of 60 years of an American's life in Eng. & in the U.S. 8°. 1905
Richards (Thomas). *A mery & [pleasaunt comedie called] Misogonus, [*transcribed by*] L. Bariwna; [? by R.], 1577, *see* Misogonus.
Richardson (Frank). The secret kingdom. s8°. 1905
Richardson (Teresa Eden). In Japanese hospitals dur. war-time. (1904–5). s8°. 1905
Richelieu (*le card. duc* de).
see Avenel (*le vte.* G. d'). Etude d'hist. soc.: Prêtres, soldats & juges sous R., 1907.
" Louis XIII, *k. of France.* L. XIII d'après sa corr. avec R., par le c. de Beauchamp, 1902.
" Roca (E.) Le grand s. intime: le règne de R., 1617–42, 1906.
Richter (Helene). William Blake. 8°. Str. 1906
Richter (Jean Paul). Poétique, ou intr. à l'esthétique. Tr., préc. d'un essai sur J.-P. suivie de notes etc. par A. Büchner & L. Dumont. 2t. 8°. 1862
Richter (Otto Friedrich v.) Topographie d. Stadt Rom. 2e verm. A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 3 iii, H2]. la8°. München. 1901
Rickett (Arthur). Personal forces in mod. lit. s8°. 1906
Ricreatorio, *see* Exhibitions, Paris, 1900. Il r. popol. di Trastevere, etc., 1900.
Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.) Too much alone. s8°. *n.d.*
Rider (Cardanus). Rider's British Merlin. 1751, 2, 6, 8, 1761–4, 1774–5, 1785, 1791–3, 1797–1800. s8°. 1751–1800
1751, 2, 6, 8, 1761–4, 1774, 1792–3 *are b.w. the* Court & City Reg. *for the corresponding years;* 1775, 1785, 1791, 1797–1800 *are b.w. the* Royal kalendar *for the corresponding years.*
Rider's sheet almanack. 1780, 1789. s8°. 1780–9
1780 *is b.w. the* Court & City Reg., 1780; 1789 *is b.w. the* Royal Kalendar, 1789.
Ridge (William Pett). On company's service. s8°. 1905
The Wickhamses. 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]
Ridges (Edward Wavell). Constit. law of Eng. s8°. 1905
Riedl (Frederick). History of Hungarian lit. [Tr. C. A. & I. Ginever; rev. by C. T. H. Wright]. 8°. 1906
Riegl (Alois). Stilfragen. Grundlegungen zu e. Gesch. d. Ornamentik. 8°. 1893
Riehl (Wilhelm Heinrich v.) Die Naturgesch. d. Volkes als Grundlage e. deut. Sozial-Politik. B3, Die Familie. 11e A. 8°. St. 1897
Riemann (Hugo). Les éléments de l'esthétique musicale. Tr. & intr. par G. Humbert. 8°. 1906
Riess (Florian). Die mod. Irrlehre oder d. Liberalismus, 2e A., *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H5, 1866.
Der mod. Staat u. d. christ. Schule, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H11, 1868.
Staat u. Kirche, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H12, 1869.
Eine Vorfrage über d. Verpflichtung, 2e A., 1866, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H1, 1866.
Rietschel (Siegfried). Das Burggrafenamt u. d. hohe Gerichtsbarkeit in d. deutschen Bischofsstädten während d. früheren Mittelalters. 8°. L. 1905
Riffardeau (Charles François de), *duke de Rivière, see* Rivière (C. F. R., *d.* de).
Rigby (L. M.), *see* Russell (C. E. B.) & L. M. R. The making of the criminal, 1906.
Rigg (Arthur) & J. Garvie. Modern guns & smokeless powder. [P1113]. s8°. 1892
Righini (Eugenio). Gli scioperi agrarii e l'econ. rurale nel Ferrarese. [P1115]. 8°. Ferrara. 1897
Riis (Jacob A.) The peril & the preservation of the home. W. L. Bull Lect^s., 1903. s8°. *n.d.*
Riley (Franklin Lafayette). Colonial origins of New Eng. Senates, 1896. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 iii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
Rimini (Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, *lord of*), *see* Malatesta (S. P., *lord of Rimini*).
Rinman (Erik B.) Fiction & fact about the Scandinavian crisis. [P1087]. 8°. Stockholm. [1905]
Ripa (Cesare). Iconologia, overo descr. d. imagini univ. s8°. Milano. 1602
Ripley (Mary Churchill). The Oriental rug book. s8°. 1905
Ripley (William Z.) Trusts, pools & corporations. Ed. w. intr. by R. [Sel^s. & Doc^s. in Economics]. 8°. Boston. [1905]
Rire. *Traité des causes physiques & morales du rire, etc., 1768, *see* Poinsinet de Sivry (L.)
Rire (Le). No^s. 264 (23 Nov. 1899), 265 (2 Déc. 1899); La caricature 25 Nov. 1899. 4°. 1899
Ritchie (Leitch). Travelling sketches in the N. of Italy, Tyrol, & the Rhine. [Heath's pict. annual, 1832]. 8°. 1832
Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray). Old Kensington. s8°. 1904
The village on the cliff. s8°. 1906
Rivarol (Antoine), *1754–1801.* Œuvres complètes, préc. d'une not. sur sa vie. t3, [*cont^d. tr. of Dante's Inferno w. notes*]. 8°. 1808
Rivaud (Albert). Les notions d'essence et d'existence dans la phil. de Spinoza. 8°. 1906
Rivers (William Halse Rivers). The Todas. 8°. 1906
Rivière (Charles François de Riffardeau, *duke* de), *see* Naylies (*le vte.* J. J. de). *Mém^s. posthumes, lettres & pièces touchant la vie & la mort de Charles-François duc de Rivière, 1829.
Rivoyre (L. Denis de). Les vrais Arabes & leur pays. Bagdad & les villes ignorées de l'Euphrate. s8°. 1884
Riza Beg (Muhammad), *see* Muhammad Riza Beg.
Robardus (Vincentius). Sixti V. Pont. Max. gesta quinquennalia etc. s8°. Romæ. 1590
Robert, *the Devil, see* Castilhon (J.) *Hist. de R. le Diable, 1787.

Robert (Marie Anne). Les Ondins, conte moral, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t34, 1788.
*Voyages de milord Céton dans les 7 planettes, ou le nouv. Mentor, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t17, 18, 1787.
Roberto (Federico de). Catania. [Italia artistica, 27]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Roberton (John), *the younger, 1797–1876.* [*ps.* Topping (Godfrey)]. Educational voluntaryism tested. [P460]. s8°. M'ter. 1854
Roberts (Charles G. D.) Red Fox. The story of h. career, etc. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905
Roberts (F. S. Roberts, *1st earl*). Speeches & letters of R. on imperial defence. [Sel. & arranged by E. E. Mills]. [P1112]. s8°. 1906
Roberts (Morley). The idlers. s8°. 1905
The prey of the strongest. s8°. 1906
Roberts (William), *M.A., barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.* Memoirs of life & corr. of Mrs. H. More. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1834
Robertson (John Mackinnon). Short hist. of freethought, anc. & mod. 2nd ed., rewr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1906
Robin, *Poor, ps.* *Poor R.'s true character of a schold, 1678, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
Robins (G. M.) The man who won. s8°. 1905
Robinson (Alfred), *of New York.* *Life in California. By an American. Annexed a hist. acc. of the origin, customs, etc., of Indians of Alta-California [called Acagchemem nation. By G. Boscana. Tr. f. Spanish. *With a sep. tp.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1846
Robinson (*maj.-gen.* **Charles Walker),** *C.B.* Wellington's campaigns: Peninsula—Waterloo, 1808–15; also Moor's Campaign of Corunna. p3, [*pag. cont. f. p2*], 1813–5, Nivelle to Waterloo. 8°. 1906
Robinson (H. C.) Intr. to eccentric spiral turning; or new uses for old chucks. 8°. 1906
Robinson (Herbert C.), *see* Annandale (N.) & H. C. R. Fasciculi Malayenses, 1906.
Robinson (Peter Frederick). Vitruvius Britannicus. 5[v.] fol. 1833–44
[1], Hist. of Hatfield House: illust. by plans, etc., [*b.w.* Hardwicke Hall.
[2], Hist. of Woburn Abbey: illust. by plans, etc.
[3], Hist. of Hardwicke Hall: illust. by plans, etc.
[4], Hist. of Castle Ashby: illust. by plans, etc., [*wanting*].
[5], Hist. of Warwick Castle: illust. by plans, etc., [by C. W. Spicer, *wanting*].
Robinson (Thomas), *mariner.* Anatomy of the Eng. nunnery, at Lisbon, 1622, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p325, 1732.
Roca (Emile). Le grand siècle intime: Le règne de Richelieu (1617–42); d'après des doc^s. orig. s8°. 1906
Rocca (Pietro M.) Della chiesa di S. Nicolò di Bari in Alcamo, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1891.
Due doc. sul pittore G. Sirena, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.
Rocheblave (Samuel). Les Cochin. [Les artistes célèbres]. la8°. [1893]
Rockhill (William Woodville). China's intercourse w. Korea, f. 15th c. to 1895. s8°. 1905
Rocquain (Félix). L'Etat de la France au 18 brumaire, d'après les rapports des conseillers d'Etat, etc. Publ., & préc. d'une préf. & d'une intr., par F. R. s8°. 1874
Rocquigny (*le cte.* **de),** *see* Mabilleau (L.), C. Rayneri & *le cte.* de R. La prévoyance soc. en Italie, 1898.
Rod (Edouard). L'affaire J.-J. Rousseau. 8°. 1906
Les idées morales du temps présent. s8°. 1891
L'incendie. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1907
see Roz (F.) E. R., biog. crit., 1906.
Rodakowski (Ernest ds). "The Channel ferry." Advantages etc. of a train-ferry betw. Eng. & France. Comp. by R. la8°. [1905]
Rodd (Thomas), *the elder* [T. R.], *see* Flood (*Rt. Hon.* H.) Orig. letters, f. Lord Charlemont, etc. to F.; ed. T. R[odd], 1820.
Rodino (Luigi). Codice d. società cooperative; racc. L. R., 2a ed., 1900, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
Codice d. società di mutuo soccorso, etc.; rac. per cura d. L. R., 1894, *see* Italy. Codes, etc.
Rodolico (Niccolò). Siciliani n. studio di Bologna nel medio evo, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.
***Roger,** the Canterburian, or, character of a prelatical man, wr. by G. T., 1642, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p285, 1732.
Roger (M.) L'enseignement des lettres classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin. 8°. 1905
Rogers (Arthur Kenyon). Brief intr. to mod. phil. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Rogers (Howard J.), *see* Exhibitions. St. Louis, 1904. Congress of arts & science, ed. H. J. R.
Roh (Peter). Die Grundirrthümer unserer Zeit, 4e A., *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H2, 1869.
Rohan-Rochefort (Charlotte Louise Dorothée, *princesse* **de),** *see* La Faye (J. de). Un roman d'exil; la p. C. de R. & le duc d'Enghien, 4e éd., *n.d.*
Rohault de Fleury (Charles). La Messe. Etudes archéolog. sur ses monuments. Par C. R. de F., cont. par son fils [*G. Rohault de Fleury*]. 3v. 4°. 1883
Each v. has a Table w. sep. pag.
Rohault de Fleury (Georges), *see* Rohault de Fleury (C.) La Messe: études archéolog. sur ses monuments, par C. R. de F., cont. par son fils [*G. R. de F.*], 1883.
Rohlfs (Gerhard). Drei Monate in d. libyschen Wüste. Mit Beitr. v. P. Ascherson, W. Jordan u. K. Zittel. 8°. Cassel. 1875
Kufra: Reise v. Tripolis nach d. Oase K. Nebst Beiträgen v. P. Ascherson, J. Hann, F. Karsch, W. Peters, A. Stecker. 8°. L. 1881
Rojas Zorrilla (Francisco de).
see Le Sage (A. R.) Œuvres de théâtre, t1, n. éd., Le point-d'honneur [*i.e. R.'s No hay Amigo para Amigo, tr.*], 1774
—Le traître puni [*i.e. R.'s La traicion busca el castigo, tr.*], 1774.
„ Spanish Plays.
Rolfe (Fr.) Hadrian VII. A romance. s8°. 1904
Rolliad [*by several writers*]. Criticism on the Rolliad. [*nos. 1–7, pp. 43*]. [P40]. 8°. 1784
Rolls, *see* Grants. Part^s. of g. in the Augmentation Office, temp. Edward VI, *n.d.*
Rolls Series, *see* Year Books. Y. B^s. of the r. of Edward III: Year 19, 1906. [31 xvi.]
Romancero general, en que se contienen todos los romances que andan impressos en las nueue partes de romanceros. Aora nuevamente impresso, añadido, y emendado.
[pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1904, 2v, *p1–6 in v1, & p7–9 in v2; pagin. cont.*] 8°. Madrid. 1600
Romanische Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. No. 4. s8°. Halle a.S. 1891
see Eustache, *le Moine.* Wistasse le moine. Hrsg. v. W. Förster u. J. Trost, 1891. [4.]
Romano (G.) G. Barzizza all' impresa di Gerba del 1432 e un poem. ined. di A. Canobio sullo stesso avvenimento, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1892.
Romano (Salvatore). *Articles in* Società Siciliana per la S. P.
Di alcune figure in legno scolpite dal trapanese Matera verso il 1700 e che ora trovansi a Monaco nel Museo naz. Bavarese, 1902.
La costruzione d. torre di Lignè ed i tumulti pop. a Trapani nel 1673, 1896.
Opere di beneficenza d. Contessa Adelasia e rinvenimento dei suoi resti mortali a Caltanissetta, 1904.
Una pagina di storia di pedagogia siciliana, 1904.
Una santa palermitana venerata dai Maomettani a Tunisi, 1901.
I Siciliani nel blocco e n. impresa di Malta, 1800, 1902.
I Siciliani n. guerra di Tunisi, 1270, 1897.
Sulla battaglia d. Falconaria e sull' assedio di Trapani nel 1314, 1900.
Un viaggio del Conte di Fiandra, G. di Dampierre in Sicilia nel 1270, 1901.
Romans. *Tables généalog. des héros des romans, etc., par Mr. L. D., *n.d.*, *see* Dutens (L.)
Rome. Notitia dignitatum, ed. O. Seeck, 1876, *see* Notitia.
*Ob^s. on the Roman Catholic oath, 1837, *see* Observations.
Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, R., etc., v1, 1906, *see* Records.
Camera Apostolica.
see Loye (J. de). Les archives de la Chambre apostolique au 14e s., p1, 1899.
Romei (*count* **Annibale).** Ferrara et la corte estense n. 2a metà del sec. 16. I discorsi di A. R. [*Ed., w. intr. by A. Solerti*]. 2a ed., corr. e. accres. 8°. Città di Castello. 1900
The 1st ed. had t. I discorsi, con uno studio di A. S. su F. e la c. e. etc.
Romeo (Vincenzo Raciti), *see* Raciti-Romeo (V.)
Romilly (Samuel Henry). Letters to "Ivy" f. the 1st earl Dudley. Ed. S. H. R. 8°. 1905

Ronsard (Pierre de), *see* WYNDHAM (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Ronsard & La Pléiade, w. sel^s. f. their poetry & tr^s., 1906.

Roosevelt (Theodore). Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 8°. 1905

Roper (William Oliver) *ed.* Materials for hist. of Church of Lancaster. v3, 4, [*pagin. cont., & is cont. f. v2.* Chetham Soc., N.S. 58–9]. s4°. [M'ter.]. 1906

Roques (Mario), *see* PARIS (G.) Bibliog. des travaux de G. P.; publ. par J. Bédier & M. R., 1904.

Roscher (Wilhelm), *1817–94.* System d. Volkswirthschaft. B5, 3e A., ergänzt v. C. J. Klumker. 8°. St. 1906
5, Armenpflege u. Armenpolit.

Roscoe (Edward Stanley). Rambles w. a fishing-rod. 2nd ed., rev. & enlgd. s8°. E. 1906

Roscoe (William). Life & pontificate of Leo X. v2. 6th ed., rev. by T. Roscoe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

Rose (John Holland). A cent. of Continental hist., 1780–1880, w. suppl. descr. events to 1900. 5th ed., rev. & corr. s8°. 1906
The revolutionary & Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. [repr.] s8°. C. 1904

Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th earl of*). Lord Randolph Churchill. s8°. 1906

Rosegger (Peter K.) I.N.R.I. A prisoner's story of the Cross. Tr. E. Lee. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
Nixnutzig Volk. Eine Bande passloser Leute. s8°. L. 1907

Roselly de Lorgues (Antoine François Félix, *comte*). Christophe Colomb. éd. pop. 8°. 1886

Rosny (J. H.) *ps.* [*ps.* ENACRYOS]. La fugitive, [*& o. t.*]. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La Juive. Roman. s8°. 1907
Le testament volé. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. [1906]

Ross (David), *C.I.E., traffic manager of the Scinde, Punjaub & Delhi railway.* Transport by rail of troops, horses, guns, & war material in India; repr. f. Civil & Mil. Gazette, 2nd Oct., 1879. [*b.w.* Andrew (W. P.) Our scientific frontier, 1880]. 8°. 1879

Ross (Edward Alsworth). Foundations of sociology. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Ross (*Sir* **John)**, *rear-admiral.* A voyage of disc. in H.M.'s ships Isabella & Alexander for exploring Baffin's Bay, & inquiring into a N.-W. Passage, [*& App.*]. 4°. 1819

Rosset (François de). Le romant des Chevaliers de la Gloire. 3p in 1. s4°. 1613

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), *see* WALDSCHMIDT (W.) D. G. R.; die Anfänge d. präraphael. Bewegung in Eng., 1905.

Rossi (Vittorio). C. C. Ponzio e la poesia volgare lett. di Sicilia nel sec. XV., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1893.

Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio), *see* CHECCHI (E.) R., 1898.

Rostand (Eugène). Une visite à quelques institutions de prévoyance en Italie. 8°. 1891

Roth (David), *R.C. bp. of Ossory* [*ps.* T. N. PHILADELPHUS]. Analecta. Ed. w. intr. by P. F. Moran. s8°. D. 1884

Roth (Henry Ling). The Yorkshire coiners, 1767–83; & notes on old & prehistoric Halifax. Chapters by J. Lister & J. L. Russell. s4°. Halifax. 1906

Rothschild (*baron* **Ferdinand)**, *M.P.*, *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ^s. Waddesdon bequest: Works of art bequeathed by R., 1898; by C. H. Read, 1902.

Rouard de Card (Edgard). Traités de la France avec les pays de l'Afrique du Nord, Algérie, Tunisie, Tripolitaine, Maroc. 8°. 1906

Rougeul (*Mme.* **Hortense)**, *née Grille*, [*ps.* CAMILLE PERT], *see* PERT (C.)

Roughead (William), *see* PRITCHARD (E. W.) Trial of P.; ed. W. R., 1906.

Roulerius (Adrianus). Stuarta tragœdia. Hrsg. v. R. Wörner. [Latein. Littdkmlr., 17]. s8°. 1906

***Round** the sofa, 2nd ed., 1859, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Rousseau (Jean Jacques).
Confessions. [Ed. Jouaust]. 3t. s8°. *n.d.*
Letters on the elements of botany. Tr., w. notes & 24 addit. letters by T. Martyn. 8°. 1785
see ASSE (E.) J.-J. R. [*a bibliog.*], *n.d.*
see BRÉDIF (L.) Du caractère intellectuel et moral de R., 1906.
„ MACDONALD (*Mrs.* F.) J. J. R., a criticism, 1906.
„ ROD (E.) L'affaire J.-J. R., 1906.

Roussel (J. B. V. Théophile), *see* PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, R., etc., 1907.

Roustan (Marius). Les phil. la soc. franç. au 18e s. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, N.S. II, 16]. 8°. Lyon. 1906

Rouveyre (André). Dessins: La comédie-franç. de R.; avec la préf. de R. de Montesquiou. s8°. 1906

Rowe (R. P. P.) & C. M. Pitman, *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Rowing by R. P. P. R. & C. M. P., 2nd imp., 1903.

Rowlands (Henry). Mona antiqua restaurata: antiq^s. of Anglesey. 2nd ed. 4°. 1766

Rowlands (William), *called* GWILYM LLEYN. Cambrian bibliog.: an acc. of bks. in Welsh or rel. to Wales f. 1546 to end of 18th c. Ed. & enl. by D. S. Evans. 8°. Llanidloes. 1869
There is a 2nd tp. in Welsh.

Rowntree (Joseph) & A. Sherwell. The taxation of the liquor trade, v1, Public-houses, hotels, restaurants, theatres, railway bars & clubs. 8°. 1906

Rowse (John), *of Ewell, murderer, see* TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* The unnaturall father: or, a murther comm. by R., 1621.

Roxburghe Club. [*Publications*]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1854–1906
see GAWDY (P.) Letters to members of h. fam., 1579–1616, 1906.
„ MICHEL, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt; ed. J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ MURRAY (J.) Lord Byron & his detractors, 1906.
„ TITUS, *emp. of Rome.* *Titus & Vespasian, or, The destruction of Jerusalem, ed. J. A. Herbert, 1905.

Roy (Olivia). The awakening of Mrs. Carstairs. s8°. E. 1904

Royal Academy, *see* GRAVES (A.) The R.A. of Arts: dict. of contributors etc., v6, 1906.

Royal Historical Commission, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.) Pryings among private papers, 1905.

Royal Historical Society.
see GASQUET (F. A.) Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.; arr. & ed. by F. A. G., v2, 1906. [III, 10.]
„ SELLERS (M.), *ed.* Acts & ordinances of the Eastland Co., 1906. [III, 11.]
„ TOUT (T. F.) & H. JOHNSTONE. State trials, 1289–93, 1906. [III, 9.]

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, *see* HOLME (C.) The R. I. of P. in W. C.; ed. C. H., 1906.

Royal Irish Academy.
CUNNINGHAM MEMOIRS.
see MAHAFFY (J. P.) The Flinders Petrie papyri, w. transcript, etc., p3, by J. P. M., & J. G. Smyly, 1905.

Royal (The) kalendar, or correct annual reg., for Eng., Scot. & Ireland. 1767, 1775, 6, 1785, 9, 1791, 1797–1800. s8°. 1767–1800
Was afterwards called: The R. K. & Court & City Register. 1775, 1789 *are* n. ed. *For* Rider's British Merlin, & Sheet Almanack (*often considered p. of the v^s.*), *see* RIDER (C.) 1776 *imperfect, only cont^d.* Lists of both Houses of Parl.
A companion to the R. K. 1785, 38th ed.; 1791, 52nd ed.; 1792, 56th ed. s8°. 1785–92
1785, 1791 *are b.w. the* R. K., 1785; 1792 *is b.w. the* Court & City Reg., 1792.

Royal Library of Scotland, *see* SCOTLAND: ROYAL LIBRARY.

Royal Society of London, *see* HUGGINS (*Sir* W.) The R. S., or, science in the State & in the schools, 1906.

Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, *see* KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.

Royce (Josiah). The world & the individual. [Gifford Lect^s.; repr.] 2s. s8°. N.Y. 1904
1, The four hist. conceptions of being.
2, Nature, man, & the moral order.

Roz (Firmin). Edouard Rod. Biog. crit. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906

Rubens (Peter Paul), *see* CRUZADA VILLAAMIL (G.) R., diplomático español, 1874.

Ruble (*le baron* **Alphonse de).** Antoine de Bourbon & Jeanne d'Albret, suite de Le mariage de J. d'A. 4t. 8°. 1881–6
Jeanne d'Albret & la guerre civile, suite de Antoine de Bourbon & J. d'A. t1. 8°. 1897

Ruccellai (Giov.) Della Rosmunda. n. ed. s8°. Londra. 1737

Rudbeck (Olof), *the elder.* Bref af O. R. rörande Upsala univ. Utg. met inledning af C. Annerstedt. [p]1–4 in 1v, [*pag. cont.*] (1661–1702). 8°. Upsala. 1893–1905

Rumbold (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Horace)**, *8th bart.* Final recoll^s. of a diplomatist. 8°. 1905

Ruscelli (Girolamo) *ed.* *Lettere di principi. 3 libri. s4°. Venetia. 1573–7

Ruskin (John). Works. Ed. E. T. Cook & A. Wedderburn. [Library Ed.]. v23–6. 8°. 1906

23, Val d' Arno—The schools of Florence—Mornings in Florence—The Shepherd's Tower.
24, Giotto & h. wks. in Padua—The Cavalli monuments, Verona—Guide to the Academy, Venice—St. Mark's Rest—App. Minor Ruskiniana.
[25], Love's Meinie—Proserpina.
[26], Deucalion, & other studies in rocks & stones.

Russell (C.), *B.A.*, **& H. S. Lewis.** The Jew in London. With intr. by Canon Barnett, & pref. by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. [2nd impr.]. s8°. 1901

Russell (Charles E. B.) Manchester boys, at work & play. With intr. note by E. T. Campagnac. s8°. M'ter. 1905

—— **& L. M. Rigby.** The making of the criminal. s8°. 1906

Russell (Constance), *Lady Russell, w. of 4th bart.* Three generations of fascinating women, & o. sketches f. fam. hist. la8°. 1904

Russell (George William Erskine). Dr. Liddon. [Leaders of the Church, ed. R.]. s8°. 1905
Social silhouettes. 8°. 1906

Russell (J. M.), *of Maidstone.* Hist. of Maidstone. 8°. Maidstone. 1881

Russell (John), *consul at Lisbon.* A forgotten John R.; letters to a man of business, 1724–51. Arranged by M. E. Matcham. 8°. 1905

***Russell (Margaret):** an autobiog., [*novel*], 1849, *see* Hervey (*Mrs.* T. K.)

Russell (Michael), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church, see* Arnold (T.), J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, & M. R. Hist. of the Roman emp. f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius, 2nd ed., ed. E. Pococke, 1853.

Russell (*Sir* William Howard). My diary during the last great war. 8°. 1874

Russia.

Anon. wks., etc.

Высочайше учрежденная коммиссія для изслѣдованія нынѣшняго положенія сельсаго хозяйства, etc.

Докладъ В. у. к., журналы, приложенія 1–7, [*in* 5v]. fol. С.-П. 1873

Russia [*continued*].

Anon. wks., etc. [*continued*].

Полный сборникъ платформъ всѣхъ Русскихъ полит. партій съ прилож. Манифеста 17 окт. 1905, etc. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Русскій Біографическій словарь. [*The vols. have no number; in prog.*]. la8°. С.-П. 1905

Дабеловъ–Дядьковскій; Обезьяниновъ–Очкинъ; Плавильщиковъ–Примо; Чаадаевъ–Швитковъ.

Recueil des traités & conventions, conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères. Publ. d'ordre du Min. des Aff. Etrang. par F. de Martens. t14, [*in prog.*]. la8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1905

14, Traités avec la France, 1807–20.

see Gosudarstvennaya Duma.

Russland in Asien. B8, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907

8, Der Ferne Osten, s. Gesch., u. s. Lage nach d. russ.-japan. Kriege; v. C. v. Zepelin.

Russo (Luigi Fontana), *see* Fontana-Russo (L.)

Russo-Japanese war. The R.-J. war. Official reps. (Eng. tr. f. ("Japan Times"). v1, comp. by M. Kinai. s8°. Tokyo. *n.d.*

*A study of the Russo-Japanese war. By Chasseur. s8°. E. 1905

Rustafjaell (R. de). Cat. of coll. of Egyptian antiqs. formed by R. Sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1906. [P1122]. 8°. 1906

Rutherford (E.) Radioactive transformations. 8°. 1906

Rutherfurd, *The family of, see* Cockburn-Hood (T. H.) *The Rs. of that Ilk, 1884.

Rutland (Roger Manners, *5th earl of*), *see* Bleibtreu (C.) Der wahre Shakespeare, etc., 1907.

Rutter (Frank R.) South Amer. trade of Baltimore. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 ix. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Ruzulone (Pietro), *see* Marzo (G. di). Di P. R. pittore Palermitano del sec. XV. e XVI., 1896.

Ryder (Arthur William), *see* Śūdraka. The little clay cart, tr. A. W. R., 1905.

Rye (Walter), *see* Norfolk antiquarian misc., v1, 2 i, 1877–80.

Ryswick, *Peace of.* *Relation de ce qui s'est passé devant & dans la négotiation de la Paix à R. Avec pièces authentiques, etc. 2v in 1, [*v2 has 2 pag.*]. s8°. La Haye. 1697

*Traité de paix, 30. oct. 1697. Tr. du Latin. [*b.w.* *Relation, 1697, *above*]. s8°. La Haye. 1697

S

S. (J.), *of Dale.* *Guerndal, 1882, *see* Stimson (G. J.)

Saar (Ferdinand v.) Herbstreigen. Drei Novellen. s8°. Heidelberg. 1897
Hermann u. Dorothea. Ein Idyll. s8°. Kassel. 1902
Wiener Elegien. 3e durchgesehene A. s8°. Heidelberg. 1894

Sabatier (Paul). Examen de la vie de frère Elie. Du speculum vitæ; suivi de trois fragm. inéd. 8°. 1904
Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. L. S. Houghton. s8°. 1904
A propos de la séparation des Eglises & de l'état. s8°. 1905

Sabbat. *Description du s., 1789, *see* *Description.

Sabbatini (Leopoldo). Notizie sulle condizioni industriali d. prov. di Milano. la8°. Milano. 1893

Sachs (Hans). Sämtliche Fabeln u. Schwänke. B5. s8°. Halle a. S. [1900]

Sachsen. Die Landwirthschaft in S., i. Entwickelung bis 1885, etc., *see* Langsdorff (K. v.)

Sackville (Thomas), *1st e. of Dorset, 1536–1608, see* Edwards (R.) Dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton & T. S.; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.

Sacy (*le baron* A. I. Silvestre de), *1758–1838.* S. de Sacy (1758–1838) par G. Salmon [*Repr. essays, ed. by G. S.*], t1, 1905. [Bibl. des arab. fr., s1, t1]. la8°. 1905

Sá da Bandeira (Bernardo de Sá Nogueira de Figueiredo, *marquis* de), *see* Luz Soriano (S. J. da). Vida do Marq. de Sá da B., 1887–8.

Sade (*le marquis* Donatien Alphonse François de), *see* Almeras (H. d'). Le marq. de S., 1906.

Sade (*l'abbé* J. F. A. de). *Mém^s. pour la vie de F. Pétrarque. Avec des notes ou dissertations, & les pièces justificatives. 3t. 4°. A. 1764–7
t1, 2 cont. Notes; *t3 cont^t.* Pièces justificatives, *w. sep. h. t^s. & pagin^s.*

Sadeur (Jacques), *see* Foigny (G. de).

Sadler (Michael Ernest), *see* Hand (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.

Sageret (Jules). Les grands convertis: M. P. Bourget—M. J.-K. Huysmans—M. Brunetière—M. Coppée. s8°. 1906

Şăinéanu (Lazăr). La création métaph. en franç. et en roman: images tirées du monde des animaux domestiques. Le chat. Avec app. sur la fouine, le singe et les strigiens. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 1]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1905

Sainsbury (Harrington). Principia therapeutica. 8°. 1906

Saint Cloud. Voyage de Paris à St.-C., 1788, *see* Néel (L. B.)

Saint-Germain-en-Laye, *Château of.* Antiquités nationales: Descr. raisonnée du musée de S.-G.-en-L. Bronzes figurés de la Gaule romaine par S. Reinach. 8°. [1894]
Cat. sommaire du musée des antiq. nat. Par S. Reinach. 3e éd., augm. s8°. *n.d.*

Saint Giles's, *Bloomsbury, see* Grey (E. C. W.) St. G.'s of the lepers, 1905.

Saint Hubert, *abbey of, in the Ardennes.* La chron. de St. H. dite Cantatorium. n. éd. publ. par K. Hanquet. [Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1906

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. Cartulaire général de l'Ordre des Hospitaliers de St. Jean de Jérusalem (1100–1310). Par J. Delaville Le Roulx. t4, 1301–10. fol. 1906

Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, *London.* St. M. in the F.: the acc^s. of the churchwardens, 1525–1603. Transcr. & ed. by J. V. Kitto. 4°. 1901

Saint Martin Outwich, *London.* Registers [1670–1873]. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg^s., 32]. la8°. 1905

Saint-Monica, *Louvain.* *Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran at S. M., 1548–1644, 1904–6, *see* Hamilton (A.) *ed.*

Saint Paul's Church, *Covent Garden.* Registers. Ed. W. H. Hunt. [Harleian Soc., Reg. v33, 34]. v1, 2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1906
v1, Christenings, 1653–1752. 2, Christenings, 1752–1837.

Saint Paul's School [*London*]. Admission registers, 1876–1905. Ed. w. biog. notices by R. B. Gardner; w. app^s. la8°. 1906

Saint Saviour (St. Marie Overie), *Southwark.* Views of the church. Notes by Rev. Canon Thompson. [P1119]. s8°. *n.d.*

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin).
Causeries du lundi. t11. s8°. 1856
Corr. inédite avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier. Publ. par Mme. Bertrand. Intr. et notes par L. Séché. s8°. 1904
Poésies compl. Notice par A. France. 2t. s8°. 1879
see Michaut (G.) Et^s. sur Sainte-B., 1905.
see Pons (A. J.) S.-B. et ses inconnues, 1879.
„ Simon (G.) Le roman de S.-B., 1906.
„ Troubat (J.) Souv^s. du dernier secrétaire de S.-B., 2e éd., 1890.

Saint-Farre (Louis Etienne de), *see* Bonhomme (H.) Le dernier abbé de Cour [*i.e.* St.-F.], 1873.

Saint George (*Sir* Richard), *Clarencieux King at Arms, see* Foster (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by S. G., etc., ed. J. F., 1887.

Saint John (*Sir* Frederick Robert). Reminiscences of a retired diplomat. s8°. 1905

Saint-Marc (B.), *see* Beyneth Saint-Marc (A.)

Saint-Maure (P. J. Emile Dupré de), *see* Dupré de Saint-Maure (P. J. E.)

Saint-Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de), *see* Maury (F.) Etude sur la vie & les œuvres de S.-P., 1892.

Saint-Priest (François Emmanuel de Guignard, *cte.* de). Mém. sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie & sur le commerce des Fr. dans le Levant. Suivis du texte des tr. orig. des capitulations & des traités. [Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes, 6]. 8°. 1877

Saint-Réal (C. V. de). Œuvres. 8t. n. éd. 1757
1, La vie de Jésus-Christ.
7, 8, Lettres de Cicéron à Atticus, tr. etc., par S. R.

Saintsbury (George E. B.) A hist. of Eng. prosody f. 12th c. v1, To Spenser. 8°. 1906
Manchester. s8°. 1887
Minor poets of the Caroline period. Ed. S. v2. [*in prog.*]. 8°. O. 1906
2, Marmion's Cupid & Psyche—Kynaston's Leoline & Sydanis & Cynthiades—Poems of J. Hall, S. Godolphin, & P. Ayres—Chalkhill's Thealma & Clearchus—Poems of P. Carey, & W. Hammond—Bosworth's Arcadius & Sepha, etc.

Saint-Simon (*le duc* de), *1675–1755.* Mémoires. n. éd., augm. des additions de S.-S. au journal de Dangeau, & de notes & app^s. par A. de Boislisle, avec la collaboration de L. Lecestre. [G. é. de la F.]. t19. 8°. 1906

Sakharov (I. I.), *see* Gernet (M. M.), O. B. Goldovsky & I. I. S.

Sala (George Augustus). Rome & Venice, w. other wanderings in Italy, 1866–7. 8°. 1869

Salamandre. *L'amant S., 1788, *see* Cointreau (—).

Saleeby (Caleb Williams). The cycle of life acc. to mod. science. s8°. 1904
Evolution, the master-key. 8°. 1906

Salemi (Enrico). Monografia del palazzo del cte. Federico n. Via Biscottari in Palermo; oggi posseduto dai figli d. A. F. Bonanno, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1893.
Porta Mazzara, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, 1894.

Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite, see* Coulton (G. G.) From St. Francis to Dante: a tr. of all that is of primary interest in the Chron. of S., 1906.

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*). Essays: biographical. [*Contrib. to the* Quarterly Review, 1861–4]. s8°. 1905

Salisbury (Rollin D.), *see* Chamberlin (T. C.) & R. D. S. Geology, v2, 3, 1906.

*Salmon-fishing in Canada, 1860, *see* Adamson (W. A.)

Salmon (Albert) & E. Charleville. Le Maroc: son état écon. & commercial. s8°. 1906
Salmon (Arthur L.) Literary rambles in the W. of Eng. s8°. 1906
Salmon (Georges). Études sur la topog. du Caire, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t7i.
Salomone-Marino (Salvatore). Intorno alla Surci-Giurania di L. d'Erèdia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1891.
Intorno al Parnassu Sicilianu, MS. del 1634, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1892.
Una montagna di corallo, scultura trapanese del sec. XVI., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1894.
Un processo di stregoneria nel 1623 in Sicilia, 1900, *see* MILLUNZI (G.) & S. S.-M.
La rivoluz. fr. del 1789 nei canti del popolo sicil., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1892.
Salt (Henry Stephens). Humanitarianism: its gen. principles & prog. n. ed. [P1112]. s8°. 1906
The logic of vegetarianism. Essays & dialogues. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1906
Saltus (Edgar Evertson). The pomps of Satan. s8°. 1904
Vanity Square. s8°. Philadelphia. 1906
Salvèmini (Gaetano). Il pensiero relig. polit. sociale di G. Mazzini. 8°. Messina. 1905
Salvo di Pietraganzili (Rosario). Il Siculi e gli abitanti primitivi del mediterraneo sec. l'antropologia d. G. Sergi, le dottrine d. S. Romano e d. P. Orsi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1893.
Samain (Albert). Polyphème. 2 actes en vers. 3e éd. s8°. 1906
Samaran (Charles) & G. Mollat. La fiscalité pontificale en France au 14e s. (période d'Avignon et gr. schisme d'occident). [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, 96.] 8°. 1905
Sammlung französ. Neudrucke; hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller, 1881–8, *see* VOLLMÖLLER (C.)
Sampolo (Luigi). Accad. Siciliana, 1790–1818, nuove ricerche, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.
Contributo alla storia d. R. Università di Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1894.
Sand (George) *ps.* Les maîtres sonneurs. s8°. [1904]
Le secrétaire intime—Mattéa—La vallée noire. n. éd. s8°. [1902]
see SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (*le vte.* A. C. J. DE). La véritable hist. de "Elle & Lui," 3e éd., 1897.
Sandeau (L. S. Jules). Marianna. n. éd. s8°. 1886
Sanders (William Bliss). Half-timbered houses & carved oak furniture of 16th & 17th c. With illust. fol. 1894
Sanderson (Edgar). Great Brit. in modern Africa. s8°. 1907
Sandford (Ernest Grey), *see* TEMPLE (F.) Memr. of T. by 7 friends, ed. S., 1906.
Sandrié (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. FILON], *see* FILON (A.)
Sāṅkhya, *see* VIJÑĀNA BHIKṢU. The Sāṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhāṣya; ed. R. Garbe, 1895.
Sá Nogueira de Figueiredo (Bernardo de), *marq. de Sá da Bandeira, see* SÁ DA BANDEIRA (B. DE SÁ N. DE F., *marq.* DE).
Sanpere y Miquel (Salvador). Fin de la Nación Catalana. la8°. Barcelona. 1905
Sanseverini (*count* Alessandro). *Il Parmigiano istruito nelle not. d. sua patria sparse nel pres. almanacco istor.-cronol. 2p. s8°. Casalmaggiore. 1778
Sansovino (Francesco). *Delle cose notabili d. città di Venetia libri II. n. riformati, etc. s8°. Venetia. 1596
Santayana (George). The life of reason: or, the phases of human progress. [v5], Reason in science. s8°. 1906
Sardinia & Piedmont. Lo statuto di Carlo Alberto—Programma dei cattolici italiani. 8°. Torino. 1898
Saredo (Luisa). La regina Anna di Savoia; studio storico su doc. ined. 8°. Torino. 1887
Sarendip, *see* CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno.* *Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de S., tr., 1788.
Saroit (Abdel Khalek), *see* MARTINO (F. DE) & A. K. S. Anthol. de l'amour arabe, 3e éd., 1902.
Sarolea (Charles). Essais de litt. & de polit., avec une préf. de M. E. Faguet. 2s. s8°. 1905–6
Sato (Shosuke), *see* SHOSUKE SATO.
Sauer (August). Der göttinger Dichterbund. Hrsg. v. S. 3T. s8°. Berlin & St. [1887–95]
1, J. H. Voss.
2, L. H. C. Hölty u. J. M. Miller.
3, Friedrich Leopold Graf zu Stolberg—M. Claudius.
Sauer (Carl Marquard). Ital. conversation-grammar. 8th ed., rev. by P. Motti. 8°. 1903
" " Key. 7th ed., rev. by P. Motti. 8°. 1903
Savage, *The family of, see* ARMSTRONG (G. F. S.) Genealog. hist. of the S. f. in Ulster, 1906.
Savage-Armstrong (George Francis), *see* ARMSTRONG (G. F. S.)
Savastano (Luigi). Quistione arborea ital.: prolusione (Annali di Agric. d. R. Scuola Sup. di Agric. in Portici, II, v4, i.) 8°. Portici. 190[1]
Savory (William), *surgeon, of Brightwalton, see* PEACHEY (G. C.) Life of S., w. hist. notes, 1903.
Savoye, *see* TURIN. Traité de paix entre la France & la S., conclu à T., 1696, 1697.
Say (J. B. Léon), *see* PICOT (G. M.) Et. d'hist., t2, S., etc., 1907.
Sayce (Archibald Henry). The archæology of the cuneiform inscriptions. 8°. 1907
The Hittites. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Sbrozzi (Dino). La donna nell' agricoltura. [P1133]. s8°. Verona. 1902
Scaife (Walter B.), *see* ADAMS (H. B.), J. M. VINCENT, S., & OTHERS. Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit., 1890.
Schade (Petrus), *aft. Mosellanus, see* MOSELLANUS (P.)
Schanz (Martin). Gesch. d. röm. Litt. b. Justinian. T3, Hadrian 117 b. auf Constantin 324. 2e A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 8 (iii)]. la8°. München. 1905
***Schatzhöhle (Die),** *see* †MA'ARRATH GAZZĒ.
Schaub (Franz). Der Kampf gegen d. Zinswucher, ungerechten Preis u. unlautern Handel im Mittelalter. Von Karl d. Grossen b. Papst Alex. III. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1905
Schaube (Adolf). Handelsgesch. d. roman. Völker d. Mittelmeergebiets bis z. Ende d. Kreuzzüge. [Hdbch. d. mittelalt. u. n. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. III]. la8°. München. 1906
Schefer (Christian). La France mod. & le problème colonial. [t1], 1815–30. 8°. 1907
Scheffel (Josef Victor v.) Briefe an Karl Schwanitz. (Nebst Briefen d. Mutter Scheffels) (1845–86). 8°. L. 1906
Scheil (V.) Une saison de fouilles à Sippar, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t1i.
Schelle (Gustave). Du Pont de Nemours & l'école physiocratique. 8°. 1888
Scherillo (Michele). Alcuni capitoli d. biog. di Dante. s8°. Torino. 1896
Schierbrand (Wolf v.) Russia, h. strength & h. weakness: pres. conditions of the R. emp. w. anal. of its resources & a forecast of its future. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.) Studies in humanism. 8°. 1907
Schiller (Hermann). Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserzeit. 2B in 3. *B1 i, ii. pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1883–7
1i, Von Cäsars Tod bis z. Erhebung Vespasians. 1ii, Bis z. Erhebung Diokletians.
2, Bis z. Tode Theodosius d. Grossen.
Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs. Fortges. v. K. L. v. Woltmann. 4T. in 3B. s8°. L. 1802–9
T3, 4, wh. contain W.'s cont., have a 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. westphäl. Friedens, v. K. L. v. W. T1; 2.
Zum 9. Mai 1905 Schiller-Ausstellung im Goethe- u. S.-Archiv. [P1117]. 8°. Weimar. 1905
see REA (T.) S.'s dramas & poems in Eng., 1906.
Schillings (C. G.) With flashlight & rifle: advs. in Equatorial E. Africa. Tr. F. Whyte. Intr. by Sir H. H. Johnston. 2v. 8°. 1906
Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* Chlodwig C. V. zu Hohenlohe), *see* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST (*Prinz* C. C. V. ZU).
Schivenoglia (Andrea). Cronaca di Mantova dal 1445 al 1484 transcr. ed annot. da C. d'Arco, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.
Schlich (William). Manual of forestry. v4, Forest protection by W. R. Fisher, an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz" by R. Hess. 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
Schlicht (*Frhr.* v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* WOLF, *Graf* v. BAUDISSIN]. Oberleutnant Kramer. Roman. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
Schlumberger (Gustave L.) Campagnes du roi Amaury I, de Jérusalem, au XIIe s. 8°. 1906
Schmeckebier (Laurence Frederick). Hist. of the Know Nothing party in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
see HOLLANDER (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H. 1900.

Schmerling (Anton, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* ARNETH (A., *Ritter* v.) A. R. v. S.; Episoden aus s. Leben, 1835, 1848–9, 1895.

Schmidt (C.), *Dr. d. Staatswissenschaften.* Die Aufgaben u. d. Tätigkeit d. deutschen Invalidenversicherungsanstalten in d. Arbeiterwohnungsfrage. 8°. Cöln a.Rh. 1905

Schmidt (Charles), *prof. of Theology at Strassburg; 1812–95.* Petit supplément au dictionnaire de Du Cange, par C. S. 8°. Str. 1906

see †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.; T7, Peter Martyr Vermigli v. S., 1858.

„ †LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T9, W. Farel u. P. Viret v. C. S., 1861.

Schmidt (Emil), *of Leipzig.* Reise nach Südindien. 8°. L. 1894

Schmidt (W.), *S.V.D.* Grundzüge e. Lautlehre d. Mon-Khmer-Sprachen, *see* KAISERLICHE Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B51, 1906.

Schmidt (Wilhelm). De Flavii Josephi elocutione obs. crit. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1893

This forms H2, Suppl. B20 of Jahrbücher f. class. Philologie; *the pag. is cont. f. H1.*

Schmitz-Kallenberg (Ludwig), *see* ERBEN (W.), L. S.-K. & O. REDLICH. Urkundenlehre, T1, 1907.

Schmoller (Gustav). Principes d'écon. polit. 2p in 3t. [p1, t1, 2 tr. G. Platon, p2 tr. L. Polack]. 8°. 1905–6

Schneemann (Gerhard). Die Freiheit u. Unabhängigkeit d. Kirche, 2e A., *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H6, 1867.

Die Irrthümer über d. Ehe, 2e, verb. A., *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H3, 1866.

Die kirch. Gewalt u. i. Träger, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H7, 1867.

Die kirch. Lehrgewalt, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H10, 1868.

Der Papst, d. Oberhaupt d. Gesammtkirche, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H8, 1867.

Schneider (Arthur), *Privatdozent in München.* Die Psychologie Alberts des Grossen. T2. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4 vi]. 8°. München. 1906

Schneider (René). Rome. Complexité & harmonie. s8°. 1907

Schneidewin (Max). Die antike Humanität. 8°. 1897

Schofield (William Henry). English lit., f. the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. s8°. 1906

School Board for London. Report of the School Management Committee. 1899–1903. fol. [1899–1903]

School (The) guardian; an educational newspaper & review. v1–17 (1876–92). 4°. 1876–92

Schoolmasters' (The) Yearbook & Directory. 1907. s8°. 1907.

Schools. Public s. f. within, 1906, *see* PUBLIC.

Schopenhauer (Arthur), *see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H6, A. S., 1871.

Schopenhauer (Johanna H.), *see* FROST (L.) S., 1905.

Schulz (Richard), *of the Germania Shipyard, Kiel, see* DIETRICH (M.) The Schulz steam turbine, tr., 1906.

Schulze-Gävernitz (Gerhart v.) Brit. Imperialismus u. engl. Freihandel zu Beginn d. 20en Jhdts. 8°. L. 1906

Schumacher (Raymond W.) A Transvaal view of Chinese labour question. [P1113]. s8°. 1906

Schumann (Robert A.)

see ABERT (H.) R. S., 1903.

„ MAUCLAIR (C.) *ps.* S., *n.d.*

Schuré (Edouard). La prêtresse d'Isis. Légende de Pompéi. s8°. 1907

Le théâtre de l'âme. s3, Léonard de Vinci, préc. du Rêve Eleusinien à Taormina. s8°. 1905

Schürer (Emil). Gesch. d. jüd. Volkes im Zeitalter Jesu Christi. 3B. 3e u. 4e A. 8°. L. 1898–1901

Schurz (Carl), *see* LINCOLN (A.) Writings; ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. essay on L. by C. S., 1905–6.

Schuster (Edgar), *see* GALTON (F.) & E. S. Noteworthy families (mod. science), 1906.

Schweizer (Alexander). Die Zukunft d. Religion. 8°. L. 1878

Science in public affairs, 1906, *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.*

Sciuto-Patti (Carmelo). Le ant. oreficerie del duomo di Catania: la statua, etc., di S. Agata, *sec* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1892.

Su gli antichi paghi esistenti n. vicinanze di Catania, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1892.

Scotland.

*Hist. of feuds & conflicts among the clans of S. etc., 1764, *see* CLANS.

PARLIAMENT.

Laws & Acts made in 1st P. of James VII, holden at Edinburgh, 23. April, 1685. [*b.w.* Murray (*Sir* T.) Laws, etc., 1681]. fol. E. 1685

Laws & Acts made in the 2nd Session of the 1st Parl. of James VII, holden at Edinburgh, 29. April 1686. [*b.w.* Murray (*Sir* T.) Laws, etc., 1681]. fol. E. 1686

*Declaration of the king's intentionun toward the lait actis of P., 1585, *see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

see MURRAY (*Sir* T.) Laws & Acts of Parliament made by kings & queens of S., [James I–Charles II], colld. etc. M., 1681.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Reg. of the P.C. of S. Ed. & abr. by P. H. Brown. Ser. II, v7, 1638–43. [*In prog.* Scot. Rec. Publs.]. la8°. E. 1906

ROYAL LIBRARY.

Notices resp. the anc. R. L. of S., *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.

Scott (Austin). Influence of the Proprietors in founding State of New Jersey. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 viii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885

Scott (Duncan Campbell). J. G. Simcoe. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Scott (M. H. Baillie). Houses & gardens. 4°. 1906

Scott (Robert Falcon). Voyage of the "Discovery." 2v. 8°. 1905

Scott (Thomas), *B.D., minister at Utrecht.* *Vox populi: or, newes f. Spayne, 2p, 1624–59, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., 1732.

This t. is taken f. the 1st ed. of p1. This repr. of p1 has t. A choice narr. of Count Gondomar's transs. in Eng., *& on tp., is wrongly said to be by* Sir R. Cotton.

Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.*

Ballads & lyrical pieces. 8°. E. 1806

Kenilworth. Intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. s8°. 1901

Lay of the last minstrel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805

The Lord of the Isles. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1815

Marmion. 5th ed. 8°. 1810

Rokeby; a poem. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1813

Vision of Don Roderick, & o. p. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1811

see CANNING (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Hist. in S.'s novels, 1905.

„ FYFE (W. T.) Edinburgh under Sir W. S., 1906.

„ LANG (A.) S., 1906.

„ NORGATE (G. LE G.) Life of S., 1906.

Scottish [SCOTS]. Memoirs conc. anc. alliance betw. French & S., *see* FRENCH.

Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, etc., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.

*The Scots scouts discs., by their London intelligencer, D. L., 1642, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p454, 1732.

Scottish History Society, *see* MACFARLANE (W.) Geog. colls. rel. to S. made by M., 1906. [51.]

Scottish National Portrait Gallery. Catalogue. Comp. by J. M. Gray, rearranged, rev., etc. by J. L. Caw. 6th ed. [P1114]. s8°. E. 1905

Scottish Record Publications, *see* SCOTLAND: PRIVY COUNCIL. Reg., Ser. II, v7, 1906.

Scottish Text Society. [*Publications*]. [v54–5]. 8°. E. 1906

see HENRYSON (R.) Poems; ed. G. G. Smith, v2 (Text v1), 1906. [55.]

„ WYNTOUN (A. *of*). The orig. chron. of A. of W., v4, 1906. [54.]

Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* Colin Campbell). Note on the Wadi Raian project. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1889

Note sur la corvée en Egypte. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1886

***Scourge (The)** of Venus, 2nd imp., by H. A., 1614, *see* VENUS.

Scurti (S. Cammareri). Il problema agrario siciliano e la nazionaliz. d. terra. 1, La lotta di classe in Sicilia. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1896

Séailles (Gabriel). L. de Vinci, l'artiste et le savant, 1452–1519. n. éd. revue et augm. s8°. 1906

Seaman (Louis Livingston). The real triumph of Japan: the conquest of the silent foe. s8°. 1906

Seccombe (Thomas), *M.A., see* GISSING (G. R.) The house of cobwebs, & o. stories; prefixed The work of G., by S., 1906.

—— **& W. R. Nicoll.** The Bookman illust. hist. of Eng. lit. v1, Chaucer–Dryden. 4°. 1906

Séché (Léon). Les derniers Jansénistes (1710–1870). 3t. 8°. 1891

Etudes d'hist. romantique: A. de Musset. 2[t]. 8°. 1907

1, L'homme & l'œuvre—Les camarades. 2, Les femmes.

Séché (Léon) [*continued*].
Figures bretonnes: J. Simon, sa vie, s. temps, s. œuvre, 1814–96. [*w. bibliog.*]. n. éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1898
Volney, 1757–1820. Etude suivie du pamphlet de V. La sentinelle du peuple. Doc^s. inéd. s8°. 1899
see Peletier (J.) Œuvres poét.: publ. par S., 1904.

Séchelles (Marie Jean Hérault de), *see* Hérault de Séchelles (M. J.)

***Second** letter to the delegates f. Prot. Dissenters, 1789, *see* Huntingford (G. I.)

Secrétan (Henri F.) La soc. & la morale. s8°. Lausanne. 1897

Sedgwick (Henry Dwight). A short hist. of Italy (476–1900). 8°. 1906

Seeck (Otto). Notitia dignitatum, ed. O. S., 1876, *see* Notitia.

Seemann (Otto). The mythology of Greece & Rome w. special ref. to its use in art. Ed. G. H. Bianchi. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904

Segrais (Jean Regnauld, *sieur* de). Relation de l'isle imaginaire, & Hist. de la psse. de Paphlagonie, par S., [*? not by S. but by Mlle. de Montpensier*], *see* Montpensier (*Mlle.* de), 1788.

Seignobos (Charles) & A. Métin. Hist. contemp. depuis 1815. s8°. 1904

Selbie (John A.), *D.D.*, *see* Dictionary (A) of Christ & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, S., etc., v1, 1906.

Selden Society. Publications. v21, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1906
Borough customs, ed. M. Bateson, v2. 4°. 1906. [21.]

Select epigrams f. the Greek anthology, text, tr., etc. by J. W. Mackail, n. ed., 1906, *see* Anthologia Græca.

Selections & Documents in Economics.
see Commons (J. R.) *ed.* Trade unionism and labor problems, 1905.
„ Ripley (W. Z.) *ed.* Trusts, pools & corporations, 1905.

Selfe (Rose E.) With Dante in Paradise: readings f. the "Paradiso." s8°. 1900

Selincourt (Beryl D. de). Homes of the 1st Franciscans in Umbria, etc. s8°. 1905

Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, *5th earl of*), *see* Bryce (G.) Mackenzie, S. etc., 1905.

Sellers (Maud). Acts & ordinances of the Eastland Co. Ed. f. the orig. muniments of the gild of Merchant adventurers of York by M. S. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 11]. s4°. 1906

Sellin (Ernst). Eine Nachlese auf d. Tell Ta'annek in Palästina. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný, Die neuen Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek, *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B52, 1906.

Sello (Georg). Oldenburgs Seeschiffahrt in alter u. neuer Zeit. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsvereins]. [P1113]. 8°. L. 1906

Séménoff (Eugène). Une page de la contre-révolution russe (Les pogromes). Avec une préf. d'A. France. s8°. 1906
The Russian govt. & the massacres. A page of the Russian Counter-Revol. Tr. f. the French, w. intr. by L. Wolf. s8°. 1907

Semenoff (Vladimir). Бой при Цусимѣ. s8°. С.-П. 1906

Seneca (Lucius Annæus). Dialogorum lib. 12. Ex rec. & cum apparatu crit. H. A. Koch. 8°. Ulmæ. 1884

Senhouse (R. M. Minton), *see* Minton-Senhouse (R. M.)

Seni (Francesco Saverio). La Villa d' Este in Tivoli. Mem. storiche. 8°. 1902

Sens, *see* Recueil des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t2, O^s. de la Province de S., t2, 1906.

Serao (Matilde).
Après le pardon. Roman. Tr. par G. Hérelle. s8°. 1906
Dopo il perdono. Romanzo. s8° *n.d.*
In the country of Jesus. Tr. R. Davey. 8°. 1905
La leggenda di Napoli. s8°. Napoli. 1906
Nel paese di Gesù. (Ricordi di un viaggio in Palestina). 5^a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1905
Il ventre di Napoli (Venti anni fa—Adesso—L' anima di Napoli). s8°. Napoli. 1906

Séré (Ferdinand), *sec* Louandre (C. L.) Les arts somptuaires, etc., [*was ed. at first by S.*], 1857–8.

Serebryakov (E. A.) [Серебряковъ]. Общество "Земля и Воля." [P1133]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1902

Sergius IV, *pope*, *see* Lair (J.) Et^s. crit^s. sur divers textes des 10e et 11e s^s., t1, Bulle de S., 1899.

***Sermon (A)** no less fruteful, then famous, 1388, *see* Wimbledon (R.)

Serocold (C. P.), *sec* Badminton Lib.: Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman, w. contrib^s. by C. P. S., etc., 2nd imp., 1903.

Seroux d'Agincourt (Jean Bapt. Louis George). Sammlung d. vorzügl. Denkmäler in Italien, v. IV. b. z. XVI. Jhdt. Revidirt v. A. F. v. Quast. [Die Einleitungen etc. *are wanting, these are the* Kupfertafeln]. 3[Abthln.] in 1B. fol. *n.d.*
[1], Architectur. [2], Sculptur. [3], Malerei.

Serpent. *True & wonderfull, a disc. rel. a strange s. disc. in Sussex, 1614, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Sers (*le baron* André). Souv^s. d'un préfet de la monarchie: Mém^s. du baron S., 1786–1862. Publ. avec intr. et notes par le baron H. Sers & R. Guyot. 8°. 1906

Servian Academy, *see* Srpska Kralevska Akademija.

Servites [*Order of the Servants of Mary*], *see* Ledoux (S. M.) A hist. of the 7 holy founders of the Order of the Servants of Mary; tr., 1889.

Sestini (Francesco). Il Maestro di Camera, *see* Lunadoro (G.) Rel. d. corte di Roma, etc., 1650.

Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.) *ps.* Animal heroes. 8°. 1906
Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. s8°. 1905

Sevarambes. *Hist. des S^s., 1787, *see* Vairasse (D.)

Sévigné (*Mme.* de). Lettres de S., de sa famille & de ses amis. Rec. & annot. par M. Monmerqué. 14t., & App. du t12 (Additions & corrections), [t13, 14 Lexique]. [G. E. de la F.]. n. éd., augm. 8°. 1862–6

Seymour (Elizabeth Margaret, *Lady*), *see* Whishaw (J.) The "Pope" of Holland House, corr. of W., etc., ed. by Lady S., 1906.

Sforza (Caterina), *see* Pasolini Dall' Onda (*count* P. D.) C. S.; nuovi doc., 1897.

Sforza (Francesco I.), *see* Benadduci (G.) Della signoria di S. nella Marca e peculiarmente in Tolentino, 1892.

Shakespeare, *The family of*, *see* Stopes (*Mrs.* C. C.) S.'s family, w. acc. of the Ardens, 1901.

Shakespeare (William).
Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]:
Love's labour's lost; ed. H. C. Hart. 8°. *Methuen.* [1906]
Pericles; ed. K. Deighton. 8°. *Methuen.* [1907]
Troilus & Cressida. Ed. K. Deighton. 8°. *Methuen.* [1906]
Twelfth Night. Ed. M. Luce. 8°. *Methuen.* [1906]
Two gentlemen of Verona. Ed. R. W. Bond. 8°. *Methuen.* [1906]
The Henry Irving Shakespeare: the works of S. Ed. H. Irving & F. A. Marshall; w. notes to each play by F. A. M. & o. scholars, etc. v7. la8°. *n.d.*
see Bleibtreu (C.) Der wahre Shakespeare, etc., 1907.
„ Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Angleterre au 16^e s., 1879.
„ Kilbourne (F. W.) Alterations & adaptations f. S., 1906.
„ Lee (S.) Notes & addit. to Census of the S. First Fol., 1906.
„ —— S. & the mod. stage, w. o. essays, 1906.
„ —— Stratford-on-Avon f. earliest times to death of S., n., & rev. ed., 1907.
see Lounsbury (T. R.) The first editors of S., Pope & Theobald, 1906.
„ Luce (M.) Hdbk. to the works of S., 1906.
„ Penzance (J. P. W., *baron*). Lord P. on the Bacon-S. controversy, 1902.
„ Stephenson (H. T.) S.'s London, 1905.
„ Stopes (*Mrs.* C. C.) S.'s family, w. acc. of the Ardens, 1901.
„ Sullivan (*Sir* E.) Verulamania: ob^s. on the making of a mod. mystery, 1904.
„ Townsend (G. H.) S. not an impostor, by an Eng. critic, 1857.
„ Viëtor (W.) S.'s pronunciation, 1906.
„ Wetz (W.) S. vom Standpunkte d. vergleich. Litteraturgesch., B1, 2^e A., 1897.
„ Willis (W.) The Baconian mint, 1903.
„ —— The S.-Bacon controversy, 1902.

Shand (Alex. Innes) Days of the past: a medley of memories. 8°. 1905

Shann (George), *see* Cadbury (E.), M. C. Matheson, & G. S. Women's work & wages, 1906.

Sharp (James), *abp. of St. Andrews.* *Life of S., 1678, add. acc. of h. death by an eye-witness, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v2, 1818.

Sharp (James), *abp. of York* [Sharpe]. Obs. on the coinage of Eng.; w. h. letter to Mr. Thoresby, 169⅝, 1785, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Sharpe (James), *abp. of York*, *see* Sharp (J.)

Shaw (A. E.), *M.A.* Michel de l'Hospital & his policy. 8°. 1905

Shaw (Albert). Coöperation in the Northwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 iv, v, vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Local govt. in Illinois. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Shaw (*col.* Charles). Pers. mem^s. & corr. of S.; narr. of the war in Portugal & Spain, 1831–7. 2v. 8°. 1837
Shaw (*Miss* Flora L.) [*Lady Lugard*]. A tropical dependency: anc. hist. of W. Soudan w. an acc. of N. Nigeria. 8°. 1905
Shaw (G. Bernard). The irrational knot. By S.: being the 2nd novel of h. nonage. s8°. 1905
Novels of his nonage, No. 4: Cashel Byron's profession. Also the Admirable Bashville, & an essay on mod. prizefighting. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
The perfect Wagnerite; a comm. on the Ring. [repr.]. s8°. 1906
Shaw (William A.) The knights of Eng.: rec. of the knights of all the orders of Chivalry in Eng., Scot., & Ireland, & of Kt^s. Bachelors; incorp. list of Kt^s. Bach^s. dubbed in Ireland, comp. by G. D. Burtchaell. 2v. la8°. 1906
Shee (George F.), *M.A.* The Briton's first duty. 3rd ed. (With intr. by Col. L. Hale). [P1112]. s8°. 1902
Sheffield. Records of the Burgery of S., called the Town Trust; w. intr. & notes by J. D. Leader. 8°. 1897
Sheffield (John Baker Holroyd, *1st e. of*), *see* Jordan (G. W.) Claims of W. India colonists to right of obtaining supplies f. Amer.; stated in answer to S.'s Strictures, 1804.
Shelley (Percy Bysshe), *see* Trelawny (E. J.) Records of S., Byron & the a., *n.d.*
Shenstone (William Ashwell), *F.R.S.* The new physics & chemistry. Popular essays. 8°. 1906
Shên Tun-ho. Recollections of a Chinese official [*i.e. S. T.-ho*], w. sidelights on rec. hist. Ed. & arr., [*etc. by L. D.*]. [P1115]. la8°. Shanghai. 1903
Shepherd (William Robert). Hist. of proprietary govt. in Pennsylvania. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist., economics, etc., v6]. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Sherard (Robert Harborough). Life of Oscar Wilde. [*With bibliog.*]. 8°. 1906
Twenty years in Paris: recoll^s. of a lit. life. 8°. 1905
Sherer (J. Moyle). *Recollections of the Peninsula. 4th ed. 8°. 1825
Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Brinsley B.)
Dramatic works. Mem. by G. G. S[igmund]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
" " Life by G. G. S[igmund]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
Sheridan (Thomas), *D.D.*, *see* Intelligencer (The), [*by J. Swift & T.S.*], repr., 1729.
Sherman (Waldo H.) Civics. Studies in Amer. citizenship. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Sherring (Charles A.) Western Tibet & the Brit. borderland. With chap. by T. G. Longstaff descr. attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. la8°. 1906
Sherrington (Charles Scott). The integrative action of the nervous system. 8°. 1906
Sherwell (Arthur), *see* Rowntree (J.) & A. S. The taxation of the liquor trade, v1, 1906.
Sherwood (Sidney). Tendencies in Amer. econ. thought. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 xii. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Shields (Alexander). *A hind let loose, or, hist. representation of testimonies of Church of Scot., for the interest of Xt. By a Lover of true liberty [*i.e. S.*]. s8°. [E.?]. 1687
Shilder (Nikolai Karlovich). Александръ I его жизнь и царствованіе. 2.изд. 4t. la8°. С.-П. 1904–5
Николай I его жизнь и царствованіе. 2t. la8°. С.-П. 1903
Shinn (Charles Howard). Coöperation on the Pacific Coast. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Land laws of mining districts. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 xii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Shipley (Orby). Glossary of eccles. terms. By var. writers ed. S. s8°. 1872
Shipton (*mother*), *see* Shipton (Ursula).
Shipton (Ursula) [Mother S.]. *The prophesie of M. S. Fortelling death of Card. Wolsey, etc., 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Shirley (Evelyn Philip). Hist. of the co. of Monaghan. fol. 1879
Orig. letters & papers, illust. hist. of the Ch. in Ireland dur. r^s. of Edw. VI, Mary & Eliz. Ed., w. notes by S. s8°. 1851
Shirley (James), *see* Beaumont (F.) & J. Fletcher. Works, v14, [*cont^d. Coronation, by S.*], 1812.
Shirley (Walter Shirley). Leading cases made easy: a sel. of l. c. in common law, w. notes. 8°. 1880
Shore (Thomas William). Origin of the Anglo-Saxon race: a study of the settlement of Eng. & the tribal origin of the Old Eng. people. Ed. T. W. Shore & L. E. Shore. 8°. 1906
Short. *S. genealogical view of fam. of O. Cromwell, 1785, *see* Gough (R.)
*S. obs^s. on E. Burke's Reflections, 1790, *see* Burke (*Rt. Hon.* E.)
*S. treatise of abps. & bps., 1641, *see* Archbishops.
Shosuke Sato. Hist. of the land question in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Shropshire. The garrisons of S. dur. the Civil War, 1642–8, 1867, *see* Garrisons.
Shūdraka, *raja of Magadha, see* Śūdraka.
Shukovsky (V. A.), *see* Zhukovsky (V. A.)
Siberch (John), *see* Bowes (R.) & G. J. Gray. S., bibliog. notes, 1906.
Siborne (William). Hist. of the war in France & Belgium, 1815. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1844
Sibylline Oracles, *see* Monteiro (M.) "As David & the Sibyls say," 1905.
Sichel (*Miss* Edith). Life & letters of A. Ainger. 8°. 1906
Sichel (Walter). Emma, Lady Hamilton, w. app. of notes & n. letters. 2nd imp. 8°. 1905
Siciliano Villanueva (Luigi). A proposito di una nota di Mons. Testa al Cap. XXV. di Re Filippo I di Sicilia e II di Spagna. Di una pretesa abolizione d. Milizia urbana in Sicilia al tempo di Carlo III, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., 1898.
Sick (Ingeborg Maria). Helligt Ægteskab. 6e Opl. s8°. 1904
Højfjaelds-præst. 10e Opl. s8°. 1905
Jomfru Else. 3e Opl. 8°. 1905
Sidarouss (Sésostris). Des patriarcats. Les p. dans l'empire ottoman & spécialement en Egypte. 8°. 1907
Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred). The professor's legacy. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
Sidgwick (Arthur) & *Mrs.* E. M. Sidgwick. H. Sidgwick: a mem. by A. S. & E. M. S. 8°. 1906
Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Eleanor Mildred), *see* Sidgwick (A.) & *Mrs.* E. M. S. H. Sidgwick: a mem., 1906.
Sidgwick (Henry), *see* Sidgwick (A.) & *Mrs.* E. M. Sidgwick. H. S.: a mem., 1906.
Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* Sidgwick (*Mrs.* E. M.)
Sidney (Philip), *F.R. Hist. Soc.* The headsman of Whitehall. s8°. E. 1905
Sidney (*Sir* Philip). Valour anatomized in a fancy, 1651, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p188, 1732.
Siegfried (André). Le Canada, les deux races: problèmes polit. contemp^s. s8°. 1906
Siegfried (Carl), & B. Stade. Hebräisches Wörterbuch zum alten Testamente; bearbt. v. C. S., & B. S. 8°. L. 1893
Siemering (Rudolf), *see* Daun (B.) S., 1906.
Sienkiewicz (Henryk). Au camp de gloire. Tr. B. Kozakiewicz & du comte Wodzinski. s8°. 1907
The field of glory. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1906
Sigerson (George). *Mod. Ireland: its vital questions, secret societies, & govt. By an Ulsterman. 8°. 1868
see Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., w. intr. by B., 1782–1800, by S., 1888.
Sigmund (George Gabriel), *see* Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* R. B. B.) Dramatic works, mem. by S., 1861; & o. ed^s.
***Signa** severa. [*Poems*] by R. A. K. s8°. Eton. 1906
Sikes (Enoch Walter). The transition of N. Carolina f. colony to commonwealth. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
Silberrad (Una L.) The second book of Tobiah. s8°. *n.d.*
Silva (Christoval de Monroy y), *see* Monroy y Silva (C. de).
Silva Leal (Manoel Pereira da), *see* Pereira da Silva Leal (M.)
Silver (John Archer). The provisional govt. of Maryland (1774–7). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 x. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895
Simcoe (John Graves), *see* Scott (D. C.) S., 1905.
Simon (Gustave). Le roman de Sainte-Beuve. 8°. 1906
Simon (Jules F.)
see Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, S., etc., 1907.
" Séché (L.) Figures bretonnes: S., sa vie, etc., [*w. bibliog.*], n. éd., 1898.

Simpson (Frederick Moore). A hist. of architect. development. v1. 8°. 1905

Simpson (*Sir* George), *see* Bryce (G.) Mackenzie, S., etc., 1905.

Simpson (Henry Fife Morland), *see* Aberdeen. Grammar School. Bon Record; rec^{s}. & reminisc. of A. G. S., ed. S., 1906.

Sinclair (Upton). The jungle. [5th impr.]. s8°. 1906

Sinton (Thomas). The poetry of Badenoch. Coll. & ed. w. tr^{s}., etc. by S. 8°. Inverness. 1906

*Sions charity towards her foes in misery, a dialogue, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Sioussat (St. George Leakin). Economics & polit. in Maryland, 1720–50, & the public services of D. Dulany the elder. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

The Eng. statutes in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

*Sir Charles Danvers, repr., 1902, *see* Cholmondeley (*Miss* M.)

Sirach (Jesus), *see* Jesus, *the son of Sirach.*

Siragusa (Giambattista B.) La Brevis hist. liberat. Messanæ, MS. sec. XVI., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1890.

Sulla "Brevis hist. lib. Messanæ" pubbl. sopra un codice messinese, nuove osserv., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1894.

Sirena (Giuseppe), *see* Rocca (P. M.) Due doc. sul pittore G. S., 1895.

Sirry (Ismail). Irrigation in the valley of the river Po, N. Italy, 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^{s}., Survey Dept.

Sivry (Louis Poinsinet de), *see* Poinsinet de Sivry (L.)

Sixtus V, *pope, see* Robardus (V.) S. V. Pont. Max. gesta quinquennalia, 1590.

Skeat (Walter William), *prof. of Anglo-Saxon in the Univ. of Cambridge.* John in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian, w. collations. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1878

The place-names of Cambridgeshire. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. 8°. C. 1901

A primer of classical & Eng. philology. s8°. O. 1905

—— **& C. O. Blagden.** Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. 2v. 8°. 1906

Skene (John). De verborum significatione. Exposition of the termes & wordes, in foure buikes of Regiam Majestatem, & uthers. repr. [*in* Murray (*Sir* T.) Laws, etc., 1681]. fol. 1681

*Sketches of the hist. & antiqs. of Stoke Newington, 1783, *see* Stoke Newington.

Skok (Peter). Die mit d. Suffixen -ācum, -ānum, -ascum u. -uscum gebildeten sudfranzös. Ortsnamen. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 2]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906

Skrine (Francis Henry B.) Fontenoy, & Gt. Britain's share in the war of the Austrian Succession, 1741–8. With intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. E. 1906

Slade (*Sir* Adolphus). Travels in Germany & Russia: incl. a voyage by the Danube & Euxine f. Vienna to Constantinople, 1838–9. 8°. 1840

Sladen (Douglas B. W.) A Sicilian marriage. 8°. 1906

Sladen (F. W. L.) Queen-rearing in Eng., & notes on the worker-bee, etc. s8°. 1905

Slang. *Dict. of mod. slang, cant, etc., 1859, *see* Hotten (J. C.)

Small (Albert Woodbury). The beginnings of Amer. nationality. The constit. rels. betw. the Continental Congress & the colonies & states, 1774–89. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Smart (J. S.) James Macpherson. An episode in lit. s8°. 1905

Smend (Rudolf). Die Weisheit d. Jesus Sirach erklärt etc., v. R. S., 1906, *see* Ecclesiasticus.

Smiles (Samuel). Autobiography. Ed. T. Mackay. 8°. 1905

Self-help. pop. ed. s8°. 1905

Smith (A. Duncan), *see* Chantrelle (E. M.) Trial of C., ed. S., 1906.

Smith (Arthur H.), *missionary.* Village life in China. s8°. E. 1900

Smith (Charles Hamilton), *1776–1859.* Nat. hist. of horses: the Equidæ or genus equus of authors. [Naturalist's Lib.]. s8°. E. 1841

Smith (George), *bp. of Victoria (Hong Kong), 1815–71.* Our national relations w. China. Two speeches. [P78]. 8°. 1857

Smith (Goldwin), *b. 1823.* In quest of light. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Lectures on mod. hist., Oxford, 1859–61. 8°. O. 1861

An inaugural lect.—I, II, On the study of hist.—III, Doctrine of hist. prog.—Amer. colonies.

Smith (Goldwin) [*continued*].

Lectures on mod. hist., Oxford, 1859–61. [*a.ed. w.t.*] Three l. on m. h., Oxford, 1859–61. 8°. O. 1861

This ed. cont^{s}. no^{s}. I, II, III, & add. essay The moral freedom of man. *In both ed^{s}. each essay has sep. pag.*

The study of hist.: 2 lect^{s}. 8°. 1861

Smith (*Miss* Madeleine Hamilton). Trial of S. Ed. A. D. Smith. 8°. [1905]

Smith (S. Le B.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman, w. contrib^{s}. by S. Le B. S., etc., 2nd imp., 1903.

Smith (*Sir* William), *LL.D., 1813–93, & Sir* **G. Grove.** Atlas of anc. geography biblical & classical. Drawn by C. Müller; ed. S. & G. 4°. 1875

Smithsonian Institution.

Bureau of Ethnology: Bulletins.

see Hewett (E. L.) Antiq. of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico, 1906.

,, Swanton (J. R.) Haida texts & myths, 1905.

Smitt (Friedrich v.) Suworow u. Polens Untergang. 2T, [& Plans]. s8°. L. 1858

Smyly (J. Gilbart), *see* Mahaffy (J. P.) The Flinders Petrie papyri, w. transcript, etc., p3, by M., & S., 1906.

Smyth (Herbert Warington). Mast & sail in Europe & Asia. 8°. 1906

Smyth (William), *prof. of Modern Hist. in the Univ. of Cambridge: 1765–1849.* Lects. on hist. 2nd & concluding ser.: On the French Revol. 3v. 8°. [v1 C.]. 1842

Smythe (William E.) Constructive democracy, the economics of a square deal. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Snell (Frederick John), *M.A.* The Blackmore country. 8°. 1906

Snorri, *Sturlason.* The stories of the Kings of Norway called the Round of the World (Heimskringla). [*Tr.*] W. Morris & E. Magnússon. v4. [Saga Library, 6]. s8°. 1905

see Ker (W. P.) Sturla the historian, 1906.

Snow (Marshall Solomon). The city govt. of St. Louis. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 iv. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Socialisti.

see Federazione (La) Socialista. I s. al commissario civile per la Sicilia, 1896.

,, Polemiche agrarie fra socialisti, 1896.

Società Dantesca Italiana. Bullettino. Ser. 1, no. 1–15 (1890–93) [*b. in 1v*]. N. Ser., v1–12 (1893–1904), [*in prog.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1890–1905

see Dante Alighieri. Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia, per c. di P. Rajna, 1896.

Società degli Agricoltori Italiani. L' Italia agricola alla fine del sec. 19. 35 monografie inviate alla Soc. des Agric. de France nell' occas. d. Esposiz. Univ. di Parigi, 1900. la8°. 1901

Each Monograph has a sep. tp. & pag.

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria. Atti e memorie. 1890–1905. Estratti dall' Archivio Storico Siciliano. N.S. 15–30. [*in prog.*]. la8°. Palermo. 1890–1905

The following list only contains the Memorie.

Adelasia, *contessa, see* Romano (S.)
Alcamo, *see* Rocca (P. M.)
Assinaros, *see* Martino (M. di).
Augusta, *see* Strazzulla (V.)
Barzizius (G.), *see* Romano (G.)
Beccaria (G.) V. Colocasio umanista siciliano del sec. XVI. Ricerche storiche e doc. [1900.]
Beloch (G.) Nuove osserv. s. popolaz. ant. d. Sicilia. [1895.]
Boglino (L.) L' ambasceria di E. Chiaramonte e di fra P. de' Lapi al Re Martino, etc., per la sommessione di Palermo e Monreale. [1890.]
Bologna, *see* Rodolico (N.)
Bonincontro (M.), *see* Coppoler Orlando (O.)
Caggio (P.), *see* Natoli (L.)
Canobio (A.), *see* Romano (G.)
Carini (I.), *see* Starrabba (R.)
Catania, *see* Sciuto-Patti (C.)
Chiaramonte (E. di), *see* Boglino (L.); Lagumina (G.)
Colocasio (V.), *see* Beccaria (G.)
Columba (G. M.) Contrib. alla storia dell' elemento calcidico d' occidente. [1891.]
Coppoler Orlando (O.) Un poeta bizzarro del '500 (M. Bonincontro da Palermo). [1905.]
Dampierre (G. di), *conte di Fiandra, see* Romano (S.)
Dante Alighieri, *see* Natoli (L.)
Erèdia (L. d'), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Falconaria, *see* Romano (S.)
Garufi (C. A.) Monete e conii n. storia del diritto siculo dagli Arabi ai Martini. [1898.]
—— Ricerche sugli usi nuziali nel medio evo in Sicilia. [1896.]
Gerba, *see* Romano (G.)
Giovanni (V. di). App. alla topografia ant. di Palermo dal sec. X al XV. [1899.]
—— La Brevis hist. lib. Messanæ ora pubbl. sopra un codice messinese. [1892.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Atti e memorie [*continued*].

Giovanni (V. di) [*cont.*] I casali esistenti nel sec. XII nel territorio d. chiesa di Monreale. [1892.]
—— Il castello e la chiesa di S. Filippo a Mare Dolce in Palermo. [1897.]
—— La chiesa dell' Annunziata a Porta S. Gorgio in Palermo. [1894.]
—— Il transunto dei diplomi del monastero del presbitero scholaro di Messina. [1896.]
Girgenti, *see* Lagumina (B.)
Giuffrè (L.) L' epidemia d' influenza del 1557 in Palermo, etc. [1890.]
Goethe (J. W. v.), *see* Pitrè (G.)
Guardione (F). F. Maurolico nel sec. XVI. [1895.]
Guarneri (A.) Alcune notizie sovra la gestione d' una Casa baronale e sull' amministr. d. giustizia in Sicilia, sec. XVIII. [1892.]
Lagumina (B.) Un peso arabo di piombo del Museo di Palermo ill. [1901.]
—— Una pregevole moneta di Federigo re e Costanza imperatrice. [1895.]
—— Di nn pregevole ripostiglio di monete arabe trovato a Palermo. [1895.]
—— Ripostiglio di monete arabe rinvenute in Girgenti. [1904.]
—— Studi s. numismatica arabo normanna di Sicilia. [1891.]
Lagumina (G.) E. di Chiaramonte in Palermo dal 1393 al 1397. [1891.]
Lapi (*fra* P. de'), *see* Boglino (L.)
La Via-Bonelli (M.) Le così dette "Colonie lombarde" di Sicilia. Studj storici. [1899.]
Malta, *see* Romano (S.)
Maltese (F.) Memorie stor. sull' orig. di Rosolini. [1902.]
Martini (R.) Le cond. econ. di Messina dnr. il gov. di Carlo VI d' Austria (1719–34). [1904.]
Martino (M. di). La disfatta degli Ateniesi all' Asinaro. [1893.]
Marzo (G. di). Di P. Ruzulone pittore Palermitano dei sec. XV. e XVI. [1896.]
Maurolico (F.), *see* Guardione (F.)
Mediterranean, *The*, *see* Salvo di Pietraganzili (R.)
Messina, *see* Giovanni (V. di); Martini (R.); Raciti-Romeo (V.)
Millunzi (G.) A. Veneziano. [1894.]
—— Il mosaicista P. Oddo ossia restauri e restauratori del duomo di Monreale nel sec. XVI. [1890.]
—— Il tesoro, etc., d. chiesa di Santa Maria Nuova in Monreale. [1903.]
—— & S. Salomone-Marino. Un processo di stregoneria nel 1623 in Sicilia. [1900.]
Monaco, *see* Romano (S.)
Monreale, *see* Boglino (L.); Giovanni (V. di); Millunzi (G.)
Natoli (L.) Gli studi danteschi in Sicilia. [1893.]
—— P. Caggio prosatore siciliano del sec. XVI. [1896.]
Oddo (P.), *see* Millunzi (G.)
Palermo, *see* Boglino (L.); Giovanni (V. di); Lagumina (B.); Pollaci Nuccio (F.); Salemi (E.); Sampolo (L.)
Pardi (G.) Un comune d. Sicilia e le sue relaz. con i dominatori dell' isola sino al sec. XVIII. [1901–2.]
Parnassu-Sicilianu, MS., *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Pellegrini (A.) Nota sopra un' iscrizione egizia del Museo di Palermo. [1895.]
Pennavaria (F.) Ricordi archeol. e paletnol. [1891.]
Pitrè (G.) A. Veneziano n. leggenda pop. sicil. [1894.]
—— Il viaggio di Goethe a Palermo, 1789. [1905.]
Pollaci Nuccio (F.) I papi e la Sicilia nel medio evo. [1900.]
—— Dell' ufficio di segretario comunale nei secoli scorsi in Palermo e di A. Veneziano. [1894.]
Ponzio (C. C.), *see* Rossi (V.)
Raciti-Romeo (V.) Aci n. carestia del 1671–2 e dur. la ribell. di Messina e la guerra tra Francesi e Spagnuoli nel 1674–9. [1897.]
Rocca (P. M.) Della chiesa di S. Nicolò di Bari in Alcamo. [1891.]
—— Due doc. sul pittore G. Sirena. [1895.]
Rodolico (N.) Siciliani n. studio di Bologna nel medio evo. [1895.]
Romano (G.) G. Barzizza all' impresa di Gerba del 1432 e un poemetto ined. di A. Canobio sullo stesso avvenimento. [1892.]
Romano (S.) Sulla battaglia d. Falconaria e sull' assedio di Trapani nel 1314. [1900.]
—— Di alcune figure in legno scolpite dal trapanese Matera verso il 1700 e che ora trovansi a Monaco nel Museo naz. Bavarese. [1902.]
—— La costruzione d. torre di Lignè ed i tumulti pop. a Trapani nel 1673. [1896.]
—— Opere di beneficenza d. contessa Adelasia e rinvenimento dei suoi resti mortali a Caltanissetta. [1904.]
—— Una pagina di storia di pedagogia siciliana. [1904.]
—— Una santa palermitana venerata dai Maomettani a Tunisi. [1901.]
—— I Siciliani nel blocco e n. impresa di Malta, 1800. [1902.]
—— I Siciliani n. guerra di Tunisi, 1270. [1897.]
—— Un viaggio del Conte di Fiandra, G. di Dampierre in Sicilia nel 1270. [1901.]
Rosolini, *see* Maltese (F.)
Rossi (V.) C. C. Ponzio e la poesia volgare lett. di Sicilia nel sec. XV. [1893.]
Ruzulone (P.), *see* Marzo (G. di).
S. Oliva, *see* Romano (S.)
Salemi (E.) Monografia del palazzo del cte. Federico n. Via Biscottari in Palermo; oggi posseduto dai figli d. A. F. Bonanno. [1893.]
—— Porta Mazzara. [1894.]
Salomone-Marino (S.) Intorno al Parnassu Sicilianu, MS. del 1634. [1892.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Atti e memorie [*continued*].

Salomone-Marino (S.) [*cont.*] Intorno alla Surci—Guirania di L. d' Erèdia. [1891.]
—— Una montagna di corallo, scultura trapanese del sec. XVI. [1894.]
—— La rivoluz. fr. del 1789 nei canti del popolo sicil. [1892.]
—— *see* Millunzi (G.) & S. S.-M.
Salvo di Pietraganzili (R.) I siculi e gli abitanti primitivi del mediterraneo sec. l' antropologia d. G. Sergi, le dott. d. S. Romano e d. P. Orsi. [1893.]
Sampolo (L.) Accad. Siciliana, 1790–1818, nuove ricerche. [1895.]
—— Contributo alla storia d. R. università di Palermo. [1894.]
Sciuto-Patti (C.) Le ant. oreficerie del duomo di Catania: la statua, etc., di S. Agata. [1892.]
—— Su gli ant. paghi esistenti n. vicinanze di Catania. [1892.]
Siciliano Villanueva (L.) A proposito di una nota di Mons. Testa al cap. XXV. di Re Filippo I di Sicilia e II di Spagna. Di una pretesa aboliz. d. milizia urbana in S. al tempo di Carlo III. [1898.]
Sicily, *see* Garufi (C. A.)
Siragusa (G. B.) La Brevis hist. liberat. Messanæ, MS. sec. XVI. [1890.]
—— Sulla "Brevis hist. lib. Messanæ" pubbl. sopra un codice messinese. Nuove osserv. [1894.]
Sirena (G.), *see* Rocca (P. M.)
Starrabba (R.) Mgr. I. Carini. [1895.]
Strazzulla (V.) Storia ed archeol. di Trotilon, Xiphonia ed altri siti presso Augusta di Sicilia. [1899.]
Trapani, *see* Romano (S.); Vitale (V.)
Trotilon, *see* Strazzulla (V.)
Tunis, *see* Romano (S.)
University of Palermo, *see* Sampolo (L.)
Veneziano (A.), *see* Millunzi (G.); Pitrè (G.); Pollaci Nuccio (F.)
Vitale (V.) Trapani n. guerre di Carlo V. in Africa e contro i Turchi. [1904.]
Xiphonia, *see* Strazzulla (V.)

Société d'Histoire Diplomatique, *see* Avril (A. d'). Négoc. rel. au traité de Berlin, etc., 1886.

Société de Géographie, [Paris], *see* Foureau (F.) Doc^s. scient. de la Mission saharienne, 1905.

Société de l'Histoire de France, *see* Molinier (A.) & E. Molinier. Chron. normande du 14e s., 1882.

Société de l'Hist. de Paris et de l'Île de France, *see* Marville (C. H. F. de). Lettres au min. Maurepas, t3, 1905.

Société des Anciens Textes Français. [*Publications*]. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1905–6
Bulletin. 31e année. 8°. 1905
see Benoît, *de Sainte-More*. Le roman de Troie; publ. par L. Constans, t2, 1906.
,, Hélinand, *moine de Froidmont*. Les vers de la mort; publ. par F. Wulff & E. Walberg, 1905.
,, Jean, *le Seneschal*. Les cent ballades; par J. le S., etc., publ. par G. Raynaud, 1905.
,, Tristram, *knight*. Le roman de T., par Thomas; publ. par J. Bédier, t2, 1905.

Société des Etudes Historiques [*form.* Institut Historique]. Bibliothèque de bibliog. crit. Publ. par la S. d. E. H. [No.] 11, 15, 18, 19. [no tp^s.]. 8°. 1902
see Asse (E.) J.-J. Rousseau, *n.d.* [11.]
,, Blanchet (A.) Sigillographie franç., 1902. [18.]
,, Lejeal (L.) Les antiq. mexicaines (Mexique, Yucatan, Amérique-Centrale), 1902. [19.]
,, Leroux (A.) Les conflits entre la France & l'Empire pendant le moyen-âge, 1902. [15.]

Society for Psychical Research. Proceedings. v11–18. 8°. 1895–1904

Society of Arts, *see* Leather for bookbinding. Rep. of the Comm.; ed. visct. Cobham & Sir H. T. Wood, 1905.

Society of Writers to the Signet. Cat. of early pr. books in the Lib. [By J. P. Edmond; indexes by J. Minto]. 4°. E. 1906

Sociological Papers. [Soc. Soc.]. v2. 8°. 1906
Eugenics; by F. Galton—Civics: as applied sociology, p2; by P. Geddes—The school in rel. to soc. organisation & nat. life; by M. E. Sadler—Influence of magic on soc. relationships; by E. Westermarck—On the rel. betw. sociology & ethics; by Prof. Höffding—Some guiding principles in the phil. of hist.; by J. H. Bridges—Sociological studies; by J. S. Stuart-Glennie.

Sociological Society, *see* Sociological Papers, v2, 1906.

Soden (Hermann, *Frhr.* **v.)** Hist. of early Xtn. lit.: the writings of the N.T. Tr. J. R. Wilkinson. Ed. W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1906

Sofa. *Round the s., 2nd ed., 1859, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Solerti (Angelo). Autobiog. e vite de' maggiori scrittori ital. fino al sec. 18. Racc. e annot. da S. s8°. Milano. 1903
see Campori (*il march.* G.) & A. S. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.
,, Romei (*count* A.) Ferrara e la corte estense n. 2ª metà del sec. 16.; I discorsi di A. R., [*ed., etc., by A. S.*], 2ª ed., 1900.
Solis (Antonio), *see* Spanish Plays.
Sollas (Igerna B. J.) Porifera (sponges), *see* Cambridge Natural Hist., v1, 1906.
Solomon Ben Yehudah Ibn Gebirol, *see* Avencebrol.
Soloviev (Vladimir). La Russie & l'Eglise universelle. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
Solvay (Ernest), *see* Instituts Solvay. Notice sur l'organisation de l'instit., 1905.
Soly (*prince*), *see* Pajon (H.) *Hist. du p. S., surnommé Prenany, etc., 1788.
*Some acc. of the parish of Great Coxwell, 1783, *see* Great Coxwell.
Somerset. S. parish registers: Marriages. v7, 8; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, & H. W. Seager. 8°. 1906
Pedes Finium, commonly called Feet of Fines for S. ser. 4, Henry IV to Henry VI. [*Ed.*] E. Green. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 22]. s4°. 1906
Somerset House, *see* Needham (R.) & A. Webster. S. H. past & present, 1905.
Somerset Record Society. v22. [*In prog.*]. s4°. 1906
see Somerset. Pedes Finium, Feet of Fines for S., s4, 1906.
Songes (Les) d'un hermite, 1788, *see* Mercier (L. S.)
Sonis (Louis Gaston de), *see* Baunard (L.) Le gén. de S. d'après ses papiers & sa corr., 36ᵉ éd., 1893.
Sonneck (C.) Chants arabes du Maghreb: étude sur le dialecte & la poésie populaire de l'Afrique du nord. t2 ii, intr. & glossaire. la8°. [1906 ?]
Sonnenschein (Adolf). Educational codes of foreign countries. 2ⁿᵈ ed., enl. s8°. 1889
Sonolet (Louis). Henry Houssaye. Biog. crit., etc. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Sophocles. Electra. Denuo rec. & brevi annot. crit., instruxit F. H. M. Blaydes. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1906
Tragœdiæ. Ed. R. Y. Tyrrell. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1897
Sorel (Charles). *Description de l'Isle de Portraiture, et de la ville des portraits, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t26, 1788.
Soriano (Simão José da Luz), *see* Luz Soriano (S. J. da).
Soubies (Albert). Les membres de l'Acad. des Beaux-Arts dep. la fondation de l'Institut. s2, 1816–52. 8°. 1906
Soule (Richard). Dict. of Eng. synonymes, & synonymous or parallel expressions. N. ed., rev. & enl. by G. H. Howison. s8°. 1905
Soulier (Peregrine). Life of St. Philip Benizi of the Order of the Servants of Mary, 1233–85, w. acc. of the first disciples of the St. Tr. [*by J. Ashford & ed. by O. Shipley*]. s8°. 1886
Souriau (Paul). La rêverie esthétique. Essai sur la psychologie du poète. s8°. 1906
Sousa (Manoel Caetano de), *see* Caetano de Sousa (M.)
South African War, [*1899–1902*]. The war in S. A.; prepared in the Hist. Sect. of the Gen. Staff, Berlin. Tr. W. H. H. Waters. [v1]. 8°. 1904
Tr. f. Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften, *q.v.*
see Maurice (*Sir* J. F.) Hist. of the war in S. A., 1899–1902; comp. by dir. of H.M.'s govt. by M., w. a staff of officers, v1, 1906.
South (Richard). The butterflies of the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1906
Southey (Charles Cuthbert), *see* Southey (R.) & C. C. S. Life of A. Bell, 1844.
Southey (Robert) & C. C. Southey. Life of Rev. A. Bell, comp. hist. of rise & prog. of mutual tuition. 1ˢᵗ v. by R. S.; two last by C. C. S. 3v. 8°. 1844
South Kensington Museum, *see* Franks (*Sir* A. W.) Japanese pottery, a native rep., w. intr., & cat. by F., [*publ.* Board of Educ., S. K. M., etc.], 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1906.
South Pole, *sec* *Relation d'un voyage du pôle arctique au pôle antarctique, etc., 1788.
Southwark, *see* St. Saviour (St. Marie Overie), *S.*
Spain. A coll. of corr. rel. to S. & Portugal, presented to Parl. in 1810, [*b.w.* America (Papers rel. to), 1809]. 8°. 1811
Manual de los Señores Diputados con notas, etc., por M. Calvo Márcos, 2ª ed., 1893, *see* Calvo Márcos (M.)
*Rambla-S.: f. Irun to Cerbere, 1883, *see* Bell (W. M.)

Spain [*continued*].
*True coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent. employed in voyage of S. & Portingale, 1589, *see* Pricker (R.) 1, Honors fame, etc., 1604. 2, T. c. of a disc., by a g., 1589.
For a.c., see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations.
see Revue Hispanique.
Spalding, *see* Gentlemen's Society at S.
Spalding Society, *see* Gentlemen's Soc. at S.
Spanheim (Friedrich) *the elder; d. 1649.* *Le soldat suédois. s8°. 1633
Spanish plays.
Part of a collection; they have no tpˢ.
Calderon de La Barca (P.) Los empeños de seis horas. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Not by C., but a. not known.
—— El escandalo de Grecia contra las santas imagenes. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Not by C., but a. not known.
—— *see* Castro (G. de). Las canas en el papel, etc.; de P. C. de La B., [*but really by Castro*], *n.d.*
Cancer (G.) Las mocedades del Cid, burlesca. [P1121]. s4°. Sevilla. *n.d.*
Castro (G. de). Las canas en el papel, y dudoso en la venganza. De D. P. Calderon de La Barca, [*or rather G. de C.*]. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Cuellar (G.) El pastelero de madrigal. De un ingenio. [Comedia]. [P1121]. s4°. Valencia. 1765
Fernandez (A. P.), [*? ps.*]. El angel, lego, y pastor, San Pasqual Babylon. Comedia. [P1121]. s4°. 1745
Figueroa y Cordova (D.) & J. Figueroa y Cordova. La dama capitan. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Figueroa y Cordova (J.), *see* Figueroa y Cordova (D.) & J. F. y C.
Freyle de Andrade (M.) Verse, y tenerse por muertos. Comedia. [P1121]. s4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Godinez (F.) Las lagrimas de David. Comedia. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Matos Fragoso (J. de). El imposible mas facil. [P1121]. s4°. Barcelona. 1771
Sometimes attr. to Calderon.
Mira de Mesqua (A.) El conde Alarcos. [P1121]. s4°. Barcelona. 1757
—— El exemplo mayor de la desdicha, y Capitan Belisario. De Lope de Vega Carpio, [*or rather M. de M.*] [P1121]. s4°. 1796
Molina (T. de) *ps.* El burlador de Sevilla, y convidado de piedra. [P1120]. s4°. [Sevilla]. *n.d.*
—— Como han de ser los amigos, y el non plus ultra de la amistad. [P1120]. s4°. [Barcelona. 1790?]
—— La eleccion por la virtud, Sixto Quinto. [P1120]. s4°. [1733?]
—— Escarmientos para el cuerdo. [P1120]. s4°. [1733?]
—— Favorecer à todos, y amar à ninguno, Doña Beatriz de Sylva. [P1120]. s4°. [1733?]
—— Mari-Hernandez la Gallega. [P1120]. s4°. [1734?]
—— La muger, que manda en casa. [P1120]. s4°. [1734?]
The same as La impia Jezabél.
—— La nuera mas leal, y mejor espigadera. Comedia. [P1121]. s4°. *n.d.*
—— La peña de Francia, y traicion descubierta. [P1120]. s4°. [1734?]
—— La Republica al reves. Comedia sin fama. [P1120]. s4°. [1733]
—— Todo es dar en una cosa, y hazañas de los Pizarros. 3p. [P1120]. s4°. [1733?]
p2 *has t.* Segunda p. de las amazonas en las Indias y h. de los P.
p3 *has t.* La lealtad contra la embidia, y h. de los P. Parte 3ʳᵃ.
—— Ventura te dè Dios, hijo, que el saber poco, te basta. [P1120]. s4°. [1734]
Monroy y Silva (C.) La batalla de Pavia, y prision del rey Francisco. Comedia. [P1121]. *n.p. n.d.*
Perez de Montalban (J.) De un castigo dos venganzas. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
—— Los desprecios en quien ama. Comedia famosa de L. de V. C. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Attr. in t. to Lope de Vega.
—— El divino Nazareno Sanson. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
—— La gitana de Menfis, Santa Maria Egipciaca. [P1121]. s4°. Valladolid. *n.d.*
a.c. in P912 in wh. the t. is reversed.
—— Los hijos de la fortuna. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Spanish plays [*continued*].
Perez de Montalban (J.) [*cont.*] El Mariscal de Virón. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
,, ,, ... [P1121]. s4°. Valencia. 1772
—— El principe de los montes. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
—— *see* Peribañez. La muger de Peribañez, [*? by P. de M.*], *n.d.*
Peribañez. La muger de P. [*By J. Perez de Montalban ?*]. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Rojas Zorrilla (F. de). Los Vandos de Verona, Montescos, y Capeletes. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Solis (A.) El alcazar del secreto. Comedia. [P1121]. s4°. Valencia. 1765
Vega (L. de). El animal de Ungria. [P1120]. s4°. Valencia. *n.d.*
—— La creation del mundo, y primer culpa del hombre. [P1120]. s4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
—— David perseguido, y Montes de Gelboé. [P1120]. s4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
—— Las doncellas de Simancas. [P1120]. s4°. *n.d.*
—— La fianza satisfecha. [P1120]. s4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
—— Los locos de Valencia. [P1120]. s4°. 1804
—— El milagro por los zelos, y D. Alvaro de Luna. [P1120]. s4°. [Barcelona. 1770]
—— Las mocedades de Bernardo del Carpio. [P1120]. s4°. Salamanca. *n.d.*
—— Obras son amores, y no buenas razones. Comedia. [P1120]. s4°. *n.d.*
—— La reyna Juana de Napoles, y marido bien ahorcado. [P1120]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
—— *see* Mira de Mesqua (A.) El exemplo mayor de la desticha, etc., de L. de V., [*or rather M. de M.*], 1796, etc.
—— ,, Perez de Montalban (J.) Los desprecios, etc., [*attr. in t. to L. de V.*], *n.d.*
Zárate (F. de). *Vida, y muerte del Cid, y noble Martin Pelaez. [P1121]. s4°. Valencia. 1774
Sparfvenfeldt (Johan Gabriel) [Sparvenfeldius]. Cat. centuriæ librorum ms. Arab. etc. Qua Bibl. Publ. Acad. Upsalensis auxit & exornavit S., 1706, *see* Upsala. Kongl. Univ. i U.
Spargo (John). Socialism. A summary of social. princ. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Sparks (Francis Edgar). Causes of the Maryland revol. of 1689. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
Sparks (Jared), *see* Adams (H. B.) J. S., & A. de Tocqueville, 1898.
Sparr (—), *v. Stettin, see* Deutsche landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.
Sparvenfeldius (Joannes Gabriel), *see* Sparfvenfeldt (J. G.)
Speilbergen (Joris van), *see* Spilbergen (J. v.)
Spelling (Thomas Carl). Bossism & monopoly. s8°. 1906
Spencer (David E.) Local govt. in Wisconsin. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 iii. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
Spencer (Herbert). *Home life w. S. By Two. s8°. Bristol. 1906
The man *versus* the State. 8°. 1902
see Thomson (J. A.) S., 1906.
Spender (John Alfred). A mod. journal: the diary of Greville minor, 1903–4. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. 1904
The State & pensions in old age. With intr. by A. H. D. Acland. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1900
Spenser (Benjamin). Vox civitatis: or, London's complaint, 1625, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p97, 1732.
Spero (*capt.*), *ps.?* La défense nationale sous la République. Préf. de P. Baudin. s8°. [1906]
Spielmann (*Sir* Isidore), *F.S.A.* The British Section. [Roy. Comm. St. Louis Internat. Exhib., 1904]. fol. 1906
Spielmann (Marion Harry) & G. S. Layard. Kate Greenaway. 8°. 1905
Spiers (Frederick W.) The street railway system of Philadelphia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 iii, iv, v. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Spilbergen (Joris van) [Speilbergen]. The East & W. Indian mirror, an acc. of S.'s voyage round the world (1614–7); & Australian navig'. of J. Le Maire. Tr., w. notes & intr. by J. A. J. de Villiers. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 18]. 8°. 1906
Spilsbury (Albert Gibbon), *see* Gibbon-Spilsbury (A.)
Spinoza (Benedictus de).
see Linde (A. van d.) B. S.; bibliog., 1871.
,, Powell (E. E.) S. & relig', 1906.
,, Rivaud (A.) Les notions d'essence et d'existence dans la phil. de S., 1906.

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* **A. C. J. de).** La véritable hist. de "Elle & Lui" [*by G. Sand*]. Notes & doc'. 3e éd. s8°. 1897
Spon (Edward) & Francis N. Spon, *publ'.* Spon's mechanics' own book. 6th ed., n. imp. 8°. 1903
see Byrne (O.) & E. Spon, *edd.* S.'s dict. of engineering, 1874 etc.
Springer (E.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4, ii, Würtemberg, v. S., 1905.
Squire [Squyr]. *The squyr of lowe degre, 1904, *see* Mead (W. E.), *ed.*
Squire (P. W.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman. Punting by P. W. S., 2nd imp., 1903.
Srpska Kralevska Akademija [Српска краљевска акад.] Годишњак 18, 1904. s8°. Београд. 1905
Stade (Bernard), *see* Siegfried (C.) & B. S. Hebräisches Wörterbuch z. alten Test., 1893.
Staël (*Mme.* **de),** *1766–1817.* Des circonstances actuelles qui peuvent terminer la Révolution. Ouvr. inéd., publ. avec une intr. par J. Viénot. 8°. 1906
Staff (*Gen.*), *see* General Staff, *ps.*
Staffordshire. Colls. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.]. New ser. v9. 8°. 1906
Stage. *The stage-players complaint, 1641, *see* Cane (A.)
Stähelin (Ernst), *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T4 i, ii, J. Calvin, v. S., 1863.
Stakhovich (A. A.), *see* Lvov (N. N.) & A. A. S.
Staley (Edgcumbe). The guilds of Florence. 8°. 1906
Standard Oil Company, *see* Lawson (T. W.) Frenzied finance, 1906.
Stanford, *publishing firm.* S.'s compendium of geography & travel. (new issue). s8°. 1906–7
Asia. By A. H. Keane. v1, N. & E. Asia, 2nd ed., rev. & corr., 1906.
Australasia; v1, Australia & New Zealand, by J. W. Gregory, 2nd ed., rewr., 1907.
Stapf (Otto). The aconites of India: a monograph, pref. a sketch of the life of F. Hamilton (once Buchanan), by D. Prain. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 10 ii]. 4°. Calcutta. 1905
see Johnston (*Sir* H. H.) Liberia; w. app. on the flora of L., by S., 1906.
Stapfer (Paul). Etudes sur Goethe. s8°. 1906
Starlings. *The wonderful battel of s., fought at Cork, 1621, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p250, 1732.
Starrabba (Raffaele). Mgr. I. Carini, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti, etc., 1895.
State of the Navy in 1907; by "Civis," 1907, *see* Navy.
State Papers. British & Foreign State Papers. v95 [1901/2. *in prog.*]. 8°. 1905
[Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII. v20 i, [1545, Jan. to July. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1905
Calendar of S. P.: Domestic Series, [*of reign of Ch. II. v17*], 1675–6; ed. F. H. B. Daniell. [*In prog.* Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1907
Calendar of S. P's.: Domestic Series, of r. of William & Mary. Ed. W. J. Hardy. [v5], 1694/5. [*In prog.* Calendar of State Papers]. 8°. 1906
Statuto (Lo) di Carlo Alberto, etc., 1898, *see* Sardinia.
Stawel (Augustus) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. O. Legge], *see* Legge (A. O.)
Stead (Alfred). Great Japan, a study of nat. efficiency, w. foreword by the earl of Rosebery. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1906
Stead (William Thomas). *The maiden tribute of modern Babylon, *see* Pall Mall Gazette, v42, 1885.
Steccanella (Valentino). Il clero negli attuali rivolgimenti polit. s8°. Venezia. 1862
Steel (*Mrs.* **Flora Annie).** A sovereign remedy. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1906
Steichen (M.). Les Daimyô chrétiens ou un s. de l'hist. relig. & polit. du Japon, 1549–1650. s8°. Hongkong. 1904
Steindorff (Georg). Durch d. libysche Wüste zur Amonsoase. [Land u. Leute, 19]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
Steiner (Bernard Christian). Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–9. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 viii, ix, x. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
Descr'. of Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Hist. of slavery in Connecticut. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Steiner (Bernard Christian) [*continued*].
Hist. of univ. educat. in Maryland. The Johns Hopkins Univ. (1876–91), by D. C. Gilman. With suppl. notes by R. G. Moulton. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Life & admin. of Sir R. Eden. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
Western Maryland in the revol. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 i. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Steiner (Lewis Henry). The Enoch Pratt Free Library. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., v8, p105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Stengel (Paul). Die griech. Kultusaltertümer. 2e verm. A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 5 iii]. la8°. München. 1898

Stenger (Gilbert). La soc. franç. pendant le Consulat. p5, Les beaux-arts—La gastronomie. s8°. 1907

Stephen (*Sir* George). *Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840

Stephen (*Sir* James), *1789–1859.* Letters w. biog. notes. By C. E. Stephen. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1906

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B., see* MAITLAND (F. W.) Life & letters of L. S., 1906.

Stephens (Alex. Hamilton). Constit. view of the war betw. the States. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. [1868–70]

Stephens (Henry Morse). Syllabus of a course of 87 lects. on mod. European hist. (1600–1890). s8°. N.Y. 1899

Stephens (William Richard Wood), *see* HIST. OF THE ENG. CH., *in prog.*, 1906.

Stephenson (Andrew). Public lands & agrarian laws of Roman Republic. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Stephenson (Henry Thew). Shakespeare's London. s8°. 1905

Stepniak (S.) *ps.* The Russian peasantry. n. ed. s8°. 1905

Sterling (Ada). Mems. of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering social & polit. life in Washington & the S., 1853–66. Put into narr. form by S. 8°. 1905

Sterne (Laurence).
see FITZGERALD (P. H.) Life of S., [rewr., etc.], 1896.
„ VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, Voyage sentimental, 1788.

Sterrett (J. E.), *see* KIRKBRIDE (F. B.) & S. The mod. trust co., 1905.

Stevenson (Fanny Van de Grift), *see* STEVENSON (R. L.) & S., More New Arabian Nights: The Dynamiter, 1903; 1906.

Stevenson (Robert Louis). Works. [Pentland ed.]. With bibliog. notes by E. Gosse. v1–8. 8°. 1906–7

Amateur emigrant. [2.]
Black arrow. [8.]
Body-snatcher (The). [3.]
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, *see* Strange case of J. & H.
Edinburgh: picturesque notes. [1.]
Familiar studies of men & books. [3.]
Inland voyage. [1.]
Markheim. [8.]
Merry men. [6.]
Misadventures of John Nicholson. [8.]
More new Arabian nights: the dynamiter. [By S. & Mrs. F. V. de G. S.] [6.]
Mountain (A) town in France [Le Monastier]. [1.]
New Arabian nights. [4.]
Old (The) & new Pacific capitals [Monterey; San Francisco]. [2.]
Prince Otto. [7.]
Silverado squatters. [2.]
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde. [6.]
Story of a lie. [4.]
Thrawn Janet. [6.]
Travels w. a donkey in the Cevennes. [1.]
Treasure Island. [5.]
Treasure of Franchard. [5.]
"Virginibus Puerisque" & o. papers. [2.]
Will o' the Mill. [5.]
Wrong box. [By S. & L. Osbourne]. [7.]

Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, w. o. fables. n. imp. s8°. 1903
New Arabian nights. 24th ed. s8o. 1904
—— **& F. Van de Grift Stevenson.** More New Arabian Nights: The dynamiter. n. imp. s8°. 1903
For another edition see R. L. S.'s Works, v6, 1906.

Stewart (*col.* C. E.), *C.B.* Report on the petroleum districts sit. on the Red Sea Coast, 1888, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publs.

Stewart (*Mrs.* Helen D'Arcy), *wife of Dugald Stewart, see* ROMILLY (S. H.) Letters to "Ivy" [*i.e.* H. D'A. S.] f. 1st earl Dudley, 1905.

Stewart (W. R.), *see* GIBBON-SPILSBURY (A.) The Tourmaline exped.; w. app. on S.-W. Barbary as a field for colonisation, by S., 1906.

Stimson (Frederick Jesup) [*ps.* J. S. OF DALE]. *Guerndale. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Stirling (Amelia Hutchison). Sketch of Scottish industrial & soc. hist. in 18th & 19th cs. 8°. 1906

Stith (William). Hist. of the disc. & settlement of Virginia. 8°. 1753
„ „ App. to the 1st p. of the hist. of V.; cont. a coll. of charters. [*b.w. the above*]. 8°. 1753

Stockmar (Christian Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Monographs: Carrick, S., etc., 1906.

Stofflet (Jean Nicolas), *sec* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mems. d'A., etc., 1824.

Stoke Newington. *Sketches of the hist. and antiqs. of S. N., 1783, *sec* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.

Stoker (Bram). The man. s8°. 1905

Stokes (Hugh), *see* MÉRYON (C.) Etchings, *n.d.*

Stolberg (Friedrich Leopold, *Graf* **zu),** *see* SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, hrsg. v. S., T3: S., etc., 1895.

Stolk (Abraham van). Atlas Van Stolk: Kat. der hist.-, spot- en zinneprenten betr. de gesch. van Nederland, verzam. d. A. v. S. d7. 8°. A. 1906

Stone (Darwell). The Christian Church. s8°. 1905

Stone (J. Harris), *M.A.* Connemara, & neighbouring spots; w. remarks on fishing, Irish character, etc. 8°. 1906

Stopes (*Mrs.* Charlotte Carmichael). Shakespeare's family, w. acc. of the Ardens. 8°. 1901

Storia politica d' Italia; scritta da una Soc. di Professori. [*Publ. by*] F. Vallardi. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
see COLUMBA (G. M.) Impero romano, dal 44 av. C. al 395 dopo C., *n.d.*

Storm (Gustav). Sämmtliche Werke. [Neue Ausg., 12e Aufl.]. 8B in 4. s8°. Braunschweig. [1905]

Abseits. [1.]
Angelika. [1.]
Aquis submersus. [3.]
Auf d. Staatshof. [1.]
Auf d. Universität. [2.]
Beim Vetter Christian. [3.]
Bekenntniss (Ein). [8.]
Bötjer Basch. [7.]
Carsten Curator. [5.]
Doppelgänger (Ein). [5.]
Draussen im Haidedorf. [3.]
Drüben am Markt. [2.]
Eekenhof. [4.]
"Es waren 2 Königskinder." [5.]
Fest (Ein) auf Haderslevhuus [6.]
Gedichte. [8.]
Geschichten aus d. Tonne: Die Regentrude—Der Spiegel d. Cyprianus—Bulemanns Haus. [2.]
Grünes (Ein) Blatt. [1.]
Halligfahrt (Eine). [4.]
Hans u. Heinz Kirch. [6.]
Heine (Der) Hawelmann. [2.]
Herr (Der) Etatsrath. [6.]
Hinzelmeier. [3.]
Im Brauerhause. [4.]
Immensee. [1.]
Im Nachbarhause links. [8.]
Im Saal. [2.]
Im Schloss. [1.]
Im Sonnenschein. [1.]
In St. Jürgen. [2.]
John Riew'. [8.]
Malerarbeit (Eine). [2.]
Marthe u. i. Uhr. [3.]
Meine Erinnerungen an Eduard Mörike. [8.]
Pole Poppenspäler. [4.]
Posthuma. [2.]
Psyche. [4.]
Renate. [5.]
Schimmelreiter (Der). [7.]
Schweigen. [7.]
Söhne (Die) d. Senators. [7.]
Späte Rosen. [1.]
Stiller (Ein) Musikant. [4.]
Unter d. Tannenbaum. [1.]
Veronika. [2.]
Viola tricolor. [3.]
Von Jenseit d. Meeres. [1.]
Waldwinkel. [4.]
Wenn d. Äpfel reif sind. [2.]
Zerstreute Capitel: Der Amtschirurgus—Heimkehr—Lena Wies—Von heut u. ehedem—2 Knchenesser d. alten Zeit—Von Kindern u. Katzen, u. wie sie d. Nine begruben. [3.]
Zur Chronik v. Grieshuus. [6.]
Zur "Wald- und Wasserfreude." [5.]

Storr (Vernon F.) Development & divine purpose. 8°. [1906]

Story (J.), *D.C.L., principal of Broadgate Hall.* *Declaration of the life & death of S., 1571, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p289, 1732.

Stoss (Veit), *see* DAUN (B.) S., 1906.

Stout (George Frederick). A manual of psychology. 3rd imp. (2nd ed.) s8°. 1904

Stover (Charles B.), *see* MONTAGUE (F. C.) A. Toynbee. Also acc. of Neighborhood Guild in N.Y., by S., 1889.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *e. of*), *1593–1641, see* †BROWNING Soc. Browning's prose life of S., [*known as J. Forster's*], 1892.

Strahan (Aubrey) & T. C. Cantrill. Geology of the S. Wales coal-field. p6, The country around Bridgend by S. & C. (With parts by H. B. Woodward, & R. H. Tiddeman). [Mems. of Geological Survey of Eng. & W.] 8°. 1904

Strang (Herbert). Jack Hardy, or 100 years ago. s8°. [1906]
One of Clive's heroes. s8°. [1906]

Strange (Thomas Arthur). Eng. furniture, decoration, woodwork & allied arts during last half of the 17th c., the 18th c., & the earlier p. of the 19th. la8°. [1903]

Strannik (Ivan). L'appel de l'eau. Roman. s8°. 1901
Les mages sans étoile: âmes russes. s8°. [1906]
La statue ensevelie. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1902]

Strasburger (Eduard). Rambles on the Riviera. Tr. f. [revised ed.] by O. & B. C. Casey. 8°. 1906
Strategy. *Imperial s., 1906, *see* IMPERIAL.
Strathesk (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. TOD], *see* TOD (J.)
Strathnairn (Hugh Henry Rose, *baron*), *see* MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lect^s., 1866.
Stratilesco (Tereza). From Carpathian to Pindus. Pictures of Roumanian country life. 8°. 1906
Strauss (David Friedrich), *see* QUINET (E.) Œuvres: 3, Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of S.*], 1857.
Strazzulla (Vincenzo). Storia ed archeol. di Trotilon, Xiphonia ed altri siti presso Augusta di Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1899.
Street (George Slythe). Books & things: a coll. of stray remarks. s8°. 1905
Strickland (Agnes). Lives of the Queens of Eng. 8v. n. ed. s8°. 1875
Strindberg (August). Ein freies Norwegen. [P1087]. 8°. 1905
Kameraden. Komödie. [Übers. v. E. Schering]. 8°. 1906
Strobl (Ferdinand). Metternich u. s. Zeit, 1773–1859. B1, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Wien. 1906
Strong (Sandford Arthur), *see* WELBECK ABBEY. Cat. of letters, etc. in lib. at W.; comp. by S., 1903.
Strong (Thomas Banks), *dean of Ch. Ch., Oxon.* Lect^s. on the method of science. Ed. T. B. S. 8°. O. 1906
Scientific methods as a mental operation; by T. Case—Some aspects of the scient. method; by F. Gotch—Physiology; by C. S. Sherrington—Inheritance in animals & plants; by W. F. R. Weldon—Psycho-physical method; by W. McDougall—Evolution of double stars; by A. H. Fison—Anthropology; by Sir R. C. Temple—Archæological evidence; by W. M. F. Petrie—Scient. method as appl. to hist.; by T. B. Strong.
Strowski (Fortunat). Montaigne. [Les grands philosophes]. 8°. 1906
Strozzi, *The family of.* Le carte S. del R. archivio di stato in Firenze. Inventario. Ser. I, v1, 2, [ed. C. Guasti]. 8°. Firenze. 1884
Strzygowski (Josef). Die byzant. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel; v. P. Forchheimer u. J. S., *see* BYZANT. DENKMÄLER, B2, 1893.
Das Etschmiadzin-Evangeliar: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. armen., ravennat. u. syro-ägypt. Kunst, *see* BYZANT. DENKMÄLER, B1, 1891.
Die Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters d. k. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in München. Mit e. Einleitung v. J. Jagić, *see* KAISERLICHE Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschriften, 52, 1906.
see BAUER (A.) & J. S. Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik, etc., 1906.
Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.* Lect^s. on early Eng. hist. Ed. A. Hassall. 8°. 1906
Seventeen lect^s. on the study of medieval & mod. hist., & kindred subj^s., Oxford, 1867–84. s8°. O. 1887
Studien u. Darstellungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch. Hrsg. v. H. Grauert. B1 ii, iii. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1901
see KAMPERS (F.) Alex. d. Grosse u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums in Prophetie u. Sage, 1901. [1 ii, iii].
Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik; hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abtlg. I, [B]3–5, [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1903–6
3, Der Schlachterfolg, mit welchen Mitteln wurde er erstrebt?; Atlas [*b. separately*].
4, Die Festung in d. Kriegen Napoleons u. d. Neuzeit; & Atlas [*b. separately*].
5, Der 18. August 1870; mit Karten, etc., [*b. separately*].
Studio (The): an illust. magazine of fine & applied arts. la8°. 1905–6
Year book of decorative art, 1906. la8°. 1906
[SPRING NUMBER, 1906].
see HOLME (C.) The Royal Instit. of Painters in Water Colours; ed. C. H., 1906.
[SUMMER NUMBER, 1905].
see HOLME (C.) Art in photography; ed. C. H., 1905, [1905].
[SUMMER NUMBER, 1906].
see HOLME (C.) The art-revival in Austria; ed. C. H., 1906.
[WINTER NUMBER, 1906–7].
see HOLME (C.) Old Eng. country cottages, ed. H., 1906.
***Study** (A) of the Russo-Japanese war, by Chasseur, 1905, *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
Sturbridge. *Hist. & antiqs. of Barnwell Abbey, & S. Fair, 1786, *see* BARNWELL ABBEY.
Sturdza (Dimitrie A.) L'activité de l'Académie Roumaine de 1884 à 1905: 3 rapports. 8°. 1905
L'Acad. Roman., 1905–6; deux rapports de S. 1906
Sturgis (Julian R.) Count Julian, a Spanish tragedy. 8°. 1893
Sturgis (Russell), *b. 1836, see* LÜRKE (W.) Outlines of the hist. of art, ed., rev. & largely rewr. by R. S., 1904.
Sturt (Henry). Idola Theatri: a criticism of Oxford thought & thinkers f. the standpoint of personal idealism. 8°. 1906
Subramiah Pantulu (G. R.) Folk-lore of the Telugus: a coll. of tales. [P1119]. s8°. Madras. *n.d.*
Suburban Directory. Trade. 8°. 1906
Sudermann (Hermann). Les noces d'Yolanthe. Tr. par N. Valentin & M. Remon. s8°. 1900
Sudhoff (Carl), *see* †Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, etc.: T8, C. Olevianus u. Z. Ursinus v. S., 1857.
Śūdraka. [ÇŪDRAKA; SHŪDRAKA], *raja of Magadha.* The little clay cart [Mṛcchakatika; a Hindu drama attrib. to S. Tr. f. the original Sanskrit & Prākrits into Eng. prose & verse by A. W. Ryder. [Harvard Orient. Ser., 9]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1905
Suero de Quiñones (—), *see* PINEDA (J. DE), *of Medina del Campo.* Libr'o del passo honroso defendido por S. de Q., [pr. 1902], 1588.
Suess (Eduard). The face of the earth. Tr. H. B. C. Sollas under dir. of W. J. Sollas. v2. 8°. O. 1906
Suffolk, *see* DOMESDAY. S. D., tr., etc. by Lord J. Hervey, 1888–91.
Sullivan (*Sir* Edward), *2nd bart., of Garryduff.* Verulamania: some obs^s. on the making of a mod. mystery. [Sette of Odd Volumes, 49]. s8°. 1904
see TYRRELL (R. Y.) & *Sir* E. S. Echoes fr. Kottabos, 1906.
Sullivan (William Kirby), *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., with intr. by B., 1691–1782, by S., 1888.
Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) Psychologie du libre arbitre, etc. s8°. 1907
Summers (William Henry). The Lollards of the Chiltern Hills. Eng. dissent in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1906
Sundby (Thor). Della vita e delle opere di Brunetto Latini; tr. per cura di R. Renier. Con app. e due testi medievali lat. 8°. Firenze. 1884
Sunderland (Jabez Thomas). The Bible, its orig., growth, etc. With list of books for study. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Sundwall (Johannes). Epigraphische Beiträge z. sozial-polit. Gesch. Athens im Zeitalter d. Demosthenes. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 4es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1906
Surr (Thomas Skinner). *L'hermite en Irlande, ou obs^s. sur les mœurs etc. des Irlandais au comm. du XIXe s. Faisant à la coll. des mœurs franç., etc. [*Tr. A. J. B. Defauconpret*]. 2t. s8°. 1826
Surtees (Scott Frederick). Footprints of Roman occupation in S. parts of North Humber Land. 8°. 1868
Süss (Eduard), *see* SUESS (E.)
Sutcliffe (Halliwell). A Benedick in Arcady. s8°. 1906
Sutherland (Alex.), *a. of "Tales of a pilgrim."* Achievements of the knights of Malta. 2v. s8°. E. 1831
Sutherland (Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *4th duke of*). Trentham Hall library. Cat. of the lib.; sold by Sotheby, 1906. [P1122]. 8°. 1906
Sutherland (George Granville Leveson Gower, *2nd duke of*), *see* GOWER.
Suthers (Robert B.) Mind your own business: the case f. municipal management. s8°. 1905
Sutro (Alfred). The foolish virgins. s8°. 1904
Sutton (Charles William). Special coll^s. of books in Lancashire & Cheshire. [P1114]. 8°. *p.f.d.c.* Aberdeen. 1900
Swan (Annie S.) The corner-stone: the record of an old house. s8°. 1904
Swanton (John R.) Haida texts & myths, Skidegate dialect. Recorded by S. [Smithsonian Instit.]. 8°. W. 1905
Sweden. A hdbk. on S.'s hist., industries, etc. Ed. by the Swedish Tourist Traffic Assoc.] [P1119]. s8°. Stockholm. 1906
The union betw. S. & Norway. Address pres. to the king by Swedish Parl. [P1087]. s8°. Stockholm. 1905
see EXHIBITIONS: LIÈGE. Suède, cat. spec. réd. par E., 1905.
„ HEIBERG (J. V.) Unionens opløsning, 1905; udg. v. H., 1906.
Sweeting (Walter Debenham). The cathedral church of Peterborough. [2nd ed., repr.]. s8°. 1906
Swete (Henry Barclay). The Apocalypse of St. John. Greek text, w. intr. notes & indices by S. 8°. 1906
Patristic study. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904

Swetnam (Joseph). Swetnam the woman-hater arraigned by women, 1620, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Swift (Jonathan). Gulliver's travels & o. works. Ed. w. acc. of Cyrano de Bergerac, by H. Morley, w. note on the name "Gulliver" by J. P. Gilson. s8°. 1906

see INTELLIGENCER (THE), [*by J. S. & T. Sheridan*], repr., 1729.

,, VOYAGES imaginaires, t14, Voyages du capt. Lemuel Gulliver; tr. par l'abbé Desfontaine, 1787.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles). Atalanta in Calydon. A tragedy. n. ed. s8°. 1905

Love's cross-currents. A year's letters, [*novel*]. [2nd impr.]. s8°. 1905

A note on Charlotte Brontë. n. ed. s8°. 1894

William Blake: essay. n. ed. s8°. 1906

***Sylphe (Le)** amoureux, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t34, 1788.

Sylvanus, *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT COLTON]. Rambles in Sweden & Gottland. n. ed. 8°. 1854

Sylvester II, [GERBERTUS], *pope, see* LAIR (J.) Etsts. critsts. sur divers textes des 10e et 11e ssts., t1, Lettres de Gerbert, 1899.

Sylvester (Joshua), *of London, ps.* [*i.e.* J. C. HOTTEN], *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)

Symonds (John Addington), *the younger.* Renaissance in Italy. [v1–3]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880–2

[1], Age of the despots. [2], Revival of learning. [3], Fine arts.

,, ,, ... [v6, 7]. n. ed. s8°. 1900

[6, 7], Catholic reaction. 2p.

Sketches & studies in Italy & Greece. s3. n. ed. s8°. 1898

Symons (Arthur). Poems. [n. ed.]. 2v. 8°. 1906

Spiritual adventures. 8°. 1905

Sympson (E. Mansel). Lincoln: hist. & topog. acc. of the city. [Anc. Cities]. s8°. [1906]

Synge (J. M.) The playboy of the Western World. A comedy. s8°. 1907

Synge (M. B.) Short hist. of soc. life in England. s8°. 1906

Synodalia: a journal of Convocation. Ed. by C. Warren. [8 nos., *in* 1v, *w. 1 tp.*, (Nov. 1852–June 1853)]. 8°. 1853

For cont. see Journal of Convocation, v1, 2.

Synodes (Les) du désert: Actes etc. (1715–93), 3t, & Suppl. par E. Arnaud, 1885–92, *see* HUGUES (E.) *ed.*

Syrett (Netta). The day's journey. s8°. 1905

Szász (Károly), *the younger, see* KONT (I.) Poètes lyriques hongrois: Tompa, S., etc., 1905.

T

T. (G.) Roger the Canterburian, 1642, *see* ROGER, *the Canterburian.*

Tables généalog. des héros des romans, etc., par Mr. L. D., *n.d. see* DUTENS (L.)

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius). Agricola & Germania. Tr. R. B. Townshend. s8°. 1894
see BOISSIER (G.) T., & o. Roman studies, tr. W. G. Hutchison, 1906.

Taft (Lorado). Hist. of American sculpture. la8°. N.Y. 1903

Tailor (John), *the water-poet, see* TAYLOR (J.)

Taine (Hippolyte A.) "Les origines de la France contemp." Tr. by J. Durand. 3v. 8°. 1878–85
Voyage en Italie. 2t in 1. 4° éd. s8°. 1880–1

Tait (Charles William Adams). Analysis of Eng. hist. based on Green's Short hist. of the Eng. people. [2nd ed., repr.]. s8°. 1897

Takaki (Masayoshi). The hist. of Japanese paper currency (1868–90). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 v. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

Takla Hâyâmôt [FESHHA ŞĚYÔN]. Life of T. H. [*by* Gabra Maṣkal] & Miracles of H. T. [*compiled by* Abhâ Peter] in the version[s] of Dabra Lîbânôs. Book of the riches of kings [*by* T. H.]. [Book of the translation of the body of T. H., revealed to John Kamâ]. Ethiopic texts, f. the B.M. ms. Oriental 723, ed. w. Eng. tr., added an Eng. tr. of the Waldebbân vers. by E. A. W. Budge. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. *p.p. for Lady Meux.* 1906

Tallack (William). Howard letters & memories. 8°. [1905]

Tallemant (Paul). Voyages de l'isle d'amour, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t26, 1788.

Talleyrand (*le prince* **de**), *1754–1838, see* COLMACHE (—). Revelations of the life of Prince T., 2nd ed., 1850.

Tamariz (Nicolas). Cartilla, y luz en la verdadera destreza, sacada de los escritos de L. Pacheco y Narvaez, etc. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1902]. 8°. Sevilla. 1696

***Tancred & Gismunda,** *see* GISMUND. *Gismond of Salern in loue.

Tanqueray (*Mrs.* **Bertram).** The royal quaker. s8°. 1904

Tarde (Alfred de). Hors la vie. s8°. 1906

Tarde (Gabriel). Les lois de l'imitation. 4° éd. revue et augm. 8°. 1904

Tariff. Hdbk. to the tariff question, 1905, *see* FREE TRADE UNION.

Tariff Reform League. A short hdbk. for speakers & students of the policy of pref. tariffs. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Tassini (Giuseppe). Curiosità veneziane. 4. ed. la8°. Venezia. 1887

Tasso (Torquato). Dell' Aminta. n. ed. [*b.w.* Ruccellai (G.) Della Rosmunda, n. ed., 1737]. s8°. Londra. 1736
Gerusalemme liberata. Ed. crit., sui ms. e le prime stampe a cura di A. Solerti e cooperatori. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1895–6
Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. R. C[arew], 1594, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v2, 1881.
Poemi minori. Ed. crit. a cura di A. Solerti, con studi di G. Mazzoni e C. Cipolla. 2v. s8°. Bologna. 1891
Le rime. Ed. crit. su i ms. e le ant. stampe a cura di A. Solerti. [Reale Comm. pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia]. v1–4. 8°. Bologna. 1898–1902
Teatro. Ed. crit. a cura di A. Solerti, con due saggi di G. Carducci. s8°. Bologna. 1895

Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt). Eng. constit. hist. 6th ed., rev. w. notes by P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1905

Tatham (Frederick), *see* BLAKE (W.) Letters, w. a life by F. T., ed. A. G. B. Russell, 1906.

Taussig (Frank William). The silver situation in the U.S. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Tavernier (Eugène). La relig. nouvelle. s8°. [1905]

Tayler (John James), *see* MANCHESTER NEW COLLEGE. Theological Dept.; intr. disc. by T., etc., 1841.

Taylor (Henry C.) Intr. to study of agricultural economics. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Taylor (I. A.) Life of Henrietta Maria. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1905

Taylor (John) [TAILOR], *the water-poet.*
For the following see Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 3, 1872–3.
An armado, or navye, of 103. ships, 1627.
The certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653.
The great eater of Kent, or, p. of the exploits of N. Wood, 1630.
Jacke a Lent, 1630.
John T.s wandering to see the West, 1649.
A kicksey winsey: or, a lerry come-twang, 1619.
The kings [*Charles I*] wellcome to Hampton Court, 1647.
Life & progresse of H. Walker, 1642.
Mad fashions, 1642.
A new disc. by sea, w. a wherry f. London to Salisbury, 1623.
The old, old, very old man: or, the age & life of T. Par, 1635.
Part of this summers travels. Or news f. Hell, Hull, & Halifax, etc., 1639.
The pennyles pilgrimage of T. How he travailed on foot f. London to Edenborough, etc., 1618.
Short rel. of a long journey made by encompassing Wales, f. London, 1652.
Sir Gregory Nonsence. His newes, 1622.
Taylors farewel, to the Tower-bottles, 1622.
Three weekes, 3 daies, & 3 houres, obs. & travel, f. London to Hamburgh, 1617.
The true cause of the watermens suit conc. players, [1613].
The unnaturall father: or, a murther comm. by J. Rowse, 1621.
A verry merry wherry-ferry-voyage, 1622.

Taylor (Meadows). Confessions of a Thug. n. ed. s8°. 1906

Tchaikovsky (Modest). Das Leben P. I. Tschaikowsky's. Übers. v. P. Juon. [B2]. 8°. Moskau. 1903
Life & letters of P. I. Tchaikovsky. Ed. with intr. by R. Newmarch. 8°. 1906

Tchaikovsky (Petr I.), *see* TCHAIKOVSKY (M.) Das Leben P. I. T., B2, 1903.
" —— Life & letters of P. I. T.; ed. R. Newmarch, 1906.

Tegnér (Elof). Från farfarsfars och farfars tid. Små ströftåg på hist. mark. 8°. 1900

Tei-San. Notes sur l'art japonais: la peinture et la gravure. s8°. 1905

Tell El-Amarna Tablets, *see* †BRITISH MUSEUM: TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS. T. el-A. tablets in B.M., 1892.

Temple (Alfred George), *see* GUILDHALL LIBRARY. Art Gallery of the Corporation of London; illust. cat. of exhib. of works by early Flemish painters, by T., 1906.

Temple (Frederick), *abp. of Canterbury.* Memoirs of T. by 7 friends. Ed. E. G. Sandford. 2v. 8°. 1906
see How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, T. etc., 1904.

Tertullian. Opera. Ex rec. A. Kroymann. p3, [*in prog.* C. S. E. Lat., 47]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1906

Tessier (René). Le mariage d'un réactionnaire. Roman. 2° éd. s8°. 1906

Tessiore (Edgardo). L'assicuraz. degli operai contro gli infortuni sul lavoro. Comm. alla legge 17 marzo 1898, Num. 80. 8°. 1899

Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit.; hrsg. v. O. Gebhardt u. A. Harnack. B3 i, ii, 31 i. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1887–1907
see IRENÆUS, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Des heiligen I.; Schrift z. Erweise d. apostol. Verkündigung, in Armen.; hrsg. u. übers., 1907. [31 i.]
" LOOFS (F.) Leontius v. Byzanz u. d. gleichnamigen Schriftsteller d. griech. Kirche, 1887. [3 i, ii.]

Thackeray (William Makepeace). Works. With biograph. intrs. by h. daughter Anne Ritchie. v4, 8. s8°. 1905
4, Barry Lyndon—Fitz-Boodle papers—Men's wives, etc., etc.
8, The Newcomes.
The Newcomes. s8°. 1901
The new sketch book: essays f. "The Foreign Quarterly Rev." Ed., w. intr., by R. S. Garnett. App. on the authors criticised. 8°. 1906

Tharaud (Jean), *see* THARAUD (JÉRÔME) & J. T. Dingley, 11e éd., 1906.

Tharaud (Jérôme) & Jean Tharaud. Dingley, l'illust. écrivain. Roman. 11e éd. s8o. 1906

Thelwall (John), *lecturer*, *see* CESTRE (C.) T., 1906.

Theobald (Lewis), *see* LOUNSBURY (T. R.) The 1st editors of Shakespeare, Pope & T., 1906.

Theodorich, *v. Freiburg*, *see* DIETRICH, *v. Freiburg*.

Theognis, *see* HARRISON (E.) Studies in T., w. text of the ps., 1902.

Theophylactus Simocatta. Hist. de l'emp. Maurice, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint*, *see* NORERO (H.) L'union mystique chez Ste. T., [w. bibliog.], 1905.

Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ. Ed. auct. et cons. Acad. quinque german. Berolinensis Gottingensis Lipsiensis Monacensis Vindobonensis. v1. 4o. L., *Teubner*. 1900-5

Index librorum script. inscript. ex quibus exempla adferuntur. 4o. L., *Teubner*. 1904

Thesiger (Frederic), *1st baron Chelmsford*, *see* CONVOCATION. Opinions of T., etc. resp. the constit. powers of C., 1853.

Thibault (Marcel). La jeunesse de Louis XI, 1423-45. 8o. 1907

Thiers (L. Adolphe), *pres. of the Fr. Repub.* Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire. 21t. [t21 table]. 8o. 1847-99

see DONIOL (H.) Politiques d'autrefois: T., 1870-3, 1906.

Thirion (Henri). Madame de Prie. (1698-1727). 8o. 1905

Thiselton-Dyer (Thomas Firminger). Folk-lore of women. 8o. 1905

Thom (William Taylor). The struggle for relig. freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18 x, xi, xii]. 8o. Baltimore. 1900

Thomas, *de Celano*. S. Francisci Assisiensis vita et miracula add. opus. litur. Ed. nov. rec. E. Alenconiensis. 8o. Romæ. 1906

Thomas, *peintre*. Un an à Rome et dans ses environs. Recueil de dessins lithographiés. Dessiné et publié par T. fol. 1823

Thomas (*rev.* **Benjamin**), *of Malmesbury*. *Letter to the Rt. Rev. Shute [*Barrington*], bp. etc. [*w. ref. to h. speech on the Dissenters' Bill*]. From a Petitioner. [P72]. 8o. Marlborough. 1774

Thomas (N. W.) Bibliog. of folk-lore, 1905. [Folk-Lore Soc., 57]. 8o. 1906

Thomas (Northcote W.) Natives of Australia. [Native races of the Brit. Emp.]. 8o. 1906

Thomas (Thaddeus Peter). The city govt. of Baltimore. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 ii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8o. Baltimore. 1896

Thompson (*Sir* **Henry**), *1st bart.* Diet in rel. to age & activity. rev. & enl. ed., w. app. s8o. 1905

Thompson (P. A.), *A.M.I.C.E.* Lotus land. An acc. of the country & people of S. Siam. 8o. 1906

Thompson (Reginald Campbell). Late Babylonian letters. Transliterations & trs. of letters wr. in Babylonian Cuneiform by T. 8o. 1906

Thomson (John Arthur), *b. 1861*. Outlines of zoology. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8o. E. 1906

Herbert Spencer. s8o. 1906

Thomson (William Hanna). Brain & personality; or physical rels. of the brain to the mind. s8o. 1907

Thonissen (Jean Joseph). L'organisation judiciaire, le droit pénal & la procédure pénale de la loi salique. 4o. 1881

Thorkelin (Grímr Jónsson). Fragments of Eng. & Irish hist., 9th & 10th c., [*Icelandic & Eng.; cont.* Nordymra—Frag. of Irish hist.; or, voyage f. Ireland to Iceland], tr. etc. T., 1788, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

a.c. b. separately.

Thorne (Guy) *ps.*, *see* RANGER-GULL (C. A. E.)

Thornton (Catherine), *see* FOTHERGILL, *The fam. of.* The F. of Ravenstonedale, their lives, etc. trans. by T., & F. McLaughlin, 1905.

Thorpe (John), *the younger*, *M.A.*, *1682-1750*. Antiqs. in Kent, [added Letter f. Dr. Plott], *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Thorpe (Thomas Edward). J. Priestley. [Eng. Men of Science]. s8o. 1906

Thorvalds, þáttr, ens víðforla, *see* *KRISTNI SAGA. K.; p. p. ens v., etc., hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905.

***Thoughts** on education, etc., suggested by riots at Bristol, 1831, *see* BRISTOL.

Threefold. *A t. disc. betw. Algate, Bishopsgate, & J. Heyden, 1642, *see* ALDGATE.

Thucydides, *see* HARRISON (*Miss* J. E.) Primitive Athens as descr. by T., 1906.

Thumb (Albert). Die griech. Sprache im Zeitalter d. Hellenismus. Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Beurteilung d. κοινή. 8o. Str. 1901

Thureau-Dangin (Paul). La renaissance cathol. en Angleterre au 19e s. p3. (De la mort de Wiseman à la mort de Manning, 1865-92). 8o. 1906

Thursfield (James Richard), *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., w. intr. by B., [*1829*]-48 by Lord E. Fitzmaurice & T., 1888.

Thurston (E. Temple). Traffic. Story. s8o. 1906

Thurston (Edgar). Ethnographic notes in S. India. 8o. Madras. 1906

Thurston (Katherine Cecil). The gambler. s8o. 1906

Thynne (Francis), *see* GREENE (R.) A quip for an upstart courtier, [*substance taken by G. f. T.'s poem "Debate betw. pride & lowliness"*], 1592.

Tibullus (Albius), *see* GUYS (P. A.) Voyage litt. de la Grèce, etc., t4, 3e éd., [Essai sur les élégies de T.], 1783.

Tighe (Harry). A queen of unrest: Juana of Castile, 1479-1555. s8o. 1905

Timbs (John) [*ps.* WELBY (HORACE)]. Predictions realized in mod. times. s8o. 1862

Times (The). Index (Smith's) to the leading articles in the T., [1896]-1905. 8o. Epsom. [1906]

"The Times" & the publishers. [P1124]. 8o. *p.p.* 1906

The Times hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899-1902. Ed. L. S. Amery. v4, ed. B. Williams. 8o. 1906

see PUBLISHERS & the public; repr. f. the T., 1852, 1906.

Tinayre (*Mme.* **Marcelle**). La rebelle. [Roman]. s8o. 1906

Tingey (John Cottingham), *see* HUDSON (W.) & J. C. T. Records of the city of Norwich, v1, 1906.

Tintoretto, *see* D'ANVERS (N.) *ps.* T., *n.d.*

Tippoo, *sultan*, *see* BEATSON (A.) View of the origin & conduct of war w. T., etc., 1800.

Tiribilli-Giuliani (Demostene). Sommario storico d. fam. celebri toscane. Compilato da T.-G., [*dal conte F. Galvani, & others*]. Riveduto dal cav. L. Passerini. 3v, [*w. sep. pag. for each fam.; v3 no tp.*]. 4o. Firenze. 1862

Titian, *1477-1576*, *see* KNACKFUSS (H.) T., [Knackfuss, 29], 4e A., 1903.

Titus, *emp. of Rome*. *Titus & Vespasian, or, The destruction of Jerusalem. In rhymed couplets. Ed. f. the mss., by J. A. Herbert. [Roxburghe Club]. 4o. 1905

Tiutchev (Feodor Ivanovich), *see* TYUTCHEV (T. I.)

Tivaroni (Carlo). Storia crit. del risorgimento ital.: L' Italia degli Italiani. 3t. s8o. Torino. 1895-7

1, 1849-59. 2, 1859-66. 3, 1866-70.

Storia crit. del risorgimento ital.: L'Italia durante il dominio austriaco (1815-49). 3t. s8o. Torino. 1892-4

1, L' Italia settentrionale. 2, L' Italia centrale. 3, L'Italia meridionale.

Storia crit. del risorgimento ital.: L'Italia durante il dominio francese (1789-1815). 2t. s8o. 1889

1, L' Italia settentrionale. 2, L' Italia cent. e meridionale.

Tivaroni (Jacopo). La questione econ. d. abitazioni, n. grandi città. [P1116]. s8o. Padova. 1900

Tjutschev (Feodor Ivanovich), *see* TYUTCHEV (T. I.)

Tobacco. *A counterblaste to t., 1604, *see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & I.*

Tocqueville (Alexis de).

see ADAMS (H. B.) J. Sparks & A. de T., 1898.

„ BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Predictions of Hamilton & De T., 1887.

Tod (John) [*ps.* STRATHESK (JOHN)]. Bits from Blinkbonny. 2nd ed. s8o. E. 1882

To-day. *To day a man, to morrow none, 1644, *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)

Tofte (Robert). Alba. The months minde of a melancholy lover, 1598—[*with* Certaine divine poems —— Letter sent by Duke D'Epernoun unto French k. Henry 3., tr. by T.], *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p1, 1876-80.

Togo (*admiral* **Heihachiro**), *see* LLOYD (A.) Admiral T., 1905.

Tollemache (Beatrix L. C.), *d. of 1st baron Egerton of Tatton.* Flowers & leaves (chiefly Swiss), photographed by B. L. T. [*no tp.*]. 4o. 1906

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**). Великій грѣхъ. О земольной собственности. [P1133]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Единое на потребу. О государственной власти. [P1133]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Противъ войны. [P1133]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Bethink yourselves, [*on Russo-Japanese war*]. [P1087]. s8°. [1904]
La fin de notre ère. (A propos de la Révolution en Russie). Tr. par J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1906]
La guerre et la paix. Roman. Tr. 3t. 11e ed. s8°. 1903
Guerre et révolution: la fin d'un monde. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1906
Letters on war. [P1087]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Les révolutionnaires. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1906
Shakespeare—[S. & la classe ouvrière—Qu'est-ce que l'art?]. Tr. J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1906]
see Birukov (P.) L. T., his life & work; mem., letters, etc., comp. by P. B., & rev. by L. T., v1, 1906.
***Tom** Tyler & h. wife, [*? by W. Wayer; repr. f.*] 2nd imp., 1661, *see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2; ed. F., 1906.
Tomkins (Henry George). Life & times of Joseph, in the light of Egyptian lore. s8°. *n.d.*
Tomlinson (—), *baron, ps.?* Learned speech to the sheriffs of London, 1659, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p269, 1732.
Tompa (Mihály), *see* Kont (I.) Poètes lyriques hongrois: T., etc., 1905.
Topping (Godfrey) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Roberton], *see* Roberton (J.)
Torelli (Guasparri). Pensieri amorosi; nuoue rime. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Torino. Il municipio di T. e il partito socialista. Esame crit. del sistema trib. e del sist. finanz. del Comune di T. [P1133]. s8°. Torino. 1898
Touchet (Eleanor), *aft. Davies, aft. Douglas* (*Lady E.*)
*Strange & wonderfull prophesies by Lady E. Audeley, 1649, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Tour (Le) de France: guide de touriste. t1. 1904–5 (Mai, 1904 –15 juin, 1905). fol. [1904–5]
Appeared monthly until Jan. 1st, 1905; after that date fortnightly.
Tourneur (Victor). Esquisse d'une hist. des études celt. [Biblioth. de la Fac. de Phil. & Lett. de l'Univ. de Liège, 15]. 8°. Liège. 1905
Tournier (Gaston). Mémes. d'un jeune ouvrier. s8°. 1906
Tout (Thomas Frederick) & H. Johnstone. *edd.* State trials of the reign of Edward I, 1289–93. [Roy. Hist. Soc., Ser. 3, v9]. s4°. 1906
Toutain (Paul) [*ps.* Jean Revel], *see* Revel (J.) *ps.*
Toutey (E.) Charles le Téméraire & la Ligue de Constance. 8°. 1902
Towgood (Micaiah), *see* Reynell (T.) *Observations on J. Manning's Sketch of T., 1792.
Townsend (George Henry). *W. Shakespeare not an impostor. By an Eng. critic. s8°. 1857
Townshend (George Townshend, *1st marquis*), *1724–1807, see* *Barataria. A coll. of pieces dur. admin. of T. in Ireland, 2nd ed., 1773.
Toynbee (Arnold), *see* Montague (F. C.) A. T., 1889.
Toynbee (Paget J.) Boccaccio's Commentary on the "Divina Commedia." [*no tp. repr. f.* Monthly Language Rev., 1907]. 8°. C. [1907]
Eng. trs. of Dante's works. [*no tp. From* Bull. Ital., 6]. [P1124]. 8°. 1906
see Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Ann. rep., 1905; accomp. paper A chronol. list of Eng. trs. f. D., by P. T., 1906.
Toyotomi (Hideyoshi), *see* Hideyoshi (T.)
Traggia (Joaquin), *see* Masdeu y Montero (J. F. de). Respuesta á su erudito censor, T., 1793.
Traill (Henry Duff). William III. [repr.]. s8°. 1897
Traité. *T. de paix, 1697, *see* Ryswick, *Peace of.*
*T. des causes physiques & morales du rire, etc., 1768, *see* Poinsinet de Sivry (L.)
Traitors. *The arraignment & execution of the late t., 1606, *see* Arraignment (The).
Traubel (Horace). With Walt Whitman in Camden (March 28 –July 14, 1888). 8°. 1906
Travet (Un). Un comune dell' Italia meridionale (Molfetta). [*Per*] un t. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1897
Treaties. T. betw. China & Foreign Powers, 5th ed., 1906, *see* China.
Trelawny (Edward John). Records of Shelley, Byron & the a. [New Universal Lib.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Trent (William Peterfield). Eng. culture in Virginia: a study of Gilmer letters & an acc. of Eng. professors obt. by Jefferson for Univ. of V. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Trentham Hall, *see* Sutherland (C. S.-L.-G., *4th d. of*). T. H. lib., cat. of, 1906.
Treuenfeld (R. v. Fischer), *see* Fischer-Treuenfeld (R. v.)
Trevelyan (George Macaulay). The poetry & phil. of G. Meredith. s8°. 1906
Treves (*Sir* **Frederick**, *bart.*). Highways & byways in Dorset. 8°. 1906
Trevilian (Maurice Cely). A letter on the Antichristian character of freemasonry. 8°. [1849]
Trevithick (Francis H.) Sketchy rep. of the petroleum industry at Baku, May 1886, 1886, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs.
***Trial** of treasure, 1567, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.
***Trident (The)** & the net. By the a. of "Martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1905
Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio), *see* Morsolin (B.) T. o monografia di un letterato nel s. 16, 1878.
Tristram, *knight of the Round Table.* Le roman de Tristan par Thomas: poème du 12e s. Publ. par J. Bédier. t2 (Intr.) [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1905
Trollope (Anthony), *1815–82.*

Barchester Towers. s8°. 1906	The small house at Allington. 2v. s8°. 1906
Doctor Thorne. s8°. 1906	The Warden. With intr. by F. Harrison. s8°. 1906.
Framley Parsonage. s8°. 1906	
Last Chronicle of Barset. 2v. s8°. 1906	

Trollope (Henry Merivale). Life of Molière. 8°. 1905
Tronson (Louis). Exam. of conscience upon special subjects. Tr. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1870
Troubat (Jules). Souvenirs du dernier secrétaire de Sainte-Beuve. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Troude (Amable Emmanuel). Dict. franç. et celto-breton. 8°. Brest. 1842
pp. i–viii of the Grammaire wh. precedes the dict. are wanting.
Trowbridge (W. R. H.) Court beauties of Old Whitehall. Historiettes of the Restoration. 8°. 1906
Troyes (Chrestien de), *see* Weston (J. L.) The legend of Sir Perceval, v1, C. de T. etc., 1906.
Troyon (Constant), *see* Gensel (W.) Corot u. T., 1906.
True. *A true & certaine rel. of a strange-birth, borne at Plimmouth, 1635; by Th. B., 1635, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
***T.** & wonderfull, a disc. rel. a strange & monstrous serpent disc. in Sussex, 1614, *see* Serpent.
*The true character of an untrue bishop, 1641, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p280, 1732.
*A true coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent. employed in voyage of Spaine, etc., 1589, *see* Pricket (R.) Honors fame, etc., 1604.
*T. hist. rel. of that memorable Parl. [1386], 1641, *see* Fannant (T.)
Trumbull papers, 4v, 1885–1902, *see* Trumbull (J.)
Trumbull (Jonathan), *governor of Connecticut*, [*T. papers*], *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Collections, Ser. 5, v9, 10; Ser. 7, v2, 3, 1885–1902.
Truro (Thomas Wilde, *baron*), *see* Atlay (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, Lord Lyndhurst, T., etc., 1906.
Tucker (Thomas George). Life in anc. Athens. s8°. 1907
Tuetey (Alexandre), *see* Campardon (E.) & A. T. Invent. des regs. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris, 1906.
Tuke (James Hack), *see* †Fry (*Rt. Hon. Sir* E.) J. H. T., a mem., 1899.
Tundale. *La vision de T. Textes franç., anglo-normand & irlandais. Publ. par V.-H. Friedel & K. Meyer. 8°. 1907
Tun-ho (Shên), *see* Shên Tun-ho.
Tunstall (James), *M.D.* Rambles about Bath, & its neighbourhood. s8°. 1847
Turbervil (Hodg) *ps.* Walk knaves, walk, [*a satire*], 1659, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p261, 1732.
Turgenev (Ivan Sergyeevich), *see* Haumant (E.) I. T. la vie & l'œuvre, 1906.
Turin. Traité de paix entre la France & la Savoye, conclu à T., 1696. [*b.w.* Ryswick. Traitez de paix & de comm., etc., 1697]. 4°. 1697

Turner (Dawson), *1775–1858*, *see* COTMAN (J. S.) Engravings of sepulchral brasses in Norfolk & Suffolk, w. intr. essay by D. T., 2nd ed., 1838–9.

Turner (Frederick Jackson). The character & influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Turner (Joseph Mallord William), *see* RAWLINSON (W. G.) T.'s Liber Studiorum, a descr. & a cat., 2nd ed., 1906.

Turner (Samuel), *F.R.G.S.* Siberia, a record of travel, climbing & exploration. Intr. by baron Heyking. 8°. 1905

Turot (Henri) & H. Bellamy. Le surpeuplement & les habitations à bon marché. 8°. 1907

Turpin, *abp. of Rheims*, *see* PARIS (G.) De Pseudo-Turpino disseruit G. P., 1865.

Turreau de Garambouville (*le baron* **L. M.**) Memoirs for the hist. of the War of La Vendée. Tr. [*b.w.* Calonne (C. A. de). Tableau de l'Europe, 1796]. 8°. 1796

Turri (Vittorio). Machiavelli. s8°. Firenze. 1902

Tweedie (*Mrs.* **Alec**). P. Diaz, pres. of Mexico. la8°. 1906

Two centuries of Irish hist., w. intr. by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce, 1888, *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.)

Tyler (Sydney). The Japan-Russia war. 8°. Philadelphia. [1905]

***Tyler (Tom)** & his wife, [*repr. f. 2nd imp., 1661*], 1906, *see* TOM.

Tyler (Wat), *see* OMAN (C. W. C.) The gt. revolt of 1381, 1906.

Tylor (Edward Burnett). Anthropology. [repr.]. s8°. 1904

Tyrrell (George), *Jesuit.*

The faith of the millions: a sel. of essays. 2 ser. [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1902–4

Hard sayings: a sel. of meditations & studies. 6th imp. s8°. 1904

Lex Credendi. Sequel to Lex Orandi. s8°. 1906

Lex Orandi; or prayer & creed s8°. 1904

Nova et vetera: informal meditations. 4th ed. s8°. 1905

Tyrrell (Robert Yelverton) & *Sir* E. Sullivan. Echoes f. Kottabos. Ed. T. & S. 8°. 1906

Tytler (Sarah) *ps.* *Lady Jean's vagaries. s8°. 1894

Tyutchev (Theodor Ivanovich). Сочиненія. 2. изданіе. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1900

U

Übersberger (Hans). Österreich u. Russland seit d. Ende d. 15.Jhdts. Auf Veranlassung d. Fürsten Franz v. u. zu Liechtenstein. [Komm. f. N. Gesch. Österreichs]. B1, 1488–1605. 8°. Wien. 1906

Udall (Nicholas). Dramatic writings. Ralph Roister Doister—Note on U.'s lost plays, etc., ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906

A merye enterlude Respublica, [? by U.*], 1553, *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

see RESPUBLICA, 1553, a play on the soc. cond. of Eng. [*by U.?*], ed. L. A. Magnus, 1905.

Ugolini (Filippo). Storia dei conti e duchi d' Urbino, [1190–1631]. 2v. Firenze. 1859

Uhde (Kurt). Die Produktions-Bedingungen d. deutschen u. engl. Steinkohlen-Bergbaues. 8°. Jena. 1907

Uhlirz (Carl). Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Wien. Hrsg. v. Alterthums-Vereine z. Wien. Abthlg. II: Regesten aus d. Archive d. Stadt W. B3, bearbt. v. U. la8°. Wien. 1904

3, Verzeichnis d. Originalurkunden d. städt. Archives, 1458–93.

Ulsterman (An) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. SIGERSON], *see* SIGERSON (G.)

Umberto. *For kings etc., see* HUMBERT.

Unemployed. Rep. of a temp. colony at Garden City for unemployed workmen mainly f. West Ham, Feb.–Apr., 1905; carried out by the Trinity College Settlement, Stratford. [P1090]. 8°. 1905

Union. Memoire, or, statement of origin & progress of the Irish U.: by Messrs. Emmett, O'Connor, & M'Nevin, 1798, 1802, *see* MEMOIRE.

*The u. betw. Sweden & Norway, 1905, *see* SWEDEN.

Unionens opløsning, 1905; udg. v. J. V. Heiberg, 1906, *see* HEIBERG (J. V.)

United Brethren, *see* BRÜDER-UNITÄT. *Kurzgefasste Nachricht v. d. evangel. B.-U., 7e A., 1876.

United States.

see also NEW YORK, *City & State of.*

Anonymous Works, & Misc. Govt. Publs.

The blind and the deaf. Special reports. 4°. W. 1906

CONGRESS.

Journals of Congress: cont. their proceedings, Sept. 5, 1774–Nov. 3, 1786. v1–11. 8°. Philadelphia. 1800–1

Secret journals of the Acts & Proceedings of Congress f. the 1st meeting to the dissolution of the confederation by the adoption of the constit. of the U.S. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1820

LABOUR.

Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Rep., 1870/1; 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th annual report[s]. 1871–7. 8°. Boston. 1871–7

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Classification. Class M: Music; ML: Lit. of music: MT: Musical instruction. [P1122]. la8°. W. 1904

Classification. Class Q: Science. (Preliminary, July, 1905). la8°. W. 1905

Franklin (B.) List of the B. F. papers in L. of C. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford. la8°. Wash. 1905

Griffin (A. P. C.) List of books on railroads in foreign countries. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1905

—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) on immigration. [P1092]. la8°. Washington. 1904

—— List of refs. on primary elections, particularly direct primaries. [P1114]. la8°. W. 1905

—— List of the more important books in the L. of C. on banks & banking. [P1092]. la8°. Washington. 1904

—— List of works on the tariffs of foreign countries. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1906

—— List of works rel. to govt. regulation of insurance, U.S. & for. countries. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1906

United States [*continued*].

Anonymous Works, & Misc. Govt. Publs. [*continued*].

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS [*continued*].

Griffin (A. P. C.) [*cont.*] Select list of works rel. to employers liability. Comp. by G. [P1122]. la8°. W. 1906

Monroe (J.) Papers of J. M. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford. la8°. Wash. 1904

Special rules on cataloging. To supplement A. L. A. rules—Advance ed. 1–21. [P1122]. la8°. W. 1906

Vernon-Wager MSS. List of the V.-W. MSS. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford. la8°. Wash. 1904

TREASURY.

Report of Sec. of T., commerce & navigation for year ending 30th June, 1849. 8°. *n.d.*

WAR DEPT.

Rep. of the chief signal-officer to the Sec. of War for 1872. 8°. Washington. 1873

University of Aberdeen, *see* ABERDEEN. UNIV. OF A.

University of Manchester, *see* MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY OF M.

Upsala. Cat. centuriæ librorum rarissimorum mss. & partim impressorum, Arab., etc. Qua Bibl. Publ. Acad. U. auxit & exornavit J. G. Sparvenfeldius. s4°. Upsaliæ. 1706

KONGL. UNIVERSITET I U.

Geijer (K. R.) Upsala univ., 1872–97. Festskrift med anledning af Oscar II.s tjugofemårs regeringsjubileum, 18 Sept., 1897. Utg. af R. G. 3p in 1v. 4°. Upsala. 1897

Nyblom (C. R.) U. univ. konstsamlingar. Beskrifvande förteckning af N., 1898. 8°. Upsala. 1902

Uppsala univ. matrikel. Utg. af T. Brandberg och J. v. Bahr. 8°. Uppsala. 1906

Upsala univ. konstitutioner af år 1655. Utg. af C. Annerstedt. 8°. Upsala. 1890

Urkunder och författningar ang. donationer vid U. K. U. Samlade och utg. af T. Brandberg och J. v. Bahr. 8°. Upsala. 1902

see ANNERSTEDT (C.) Upsala univ. hist., D1, 1877; Bihang 1, 1877.

,, RUDBECK (O.) *the e.* Bref af O. R. rörande U. univ., p1–4, 1893–1905.

***Upton (The)** letters, by T. B., 1905; 2nd imp., 1905, *see* BENSON (A. C.)

Urban IV, *pope.* Les registres d'U. IV (1261–4). Publ. par J. Guiraud. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1–3. 4°. 1901–4

Urban V, *pope, see* ALBANÈS (J. H.) Actes & docs. conc. le bx. U. V, t1, 1897.

Urbino, *The counts & dukes of, see* UGOLINI (F.) Storia dei conti e duchi d' U., 1859.

Urbino (Federigo, *duke of*), *see* FREDERICK, *da Montefeltro.*

Urbino (Guidobaldo, *duke of*), *see* GUIDOBALDO I, *da Montefeltro.*

Urkunden (Die) d. Karolinger. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. f. ä. d. Geschichtskunde. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. B1, [*in prog.*]. 4°. Hannover. 1906

1, Die Urkunden Pippins, Karlmanns u. Karls d. Grossen; bearbt. v. E. Mühlbacher.

Urwick (William), *the younger.* Nonconformity in Herts. 8°. 1884

Ussel (*le vte.* **Jean).** Etudes sur l'année 1813: La défection de la Prusse (déc. 1812–mars 1813). 8°. 1907

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh, 1581–1656.*

*Strange prophesies of U., wr. by the person who heard it, 1678, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Ussher (W. A. E.), *see* WOODWARD (H. B.) & W. A. E. U. Geol. of country near Sidmouth & Lyme Regis, etc., 1906.

V

Vachell (Horace Annesley). The face of clay. s8°. 1906

Vaernewyck (Marcus van) [VAERNEWIJCK]. Mém^s. d'un patricien gantois du 16e s.: Troubles relig. en Flandre & dans les Pays-Bas au 16e s. Journal de V., tr. par H. van Duyse. t2. 4°. Gand. 1906

Vairasse (Denis). *Histoire des Sevarambes; tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t5, 1787.

Val-Benoît, *abbey of.* Cartulaire de l'a. du V.-B., publ. par J. Cuvelier. [R. d'hist. de B.]. 4°. Brux. 1906

Valdagne (Pierre). Parenthèse amoureuse. Roman. s8°. 1906

Valdés (A. P.)

Aguas fuertes. s8°. 1884
José—¡ Solo !—Seducción [*each has sep. pag.*]. s8°. 1902
Riverita. s8°. 1901
Tristán ó el pesimismo. s8°. 1906

Valenti (Ghino). Il dazio sul frumento e l' agricoltura ital. [P1115]. 8°. Bologna. 1898

Valera (Luis, *marqués de Villasinda*), *see* VILLASINDA (L. V., *m. de*).

Valeri (Francesco Malaguzzi), *see* MALAGUZZI-VALERI (F.)

Valfons (Charles Mathei de Valfons, *marq.* **de).** Méms. sur le XVIIIe s.: Souv^s. du m. de V., 1710–86. Publ. par le marq. de Valfons; revus & préc. d'une notice par G. Maurin. s8°. [1906]

Valla (Laurentius).
see BANCK (L.) De tyrannide Papæ; cui, add. est, L. V. declamatio [De Constantini donatione], 1649.
,, MANCINI (G.) Vita di V., 1891.

Valladolid. Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, V., etc., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.

Vallardi (Francesco), *publisher, see* STORIA POLIT. D' ITALIA, scritta da una Soc. di Professori, *n.d.*

Vallet (L.) Le chic à cheval, hist. pittoresque de l'équitation. Préf. de H. Lavedan. 4°. 1891

Valois (Noël). Hist. de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII. [Archives de l'Hist. relig. de la France]. 8°. 1906

Vandeleur (Cecil Foster Seymour), *see* MAXSE (F. I.) S. V., 1905.

Van Dyke (Paul). Renascence portraits. 8°. 1906

Vane (Francis Patrick Fletcher-), *see* FLETCHER-VANE (F. P.)

Van Vorst (*Miss* **Marie).** The sin of George Warrener. s8°. 1906

Variétés sinologiques. no. 25, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Chang-hai. 1906
25, Quelques mots sur la polit. chinoise, par S. Kiong. Avec app. sur les fourrures & soieries, par F. Courtois.

Vasari (Giorgio). Lives of the painters, sculptors, architects. Tr., w. notes, etc. by Mrs. J. Foster. 5v. [repr., stereotype]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898–1904
Sammlung ausgewählter Biographien. Hrsg. v. C. Frey. 4[B.]. s8°. 1884–7
Each vol. has a 2nd tp.
1, Vita di Donato, scritta da G. V.
2, Le vite di Michelangelo Buonarroti, scritte da G. V., e da A. Condivi, con aggiunte e note.
3, Vita di L. Ghiberti, scritta da G. V., con i Comm. di L. G. e con aggiunte e note.
4, Le vite di F. Brunelleschi, scritte da G. V. e da anonimo autore [*Antonio Manetti*], con aggiunte, doc. e note.

Vasi (Mariano). Itinerario di Roma e d. sue vicinanze. Comp. secondo il metodo di M. V. da A. Nibby. 4^a ed. 2t, [*pag. cont.*]. s8°. 1838

Vasili (*le cte.* **Paul)** *ps.* La société de Berlin. Augm. de lettres inéd. 19e éd. la8°. 1884

Vaughan (Charles John), *dean of Llandaff.* Sermons preached in Harrow School. [s1]. 8°. 1847
see KENNEDY (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, V. etc., 1904.

Vaughan (John). The wild-flowers of Selborne & o. poems. s8°. 1906

Vaya (*monsignor count* **Vay de),** *see* VAY DE VAYA & LUSKOD (*mons.* c.)

Vay de Vaya & Luskod (*monsignor count*). Empires & emperors of Russia, China, Korea, & Japan. Notes & recoll. 8°. 1906

Vebron (Clément de), *see* CLÉMENT DE VEBRON.

Vega (Lope de). *For several plays, by & attr. to V., see* SPANISH PLAYS.
see LE SAGE (A. R.) Œuvres de théâtre, t1, n. éd., Dom Félix de Mendoce [*i.e. Guardar y Guardarse, of V., tr.*], 1774.

Velasco (Geronimo Cancer y), *see* CANCER Y VELASCO (G.)

Velthem (Lodewijk van), *see* LODEWIJK, *van Velthem.*

Venetia. *Delle cose notabili d. città di V., n. riformati, etc., 1596, *see* SANSOVINO (F.)

Venezia. *Il forestiere illuminato int. le cose, etc. di V., 1740, *see* ALBRIZZI (G. B.)

Veneziano (Antonio).
see MILLUNZI (G.) A. V., 1894.
,, PITRÈ (G.) A. V. n. leggenda pop. sicil., 1894.
,, POLLACI NUCCIO (F.) Dell' ufficio di segretario comunale nei sec. scorsi in Palermo e di A. V., 1894.

Venturi (Adolfo). Storia dell' arte italiana. [v]5, La pittura del Trecento e le sue origini. la8°. Milano. 1907

Venus. *The scourge of V.: [*a tr. in verse of Ovid's story of Myrrha & Cinyras*], 2nd imp., corr., etc. by H. A., 1614, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Vercingetorix, *king of the Arverni, see* JULLIAN (C.) V., etc., 1902.

Verdi (Giuseppe), *see* CHECCHI (E.) G. V., 1813–1901, 1901.

Verein für Socialpolitik. [*Publications*]. v115 i, v120. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1905–6
see PETERS (M.) Schiffahrtsabgaben, T1, Die Rechtslage, 1906. [115 i.]
,, VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4, 1905. [120.]

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte. B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. G. Häpe, R. Heinze, L. Ludwig-Wolf, J. Hübschmann. ii, Württemberg, v. E. Springer. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 120]. 8°. L. 1905

Verhaeren (Emile), *see* BAZALGETTE (L.) V., 1907.

Verlaque (*l'abbé* **V.)** Saint Louis, évêque de Toulouse & la famille d'Anjou au 13e s. d'ap. des doc^s. inéd. s8°. [1885]

Vermont. The rev. statutes of the state of V. passed Nov. 19, 1839; added, sev. Public Acts now in force, & to wh. are prefixed the constit^s. of U.S. & of V. 8°. Burlington. 1840

Verne (Jules). The mysterious island: p1, Dropped f. the clouds. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. n. ed. s8°. 1906
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le volcan d'or. 2p. s8°. [1906]

Verner (William Willoughby Cole). Military life of George, d. of Cambridge. By V. assisted by E. D. Parker. 2v. [1, 1819–1871. 2, 1871–1904]. 8°. 1905

Vernet, *The family of, see* DAYOT (A.) Les Vernet: Joseph, Carle, Horace, 1898.

Vernon (*admiral* **Edward),** *see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List of V.-Wager MSS.; comp. under the dir. of W. C. Ford, 1904.

Vernon (*Hon.* **William Warren).** The great Italians of the Divina Commedia. [P1124]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1907
Readings on the Inferno, based upon the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. Intr. by E. Moore. 2v. 2nd ed., entirely re-written. s8°. [1906]

Verraes (Fernand). Droit international: Les lois de la guerre & la neutralité. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1906

Verrall (Arthur Woolgar). Essays on 4 plays of Euripides: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes. 8°. C. 1905

Verri (Martino). Rel. delle cose successe in Pavia dal 1524 al 1528. Pubbl. ed annot. da G. Müller, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Verrocchio (Andrea), *see* REYMOND (M.) V., *n.d.*

Vesme (Alexandre de). Le peintre-graveur italien. Ouvr. faisant suite au peintre-graveur de Bartsch. 4°. Milan. 1906

Vespasian, *emp. of Rome, see* TITUS, *emp. of Rome.* *Titus & V., or, The destruction of Jerusalem, ed. J. A. Herbert, 1905.

Vespasiano di Bisticci, *see* BISTICCI (V. DA).

Vespucci (Amerigo), *see* RAMBALDI (P. L.) A. V., 1898.

Vezzani (Carlo) *see* BONOMI (I.) & C. V. Il movimento proletario nel Mantovano, 1901.

Viani (Osvaldo Gnocchi), *see* GNOCCHI-VIANI (O.)

Viaud (Pierre). Naufrage et av. de M. P. V., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t12, 1787.

Victoria. Australasian statistics for 1893; w. rep. by the Govt. Statist of V. [*b.w.* Statistical reg. of V., 1893]. fol. Melbourne. 1895

The book of the Public Library, Museums & Nat. Gallery of V., 1856–1906. By E. La Touche Armstrong. s8°. Melbourne. 1906

Census of V., 1871, Gen. rep. & Appendices. fol. Melbourne. [1872–4]

Report of the Govt. Statist in conn. w. Friendly Soc^s., 16th (1893); app^d. Valuations of F. Soc^s., statistics of F. S^s., etc. [*b.w.* Statistical reg. of V., 1893, *below*]. fol. Melbourne. 1895

Statistical reg. of V., etc., 1893. [9p.]. fol. Melbourne. 1894

Victoria history of the counties of Eng. [*In prog.*]. sfol. & lafol. 1906–7

Berks, v1, 1906.
Cornwall, v1, 1906.
Devon, v1, 1906.
Essex, v2, 1907.
Norfolk, v2, 1906.
Northamptonshire, v2, 1906.
Northamptonshire. Genealogical volume [*w. 2nd tp.*: N. families; ed. O. Barron]. lafol. 1906
Nottingham, v1, 1906.
Somerset, v1, 1906.
Suffolk, v2, 1907.
Yorkshire, v1, 1907.

*Vida y muerte del Cid, y noble Martin Pelaez; de un ingenio, 1750, *a.c.* 1774, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: ZÁRATE (F. DE).

Videnskabs Selskab, [*Christiania.* GESELLSCHAFT D. WISSENSCHAFTEN IN K.].

see BUGGE (A.) Vesterlandenes indflydelse paa Nordboernes, 1905. [2.]

,, MAURER (C.) Vorlesungen über altnord. Rechtsgesch., hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. in K., B1, 1907.

Viebig (Clara) *ps.* Einer Mutter Sohn. Roman. s8°. 1906

Vielé-Griffin (Francis). Plus loin: poèmes. La partenza—In memoriam S. Mallarmé—L'amour sacré. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Vierge (Daniel), *see* MARTHOLD (J. DE). V., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1906.

Viëtor (Wilhelm). Shakespeare's pronunciation. [2v.], [1, Phonology. 2, Reader]. s8°. Marburg. 1906

Vigny (*le etc.* **Alfred de).** Œuvres compl.: Les consultations du Docteur Noir (première consultation): Stello. éd. déf. s8°. *n.d.*

Œuvres compl.: Théâtre. t1, 2. [éd. déf.]. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Chatterton—La maréchale d'Ancre.
2, Quitte pour la peur—Shylock—Le More de Venise.

Corr., 1816–63. Publ. par E. Sakellaridès. s8°. [1905]

Servitude et grandeur militaires. 7e éd. s8°. 1857
Laurette—Laveillée de Vincennes—La canne de jonc.

Vijñāna Bhikṣu. The Sāṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhāṣya, or comm. on the exposition of the Sānkhya philosophy. Ed. R. Garbe. [Harvard Oriental Ser., 2]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1895

Villaamil (Gregorio Cruzada), *see* CRUZADA VILLAAMIL (G.)

Villani (Giovanni). Sels. f. first 9 bks. of the Croniche fiorentine. Tr. R. E. Selfe, ed. P. H. Wicksteed. [2nd ed., rev.]. s8°. 1906

Villanueva (Luigi Siciliano), *see* SICILIANO VILLANUEVA (L.)

Villari (Pasquale). I primi due secoli della storia di Firenze. v1. (n. ed. interamente riveduta dall' autore.) 8°. Firenze. 1905

Villars (*l'abbé* **de).** Le comte de Gabalis, ou entretiens sur les sciences secrètes, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t34, 1788.

Villars (—), *Mrs., of Bristol, see* BOYLE (R.) Voyages & av^s. du capit. R. B.; où l'on trouve l'hist. de Mlle. V., avec qui il se sauva de Barbarie, 1787.

Villasinda (Luis Valera, *marqués* **de).** Un alma de Dios. Novel. s8°. *n.d.*

Villiers (J. de). Le festin de Pierre, ou, le fils criminel. N. A. v.W.Knörich. [Samml.franz.Neudrucke]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1881

Villuga (Pedro Juan). Reportorio de todos los caminos de España. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y., 1902]. s8°. 1546

Vincent [*de Paul*], *Saint, see* FEILLET (A.) La misère au temps de la Fronde, etc., 1862.

Vincent (Benjamin), *see* HAYDN (J.) H.'s diot. of dates, etc., by B. V., 24th ed., 1906.

Vincent (John Martin). Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Switzerland at beginning of 16th cent. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 v. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

see ADAMS (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [by V., etc.], 1902.

,, —— V., W. B. SCAIFE, & OTHERS. Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit., 1890.

Vinci (Leonardo da). L. da V.'s note-books. Arranged & rendered into Eng., w. intr^n. by E. McCurdy. 8°. 1906

see SÉAILLES (G.) V., l'artiste et le savant, n. éd., 1906.

Vindication** of the conduct of the present war, [*7 years' war*], in a letter to *** [*On Considerations on the present war in Germany, by I. Mauduit*]. [*b.w.* Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 1760]. 8°. 1760

Vine (Francis Thomas). Cæsar in Kent. s8°. 1886

***Vinegar** & mustard, or, worm-wood lectures, by J. W., 1673, *see* WADE (J.)

Vinycomb (John). Fictitious & symbolic creatures in art w. ref. to their use in Brit. heraldry. s8°. 1906

Viollet (Paul). Infaillibilité & syllabus. Réponse aux "Etudes" (article de M. l'abbé Bouvier). [Comité catholique pour la défense du droit]. 8°. Besançon. 1905

Virchow (Rudolf). Briefe an s. Eltern, 1839–64. Hrsg. v. M. Rabl. 8°. L. 1906

Virgilii (Filippo). Cooperazione nella sociologia e nella legislaz. s8°. Milano. 1900

Il problema agricolo e l'avvenire sociale. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1900

Virgilius Maro (Publius). Bucolica—Georgica—Æneis. Ed. T. E. Page. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1895

Visochaishe uchrejdennaya Kommissiya [Высочайше учрежденная Коммиссія для изслѣдованія нынѣшняго положенія сельскаго хозяйства etc.], *see* RUSSIA. ANON. WKS.

***Vita** di donna Olimpia Maidalchini Pamfili, 1781, *see* LETI (G.)

Vita italiana (La). Le conferenze sulla vita ital. s8°. Milano. 1892–3

Nel trecento: 1, Storia. [*2, Wanting*]. 3, Arte.

The pag. of these 3 parts is cont.

Vitale (Vito). Trapani n. guerre di Carlo V. in Africa e contro i Turchi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, etc., 1904.

Vivo (Tommaso de), *see* PISTOLESI (E.) Il Vaticano descritto, etc., [v8 Con disegni, dir. dal Cav. T. de V., 1838.

Vladimirov (V.) Карательная экспедиція отряда Семеновскаго полка въ декабрьскіе дни на Моск.-Каз. жел. дор. 8°. Москва. 1906

Vogel (*Dr.* **Julius).** Aus Goethes röm. Tagen. Studien zur Lebensgesch. d. Dichters. 8°. L. 1905

Vogel (Walther), *historian.* Die Normannen u. d. fränk. Reich, b. zur Gründung d. Normandie (799–911). [Heidelberger Abhlgn., 14]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Vogt (Carl), *prof. of Nat. Hist., Geneva, see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H2, C. V., 1871.

Voigts-Rhetz (Constantin v.) Briefe aus d. Kriegsjahren 1866 u. 1870/1. Hrsg. v. A. v. Voigts-Rhetz. 8°. 1906

Voiture (La) embourbée, 1788, *see* MARIVAUX (P. C. DE C. DE).

Voll (Carl). Die altniederländ. Malerei, v. J. v. Eyck b. Memling. 8°. L. 1906

,, ,, ... Tafelwerk. 4°. L. 1906

Vollmer (Friedrich), *ed.* Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—Blossii Æmilii Dracontii carmina—Æugenii Toletani episcopi carmina et epistulæ cum app. carminum spurio [Mon. Germ. Hist., A., 14]. 4°. Berolini. 1905

Vollmöller (Carl). Sammlung französ. Neudrucke. Hrsg. v. V. s8°. Heilbronn. 1881–8

see CONTI (A. DE B., *p.* DE). Traité de la comédie, & des spectacles, 1881.

,, GARNIER (R.) Les tragediés, 1882–3.

,, MAIRET (J. DE). Sophonisbe [1635]; mit Einleit. etc. hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller, 1888.

,, MEIGRET (L.) Le tretté de la grammęre françoęze, neu hrsg. v. W. Foerster, 1888.

,, VILLIERS (J. DE). Le festin de Pierre, 1881.

Volney (C. F.), *see* SÉCHÉ (L.) V., 1757–1820, ét. suivie du pamphlet de V. La sentinelle du peuple, 1899.

Volta Bureau for increase & diffusion of knowledge rel. to the deaf, Washington City, U.S.A. [*Publ*s.]. 8°. 1905
see FULLER (*Miss* S.) How H. Keller was taught speech, 1905.

Volta (Leopoldo Cammillo). Compendio cronol. crit. d. storia di Mantova. 5t. 8°. Mantova. 1807–38
The tp. of *t5 has* "Con due mem. ined. sul marchesato di Castellaro."

Voltaire.
see LANSON (G.) V. [Les g. é. f.), 1906.
,, VOYAGES imaginaires, t23, Micromégas, ou voyages des habitans de l'étoile Sirius, 1788.

Vörösmarty (Mihály), *see* KONT (I.) Un poète hongrois: M. V., 1903.

Vorst (*Miss* Marie van), *see* VAN VORST (*Miss* M.)

Voss (— v.), *Generalmajor z. D.*, *see* LETTOW-VORBECK (O. v.) Napoleons Untergang 1815, B2, bearbt. v. V., 1906.

Voss (Johann Heinrich), *see* SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, T1: V., hrsg. v. S., 1887.

Voullième (*Dr.* Ernst). Die Inkunabeln d. Königl. Bibliothek u. d. anderen Berliner Sammlungen. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 30]. 8°. L. 1906

Voyage.
*Relation d'un v. du pôle arctique, etc., 1788, *see* RELATION.
V. de Bourgogne, 1788, *see* BERTIN (*le chev.* A. DE).
V. de Campagne, 1788, *see* MURAT (H. J., *la csse.* DE).
V. de Languedoc & de Provence, 1788, *see* LE FRANC DE POMPIGNAN (J. J., *le marq.*)
V. de la raison en Europe, 1788, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).
V. de l'isle d'amour, *see* TALLEMANT (P.) Voyages de l'isle d'amour, 1788.
V. de Mantes, 1788, *see* BONNEVAL (G. DE).
V. de Nicolas Klimius, 1788, *see* HOLBERG (L., *baron af*).
V. de Paris à St.-Cloud, 1788, *see* NÉEL (L. B.)
Le v. interrompu, 1788, *see* L'AFFICHARD (T.)
Le v. merveilleux du prince Fan-Férédin, etc., 1788, *see* BOUGEANT (G. H.)

Voyages. Lamekis, ou les V. extraord. d'un Egyptien, 1788, *see* MOUHY (C. DE F., *chev.* DE).
*Les v. de milord Céton dans les 7 planettes, 1787, *see* ROBERT (M. A.)
*Les v. & av*s. des 3 princes de Sarendip, tr., 1788, *see* CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno*.
V. imaginaires, songes, visions, & romans cabalistiques. 36t. Suppl. Hist. des naufrages [véritables], 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1787–9

Apuleius (L.) Métamorphoses, ou l'Ane d'or—Le démon de Socrate. [33.]
Aulnoy (*Mme.* de). L'île de la Félicité. [27.]
Aunillon (P. C. F.) Azor, ou le prince enchanté. [21.]
Aventures d'un Espagnol. [12.]
Berington (S.) Mém. de G. de Luques. [6.]
Berquin (—). Voyage de Didier de Lormeuil. [28.]
Bertin (*le chev.* A. de). Voyage de Bourgogne. [28.]
Béthune (*le chev.* de). Relation du monde de Mercure. [16.]
Boccaccio (G.) Le songe de B. ou le Labyrinthe d'amour. [31.]
Bonneval (G. de). Voyage de Mantes. [29.]
Bordelon (L.) Histoire de M. Oufle. [36.]
Bougeant (G. H.) Le voyage merv. du prince Fan-Férédin dans la Romancie. [26.]
Boyle (R.) Voyages & avs. du cap. R. B., etc. [10, 11.]
Bricaire de la Dixmerie (N.) Fragment d'un voyage d'Espagne. [28.]
—— L'Île Taciturne & l'Île Enjouée. [27.]
Camoens (L. de). L'Île enchantée. [27.]
Caraccioli (*le marq.* L. A. de). Voyage de la raison en Europe. [27.]

Voyages [*continued*].
V. imaginaires etc. [*continued*].
Cazotte (J.) Le diable amoureux. [35.]
Christoforo, *Armeno*. Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de Sarendip, tr. [25.]
Cointreau (—). L'amant Salamandre. [34.]
Cyrano de Bergerac (S.) Les voyages de C. de B. [13.]
Defoe (D.) La vie & les avs. de R. Crusoé. [1–3.]
Description du sabbat. [36.]
Dorrington (E.) Le solitaire ang., ou av. de P. Quarll. [4.]
Fielding (H.) Julien l'Apostat. [24.]
Foigny (G. de). Aventures de J. Sadeur. [24.]
Godin des Odonais (L.) Relation du naufrage de Mme. G. [12.]
Grivel (G.) L'isle inconnue. [7–9.]
Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.) Le nouveau Gulliver. [15.]
Hamilton (*Count* A.) L'enchanteur Faustus. [35.]
Hédelin (F.) Rel. du Royaume de coquetterie. [26.]
Holberg (L., *baron af*). Voyage de Nicolas Klimius. [19.]
L'Affichard (T.) Le voyage interrompu. [30.]
La Fontaine (J. de). Voyage de Paris en Limousin. [28.]
Ledyard (J.) Aventures d'un jeune Anglois. [10.]
Le Franc de Pompignan (J. J., *le marq.*) Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence. [28.]
Le Grand (M. A.) Les aventures du voyageur aérien. [23.]
Le Noble (E.) Voyage de Falaise. [29.]
Lévesque (P. C.) Les rêves d'Aristobule. [31.]
Lhuillier-Chapelle (C. E.) & F. Le Coigneux de Bachaumont. Voyage de Chapelle & de B. [28.]
Lucian, *of Samosata*. Hist. véritable de L. [13.]
Marivaux (P. C. de C. de). La voiture embourbée. [30.]
Martigny (*le c.* de). Le voyages d'Alcimédon. [10.]
Mendes Pinto (F.) Aventures d'un corsaire portugais. [10.]
Mercier (L. S.) Songes d'un hermite. [31.]
—— Songes et visions philosophiques. [32.]
Montesquieu (C. de S., *b.* de). Hist. des Troglodites. [10.]
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de). Rel. de l'isle imagin., & Hist. de la prsse. de Paphlagonie, par Segrais [*? by M. not S.*]. [26.]
Mouhy (C. de F., *chev.* de). Lamekis, ou les voyages extraord. [20, 21.]
Moutonnet Clairfons (J. J.) Les Îles Fortunées. [10.]
Murat (H. J., *la comtesse* de). Les Lutins du Château de Kernosy. [35.]
—— Voyage de Campagne. [29.]
Naufrages. Hist. des n., ou rec. des rels. des n. [Suppl., 1–3.]
Néel (L. B.) Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, par mer, [*by N.*]; & retour, par terre, [*by A. M. Lottin*]. [30.]
Pajon (H.) Hist. du prince Soly, surnommé Prenany, etc. [25.]
Paltock (R.) Les hommes volans, ou les avs. de P. Wilkins. [22, 23.]
Piron (A.) Voyage de Beaune. [28.]
Quevedo (F. de). Voyages récréatifs du Chev. de Q. de V. [15, 16.]
Relation d'un voyage du pôle arctique. [19.]
Relation du naufrage d'un vaisseau hollandois. [12.]
Robert (M. A.) Les Ondins, conte moral. [34.]
—— Voyages de milord Céton. [17, 18.]
Sorel (C.) Descr. de l'Isle de Portraiture, etc. [26.]
Sterne (L.) Voyage sentimental en France. [28.]
Swift (J.) Voyages du capt. L. Gulliver. [14.]
Sylphe (Le) amoureux. [34.]
Tallemant (P.) Voyages de l'isle d'amour. [26.]
Vairasse (D.) Hist. des Sevarambes. [5.]
Viaud (P.) Naufrage et avs. de M. P. V. [12.]
Villars (*l'abbé* de). Le comte de Gabalis. [34.]
Voltaire. Micromégas. [23.]

Voyageur. Les aventures du v. aérien, 1788, *see* LE GRAND (M. A.)

Vries (Reinier Willem Petrus de). Cat. d'une précieuse coll. de mss. & de livres; une partie de la bibl. des R.R. P.P. Jésuites à Marseille, etc. La vente aura lieu déc., 1906. la8°. A. 1906

W

W. (*Sir* A.), *see* WELDON (*Sir* A.)
W. (J.) Vinegar & mustard, or worm-wood lect^{s}., 1673, *see* WADE (J.)
Wace (Robert). St. Nicholas. Ein altfranz. Gedicht; hrsg. v. N. Delius. 8°. Bonn. 1850
Waddington (Richard). La guerre de sept ans; hist. diplomatique et milit. [t1]-3. 8°. [1899]-*n.d.*
[1], Les débuts. 3, Minden—Kunersdorf—Québec.
2, Crefeld et Zorndorf.
Wade (Herbert T.), *see* HALLOCK (W.) & H. T. W. Outlines of the evol. of weights & measures, etc., 1906.
Wager (*admiral Sir* Charles), *see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List of Vernon-W. MSS. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford, 1904.
Wagner (Charles), *pasteur*. On life's threshold. Tr. E. St. John. s8°. 1905
The upright life. s8°. 1905
Wagner (Richard).
see SHAW (G. B.) The perfect Wagnerite; a com. on the Ring, repr., 1906.
„ WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H10, 1871.
Wailly (Joseph Noël de) [*dit* NATALIS], *see* GUÉRARD (B. E. C.) Notice sur M. Daunou. Suiv. d'une not. sur G. par N. de W., 1855.
Waite (Arthur Edw.) Doctrine & lit. of the Kabalah. 8°. 1902
Studies in mysticism & aspects of the secret tradition. 8°. 1906
Wakefield. Court Rolls of the Manor of W. v2, 1297-1309; ed. W. P. Baildon. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 36]. 8°. 1906
Walch (G.) *ed.* Anthologie des poètes franç. contemp. Le Parnasse & les écoles postérieures au Parnasse (1866-1906). Accomp. de notices par G. Walch, etc. t1, 2, [t2, 2e éd.]. s8°. [1906]
Waldschmidt (Wolfram). Dante G. Rossetti. Die Anfänge d. präraphaelit. Bewegung in Eng. 8°. Jena. 1905
Waliszewski (K.) Les origines de la Russie mod.: La crise révolutionnaire, 1584-1614 (Smoutnoié Vrémia). 8°. 1906
Peter the Great. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 2v. 8°. 1897
Walker (Clarence Forestier). The chameleon. s8°. 1903
Walker (Clement) [*ps^{s}*. T. VERAX; T. M. ESQ.]. Relations & obs., upon the Parl. begun 1640. Divided into 2 books: 1. Mystery of the 2 Junto's. 2. Hist. of independency, etc. [1v]. s4°. 1661
The h. of i. *has* 4p. & App.: [1], H. of i. p2, Anarchia Anglicana: or, h. of i., p2, by T. Verax. p3, The High Court of Justice, being 3rd p. of H. of i., 1660. p4, H. of i., p4, by T. M. Esq., 1660. *The* App. *to the* H. of i. *is an app. to* p1. Parts 2-4 & App. *have sep. pagin^{s}*.
Walker (Henry), *called* "*The Ironmonger*," *see* TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet*. Life & prog. of W., 1642.
Walker (Henry de Rosenbach), *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.
Walker (William Howe). Christian Theism & a spiritual Monism. 8°. E. 1906
Walker (Williston). John Calvin, 1509-64. [Heroes of the Reformation]. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Wall (Edward John), *see* KÖNIG (E.) Natural-colour photography, tr., w. add^{s}. etc., by W., 1906.
Wallace (Alfred Russel). My life: a record of events & opinions. 2v. 8°. 1905
Wallace (Dillon). The lure of the Labrador wild: story of the exploring exped. conducted by L. Hubbard, Jun. s8°. 1905
Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie). Russia. v1. 5th ed. 8°. 1877
Wallace (Edgar). The four just men. s8°. 1905
Wallenstein, *see* FÖRSTER (F.) W. als Feldherr u. Landesfürst, 1834.
Wallons. Anthologie des poètes w., avec not. biog. & bibliog. 1895, *see* ANTHOLOGIE.
Walpole (*Sir* Spencer), *K.C.B.* Studies in biog. 8°. 1907
„ „ ..... [2nd imp.]. 8°. 1907
Walsh (Peter) [WELSH], *see* ORRERY (R. B., *1st e. of*). Coll. of state letters, etc., [& Answer to a letter by W. to the duke of Ormonde], v2, 1743.
Walter, *v. Arras*. Ille u. Galeron. Altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 12.Jhdts.; hrsg. v. W. Foerster. s8°. Halle a.A. 1891
Walter (Johannes v.) Die ersten Wanderprediger Frankreichs: Studien z. Gesch. d. Mönchtums. n. Folge. 8°. L. 1906
N. Folge, Bernard v. Thiron; Vitalis v. Savigny; Girald v. Salles; Bemerkungen zu Norbert v. Xanten u. Heinrich v. Lausanne.
Walters (Henry B.) Hist. of anc. pottery, Greek, Etruscan, & Roman. Based on the work of S. Birch. 2v. 8°. 1905
Walters (John Cuming). Clues to Dickens's "Mystery of Edwin Drood." s8°. 1905
War. *Vindication of the conduct of the present war, 1760, *see* VINDICATION.
War Office.
see KNOX (A.) Notes on the geology of Africa, 1905.
„ —— Rules for transliteration of place-names occ. on for. maps, 1906.
Ward (George Washington). Early development of the Chesapeake & Ohio canal project. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 ix, x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry). Fenwick's career. 2nd impr. s8°. 1906
Ward (Josephine Mary). Out of due time. s8°. 1906
Warden (Florence) *ps.* The old house at the corner. s8°. 1906
Warmington (Marshall Denham), *see* GRAHAM (J. C.) Taxation, local & imperial & local govt., 3rd ed., rev. & enlgd. by W., 1899.
Warmstry (Thomas). A Convocation speech against images, altars, crosses, etc. [*b.w.* Parliament. A perfect journall, v1, 1656]. s4°. 1641
Warner (Amos Griswold). Lay sermons; w. a biog. sketch by G. E. Howard. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22, p417. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Three phases of coöperation in the West. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 vii, viii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Warner (Francis). The nervous system of the child, its growth & health in educ. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Warner (George Frederic), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Facs^{s}. of royal, hist. & o. autographs; ed. G. F. W., s1-5, 1896-9.
Warner (Stephen A.), *see* CUNNINGTON (M.) & S. A. W. Braintree & Bocking, 1906.
Warner (William), *poet*. *A continuance of Albions Eng., [*w.* An epitome of the whole hist. of Eng. *The pag. starts at 330*]. [*b.w. h.* Albions Eng., 1612]. s4°. 1606
Warren (Mark). The trade of gt. nations. [P1090]. 8°. 1903
Wartensleben (*Count* Hermann L. W. C. A. F. v.) Campaign of 1870-1. Operations of the First Army, under Gen. Manteuffel, f. capitulation of Metz to fall of Peronne. Tr. C. H. v. Wright. 8°. 1873
Warwick. *Extracts f. the Black Book of W., 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.
Warwick (Charles F.) Mirabeau & the Fr. Revol. s8°. Philadelphia. 1905
Washington (George), *pres. of the U.S.* Letters & recoll^{s}. Letters to T. Lear & others, 1790-99; w. a diary of W.'s last days kept by Mr. Lear. 8°. 1906
see HARRISON (J. A.) G. W., 1906.
Washington (Martha) [*form. Mrs.* CUSTIS]; *see* FORRER (L.) Die Freiheit dargestellt unter d. Bilde d. M. W., 1905.
Watkin (William Thompson). Roman Cheshire; or, a descr. of Roman remains in Co. of Chester. 4°. Liv'l. 1886
Watson (Gilbert). The voice of the south. 8°. 1905
Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott). Twisted Eglantine. 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
Watson (James). The dog book. A pop. hist. of the dog, etc. 2v. [*pag. cont.*]. s4°. 1906

Watson (Robert William Seton). Maximilian 1, Holy Roman emp. (Stanhope Hist. Essay, 1901). s8°. 1902
Wattenbach (Wilhelm). Anleitung z. griech. Palaeographie. 3e A. 8°. L. 1895
Watters (Thomas). On Yuan Chwang's travels in India, 629–645. Ed. T. W. Rhys Davids & S. W. Bushell. [v2 contⁿ. Itinerary by V. A. Smith. O.T.F., N.S., 14, 15]. 8°. 1904–5
Watts (George Frederick), *see* Phythian (J. E.) G. F. W., 1906.
Wayer (William). *Tom Tyler & his wife [*? by W.; repr. f. 2nd imp., 1661*], *see* Tom.
Weale (B. L. Putnam) *ps.* The re-shaping of the Far East. 2v. 8°. 1905
*Wealth of Gt. Brit. in the ocean, 1749, *see* Fisheries.
Weaver (Charles Clinton). Internal improvements in N. Carolina previous to 1860. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
Weaver (Robert), *see* Wever (Richard).
Webb (Arthur Lewis). Report on drainage & pumping stations in Holland, 1897, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^s.
Webb (Beatrice), *see* Webb (S.) & B. W. Eng. local govt., etc., 1906.
Webb (Sidney). Socialism true & false. [repr. Fabian Soc. P1090]. 8°. 1899
—— **& B. Webb.** Eng. local govt. f. the Revol. to the Municipal Corp. Act: The parish & the county. 8°. 1906
Weber (Otto). Dämonenbeschwörung bei d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.
Die Lit. d. Babylonier u. Assyrer. [Der Alte Orient, Ergänzungsbd. 2]. 8°. L. 1907
Webster (Alexander), *see* Needham (R.) & A. W. Somerset House, past & present, 1905.
Wedgwood (Josiah), *the elder.* Correspondence, 1781–94. With app. cont. letters on canals, & Bentley's pamphlet on Inland navigation. [Ed. Lady Farrer]. 8°. [*f.p.c.*] 1906
Weeden (William Babcock). Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 viii, ix]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Weeks (Joseph D.) Industrial conciliation & arbitration in N.Y., Ohio, & Pennsylvania. With comments by C. D. Wright. [P1119]. 8°. 1881
Report on the operation of arbitration etc. betw. employers & employees in Eng. [*Cover t.* P1119]. 8°. Harrisburg. 1879
Weeks (Stephen Beauregard). Church & state in N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
The relig. devel. in Province of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892
Weever (John). Ancient funerall monuments of Gt. Brit., Ireland, & the islands adiacent, w. the dissolved monasteries therein. [*With a 2nd engr. tp.*] fol. 1631
Weimar. Zum 9. Mai 1905 Schiller-Ausstellung im Goethe- u. S.-Archiv, 1905, *see* Schiller (J. C. F. v.)
Weinel (Heinr.) St. Paul, the man & h. work. Tr. G. A. Bienemann. Ed. W. D. Morrison. 8°. 1906
Weisbach (Werner). Der junge Dürer: 3 Studien. 4°. L. 1906
Welbeck Abbey. Cat. of letters & o. hist. docⁿ. in lib. at W. Comp. by S. A. Strong. 4°. 1903
Welby (Henry). *The phœnix of these times, or, life of W., 1637, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p369, 1732.
Welby (Horace) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Timbs], *see* Timbs (J.)
Weldon (*Sir* Anthony) [*Sir* A. W.]. Character of king James, 1650, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p54, 1732.
Wellesley (Richard Colley Wellesley, *marq.*) Notes rel. to the late transⁿ. in the Marhatta empire, Dec., 1803. 8°. 1804
Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st d. of*).
see Hay (W.) Reminiscences, 1808–15, under W., 1901.
,, Maguire (T. M.) The Brit. army under W., 1811–13, 1906.
,, Robinson (C. W.) W.'s campaigns: Peninsula—Waterloo, p3, 1906.
Wells (H. G.) The future in America. 8°. 1906
see Langlois (C. V.) Questions d'hist. et d'enseignement, 1906.
Welsh (Peter), *see* Walsh (P.)
Welton (James). Principles & methods of teaching. s8°. 1906
Wertheimer (Eduard). The duke of Reichstadt (Napoleon II). A biog. [Tr.]. 8°. 1905
Wesley (John), *see* Winchester (C. T.) Life of W., 1906.
Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Arneth (A., *Ritter* v.) J. Frhr. v. W., 1898–9.
West (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Algernon). Mem. of Sir H. Keppel, admiral of the fleet. s8°. 1905
Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham.* The gospel of life: intr. to study of Xtn. doctrine. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
see Clayton (J.) Bp. W., 1906.
Westermarck (Edward Alexander). The origin & development of moral ideas. v1. 8°. 1906
Westmorland (Mildmay Fane, *earl of*). Poems (1648), *see* Grosart (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v3, 1879–81.
Weston (Jessie L.) The legend of Sir Perceval: studies upon its origin, develop. & position in the Arthurian cycle. v1, C. de Troyes & Wauchier de Denain. s8°. 1906
Wetz (Wilhelm). Shakespeare vom Standpunkte d. vergleich. Litteraturgesch. B1, Die Menschen in S. Dramen. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1897
Wetzel (W. A.) B. Franklin as an economist. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 ix. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895
Wever (Richard) [†Robert Weaver] **& T. Ingelend.** Dramatic writings. Ed. J. S. Farmer. Lusty Juventus—Disobedient child—Nice wanton. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] s8°. 1905
Whaley (Thomas) [Buck Whaley]. Mems., incl. h. journey to Jerusalem, wr. 1797. Ed., w. intr. etc. by Sir E. Sullivan. la8°. 1906
Wharton (Edith). The house of mirth. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1906
Italian villas & their gardens. la8°. 1904
Wharton (Henry), *vicar of Chartham, see* Lewis (J.) Some acc. of the Suffragan bps. in Eng.; List of S. Bps. in Eng., by W., 1785.
Wheeler (James Talboys). Short hist. of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, & Burma. s8°. 1880
*When George III was king. [*Novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1872
Whibley (Charles). W. Pitt. s8°. E. 1906
Whishaw (John). The "Pope" of Holland House. Corr. of J. W. & h. friends, 1813–40. Ed. by Lady Seymour; w. a mem. of W., & an acc. of "The King of Clubs" by W. P. Courtney. 8°. 1906
Whiston (William), *M.A.* Primitive Xty. reviv'd. 5v, [*v5 wanting*]. 8°. 1711–2
1, Epistles of Ignatius, in Greek & Eng.—Hist. pref.—Dissertation—Apologetick of Eunomius in Eng., [*w. sep. pag.*].
2, Constitutions of the Holy Apostles, in Greek & Eng., w. var. readings.
3, An essay on the Apostolical Constitutions, by W. W.
4, Account of the faith of two 1st cⁿ. conc. the Trinity, & the incarnation—[App., The primitive Doxologies; *w. sep. pag.*]—2nd Book of Esdras, f. Common & Arabick copy; [*w. sep. pag.*].
Whitaker (J. I. S.) Birds of Tunisia. 2v. 8°. 1905
White (Andrew Dickson). European schools of hist. & politics. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 xii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
White (Henry Alex.), *prof. of Hist. in Washington & Lee Univ.* Robert E. Lee & the Southern Confederacy, 1807–70. [Heroes of the Nⁿ.] s8°. N.Y. 1905
White (Henry Julian). Merton College, Oxford. [College Monographs]. s8°. 1906
White (Israel C.), *see* Pennsylvania: Second Geolog. Survey of P. Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of W. Virginia & S.W. P.; by W. M. Fontaine & W., 1880.
White (Percy). Mr. John Strood. s8°. 1906
The patient man. s8°. [1905]
Triumph of Mrs. St. George. s8°. 1904
White (William Hale) [*ps.* Mark Rutherford]. Mark Rutherford's deliverance. 11th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Whiteing (Richard). Ring in the new. s8°. 1906
Whitman (Walt).
see Carpenter (E.) Days with W., 1906.
,, Traubel (H.) With W. W. in Camden, 1888, 1906.
Whitney (Edson L.) Govt. of colony of S. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895
Who's who in the Far East. 1906–7. s8°. Hongkong. [1906]
Whyte-Melville (George John). The Queen's Maries. s8°. *n.d.*
Sarchedon. s8°. *n.d.*
Wiedemann (Alfred). Altägyptische Sagen u. Märchen. Deutsch v. A. W. s8°. L. 1906
Wiedmer (Jakob). Flut. Roman. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1905
Wien, *see* Uhlirz (C.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt W., hrsg. v. Alterthums-Vereine z. W., Abthlg. II, B3, bearbt. v. C. U., 1904.
Wif, *see* Wife.

Wife [Wif]. *How the goode wif thaught hir daughter, *n.d.*, *see* *How.

Wigan Free Public Library. Reference Dept. Cat. of books; by H. T. Folkard. p7, (P–Pizz). [*the pag. is cont. f. p6*]. la8°. Wigan. 1905

Poets & poetry. A repres. coll. in ref. dept. of the W. F. P. L., by H. T. Folkard. [P1111]. la8°. Wigan. 1906

Wiggin (Kate Douglas). Rose o' the river. s8°. 1905

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.) Bucolici graeci. Rec. et emend. U. de W.-M. s8°. O. [1905]

Wilbrandt (Adolf). Die Schwestern. Roman. s8°. St. 1906

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.) Die Herzogin v. Padua: e. Tragödie aus d. 16.Jhdt. Deutsch v. M. Meyerfeld. Autor. Übersetz. s8°. *n.d.*

De profundis. Hrsg. u. eingeleit. v. M. Meyerfeld. s8°. 1905

see Sherard (R. H.) Life of O. W., 1906.

Wilde (Thomas), *baron Truro, see* Truro (T. Wilde, *b.*)

Wilhelm (Lewis W.) Local institutions of Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885

Wilkins (Augustus Samuel). Roman education. s8°. C. 1905

Wilkins (Mary Eleanor), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.* The debtor. s8°. 1905

Wilkins (Peter) *ps., see* Paltock (R.) *Les hommes volans, ou les av^s. de P. W., tr., 1788.

Wilkins (William), *prof. of architecture, R.A.* Atheniensia, or remarks on topog. & buildings of Athens. 8°. 1816

Wilkins (William Henry). Mrs. Fitzherbert & George IV. 2v. 8°. 1905

Wilkinson (*Sir* John Gardner). Modern Egypt & Thebes. 2v. 8°. 1843

Willcocks (*Sir* W.), *K.C.M.G.* Report on perennial irrigation & flood protection for Egypt, 1894, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^s.

William Salt Archæological Society, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s. for a hist. of S., New ser., v9, 1906.

William, *Margrave of Baden.* Denkwürdigkeiten. Hrsg. v. d. Bad. Hist. Komm. Bearbt. v. K. Obser. B1, 1792–1818. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

William III, *king of England, see* Traill (H. D.) W. III, repr., 1897.

William I, *German emperor, see* Pfister (A. v.) Kaiser W. I. u. s. Zeit, 1906.

William II, *German emperor* [Guillaume], *see* Bérard (V.) La France & G. II, 1907.

William I, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands, see* Harrison (F.) W. the Silent, 1898.

Williams (Archibald). Romance of mod. mechanism. s8°. 1906

Williams (Arthur Frederick Basil), *see* Times (The). The T. hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902; v4, ed. W., 1906.

Williams (Elijah), *F.R.G.S.* Staple Inn, Customs House, Wool Court, & Inn of Chancery. Its mediæval surroundings. 8°. 1906

Williams (Hugh Noel). Five fair sisters [*nieces of Mazarin*]. An Italian episode at court of Louis XIV. 8°. 1906

Later queens of the French stage. 8°. 1906

Queens of the French stage. 8°. 1905

Williams (Leonard). Granada. Mem^s., adv^s., studies & impressions. 8°. 1906

Williams (Percy). Our decrepit railway system. s8°. 1903

Williams (W. J.) Newman, Pascal, Loisy & the Catholic Church. 8°. 1906

Williams (William Klapp). The communes of Lombardy f. VI. to X. c. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Williamson (Alice Muriel). The castle of the shadows. s8°. [1905]

For works by C. N. & A. M. Williamson in collab., see Williamson (C. N.) & A. M. W.

Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson. The car of destiny & its errand in Spain. s8°. [1906]

Lady Betty across the water. s8°. [1906]

" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. [1906]

My friend the chauffeur. s8°. [1905]

Willis (William), *LL.D.* The Baconian mint: its claims examined. 8°. 1903

The Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. 8°. [1902]

Willoby (Henry). 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594. 2, Apologie, 1596, [*by H. Dorrell. f. 1596 ed. of Avisa, by T. Willoby*]. 3, Victorie of Eng. chastitie, 1596 [*f. 1596 ed. of Avisa, by T. Willoby*]. 4, Penelope's complaint [*taken out of Homers Odissea*] by P. Colse, 1596, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p1, 1876–80.

Willoby (Thomas). The victorie of Eng. chastitie, 1596, *see* Willoby (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594; 2, V. of E. c., 1596.

Willoughby, *see also* Willoby.

Willoughby (Westel Woodbury), & W. F. Willoughby. Govt. & admin. of the U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Willoughby (William Franklin). State activities in relat. to labor in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901

see Willoughby (W. W.) & W., Govt. & admin. of the U.S., 1891.

Wills. *Curiosities of the search-room. A coll. of ser. & whimsical w., 1880, Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Willy, *ps.* Une plage d'amour. Roman polyglotte. s8°. [1906]

Wilmanns (Wilhelm). Deutsche Grammatik. Abthlg. 3, H1. 1e u. 2e A.; [*in prog.*]. 8°. Str. 1906

Wilmotte (Maurice). Le Wallon. Hist. et lit. à la fin du 18e s. s8°. Brux. 1893

Wilson (C. R.), *M.A., Bengal Education Service.* The early annals of the Eng. in Bengal, being the Bengal Public Consultations for the first half of the 18th c., summarised etc. [v2, p1, 1711–17]. 8°. 1900

Old Fort William in Bengal, a sel. of off. doc^s. Ed. C. R. W. [Indian Rec. Ser.]. 2v. 8°. 1906

Wilson (Charles Thomas), *missionary.* Peasant life in the Holy Land. 8°. 1906

Wilson (*Sir* Charles William), *maj.-gen.* Golgotha & the Holy Sepulchre. Ed. Sir C. M. Watson. s8°. 1906

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley), *see* Le Queux (W.) Invasion of 1910; naval chapters by W., 1906.

Wilson (John Iliff). *Brief hist. of Christ's Hospital, w. a list of governors. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Wiltshire. Memorials of old W.: ed. A. Dryden, 1906, *see* Dryden (A.)

Wimbledon (R.) *A sermon no less fruteful, then famous, 1388, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., v1, p1, 1732.

Winchester College, *see* Chitty (H.) Medal-speaking at W. C., 1761–1815, 1905.

Winchester (Caleb Thomas). Life of J. Wesley. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Winckler (Hugo). Die Euphratländer u. d. Mittelmeer, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.

Winer (Johann Georg Benedict), *see* Moulton (J. H.) Grammar of N.T. Greek, based on W. F. Moulton's ed. of W.'s gram., v1, 1906.

Wingate (*Sir* Francis Reginald), *maj.-gen., see* Ohrwalder (J.) Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, f. orig. mss. of O., by W., 2nd ed., 1892.

Wingenroth (Max). Angelico da Fiesole. [Knackfuss, 85]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Winstanley (Gerrard), *see* Berens (L. H.) The Digger Movement, 1906.

Winter (J.), *Ph.D.,* **& A. Wünsche.** Die jüd. Litt. seit Abschluss d. Kanons. Hrsg. v. W. u. W. 3B. 8°. 1897

1, Gesch. d. jüd.-hellen. u. talmud. Litt.
2, Gesch. d. rabbin. Litt. während d. Mittelalters, etc.
3, Gesch. d. poet., kabbal., hist. u. neuzeitlichen Litt. d. Juden.

Wistasse, *le Moine, see* Eustache.

Wister (Owen). Lady Baltimore. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906

Wit (Augusta de). Java. Facts & fancies. 8°. 1905

Witt (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Buloz], *see* Buloz (A.)

Witte (Sergius).

see Cyon (E. de). Les finances russes: réponse à W., 4e éd., 1895.

" —— W. et les finances russes, 5e éd., 1895.

Wodrow (Robert), *minister of Eastwood.* Analecta: or, materials for a hist. of remarkable providences rel. to Scotch ministers & Xtns. [Maitland Club, 60]. 4v. 4°. 1842–3

Wohlenberg (G.) Die Pastoralbriefe, ausgelegt v. G. W., *see* Zahn (T.) Komm. z. N.T., hrsg. v. T. Z., B13, 1906.

Wolf (L. Ludwig), *see* Ludwig-Wolf (L.)

Wolff (Ernst). F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. [Berühmte Musiker]. 8°. 1906

Wolff (Henry William), *see* Deutsche landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.

Wölfflin (Heinrich). Die Kunst A. Dürers. la8°. München. 1905

Wolfram (Georg). Neue Untersuchungen über d. Alter d. Reiterstatuette Karls de Grossen. [Separat-Abdrk. a. d. Jhrb. d. G. f. Lothring. Gesch., 1891-2]. [*no tp.* P1117]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wolfrum (Philipp). J. S. Bach. [Die Musik. Hrsg. v. R. Strauss]. s8°. *n.d.*

Wolzogen (Ernst v.) Erlebtes Erlauschtes Erlogenes. 4° A. s8°. 1906

*Women as barmaids. Publ. for the Joint Comm. on the employment of barmaids. Pref. by the bp. of Southwark. 8°. 1905

Wonderful. The w. battel of starlings, 1621, *see* STARLINGS.

*Wonderfull (The) yeare, 1603, wherein is shewed London, lying sick of the plague, 1603, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p27, 1732.

Wood (Henry), *see* ADAMS (H. B.) & W. Columbus & h. disc. of Amer., 1892.

Wood (*Mrs.* Henry). Elster's folly. s8°. 1896

Wood (*Sir* Henry Evelyn). From midshipman to field marshal. 2v. 8°. [1906]

" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. [1906]

Wood (Jay Hickory). Dan Leno. s8°. [1905]

Wood (Nicholas), *of Harrisom, see* TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* The great eater of Kent, 1630.

Wood (Oliver Ellsworth). From the Yalu to Port Arthur. s8°. Tokyo. 1905

Woodburn (James Albert). Causes of Amer. revol. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 xii. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Woodhouselee. *The W. ms. A narr. of events in Edinburgh etc. dur. the Jacobite occupation, 1745. [*With intr. by* A. F. Steuart]. s4°. 1907

Woodruff (*major* Charles E.), *A.M., M.D.* Effects of tropical light on white men. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Woods (Margaret Louisa). The king's revoke. s8°. 1905

Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke). Soils and subsoils; w. ref. to London & its neighbourhood. 2nd ed. [Mem. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & W.]. s8°. 1906

—— & **W. A. E. Ussher.** Geology of the country near Sidmouth & Lyme Regis. With contrib. by A. J. Jukes-Browne. [Mems. of Geological Survey of Eng. & W.]. 8°. 1906

Worcester Cathedral. Cat. of mss. in Chapter Lib. of W. C. Comp. by J. K. Floyer, ed. and rev. by S. G. Hamilton. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.]. 8°. O. 1906

Worcester [*Mass.*] **Free public library.** Finding-list of music. [P1090]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1906

Worcestershire Historical Society. [*Publications*]. s8°. O. 1906

see WORCESTER CATHEDRAL. Cat. of mss. in the Chapter Lib. of W. C., comp. by J. K. Floyer, 1906.

Worde (Wynkyn de), *see* BETSON (T.) A ryght profytable treatyse by B., pr. in Caxton's house by W. de W., *c.* 1500, 1905.

*Worke for cutlers: or, dialogue betw. sword, rapier, & dagger, 1615, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Workman (Herbert B.) Persecution in the early Church. s8°. [1906]

Worsfold (William Basil). Lord Milner's work in S. Africa, 1897-1902. 8°. 1906

Wragge (Clement Lindley). The romance of the South Seas. s8°. 1906

Wright (*Sir* Almroth Edward). Changes effected by anti-typhoid inoculation in the bactericidal power of the blood. Repr. f. the Lancet, 1901. [P1119]. 8°. 1901

On the foundations of serum therapy. [*Repr. f.* Clinical Journal, May 16th, 1906. P1090]. s8°. 1906

On the gen. principles of therapeutic inoculation of bacterial vaccines as applied to treatment of tuberculous infection. [P1090]. s8°. 1905

Principles of microscopy. A hdbk. to the microscope. la8°. 1905

Wright (Herbert), *A.R.C.S.* Hevea Brasiliensis, or, Para rubber, its botany, cult., etc. 2nd ed. 8°. Colombo. 1906

Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.* Life of Sir R. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1906

*Writing (The) on the wall, 1906, *see* GENERAL STAFF, *ps.*

Wrixon (*Sir* Henry John). The pattern nation. s8°. 1906

Wundt (Wilhelm Max). Essays. 2e A., mit Zusätzen u. Anmerkungen. 8°. L. 1906

Logik: eine Untersuchung d. Prinzipien d. Erkenntnis u. d. Methoden wissenschaftl. Forschung. B1, Allgemeine Logik u. Erkenntnistheorie. 3e A. 8°. St. 1906

Princs. of physiological psychology. Tr. f. the 5th German ed. by E. B. Titchener. v1. 8°. 1904

Völkerpsychologie: e. Unters. d. Entwicklungsgesetze v. Sprache, Mythus, etc. B2, Mythus u. Religion, T2. 8°. L. 1906

Württemberg. Ergebnisse d. Erhebungen über d. Lage d. bäuerl. Landwirtschaft in W., 1884-5. la8°. St. 1886

Wurzbach (Alfred v.), *the younger.* Niederländ. Künstler-Lexikon; bearbt. v. A. v. W. B1, (A-K). la8°. Wien. 1906

Zeitgenossen. Biog. Skizzen. 12Hft. in 3B. s8°. Wien. 1871

1, L. Uhland.	6, A. Schopenhauer.	11, B. Dawison.
2, C. Vogt.	7, A. Herzen.	12, Gräfin I. Hahn-Hahn.
3, Lassalle.	8, K. Gutzkow.	
4, A. Dumas, Sohn.	9, W. v. Kaulbach.	
5, G. Rossini.	10, R. Wagner.	

Wyllarde (*Miss* Dolf). The pathway of the pioneer (Nous autres). s8°. [1906]

Wyllie (*Mrs.* Marian Amy), *see* WYLLIE (W. L.) & *Mrs.* M. A. W. London to the Nore, painted & descr., 1905.

Wyllie (William Lionel). Nature's laws and the making of pictures. 4°. 1903

—— & *Mrs.* **M. A. Wyllie.** London to the Nore, painted & descr. 8°. 1905

Wyndham (*Rt. Hon.* George). Ronsard & La Pléiade. With selns. f. their poetry and some trs. 8°. 1906

Wyndham (Henry Saxe). Annals of Covent Garden Theatre, 1732-1897. 2v. 8°. 1906

Wyndham-Quin (Caroline), *countess of Dunraven, see* DUNRAVEN.

Wynter (Philip H. M.) On the queen's errands. [*Biog.*]. s8°. 1906

Wyntoun (Andrew, *of*). The orig. chron. of A. of W. Ed. w. intr. notes, & gloss. by F. J. Amours. [Scottish Texts Soc.] v4. 8°. E. 1906

Wyss (Johann David). *The Swiss family Robinson. n. tr. Ed. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. *n.d.*

Wytsman (P.) Genera insectorum. Publ. par W. [v6.] (fascicules 32-9). fol. Brux. 1905-6

Each fasc. has sep. pag.; in prog.

Wyzewa (Teodor de). Les maîtres italiens d'autrefois: écoles du nord. s8°. 1907

Y

Year. *The wonderfull y., 1603, *see* *WONDERFUL.

Year Books. Year Books of the r. of Edward III. Year 19, ed. & tr. L. O. Pike. [Rolls Ser., 31 xvi]. la8°. 1906

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). Hist. of France. s8°. 1882
*The little duke. [n. ed.]. s8°. 1906

Yorke (Henry Redhead), *form.* H. REDHEAD. France in 1802, descr. in a ser. of letters. Ed. & rev. w. a biog. app. by [Lady] J. A. C. Sykes, & intr. by R. Davey. s8°. 1906

Yorkshire inquisitions. Ed. W. Brown. v4, [*in prog.*]. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. Record Ser., 37]. 8°. 1906

Yorkshire Archæological Society. RECORD SERIES. v36, 37, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906
see WAKEFIELD. Court Rolls of Manor of W., v2, 1906. [36.]
,, YORKSHIRE inquisitions, ed. W. Brown, v4, 1906.

Youghal. Council Book of the Corporation of Y., 1610–59, 1666–87, 1690–1800. Ed. w. annals and app^s. by R. Caulfield. s4°. Guildford. 1878

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* Gen. view of agric. of Suffolk. [Board of Agric. repr.]. s8°. 1813
Voyages en Italie et en Espagne pendant 1787 et 1789. Tr. M. Lesage, avec intr. par L. de Lavergne. s8°. 1860

Young (Filson). The sands of pleasure. [repr.]. s8°. 1905

Young (James), *chemist, 1811–83.* Bibl. chemica: cat. of alchemical, chemical etc. books in coll. of Y. by J. Ferguson. 2v. [*pr.f.p.d.*]. la8°. Glasgow. 1906

Young (Robert M.) Hist. notices of Old Belfast & its vicinity. A sel. f. the mss. coll^d. by W. Pinkerton, addit. doc^s., letters, etc., O'Mellan's Narrative of the wars of 1641, biog. of M. A. M'Cracken. Ed. w. notes by Y. la8°. Belfast. 1896

Young (Thomas Emley). Insurance: a pract. exposition for the student & business man. 8°. *n.d.*

***Youth,** [*in verse; repr. f. the Waley ed., c. 1557*], *see* FARMER, (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

Yoxall (James Henry). Alain Tanger's wife. s8°. 1903

Yüan-Chwang, *see* HEUEN-TSANG

Z

Zahn (Theodor). Einleitung in d. Neue Test. 2B, [B1, 3e A., B2, 2e A.]. 8o. L. 1900–6
Komm. zum Neuen Test. Hrsg. v. T. Z. B13. 8o. L. 1906
13, Die Pastoralbriefe (d. 1e Timotheus-, d. Titus- u. d. 2e Timotheusbrief); ausgelegt v. G. Woblenberg.

Zamenhof (Ludwig Lazare), *see* Esperanto.

Zangemeister (Carl). Glandes plumbeæ latine inscriptæ; ed. Z., *see* Corpus inscriptionum Latin.; Ephemeris epigraphica, v6, 1885.

Zangwill (*Mrs.* Edith Ayrton), *wife of Israel Zangwill.* The first Mrs. Mollivar. 8o. 1905

Zanichelli (Domenico). Cavour. s8o. Firenze. 1905

Zárate (Fernando de), *see* Spanish Plays.

Zarncke (Friedrich), *see* Benecke (G. F.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch mit Benutzung d. Nachlasses von B. Ausgearbt. v. W. Müller u. F., 1854–66.

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Hrsg. v. G. Gröber. B1–29. 8o. Halle. 1877–1905
*B1, 2, 4–19, 20/21, 22/23, 24–27, have Bibliog. Suppl*s. *w. sep. pagin*s., *& are bound sep.*
Beihefte 1, 2. 8o. Halle. a.d.S. 1905–6
see Şăinéanu (L.) La création métaphorique franç. et en roman, 1905. [1.]
„ Skok (P.) Die mit d. Suffixen -ācum, etc. gebildeten Ortsnamen, 1906. [2.]

Zeller (Jules). Hist. d'Allemagne. t[6]. 8o. 1890
[6], Les emps. du 14e s.: Habsbourg & Luxembourg, etc.

Zepelin (C. v.), *see* Russland in Asien, B8, Der Ferne Osten v. C. v. Z., 1907.

Zhukovsky (Vasily Andreevich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. Подъ редакціей А. С. Архангельскаго. 3t. 8o. С.-Петербургъ. 1906

Zilliacus (Konni). The Russian revol. movement. Tr. 8o. 1905

Zimmern (Heinrich), *Ph.D.* Babylon. Hymnen u. Gebete in Auswahl, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.

Zirphile. *Acajou & Z., 1744, *see* Duclos (C. P.)

Zoccoli (Ettore G.) L'anarchia. Gli agitatori—Le idee—I fatti. 8o. Milano. 1907

Zoëga (G. T.) Icelandic-Eng. dict. s8o. Reykjavík. 1904

Zohar, *see* Myer (I.) Qabbalah; phil. writings of Ibn Gebirol, Anc. lodge of Initiates, tr. f. Z., etc., 1888.

Zola (Emile). L'affaire Dreyfus: La vérité en marche. s8o. 1901
Mes haines—Mon salon (1866)—Edouard Manet. n. éd. s8o. 1879
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8o. 1893

Zorn (Albert). Grundzüge d. Völkerrechts. 2e n. bearbte. A., mit Vorwort v. Dr. P. Zorn. s8o. L. 1903

Zumbini (Bonaventura). Studi di lett. italiana. 2a ed., riveduta, con l' agg. di un saggio s. Stanze del Poliziano. 8o. Firenze. 1906
Studi sul Petrarca. s8o. Firenze. 1895

Zwingli (Ulrich). Werke. Vollständ. A. durch M. Schuler & J. Schulthess. 8B in 11, [2 i, ii, iii; 6 i, ii]. 8o. Zürich. 1828–42
*B3–8 have Latin tp*s.
„ „ ..... Suppl. fasc., cont. minora script., etc. cur. G. Schulthessio & G. Marthalero. 8o. Turici. 1861

A·225921

RECUEIL DES HISTORIENS DES CROISADES.
STAATS- UND SOCIALWISSENSCHAFTLICHE FORSCHUNGEN. HRSG. SCHMOLLER.
ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

5

(MARCH 1, 1907, TO MARCH 1, 1908)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON
WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN
1908

No. 5 A Case to contain 4 unbound Supplements 1s. 6d.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

SUPPLEMENT

5

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

5

(MARCH 1, 1907, TO MARCH 1, 1908)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1908

THE

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ., LITT.D.
SIR FRANK MARZIALS, C.B.
GEORGE MEREDITH, ESQ., O.M.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, ESQ., D.C.L., F.R.S.

Trustees.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.
HENRY YATES THOMPSON, ESQ.

Committee.

Right Hon. Sir R. BLENNERHASSETT, Bart., LL.D.
Professor A. C. BRADLEY, LL.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.
Professor INGRAM BYWATER, D.Litt.
Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, LL.D.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
The Hon. ARTHUR D. ELLIOT, D.C.L.
J. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Esq., Litt.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
Mrs. J. R. GREEN.
Rev. W. HUNT, D.Litt.
Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I.
Sir C. M. KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., C.B.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., D.Litt., LL.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
J. F. PAYNE, Esq., M.D.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., LL.D.
Rev. J. H. RIGG, D.D.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

LONDON LIBRARY,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

THE LIBRARY offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Room, which is open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, is furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the room only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter, three days at Christmas, and on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1908.

NOTE

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added from March 1, 1907, to March 1, 1908.

Several sets, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Hist. et mém. de l'Institut, and Mém. présentés par divers savants; Recueil des historiens des croisades; Staats- und sociälwissenschaftliche Forschungen, the mere titles of which appeared in the Catalogue, have been re-catalogued in a detailed manner.

An asterisk indicates that the book was published anonymously. A few cross-references omitted in the Catalogue and Supplements have been inserted in this Supplement; a † has been printed against these.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been purchased, and therefore it is essential to consult both the Catalogue and the Supplements.

It has not been thought necessary to repeat information about pseudonyms, anonymous books, &c., already given in the Catalogue of 1903 and Supplements.

The price of this Supplement is 2*s.* unbound; 3*s.* 6*d.* bound, to Members. A case to contain 4 unbound Supplements, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CATALOGUE

FOR 1907

A., *colonel*, *see* ULTRAMARINES (THE), by Col. A., 1907.
Aahmes [AHMÈS], *Egyptian captain*, *see* ROUGÉ (O. C. C. E. DE, *visc.*) Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'A., 1853.
Aarbøger for Nordisk oldkyndighed og hist., 1871, *see* KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.
Abbey [ABBAYE], *see* WORDE (W. DE). *The Abbaye of the Holy Ghost, 1496, 1907.
Abbo, *St.*, *abbot of Fleury*, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t5, A. F. quæstiones grammat., etc., 1833.
Abbott (Edwin Abbott). Apologia, an explanation & defence. 8°. 1907
Indices to Diatessarica, w. specimen of research. 8°. 1907
see COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS. Lect^s. on education: Teaching of the Eng. language, 1872.
Abbott (George Frederick). Israel in Europe. 8°. 1907
Through India w. the Prince. 8°. 1906
Abbt (Thomas), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 ii, T. A. hist.-polit. Anschauungen, v. O. Claus, 1906.
'Abd al-Laṭīf ibn Yūsuf, *al Baghdādī* [A'BD EL-LATÎF]. Extraits de l'autobiog. d'A. el-L., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.
'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl, *called Abū Shāmah.* Le livre des deux jardins; hist. des 2 règnes, celui de Nour ed-Dîn & celui de Salah ed-Dîn, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t4, 5, 1898–1906.
Abdur Rahman, *amir of Afghanistan*, *see* MARTIN (F. A.) Under the absolute amir, 1907.
Abélard (Pierre), *see* †COUSIN (V.) Fragments phil.: phil. scholastique; [A.], 2e éd., 1840.
Aberdeenshire. Records of the Sheriff Court of A. Ed. D. Littlejohn. [New Spalding Club]. v3, 1642–60; Lists of officials, 1660–1907, & index to v1–3. 4°. Aberdeen. 1907
Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik. Hft. 21, 25; [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1906–7
Euler (L.) Festschrift zur Feier d. 200. Geburtstages L. E.; hrsg. v. Berliner Mathemat. Gesell., 1907. [25.]
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Nachgelassene Schriften; hrsg. u. m. Anmerkungen v. E. Gerland, 1906. [21.]
Abou'l-Mehacen Youssof, *see* YŪSUF IBN TAGHRI-BIRDI.
Abou'l-Modaffer Youssof ibn Kizoghlou, *see* YŪSUF IBN KIZ-UGHLI.
Abrahams (Israel). Festival studies: thoughts on the Jewish year. s8°. 1906
Abû Ḥâtim, Al-Siǵistânî, *see* GOLDZIHER (I.) Abhdlgn. z. arab. Philologie, T2, Das Kitâb Al-Mu'ammarîn des A. Ḥ. Al-S., 1899.
Abulfeda. Résumé de l'hist. des Croisades tiré des Annales d'A.; [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane, &* Autobiog. d'A. 'l-F. extr. de sa chron.], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orientaux, t1, 1872.
Abū Shāmah, *see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN ISMĀ'ĪL.
Academia Română. Biblioteca Acad. R. Cresterile colecţiunilor, 1905–7. 4°. 1907
Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres. Comptes rendus des séances. 4e sér. t3, 7–13. 8°. 1875–85
1875, April–June. 1879, Jan.–June. 1880, Oct.–Dec. 1881, April–June. 1882, July–Sept. 1883, July–Dec. 1884, July–Sept. 1885, Oct.–Dec. *are wanting.*
see CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM SEMITICARUM, *in prog.*, 1881 etc.
,, HISTOIRE littéraire de la France, t33, par des membres de l'A., 1906.
,, †MAURY (L. F. A.) Les Académies d'autrefois, t2, A. d. I. & B.-L., 1864.
FONDATION PIOT.
see BABELON (E.) & J. A. BLANCHET. Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la Bibl. Nat., 1895.
,, POTTIER (E.) Vases antiq. du Louvre, 2s, 1897–1901.
,, WADDINGTON (W. H.) Rec. gén. d. monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure, t1 i, ii, 1904.
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc., t1–9. [*Cont. as* Mém. de l'Institut; Acad. d. I., etc., t10–37]. 4°. 1815–1907
Only the Mém. are set out.
Table, v1–10, 1839. [11.]
—— v12–21, 1874. [22.]
—— v23–33, 1907. [33ii.]
Achilles, *see* Ravaisson (F.)
Æschylus, *see* Martin (T. H.); Weil (H.)
Alanus, *de Insulis*, *see* Hauréau (B.)
Alexander *the Gt.*, *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Amaury, *de Chartres*, *see* Jourdain (C.)
Ansse de Volloison (J. B. G. d'). Mém. sur diff. inscr. grecques, 1815. [2.]
Apollodorus, *tyrant of Cassandreia*, *see* Clavier (E.)
Arabian Nights, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Aristides (Æ.), *see* Waddington (W. H.)
Aristophanes, *see* Rossignol (J. P.)
Aristotle, *see* Egger (A. E.); Hauréau (J. B.)
Artemidorus, *Daldianus*, *see* Le Blant (E.)
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de). L'orig. de la monnaie tournois, 1896. [35 ii.]
Beaulieu (G.), *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Belshazzar, *k. of Babylon*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Berger (P.) Mém. sur la grande inscr. dédicatoire & sur plusieurs autres inscr. néo-puniques du temple d'Hathor-Miskar à Maktar, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les inscr. de fondation du temple d'Esmoun à Sidon, 1904. [37 i.]
Berger de Xivrey (J.) Mém. sur la vie etc. de l'emp. Manuel Paléologue, 1853. [19 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le style du Nouv. Test. etc., 2p, 1858. [23 ii.]
—— Mém. sur une tentative d'insurrection dans le Maine, 1612–19, 1845. [15 i.]
Bernardi (J. E. D.) Mém. sur l'orig. de la pairie en France & en Angleterre, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. des jeux scéniques chez les Romains, & sur les lois, 1827. [8.]
Beugnot (*cte.* A. A.) Mém. sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à Charles Martel, 1853. [19 ii.]
Bible:
New Test., *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.
Biot (J. B.) Mém. sur le zodiaque circ. de Denderab, 1850. [16 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de). Mém. sur la fin du r. de Charles VI, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes, 1304, 1822. [6.]
Bréal (M.) Mém. sur l'orig. des mots *fas, jus & lex*, 1891. [32 ii.]
Brial (M. J. J.) Examen crit. des historiens qui ont parlé du différent survenu, 1141 entre Louis & Innocent II, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur vérit. époque d'une assemblée à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de Louis-le-Jeune, 1818. [4.]
—— Rech. hist. & diplomat. sur la vérit. époque de l'assoc. de Louis le Gros au trône, 1818. [4.]
—— Rech. sur l'objet d'un concile tenu à Chartres, 1124, 1818. [4.]
Cæsar (C. J.), *see* Tissot (C. J.)
Callias, *The family of, see* Clavier (E.)
Callisthenes, *Olynthius, see* Larcher (P. H.)
Caussin (J. J. A.) Mém. sur l'Optique de Ptolémée, 1822. [6.]
Champollion (J. F.) Mém. sur les signes employés par les anc. Egyptiens à la notation des divisions du temps, 1845. [15 i.]
Charlemagne, *see* Giry (A.)
Charles VI, *k. of France, see* Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de).
Charles Martel, *d. of Austrasia, see* Beugnot (*cte.* A. A.)
Choiseul-Gouffier (*cte.* M. G. A. F. de). Rech. sur l'orig. du Bosphore de Thrace, 1815. [2.]
Clavier (E.) Dissert. sur Apollodore, tyran de Cassandrée, etc., 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur la fam. des Callias, 1818. [3.]
Confucius, *see* Hervey-Saint-Denys (*le m.* M. J. L. d').
Corax, *Sicilian orator, see* Garnier (*cte.* G.)
Crenzer (G. F.) Explication d'une inscr. rom. inéd.: préc. d. obs. sur les causes & l'orig. de l'esclavage, 1845. [14 ii.]
Cyrus, *k. of Persia, see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Darius, *Hystaspis, k. of Persia, see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Daunou (P. C. F.) Mém. où l'on examine si les anc. phil. ont considéré le destin comme une force aveugle, etc., 1845. [15 i.]
David, *of Dinan, see* Hauréau (J. B.); Jourdain (C.)
Delisle (L. V.) Mém. sur d'anc. sacramentaires, 1886. [32 i.]
—— Mém. sur l'école calligraphique de Tours au 9e s., 1886. [32 i.]
—— Mém. sur les opér. financières des Templiers, 1889. [33 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les ouvr. de Guillaume de Nangis, 1873. [27 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les recueils de jugements rendus par l'échiquier de Normandie, sous Philippe-Auguste, Louis VIII & St. Louis, 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Rech. sur l'anc. Bibl. de Corbie, 1861. [24 i.]
Deloche (M.) De la signific. des mots "Pax" et "Honor" sur les monnaies béarnaises & du S barré sur des jetons de souverains du Béarn, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Des indices de l'occupation par les Ligures de la région qui fut plus tard appelée la Gaule, 1898. [36 i.]
—— Des monnaies d'or au nom du roi Théodebert I, etc., 2 mém., 1886–91. [32 i, ii.]
—— Dissert. sur une médaille d'or mérovingienne, etc.: obs. sur le changement de noms de villes dans la Gaule du 3e au 7e s., 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Le jour civil & les modes de computation des délais légaux en Gaule & en France, j. nos jours, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la procession dite de La Lunade & les feux de la Saint-Jean à Tulle (Bas Limousin), 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'emp. Maurice Tibère; (an 583–5), 2 mém., 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Pagi & vicairies du Limousin 9–11 s., 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Le port des anneaux dans l'antiq. romaine & dans les premiers s. du moyen âge, 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Renseignements archéolog. sur la transform. du *C* guttural du Latin en une sifflante, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Saint-Remy de Provence au moyen âge, 1892. [34 i.]
Demosthenes, *see* Larcher (P. H.)
Desjardins (E.) Note sur les inscr. graffites du corps de garde de la 7e cohorte des vigiles (Rome), 1876. [28 ii.]
Dieulafoy (M.) La bataille de Muret, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Le château Gaillard & l'architecture milit. au xiii s., 1898. [36 i.]
Diodorus, *Siculus, see* Letronne (J. A.); Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.); Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus, see* Petit-Radel (L. C. F.)
Dureau de la Malle (A. J. C. A.) Examen des causes gén. qui, chez les Grecs & les Romains, durent s'opposer au développement de la population, etc., 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'administr. rom. en Italie & dans les prov., pend. le dernier s. de la républ., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'agriculture rom., dep. Caton j. Columelle, 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur la poliorcétique assyr. & l'âge des mon. de Ninive découverts à Khors-Abad, 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la population de la France au 14e s., 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la population libre de l'Italie, sous la domin. de la républ. rom., 1833. [10.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Dureau de la Malle (A. J. C. A.) [*continued*]. Mém. sur le papyrus & la fabrication du papier chez les anciens, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur le système métrique des Romains; suivi de 17 tables pour la conversion des mesures grec. & rom. en mesures franç. anc. & mod., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les lois agraires & celles qui ont établi chez les Romains les distribut. gratuites de blé, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Rech. sur l'affaibl. de la population etc. de l'Italie pend. le 7e s. de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Rech. sur l'étendue & la population de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]
Duruy (V.) Mém. sur la formation hist. des 2 classes de citoyens rom. 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les *tribuni militum a populo*, 1879. [29 ii.]
Egger (A. E.) Mém. hist. sur les traités publics dans l'antiq., dep. les temps héroïq. de la Grèce j. aux prem. s. de l'ère chrét., 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur les historiens officiels & les panégyristes des princes dans l'antiq. grec., 1873. [27 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les Œconomica d'Aristote & de Théophraste, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Mém. sur quelques nouv. frags. inéd. de Hypéride [& Note addit. au Mém.], 1870. [26 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un doc. inéd. pour servir à l'hist. des langues romanes. [21 i.]
—— Obs. sur quelques fragments de poterie ant. provenant d'Egypte, & qui portent des inscr. grec., 1857. [21 i.]
—— Obs. sur un procédé de dérivation très-fréquent dans la langue franç. etc., 1864. [24 ii.]
Euripides, *see* Rossignol (J. P.)
Fă-Heen, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Foucart (P. F.) Le culte de Dionysos en Attique, 1906. [37 ii.]
—— La formation de la prov. rom. d'Asie, 1904. [37 i.]
—— Les mystères d'Eleusis: pl, 1904. [37 i.]
—— Rech. sur l'orig. etc. des mystères d'Eleusis, 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Sénatus-consulte de Thisbé (170), 1906. [37 ii.]
Foulcher, *de Chartres, see* Wallon (H. A.)
Fréret (N.) De l'orig. des Français & de leur établissement dans la Gaule, 1868. [23 i.]
—— Obs. gén. sur la géographie anc., 1850. [16 i.]
Gail (J. F.) Examen du texte de Diodore de Sicile rel. au mon. d'Osymandyas, 1827. [8.]
Garnier (J. J.) Mém. sur l'art oratoire de Corax, 1815. [2.]
—— Obs. sur quelq. ouvr. du Stoïcien Panétius, 1815. [2.]
Giovio (P.), *see* Müntz (E.)
Giry (A.) Et. crit. de quelques docs. angevins de l'époque carolingienne, 1901. [36 ii.]
Godefroy, *de Paris, see* Wailly (J. N.)
Goethals (H.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Gosselin (P. F. J.) Mém. sur l'orig. des erreurs commises par les géographes grecs dans les mesures en longitude, etc., 1831. [9.]
—— Rech. sur le principe, les bases etc. des systèmes métriques linéaires de l'antiq., 1822. [6.]
Guérard (B. E. C.) Explic. du Capitulaire de Villis, 1857. [21 i.]
Guichard, *bp. of Troyes, see* Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de).
Guigniaut (J. D.) Mém. sur les mystères de Cérès & de Proserpine etc., 1857. [21 ii.]
Hamza, *Ispahanensis, see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Hauréau (J. B.) L'Eglise & l'Etat sous les premiers rois de Bourgogne, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur 2 écrits intit.: *De motu cordis*, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la vie etc. d'Alain de Lille, 1886. [32 i.]
—— Mém. sur la vraie source des erreurs attr. à David de Dinan, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Liber de Viris illust. attrib. à Henri de Gand, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les récits d'apparitions dans les sermons du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.
—— Mém. sur quelques chanceliers de l'église de Chartres, 1884. [31 ii.]
—— Mem. sur quelques maîtres du xii s., l'occ. d'une prose latine; publ. par T. Wright, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur quelques trs. de l'Economique d'Aristote, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Mém. sur un comm. des Métamorphoses d'Ovide, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Les propos de maître Robert de Sorbon, 1884. [31 ii.]
Helbig (W.) Les ἱππεῖς athéniens, 1904. [37 i.]
—— Sur la question mycén., 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Sur les attributs des Saliens, 1906. [37 ii.]
—— Les vases du Dipylon & les naucraries, 1898. [36 i.]
Herodotus, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Hervey-Saint-Denys (*marq.* M. J. L. d'). Mém. sur les doctrines relig. de Confucius & de l'école des lettrés, 1891. [32 ii.]
Hittorff (J. I.) Mém. sur Pompéi & Pétra, 1866. [25 ii.]
Homer, *see* Martin (T. H.); Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Hugh, *k. of France, see* Viollet (P.)
Hugh, *called the Gt., d. of Tuscany, see* Riant (*cte.* P. E. D.)

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Etude sur l'état polit. de l'Italie, 1183–1355, 1873. [27 ii.]
Huschenk, *k. of Persia*, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Hyperides, *see* Egger (A. E.)
Jesus, *Christ*, *see* Le Blant (E.); Naudet (J.); Wallon (H. A.)
Joinville (J. de), *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Jotapianus, *see* Tôchon (J. F.)
Jourdain (C.) Mém. sur l'éduc. des femmes au moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur la royauté franç. & le droit popul. d'après les écrivains du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les commencements de l'économ. polit. dans les écoles du moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les commencements de la marine milit. sous Philippe le Bel, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de David de Dinan, 1870. [26 ii.]
Krishna, *see* Langlois (V.)
Lajard (J. B. F.) Mém. sur 2 bas-reliefs mithriaques découv. en Transylvanie, 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un bas-relief mithriaque découv. à Vienne (Isère), 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. sur une urne cinéraire du Musée de Rouen, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'orig. & la signific. du symbole appelé la croix ansée, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Rech. sur le culte du cyprès pyramidal chez les peuples civilisés de l'antiq., 2 mém., 1854. [20 ii.]
Langlois (V.) Mém. sur Crichna, considéré comme personnage historique, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la divinité védique appelée Soma, 1853. [19 ii.]
Laou-Tsze, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Larcher (P. H.) Mém. où l'on cherche à prouver que la Harangue en réponse à la lettre de Philippe n'est pas de Démosthène, 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur la Phœnix, ou Rech. sur les pér. astronom. & chronolog. des Egyptiens, 1815. [1.]
—— Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées à Aristote par Callisthène, 1818. [4.]
—— Obs. sur l'authenticité de l'orig. de Rome, 1815. [2.]
Lasteyrie (*cte.* F. de). Notice sur une anc. croix éthiop. conservée à Florence, 1874. [28 i.]
Lasteyrie (R. de). La déviation de l'axe des églises est-elle symbolique? 1906. [37 ii.]
—— L'église St.-Martin de Tours, ét. crit. sur l'hist. & la forme de ce mon. du v au xi s., 1892. [34 i.]
La Villemarqué (T. H. *vte.* de). Mém. sur l'inscr. de la cloche de Stival, près Pontivy, en Bretagne, 1864. [24 ii.]
Le Bas (P.) Mém. sur une inscr. métrique trouvée à Athènes, 1858. [23 ii.]
Le Blant (E.) Les actes des martyrs: suppl. aux Acta sincera de Dom Ruinart, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— De l'anc. croyance à des moyens secrets de défier la torture, 1892. [34 i.]
—— Artémidore, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Les commentaires des livres saints & les artistes chrétiens des prem. s., 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Des sentiments d'affection exprimés dans quelques inscr. antiq., 1898. [36 i.]
—— Mém. sur la préparation au martyre dans les prem. s. de l'Eglise, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les martyrs chrétiens & les supplices destructeurs du corps, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Note sur quelques anciens talismans de bataille, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Polyeucte & le zèle téméraire, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Rech. sur les bourreaux du Christ & sur les agents chargés des exécutions capitales chez les Romains, 1870. [26 ii.]
—— 750 inscrs. de pierres gravées inéd. ou peu connues, 1898. [36 i.]
—— Sur deux déclamations attr. à Quintilien, 1895. [34 ii.]
Lenormant (C.) Mém. sur la manière de lire Pausanias, 1857. [21 i.]
—— Mém. sur les antiqs. du Bosphore cimmérien, 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur les fragm. du prem. concile de Nicée conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les représentations qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Eleusis, 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur un buste de bronze du Musée du Louvre, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Note rel. aux fragments du concile œcuménique d'Ephèse conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
Leo VI, k. of Armenia, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Letronne (C.) Analyse crit. des représentations zodiacales de Dendéra & d'Esné, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Examen archéolog., 1, La croix ansée égypt. a-t-elle été employée par les chrétiens d'Egypte ?2, Retrouve-t-on ce symbole sur les mon. ant. étrangers à l'E. ? 1850. [16 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Letronne (C.) [*continued*]. Examen crit. de la découverte d'un cœur humain faite à la Sainte-Chapelle, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la civilisation égypt., dep. l'établ. des Grecs sous Psammitichus j. la conquête d'Alexandre, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Mém. sur la découverte d'une sépulture chrét. dans l'église de Saint-Eutrope, à Saintes, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Sur l'authenticité de la lettre de Thibaud, roi de Navarre, à l'évêque de Tusculum, 1850. [16 ii.]
Letronne (J. A.) Eclaircissemens sur les fonctions des magistrats appelés Mnémons, Hiéromnémons, Promnémons, etc., 1822. [6.]
—— Examen de l'inscr. grec. déposée dans le temple de Talmis par le roi nubien Silco, 1831. [9.]
—— Explic. d'une inscr. grecque trouvée dans l'intér. d'une statue ant. de bronze, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém.: Les anciens ont-ils exécuté une mesure de la terre post. à l'établ. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. où l'on discute la réalité d'une mission arienne dans l'Inde sous l'emp. Constance, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur l'utilité qu'on peut retirer de l'ét. des noms propres grecs, pour l'hist., etc., 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur la population de l'Attique, entre la guerre du Péloponnèse & la bataille de Chéronée, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur le mon. d'Osymandyas, 1831. [9.]
—— Nouv. rech. sur le calendrier des anc. Egyptiens, 3 mém., 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Philes dans la Haute-Egypte, 1833. [10.]
—— Obs. sur un passage de Diodore de Sicile rel. à la durée de l'emp. égypt., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— La statue vocale de Memnon, 1833. [10.]
Lévesque (P. C.) Doutes, conjectures etc. sur différens points de l'hist. rom., 1815. [2.]
Longpérier (A. de). Obs. sur les coupes Sassanides, 1867. [26 i.]
Louis VI, *k. of France*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Louis VII, *k. of France*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Louis IX, *k. of France*, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Luce (S.) Jeanne Paynel à Chantilly, 1892. [34 i.]
Lysanias, *tetrarch of Abilene*, *see* Renan (J. E.)
Lysippus, *see* Ravaisson (F.)
Manetho, *the historian*, *see* Rougé (*vte.* O. C. C. E. de).
Manuel II, *emp. of the East*, *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.)
Martin (T. H.) Comment Homère s'orientait, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Hist. d. hypothèses astronom. grec. qui admettent la sphéricité de la terre, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'hist. des hypothèses astronom. chez les Grecs & les Romains, 1881–3. [30 i, ii.]
—— Mém. sur la cosmogr. grec. à l'époque d'Homère & d'Hésiode, 1874–6. [28 i, ii.]
—— Mém. sur la signific. cosmogr. du mythe d'Hestia dans la croyance ant. des Grecs, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les hypothèses astronom. des plus anc. phil. de la Grèce, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— La Prométhéide: ét. sur la trilogie d'Eschyle, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mas-Latrie (*cte.* J. M. J. L. de). De l'empoisonnement polit. dans la républ. de Venise, 1895. [34 ii.]
Mauricius (F. T.), *emp. of the East*, *see* Deloche (M.); Robert, P. C.
Maury (L. F. A.) Mém. sur le vérit. caractère des événements qui portèrent Servius Tullius au trône, 1866. [25 ii.]
Mausolus, *k. of Caria*, *see* Saint-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *b.* de).
Menant (J.) Eléments du syllabaire hétéen, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Kar-kemish: sa position, 1891. [32 ii.]
Mentelle (E.) Essai hist. & stat. sur les accroissemens & les pertes qu'a éprouvés la Maison d'Autriche, 1273–1806, 1822. [6.]
Mézières (P. de), *see* Paris (A. P.)
Miller (E.) Mém. sur une inscr. agonistique de Larisse, 1873. [27 ii.]
Miltiades, *the Athenian*, *see* Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*m.* N. M. S. de).
Mollevaut (C. L.) Mém. sur la statue de Laocoon mise en parallèle avec le Laocoon de Virgile, 1845. [15 i.]
Mongez (A.) Mém. sur des médaillons romains d'un vol. extraord., 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur l'art du monnoyage chez les anc. & chez les modernes, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur le bronze des anciens & sur sa trempe, 1827. [8.]
—— Mém. sur le 3 plus grands camées antiq., 1827. [8.]
—— Mém. sur les animaux promenés ou tués dans les cirques, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. (2) sur les instrumens d'agriculture employés par les anciens, 1815–8. [2, 3.]
—— Mém. sur les meules de moulin employées par les anc. & les mod., etc., 1818. [3.]
—— Rech. sur les habillemens des anciens, 1818. [4.]
Müntz (E.) Les coll. d'antiques formées par les Médicis au xvi s., 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Le musée de portraits de Paul Jove, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— La tiare pontif. du viii au xvi s., 1898. [36 i.]

Academie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Naugis (G. de), *see* Delisle (L. V.)
Naudet (J.) De l'admin. des postes chez les Romains, 1858. [28 ii.]
—— De l'état des personnes en France sous les rois de la première race, 1827. [8.]
—— De la noblesse chez les Romains, 1866. [25 ii.]
—— Des secours publics chez les Romains, 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur l'instruction publ. chez les anc. & partic. chez les Romains, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur la cohorte du préteur & le personnel admin. dans les provinces rom., 1870. [26 ii.]
Osymandias, *k. of Egypt*, *see* Gail (J. F.); Letronne (J. A.); Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Ovid, *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Panætius, *of Rhodes*, *see* Garnier (*cte.* G.)
Pardessus (J. M.) Mém. sur l'orig. du droit coutumier en France, & sur son état j. 13e s., 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur la distinction qu'on peut faire dans les textes de la loi salique, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens ant. au 6e s., 1845. [15 i.]
—— Mém. sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation rom., 1838. [13.]
Paris (A. P.) Nouv. rech. sur le vérit. auteur du Songe du Vergier, 2 mém., 1845. [15 i.]
Pastoret (C. E. J. P., *marq.* de). Rech. (4) etc. sur le commerce & le luxe des Romains, & sur leurs lois commerc. & somptuaires, 1818–24. [3, 5, 7.]
Pausanias, *the traveller*, *see* Lenormant (C.)
Paynel (J.), *see* Luce (S.)
Petit-Radel (L. C. F.) Défense de l'autorité de Denys d'Halicarnasse sur l'époque de la colonie d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
—— Examen de la véracité de Denys d'Halicarnasse, conc. l'établis. des colonies pélasgiques en Italie, 1821. [5.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. des plus anc. villes de l'Espagne, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. grec. du fondateur d'Argos, 1815. [2.]
Phædrus, *see* Vanderbourg (C. de).
Philip IV, *k. of France*, *see* Jourdain (C.)
Pisano (V.), *see* Ravaisson (F.)
Pliny, *the elder*, *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Polyeuctus, *St. & martyr*, *see* Le Blant (E.)
Pouqueville (F. C. H. L.) Mém. hist. & diplomat. sur le commerce & les établ. franç. au Levant, 500—à la fin du 17e s. 1833. [10.]
Ptolemy, *the geographer*, *see* Caussin (J. J. A.)
Quatremère (E. M.) Mém. sur Darius le Mède & Balthasar, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur la ville d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur le lieu où les Israélites traversèrent la mer Rouge, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur le pays d'Ophir, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les asiles chez les Arabes, 1845. [15 ii.]
Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Mém. sur la course armée & les oplitodromes, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur la descr. du bouclier d'Achille par Homère, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur la manière dont étoient éclairés les temples des Grecs & des Romains, 1818. [3.]
—— Mém. sur la restitution du temple de Jupiter Olympien à Agrigente, d'après la descr. de Diodore de Sicile, 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur le bûcher d'Héphestion, décrit par Diodore de Sicile, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur le char funéraire qui transporta de Babylone en Egypte le corps d'Alexandre, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur le défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes, 1821. [5.]
Quintilian, *see* Le Blant (E.)
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Conjectures archéolog. sur le groupe ant. dont faisait partie le torse du Belvédère, 1845. [15 i.]
—— De la croix ansée, ou d'un signe qui y ressemble, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Essai sur la numismatique tarentine, 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. d'archéol. comparée, asiat., grec. & étrusque, 1848. [17 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la forme & l'admin. de l'état fédératif des Béotiens, 1827. [8.]
—— Mém. (3) sur les antiq. chrét. des Catacombes, 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur une inscr. grec. trouvée près de Calamo, en Béotie, 1821. [5.]
—— Obs. sur le type des monnaies de Caulonia, & sur celui de quelques médailles de la Gr.-Grèce & de la Sicile, 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Quelques éclairc. sur l'époque de l'émigration d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
—— Questions de l'hist. de l'art, discutées à l'occ. d'une inscr. grec. gravée sur une lame de plomb, etc., 1848. [17 i.]
—— Rech. sur l'improvis. poét. chez les Romains, 1821. [5.]
Ravaisson (F.) L'Hercule Ἐπιτραπέζιος de Lysippe, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Stoïcisme, 1857. [21 i.]
—— Monuments grecs rel. à Achille, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Une œuvre de Pisanello, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— La Vénus de Milo, 1892. [34 i.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Reinaud (J. T.) Mém. géograph., hist. & sc. sur l'Inde, ant. au 11e s., etc., 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Périple de la mer Erythrée & sur la navigation des mers or. 3e s., 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le royaume de la Mésène & de la Kharacène, 1864. [24 ii.]
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mém. sur la vie, etc. de Lao-Tseu, 1824. [7.]
—— Mém. sur les rel. polit. des princes chrétiens, & partic. des rois de France, avec les emp. Mongols, 2p, 1822–4. [6, 7.]
—— Mém. sur un Voyage dans l'Asie centrale, dans le pays des Afghans & des Beloutches, etc., à la fin du 4e s., [*by Fă-Heen*], 1838. [13.]
—— Obs. sur l'état des sciences nat. chez les peuples de l'Asie orient., 1833. [10.]
—— Rech. sur l'orig., etc., de l'écriture chinoise, 1827. [8.]
—— Rech. sur la ville de Kara-Koroum, 1824. [7.]
—— Remarques sur l'extension de l'emp. chinois du côté de l'occident, 1827. [8.]
—— Remarques sur quelques écritures syllabiques tirées des caractères chinois, 1827. [8.]
Renan (J. E.) Mém. sur l'âge du livre intit. Agriculture nabatéenne, 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. & le caractère véritable de l'Hist. phénicienne qui porte le nom de Sanchoniathon, 1858. [23 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la dynastie des Lysanias d'Abilène, [& Note addit. au Mém.], 1870. [26 ii.]
Renier (C. A. L.) Mém. sur les officiers qui assist. au conseil de guerre tenu par Titus avant de livrer l'assaut au temple de Jérusalem, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur une inscr. découverte à Orléans, 1867. [26 i.]
Riant (*le cte.* P. E. D.) La donation de Hugues, marq. de Toscane, au Saint-Sépulcre & les établ. latins de Jérusalem au 10e s., 1884. [31 ii.]
Robert, *de Sorbon*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Robert (P. C.) Sur la prétendue restauration du pouvoir de Maurice Tibère, 1883. [30 ii.]
Rossignol (J. P.) Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, & sur un chœur du Cyclope d'Euripide, 1857. [21 i.]
Rougé (*vte.* O. C. C. E. de). Rech. sur les mon. qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dynasties de Manéthon, 1866. [25 ii.]
Ruinart (T.), *see* Le Blant (E.)
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de). Mém. où l'on exam. l'autorité des synchronismes établis par Hamza Isfahani, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur 2 papyrus, en langue arabe, appart. à la Coll. du Roi, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. du culte que les Druzes rendent à la figure d'un veau, 1818. [3.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. du Recueil, Les mille & une nuits, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur la dynastie des Assassins, etc., 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. (3) sur la nature & les révol. du droit de propriété territ. en Egypte, dep. la conquête par les Musulmans j.' à l'expéd. des Franç., 1815–24. [1, 5, 7.]
—— Mém. sur le Djavidan khired, ou Livre de l'éternelle raison, [*attr. to Huschenk*, *k. of Persia*], 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur le traité fait entre le roi de Tunis & Philippe-le-Hardi, 1270, pour l'évac. de Tunis par l'armée des croisés, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. (2) sur les livres relig. des Druzes, 1831–3. [9, 10.]
—— Mém. sur les mon. & les inscr. de Kirmanschah & de Bisutoun, etc., 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur quelques inscr. arabes existant en Portugal, 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur quelques papyrus en Arabe & trouvés en Egypte, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur un traité fait entre les Génois de Péra & un prince des Bulgares, 1824. [7.]
—— Mém. sur une corr. de l'emp. de Maroc Yakoub, fils d'Abdalhakk, avec Philippe-le-Hardi, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur une corr. inéd. de Tamerlan avec Charles VI, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur une médaille arabe inéd., de l'an 525 de l'hégire, 1831. [9.]
Saint-Denis, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *b.* de). Mém. sur la chron. des dynastes ou princes de Carie, & sur le tombeau de Mausole, 1815. [2.]
Sallust, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Sanchoniathon, *see* Renan (J. E.)
Saulcy (F. de). Mém. sur la nature & l'âge respectif des divers appareils de maçonnerie employés dans l'enceinte extér. du Haram-ech-Chérif de Jérusalem, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur les mon. d'Aâraq-el-Emyr, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur une inscr. phénicienne déterrée à Marseille en 1845, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Notice sur une inscr. découv. à Marsal (Dépt. de la Meurthe), 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Rech. sur la chronologie des emp. de Ninive, de Babylone & d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist., etc. [*continued*].

Saulcy (F. de) [*continued*]. Rech. sur la numismatiques punique, 2p, 1845. [15 ii]
Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*marq.* N. M. S. de). Mém. sur Miltiade & les autres de sa race, 1845. [15 i.]
Servius Tullius, *k. of Rome*, *see* Maury (L. F. A.)
Somnium Viridarii, *see* Paris (A. P.)
Thales, *Ionian philosopher*, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Theobald V, *k. of Navarre*, *see* Letronne (C.)
Théodebert I, *k. of the Franks*, *see* Deloche (M.)
Theophrastus, *see* Egger (A. E.)
Timûr, *khan of the Mongols*, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Tissot (C. J.) Rech. sur la camp. de César en Afrique, 1884. [31 ii.]
Tôchon (J. F.) Mém. sur les médailles de Marinus frappées à Philippopolis, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur une médaille de l'emp. Jotapianus, 1822. [6.]
Vanderbourg (C. de). Obs. sur les fables récemment publ. à Naples, & attr. à Phèdre, 1827. [8.]
Vincent (A. J. H.) Mém. sur le Calendrier des Lagides, 1870. [26 ii.]
Viollet (P.) Comment les femmes ont été exclues, en France, de la succession à la couronne, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Les communes franç. au moyen âge, 1901 [36 ii.]
—— Les états de Paris en février 1358, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la "tanistry," 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les cités libres & fédérées & les princ. insurrections des Gaulois contre Rome, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— La question de la légitimité à l'avènement de H. Capet, 1892. [34 i.]
Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'Hérodote & de Diodore en partic., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus; & Suppl., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Nouv. obs. sur les inscr. de Persépolis, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'Osymandyas, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Obs. sur un passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures, etc., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Rech. sur la vie, etc., de Léon, dernier roi des Arméniens, 1836. [12 ii.]
Waddington (W. H.) Mém. sur la chronol. de la vie du rhetéur Æ. Aristide, 1867. [26 i.]
Wailly (J. N.) Examen crit. de la Vie de St. Louis, par Geoffrey de Beaulieu, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Examen de quelques questions rel. à l'orig. des Chron. de St.-Denys, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Mém. sur des fragm. de papyrus en Latin, de la Bibl. Royale, 1845. [15 i.]
—— Mém. sur Geffroi de Paris, 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Mém. sur Joinville & les enseign. de st. Louis à son fils, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur la date & le lieu de naissance de St. Louis, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur la langue de Joinville, 1870. [26 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Romant, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les tablettes de cire conservées au Trésor des chartes, 1849; & Addit. au Mém., 1851. [18 ii, 19 i.]
—— Mém. sur les variations de la livre tournois, dep. le r. de St. Louis j. l'établ. de la monnaie décimale, 1857. [21 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un opuscule anon.: Summaria brevis et compend. doctrina felicis expedit. etc. ac litium r. Francorum, 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Obs. grammatic. sur des chartes franç. d'Aire en Artois, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Obs. grammatic. sur les actes des amans de Metz cont. dans la coll. de Lorraine, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Obs. sur la langue de Reims aux 13e s., 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Rech. sur le système monétaire de St. Louis, 1857. [21 ii.]
Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) Mém. sur l'étendue & les limites du territoire des Gabali, & sur la position d. Anderitum, 1821. [5.]
—— Mém. sur la chronologie de l'hist. des Javanais, etc., 1845. [15 i.]
—— Mém. sur la situation des Raudii Campi, où Marius défit les Cimbres, etc., 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur les changemens qui se sont opérés dans le cours de la Loire, entre Tours & Angers, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur les dénominations de portes Caspiennes, Caucas., Sarmat., & Alban., etc., 1824. [7.]
—— Mém. sur une portion de la voie Appienne, pour déterminer le nom anc. de Polignano, etc., 1824. [7.]
Wallon (H. A.) Mém. sur la détermination des événements au moyen âge, 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les années de Jésus-Christ, 1858. [23 ii.]
—— Obs. sur une inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, trouvée dans l'Acropole d'Athènes, 1853. [19 ii.]
Weil (H.) Des traces de remaniement dans les drames d'Eschyle, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un parchemin grec de provenance égypt., 1884. [31 ii.]
Wright (T.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.)

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 4°. 1841–1904

s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t1–11.
s2, Antiq. de la France, t1–6.

t5–11 of ser. 1, & t4–6 of s2 each have 2p. Another c. of s2, t3 b.w. s1, t3.

Aahmes, *see* Rougé (O. C. C. E. de, *visc.*)
Æschylus, *see* Croiset (M.)
Æthicus, *see* Avezac (M. P. d').
Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus*, *see* Havet (A.)
Aristotle, *see* Havet (E.)
Audrehem (A.), *see* Molinier (E.)
Avezac (M. P. d'). Mém. sur Ethicus & sur les ouvrages cosmograph., 1852. [I, 2.]
Babin (C.) Rapport sur Les fouilles de M. Schliemann à Hissarlik (Troie), par B., 1903. [I, 10 i.]
Barbeu Du Rocher (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon, 1854. [II, 3.]
Berger (S.) Les préf. jointes aux livres de la Bible dans les mss. de la Vulgate, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Bertou (*le cte.* J. de). La topographie de Tyr, 1884. [I, 9 ii.]
Biot (E. C.) Mém. sur la constit. polit. de la Chine au XIIe s. av. notre ère, 1852. [I, 2.]
Boethius, *see* Jourdain (C.)
Bonin (C. E.), *see* Chavannes (E.)
Bourbon (Jean Ier, *duc de*), *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.)
Bourquelot (L. F.) Et. sur les foires de Champagne sur la nature, l'étendue & les règles du commerce aux xii–xiv s., 1865. [II, 5 i, ii.]
Briau (R. M.) Mém. sur l'assistance médicale chez les Romains, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Brunet de Presle (C. M. W.) Mém. sur le Sérapéum de Memphis, 1852. [I, 2.]
Callisthenes, *Olynthius*, *see* Martin (T. H.)
Caltry, *St.*, *see* Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.)
Carette (A. E. H.) Rapprochement d'une inscript. trouvée à Constantine & d'un passage des Actes des martyrs, 1843. [II, 1.]
Carton (L. B. C.) Le théâtre romain de Dougga, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Cavedoni (C.) Obs. sur les anc. monnaies de la Lycie, 1852. [I, 2.]
Chabas (F. J.) Détermination d'une date certaine dans le règne d'un roi de l'anc. empire, en Egypte, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
—— Recherches sur les poids, mesures & monnaies des anc. Egyptiens, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
Chavannes (E.) Dix inscript. chinoises de l'Asie centrale, d'après les estampages de M. C.-E. Bonin, par C., 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Clos (L.) Recherches sur le régime municipal dans le midi de la France, au moyen âge, 1854. [II, 3.]
Cousinot (G.), *see* Vallet de Viriville (A.)
Croiset (M.) Le second acteur chez Eschyle, 1903. [I, 10 i.]
Cuq (E.) Le Colonat partiaire dans l'Afrique romaine, d'après l'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
—— Mém. sur le Consilium principis d'Auguste à Dioclétien, 1884. [I, 9 ii.]
Defrémery (C.) Mém. sur les émirs Al-Oméra, 1852. [I, 2.]
Deloche (M.) Et. sur la géog. hist. de la Gaule, & spéc. sur les divisions territor. du Limousin, au moyen âge, 1860–3. [II, 4 i, ii.]
Descemet (C.) Mém. sur les fouilles à Santa-Sabina, 1855–7, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Desjardins (A.) Mém. sur la polit. extér. de Louis XI., etc., 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Des Michels (A.) Mém. sur les orig. & le caractère de la langue annamite, 1903. [I, 10 i.]
Dessales (J. L.) Le trésor des chartes, sa création, ses gardes & leurs travaux, jusqu'en 1582, 1844. [I, 1.]
Devéria (J. G.) L'écriture du royaume de Si-Hia ou Tangout, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.) Notice sur l'inscription du tombeau de S. Caltry, 1854. [II, 3.]
Du Mège (A. L. C. A.) Mém. sur l'anc. monastère de Saint-Orens, à Auch, 1843. [II, 1.]
Euting (J.) Notice sur un papyrus égypto-araméen de la Bibl. impér. de Strasbourg, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Foucart (P. F.) Mém. sur les colonies athén. 5 & 4 s., 1878. [I, 9 i.]
—— Mém. sur un décret inéd. de la ligue arcad., 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Foucher (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibet. de la coll. B. H. Hodgson, à la bibl. de l'Institut de France, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Funck-Brentano (F.) Mém. sur la bataille de Courtrai (1302) etc., 1903. [I, 10 i.]
Garnier (J.) Chartes bourguignonnes inéd. ix, x & xi s., 1849. [II, 2.]
Geoffroy (M. A.) L'Islande av. le Christianisme, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Girardin (J. P. L.) Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute ant., 1852–60. [I, 2, 6 i.]
Giraud (M.) Mém. sur Tauroentum; ou, recherches sur cette colonie phocéenne, 1854. [II, 3.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Mémoires présentés par divers savants [*continued*].

Gouget (G.) Mém. sur le lieu de la bataille livrée av. le siége d'Alesia, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Guilhermy (F. de). Extr. d'un mém. sur les antiqs., l'abbaye & les églises de Montmartre, 1843. [II, 1.]
Havet (E.) De la Rhétorique connue sous le nom de Rhétorique à Alexandre, [*attr. to Anaximenes*], 1852. [I, 2.]
Henchir Mettich, *see* Toutain (J.)
Henry (D. M. J.) Rech. sur l'anc. constitution municipale de la ville de Perpignan, 1843. [II, 1.]
Hero, *see* Martin (T. H.); Prou (V.)
Hodgson (B. H.), *see* Foucher (A.)
Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Mém.: la rançon du duc de Bourbon Jean Ier, 1415–36, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
John II, *k. of France*, *see* Barbeu Du Rocher (A.)
Jollois (J. B. P.) Mém. sur les antiqs. romaines & gallo-romaines de Paris, 1843. [II, 1.]
Joulin (L.) Les établissements gallo-romains de la plaine de Martres-Tolosanes, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Jourdain (C.) De l'orig. des traditions sur le christianisme de Boëce, 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Kutorga (S. S.) Mém. sur le parti persan dans la Grèce anc. etc., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
—— Recherches crit. sur la Grèce, pend. la pér. des guerres médiques, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
La Blanchère (R. Du C. de). Un chapitre d'hist. pontine. Etat anc. & décadence d'une partie du Latium, 1903. [I, 10 i.]
Lalanne (L.) Essai sur le feu grégeois & sur l'intr. de la poudre à canon en Europe, & princ. en France, 1843. [II, 1.]
Lascaris (A. J.), *see* Pélissier (L. G.)
La Villemarqué (T. H., *vte.* de). Mém. sur l'inscr. de Lomarec, près Auray, en Bretagne, 1858. [I, 5 ii.]
Leber (J. M. C.) Mém. [& Second mém.] sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge, 1844. [I, 1.]
Le Mercier (J.), *see* Moranvillé (H.)
Lenormant (F.) Mém. sur l'Alesia des Comm. de César & sur les antiqs. d'Alise-Sainte-Reine, 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Long (J. D.) Rech. sur les antiqs. romaines du pays des Vocontiens, 1849. [II, 2.]
Louis XI, *k. of France*, *see* Desjardins (A.)
Martin (T. H.) De l'aimant, de ses noms, etc., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
—— Du succin, 1860. [I, 6 i.]
—— Mém.: la précession des équinoxes a-t-elle été connue des Egyptiens? 1869. [I, 8 i.]
—— Mém. sur la date hist. d'un renouvellement de la pér. sothiaque, l'antiq. & la constitution de cette pér. égyptienne, 1869. [I, 8 i.]
—— Mém. sur la pér. égypt. du Phénix, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le rapport des lunaisons avec le calendrier des Egyptiens, etc., 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées, par Callisthène, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Rech. sur la vie & les ouvrages d'Héron, 1854. [II, 4.]
Maspero (G.) Une enquête judiciaire à Thèbes, xx dynastie: ét. sur la papyrus Abbott, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Maury (L. F. A.) Les forêts de la France dans l'Antiquité & au moyen âge, 1860. [II, 4 i.]
Menant (J.) Eléments d'épigraphie assyrienne: le syllabaire assyrien, 1860–73. [I, 7 i, ii.]
Molinier (E.) Et. sur la vie d'Arnoul d'Andrehem, 1883. [II, 6 i.]
Mollien (E.) Recherches sur le Zodiaque indien, 1853. [I, 3.]
Moranvillé (H.) Et. sur la vie de Jean Le Mercier, 1888. [II, 6 ii.]
Morin (A. J.) Note sur les appareils de chauffage & de ventilation employés par les Romains pour les thermes à air chaud, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Morisse (G.) Contrib. prélim. à l'ét. de la langue Si-Hia, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Oppert (J.) Mém. sur les rapp. de l'Egypte & de l'Assyrie dans l'antiq., 1869 [I, 8 i.]
Papadopoulos Bretos (A.) Mém. sur le pilima (πίλημα), etc., 1844. [I, 1.]
Pelissier (L. G.) Notes ital. d'hist. de France: dates de 3 lettres de J. Lascaris, 1504–9, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Petrarch, *see* Barbeu Du Rocher (A.)
Prou (V.) Les théâtres d'automates en Grèce au 2e s. avant l'ère chrét. d'après les Αὐτοματοποιϊκά d'Héron d'Alexandrie, 1884. [I, 9 ii.]
Ptolemy, *the geographer*, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Rangabé (A. R.) Du Laurium, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la partie méridionale de l'île d'Eubée, 1853. [I, 3.]
—— Mém. sur 3 inscr. grecques inéd., 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Souvs. d'une excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie, 1857. [I, 5 i.]
Regnier (J. A. A.) Recherches sur l'hist. des langues german., 1853. [I, 3.]
Revillout (E.) Mém. sur les Blemmyes, inscr. copte trouvée à Dendur, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Mémoires présentés par divers savants [*continued*].

Robiou (F.) L'état relig. de la Grèce & de l'Orient au s. d'Alexandre: la Grèce, la Thrace & l'Asie Mineure, les préludes du syncrétisme, 1903. [I, 10 i.]
—— " " ..... Mém. 2: les régions syro-babylon. & l'Eran, 1897. [I, 10 ii.]
—— Rech. sur le calendrier macédonien en Egypte & sur la chronologie des Lagides, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
Rougé (*visc.* O. C. C. E. de). Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, 1853. [I, 3.]
Schliemann (H.), *see* Babin (C.)
Schwab (M.) Vocab. de l'angélologie, 1897. [I, 10 ii.]
Sédillot (L. P. E. A.) Mém. sur les instruments astronomiques des Arabes, 1844. [I, 1.]
Tardif (J.) Mém. sur les notes tironiennes, 1854. [II, 3.]
Teplov (V.) Rech. sur l'emplacement du champ de bataille au passage du Granique, 1903. [I, 10 i.]
Texier (C. F. M.) Mém. sur la ville & le port de Fréjus, 1849. [II, 2.]
Themistocles, *see* Kutorga (S. S.)
Tissot (C. J.) Le bassin du Bagrada & la voie romaine de Carthage à Hippone, 1884. [9 i.]
—— Recherches sur la géographie comp. de la Maurétanie Tingitane, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
Toutain (J.) Fouilles à Chemtou (Tunisie) sept.–nov. 1892, 1903. [I, 10 i.]
—— L'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich: doc. sur la propriété agricole dans l'Afrique romaine, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Vallet de Viriville (A.) Obs. sur la Chron. de Cousinot, 1857. [I, 5 i.]
Varin (—). Des altérations de la liturgie grégorienne en France avant le 13e s., 1852. [I, 2.]
—— Etudes rel. à l'état polit. & relig. des îles Britanniques au moment de l'invasion saxonne, 1857. [I, 5.]
—— Mém. sur les causes de la dissidence entre l'Eglise bret. & rom. rel. à la fête de Pâques, 1858. [I, 5 ii.]
Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Etude sur la géog. grec. & lat. de l'Inde etc., 3p, 1858–60. [I, 5 ii, 6 i.]
Vogüé (*marq.* C. J. M. de). Mém. sur une nouv. inscr. phénic., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Wescher (C.) Et. sur le monument bilingue de Delphes, 1869. [I, 8 i.]
Yanoski (J.) Hist. des milices bourgeoises en France, dep. le xii s. j. milieu du xv, 1863. [II, 4 ii.]

Académie des Sciences, *see* †Maury (L. F. A.) Les Académies d'autrefois, t1, Acad. des Sc., 1864.

Académie Française, *see* Delalain (P.) Les libraires & imprimeurs de l'A. F. de 1634–1793, 1907.
see Haussonville (G. P. O. de C., *cte.* d'). A l'Acad. Franç. & autour de l'Acad., 1907.

Academy Notes. [*Ed.*] by H. Blackburn. 1875–80, [*b. in 1v*]. 8°. 1875–80

Accademici Filopatridi, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Galiani *& others*], *see* Galiani (F.)

Accolti (Benedetto), *the elder*. Hist. Gotefridi, *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hists. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

***Account** of a spiritual life [*by G. Burnet?*], *see* Scougal (H.) Life of God in the soul of man, etc., 4th ed., 1702.

Accountants, *see* Central Assoc. of A.

***Accurate (An)** hist. acc. of Orders of Knighthood, 1802, *see* Hanson (*Sir* L.)

Achilles, *see* Ravaisson (F.) Mon. grecs rel. à A., 1895.

Acland (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Herbert Dyke) & C. Ransome.** Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng. to 1890. 4th ed., rev. s8°. 1891

Acosta (Joseph d'). The naturall & morall hist. of the E. & W. Indies. Tr. E. G. 8°. 1604

Acropolita (Georgius), *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Acsády (Ignácz). A pozsonyi és szepesi kamarák, 1565–1604 —[*a 2nd p. w. sep. tp.* A jobbágy-adózás, 1564-76-ban. *On cover* Mag. Tud. Akad.: Két pénzügy-történelmi tanulmány]. 8°. 1894

Acta Aragonensia, hrsg. v. H. Finke, 2B, 1908, *see* James II., *k. of Aragon.*

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*). Historical essays & studies. Ed. J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8°. 1907

Adam, *of Orleton* [Adam, *of Orlton*], *d. 1345.* The register of A. de O., bp. of Hereford (1317–27). Trans. & ed., w. intr. by A. T. Bannister. 8°. Hereford. 1907

Adam (*Mme.* **Edmond).** Mes angoisses & nos luttes, 1871–3. s8°. 1907

Adam (Edwin), *M.A., LL.B.* Land values & taxation. s8°. 1907

Adam (Guillaume) [Adæ (G.)]. De modo Sarracenos extirpandi, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. arméniens, t2, 1906.
Adam (Paul). Les impérialismes & la morale des peuples. s8°. [1908]
La vie des élites: la morale de Paris. 8e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Adamantius (Origenes) *ps.* [*i.e.* T. Woolston], *see* Woolston (T.)
Adams (Andy). Cattle brands: coll. of Western camp-fire stories. s8°. 1906
The log of a cowboy. A narrative. s8°. 1903
Adams (Samuel), *gov. of Massachusetts, etc.* Writings. Coll. & ed. by H. A. Cushing. v3, 1773–7. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Adams (William), *pilot.*
see Dalton (W.) W. A.: a romantic biog., *n.d.*
,, Rundall (T.) Mem. of Japan, 16th–17th c^s., [*cont. 6 letters by A.*], 1850.
Adamson (James), *of Cupar-Fife.* Sketches of our information as to rail-roads, *see* Railways. *Remarks on, etc., 1827.
Adderley (*Hon.* James). Behold the days come. s8°. [1907]
Addison (Julia de Wolf). The art of the Dresden Gallery. s8°. 1907
***Address** & queries rel. to a hist. of co. of Durham, 1774, *see* Allan (G.)
Adler (Franz), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, Preussen ii: mit Beitr. v. A., etc., 1906.
Admiralty, *see* Tide tables for Brit. & Irish ports, etc., 1892, 1901, 1891–1900.
Adventurer (The), *see* British essayists, v23–25, 1817.
***Advice** of H.M.'s Council of Trade conc. exportation of gold & silver, 1660, *see* Trade.
Ægidius, *cardinal.* Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymit., *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
Ægidius, *Corboliensis.* [Egidius]. E. C. viaticus de signis & symptomatibus ægritudinum. Ed. V. Rose. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Ægidius, *de Roya.* Annales Belgici, 792–1478, *see* Sweertius (F.) Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.
Ælianus, *Tacticus, see* Köchly (H. A. T.) & F. W. Rüstow. Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller; Gr. u. Deutsch, T2 i, A. Theorie, etc., 1855.
Æschines, *Socraticus, see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v3, 4, 1771.
Æschylus. Æ. in Eng. verse. p2, Prometheus bound—Suppliant maidens. By A. S. Way. s8°. 1907
Agamemnon as performed at Cambridge, 1900; w. verse tr. by Mrs. A. Swanwick. s8°. C. 1900
Die Eumeniden d. A. Erklärende A. v. F. Blass. [*Ed. F. Bechtel*]. 8°. 1907
see Croiset (M.) Le second acteur chez Eschyle, 1903.
,, †Hermann (J. G. J.) Opuscula, v6 ii, Æ. Eumeniden, Griech. u. Deutsch, mit Abhdlgn. v. K. O. Müller, 1835.
, Martin (T. H.) La Prométhéide: ét. sur la pensée etc. de cette trilogie d'E., 1876.
,, Weil (H.) Des traces de remaniement dans les drames d'E., 1891.
Æsop, *biographer of Alexander the Great, see* Valerius (J.) Res gestæ Alexandri M. transl. ex Æ., 1888. *a.c. cont^d. in* Mai (A.) *ed.* Class. auctorum t7, 1835.
Æthicus, [Ethicus], *see* Avezac (M. P. d'). Mém. sur E. & sur les ouvrages cosmograph., 1852.
Africa. General directory of S. A., 1890–1, 1890, *see* Edwards, *publishers.*
*A question of colour; a study of S. A., 1906, *see* Question.
Agathias, *see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v2, A., etc., 1871.
Agerskov (Michael) & E. Rørdam. Dansk Litt. før 1800: hdbg. i d. ældre danske Litt. med. prøver af d. oldnorsk-island. Litt. Udg. af A. og R. 8°. [1907]
Agesilaus II, *king of Sparta, see* Xenophon. De Agesilao rege oratio, rec., etc., T. Hutchinson, 1735.
Agiles (Raimond d'). Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
Agnès [*de France*], *empress of Constantinople, consort of Alexius II, see* Du Sommerard (L.) Deux princesses d'Orient au 12e s., 1907.
Agra & Oude, *United Provinces of.* The United Provinces Code; w. chronol. table & index. v1, 2. 4th ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1906
Agricultural (The) Journal of India. Ed. by Inspector-Gen. of A. in I. v1, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1906
Aguilar (Melchior Louis d'). Las flors del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d'amors, tr. de MM. d'A. & d'Escouloubre, *see* †Gatien-Arnoult (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, t1, 2, 1841–2.
Ahmad Shah. Four years in Tibet. 4°. Benares. 1906
Pictures of Tibetan life: a coll. of sketches. 4°. Benares. 1906
Ahmes, *see* Aahmes.
Airy (*Sir* George Biddell). Popular astronomy. Rev. by H. H. Turner. [repr.]. s8°. 1895
Alanus, *de Insulis, the "Doctor Universalis," sec* Hauréau (B.) Mém. sur la vie etc. d'A., 1886.
Albalat (Antoine). Le travail du style enseigné par les corr^s. ms. des grands écrivains. 4e éd. s8°. 1907
Albanesi (*Mme.* E. Maria). A young man f. the country. s8°. 1906
Albani (Francesco), *see* †Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: F. A., etc., 1803.
Albany (The) Review. With wh. is incorporated the Independent Review. v1 (April-Sept., 1907); [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907
See also Independent Review.
Albe (E. E. Fournier d'), *see* Fournier d'Albe (E. E.)
Albert, *d'Aix.* Historia Hierosolymitana, *see* Recueil des hist^s. d. croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t4, 1879.
Albert, *prince consort of Q. Victoria, see* Martin (*Sir* T.) Life of the P. C., 1882.
Albertazzi (Adolfo). In faccia al destino. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Alberti (Leon Battista), *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p4, A., etc., 1883.
Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon, see* Joël (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
,, Sighart (J.) A. M., s. Leben u. s. Wissenschaft, 1857.
Alburquerque (Beltran de la Cueva, *duque de*), *see* Cueva (B. de la).
Alcidamas, *see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
Alcott (Louisa May). Little women married. s8°. *n.d.*
Alderson (J. P.) Mr. Asquith. 8°. [1905]
Aldhelm, *St., bp. of Sherborn, see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t5, S. A. de septenario et de re grammat. ac metrica, etc., 1833.
Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon.* El libro de A.; MS. esp. 488 de la Bibl. Nat. de Paris. Publ. par A. Morel-Fatio. [Gesell. f. Roman. Lit., 10]. 8°. Dresden. 1906
see Ausfeld (A.) Der griech. Alexanderroman; hrsg. v. W. Kroll, 1907.
,, Mai (A.), *ed.* Class. auctorum t7, J. Valerii Res gestæ A. M. transl. ex Æsopo, etc., 1835.
,, Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Mém. sur le char funéraire qui trans. le corps d'A., 1818.
Alexander I, *emp. of Russia, see* Choiseul-Gouffier (*ctsse.* de). Hist. memoirs of A. I, & the court of Russia, tr., 1904.
Alexander (Francesca). Christ's folk in the Apennine, 1887, *see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
Roadside songs of Tuscany, tr., 1885, *see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
The story of Ida, 1883, *see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
Alexandre (Arsène). Bertha & Roda, ou Les deux illusions. s8°. 1907
Alfred, *the Great, k. of Eng., see* Draper (W. H.) A. the Gt., 1901.
Algarotti (*conte* Francesco). Saggio sopra il commercio; con alcuni gramm. econ., *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t1, 1803.
Algazzali.
see Asín Palacios (M.) A.; dogmática, moral, ascética, 1901.
,, Lahor (J.) *ps.* En Orient: Les quatrains d'Al-G., etc., 1907.
'Alī ibn Muḥammad, *called Ibn al-Athīr, see* Ibn al-Athīr.
Alison (Archibald), *prebendary of Sarum.* Essays on taste. 2v. 6th ed. 8°. E. 1825
Allan (George), *of Darlington.* *Address & queries rel. to compiling of a hist. of the co. of Durham. [*b.w.h.* *Collections, 1773]. 4°. Darlington. 1774
*Collections rel. to Sherburn Hospital, Durham. 4°. [Darlington]. 1773
Allan (James), *Blockade-runner.* Under the Dragon flag: experiences in the Chino-Japanese war. s8°. 1898

Allart (Hortense), *aft. H. Méritens.* Lettres inéd. à Sainte-Beuve, 1841–8. Avec une intr. & des notes par L. Séché. 8°. 1908
see Séché (L.) Muses romantiques: H. A. de M., 1908.
Allchin (*Sir* William Henry). Structure & function. Harveian oration. Oct. 19th, 1903. 8°. 1903
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften (München). B53, Nachträge b. 1899: Paulitschke-Schets. 8°. L. 1907
Allgemeines Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler, B1, 1907, *see* Thieme (U.) & F. Becker.
Allies (*Miss* Mary H.) Thomas William Allies. s8°. 1907
Allies (Th. Wm.), *see* Allies (*Miss* M. H.) T. W. A., 1907.
Allsopp (Charles), *3rd baron Hindlip*, *see* Hindlip (C. A., *3rd b.*)
Alms. *Giving a. no charity, 1704, *see* Defoe (D.)
***Alsace (L')** française. Par Publicola. [P1147]. 8°. [1907]
Alston (Leonard). The white man's work in Asia & Africa: main difficulties of the colour question. s8°. 1907
Altamira y Crevea (Rafael). Psicologia del pueblo espanol. 8°. 1902
Alte (Der) Orient. Hrsg. v. d. Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 8, [4H. *w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. L. [1906–7]
Landau (W. *Frhr.* v.) Die phöniz. Inschrift. [8.]
Spiegelberg (W.) Die Schrift u. Sprache d. alten Ägypter. [8.]
Weber (O.) Forschungsreisen in Süd-Arabien. [8.]
Winckler (O.) Die babylon. Weltschöpfung. [8.]
Ergänzungsband 1. 8°. L. 1903
see Spiegelberg (W.) Gesch. d. ägypt. Kunst, 1903. [E. 1].
Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, H. Gering u. E. Mogk. Heft 12; [*in prog.*]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
see Clarus, *Saga*; hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, 1907. [12.]
Alvarez Quintero (Serafín), & Joaquín Alvarez Quintero.
El amor que pasa. Comedia. [P1145]. 8°. 1904
Los Galeotes. Comedia. 3a ed. [P1145]. s8°. 1904
El ojito derecho. 3a ed. [P1145]. s8°. 1904
Alvarez Quintero (Joaquín), *see* Alvarez Quintero (S.) & J. A. Q.
Amadeo (Giovanni Antonio), *1447–1522*, *see* Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) G. A. A., 1904.
Amadio, *da Milano, d. 1483*, *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p3, Niccolò, A., etc., 1883.
Amalia, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar*, *see* Anna Amalia.
Amaury, *de Chartres*, *see* Jourdain (C.) Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'A. de C., etc., 1870.
Amelung (Walther). Sculpturen d. Vatican. Museums. Im Auftrage etc. d. Kaiserl. Deutschen Archäol. Inst. Text, B1; Tafeln, B1. 8°. & 4°. 1903
America. The ballot in A., 2nd ed., *see* Ballot Soc.
American (The) catalogue, under dir. of F. Leypoldt: subject entries of books in print & for sale, 1876. Comp. by L. E. Jones. 4°. N.Y. 1881
American Academy of Polit. & Soc. Science, *see* Swan (C. H.) Impersonal taxation, 1907.
American Library Association. Library of Congress: A. L. A. portrait index, index of portraits cont. in pr. books & periodicals. Ed. W. C. Lane & N. E. Browne. la8°. W. 1906
American Society for the Extension of University Teaching. [*Publications*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892–3
see James (G. F.) Hdbk. of univ. extension, ed. J., 2nd ed., 1893.
,, University Extension; ed. G. F. James, v1, 1892.
Amery (Fabyan). Country fairs & revels. [Repr. f. Journal of the Plymouth Instit.]. 8°. [1878]
Amicis (Edmondo de). Nel regno dell' amore. s8°. Milano. 1907
Amiot (Gustave). Femme de peintre. [Roman]. s8°. [1907]
Ammon (Otto). Die Gesellschaftsordnung u. i. natürl. Grundlagen. 3e umgearbte. A. 8°. Jena. 1900
Amsterdam, *see* Willet-Holthuysen Museum, *A.*
Amthor (Eduard), *publisher.* Tirolführer. Reisehdbh. für Deutsch- u. Wälschtirol, etc. 2e verm. A. [*b.w.h.* Berichtigungen etc., zu A.'s T.]. s8°. Gera. 1869
Amyot (Joseph), *see* Zangroniz (J. de). Montaigne, A., etc.: ét. sur les sources des essais, 1906.
Analecta hymnica medii ævi. Hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves. [v]50; [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1907
Hymnographi Latini: latein. Hymnendichter d. Mittelalters. 2e Folge. [50.]
Analogy. *Things divine & supernatural conceived by a., 1733, *see* Browne (P.)
Ânân-Îshô, *see* Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr. out of the Syriac [*version of Â.-Î.*], 2v, 1907.
Ananda Ranga, *Pilāi.* Private diary of A. R., dubash to J. F. Dupleix, gov. of Pondichery: rec. of matters, 1736–61. Tr. & ed. by Sir J. F. Price, ass. by K. Rangachari. v2. 8°. Madras. 1907
Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus*, *see* Havet (E.) De la Rhétorique, 1852.
Ancona (Alessandro d'). Orig. del teatro ital. 2v. 2a ed., riv. ed accres. 8°. Torino. 1891
—— & **O. Bacci.** Manuale d. lett. ital. Comp. dai prof. A. e B. v6, Indice gen.; Suppl. bibliog. s8°. Firenze. 1904
Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist.* Mit Livs eventyr. 2B in 1. 3e Udg. s8°. 1901
Andersen (Vilh.) Litteratur billeder. Samling 2. s8°. 1907
Anderson (James), *LL.D., of Monk's Hill, Aberdeenshire.* *Extract f. An inquiry into the nature of the Corn Laws; w. a view to the Corn-Bill for Scotland, 1777, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
Anderson (James Reddie), *see* Ruskin (J.) S. Mark's rest, 2nd suppl., The place of the dragon, [*by*] A., ed. R., 2nd ed., 1889.
Anderson (*Sir* Robert), *LL.D.* In defence: a plea for the faith. 8°. 1907
Andocides, *see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 8, 1771–3.
André (*le gén.* Louis Joseph Nicolas). Cinq ans de ministère. s8°. [1907]
Andreev (Leonidas) [Andrejew (L.)]. Der Gouverneur—[So war's]. Übers. v. A. Scholz. s8°. *n.d.*
Ignis sanat (Ssawa). Drama. Deutsch v. O. D. Potthof. s8°. 1906
Das Leben Vater Wassili Fiweiski's. Deutsch v. G. Polonski. [Christen; Deutsch v. M. Feofanoff—Ben Towit]. s8°. *n.d.*
Разсказы. t2–4. s8°. С.-П., 1906–7
Zu den Sternen. Drama. Deutsch v. A. Scholz. s8°. 1906
Andrejew (Leonid), *see* Andreev (L.)
Anecdota Oxoniensia: texts, doc^s., and extracts chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian & o. Oxford libs. *In prog.* s4°. O. 1905
Ser. I. Classical, [*p10*], *see* Clark (A. C.) The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio & textual crit. of Cicero, 1905.
Angeli (Diego). Roma. p1, Dalle orig. al regno di Constantino. [Italia artistica, 37]. s4°. Bergamo. 1908
Anglais. *Les A., peints par eux-mêmes. Par les sommités litt. de l'Angleterre. Tr. de E. de Labédollierre. t2. la8°. 1841
Angoulême (*la duchesse* d'), *see* Lenotre (G.) Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'empire: la fille de Louis XVI, M.-T.-C. de F., 1907.
Anhalt-Dessau & Anhalt-Cöthen (*Fürst* Leopold v.), *see* Leopold I, *Fürst v. A.-D.*
Anholm (M.) Det dödsdömda folkets saga. 8°. 1906
Anna Amalia, *c. of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar.*
see Bode (W.) A. Herzogin v. W.: Ein Lebensabend im Künstlerkreise, 1908.
,, —— ,, ,, ...: Der Musenhof d. Herzogin A., 1908.
Anna Comnena.
see Du Sommerard (L.) Deux princesses d'Orient au 12e s., 1907.
,, Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
Annales du service des antiq^s. de l'Egypte, t1–7, *in prog.*, 1900–6, *see* Institut Français n'Archéologie Orientale.
Anne [*of Austria*], *q.c. of Louis XIII, k. of France*, *see* Grant (*Mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal: mem. of A. & h. rel^s. w. Cardinal Mazarin, 1906.
Anne [*of Brittany*], *q.c. of Charles VIII.* Heures d'A. de B. Reprod. des peintures du ms. latin 9474 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat.: Dépt. des MSS.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Anne (Théodore), *see* Mazas (A.) Hist. de l'Ordre de Saint-Louis, 1693–1830; par A. M., terminée par T. A., 3t, 2e éd., 1860–1.
Année (L') poétique (1903, 1905, 1906). [*Ed. C. Fuster*]. s8°. *n.d.*
A cont. of L'année des poètes. *1904 has not been publ.*

Annet (Peter). Coll. of the tracts of a certain free enquirer [*i.e.* P. A.]. 8°. [1739–45]
Each tract has sep. tp.
Judging for ourselves; or, Free-thinking, the gt. duty of relig.—Hist. & character of St. Paul, examined—Supernaturals examined: in 4 dissertations—Social bliss considered—Resurrection of Jesus considered—Resurrection of Jesus reconsidered—Sequel of the resurrection of Jesus considered—Resurrection defenders stript of all defence.

*The resurrection of Jesus considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, [*by T. Sherlock*]. By a moral philosopher. 3rd ed. [P1134]. 8°. 1744
see CHANDLER (S.) *Letter to S. C., f. the wr. of the Hist. of man after God's own heart, [*by A. ?*], 1762.
,, Moss (C.) *Evidence of the resurrection, 1744.

Annual retrospect for 1831. [Lardner's Cabinet Lib.]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1831

Annunzio (Gabriele d'). Le elegie romane; [*in Italian & Latin*]. n. imp. s8°. Milano. 1905
Has a 2nd tp.: G. Nuncii elegiæ Romanæ Lat. versibus expressit Cæsar de Titta.
La nave. Tragedia. 8°. Milano. 1908
Primo vere. Liriche. s8°. 1907

Anquetil (Louis Pierre). Louis XIV, sa cour, et le Régent. t3. s8°. 1789

Anselmus, *de Ribodimonte, see* STEPHEN, *c. of Blois & of Chartres.* S. atque A. de R. Monte Epistolæ, 1866.

Anson (*Sir* Wm. Reynell), *bart.* Law & custom of the Constitution. v2; The Crown, p1. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1907
Principles of the Eng. law of contract. 8th ed. 8°. O. 1895

Ansse de Villoison (Jean B. G. d').
see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2, Mém. sur diff. inscr. grecques, par A. de V., 1815.
,, †CORNUTUS (L. A.) De natura deorum; adj. est J. de V. de theologia physica Stoicorum comment., 1844.

Anstey (F.) *ps.* The giant's robe. n. ed. s8°. 1900
Mr. Punch's young reciter: (Burglar Bill, and o. pieces). enl. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Anstruther (Roger), *fictitious character, see* ARNIM (*ctss.* v.) Fräulein Schmidt & Mr. A., 1907.

Answer. *The a. of the States-General of the United Prov. to the declaration of war of k. [Ch. II], 1674, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
*An a. to a letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685, *see* BURNET (G.)
*A. to the exceptions made by E. Warren agst. the Theory of the earth, [*by T. Burnet*], 1690, *see* BURNET (T.)

Anthologie. A. de la Soc. des poètes franç., 1907, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES POÈTES FRANÇ.
A. des poètes franç. contemp., 1866–1906, par G. Walch, t3, 1907, *see* WALCH (G.)

Anthony, *St., the monk, see* PALLADIUS. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [Life of St. A. by Athanasius], 1907.

Anthropological essays presented to E. B. Tylor, 1907, *see* TYLOR (E. B.)

Anthropologie. Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie & d'Archéol. préhistoriques. Compte-rendu, sess. 8, v2 i, ii. 8°. Budapest. 1878–[1886]
Hampel (J.) Tronvailles de l'âge de bronze en Hongrie, 1886. [VIII, 2 ii.]
Romer (F. F.) Résultats gén. du mouvement archéol. en Hongrie, 1878. [VIII, 2 i.]

Anticipation. *Anticipation [*for 1778*]: H.M.'s speech on opening of Session, 2nd ed., 1778, *see* TICKELL (R.)

Antiken (Die) Münzen Nord-Griechenlands. Unter Leitung v. F. Imhoof-Blumer; hrsg. v. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B3 [i], Makedonia u. Paionia, bearbt. v. H. Gäbler. 4°. 1906

Antiphon, *the orator, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v7, 8, 1773.

Antisthenes, *see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

Anton (Günther K.) Gesch. d. preuss. Fabrikgesetzgebung b. zu i. Aufnahme durch d. Reichsgewerbeordnung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B11 ii, 1891.

Antonio (Giovanni d'). Le opere di G. d'A., *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t23, 1788.

Antony, *St., the monk, see* ANTHONY, *St.*

Antony, *the triumvir, see* FERRERO (G.) Grandeur & décadence de Rome, tr. U. Mengin, t4, 7e ed., A. & Cléopatre, 1907.

Antwerp (William C. Van), *see* VAN ANTWERP (W. C.)

Apollinaris, *monastery of, Ravenna.* Regesto di S. A. Nuovo. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Stor. Ital., a cura di V. Federici. 8°. 1907
Has a 2nd tp. Regesta chartarum Italiæ: Regesto di S. A.

Apollonius, *Sophista.* A. S. lexicon Homericum. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [*b.w.* Harpocration (V.) H. & Mœris, 1833]. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Apollonius, *Tyaneus, see* WHITTAKER (T.) A. of T., & o. essays, 1906.

Apology. *A. for the builder; shewing cause & effects of the increase of building, 1685, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
*An a. for the business of pawn-broking, 1744, *see* PAWNBROKER.

Apollodorus, *tyrant of Cassandreia, see* CLAVIER (E.) Dissert. sur A., etc., 1818.

Apostles' Creed.
see †HARNACK (C. G. A.) Das apostol. Glaubensbekenntniss, 27e A., 1896.
,, —— The A. C., tr. S. Means, 1901.

Appian, *of Alexandria.* Ἀπ. Ρωμαϊκῶν Ἐμφυλίων A. Civil wars: Book 1. Ed., w. notes, etc. by J. L. Strachan-Davidson. s8°. O. 1902

Aquin (Antoine d'), *see* LOUIS XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, écrit par d'A., etc., 1862.

Arabantinos (Aristeides P.) [ARAVANTINOS]. Ἀσκληπιὸς καὶ Ἀσκληπιεῖα. 8°. Λειψία. 1907

Arabian Nights, *see* SACY (*b.* A. I. S. DE). Mém. sur l'orig. du recueil: Les mille & une n., 1833.

Arany (János), *see* KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, A., etc., 1907.

Araskhaniantz (Awetis). Die französ. Getreidehandelspolitik bis 1789, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B4 iii, 1882.

Aravantinos (Aristeides P.), *see* ARABANTINOS (A. P.)

Arber (Edward). *ed.*, British anthologies. Ed. A. 10v. s8°. 1899–1901

[1], Dunbar anthol.,		1401–1508.	[6], Milton anthol.,		1638–74.
[2], Surrey & Wyatt	,,	1509–47.	[7], Dryden	,,	1675–1700.
[3], Spenser	,,	1548–91.	[8], Pope	,,	1701–44.
[4], Shakespeare	,,	1592–1616.	[9], Goldsmith	,,	1745–74.
[5], Jonson	,,	1617–37.	[10], Cowper	,,	1775–1800.

Arblay (*Mme.* d'), *see* DOBSON (H. A.) F. Burney (Mme. d'A.), repr., 1904.

Arboux (Jules). La mutualité franç.: hist. de 16 ans. 8°. 1907

Arc (Jeanne d').
see DELISLE (L. V.) Nouveau témoignage rel. à la mission de J. d'A., 1886.
,, FRANCE (A.) *ps.* Vie de J. d'A., t1, 1908.
,, GOYAU (G.) J. d'A. devant l'opinion allemande, 1907.
,, LOWELL (F. C.) J. of A., 1896.

Archæological Institute of America, *see* TOZZER (A. M.) Comparative study of the Mayas & the Lacandones, 1907.

Archer-Houblon (*Lady* Alice), *see* HOUBLON (*Lady* A. A.)

Archers. Poems in Eng. & Latin on a., etc., 1726, *see* POEMS.

Archimedes, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t1, A. Fragmenta, etc., 1828.

Archives marocaines, 1904–5, *see* MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE DU MAROC.

Arco (Giovanni Battista Gherardo, *il conte* **d').** *For the following see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t30, 31, 1804.
Del diritto ai transiti. [M., 31.]
Dell' annona. [M., 30.]
Dell' armonia polit.-econ. tra la città e il suo territorio. [M., 30.]
Dell' influenza del commercio sopra i talenti e i costumi. [M., 31.]
Dell' influenza d. spirito del commercio sull' econ. int. de' popoli. [M., 31.]
Risposta al quesito: se in uno stato di terreno fertile favorir debbasi maggiormente l'estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture. [M., 31.]

Ardill (John Roche). The closing of the Irish Parliament. s8°. D. 1907

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France. s45–50; [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1907
45, Région parisienne: 4, Sud-Ouest; Versailles & le Hurepoix.
46, ,, ,, 5, Nord-Ouest; La Seine de Paris à la mer—Parisis & Vexin franç.
47, ,, ,, 6, Ouest; L'Yveline & le Mantois.
48, Les provinces perdues: 1, Haute-Alsace.
49, ,, ,, 2, Basse-Alsace.
50, ,, ,, 3, Lorraine.

Arens (Franz), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 iii, Das Tiroler Volk in s. Weistümern, v. F. A., 1904.

Aretino (Leonardo), *see* Wicksteed (P. H.) Early lives of Dante, [*A.'s Life of D., etc.*], 1904.

Argensola (Bartolomé L. de). Conquista de las Islas Malucas, [*w. intr. by M. Mir*]. 8°. Zaragoza. 1891

Argentine Republic. Economic progress of the A. Republic. [P1146]. 8°. 1906

see Chili. Statement presented on behalf of C. in reply to the A. rep. submitted to the arbitrator, 7v, 1901–2.

*Argument, that man may be translated into eternal life without passing through death, 1700, *see* Asgill (J.)

Argyll (Elizabeth, *duchess of*), *form. E. Hamilton, d. of Hamilton, see* Hamilton (E.), *d. of H.*

Ariga (Nagao). La guerre russo-japonaise, au point de vue continental & le droit internat. Préf. de M. P. Fauchille. 8°. 1908

Ariosto (Lodovico). Il negromante. Comedia. s8°. [Vinegia. 1535]

Aristides (Ælius).

see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, A., etc., 1831.

,, Waddington (W. H.) Mém. sur la chronol. de la vie Æ. A. 1867.

Aristophanes, *the poet.*

A. Βάτραχοι. The Frogs of A.; text rev., w. tr., intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1902

A. Πλοῦτος. The Plutus of A. Greek text rev., w. tr. into [*Eng. verse*], intr., etc., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1907

v6 of "A. Comedies," it also cont^s. a tr. of the Menaechmi of Plautus.

see Dantu (G.) Opinions & crit. d'A., 1907.

,, Rossignol (J. P.) Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'A., etc., 1857.

Aristotle.

Commentaria in A. Græca; ed. cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. v8, 21 i. la8°. Berolini. 1907–8

Eustratii in analyticorum posteriorum lib. 2 comm., ed. M. Hayduck, 1907. [21 i.]

Simplicii in A. categorias comment., ed. C. Kalbfleisch, 1907. [8.]

De Anima. With tr., intr. & notes by R. D. Hicks. 8°. C. 1907

De animalibus historia. Recog. L. Dittmeyer. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1907

Habes hoc in opusculo, lector in libros A., alphabet. indices tres, etc. [*b.w.* Niphus (A.) In destructio etc., 1542]. 8°. Lugduni. 1542

Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. F. H. Peters. 10th ed.; rev. & adapted to Bywater's text. s8°. 1906

see †Andronicus, *Rhodius.* Ethic. Nicomach. paraphrasis, cum interp. D. Heinsii, 1809.

,, Barker (E.) Polit. thought of Plato & A., 1906.

,, Bénard (C.) L'esthétique d'A., 1887.

,, Egger (A. E.) Mém. sur les Œconomica d'A. & de Théophraste, 1881.

,, Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur quelques trs. de l'Economique d'A., 1881.

,, Havet (E.) De la Rhétorique, 1852.

,, Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t9, Herennii comm. ad metaphysica A., etc., 1837.

Armagnac, *The House of, see* Samaran (C.) La maison d'A. au 15e s., etc., 1907.

Army.

*Seasonable & affecting obs. on the mutiny-bill, articles of war, & use & abuse of a standing a. [P1141]. 8°. D. *n.d.* [*c. 1750*]

*The a. of the North German Confederation, tr. E. Newdigate, 1872, *see* German.

Arndt (Gottlieb Schnapper), *see* Schnapper-Arndt (G.)

Arneth (Joseph Calasanza v.), *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Wien. Sitzungsberichte, Tafeln zu B6, Hft. i-iii, Archäolog. Analecten v. J. A., 1851.

Arnim (*countess* v.) *Fräulein Schmidt & Mr. Anstruther: letters of an independent woman. 8°. 1907

Arnold (Matthew).

Culture & anarchy. s8°. pop. ed. 1893

God & the Bible: seq. to "Lit. & Dogma." pop. ed. s8°. 1891

On translating Homer. pop. ed. s8°. 1896

The Scholar-Gipsy, & Thyrsis. s8°. 1906

Study of Celtic lit. pop. ed. s8°. 1891

Arnold-Forster (*Rt. Hon.* **Hugh O.**) The army in 1906. A policy & a vindication. 8°. 1906

English socialism of to-day. s8°. 1908

Arrian (Flavius). F^l. A^r. quæ exstant omnia. Ed. A. G. Roos. v1 Alexandri Anabasin continens. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1907

Arrighi (Cletto) *ps.* [*i.e.* Righetti (Carlo)]. Gli ultimi coriandoli. Romanzo contemp. s8°. Milano. 1867

Art, *see* New English Art Club.

Arte (L') [*gid* Archivio storico dell' arte]. Anno 6–9; [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1903–6

Artemidorus, *Daldianus, see* Le Blant (E.) A., 1901.

Artifex, *ps., see* Causes (The) of decay in a Brit. industry, by A., etc., 1907.

Artists.

see Free (The) Society of A.

,, Society (The) of A. of Gt. Brit.

Aschrott (P. F.) Das engl. Armenwesen in s. hist. Entwicklung, etc., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B5 iv, 1886.

Asclepiodotus, *wr. on military tactics, see* Köchly (H. A. T.) & F. W. Rüstow. Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller; T2 i, A. Taktik, 1855.

Asgill (John). *Argument, that man may be translated into eternal life without passing through death. [P1137]. s8°. 1700

Several assertions proved, in order to create another species of money than gold & silver, 1696. [Repr. of econ. tracts; ed. J. H. Hollander. *b.w.* Barbon (N.) Disc. of trade, 1905]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1906]

Ashbee (C. R.) The Trinity Hospital in Mile End. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 1]. 4°. 1896

Ashby (Thomas). Classical topography of the Roman Campagna, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v1–4, 1902–7.

Asher (Adolph). Bibliog. essay on the Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum. [*b.w.* Hamburg. Kat. d. Commerz-Bib., 1841]. 4°. 1843

Ashmolean Museum, *see* †Oxford: A. M.

Asín Palacios (Miguel). Algazel; dogmática, moral, ascética. Con prólogo de Menéndez y Pelayo; [*with App.* Almadnun grande & pequeño]. s8°. Zaragoza. 1901

Askew (Alice) & C. Askew. The sword of peace: story of a secret society. 8°. *n.d.*

Askew (Anne), *see* Edward VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, A., etc., 1831.

Askew (Claude), *see* Askew (A.) & C. A. The sword of peace, *n.d.*

Aspinall (Algernon E.) Sun pictures of the Antilles & Brit. Guiana. oblong 8°. [1905]

Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert Henry).** Ancient universities & the mod. world: address before the Univ. of Glasgow, Jan. 1907. [P1143]. 8°. Glasgow. 1907

see Alderson (J. P.) A., 1905.

Aston (William George). Chhoi-chhung: a Korean Märchen. [P1143]. s8°. 1907

Fukuzawa Yukichi, author & schoolmaster. [Read before J. Soc., London]. [P1143]. s8°. 1901

Atger (Frédéric). La crise viticole & la viticulture méridionale, 1900–7. s8°. 1907

Athanasius, *patriarch of Alexandria, see* Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers; comp. by A., P., etc., v1, [*Life of St. Anthony, by A.?*], 1907.

Atherton (Gertrude Franklin). Rezánov. s8°. 1906

Attaliata (Michael), *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester, see* Howard (*Sir* R.) *Twofold vindication of the Abp. of Canterbury, etc., 1696.

Atteridge (A. Hilliard). The wars of the 'nineties: hist. of the warfare of last 10 years of 19th c. la8°. 1899

Attwood, *The family of, see* Robinson (J.) The A. family, w. hist. notes & pedigrees, 1903.

Aubert (Andreas). Die malerische Dekoration d. San Francesco Kirche in Assisi: Cimabue Frage. [Tr. C. G. Mjöen]. la8°. L. 1907

Aubéry (*Mme.* **Marie).** De peur d'aimer. s8°. [1907]

Aubry (Pierre). La rhythmique musicale des troubadours & des trouvères. 4°. 1907

Audrehem (Arnoul), *see* Molinier (E.) Et. sur la vie d'A. d'A., 130.–70, 1883.

Auerbach (Berthold), *see* Bettelheim (A.) B. A.; der Mann, s. Werk, s. Nachlass, 1907.

Augsburg (David v.), *see* David, *v. Augsburg.*

August (The) Society [of Wanderers]. *Reminiscences. s8°. *n.p.* [1875]

Augustine, *St., bp. of Hippo, see* CONROY (F.) Tractatus de statu parvulorum sine baptismo deced. ex hac vita: juxta sensum B. A., 1652.

Augustus (Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus), *emp. of Rome.*
see FERRERO (G.) Grandeur & décadence de Rome, t5, La républ. d'A.; tr., 2e éd., 1907.
„ SETTEGAST (F.) Floovant u. Julian, nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage, 1906.

Aulard (François V. Alphonse). Taine; historien de la Révol. franç. s8o. 1907

Aunet (Biard d'), *see* BIARD D'AUNET.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus). Meditations. Tr., w. life, notes, etc., by R. Graves. n. ed. s8o. Halifax. 1826

Aurelius Victor (Sextus), *see* †JUSTINUS, *the historian.* Hist. of J.; added lives of the Emperours, taken out of Bookes of S. A. V., 1606.

Ausfeld (Adolf). Der griech. Alexanderroman. Hrsg. v. W. Kroll. la8o. L. 1907

Australia [AUSTRALIAN]. *Land & labour in A., 1845, *see* LANG (G. S.)
Murray's Guide to the gold diggings: The A. gold d. [P152]. s8o. 1852

Austria-Hungary. *The future of A.-H. & attitude of the Great Powers. By Scotus Viator. 8o. 1907

Auvergne (Anne de La Tour d'), *viscts. de Turenne, see* TURENNE (A. DE LA T. D'A., *viscts.* DE).

Avé-Lallemant (F. C. B.) Das deutsche Gaunerthum in s. social-polit., lit. etc. Ausbildung zu s. heut. Bestande. 4T. 8o. L. 1858–62

Avencebrol.
see JOËL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
„ †MUNK (S.) Mélanges de phil. juive & arabe; renfermant des extr. méthod. de la Source de vie de S. ibn-G., tr., [*& text*], etc., 1859.

Avenel (*vte.* **Georges d').** Les Français de mon temps. 8e éd. s8o. 1905

Aves (Ernest). Co-operative industry. s8o. [1907]

Avezac (M. P. d'). Mém. sur Ethicus & sur les ouvrages cosmograph., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 1852.

Aynard (Joseph). La vie d'un poète: Coleridge. s8o. 1907

Ayrton (Edward Russell), *see* NAVILLE (E.) The 11th dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p1, w. chapters by A., etc., 1907.

B

B. (J.), *M.D., ps., see* Temple (W.)

Bååth-Holmberg (Cecilia), *form. Holmberg.* Låtom oss lefva för barnen! 8°. 1906
Social pånyttfödelse. 8°. 1906

Babcock (Kendric Charles). The rise of Amer. nationality, 1811–19. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v13]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Babelon (Ernest). Traité des monnaies grecques & romaines. p2, t1, p3, s4°. 1907
p2, t1, Descr. historique. p3, Planches, 1–85.
see Marcel (H.), H. Bouchot & E. Babelon. La Bibliothèque Nat., 1907.
,, Waddington (W. H.) Recueil gén. d. monnaies grecques d'Asie mineure, cont. par E. B., etc., t1 i, ii, 1904.
—— & **J. A. Blanchet.** Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la Bibl. Nat. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. des Inscr., etc. par E. B. & J. A. B. [Fondation E. Piot]. la8°. 1895

Babin (C.) Rapport sur Les fouilles de M. Schliemann à Hissarlik (Troie), par B., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 i, 1903.

Babled (Henry). Mouvement de la législation coloniale (Colonies fr. & pays de protectorat), 1896–1906, 1906, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906.

Bach (Johann Sebastian), *see* Pirro (A.) L'esthétique de J.-S. B., 1907.

Bacon, *publishing firm, see* London. New ordnance atlas of L. & suburbs, w. directory by G. W. B., *n.d.*

Bacon (Francis), *visc. St. Albans, baron Verulam.* Historia vitæ & mortis; sive, titulus secundus in Hist. nat. & exper.: q. e. Instaur. magnæ pars 3ª. [*b.w.h.* Hist. naturalis, etc., 1622]. s8°. 1623

Bacon (Gertrude). The record of an aeronaut: life of John M. Bacon. 8°. 1907

Bacon (John Mackenzie), *see* Bacon (G.) The record of an aeronaut: life of B., 1907.

Bacon (Roger), *see* Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses: B., etc., 1907.

Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair). A Cotteswold manor: the hist. of Painswick. la8°. Gloucester. 1907

Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Sketches in Mafeking & E. Africa. oblong 8°. 1907

Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson. s8°. 1885–1904
Cricket. By A. G. Steel & Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. 7th ed., rev. 1904
Hunting. By the Duke of Beaufort, M. Morris, etc. 1885

Baedeker (Carl). Greece. 2nd, rev. ed. s8°. L. 1894
Italy. p2, C. Italy & Rome. 14th, rev. ed. s8°. L. 1904
The Rhine. 16th, rev. ed. s8°. L. 1906

Bagley (William Chandler). The educative process. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1907

Bagot (Richard). Casting of nets. 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
Temptation. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]

Bahā al-Dīn Yūsuf ibn Rāfi', *see* Yūsuf ibn Rāfi' (B. al-D.)

Bahayla-Mikâ'el (*abbâ*), *or Zosimus, see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t1, Le livre des mystères du ciel & de la terre, [*by M.*], texte, tr., etc., 1907.

Bahr (Richard). Gewerbegericht, Kaufmannsgericht, Einigungsamt: Beit. z. Rechts- u. Sozialgesch. Deutschlands im 19. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B23 v, 1905.

Bailey (John Cann). The claims of French poetry: 9 studies in the greater French poets. 8°. 1907

Bailey (Vernon), *see* †United States: Agriculture, Dept. of. Prairie Ground squirrels of the Mississippi Valley; by B., 1893.

Baily (J. T. Herbert). Francesco Bartolozzi: biog. essay, w. cat. of prints & rec. of prices. s4°. 1907

Baily's Magazine of Sports & Pastimes. v1–58 (March, 1860–Dec., 1892). 8°. 1860–92

Bain (Alexander). The senses & the intellect. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868

Baines (Edward), *the elder.* Hist. of the Co. Palatine & Duchy of Lancaster. The biograph. dept. by W. R. Whatton, w. adds. of J. Harland & B. Herford. 4v. ill., rev., & enl. ed., ed. by J. Croston. 4°. M'ter. 1888–91

Bainville (Jacques). Bismarck & la France. s8°. 1907

Baker (Ernest A.) Hist. in fiction: guide to hist. romances, sagas, novels, & tales. [2v.]. s8°. [1907]
[1], Eng. fiction. [2], American & foreign.

Balagny (*le commandant*). Campagne de l'empereur Napoléon en Espagne (1808–9). [Publ. sous la dir. de la Sect. hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. t4, 5. 8°. 1906–7
4, La course de Benavente—La poursuite de la Corogne. 5, Almaraz, Uclès, départ de Napoléon.

Balau (Sylvain). Soixante-dix ans d'hist. contemp. de Belgique, 1815–84. 4e éd., Préc. d'une lettre de Mgr. de Haerne, & d'une préf. par M. Woeste. 8°. Louvain. 1890

Balbani (Niccolò). Life of Galeazzo Caracciolo. Republ. by Prof. E. Comba; tr. M. Betts. s8°. 1907

Baldensperger (Fernand). Bibliog. crit. de Goethe en France. 8°. 1907
Etudes d'hist. litt. 8°. 1907

Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* Hist. Jerosolimitana, *see* Recueil d. hists. d. croisades: Hists. occidentaux, t4, 1879.

Baldwin III, *king of Jerusalem.* Historia Nicæna vel Antiochena, *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hists. occidentanx, t5, 1895.

Baldwin, *cte. de Marasch & de K'éçoun, see* Basil. Oraison funèbre de Baudouin, 1869.

Baldwin, *de Sebourc, see* Bauduin, *de S.*

Baldwin (Robert), 1804–58, *see* Leacock (S.) B.—La Fontaine, etc., 1907.

Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* The dramatic writings of B. Ed. J. S. Farmer. s8°. *p.p.* 1907
see Fox (J.) Writings of F., B., etc., 1831.

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur James**). Decadence. Lecture. s8°. C. 1908
Economic notes on insular free trade. 5th imp. [P1143]. 8°. 1903
Foundations of belief. 4th ed. 8°. 1895
*Mr. B.'s Apologetics critically examined. s8°. 1902

Balfour (Henry), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: B., The fire-piston, etc., 1907.

Balfour (Jabez Spencer). My prison life. s8°. 1907

Balfour-Browne (John Hutton), *see* Browne (J. H. B.)

Ballantyne (Robert Michael). The dog Crusoe & his master. n. ed. s8°. 1906
Post haste. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

Ballod (Carl). Die mittlere Lebensdauer in Stadt u. Land, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B16 v, 1899.

Ballot Soc. The ballot in America. 2nd ed. [P305]. 8°. *n.d.*

Balnaves (Henry). *One of the Lords of Session, see* Edward VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, B., etc., 1831.

Balthasar, *see* Belshazzar.

Baltic Provinces. *The revolution in the B. P. of Russia, 1907, *see* Russia.

Balzac (H. de). Le curé de village. s8°. [1905]
L'école des ménages. Tragédie. Préc. d'une lettre par le vte. de Spoelberch de Lovenjoul. la8°. 1907

Bancroft (Francis), *novelist.* Of like passions. s8°. [1907]

Bandello (Matteo), *bp. of Agen.*
see Porto (L. da). Giulietta e Romeo; ed. xvii, aggiuntavi la Novella di M. B., [*i.e. Romeo e G.*], etc., 1831.
,, Raccolta di nov. ital., p1, Novelle di M. B., 1833.

Bandinelli (Baccio), *see* † Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: B., etc., 1805.

Bandini (Salustio Antonio).
see Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t1, Disc. econ. di S. A. B., 1803.
,, Gorani (*il cte.* G.) Elogio di S. A. B., 1803.

Bang (Herman). Graaveir. En akt. s8°. 1881
Bannatyne Club. [*Publications*]. 4°. E. 1837–46
see Kelso. Liber S. Marie de Calchou; Registrum cartatum Abbacie Tironensis de K., 2t, 1846.
,, Melrose Abbey. Liber Sancte Marie de Melros, 2t, 1837.
Bär (Joseph), & Co. Handschr. u. Drucke d. Mittelalters & d. Renaissance: Katalog 500, anlässlich d. 120jähr. Bestehens d. Antiq. Hrsg. J. B. & Co. 3T, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905–8
1, Hss. d. 11. b. 16. Jhdts.—Incunabula Typographica 1450–1500.
2, Drucke d. 16. Jhdts. mit Illust. deutscher Künstler.
3, [*Has 2nd tp.* MSS. & livres imp. du moyen âge, etc.: p3, Livres du 16. s. illust. par des artistes franç., ital., flamands, holland. & espagnols.

Barbeu Du Rocher (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon, *see* Académie des Inscript. & Belles-Lettres. Mem., s11, t3, 1854.
Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.) Femmes & moralistes. s8°. 1906
Lettres à une amie, 1880–7. s8°. 1907
Barbier (*l'abbé* Emmanuel). Le progrès du libéralisme catholique en France sous le pape Léon XIII. 2t. s8°. [1907]
Barbier de Lescoet (*le chev.* ——), *see* Canada: Govt. Publ^s. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Journal, by B. de L. on the "Formidable," April-Nov., 1757, 1906.
Barbon (Nicholas). Discourse of trade, 1690. [Repr. of econ. tracts; ed. J. H. Hollander]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1905]
Barbour (James Samuel). Hist. of William Paterson & the Darien Company. s8°. E. 1907
Barbour (John). The Bruce: metrical hist. of Robert the Bruce, King of Scots comp. 1375. Tr. G. Eyre-Todd. s8°. 1907
Barckhausen (Henri). Montesquieu, ses idées & ses œuvres d'après les papiers de La Brède. s8°. 1907
Barclay (*Sir* Thomas). Problems of international practice & diplomacy, w. spec. ref. to Hague Conferences & Conventions, etc. 4°. 1907
Bardon (H.) Madagascar, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.
Bardoux (Jacques). Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemp.: les crises polit. protectionnisme & radicalisme. 8°. 1907
Bargagli-Petrucci (Fabio). Montepulciano, Chiusi e la Val di Chiana Senese. [Italia artist., 31]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Barge (Hermann). Andreas Bodenstein v. Karlstadt. 2T. 8°. L. 1905
1, Karlstadt u. d. Anfänge d. Reformation.
2, Karlstadt als Vorkämpfer d. laienchr. Puritanismus.

Barham (Charles Middleton, *1st baron*), *1726–1813.* Letters & papers, 1758–1813. Ed. Sir J. K. Laughton. v1. [Navy Records Soc., 32]. 8°. 1907
Baring (*Hon.* Maurice), *4th son of the 1st baron Revelstoke.*
Desiderio. A drama. s8°. O. 1906
Sonnets & short poems. 8°. O. 1906
A year in Russia. 8°. [1907]
Baring-Gould (Sabine). A book of the Cevennes. s8°. [1907]
A book of the Pyrenees. s8°. [1907]
Siegfried. A romance. s8°. 1904
Barker (Ernest), *M.A.* Polit. thought of Plato & Aristotle. 8°. [1906]
Barker (J. Ellis), *form. O. Eltzbacher.* Mod. Germany, her polit. & economic problems, h. policy, h. ambitions & the causes of h. success. 8°. 1905
Barlaam, *Saint.* Barlaams ok Josaphats Saga, overfört paa Norsk af Kong Haakon Sverressön. Udg. af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. [*b.w.* Munch (P. A.) Kortfattet Fremstilling, etc., 1848]. 8°. 1851
Barlow (William), *bp. of* (1) *Rochester* (2) *Lincoln.* The sum & substance of the Conference w. clergy at Hampton Court, Jan. 14, 1603, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.
Barnabas, *Saint.* The Gospel of B. Ed., & tr. by Lonsdale & Laura Ragg. 8°. O. 1907
Barnes (Robert), *chaplain to Henry VIII, see* Frith (J.) Writings of F. & B., *n.d.*
Bärnreither (Josef M.) Die englisch. Arbeiterverbände u. ihr Recht. Ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. sozialen Bewegung in d. Gegenwart. Bl. 8°. Tübingen. 1886
Barnwell Abbey [Bernewelle]. *Liber memorandorum ecclesie de B. Ed. J. W. Clark; w. intr. by F. W. Maitland. 8°. C. 1907

Baroja (Pío). Aventuras, inventos y mixtificaciones de Silvestre Paradóx. s8°. *n.d.*
Paradox, rey. Novella. s8°. 1906
Baroncelli (Niccolò), *see* Niccolò, *del Cavallo.*
Barré (Henri). Nouvelle Calédonie & établissements d'Océanie, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.
—— *& others.* Voyageurs & explorateurs provençaux; par H. B., M. Clerc, P. Gaffarel, G. de Laget, H. Pellissier, E. Perrier, R. Teisseire, 1905, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906.
Barré (*le commandant* O.) L'architecture du sol de la France: essai de géog. tectonique. 8°. 1903
Barrès (Maurice). Les bastions de l'Est: Au service de l'Allemagne. s8°. [1906]
L'ennemi des lois. s8°. 1893
Pages lorraines. 8°. Charmes-sur-Moselle. 1903
Barrett (R. J.), *F.R.G.S.* Canada's century: progress and resources. With intr. by Ld. Strathcona & Mount Royal. la8°. 1907
Barron (Louis). Les fleuves de France: la Loire. 8°. [1888]
,, ,, ... la Seine. 8°. [1889]
Barrow (Henry), *puritan, see* Powicke (F. J.) B. & the exiled Church of Amsterdam, 1593–1622, 1900.
Barrow (Walter B.), *see* † United States: Agric., Dept. of. Eng. sparrow in N. Amer.; by B., 1889.
Barthélemy (Anatole J. B. A. de). L'orig. de la monnaie tournois, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t35 ii, 1896.
Bartholomae (Christian). Zum altiran. Wörterbuch. Beiheft z. xix. B. d. "Indogermanischen Forschungen," [*& b.w. it*]. 8°. Str. 1906
Bartholomew, *Saint & Apostle, see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, Les apocryphes coptes; publ. & tr. par E. Revillout; p1, Les Evangiles des 12 Apôtres & de St. B., 1907.
Bartolozzi (Francesco), *see* Baily (J. T. H.) F. B., 1907.
Barton (Bernard). Mem., letters, & poems. Ed. by h. daughter. s8°. Philadelphia. 1850
Baruzi (Jean). Leibniz & l'organisation relig. de la terre. 8°. 1907
Barzini (Luigi). Guerra russo-giapponese: la battaglia di Mukden. 8°. Milano. 1907
Bashforth (Francis). Ballistic experiments, 1864–80. [P1127]. 8°. C. 1907
Basil, *confessor of Baldwin, cte. de Marasch.* Oraison funèbre de Baudouin, cte. de Marasch, [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.
Basile (Giov. Batt.), *conte di Torone.* [*ps.* Abbatutis (G. A.)]. Il pentamerone, & Le muse napolitane del M. Cav. B., *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t20, 21, 1788.
Baskerville (John), *see* Straus (R.) & R. K. Dent. J. B., a mem., 1907.
Bassett (John Spencer). The Federalist system, 1789–1801. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v11.] 8°. N.Y. 1906
Bastian (Henry Charlton). The evolution of life. 8°. [1907]
Bastide (Ch.) John Locke: ses théories polit. & leur influence en Angleterre. Les libertés polit.—L'Eglise & l'Etat—La tolérance. la8°. 1907
Bates (*Miss* E. Katharine). Seen and unseen. s8°. 1907
Bath (William Pulteney, *earl of*), *see* Pulteney (W.), *e. of Bath.*
Battersby (Harry Francis Prevost), [*ps.* Prevost (Francis)]. The avenging hour. s8°. 1906
Battles & leaders of the Civil War, 1887-8, *see* Johnson (R. U.) & C. C. Buel, *edd.*
Batz (*baron* Jean de), *see* Batz (*b.* R. de). La vie & les conspirations de J. b. de Batz, 1754–93. 1907
Batz (*baron* René de). La vie & les conspirations de Jean, baron de Batz, 1754–93. [Et. sur la contre-révol.]. 8°. [1907]
Bauch (Bruno), *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.: Ethik v. B. B., 2e A., 1907.
Bauch (Gustav). Gesch. d. Leipziger Frühhumanismus, mit besond. Berücksicht auf d. Streitigkeiten zw. K. Wimpina u. M. Mellerstadt. [C. f. Bibl., Beih. 22]. 8°. L. 1899
Bauchart (Pierre Quentin), *see* Quentin-Bauchart (P.)
Baudelaire (Charles P.), *see* Cassagne (A.) Versification & métrique de C. B., 1906.
Baudin (Pierre). L'Allemagne dans la Méditerranée. [P1147]. 8°. 1907
Baudouin, *see* Bauduin, *de Sebourc.*

Bauduin, *de Sebourc, k. of Jerusalem.* *Li roman de B. de S.; poëme du xive s., d'après les ms. de la Bibl. Royale. 2t. 8°. Valenciennes. 1841

Bauer (Otto). Die Nationalitätenfrage u. d. Sozialdemokratie. [Marx-Studien; hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. Hilferding, B2]. 8°. Wien. 1907

Bautru (Henriette de), *la marq. de Melun, see* MELUN (H. DE B., *la m.* DE).

Bax (Ernest Belfort). The roots of reality: suggestions for a phil. reconstruction. s8°. 1907

Baxter (Andrew), *the metaphysician.* *Matho; or, the Cosmotheoria Puerilis: first principles of philosophy & astronomy. Tr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1740

Baxter (Richard). Reasons of the Xtn. relig. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1667

Bayet (Albert). L'idée de bien: essai sur le princ. de l'art moral rationnel. 8°. 1908

Bayet (Charles). Giotto. [Les Maîtres de l'Art]. 8°. [1907]

Bayeux Tapestry, *see* DAWSON (C.) The "Restorations" of the B. T., 1907.

Bayley (R. Child). The complete photographer. 2nd ed. 8°. [1907]

Bayonne. Archives municipales de B. Délibérations du corps de ville: registres franç. t1, 2, [1, 1565–80. 2, 1580–1600]. 4°. Bayonne. 1901–6

Bazaillas (Albert). Musique et inconscience: introd. à la psychologie de l'inconscient. 8°. 1908

Bazin (René). Le blé qui lève. s8°. [1907]
" " ..... s8°. [1908]
" " ..... 13e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le duc de Nemours. 2e éd. s8°. 1907

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *e. of*), *see* KEBBEL (T. E.) Lord B. & o. Tory mem., 1907.

Beamont (William). Diary of a journey to the East, 1854. 2v. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1856

Beardsley (Aubrey). A second book of 50 drawings. 4°. 1899

Bearne (*Mrs.* **Catherine).** Heroines of French soc. [Mme. Vigée Le Brun—La marquise de Montagu—Mme. Tallien—Mme. de Genlis]. 8°. 1907
A sister of Marie Antoinette: life-story of Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples. s8°. 1907

Beattie (James), *see* FORBES (*Sir* W.) Acc. of life & wr. of J. B., incl. orig. letters, 1806; n. ed., 1824.

Beauchet (Ludovic). Hist. de l'organisation judiciaire en France. Epoque franque. 8°. 1886

Beaufort (Henry Charles F. Somerset, *8th d. of*), *see* BADMINTON (THE) LIBRARY: Hunting, by d. of B., etc., 1885.

Beaufoy (Henry). Speech, June, 1788, on a bill for regulating the conveyance of negroes f. Africa to W. Indies. Added obs. on the evidence adduced agst. the bill. [*b.w.* Tickell (R.) *Anticipation [*for 1778*], etc., 2nd ed., 1778]. 8°. 1789

Beaulieu (Geoffroi), *see* WAILLY (J. N.) Examen crit. de la Vie de St. Louis, par G. de B., 1845.

Beaumont (*l'abbé* **Charles),** *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^s. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Genealogy of the families of La Beauce, P. Q., 1906.

Bebb (Llewellyn John Montfort). Evidence of early vers^s. & patristic quotations on text of New Test., *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

Bebel (Ferdinand August), *see* RICHTER (E.) Pict^s. of the social. future; tr., cheap ed., 1907.

Beccaria (Cesare).
For the following see CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t11, 12, 1804.
Del disordine e de^l rimedj d. monete n. Stato di Milano, 1762. [M., 12.]
Elementi di econ. pubbl. [M., 11, 12.]
Tentativo analitico sui contrabbandi. [M., 12.]

Becher (Ferdinand), *see* HALLE. Festschrift: De locis quibusdam Taciti annalium, v. F. B., etc., 1894.

Beck (Edward Josselyn). Memorials to serve for a hist. of the parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey. With chap. on geology of the Thames Valley & R., by T. G. Bonney. 8°. C. 1907

Becke (Louis). The adventures of a supercargo. s8°. 1905

Becker (Felix), *see* THIEME (U.) & F. B. Allgemeines Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler, B1, 1907.

Becket (Thomas), *Saint, see* SAINT THOMAS OF ACON, *London, Hospital of.*

Beddard (Frank Evers). Earthworms & leeches, *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.
Mammalia, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v10, 1902.

Bede. Ecclesiastical hist. of Eng. Rev. tr., w. intr., life, & notes by A. M. Sellar. s8°. 1907

Bedford (Adeline Maria Russell, *d. of*), *wife of 10th duke.* Chenies Church & monuments. s4°. *p.p.* 1901

Bedford (Herbrand Arthur Russell, *11th duke of*). The preservation of the militia. [P1143]. 8°. 1907

Bedr-Eddyn, *Alaïni, see* MAHMŪD IBN AHMAD (B. AL-D.), *al-'Aïni.*

Beechey (*Sir* **William),** *R.A., see* ROBERTS (W.) Sir W. B., 1907.

Beeching (Henry Charles). *Provincial letters, & o. papers. s8°. 1906

Beer (George Louis). British colonial policy, 1754–65. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Beesly (Edward Spencer). A strong second chamber. [P1127]. 8°. 1907

Beethoven (Ludwig van). Briefe u. Aufzeichnungen. [Hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Prelinger]. B3, 1823–7. 8°. Wien. 1907
see MICHEL (H.) La sonate pour clavier avant B. (Intr. à l'ét. des sonates de B., 1907.
" ROLLAND (R.) Vie de B., 1907.
" THAYER (A. W.) B. Leben, B4, weitergeführt v. H. Deiters, 1907.

Behā al-Dīn Yūsuf ibn Rāfi', *see* YŪSUF IBN RĀFI' (B. AL-D.)

***Behaviour (The)** of the Cl[*er*]gy, 2nd ed., 1731, *see* CLERGY.

Beiträge zur alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt u. E. Kornemann. B6. la8°. L. 1906

Beiträge z. Gesch. der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Texte u. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. C. Bäumker u. G. Frhr. v. Hertling. B3 v; 6 iii, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Münster. 1901–7
see ESPENBERGER (J. N.) Die Phil. d. Petrus Lombardus u. i. Stellung im 12en Jhdt., 1901. [3 v.]
" GRUNWALD (G.) Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im Mittelalter bis zum Ausgang d. Hochscholastik, 1907. [6, iii.]

Beitzke (Heinrich Ludwig). Gesch. d. deutsch. Freiheitskriege in d. Jahr. 1813 u. 1814. 3B. 3e, verbess. A. 8°. 1864
Gesch. d. russischen Krieges im Jahre 1812. 8°. 1856

***Bekenntnisse (Die)** einer Prinzessin. s8°. Wien. 1905
The above is not possessed in the original: for the French & Eng. tr^s. see CONFESSIONS.

Belcher (John), *A.R.A.* Essentials in architecture. 8°. 1907

Belcher (William), *of Kent.* Intellectual electricity, novum organum of vision, & grand mystic secret; with extr^s. f. Sir I. Newton, etc. 8°. [1798]

Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* **Cristina di).**
see WHITEHOUSE (H. R.) Une pcsse. révol.: C. Trivulzio-B., 1808–71, tr., 1907.
" ——. A revolutionary princess: B., her life & times, 1808–71, 1906.

Belgique [BELGE, BELGIUM]. *Belgium & Nassau; or, the Continental tourist. 8°. [1838]

Beling (Richard), *see* SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; w. add^s. of Sir W. Alexander & R. B., 1907.

Bell (Alexander Melville). Sounds & their relations; illust. by means of visible speech. la8°. W. 1894

Bell (Archibald), *advocate.* Inquiry into the prohibition of use of grain in distilleries, 1808, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Bell (Gertrude Lowthian). The desert and the sown. 8°. 1907

Bell (Harold Idris), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Greek P. in B.M.: Cat. w. texts; ed. F. G. Kenyon & H. I. B., v3, 1907.

Bell (*Mrs.* **Hugh)** [FLORENCE, *Lady* BELL]. At the works: study of a manufacturing town [*i.e.* Middlesbrough]. s8°. 1907

Bell (Richard). Trade unionism. s8°. 1907

Bell (William), *D.D., Preb. of Westminster, see* TEMPLE (W.) Vindication of commerce & the arts; exam. of B.'s "Diss. upon populousness," 1758.

Bellaigue (Camille). Mendelssohn. [Les maîtres de la musique]. 8°. 1907

Bellarmino (*il card.* **Roberto F. R.),** *abp. of Capua.* De immaculata B.V.M. conceptione votum aliaque ejusdem argumenti frag. ined., etc. Coll., vulgavit, illust. X. M. Le Bachelet. 8°. Paris. 1905
see SERVIÈRE (J. DE LA). De Jacobo I Angliæ rege cum card. R. B., super potestate cum regia tum pontificia disput., 1607–9, 1900.

Belloc (Hilaire). Hills & the sea. s8°. 1906
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

Belloni (*march.* **Girolamo**). Dissert. sopra il commercio, 1752; ed una lettera s. moneta, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t2, 1803.

Bellune (Claude Victor Perrin, *le duc* **de).** Extraits des mém. inéd. Siège de Toulon, 1793. Campagne (1800) suivie d'obs^s. sur Thiers. 8°. 1846

Beloch (Julius). Die attische Politik seit Perikles. 8°. L. 1884

Belshazzar, *son of Nebuchadrezzar; king of Babylon?* [BALTHASAR], *see* QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Mém. sur Darius le Mède & B., 1851.

Beltran de la Cueva, *duque de Alburquerque, see* CUEVA (B. DE LA).

Bémont (Charles). Chartes des libertés anglaises, 1100–1305. Publ. avec intr. & des notes p. C. B. 8°. 1892

Bénard (Charles), *prof. de phil.* L'esthétique d'Aristote. 8°. 1887

Benavente (Jacinto). Teatro fantástico. s8°. 1905

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* The rule of St. B. Ed. w. Eng. tr. & explan. notes by D. O. H. Blair. 2nd ed. s8°. Fort-Augustus. [1906]

Bengal (The) Directory, *see* †THACKER'S INDIAN DIRECTORY, 1865–86.

Benham (W. Blaxland). Polychæt worms, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.

Benham (William Gurney). Cassell's book of quotations, proverbs & household words. 8°. 1907
see COLCHESTER. Oath Book; or Red Parchment Book of C., tr. & trans. by B., 1907.

Benjamin (Lewis S.) [*ps.* LEWIS MELVILLE], *see* MELVILLE (L.) *ps.*

Benjumea (Nicolas Diaz de), *see* DIAZ DE BENJUMEA (N.)

Benl (Oskar). Frühere u. spätere Hypotheseu, ü. d. Anordnung d. Erdgebirge, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, 17, 1905.

Bennett (Edward Turner). *The Tower menagerie: nat. hist. of animals in that establishment. Illust^d. 8°. 1829

Bennett (Enoch Arnold).

The grim smile of the Five Towns. s8°. 1907
Hugo. s8°. 1906
Tales of the Five Towns. s8°. 1905
see PHILLPOTTS (E.) & E. A. B. The sinews of war, 1907.

Bennett (F. J.) Ightham: the story of a Kentish village, etc. By B., w. contributions by [*others*]. 8°. 1907

Bennigsen (*Baron* **Levin August Gottlieb).** Méms. Avec intr., etc., du cap. E. Cazalas. t1, 2. la8°. *n.d.*
1, Intr.—Campagne de 1806–7 (1e partie), nov. 1806—mars 1807.
2, Campagne de 1806–7 (2e partie), mars–juin 1807 et annexes.

Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Le roman de Troie. Publ. d'après tous les MSS. connus par L. Constans. [S.d.A.T.F.]. t3. 8°. 1907

Benoit (François). Un maître de l'art: Blake le visionnaire, [1757–1827]. 4°. Lille. [1906]
see MARCEL (H.) L'Ecole d'art: hist. du paysage en France; par B., etc., 1908.

Benson (Arthur Christopher).

Beside still waters. 8°. 1907
From a college window. [*Essays*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
*The house of quiet: an autobiog. Ed. J. T. s8°. 1904
" " ..... [rep.] s8°. 1904
*The thread of gold. By a. of the House of quiet. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
Walter Pater. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1906

Benson (Edward F.) The house of defence. s8°. 1907
Paul. s8°. 1906
" " ..... [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1906

Benson (Robert Hugh).

By what authority? s8°. 1906
A mirror of Shalott. Tales told at a symposium. s8°. 1907
Papers of a pariah. s8°. 1907
The sentimentalists. s8°. 1906

Bentley (Richard), *D.D., Master of Trin. Coll., Cambridge* [*ps.* PHILELEUTHERUS, *Lipsiensis.* Remarks upon a late Discourse of free-thinking, [*by A. Collins*]: in a letter to F. H[*are*]. 2p. [P1135]. 8°. 1713
" " ..... 8th ed., w. addit^s. 8°. C. 1743
see BLOMER (T.) Full view of B.'s letter [*Pres. state of Trin. Coll.*], 1710.
" SOME considerations humbly offer'd, on Present state of Trin. Coll., by B., 1710.

Bentley's Quarterly Review. v1, 2, (Mar. 1859–Jan. 1860) [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1859–60

Bentwich (Norman De Mattos). Law of private property in war, w. ch. on conquest. 8°. 1907

Benvenuto, *da Imola, see* VERNON (*Hon.* W. W.) Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante; chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da I., 3rd ed., 1907.

Benyowsky, *see* CULTRU (P.) Un emp. de Madagascar au 18e s.: B., 1906.

Beowulf, *see* RIES (J.) Die Wortstellung im B., 1907.

Bercher (J.) L'œuvre de Conan-Doyle, & La police scientifique au XXe s. Et. médico-légale. Avec préf. du Dr. R.-A. Reiss. 8°. 1906

Berenson (Bernhard). The Florentine painters of the Renaissance; w. index to their works. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1906
North Italian painters of the Renaissance. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Berg (N. P. van den), *see* VAN DEN BERG (N. P.)

Berger (E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* ELIZ. SARA SHEPPARD], *see* SHEPPARD (*Miss* E. S.)

Berger (Hugo), *see* †ERATOSTHENES. Die geog. Fragmente d. E.; gesamm., besprochen etc. v. B., 1880.

Berger (P.) William Blake. Mysticisme & poésie. 8°. 1907

Berger (Philippe), *Orientalist.* Mém. sur la grande inscr. dédicatoire & sur plusieurs autres inscr. néo-puniques du temple d'Hathor-Miskar à Maktar, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1901.
Mém. sur les inscr. de fondation du temple d'Esmoun à Sidon, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t37 i, 1904.

Berger (Samuel), *of Beaucourt.* Les préf. jointes aux livres de la Bible dans les mss. de la Vulgate, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t11 ii, 1904.

Berger de Xivrey (Jules). Mém. sur la vie, etc. de l'emp. Manuel Paléologue, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.
Mém. sur le style du Nouv. Test. & sur l'établ. du texte, 2p, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.
Mém. sur une tentative d'insurrection organisée dans le Magne, 1612–19, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.

Bergman (Johan). Vetenskapens fariséer. 8°. 1906

Bergmann (Robert). Gesch. d. ostpreuss. Stände u. Steuern, 1688–1704, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 i, 1901.

Beristain y Souza (José Mariano). Biblioteca Hispano Americana Setentrional. 2a ed., publ. el presbitero B. F. H. Vera. 3t. 8°. Amecameca. 1883

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne, see* MANDEVILLE (B. DE).
*Letter to Dion [*i.e. B.*], occas. by h. Alciphron, 1732.

Berkshire. The four visitations of B., 1532–1666. Ed. W. H. Rylands. v1. [Harleian Soc., 56]. la8°. 1907

Bernard, *le Trésorier, see* GUILLAUME, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus trans. gest., & Cont. [*B. le T., etc.*], 1844–59.

Bernard (Charles de) *ps.* Gerfaut. II. éd. s8°. 1858

Bernard (D. H.) The Nautical Telegraph Code Book. s8°. Glasgow. 1907

Bernard (Ludwig). Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. Gedingeordnungen im deut. Bergrecht, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 vii, 1902.

Bernardi (Joseph Elzéar Dominique). Mém. sur l'orig. de la pairie en France & en Angleterre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t10, 1833.
Mém. sur l'orig. des jeux scéniques chez les Romains, & sur les lois que les établirent, etc., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t8, 1827.

Berne: STADTBIBLIOTHEK, *see* †BONGARS (J.) Cat. codicum B. (Bibl. Bongarsiana), ed. H. Hagen, 1875.

Bernewelle, *see* BARNWELL ABBEY.

Bernhardt (Sarah) [*i.e. Mme.* DAMALA]. My double life: mems. of S. B. 8°. 1907

Bernstein (Henry). La rafale. Pièce. s8°. 1906
Le voleur. Pièce. s8°. 1907

Berry (William), *of the College of Arms.* County Genealogies: Hertfordshire. [*b.w.h.* Essex]. fol. [1843]

Berthelot (Marcellin P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences. Avec publ. nouv. du papyrus grec chimique de Leyde & impression orig. du Liber de septuaginta de Geber. 4°. 1906
Science & phil. s8°. [1905]

Berthier (Joachim Joseph). Le tombeau de saint Dominique. fol. [1895]

Berthoud (Fritz). J.-J. Rousseau au Val de Travers, 1762–5. s8°. 1881

Berton (Henry). L'évolution constitutionnelle du Second Empire (doctrines, textes, hist.). 8°. 1900

Bertou (*cte.* Jules de). La topographie de Tyr d'après les derniers explorateurs, *see* Acad. n. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 ii, 1884.

Bertrand (Louis). L'invasion. Roman. s8°. 1907

Besant (*Mrs.* Annie). Four gt. religions. Lect^s. s8°. 1897

Besant (*Sir* Walter). Mediæval London. v2, Ecclesiastical. 4°. 1906

Besser (Johann v.), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T4, P. Flemming, B., etc., 1826.

Betham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.) A close ring. s8°. Bristol. [1907]

Literary rambles in France. 8°. 1907

Bettelheim (Anton). Berthold Auerbach: Der Mann—Sein Werk—Sein Nachlass. 8°. St. 1907

Beugnot (*cte.* Arthur August). Mém. sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à Charles Martel, *see* Acad. n. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.

Bevan (Geo. Phillips).

see †Tourist's guides: Hampshire, incl. I. of Wight, by B., 1881.

„ —— Kent, by B., 2nd ed., 1878; 4th ed., 1882.

„ —— Surrey, by B., 1879; 2nd ed., 1882; 4th ed., 1891.

„ —— Warwickshire, by B., 1882.

„ —— Yorkshire (W. Riding of), by B., 1882.

Beveridge (W. H.), *see* Sociological papers, v3, Problem of the unemployed, by B., etc., 1907.

Beveridge (William), *bp. of St. Asaph.* Private thoughts on relig., & a Xtn. life. Intr. essay by T. Chalmers. s8°. Glasgow. 1827

Bévotte (Georges Gendarme), *see* Gendarme de Bévotte (G.)

Bévotte (R. de). Antilles, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.

Beyle (Marie Henri). Corr. inéd. Intr. par P. Mérimée. 2[t]. s8°. *n.d.*

Biard d'Aunet. L'aurore Australe. s8°. 1907

Bible.

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^s., etc.

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs.

Matthew; W. C. Allen. 8°. E. 1906–7

see Berger (S.) Les préf. jointes aux livres de la B., etc., 1904.

„ †Calvin (J.) Opera omnia, *var. ed^s.*

„ Cyril, *St., patriarch of Alexandria.* Opera, 6t, 1638.

„ Deissmann (G. A.) Bible studies, tr. A. Grieve, 2nd ed., 1903.

„ DuBose (W. P.) The Gospel in the Gospels, 1907.

„ †Grotius (H.) Opera omnia theologica, 3t, 1679.

„ Hare (F.) *Difficulties & discouragement wh. attend study of the Scriptures, 5th ed., 1714.

„ Hoare (H. W.) The evolution of the Eng. B., 1901; 2nd ed., 1902.

„ †Montefiore (C. G.) Bible for home reading, 2p, 3rd ed., 1899.

see Moulton (R. G.) Lit. study of the B., rev., 1906.

„ †Origen. Opera omnia, *var^s. ed^s.*

„ †Paterius, *St.* S^i. P. Liber de expos. veteris ac Novi Test., 1705.

„ *Some brief remarks on [*F. Hare's*] Difficulties, etc. wh. attend study of Scriptures, 1714.

„ Staunton (W.) Familiar disc. shewing that the Gospel is a comment upon the law of nature, 1724.

„ Stebbing (H.) *Defence of the Scripture-hist., 1730.

„ Torshell (S.) A design about disposing the B., 1707.

Acts.

see Bible: Gospels. Harmonia Evangel., sive quatuor Evangelia atque Actus Apost. Græce distrib., ed. E. Greswell, 4^a ed., 1845.

„ Ramsay (W. M.) "Galatia" of Paul and the "Galatic territ." of A., 1896.

Apocrypha.

see †Bunne (C.) Gesch. d. althebräischen Litt.—A. u. Pseudepigraphen v. A. Bertholet, 1906.

„ Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, Les apocryphes coptes, publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, p1, Les Evangiles des 12 Apôtres, etc., 1907.

Concordances and Dictionaries.

see †Dutripon (F. P.) Concordantiæ B. vulgatæ ed., 1861.

Daniel.

see †Irving (E.) Babylon & infidelity: disc. on prophecies of D., etc., 2v, 1826.

Bible [*continued*].

Daniel [*continued*].

see †Jepheth Ben Eli, *the Karaite.* Comm. on D., 1889.

Ethiopic.

see Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, Le Livre de Job, vers. é.; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira, etc., 1907.

Ezekiel.

see †Gregory I, *pope.* Opera omnia, t1, [Libri duo in E.], 1705.

Genesis.

see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Procopii Gazæi comment. in G. usque ad cap. xviii, etc., 1834.

Gospels.

Harmonia Evangelica, sive quatuor Evangelia atque Actus Apostol. Græce distrib. Ed. E. Greswell. 4^a ed. 8°. O. 1845

see Burkitt (F. C.) Evangelion da-Mepharreshe: the Curetonian version of the four G. etc., 2v, 1904.

„ Dictionary (A) of Xt. & the G., ed. J. Hastings, etc., v2, 1908.

„ Edersheim (A.) On a new theory of orig. etc. of the Synoptic G., 1885.

„ Hawkins (*Rev. Sir* J. C.) Horæ Synopticæ, 1899.

„ Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Матеріалы по археологіи Кавказа, B11, Корнидетское Евангеліе (8–9c.), [*Greek codex Evangelium, w. pref. (in German) by Prof. Soden*], 1907.

„ Loisy (A.) Les Evangiles synoptiques, 2t, 1907–8.

„ Robinson (J. A.) Study of the G., 4th impr., 1906.

„ Salmon (G.) The human element in the G., ed. N. J. D. White, 1907.

„ Sanday (W.) Text of the Codex Rossan., [*Matthew & Mark*], 1885.

„ †Weisse (C. H.) Die evangel. Gesch., 2B, 1838.

„ Wellhausen (J.) Einleitung in d. 3 ersten Evangelien, 1905.

„ Woods (F. H.) Orig., etc. of Synoptic G., 1890.

Hebrews (*Epistle to the*).

see Holtzmann (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbrief, etc.; bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.

„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, T8 i, Hist. Studien z. Hebräerbrief, T1; v. E. Riggenbach, 1907.

Isaiah.

see †Montfaucon (B. de). Coll. nova patrum & script. Græc., t2, [*cont.* Eusebii Pamphili Comment. in Hesaiam], 1707.

„ Ottley (R. R.) Book of I. accord. to the Septuagint; tr. & ed. O., 2v, 1904–6.

„ †Pez (B.) Thesaurus anecd. novissimus, t3 i, [Hervei Comm. in I. libri 8], 1721.

James.

see Sanday (W.) Further remarks on the Corbey St. J. (ff), 1885.

„ Wordsworth (J.) The Corbey St. James (ff), & its rel. to Latin vers^s., etc., 1885.

Job.

see Driver (S. R.) Book of J., in the rev. vers.; ed., w. intr., etc. by D., 1906.

„ Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, Le Livre de J., vers. éthiopienne; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira, 1907.

„ †Gregory I, *pope.* Opera omnia, t1, [Libri moralium in J.], 1705.

John (*Epistles & Gospel*).

see †Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v24, Enarrat. in J., 1899.

„ Calmes (T.) Etudes bibliques: L'evangile; tr., intr., etc., par C., 1904.

„ Fouard (C.) St. J. & la fin de l'âge apostolique, 1905.

„ Holtzmann (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B4 Evangelium, Briefe u. Offenbarung d. J., bearbt. v. H. J. H., 1893.

see *John the Evangelist, 1565, [*play*], 1907.

„ Mai (A.) Class. auctorum v9, Scholia minora in evangelia Lucæ et J., etc., 1837.

„ Scott (E. F.) The Fourth Gospel, its purpose and theology, 1906.

„ Zahn (T.) Komm. zum Neuen Test., B4, Das Evangelium d. J., 1908.

Jude.

see Holtzmann (H. J.) Hd. Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. J., etc., bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.

Judges.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositor's B., etc., *see* †Bible: Complete texts, etc.

Bible [*continued*].

LATIN VERSIONS.

see BERGER (S.) Les préf. jointes aux livres de la Bible dans les mss. de la Vulg., 1804.

„ WHITE (H. J.) The Codex Amiatinus, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

LUKE.

see †ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v22, 23, 1894–5.

„ CYRIL, *St., patriarch of Alexandria.* Comment. in L. evang., 1838.

„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) New Test. Studies, v1, Luke the physician; tr., 1907.

„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t9, Scholia minora in evangelia L. et Johannis, etc., 1837.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Das Evangelium L., übers. u. erklärt v. J. W., 1904.

MACCABEES. *For ed^s. in Camb. B., etc., see under* †BIBLE: COMP. TEXTS, ETC.

MARK.

see †ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v21, Enarrationes in Matthæum (xxi–xxviii), in Marcum, 1894.

„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Anon. scholia in Matthæum et M., etc., 1834.

„ MENZIES (A.), *D.D.* The earliest Gospel: hist. study of G. accord. to M., w. text & Eng. vers., 1901.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Das Evangelium M., übers. u. erklärt v. J. W., 1903.

MATTHEW.

see †ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v20, 21, Enarrat. in M., 1893–4.

„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Anon. scholia in M. et Marcum, etc., 1834.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Das Evangelium M.; übers. u. erklärt. v. J. W., 1904.

NEHEMIAH.

see †SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Comm. on Ezra & N., 1882.

NEW TESTAMENT.

see BEBB (L. J. M.) Evidence of early vers. & patristic quotations on N.T., 1890.

„ BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Mém. sur le style du N.T., etc., 1858.

„ DEISSMANN (G. A.) New light on the N.T., f. rec^s. of the Graeco-Roman per., tr., 1907.

„ †ERASMUS (D.) Opera omnia, t7, [Paraphrasis, etc.], 1706.

„ HALL (J.) Select works: contemplations on O. & N. Test., etc., v1, 2, 1811.

see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N.T., B1–8, 1906–8.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hand-Commentar z. N.T.; bearbt. v. H., R. A. Lipsius, etc., B1 i, ii, 3 i, ii, 4, *var^s. eds.*, 1893–1901.

„ LEIGH (E.) Critica sacra, p2, 3rd ed., 1650.

„ SANDAY (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N.T., 1891.

„ ZAHN (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, etc., T8 i, 1907.

NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK].

NICOLL (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test. Ed. N. v1. 3rd ed. la8°. 1905

John (Gospel of); M. Dods. [1.] Synoptic Gospels; A. B. Bruce. [1.]

Novum Test. Gr. et Latine. Utrumque textum cum app. crit., etc., cur. E. Nestle. s8°. St. 1906

see †ERASMUS D.) Opera omnia, t6, [*cont. text w. Latin tr.*], 1705.

NEW TESTAMENT [LATIN], *see also* NEW TEST. [GREEK].

Novum Test. Latine. Textum vaticanum cum app. crit. etc., cur. E. Nestle. s8°. St. 1906

OLD TESTAMENT.

see CHANDLER (E.) Defence of Xty. f. prophecies of O.T., 2nd ed., 1725.

„ CORNILL (C. H.) Intr. to Canonical Books of O.T., tr. G. H. Box, 1907.

„ FRAZER (J. G.) Folk-lore in the O.T., 1907.

„ HALL (J.) Select works: contemplations on O. & N. Test., v2, 1811.

see LEIGH (E.) Critica sacra, p1, 2nd ed., corr., 1650.

„ NEUBAUER (A.) Intr. of square characters in Bibl. MSS., & Acc. of earliest MSS. of O.T., 1891.

„ SANDAY (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N.T., 1891.

Bible [*continued*].

PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLE.

see ANNET (P.) Coll. of tracts: Hist. & character of St. P., examined, 1720.

„ DUBOSE (W. P.) Gospel acc. to St. P., repr., 1907.

„ FOUARD (C.) St. P., ses dernières années, 7e éd., 1907.

„ —— St. P., ses missions, 1906.

„ GODET (F.) Comm. on St. P.'s E. to the Romans, tr., 2v, *n.d.*

see HICKS (E. L.) St. P. & Hellenism, 1896.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 i, Pastoralbriefe; bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1893.

„ RAMSAY (W. M.) "Galatia" of P., 1896.

„ SABATIER (L. A.) The apostle P.: development of h. doctrine, tr., 6th ed., 1906.

PETER.

see HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbriefe, Briefe d. P., etc., bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.

„ LEIGHTON (R.) Works, ed. G. Jerment, v1, 2, [Comm. on 1st Epistle of P.], 1805.

PROPHETIC BOOKS.

see †HAVET (E.) Et. d'hist. relig.: La modernité des prophètes, 1891.

„ †OTTLEY (R. L.) Hebrew prophets, 2nd ed., 1900.

„ †WILLIAMS (R.) Prophets of Israel & Judah, [*tr., etc.*] R. W., v1, 1866.

PSALMS.

see †ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v15–17, 1892–3.

„ LIBER Psalmorum, etc., 1735.

„ †MONTFAUCON (B. DE). Coll. nova patrum & script. Græc., t1, [*cont.* Eusebii Pamphili Comment. in P.], 1707.

„ NEUBAUER (A.) Authorship & titles of Psalms acc. to early Jewish authorities, 1890.

„ RUSKIN (J.) Works, v31, Bibl. pastorum; Rock Honeycomb, [*i.e. a sel. of paraphrases of the P., by Sir P. Sidney & css. of Pembroke*], 1907.

REVELATION.

see †ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v38, 1899.

„ †IRVING (E.) Babylon & infidelity: disc. on prophecies of Daniel & the A., 2v, 1826.

ROMANS.

see GORE (C.) Argument of R. ix–xi, 1891.

SAMUEL.

see WOODS (F. H.) The light thrown by Septuagint vers. on Bks. of S., 1885.

SEPTUAGINT.

see OTTLEY (R. R.) Book of Isaiah accord. to the S.; tr. & ed. O., 2v, 1904–6.

SONG OF SOLOMON.

see LAHOR (J.) *ps.* En Orient: Le Cantique des Cantiques, etc., 1907.

„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Procopii Gazæi comm. in Genesim usque ad cap. xviii—Eiusdem fragm. in canticum S., etc., 1834.

„ —— Class. auctorum t9, Procopii Gazæi comm. in S. proverbia—Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum, 1837.

SYRIAC.

see GWILLIAM (G. H.) Acc. of a Syriac Bibl. MS. of 5th c., 1885.

„ —— The Ammonian Sections, Eusebian Canons, & harmonising tables in Syriac Tetraevangelium, 1890.

„ —— Materials for crit. of Peshitto N.T., etc., 1891.

„ —— Place of Peshitto vers. in apparatus crit. of Gr. N.T., 1903.

Bibliographical Society.

see GIBSON (S.) Abstracts f. the wills etc. of binders, printers, etc. of Oxford, 1493–1638, 1907.

„ WORMAN (E. J.) Alien members of the book-trade dur. the Tudor period, 1906.

Bibliothek der Zauber-, Geheimniss- u. Offenbarungs-Bücher aller Nationen; hrsg. v. J. Scheible, 1849–51, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.)

Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa. Begrundet v. C. W. M. Grein, fortges. v. R. P. Wülker, etc. B5, Bischof Wærferths v. Worcester Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Grossen, Abtlg. 2, Einltg. v. H. Hecht. 8°. Hamburg. 1907

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes. Fasc. 47, 160, 166; Sciences relig., v20. 8°. 1881–1907

see BONDOIS (M.) La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre: ét. sur Einhard, 827–34, 1907. [160.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes [*continued*].
see HALPHEN (L.) Etudes sur l'admin. de Rome au moyen âge, 1907. [166.]
„ LEDRAIN (E.) Les mon^s. égyptiens de la Bibl. Nat., livr. 2, 3, 1881. [47.]
SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES, v20.
see TOUTAIN (J.) Les cultes païens dans l'Empire romain, pl, T1, 1907. [20.]

Bibliothèque Elzévirienne, *see* VILLARS (P., *marq.* DE). Mém. de la cour d'Espagne, 1679–81, 1893.

Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t28–31, Chero-Corbiot; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906–7
see ANNE [*of Brittany*]. Heures d'A. de B., reprod. des peintures du ms. latin 9474 de la B.N., *n.d.*
„ BABELON (E.) & J. A. BLANCHET. Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la B.N., 1895.
„ GREGORY, *of Tours*. Hist. de Francs, MS. de Beauvais; reprod. réduite du MS. en onciale, Latin 17654 de la Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
„ PRIMATICCIO (F.) Coll. de chirurgiens grecs, avec dessins attr. au P., reprod. d. dessins du ms. latin 6866, *n.d.*

Bicchieraí (Zanobi). Antologia poetica ad uso d. gioventù. Ordinata e annot. da Z. B. s8°. Firenze. 1855

Biddulph (John). The pirates of Malabar & an Englishwoman in India 200 years ago. 8°. 1907

Bidlake (W. H.), *see* MODERN (THE) home; by B., etc., *n.d.*

Bielfeld (Harald). Gesch. d. magdeburg. Steuerwesens v. d. Reformationszeit b. ins 18te Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B8 i, 1888.

Bielschowsky (Albert). Life of Goethe. Tr. W. A. Cooper. v2, 1788–1815; [*in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Biervliet (J. J. van). Esquisse d'une éducation de la mémoire. s8°. Gand. [1903]

Bigg (Charles). Clementine Homilies, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

Billy (André). Bénoni. Mœurs d'église. s8°. 1907

Bilney (Thomas), *see* BRUTE (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, Bilney, etc., *n.d.*

Bindloss (Harold). The cattle-baron's daughter. s8°. [1906]

Binet (Alfred). The mind & the brain. Tr. of L'âme & le corps. s8°. 1907

Binyon (Laurence). Attila. Tragedy. s8°. 1907

***Biographical** memoir of Rt. Hon. W. Huskisson, 1831, *see* WRIGHT (J.)

Biot (Edouard C.) Mém. sur la constit. polit. de la Chine au XIIe s. av. notre ère, *see* ACAD. D. INSCRIP. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 1852.

Biot (Jean Baptiste). Mém. sur le zodiaque circulaire de Denderah, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t16 ii, 1850.

Birch (George H.) London on Thames in bygone days. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1903

Birch (Walter de Gray). Seals. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. [1907]

Biré (Edmond). Le clergé de France pend. la Révolution, 1789–99. 8°. Lyon. 1901

Birkbeck (Morris). Notes on a journey through France, 1814. 8°. 1814
„ „ ..... Appd. [*b.w.h.* Notes on a j. t. F., 1814]. 8°. 1815

Birmingham Library. Cat. of the B.L. Supplement, 1883–1902. By C. E. Scarse. 8°. B'ham. 1904

Birmingham (George A.) *ps.* Benedict Kavanagh. s8°. 1907

Birt (Henry Norbert). The Elizabethan relig. settlement. 8°. 1907

Bishop (*Mrs.* Isabella L.), *see* STODDART (*Miss* A. M.) Life of I. Bird, 1906.

Bisland (Eliz.) Life & letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 2v. 8°. 1906
„ „ ..... v1. 2nd imp. 8°. [1906]

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* v.)
see BAINVILLE (J.) B., & la France, 1907.
„ MATTER (P.) B. & son temps, t3, 1908.
„ WOLF (G.) B.'s Lehrjahre, 1907.

Bittard des Portes (René). Hist. de l'armée de Condé pendant la Révol. franç. (1791–1801). 4e éd. 8°. 1905
1849: l'expédition franç. de Rome sous la 2e Républ. 2e éd. 8°. 1905

Björling (Philip R.) & F. T. Gissing. Peat: its use & manufacture. s8°. 1907

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne).
En glad gut. 9e opl. s8°. 1901
Mary. 5e opl. s8°. 1906
To Taler: Ved Rikard Nordraaks Bauta—Paa Skamlingsbanken. s8°. 1906
see GJEMS-SELMER (Å.) Kvinderne i B. Digtning, 1907.

Bjursten (Anders Herman Theodor), *see* STEFFEN (R.) Översikt av svenska litt.; på grundvalen av Bjursten-Friesens Läsebok, d1, 4, 5, 1906–7.

Black (Clementina). Sweated industry & the minimum wage. Intr. by A. G. Gardiner. s8°. 1907

Black (William), *novelist.* A daughter of Heth. *n.* & rev. ed. s8°. 1905

Blackburne (Richard), *see* HOBBES (T.) Tracts, p1, his life in Latine, p. wr. by himself, finished by B., 1681.

Blackmore (Edwin Gordon), *see* PEEL (*Rt. Hon.* A. W.), *visc. Peel.* Decisions on points of order, etc., by B., 1900.

Blackstone (*Sir* William), *Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* Acc. of the National Debt, f. B.'s Comm^s., B1, [1773], *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.

Blackwood (Algernon). The empty house, & o. ghost stories. s8°. 1906

Blake (William), *artist.*
Poetical Works. Ed. & annotated by E. J. Ellis. 2v. s8°. 1906
see BENOIT (F.) Un maître de l'art: B. le visionnaire, 1906.
see BERGER (P.) W. B.; mysticisme & poésie, 1907.
„ ELLIS (E. J.) The real B., a portrait biog., 1907.
„ SYMONS (A.) W. B., 1907.

Blanc (T.), *of Christiania.* H. Ibsen og Christiania Theater, 1850–99. 8°. 1906

Blanchère (René Du Coudray de la), *see* LA BLANCHÈRE (R. DU C. DE).

Blanchet (Jules Adrien). Les enceintes romaines de la Gaule. Etude sur l'orig. d'un grand nombre de villes franç. 8°. 1907
see BABELON (E.) & J. A. B. Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la Bibl. Nat., 1895.

Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente). Arroz y Tartana. Novela. s8°. Valencia. [1894]
Flor de mayo. s8°. Valencia. [1895]
La maja desnuda. s8°. [1906]

Bleackley (Horace William). The story of a beautiful duchess: life & times of Eliz. Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton & Argyll. 8°. 1907

Bliss (W. D. P.) Hdbk. of socialism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907

Block (Maurice). Dict. de l'administration franç. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 5e éd., refondue & augm., sous la dir. de M. E. Maguéro. 8°. 1905

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Hist. of the people of the Netherlands. Tr. O. A. Bierstadt. p4, [Frederick Henry, John de Witt, William III, *in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
see GESCHICHTE D. EUROP. STAATEN: Niederlande, B3, v. P. J. B. 1907.

Blomer (Thomas), *M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.* Full view of Bentley's [Present state of Trin. Coll., Camb.]. [P1135]. s8°. 1710

Blomfield (Reginald). The formal garden in England. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1901

Bloundelle-Burton (John). Traitor & true. s8°. [1906]

Blount (Charles). *Great is Diana of the Ephesians, etc. [*b.w.h.* Anima Mundi, 1679]. s8°. 1680

Blücher (*Feldmarschall* Gebhardt Lebrecht v.), *Fürst v. Wahlstadt.*
see UNGER (W. L. O. W. v.) B., B1, 2, 1907–8.
„ VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T3, B., 1826.

Blumhardt (James Fuller), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Marathi, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, & Sindhi MSS., by B., 1905.

Blunt (Reginald). Paradise Row; or, a broken piece of old Chelsea. 8°. 1906

Blunt (Wilfrid Scawen). Secret hist. of the Eng. occupation of Egypt. 8°. 1907

Blyth (Alex. Wynter). Poisons: their effects & detection. 4th ed., rev. & rewr., by A. W. B. & M. W. Blyth. 8°. 1906

Blyth (James). The canker. s8°. 1907

Blyth (Meredith Wynter), *see* BLYTH (A. W.) Poisons: their effects & detection; 4th ed., by A. W. B., & M. W. B., 1906.

Blyth (Thomas Allen). Hist. of Stoke, in parl. boundary of city of Coventry. la8°. B'ham. 1897

Boate (Gerard). Natural hist. of Ireland. By G. B., T. Molineux, & others. 3p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s4°. D. 1755
p2, 3, have sep. tp's., p2 has date 1726, p3, 1825.
1, Situation, greatness, shape, etc., by G. B. 2, Coll. of papers communicated to the Royal Soc., ref. to curiosities in I. 3, Disc. conc. Danish mounts, forts, etc. in I., by T. Molyneux.

Boccaccio (Giovanni).
see Raccolta di novell. ital., p3, Il Decameron di B., 1833.
,, Wicksteed (P. H.) Early lives of Dante, [*B.'s Life of D., etc.*], 1904.

Bocher, *The family of, see* Bocher (C.) Mém., 1816–1907; préc. des souvenirs de fam., 1760–1816, t1, 1907.

Bocher (Charles). Mémoires, 1816–1907. Préc. des souvenirs de famille, 1760–1816. [t1, 1760–1848]. 8°. [1907]

Bock (Wladimir de). Matériaux pour servir à l'archéologie de l'Egypte chrétienne. [*Russian & French*].
éd. posthume. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1901

Bode (*Dr.* Wilhelm). Amalie Herzogin v. Weimar: Ein Lebensabend im Künstlerkreise. s8°. 1908
Amalie Herzogin v. Weimar: Der Musenhof d. Herzogin Amalie. s8°. 1908

Bodenstein (Andreas) [Bodenstein v. Carlstadt (A. R.)].
see Barge (H.) A. B., v. Karlstadt, 2T, 1905.
,, Müller (C.) Luther u. Karlstadt, 1907.

Bödiker (T.) Die gesetzliche Regelung d. Feingehalts d. Gold- u. Silberwaaren, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B6 iii, 1886.
Die Reichs-Versicherungsgesetzgebung, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B16 iv, 1898.
Die Unfall-Gesetzgebung d. europ. Staaten, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B5 ii, 1884.

Bodin (Jean), *polit. wr., see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 i, J. B., e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode in 16. Jhdt., v. F. Renz, 1905.

Bodleian Library.
see †Bernard (E.) Cat. Librorum MSS., cum indice, 1697.
,, †Proctor (R.) Index to early pr. books in the Brit. Museum, w. notes on those in the B.L., p1, v1, 2, 1898.
,, Stengel (E.) Codicem manu scriptum Digby 86 in Bibl. B. asservatum descrip., etc. E. S., 1871.

Boèce, *see* Boethius.

Boethius (Anicius Manlius T. S.)
see Jourdain (C.) De l'orig. des traditions sur le christianisme de B., 1860.
,, Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t3, B. opuscula duo; De rhetoricæ cognat., etc., 1831.

Bogart (Ernest Ludlow). Economic hist. of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Bohatta (Hanns), *see* Holzmann (M.) & H. B. Deutsches Anon.-Lexikon, 1501–1850, B4, 1907.

Böhme (Carl). Gütsherrlich-bäuerl. Verhältnisse in Ostpreussen, 1770–1830, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B20 iii, 1902.

Böhme (Jacob). The supersensual life. Tr. W. Law. s8°. *n.d.*

Böhme (*Frau* Margarete). Des Gesetzes Erfüllung. Roman. s8°. 1906
Wenn d. Frühling komt.... Roman. s8°. 1904

Bohn (Richard). Altertümer v. Aegae. Unter Mitwirkung v. C. Schuchhardt, hrsg. v. R. B. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Inst. Jahrbh.: Ergänzungsheft 2]. la8°. 1889

Boigne (Eléonore Adèle Le Borgne, *csse.* **de).** Récits d'une tante: mém. Publ. par C. Nicoullaud. 3[t. t1, 2, 2e éd.; t3 4e éd. o. *copies of* t1 9e éd.; t2 5e éd. & 10e éd.; t3 5e éd.]. 8°. 1907
1, 1781–1814. 2, 1815–19. 3, 1820–30.
Memoirs. Ed. by C. Nicoullaud. [Tr.]. v1, 2; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicholas). L'art poétique de B., commenté par B. & par ses contemporains. [*By*] P. V. Delaporte [*With text*]. 3t. 8°. Lille. 1888

Bois (Jules). Le miracle mod. 8°. 1907

Boisjoslin (Jacques de). Les partis en France. s8°. 1906

Boissier (Gaston), *see* Franklin (A.) L'Institut de France: t1 par G. B., etc., 1907.

Boissonnade (P.) Les études relatives à l'hist. écon. de la Révol. franç., 1789–1804. 8°. 1906

Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de). Mém. sur la fin du règne de Charles VI, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t4, 1818.
Mém. sur le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes, 1304, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.

Boisthibault (François Jules Doublet de), *see* Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.)

Bojer (Johan). La puissance du mensonge. Roman. Tr. G.-C. Cros. s8°. [1905]

Boll (Franz). Sphaera. Neue griech. Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. Sternbilder. Mit e. Beitrag v. K. Dyroff. 8°. L. 1903

Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*). Works. Publ. by D. Mallet. 5v. 4°. 1777

Bolles (Albert S.) Financial hist. of the United States. [3v. v1, 2, 3rd ed.; v3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1891–4
[1], 1774–89. [2], 1789–1860. [3], 1861–85.

Bollmann (Johannes), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 v, Hansestädte: mit Beitr. v. B., etc., 1907.

Bölsche (Wilhelm). Ernst Haeckel. s8°. Volksausgabe (Neudruck). *n.d.*

Bolt (Aslak), *abp. of Drontheim.* Jordebog. Fortegnelse over Jordegods og andre Herligheder, affattet ved B.'s Foranstaltning mellem 1432 og 1449. Udg. af P. A. Munch. [*b.w.* Munch (P. A.) Kortfattet Fremstilling, etc., 1848]. 8°. 1852

Bombay, *City, Island & Presidency, see* †Times (The) of India Cal., & B. Directory, 1873–8, 81–3, 87, 1873–87.

Bonaventura (Arnaldo). Dante e la musica. s8°. Livorno. 1904

Bond (J. A. Walpols), *see* Walpole-Bond (J. A.)

Bondi (Clemente). Poesie diverse. 8°. Padova. 1776

Bondois (Marguerite). La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre: étude sur Einhard & sa vie polit., 827-34. [H.E., 160]. 8°. 1907

Boniface, *Saint, abp. of Mentz, apostle of Germany, see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum v7, Ars [*i.e. Grammar*] Domni B., 1835.

Bonin (Charles Eudes), *see* Chavannes (E.) Dix inscript. chinoises de l'Asie cent., d'après les estampages de M. B., par C., 1904.

Bonnafont (Jean Pierre). Réflexions sur l'Algérie, particulièrement sur la province de Constantine, 1710–1837. [*b.w.* Pétiet (*b.* A.) Souvs. militaires, 1844]. 8°. 1846

Bonnal (Edmond) [†Bonnal de Ganges]. Les Royalistes contre l'armée (1815–20). 2t. 8°. 1906

Bonnal (*le général* Henri). L'esprit de la guerre mod.: la manœuvre de Landshut. Etude sur la stratégis de Napoléon, 1808–9. 8°. 1905

Bonney (Thomas George). Flowers from the Upper Alps, w. glimpses of their homes [*f. drawings*] by E. Walton. 4°. 1869

Bonnycastle (John). Intr. to astronomy, in a ser. of letters. 6th ed., corr. & improved. 8°. 1811

***Bon-sens (Le)**; ou, idées naturelles opposées aux idées surnat., 1772, *see* Holbach (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)

Book. *A b. of heroines, 1869, *see* Stretton (*Mrs.* J.)
*Hist. of the b. war. [Publd. by The Times]. [P1146]. s8°. 1907

Book (The) of the Dead. The Egyptian B. of the D. Tr. & commentary by Sir P. Le Page Renouf, cont. & completed by E. Naville. [Soc. of Biblical Archæol.]. 4°. *p.p.* 1904

Borchardt (Georg H.) [*ps.* Georg Hermann], *see* Hermann (G.) *ps.*

Borde (Charles), *see* Voltaire. Le docteur Pansophe, [& Justification de J. J. Rousseau, *by B.*], 1766.

Borgne (E. A. le), *see* Boigne (*csse.* de).

Borman (Edwin). Die Kunst d. Pseudonyms. 8°. [L. 1901]

Borsa (Mario). Il teatro inglese contemp. s8°. Milano. 1906

Bosanquet (Bernard). The social criterion: or, How to judge of proposed soc. reforms. [P1147]. 8°. E. 1907

Bose (Jagadis Chunder). Response in the living & non-living. 8°. 1902

Boseley (Ira). The Independent Church of Westminster Abbey (1650–1826). s8°. 1907

Bosman (Walter). The Natal Rebellion of 1906. Intr. by D. McKenzie. s8°. 1907

Bosschère (Jean de). Quinten Metsys. [Coll. d. grands artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1907

Bostichi (Bernardo Davanzati), *see* Davanzati Bostichi (B.)

Boswell (James), *the elder.* Life of Johnson. Ed. w. notes by R. Ingpen. [*Illustd.*] 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1907

Bothe (*Dr.* Friedrich). Entwickelung d. direkten Besteuerung in Frankfurt b. 1612–14, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B26 ii, 1906.

Bott (Thomas) [*ps.* Philanthropus]. *Remarks upon Dr. Butler's 6th chap. of the Analogy of relig. & upon dissert. of the nature of virtue. By P. [P1139]. 8°. 1737

Botticelli.
see GEBHART (E.) B., 1907.
,, HORNE (H. P.) Sandro B., 1908.
Bottome (Phyllis). The imperfect gift. [repr.]. s8°. 1907
Bouchard, *comte de Melun.* Vie de B., [*by Odon or Eudes, a monk of St.-Maur-des-Fossés*], *var*s. *ed*s., *see* ODO, *Fossatensis monachus.*
Bouchaud (Pierre de). Gœthe & le Tasse. s8°. 1907
Bouché-Leclercq (Auguste). Hist. des Lagides. t3, Les institutions de l'Egypte Ptolémaique, p1. 8°. 1906
Boucher (Henri), *1830-1901.* Souv*s*. d'un Parisien (1830–52). s8°. 1908
Bouchot (Henri), *see* MARCEL (H.), H. B. & E. BABELON. La Bibliothèque Nat., 1907.
Bougaud (Émile), *bp. of Laval.* Hist. de Sainte Chantal & des orig. de la visitation. 13e éd., préc. d'une lettre de M. l'évêque d'Orléans sur la manière d'écrire la vie des saints. 2t. s8°. 1899
Bouillé du Chariol (*le marq.* **Louis Joseph Amour de).** Souvs. & fragments pour servir aux mém. de ma vie et de mon temps. t1, 1769–92. 8°. 1906
Bouillier (Francisque), *see* LATREILLE (C.) F. B., le dernier des Cartésiens, 1907.
Boujansky (Joseph). Die gewerbl. Genossenschaften Belgiens, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B18 iii, 1900.
Boulay-Paty (Evariste Félix Cyprien). Un romantique de la première heure: E. B.-P., son journal intime & sa corr., 1829–31. Préf. de M. D. Caillé. 8°. 1906
Boulenger (George A.) Fishes (Teleostei), *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v7, 1904.
Boulenger (Jacques). Sous Louis-Philippe: les dandys. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Boulting (William). Tasso & his times. 8°. [1907]
Bourbon (Jean Ier, *4e duc* **de),** *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Mém.: la rançon du duc de B., 1415–36, 1874.
Bourbon (Louis François de), *prince de Conti, see* CONTI (L. F. DE B., *p.* DE).
Bourciez (E.) Précis hist. de phonétique franç. 3e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1907
Bourgain (M. P.) Gréard, un moraliste éducateur. Publ. avec une préf. par L. Bourgeois. s8°. 1907
Bourget (Paul). L'émigré. s8°. [1907]
Bourgoyne (D.), *physician, see* COWAN (S.) Last days of Mary Stuart, & the Journal of B. her p., 1907.
Bourguet (Alfred). Le duc de Choiseul & l'alliance espagn. 8°. 1906
Bourquelot (Louis Félix). Etudes sur les foires de Champagne, sur la nature, l'étendue & les règles du commerce aux xii, xiii, & xiv s., 2p, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t5 i, ii, 1865.
Bousset (Wilhelm). Hauptprobleme d. Gnosis. 8°. Göttingen. 1907
What is religion? Tr. F. B. LOW. s8°. 1907
Boutmy (Emile). Etudes de droit constitutionnel: France—Angleterre—Etats-Unis. 4e éd. s8°. 1903
Etudes politiques. s8°. 1907
Bouts (Thiéry), *see* GOFFIN (A.) T. B., 1907.
Bouyer-Karr (V.) Une amoureuse. s8°. [1907]
Boverat (Raymond). Le socialisme municipal en Angleterre & ses résultats financiers. 8°. 1907
Bovet (Marie Anne de). Après le divorce. s8°. 1908
Bowen (*Miss* **Marjorie).** The Glen o' Weeping [*Glencoe*]. [repr.]. 1907
Bowles (Thomas Gibson). The public purse & the War Office: vindication of parl*y*. control over national expenditure. [P1146]. 8°. 1907
Bowman (William), *vicar of Dewsbury, Yorkshire.* Defence of Our Saviour's miracle of cursing the fig-tree; in answ. to Mr. Woolston's Discourse. [P1138]. 8°. 1721
Bowyer (*Sir* **George),** *7th bart.* The Cardinal Archbp. of Westminster & the New Hierarchy. 3rd ed., w. addit. [P129]. 8°. 1850
Box (G. H.), *see* OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) & G. H. B. Relig. & worship of the Synagogue, 1907.
Boylesve (René). Mon amour. s8°. [1908]
Bracciolini (Poggio), *see* CLARK (A. C.) The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: textual crit. of Cicero, 1905.
Bradby (G. F.) The great days of Versailles: court life in later years of Louis XIV. 8°. 1906
Braddon (*Miss* **Mary Eliz.),** *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.* Dead love has chains. s8°. 1907

Bradley (A. G.) Lord Dorchester. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1907
Round about Wiltshire. s8°. [1907]
Bradley (Shelland). An American girl in India. s8°. 1907
Bradney (Joseph Alfred). Hist. of Monmouthshire. v1 in 3p, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. 1904–7
1 i, Hundred of Skenfrith. 1 ii, H. of Abergavenny. 1 iii, List of subscribers, indices, etc.

Brahe (Tycho).
see †KEPLER (J.) Opera omnia, v6, Tabulæ Rudolphinæ a Tychone, etc., 1866.
,, —— Opera omnia, v7, Tychonis Brahei Hyperaspistes adv. S. Clarimontii Anti-Tychonem, in aciem productus a J. K., 1868.

Braithwaite (B.)
Banking: or, Banker & customer. s8°. [Epsom. 1900]
Shakespeare: man, dramatist, & poet. s8°. [Epsom. 1900]
Some elements of permanence in lit.: or What makes a book last? s8°. [Epsom.] 1899
Stray thoughts on architecture. s8°. [Epsom. 1902]

Brandes (Georg). Recollections of my childhood & youth. 8°. 1906
Samlede Skrifter. B13–17; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1903–6
Brandes (Otto), *see* EGER (G.) Technological dict. in Eng. & German languages; ed. G. E., rev. & enl. by O. B., 1882–4.
Brandis (Dietrich). Indian trees. Acc. of trees, etc. cultivated in the Brit. Indian Emp. 8°. 1906
Brandt (Otto H.), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 iv, Der Bauer u. d. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-Altenburg v. 17.–19. Jhdt., v. O. H. B., 1906.
Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *baron*), *see* CHAPMAN (S. J.) Work & wages: in cont. of B.'s W. & w., etc., 2p, 1904–8.
Braun (Joseph). Die liturgische Gewandung im Occident u. Orient. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1907
Braunagel (Emil). Zwei Dörfer d. bad. Rheinebene, unter Berücksicht. i. Allmendverhältnisse, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B16 i, 1898.
Braune (Wilhelm), *philologist.* Althochdeutsche Grammatik. [Samml. kurzer Grammatiken german. Dialekte, 5]. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1891
Brauns (Heinrich). Der Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederhein. Samt- u. Seiden-Industrie u. d. Lage d. Arbeiter in dieser Periode, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B25 iv, 1906.
Bray, *Co. Wicklow.* *A hundred years of B. & its neighbourhood, 1770–1870. s8°. D. 1907
Bray (Reginald A.), *L.C.C.* The town child. 8°. 1907
Brazil. *The United States of B. s4°. *n.d.*
Bréal (Michel). Mém. sur l'orig. des mots *fas, jus & lex, see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.
Breasted (James Henry). Anc. records of Egypt: hist. doc*s*., to the Persian conquest, coll., ed. & tr. by J. H. B. v5. [Anc. rec., ed. W. R. Harper, s2]. 8°. Chicago. 1907
Bréhier (Louis). Les orig. du crucifix dans l'art relig. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1904
La querelle des images, 8e–9e s. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1904
Brémond (Henri). La litt. relig. d'avant-hier & d'aujourd'hui. [Art. & litt.] s8°. 1908
The mystery of Newman. Tr. H. C. Corrance; intr. by G. Tyrrell. 8°. 1907
Brenan (Gerald), & E. P. Statham. The House of Howard. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1907
Brenner (Oscar), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: O. B., Die Überlieferung d. ältesten Münchener Ratsatzungen, 1893.
Brereton (Austin). The literary hist. of the Adelphi and its neighbourhood. 8°. 1907
Bresnitz (Philipp Franz). Intimes aus d. Reiche Nikolaus II. B4, 5. [3e A.]. 8°. L. 1906–7
Die Polenfrage. Ein Wort zu i. Lösung. [P1148]. 8°. L. [1907 ?]
Breton (Nicholas). Pastoral poems—G. Wither, Sel. poetry—W. Browne, Pastoral poetry. [Pref. note by W. B. Kempling]. 8°. Hull. 1906
Bretos (Andreas Papadopoulos), *see* PAPADOPOULOS BRETOS (A.)
Brett (Samuel), *surgeon in the Eng. Navy.* A narrative of the proceedings of a council of Jews, in Hungary, to examine Scriptures conc. Xt., Oct. 1650, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

Brette (Armand). Atlas de la censive de l'archevêché dans Paris. Reprod. en fac-s., avec des notices par B. t1. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1906

Brewster (H. B.) The prison. A dialogue. s8°. 1891
The statuette & the background. [Essays]. s8°. 1896

Breysig (Curt). Der Prozess gegen E. Danckelman, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B8 iv, 1889.

Brial (Michel Jean Joseph). *For the following see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t4, 6, 1818–22.

Examen crit. des historiens qui ont parlé du différent survenu, 1141 entre Louis-le-Jeune & Innocent II, 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur la vérit. époque d'une assemblée tenue à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de Louis-le-Jeune, 1818. [4.]
Rech. hist. & diplomat. sur la véritable époque de l'assoc. de Louis-le-Gros au trône, 1818. [4.]
Rech. sur l'objet d'un concile tenu à Chartres, 1124, 1818. [4.]

Briau (René Marie). Mém. sur l'assistance médicale chez les Romains, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.

Bridge (*Admiral Sir* Cyprian A. G.) The art of naval warfare: intr. obs. s8°. 1907
Nelson: the centenary of Trafalgar. [P1127]. 8°. [1905]

Bridge (Thomas William). Fishes, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v7, 1904.

Bridges (John Henry). Essays & addresses. [Ed. L. T. Hobhouse]; w. intr. by F. Harrison. 8°. 1907

Essays in positive doctrine. Commemorative addresses: *a.* Heroes of thought: Thales—Bacon—Harvey & h. successors. *b.* Heroes of lit.: Dante—Calderon—Corneille & Diderot. The day of all the dead.

Recollections. Intr. by M. A. B[*ridges*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1908

*Brief (A) disc. of troubles at Frankfort, 1554, *see* FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN.

Briefe. B. u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges in d. Zeiten d. vorwaltenden Einflusses d. Wittelsbacher. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. B8. 8°. München. 1908

8, V. d. Rüstungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern bis z. Aufbruch d. Passauer; v. F. Stieve, bearbt. v. K. Mayr.

Brieux (Eugène). Maternité. Pièce. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1904

Briganti (Filippo). Esame econ. del sistema civile, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t28, 29, 1804.

Bright (*Rt. Hon.* John). Public letters. Ed. H. J. Leech. 2ⁿᵈ ed., w. add. & a mem. s8°. 1895

Brinkman (Carl Gustaf, *baron* v.), *see* WRANGEL (E.) B. och Tegnér, 1906.

Brinton (Selwyn). The Renaissance in Italian art. p5–7. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1907

5, Correggio at Parma. 6, The City Triumphant [*Venice*]. 7, Leonardo at Milan.

Briquet (C. M.) Les filigranes: dict. hist. des marques du papier dès leur apparition vers 1282 jusqu'en 1600. 4t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1907

Brisson (*marq.* N. M. S. S. de S.), *see* SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON (*le m.* N. M. S.)

Brit (Walter), *see* BRUTE (W.)

*Britannia languens; a disc. of trade: reasons of increase etc. of land-rents, [*pref. signed* Philanglus, *W. Petyt?*], 1680, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.

British. B. anthologies, ed. E. Arber, 10v, 1899–1901, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*
The B. essayists. With prefˢ. by A. Chalmers. 45v; [v1, 19, *are wanting*]. s8°. 1817

1– 5, Tatler, [v1 *wanting*].
6–15, Spectator.
16–18, Guardian.
19–22, Rambler, [v19 *wanting*].
23–25, Adventurer.
26–29, World.
30–32, Connoisseur.
33, Idler.
34–35, Mirror.
36–37, Lounger.
38–40, Observer.
41–44, Looker-on.
45, Index.

Causes of decay in a B. industry, by Artifex & Opifex, 1907, *see* CAUSES.

British Medical Assoc., *see* CHRISTIE (J.) Med. instit. of Glasgow; hdbk. for ann. meeting of Brit. Med. A., 1888, 1888.

British Museum.
COINS & MEDALS.
Greek coins of Phrygia, by B. V. Head. 8°. 1906
Medallic illusts. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Plates 41–70; [*in 3 cases*]. fol. 1906–7
INSCRIPTIONS.
Coptic & Greek texts of the Xtn. period f. Ostraka, Stelae, etc. in the B.M. by H. R. Hall. la8°. 1905
MSS.
Coptic MSS. in B.M. by W. E. Crum. 4°. 1905
Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, & Sindhi MSS. in B.M. by J. F. Blumhardt. la8°. 1905
Reprodˢ. f. illuminated MSS. Ser. 2, 3. [*each cont.*] 50 Plates. 8°. & s4°. 1907–8
PAPYRI.
Greek P. in B.M.: Cat. w. texts; ed. F. G. Kenyon & H. I. Bell. v8. 4°. 1907
" " ..... Facsimiles. v3. fol. 1907
PRINTED BOOKS.
Librorum impress. qui in Museo Brit. adservantur cat. 2v. fol. Londini. 1787
Printed books in B.M. Suppl. [8v. Newspapers, Periodicals, 2v.] [10v.]. fol. 1899–1905
300 notable books added to lib. of B.M. under keepership of R. Garnett, 1890–1899. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
see †PROCTOR (R.) Index to early pr. b. in B.M., p1, v1, 2, 1898.
PRINTED BOOKS—*Special foreign catˢ.*
Books pr. in Iceland, 1578–1880. [*By* T. W. Lidderdale]. fol. 1885

British Record Soc. Index Library. v33; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1905
Faculty Office. Cal. of marriage licences issued by the F. O., 1632–1714; ed. G. E. Cokayne & E. A. Fry. [33.]

British School at Rome. Papers. v1–4. la8°. 1902–7
Ashby (T.) Classical topog. of the Roman Campagna, 1902–7. [1–4.]
Churchill (S. J. A.) Goldsmiths of Rome under Papal authority, 1907. [4.]
Hill (G. F.) Some drawings f. the antiq. attr. to Pisanello, 1906. [3.]
Jones (H. S.) Notes on Roman hist. sculptures, 1906. [3.]
Peet (T. E.) Early iron age in S. Italy, 1907. [4.]
Rushforth (G. M'N.) S. Maria antiqua, 1902. [1.]
Wace (A. J. B.) Studies in Roman hist. reliefs, 1906–7. [3, 4.]
Yeames (A. H. S.) An ivory statuette, 1907. [4.]

Brocardus, *de Monte Sion.* Directorium ad passagium faciendum, *see* RECUEIL des histˢ. des croisades: Docˢ. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Brode (Heinrich). Tippoo Tib: story of h. career in C. Africa. Narrated f. h. own accˢ. by B., & tr. by H. Havelock. Pref. by Sir C. Eliot. 8°. 1907

Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin Collins), *1st bart.* Works; with an autobiog. Coll. & arranged by C. Hawkins. 3v. 8°. 1865

Broggia (Carlo Antonio). Due framm. estratti dal trattato polit. d. sanità, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., 5, 1804.
Trattato d. monete, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t4, 5, 1804.
Trattato de' tributi, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t4, 1804.

Broicher (Charlotte). J. Ruskin u. s. Werk. 3 Reih. s8°. Jena. 1902–7

Brontë (Anne). Agnes Grey. With mem. of h. sisters by C. Brontë. s8°. E. 1905
The tenant of Wildfell Hall. 2v. s8°. E. 1905

Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Mrs. Nicholls.*
Jane Eyre. 2v. s8°. E. 1905
The professor. Added the poems of C., E. & A. Bell. s8°. 1862
" " ..... s8°. E. 1905
Shirley. 2v. s8°. E. 1905
Villette. 2v. s8°. E. 1907

Brontë (Emily Jane). Wuthering Heights. Pref. by C. Brontë. 8°. 1905

Brooke (Arthur), *translator & poet.* B.'s "Romeus & Juliet"; the orig. of Shakespeare's "Romeo & Juliet." Ed. J. J. Munro. s8°. 1908

Brooke (Stopford A.) Eng. lit. to the Norman Conquest. [repr.]. s8°. 1899

Brookfield (Frances M.) The Cambridge "Apostles." 8°. 1906

Brookfield (William Henry), *see* BROOKFIELD (F. M.) The Cambridge "Apostles," 1906.

Brooks (Charles W. Shirley), *see* LAYARD (G. S.) A great "Punch" editor: life, letters etc. of B., 1907.

Brooks (Sydney). The new Ireland. s8°. D. 1907

Brough (Robert), *A.R.S.A.*, *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhibition of pictures & sketches by B., 1907.

Brown (Alice). The county road. s8°. 1906

Brown (Gerard Baldwin). Rembrandt: a study of h. life & work. 8°. 1907

Brown (Horatio F.) Studies in the hist. of Venice. 2v. 8°. 1907

Brown (J.), *of Wigan.* Masonry in Wigan: a hist. of Lodge No. 178, originally No. 235; w. ref. to other lodges in the borough. 8°. Wigan. 1882

Brown (J. Macmillan). Maori & Polynesian: their orig., hist. & culture. s8°. 1907

Brown (P. Hume). The Union of 1707: a survey of events. By var. writers. Intr. by B. s8°. Glasgow. 1907

Brown (R. N. Rudmose), R. C. Mossman & J. H. H. Pirie. The voyage of the "Scotia": voyage of explor. in Antarctic Seas. By 3 of the Staff. 8°. E. 1906

Brown (Robert), *F.S.A.* The law of kosmic order. 8°. 1882

Brown (Robert), *jun., F.S.A.* Notes on the earlier hist. of Barton-on-Humber. v2, 1154–1377. s4°. [1908]

Brown (Samuel), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Lectures on the atomic theory, & Essays. 2v. s8°. 1858

Brown (Thomas Edward), *see* Simpson (S. G.) B.: an appreciation, 1906.

Browne (George), *abp. of Dublin.* The Reformation of the Church in Ireland, dur. r. of Henry VIII, Edward VI & Q. Mary, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Browne (A.), *Haji.* Bonaparte in Egypt & the Egyptians of to-day. 8°. 1907

Browne (Irving). Law & lawyers in lit. s8°. Boston. 1883

Browne (John Hutton Balfour). Essays: critical & polit. 2v. [1, Critical. 2, Political]. 8°. 1907

Browne (Peter), *bp. of Cork & Ross.* *The procedure, extent, & limits of the human understanding. 2nd ed. s8°. 1729

*Things divine & supernatural conceived by analogy w. things natural & human. 8°. 1733

Browne (Simon), *Dissenting minister.* The close of the defense of the relig. of nature & the Xtn. revelation in ans. to [*M. Tindal's*] Xty. as old as the creation. [*b.w.h.* Defence of the relig., 1732]. 8°. 1733

A defence of the relig. of nature, and the Xtn. revelation agst. a book, [*by J. M. Tindal*], entitled Xty. as old as the creation. 8°. 1732

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.* Works. Ed. C. Sayle. 3v. 8°. 1904–7

1, Religio medici—Pseudodoxia epidemica (bk. 1–3, chap. 10).
2, Pseudodoxia epidemica (bk. 3, chap. 11 to bk. 6).
3, Pseudodoxia (7th bk.)—Hydriotaphia & the garden of Cyrus (1658)—Certain misc. tracts (1684)—Letter to a friend (1690)—Posthumous works (1712)—Xtn. morals (1716).

Religio medici, [*w.* Obs. upon, by Sir K. Digby]. 8°. 1898

see Temple (*Sir* W.) Upon the gardens of Epicurus, [&] The garden of Cyrus; misc^s. [by] B., 1908.

Browne (William), *of the Inner Temple.*

see Breton (N.) Pastoral poems—W. B., Pastoral poetry, etc., 1906.

,, Moorman (F. W.) W. B.; his Britannia's Pastorals, etc., 1897.

Browning (Oscar). The fall of Napoleon. 8°. 1907

Browning (Robert), *see* Symons (A.) Intr. to study of B., n. ed., 1906.

Bruce (Alex. Balmain), *see* Bible: New Test. [Greek]. Nicholl (W. R.) Expositor's Greek Test., v1, 3rd ed., The synoptic Gospels, by B., 1905.

Bruce (Philip Alexander). Social life of Virginia in the 17th c. s8°. Richmond, Va. 1907

Bruce (Robert), *king of Scotland, see* Barbour (J.) The Bruce: metrical hist. of R. the B., compiled 1375, tr., 1907.

Bruchet (Max). Le château de Ripaille. 4°. 1907

Bruck (Arthur Möller van den), *see* Möller van den Bruck (A.)

Brune (Angélique Nicole), *see* Marmoiton (P.) Le maréchal B. & la maréchale B., *n.d.*

Brune (*cte.* Guillaume Marie Anne), *see* Marmoiton (P.) Le maréchal B. & la maréchale B., *n.d.*

Brunet de Presle (C. M. Wladimir). Mém. sur le Sérapéum de Memphis, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mem., etc., s1, t2, 1852.

Brunetière (Ferdinand). Discours de combat. s2. s8°. 1907

Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. s8. s8°. 1907

Hist. & litt. [t]2. s8°. [1902]

Brunn (Heinrich). Kleine Schriften. Gesammelt v. H. Bulle u. Hermann Brunn. 3B. 8°. L. 1898–1906

1, Röm. Denkmäler—Altital. u. etrusk. Denkmäler. 2, Zur griech. Kunstgesch. 3, Interpretation—Zur Kritik d. Schriftquellen—Allgemeines—Zur neueren Kunstgesch.—Nachtrag—Verzeichnis sämtl. Schriften.

Bruno (Giordano). Le opere ital. Ristampate da P. de Lagarde. 2v. la8°. Gottinga. 1888

Brunot (Ferdinand). Précis de grammaire hist. de la langue franç.; avec une intr. sur les orig. & le développement. 4e ed. s8°. 1899

Brushfield (T. N.) Raleghana. p7, 8. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc. for Sc., etc., 1905–7]. [P1127, 1147]. 8°. [1905–7]

***Brut (The),** or, the Chronicles of Eng. Ed. w. intr., notes, etc., by F. W. D. Brie. [E.E.T.S., 131]. p1. 8°. 1906

Brute (Walter) [Brit (W.)]. Writings & examinations of B., Thorpe, Cobham, Hilton, Pecock, Bilney, & others; w. The lantern of light [*by J. Grime?*]. [*b.w.* Wiclif (J.) Writings, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Bruyne (J. A. de). De gesch. van Nederland in onzen tijd [1848–88]. 5d. la8°. Schiedam. 1891–1901

Bryant (William Cullen), *see* Curtis (G. W.) Life etc. of B., 1879.

Brydges (*Sir* Samuel Egerton), *bart.* The Brit. bibliographer. 4v; [*v2–4 by B. & J. Haslewood*]. 8°. 1810–14

v3, *cont^s.* A hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, by T. Tusser—Paradise of dainty devices, [*by R. Edwards, etc.*]—England's Helicon. *Each has sep. tp. & pagin.* v4 *cont^s.* The mirour for magistrates, p1, by J. Higgin; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Buchan (Peter). The Eglinton tournament, & gentleman unmasked. s8°. 1840

Buchanan (Alfred). The real Australia. s8°. [1907]

Buchanan (George), *the historian.* George B. Glasgow quatercentenary studies, 1906, [*by var. a^s.*]. 8°. Glasgow. 1907

see Millar (D. A.) G. B.: a memorial, 1506–1906; ed. M., 1907.

Bücherpreise, *see* Jahrbuch der B.; bearbt. v. C. Beck, 1906, 1907.

***Bücher-Verzeichnis** d. Öffentl. Lesehalle zu Jena, 2e A., 1904, *see* Jena: Lesehalle.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*).

see Phœnix, v2, Letter to the unknown a. of "A short answer to His Grace the Duke of B., conc. religion, toleration etc.," 1708.

,, —— v2, Short disc. upon the reasonableness of men's having a relig., 1708.

Buckinghamshire. B. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, [*& others*]. v3; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907

Buckle (Mary), *see* Day (L. F.) & M. B. Art in needlework, 3rd ed., 1907.

Buckley (Thomas E.)

see Harvie-Brown (J. A.) & T. E. B. Fauna of the Moray Basin, 1895.

,, —— Vertebrate fauna of the Orkney Islands, 1891.

Bückling (Gerhard). Die Bozener Märkte b. zum 30jährigen Kriege, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, H124, 1907.

Buckrose (J. E.) The toll bar. s8°. 1907

Budé (Guillaume). Répertoire analyt. & chronolog. de la corr. de G. B. Par L. Delaruelle. 8°. Toulouse. 1907

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis). The Egyptian Sûdân, its hist. & monuments. 2v. la8°. 1907

The Nile; notes for travellers. 7th ed. s8°. 1901

see Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., etc., by B., 2v, 1907.

Budgell (Eustace). Letter to merchants & tradesmen of Gt. Brit. upon opposing the extension of excise-laws. [*b.w.h.* Liberty & property, 1732]. s8°. 1733

Liberty & property. 2p in 1v. [p1, 4th ed.; p2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1732

see Webster (W.) *Vindication of E. B., 1733.

Buel (Clarence Clough), *see* Johnson (R. U.) & C. C. B. *edd.*, Battles & leaders of the Civil War, 1887–8.

Bugge (Alexander). Vikingerne: Billeder fra vore Forfædres Liv. 2 Samling. s8°. 1904–6

Bujac (E.) Précis de quelques campagnes contemp. [t]5, Afrique australe. 8°. [1901]

Bullen (Frank T.) Our heritage the sea. s8°. 1906

Bulloch (John Malcolm). The house of Gordon. Ed. B. [New S. Club]. v2. 4°. Aberdeen. 1907

Bullock (Shan F.) Robert Thorne: story of a London clerk. s8°. [1907]

Bülow (Bernhard, *Fürst* **v.)** Reden nebst urkundl. Beiträgen zu seiner Politik. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. J. Penzler. 2B, [1, 1897–1903; 2, 1903–6]. 8°. 1907

Bülow (Hans G. v.) Briefe u. Schriften. Hrsg. v. M. v. Bülow. B4–7. s8°. L. 1898–1907

Bunbury (*Sir* Charles James Fox), *5th bart.* Life. Intr. note by Sir J. Hooker. Ed. by Mrs. H. Lyell. 2v. 8°. 1906

Buratti (Pietro). Poesie di P. B., *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere, etc., v8, 1817.

Burbáguena (Pedro Gotór de), *see* Gotór de Burbáguena (P.)

Burckhardt (Jacob). La civiltà del Rinascimento in Italia. **Tr.** D. Valbusa. 2v. n. ed. accresciuta per cura di G. Zippel. s8°. Firenze. 1899–1900

***Burden (The)** of Issachar, *see* Maxwell (J.)

Bureau des Longitudes. Annuaire pour l'an 1877. s8°. [1877]

Burge (William). Commentaries on Colonial & Foreign laws generally. n. ed., under gen. editorship of A. W. Renton, & G. G. Phillimore. v1. 8°. 1907

Burger (Conrad). Supplement zu Hain u. Panzer. Beiträge z. Inkunabelbibliog. 8°. L. 1908

Burgess (James John Haldane). Tang: a Shetland story. s8°. Lerwick. 1898

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*) [Burleigh]. *Memoirs of life & administration of W. C., baron B.; incl. State of govt., then & now, w. an app. of orig. papers. [*Dedication etc. signed* R. C.]. s4°. 1738

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund). *Letter to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, on the subject of h. charges agst. the Gov. Gen. of Bengal, [*W. Hastings. signed* Detector, *N. B. Halhed ?*]. [P196]. 8°. 1783

see MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts: Thoughts & details on scarcity, Nov. 1795, 1800, 1859.

Burke (*Sir* John Bernard). Vicissitudes of families, & o. e. [s1]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Burke (William P.) Hist. of Clonmel. la8°. Waterford. 1907

Burkitt (Francis Crawford). Evangelion da-Mepharreshe: the Curetonian vers. of the 4 Gospels, w. the readings of the Sinai Palimpsest & early Syriac Patristic evidence, ed., coll. & arr. by F. C. B. 2v. s4°. C. 1904

1, Text, [*& Eng. tr.*]. 2, Intr. & notes.

Burlington Fine Arts Club.

Brough (R.) Pictures & sketches by B. 4°. 1907

Faïence of Persia & the Nearer East, [*intr. by C. H. Read*]. 4°. 1907

Burlington (The) Gazette. v1, April–Sept., 1903. [*no tp.*]. 4°. [1903]

Burne (*Sir* Owen Tudor). Memories. 8°. 1907

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.* *An answer to a letter to Dr. B., occasioned by h. letter to Mr. Lowth. [*No tp.* P1125]. s4°. [1685]

Answer to animadversions on hist. of the Rights of Princes, etc. [P1125]. s4°. 1682

Coll. of 18 papers, rel. to affairs of Church & State, dur. r. of James II. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

*Conversion & persecutions of Eve Cohan, [aft.] Eliz. Verboon. [P1125]. s4°. 1680

An exhortation to peace & union: sermon at election of Lord-Mayor of London, 1681. [P1125]. s4°. 1681

A letter occasioned by 2nd letter to B., wr. to a friend. [*No tp.* P1125]. s4°. [1685]

Letter to Mr. Thevenot: Censure of Le Grand's Hist. of Henry VIII divorce; added, censure of Mr. de Meaux's Hist. of the variations of Protestant Churches, etc. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

Letter to S. Lowth, occasioned by h. book of the subject of church-power. [*No tp.* P1125]. s4°. [1685]

*Letter wr. upon disc. of the late plot. [P1125]. e4°. 1678

*News f. France: rel. of difference betw. French king & Court of Rome. [P1125]. s4°. 1682

Pastoral letter by B. to the clergy of h. diocess conc. the Oaths of Allegiance etc. to William & Mary. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

*Relation of massacre of 100 thousand Protestants, at Paris, & France, 1572. Coll. out of Mezeray, etc. [P1125]. s4°. 1678

The royal martyr lamented. A sermon on king Charles, 167$\frac{4}{5}$. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

Sermon at Chappel of the Rolls, 1684. [P1125]. s4°. 1684

Sermon at funeral of J. Houblon, 1682. [P1125]. s4°. 1682

Sermon before the Aldermen of London, 168$\frac{0}{1}$. 2nd ed. [P1125]. s4°. 1681

Sermon, 1680, before the House of Commons. [P1125]. s4°. 1681

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury* [*continued*].

Sermon, before the Lord-Mayor, etc. of London, 1680. 2nd ed. [P1125]. s4°. 1681

Sermon preached at Bow-Church, before the Court of Aldermen, 16$\frac{89}{90}$. [P1126]. s4°. 1690

Sermon preached at coronation of William III. & Mary II., 1689. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

Sermon preached before the Aldermen of London 168$\frac{0}{1}$. The martyrdome of Charles I. [P1126]. s4°. 1681

Sermon preached before the House of Commons, 1688. Deliverance of this kingdom f. Popery & arbitrary power. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

Sermon preached before the House of Peers, 5th Nov. 1689. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

Sermon preached before the King & Queen, at White-Hall, 1689. [P1126]. s4°. MDCLXC [1690]

Sermon preached in the Chappel of St. James's, before the Prince of Wales, 1688. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

Subjection for conscience-sake asserted: sermon, 1674. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

*Unreasonableness & impiety of popery: in a 2nd letter upon disc. of the plot. [P1125]. s4°. 1678

Vindication of authority, constit., etc. of the Church & State of Scotland—[Obs. on the 1st & 2nd of the Canons, ascribed to the Holy Apostles]. s8°. Glasgow. 1673

The Obs. have a sep. tp. & pagin., but the reg. is cont.

see Camden (The) Misc., v11, Some unpubl. letters of B.; ed. Miss H. C. Foxcroft, 1907.

,, Clarke (T. E. S.) & *Miss* H. C. Foxcroft. Life of B., 1907.

,, Coventry (*Sir* W.) Letter wr. to Dr. B., giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers, 1685.

,, Innocent XI, *pope.* Decree condemning some opinions of Jesuits, etc., [*w. Eng. pref. & tr. by B.*], 1679.

,, Scougal (H.) Life of God in the soul of man; also Acc. of the beginnings etc. of a spiritual life, [*by B.?*], w. pref. by B., 4th ed., 1702.

Burnet (Thomas), *LL.D., Master of the Charter House.*

*Answer to the exceptions made by E. Warren agst. the Theory of the earth. [*b.w.h.* Theory of the e., Bk. 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1690

*A review of the Theory of the earth, & its proofs: espec. in ref. to Scripture. [*b.w.h.* Theory of the e., Bk. 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1690

*A short consideration of E. Warren's Defence of h. Exceptions agst. the Theory of the earth. [*b.w.h.* Theory of the e., Bk. 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1691

De statu mortuorum et resurgentium tractatus. App., De futurâ Judæorum Restauratione. 2a ed. 8°. Londini. 1733

The theory of the earth: cont. acc. of the original of the e. The 2 first books, conc. The deluge, & conc. The Paradise. 2nd ed. 4°. 1691

,, ,, ... The 2 last books, conc. the burning of the world, & conc. the new heavens & new earth. [*b.w.* Books, 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1690

Each p. has an engraved tp. The sacred theory of the e.; *each book has a sep. tp.*

Burnett (*Mrs.* Frances Hodgson). The dawn of to-morrow. s8°. 1907

Burney, *The family of, see* Hill (C.) The house in St. Martin's St.: chronicles of the B. fam., 1907.

Burns (Robert). Bibliography: w. biog. & bibliog. notes. [*Pref. signed* J. G.]. 8°. Kilmarnock. 1881

Burrows (Ronald Montagu). The discoveries in Crete & their bearing on the hist. of anc. civilisation. 8°. 1907

Burstein (Maurice J.) The ideal system of finance. [P1147]. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Burton (A. R. E.), *F.R.G.S.* Cape Colony to-day. 8°. Cape Town. 1907

Bury (*Lady* C. S. M.) *Diary illust. of the times of George IV, w. letters f. Q. Caroline, etc. 4v. 8°. 1838–9

,, ,, ... [*n. ed., w. t.*] *Court of Eng. under G. IV. 2v. 8°. 1896

Bury (Richard, de). The love of books: the Philobiblon. Tr. E. C. Thomas. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1903

Busch (Wilhelm), *artist.* Die fromme Helene. 8°. München. 1905

Max u. Moritz. 55e A. 8°. München. *n.d.*

Bussell (Frederick William). Purpose of the world-process & the problem of evil as expl. in Clementine & Lactantian wrs., *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v4, 1896.

Bussy (*Mrs.* **Dorothy**). Eugene Delacroix. 8°. 1907

Bussy-Rabutin. Hist. amoureuse des Gaules; suivie de La France galante, romans satiriques du xvii s. attr. au comte de B. n. éd., cont. Les maximes d'amour, & La carte géog. de la cour, préc. d'obs. par M. Sainte-Beuve. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

Butler (Joseph), *bp. of* (*1*) *Bristol* (*2*) *Durham, see* Bott (T.) *Remarks upon B.'s 6th chap. of the Anal. of relig., etc., 1737.

Butler (Nicholas Murray). True & false democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Butler (*Sir* **William Francis**). From Naboth's vineyard: impr. formed dur. a visit to S. Africa [1906]. s8°. 1907

Buzot (François N. L.), *see* Hérissay (J.) Un Girondin: B., 1907.

Byrne (Miles). Mems. of M. B. Ed. by his widow. n. ed., w. introd. by S. Gwynn. 2v. 8°. D. 1907

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.* Confessions of Lord B.: h. private confessions taken f. h. Letters & journals. Arranged by W. A. L. Bettany. 8°. 1905

see Estève (E.) B. & le romantisme franç, 1907.

„ Lovelace (R. G. N. M., *2nd e. of*). Astarte: a frag. of truth conc. B., 1905.

Byzantiner (Des) Anonymus Kriegswissenschaft, 1855, *see* Kriegswissenschaft.

C

C. (G.), *see* Dariot (C.) Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of Starres; tr., also a Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, wr. by G. C., 1598.

C. (R.), *see* Burghley (W. C., *baron*). *Memoirs of life & admin. of W. Cecil, baron Burleigh, 1738.

C. (W.), *see* Coventry (*Sir* W.) *Letter wr. to Dr. Burnet, 1685.

C—s (A.), *see* *Discourses conc. relig. & govt., by A. C—s, 1734.

Cabanès (Auguste). Les indiscrétions de l'hist. s4. s8°. [1906]

Cadbury (Edward), M. C. Matheson & G. Shann. Women's work & wages. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1907

Cæcilius, *Calactinus.* Fragmenta. Coll. F. Ofenloch. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Cæsar (Caius Julius).

see Ferrero (G.) Greatness & decline of Rome; tr. A. E. Zimmern, v2, J. C., 1907.

„ Holmes (T. R. E.) Anc. Brit. & the invasion of J. C., 1907.

„ Menge (R.) Emendationes C., 1894.

see Petrarch. De viris illust. vitæ; cura A. Razzolini, v2, 1879.

„ Tissot (C. J.) Rech. sur la campagne de C. en Afrique, 1884.

Cæsarius, *St., bp. of Arles,* [Césaire], *see* †Malnory (A.) St. C., 503–43, 1894.

Caetani (Leone), *principe di Teano.* Annali dell' Islām. v2, t1, 2, dall' anno 7. al 12. H.; e l' indice dei v1 e 2. [*In prog.*]. 4°. Milano. 1907

Caffarus. De liberatione civitatum Orientis, *see* Recueil des hist^s. d. croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

Caggese (Romolo). Le Repubblica di Siena e il suo contado nel secolo decimoterzo. 8°. Siena. 1906

Cain (Georges). Nooks & corners of old Paris. [Tr. F. Lawton]. With pref. by V. Sardou. s4°. 1907

Caine (William Sproston), *see* Newton (J.) W. S. C., M.P.; intr. by A. McLaren: apprec. by Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke, 1907.

Caird (Edward). Lay sermons & addresses. s8°. Glasgow. 1907

Calcutta.

Royal Botanic Garden.

Annals of the R. B. G., C. v9 ii. 4°. Calcutta. 1906

see Duthie (F. J.) Orchids of the N.-W. Himalaya, 1906. [9 ii.]

University.

Minutes. 1894/5. 8°. Calcutta. 1895

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). The two lovers of heaven. With dedic. sonnets to Longfellow, etc., by D. F. MacCarthy. s8°. 1870

see Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses: C., etc., 1907.

„ Dieulafoy (M.) Le théâtre édifiant: Cervantes—Calderon, [La dévotion à la croix, tr. D.], 1907.

Calendar. C. of ancient records of Dublin, v1–13, 1889–1907, *see* Dublin.

C. of marriage licences issued by the Faculty Office, 1632–1714, *see* Brit. Record Soc. Index lib., v33, 1905.

Calendar of State Papers, etc.

see Patent Rolls. Calendar of P. R., *in prog.*, 1907, etc.

„ State Papers. [Calendar of] letters & papers, for. & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII, *in prog.*, 1907, etc.

„ —— Foreign Ser., of reign of Elizabeth, *in prog.*, 1907, etc.

„ Venice. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs in archives of V., etc., *in prog.*, 1907, etc.

Caliari (Paolo), *called P. Veronese, see* Veronese (P.)

California: University of C., *see* Tebtunis (The) papyri; ed. B. P. Grenfell, etc., p2, 1907.

Callaway (Henry), *missionary bp. of Kaffraria.* Religious system of the Amazulu. p1–4, [*pagin. cont., b. in 1v. p4 ends in the middle of a phrase on page* 448. *No more appeared*]. 8°. Natal. 1868–70

Callcott (Maria, *Lady*). A Scripture herbal. 8°. 1842

Callias, *The family of, see* Clavier (E.) Mém. sur la fam. des C., 1818.

Callimachus, *see* Foscolo (N. U.) Opere ed. e postume: prose lett., v1 [*cont^d.* La chioma di Berenice, tr. da V. Catullo, 1803], 1850.

Callisthenes, *Olynthius.*

see Larcher (P. H.) Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées à Aristote par C., 1818.

„ Martin (T. H.) Mém. sur les obs^s. astronom. envoyées de Babylone en Grèce par C., 1864.

Callwell (Charles Edward). Small wars, their principles & practice. [War Office]. 3rd ed. 1906

Calmes (Th.) Etudes bibliques: L'évangile selon St. Jean. Tr. crit., intr., etc. par C. la8°. 1904

Calthrop (Annette), *see* Mathew (A. H.) & A. C. Life of Sir T. Matthew, 1907.

Caltry, *St., bp. of Chartres* [Chaletricus], *see* Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.) Notice sur l'inscription du tombeau de S. C., 1854.

Calvert (Albert F.) Seville: hist. & descr. acc. s8°. 1907

Spanish arms & armour: hist. & descr. acc. of the Royal Armoury of Madrid. s8°. 1907

Toledo: hist. & descr. acc. s8°. 1907

Calvin (Jean). C.'s Common-Prayer Book; or, the service, & admin. of Sacraments, us'd in Eng. Church of Geneva, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.

Camaldoli, *monastery of, in Tuscany.* Regesto di C. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Stor. Ital. a cura di L. Schiaparelli e F. Baldasseroni. v1. 8°. 1907

Has a 2nd tp. Regesta chartarum Ital.: R. de C.

Camau (Emile). La Provence à travers les siècles. 8°. 1908

Cambridge [*Univ., Town, etc.*].

Caius College [*i.e.* Gonville & Caius].

Descr. cat. of MSS. in lib. of G. & C. Coll. By M. R. James. v1, No. 1–354. la8°. C. 1907

Library.

Early Eng. printed books in the U. L., C. (1475–1640). App. to v3; v4, Indexes, [*the pagin. of the App. is cont. f. v3*]. 8°. C. 1907

Trinity College.

The Western MSS. in the lib. of T. C. Descr. cat. by M. R. James. 4v. la8°. C. 1900–4

v4, plates, addenda, corrig., & index.

see *Some considerations humbly offer'd on Present state of T. C., by Dr. Bentley, 1710.

Trinity Hall.

Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib. of T. H. By M. R. James. la8°. C. 1907

Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits. Reports. v3, Linguistics, by S. H. Ray. [*In prog.*]. 4°. C. 1907

Cambridge Antiquarian Society.

see Searle (W. G.) Christ Church, Canterbury; ed. & compiled by S., 1902.

„ Skeat (W. W.) The place-names of Bedfordshire, 1906.

Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit. Ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. Waller. v1, From the beginnings to the cycles of romance. [*In prog.*]. 8°. C. 1907

Cambridge (The) modern hist. Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. v5, 10. la8°. C. 1907–8

5, Age of Louis XIV. 10, Restoration.

Cambridge (The) Natural History. v7, 8, 10; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1901–4

7, Hemichordata: S. F. Harmer—Ascidians & Amphioxus: W. A. Herdman—Fishes: T. W. Bridge—Fishes: G. A. Boulenger.
8, Amphibia & reptiles: H. Gadow.
10, Mammalia: F. E. Beddard.

Cambronne (*le victe.* **Pierre Jacques E.**, *see* Houssaye (H.) La Garde meurt & ne se rend pas: hist. d'un mot hist. [*of C.*], 1907.

Camden (The) Miscellany. v11. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 13]. 8°. 1907

Each p. has a sep. tp.

Burnet (G.), *bp. of Salisbury.* Some unpubl. letters; ed. Miss H. C. Foxcroft. [11.]

Courthop (*Sir* G.) Memoirs. [11.]

Salisbury. Commonwealth charter of the city of S., Sept., 1656; ed. H. Hall. [11.]

Woodcock (T.) Extracts f. papers of W. (ob. 1695), ed. f. contemp. transcript by J. Hall, by G. C. M. Smith. [11.]

Camon (H.) La guerre napoléonienne. [3t.] 8°. 1903–7

1, 2, Précis des campagnes. [3], Les systèmes d'opérations: théorie & technique.

***Campagne** de 1870. Des causes qui ont amené la capitulation de Sedan. 2ᵉ éd. [P254]. 8°. Brux. [1870]

Campbell (Archibald), *D.D.* Ἀρετη-Λογια, or, an enquiry into orig. of moral virtue; wherein the notions of Machiavel, Hobbes etc. coll. by [*B. Mandeville*] are examin'd. Intr., in a letter to that a. [*i.e.* M.]. By A. Innes. 8°. 1728

Only the introd. is by Innes.

Campbell (George), *prof. of Divinity in Marischal Coll.* Philosophy of rhetoric. 2v. 8°. 1776

Campbell (Lewis). Paralipomena Sophoclea: suppl. notes on text & interpretation of Sophocles. s8°. 1907

Campbell (Reginald John). Christianity & the social order. s8°. 1907

The New Theology. s8°. 1907

Canada.

Govt. Publ.: Agriculture.

Canadian archives: Docˢ. rel. to constitutional hist. of C., 1759–91. Sel., ed., etc. by A. Shortt & A. G. Doughty. 8°. Ottawa. 1907

Report on Canadian archives. (App. to rep. of Minister of A.). 1905, v1, 2. 8°. Ottawa. 1906

Archives of the fortifications of the colonies, [& list of addit. docˢ. in Bibl. Nat.]. [1905, v1.]

Barbier de Lescoet (*le chev.*) Journal, by B. de L. on the "Formidable" April–Nov., 1757. [1905, v1.]

Beaumont (*l'abbé* C.) Genealogy of the families of La Beauce, P. Q. [1905, v1.]

Dumas (*maj.-gen.*), *see* Rigaud Vaudreuil (L. P. de).

Forgues (M.) Genealogy of the families of Ile d'Orléans. Notes on the archives prep. by P. M. O'Leary, w. index. [1905, v2.]

French archives. Summary of docˢ. in Paris, w. index, [1742–80]. [1905, v1.]

Gaudet (P.) Acadian genealogy & notes. [1905, v2.]

Governors, *see* Instructions to g.

Inflexible (L') *ship.* Anon. journal of cruise of M. Du Bois de La Matte in 1757, by one of the officers of "L'I." [1905, v1.]

Instructions to governors, p2. [1905, v1.]

La Roque (*sieur* de). Journal & census of Ile Royale, 1752, w. plan & index. [1905, v2.]

Lévis (*duc* F. G.), *see* Rigaud Vaudreuil (L. P. de).

Maps. List of maps at the Record Office. [1905, v2.]

Pellegrin (——). Mém. sur la navigation du Canada. [1905, v1.]

Prince Edward Island. Orders in Council (Imperial), [1767]. [1905, v1.]

Rigaud Vaudreuil (L. P. de). Letters of V., Lévis & Dumas in 1760. [1905, v1.]

Record Office, *see* Canadian archives *above.*

Candidus, *the Isaurian.*

see †Dexippus (P. H.) D., C. hist. quæ sup., etc., 1829.

,, Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, C., etc., 1870.

Canitz (Friedrich Rudolph L., *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Varnhagen von Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T4, P. Flemming, C., etc., 1826.

Canning (*Hon.* **Albert S. G.)** British writers on classic lands. 8°. 1907

Hist. in Scott's novels: a lit. sketch. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1907

Shakespeare studies in 6 plays: [Othello—Macbeth—King John—Richard II—Henry IV—Merry wives of Windsor]. 8°. 1907

Cantacasin (Theodore Spandouyn), *see* Spandouyn-Cantacasin (T.)

Cantalupo (Domenico). Annona, *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.

Cantillon (Richard). Essai sur le commerce. [Tr.]. Repr. [*f. the ed. of 1755, w. pref. note, signed* H. H.]. s8°. Boston. 1892

Capart (Jean). L'art & la parure féminine dans l'anc. Egypte. 8°. Brux. 1907

Recueil de monuments égyptiens. 2s. 4°. Brux. 1902–5

Capasso (Niccolò). Neopp' a lo vernacchio—Poesie, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Poesie napoletane, maccaroniche, e satiriche, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t15, 1787.

Contains a tr. by N. C. of Homer's Iliad, bk. 1–7.

Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope. Precis of the Archives. Requesten (Memorials) 1715–1806. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. v2, F–O. 8°. Cape Town. 1906

Geodetic Survey.

Geodetic Survey of S. Africa. v3, Rep. on the G. Sur. of part of S. Rhodesia; executed by A. Simms, under dir. of Sir D. Gill. fol. Cape Town. 1905

Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.) Hist. des grandes opérations financières, etc. 4[t]. 8°. 1855–60

Capet (Hugues), *king of France, see* Hugh, *k. of France.*

Capon (G.) & R. Yve-Plessis. Fille d'Opéra, vendeuse d'amour: hist. de Mlle. Deschamps (1730–64). [Paris galant au 18ᵉ s.] 8°. 1906

Vie privée du prince de Conty, Louis-François de Bourbon, 1717–76. [Paris galant au 18ᵉ s.] 8°. 1907

Cappelli (A.) Cronologia e calendario perpetuo. s8°. Milano. 1906

Capus (Alfred). Années d'aventures. Roman. s8°. 1903

Les passagères. Comédie. s8°. 1907

Caracciolo (*march.* **Domenico),** *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, Rifless. sull' econ. e l'estraz. de' frumenti d. Sicilia, 1784–5, 1805.

Caracciolo (Galeazzo), *marquis di Vico, see* Balbani (N.) Life of G. C.; republ. by E. Comba, tr. M. Betts, 1907.

Carafa (—), *duke of Maddaloni, see* Maddaloni (— Carafa, *il duca di*).

Carducci (Giosuè). Antica lirica ital. (Canzonette, canzoni, sonetti dei sec. 13–15). 8°. Firenze. 1907

L'opera di Dante. 2ᵃ ed. 8°. Bologna. 1888

see Torraca (F.) G. C.; commemorato, 1907.

Carette (Antoine Ernest Hippolyte). Rapprochement d'une inscript. trouvée à Constantine & d'un passage des Actes des martyrs, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s2, t1, 1843.

Carey (W. H.) The good old days of Hon. John Co.; reminiscences illust. manners & customs of Brit. in India, 1600–1858. Comp. by C. [repr.] 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1906–7

***Caribbeana.** Cont. letters & dissertˢ., w. poet. essays. Chiefly wrote by several hands in the W.-Indies. Added an App. 2v. 4°. 1741

***Caricature (La)** de la "Conférence de la paix." s8°. 1908

Carleton (*Sir* **Guy),** *aft. 1ˢᵗ baron Dorchester, see* Bradley (A. G.) Lord Dorchester, 1907.

Carli (*il conte* **Giovanni Rinaldo).**

For the following see Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t13, 14, 1804.

Breve ragionamento sopra i bilanci econ. d. nazioni. [M., 14.]

Del libero commercio de' grani. [M., 14.]

Del valore e d. proporz. de' metalli monetati con i generi in Italia prima d. scoperte dell' Indie. [M., 13.]

Dell' orig. e del commercio d. moneta. [M., 13.]

Digress. su la proporz. media fra i metalli monetati. [M., 13.]

Nuove osserv. su la riforma d. monete, 1770. [M., 14.]

Osserv. preventive al piano int. a. monete di Milano, 1766. [M., 14.]

Relaz. del censimento di Milano. [M., 14.]

Carlisle (Nicholas). Concise acc. of foreign Orders of Knighthood, & o. marks of distinction, espec. conferred upon Brit. subjects, etc. 8°. 1839

Carlstadt (Andreas), *see* Bodenstein (A.)

Carlyle (Thomas). Sartor resartus. [repr. of 1831 ed.] 8°. [1907]

Carmina vetera christianorum, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t5, 1833.

Carneri (Bartholomäus). Entwicklung u. Glückseligkeit: ethische Essays. 8°. St. 1886

Carnot (Lazare Hippolyte). Memˢ. sur [*le cte.*] Carnot, 1753–1823. 2t. n. ed. 8°. 1907

Carnot (*cte.* **Lazare N. Marguerite),** *see* Carnot (L. H.) Mémˢ. sur [*le cte.*] C., 2t, n. éd., 1907.

Caro (Elme M.) Mélanges & portraits. 2t. s8°. 1888

Caroline, *see* Maria Carolina, *q. of Naples.*

Carpaccio (Vittore).

see Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's rest, 1ˢᵗ suppl., The shrine of the slaves: guide to pictures by C. in Venice; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1887.

,, —— St. Mark's rest, 2ⁿᵈ suppl., The place of dragons, [*by*] J. R. Anderson, ed. R., [*on C. painting*], 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1889.

Carpenter (William Benjamin). Manual of physiology. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1851

Carpenters' Company, *of London, see* Jupp (E. B.) Hist. acc. of the Co. of C., 1848; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1887.

Carter (Elizabeth), *poetess*. Mem^s. of life of Mrs. E. C., w. new ed. of h. poems; added, Misc. essays, h. notes on the Bible, etc. By M. Pennington. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1825

Carton (Louis Benjamin Charles). Le théâtre romain de Dougga, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sI, tII ii, 1904.

Cary (Elizabeth Luther). H. Daumier. Coll. of h. social & polit. caricatures; w. intr. essay on h. art by C. la8°. N.Y. 1907

Cary (Lucius), *viscount Falkland*, *see* FALKLAND (L. C., *visc.*)

Casali (Ubertinus de), *see* UBERTINUS, *de Casali*.

Casella (Georges) & E. Gaubert. La nouv. litt., 1895–1905. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Cash (John), *see* MODERN (THE) home; by W. H. Bidlake, C., etc., *n.d.*

Casola (Petrus), *see* NEWETT (M. M.) Canon P. C.'s pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494, 1907.

Cassagne (Albert). La théorie de l'art pour l'art en France, chez les derniers romantiques & les premiers réalistes. 8°. 1906

Versification & métrique de C. Baudelaire. 8°. 1906

Cassandra, *ps.* *A second Franco-German war: 1, Invasion of Belgium, [*pref. signed* C.), 1907, *see* SECOND.

Cassell, *publisher*, *see* BENHAM (W. G.) C.'s book of quotations, 1907.

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius), *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t3, [Clausula ined. operis de artibus et disciplinis liberalium lit.], etc., 1831.

Castberg (P. H.) Production. A study in economics. 8°. 1907

Castelain (Maurice). Ben Jonson, l'homme & l'œuvre, 1572–1637. 8°. 1907

Castello (Giovanni Paternò), *see* PATERNÒ-CASTELLO (G.)

Catalogue of books & MSS., including lib. of J. Vavasseur, 1907, *see* VAVASSEUR (J.)

Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry II, of France*, *see* COSTELLO (L. S.) C. de M., 1853.

Catherine [*Parr*], *q.c. of Henry VIII*, *see* EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, C., etc., 1831.

Catherine, *of Sienna, Saint*. Dialogo de la seraphica vergine sancta C. da S., el qual tracta de la divina providentia, de quasi tuti li peccati mortali e de molte altre stupende, cose Insieme con la sua vita e canonizatione. 8°. [Venetia. 1517]

*St. C. of S. & h. times. By a. of "Mlle. Mori." 2nd ed. 8°. [1907]

see VINEIS (R. DE). Vita di S. C. da S.; tr. d. legg. latina del Raimondo, pubbl. sull' ed. di G. Gigli, 2t, 1842.

Catholic encyclopedia (The). Ed. C. G. Herbermann [*& others*]. v1, 2; [*in prog.*]. la8°. [1907]

Catholic Record Society. [Publications]. v4, Miscellanea, 1V. 8°. *p.p.* 1907

Cato (Marcus Porcius), *the censor*. De re rustica, [*& Comm.*], *see* SCHNEIDER (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t1 i, ii, 1794.

Causes (The) of decay in a Brit. industry [*i.e. fire-arms*]. By "Artifex" & "Opifex." 8°. 1907

Caussin (Jean Jacques Antoine). Mém. sur l'Optique de Ptolémée, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.

Cavallo (Niccolò del), *see* NICCOLÒ, *del C.*

Cavallo (Tiberius). Hist. & practice of aerostation. 8°. 1785

Cavedoni (Celestino). Obs. sur les anc. monnaies de la Lycie, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sI, t2, 1852.

Cecina (Lorenzo Aulo). Notizie istoriche d. città di Volterra. Illust. con note, etc. dal cavaliere F. dal Borgo. 4°. Pisa. 1758

Cellini (Benvenuto). I trattati dell' oreficeria e della scultura. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Census. Census of Gt. Brit., 1851: Education; official rep. of H. Mann. [*b.w.* Census of Gt. Brit., 1851: people, etc., 1854]. 8°. 1854

Central Association of Accountants. List of members, articles, cat., etc. s8°. 1906–7

Cereseto (Giovanni Battista). Il Calasanzio, racconto storico. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Certain ancient tracts conc. the management of landed property repr. [*Each tract has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1767

Fitzherbert (Sir A.) Surveyinge—Boke of husbandry. Xenophon's Treatise of householde.

Cervantes.

see DIAZ DE BENJUMEA (N.) El Correo de Alquife; ó segundo aviso sobre el deseneanto del Quijote, 1866.

,, —— La Estafeta de Urganea; ó Aviso de Cid Asam-Ouzad Benenjeli sobre el desencanto del Quijote (*de C.*), 1861.

,, DIEULAFOY (M.) Le théâtre édifiant: C., [Le truand béatifié, tr. D.], 1907.

,, TURGENEV (I. S.) Don Quixote & Hamlet, tr. T. W. Rolleston, *n.d.*

,, UNAMUNO (M. DE). Vida de D. Quijote y Sancho según C.; explic. y comentada por M. de U., 1905.

Cesare (Raffaele de). Roma e lo Stato del Papa dal ritorno di Pio IX al XX settembre. 2v. [1, 1850–60. 2, 1860–70]. 8°. 1907

Chabas (François J.) Détermination d'une date certaine dans le règne d'un roi de l'anc. empire, en Egypte, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sI, t9 i, 1878.

Recherches sur les poids, mesures & monnaies des anc. Egyptiens, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sI, t9 i, 1878.

Chabasseur (—). Songes d'Ecouen: sur nos filles au 20e siècle. Préc. d'une étude de M. M. Prévost. s8°. *n.d.*

Chadwick (French Ensor). Causes of the civil war 1859–1861. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v19]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Chaffers (William). The Keramic gallery. 2nd ed., rev. & ed. by H. M. Cundall. la8°. 1907

Chalandon (Ferdinand). Hist. de la domination normande en Italie & en Sicile. 2t. 8°. 1907

Chaletricus, *see* CALTRY, *St.*, *bp. of Chartres*.

Chalmers (Alex.), *F.S.A.*, *see* BRITISH essayists; w. pref^s. by A. C., 44v, 1817.

Chamard (François), *see* DENIAU (F.) Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, par D. sous la dir. de Dom C., 2t, *n.d.*

Chamberlain (Charles James), *see* COULTER (J. M.) & C. J. C. Morphology of Angiosperms, 1903.

Chambers (Edmund Kerchever). Notes on the hist. of the Revels Office under the Tudors. 8°. 1906

—— **& F. Sidgwick**. Early Eng. lyrics, amorous, divine, moral & trivial. Chosen by C. & S. s8°. 1907

Chambers (George Frederick), *see* TOURIST'S GUIDES: Sussex, by C., 2nd ed., 1880.

Chambers (Robert W.) The fighting chance. 2nd imp. s8°. 1907

The tracer of persons. s8°. 1907

Chambiges, *The Family of*, *see* VACHON (M.) Une famille parisienne de maistres-maçons au xv, xvi, xvii s.; les C., 1907.

Chambord (*cte.* **de**), *d. 1883*, *see* ORLÉANS (L. P. R., *duc* D'). Cte. de C.—Comte de Paris—Duc d'O.; la monarchie fr., lettres & doc^s., 1844–1907, 1907.

Champeaux (Alfred de). Le meuble. 2t, [t2 n. éd.]. 8°. [1888]–*n.d.*

Champion (The): containing papers, humourous, polit., etc. [Nov. 15th, 1739–June 19th, 1740. *Chiefly by H. Fielding & J. Ralph*]. Added, Index to the times. 2v. s8°. 1741

Champney (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Williams)**. Romance of the Italian villas (N. Italy). 8°. N.Y. 1906

Champollion (Jean François). Mém. sur les signes employés par les anc. Egyptiens à la notation des divisions du temps, dans leurs 3 systèmes d'écriture, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.

Chance (*Sir* **William**, *2nd bart.*) Vagrancy. [P1145]. s8°. 1906

Chancellor (Edwin Beresford). Hist. of the squares of London; topograph. & hist. la8°. 1907

Chandler (Edward), *bp. of (1) Lichfield, (2) Coventry, (3) Durham*. A defence of Xty. f. prophecies of Old Test.; wherein are consid. objections in "Disc. of the grounds & reasons of the Xtn. relig.," [*by A. Collins*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1725

see WOOLSTON (T.) A 2nd suppl. to the Moderator; on some prophecies, cited by [*E.*], 2nd ed., 1731–2.

Chandler (Frank Wadleigh). Lit. of roguery; [w. bibliog^s.]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1907

Chandler (Samuel), *D.D.* Character of a great & good king: sermon on death of George II, 1760. [P1137]. s8°. 1760

*Letter to the Rev. S. C., f. the writer of the Hist. of man after God's own heart. *By P. Annet?*. *b.w.* *Hist. of man after God's own heart, 1761]. s8°. 1762

The witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus re-examined: & their testimony proved. [P1134]. 8°. [1744]

Channel Tunnel. *The c. t. By a military railway expert. [P1144]. 8°. [1907]
The c. t.; discussion, Feb., 1907, 1907, *see* ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INST.
Reports by British & French engineers. Ed. by W. T. Perkins. [P1144]. 4°. 1907
Channing (Edward). The Jeffersonian system, 1801–11. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v12]. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Chantal, *Sainte, see* BOUGAUD (E.) Hist. de Ste. C., 13e éd., 2t, 1899.
Chapman (A. B. Wallis), *sec* SHILLINGTON (V. M.) & C. Commercial relations of Eng. & Portugal, *n.d.*
Chapman (Abel). Bird-life of the borders: on moorland & sea; w. faunal notes. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1907
Chapman (Edward J.) A drama of two lives—The snake-witch—A Canadian summer-night; & o. p. s8°. 1899
*A sequel to "Christabel." A review by L. [of A drama of 2 lives, etc., by E. J. Chapman, & *b. w. it*]. 8°. *n.p.* 1899
Chapman (Frank Robert), *canon of Ely, sec* ELY. Sacrist rolls of E.; ed. C., 2v, 1907.
Chapman (Sydney John). Work & wages. In cont. of Lord Brassey's Work & wages, & Foreign w. & Eng. wages. Intr. by Lord Brassey. 2p. 8°. 1904–1908
1, Foreign competition. 2, Wages & employment.

Chapot (Victor). La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 8°. 1907
Chapontot (Henri). Villiers de L'Isle-Adam: l'écrivain & le phil. s8°. 1908
***Chapter (A)** of American hist., 1852, *see* PALFREY (J. G.)
Charlemagne.
sec COULET (J.) Etudes sur l'ancien poème fr. du voyage de C., en Orient, 1907.
,, EGINHARD. E. vita Karoli Magni etc., 1863.
,, GAREIS (C.) Bemerkungen zu K.'s d. G. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.
,, GIRY (A.) Et. crit. de quelques docs. Angevins de l'époque C., 1901.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST.: LEGES. Legum sectio III; Concilia, t2 i, Concilia ævi Karolini I, 1906.
Charles VI, *k. of France, see* BOISSY D'ANGLAS (*cte.* F. A. DE). Mém. sur la fin du r. de C. VI, 1818.
Charles IX, *k. of France, see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Chron. du r. de C. IX, 1905.
Charles X, *k. of France*; 1757–1836, *sec* DAUDET (E.) La Révol. de 1830 et le procès des ministres de C., 1907.
Charles V, *emp. of Germany, see* SALINAS (M. DE). El emp. C. V, y su corte, 1903.
Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & I.*
see BURNET (G.) The royal martyr lamented, 1689.
,, —— Sermon preached before the aldermen of London, 168⅔: martyrdome of C. I, 1681.
Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
sce ANSWER (THE) of the States-Gen. of United Provinces to declar. of war of k. [C. II], 1674.
,, DOUGLAS (R.) Form, etc. of coronation of C. II, [w. sermon by D.], 1651.
,, PHŒNIX, v1. *A true relation of the king's death [C. II]; added two papers wr. by C., 1707.
,, SCOTT (E.) Travels of the king, C. II, 1907.
,, TURENNE (A. DE LA T. D'A., *viscts.* DE). Certain letters: C. II's stedfastness in Protestant relig., 1660.
Charles III, *k. of Spain, see* ROUSSEAU (F.) Règne de C. III, 2t, 1907.
Charles Martel, *d. of Austrasia, see* BEUGNOT (*cte.* A. A.) Mém. sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à C. M., 1853.
Charles (M.) The story of Faust: Goethe's drama, pts. 1 & 2; told as a prose romance. 8°. 1907
Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans.* COTT. complète. Tr. par G. Brunet, accomp. d'une annot. 2t. s8°. 1886
Charpentier (Gustave). Louise. Roman musical en 4 actes. s8°. 1907
Chartres (Amaury de), *see* AMAURY, *de Chartres.*
Chasdai Ben Abraham Crescas, *see* JOËL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
Chassant (Alphonse A. L.) Paléographie des chartes et des MSS., 11–17e s. 6e éd. augm. s8°. 1867

Chatham (William Pitt, *1st e. of*), *see* RUVILLE (A. v.) W. P., e. of C., tr. H. J. Chaytor, assisted by M. Morison, 3v, 1907.
Chaucer (Geoffrey), *see* ROOT (R. K.) Poetry of C., 1906.
Chauncy (W. Snell). A guide to South Australia. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* Capper (J.) Emigrants' guide to A., 1852]. s8°. 1850
Chauvigny (Louis de). Les souliers des morts. [Roman]. s8°. 1907
Chauvin (Victor). Bibliog. des ouvrages arabes ou rel. aux Arabes publ. dans l'Europe chrét., 1810–85. [t]10, Le Coran & la Tradition. [*In prog.*]. 8°. Liége. 1907
Chavannes (Edouard). Dix inscript. chinoises de l'Asie centrale d'après les estampages de M. C.-E. Bonin, par C., *sce* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t11 ii, 1904.
Chénier (André). Œuvres complètes. Publ. par P. Dimoff. [t1], Bucoliques. s8°. *n.d.*
Chernov (J.) Protection des nationaux résidant à l'étranger. Avec intr. sur la souveraineté des Etats en droit intern. 8°. 1899
Cheron (René de Saint), *see* SAINT-CHERON (R. DE).
Chesham. A transcript of the 1st vol., 1538–1636, of the parish register of C.; w. intr., notes etc. by J. W. Garrett-Pegge. 8°. 1904
Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*), *see* CRAIG (W. H.) Life of C., 1907.
Chevalier (Michel). Probable fall in value of gold. Tr. R. Cobden. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859
Chevrillon (André). Un crépuscule d'Islam: Maroc. s8°. 1906
Cheyne (Thomas Kelly). Traditions & beliefs of anc. Israel. 8°. 1907
Chiappini (Maria Stella P.), *aft. Lady Newborough, see* NEWBOROUGH (*Lady*).
Chikhachev (Platon Alexandrovich). О изслѣдованіи вершинъ Сыръ и Аму-Дарьи и нагорной площади Памиръ. [P140]. 8°. С.-П. 1848
Child (The) & relig. 11 essays, ed. T. Stephens. s8°. 1905
Childers (Erskine), *see* TIMES (THE) hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902; v5, ed. C., 1907.
Chili. Statement presented on behalf of C. in reply to Argentine Rep. submitted to H.B. Majesty's Govt. as arbitrator. 7v. [Statement 4v, *pagin. cont.*; App. 2v, *pagin. cont.*; Maps 1 vol.]. la8°. 1901–2
Chimay (Thérézia Tallien, *pcsse.* **de),** *see* BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) Heroines of French soc.. [T. T., pcsse. de C., etc.], 1907.
Chimique, *see* BERTHELOT (M. P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences; avec publ. nouv. du Papyrus grec c. de Leyde, etc., 1906.
Chiozza Money (L. G.), *see* MONEY (L. G. CHIOZZA).
Chirikov (Eugenie) [TSCHIRIKOW (E.)]. Erzählungen: [Faust—Der Verräter—"Fortschritt"—Der Löwenzahn—Mondnacht—Kaligula—Der Zensor]. Deutsch v. M. Schick. s8°. *n.d.*
Chisholm (George G.) Handbook of commercial geography. 6th ed. 8°. 1906
Chittenden (Russell H.) Physiological econ. in nutrition. 8°. 1905
Choiseul (E. F., *duc* **de),** *see* BOURGUET (A.) Le duc de C., & l'alliance espagn., 1906.
Choiseul-Gouffier (*ctsse.* **de).** Hist. memoirs of emp. Alexander I, & the court of Russia. Tr. M. B. Patterson. s8°. 1904
Choiseul-Gouffier (*cte.* **Marie G. A. F. de).** Rech. sur l'orig. du Bosphore de Thrace, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
Chopin (Frédéric F.), *see* TARNOWSKI (*count* S.) C.: as revealed by extr. f. h. diary; tr. N. Janotha, *n.d.*
Choppin (Henri), *capt. de cavalerie.* Le maréchal de Gassion, 1609–47. 8°. 1907
Chorlton (James Dewsbury). The rating of land values. [Univ. of M'ter. Publs., 23]. 8°. M'ter. 1907
Christensen (Hjalmar). Danske digtere i nutiden. s8°. 1904
***Christianisme (Le)** dévoilé, 1767, *see* HOLBACH (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)
Christianity. *C. as old as the creation, v1, 3rd ed., 1732, *see* TINDAL (M.)
*C. not as old as creation: essay upon orig. of Divine revelation. Answer to T[in]d[a]ll's Xty., etc. [*b.w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed., 1729]. 8°. 1730
*C. not founded on argument, 3rd ed., 1746, *see* DODWELL (H.), *the younger.*
*C. not mysterious, 1696 *see* TOLAND (J.)

Christie (James), *M.D.* The medical institutions of Glasgow. Hdbk. prepared for annual meeting of Brit. Med. Assoc., 1888. 8°. Glasgow. 1888

Christie (Mary Eliz.) A tardiness in nature & o. papers. Ed., w. intr. note & mem. by M. Withers. s8°. M'ter. 1907

*Christus futurus. By a. of "Pro christo et ecclesia." s8°. 1907

Christy (Miller), *F.L.S.* The birds of Essex. 8°. Chelmsford. 1890

*Chronicon anonymi monachi Egmondani, *see* Egmond of Zee.

Chroniques Gréco-Romanes inéd., 1873, *see* Hopf (C.) *ed.*

Chrono-Thermalist (The). [v1. P134]. 8°. 1850

Chubb (Thomas). Discourse conc. reason, w. regard to relig. etc. [P1130]. s8°. 1731

The true gospel asserted; w. diss. on providence. 8°. 1738

Chuquet (Arthur). L'école de Mars (1794). s8°. 1899

Church [*& Church of Eng.*]. *Examination of the scheme of c.-power, laid down in the Codex Juris Eccles. Anglicani, etc., 1735, *see* Foster (*Sir* M.)

*Free & candid disquisitions rel. to Church of Eng., 2nd ed., 1750, *see* Jones (J.)

Official year-book of the C. of E. 1889. 8°. [1889]

The Reformation of the C. in Ireland, 1707, *see* Browne (G.)

Church of Scotland. Statutes of the S. C., 1225–1559, intr. & notes by D. Patrick, 1907, *see* Concilia Scotiæ.

Church (Alfred John) & A. Gilman. Carthage. [Story of the Nations]. 8th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Churchill (Sidney J. A.) The goldsmiths of Rome under the Papal authority, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v4, 1907.

Churton (Edward T.), *D.D.* Foreign missions. s8°. 1901

Chypre [Cyprus]. *Bans & ordonnances des rois de C., *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Lois, t2, 1843.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius).

see Clark (A. C.) The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: textual crit. of C. pro Sex. Roscio, etc., 1905.

„ Mai (*card.* A.) Class. auctorum t1, C. de rep[ublica] quæ supersunt, 1828.

„ —— Class. auctorum t2, C., antiq. interp., item C., orat. fragm., orationum in Verrem partes, etc., 1828.

„ Middleton (C.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1741.

„ Toland (J.) C. illust. dissert. philologico-crit., 1712.

Cichorius (Conrad), *see* Humann (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, hrsg. v. C. H., C. C., etc., 1898.

Cicognini (Giacinto Andrea). Il maritarsi per vendetta. [*b.w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba, 1678]. s8°. 1675

Cimabue (Giovanni), *see* Aubert (A.) Die maler. Dekoration d. San Francesco Kirche in Assisi: C. Frage, 1907.

Cinnamus (Joannes), *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Cino, *da Pistoia.* Le rime. Ridotte a miglior lez. da E. Bindi e P. Fanfani. s8°. Pistoja. 1878

Citizen. *Letters of a c. on India affairs, 1783, *see* India.

Civis Britannicus, *ps.* *A second Franco-German war: 2, Belgian neutrality & Brit. naval supremacy, by C. B., 1907, *see* Second.

Claassen (Walter). Die soziale Berufsgliederung d. deutschen Volkes nach Nahrungsquellen u. Familien, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B23 i, 1904.

Clapham (John Harold). The woollen & worsted industries. s8°. [1907]

Clare (J. Martin). The motion of fluids, natural & artificial. 3rd ed., corr. 8°. 1749

Claretie (Jules).

Camille Desmoulins. 8°. 1908 | La vie de Paris. 1906. s8°. 1907
Le mariage d'Agnès. s8°. 1907 | *see* Grappe (G.) J. C., 1906.

Claretie (Léo). Lesage. 8°. 1894

see Durel (P.) L. C., 1906.

Clári, *Saga, see* Clarus.

Clark (Albert C.) The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: a contribut. to the textual crit. of Cicero, pro Sex. Roscio, pro Cluentio, pro Murena, pro Caelio, & pro Milone. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 10]. s4°. O. 1905

Clark (Andrew), *fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, see* Shirburn ballads, 1585–1616; ed. A. C., 1907.

Clark (John Bates). The distribution of wealth. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1902

Clark (John Willis). Libraries in the Mediæval & Renaissance periods. s8°. C. 1894

Clarke (Adam), *LL.D.* Mems. of the Wesley family. 8°. 1823

Clarke (*Sir* George Sydenham). Fortification. 2nd ed. 8°. 1907

Clarke, (T. E. S.) *& Miss* **H. C. Foxcroft.** Life of G. Burnet: 1, Scotland 1643–74, by C.; 2, Eng. 1674–1715, by F. Intr. by C. H. Firth. 8°. C. 1907

Clarus, *Saga* [Clári; Klarus]. Clári Saga. [*Tr. f. Latin verse into Icelandic prose, by J. Halldórsson*]. Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld. [Altnord. Saga-Bibliothek, 12]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Clary (Robert de). La prise de Constantinople, *see* Hopf (C.) Chron. Gréco-Romanes, 1873.

Claudel (Paul). Art poétique. s8°. 1907

Claus (Oskar), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen hrsg. v. L., B3 ii, T. Abbts hist.-polit. Anschauungen, v. O. C., 1906.

Clausewitz (Carl v.) On war. Tr. J. J. Graham. n. & rev. ed.; w., intr. & notes by Col. F. N. Maude. 3v. 8°. 1908

Clauzel (Paul). Coup d'œil sur le théâtre de Nimes à la fin du 18e s. 2 Articles, [*b. in* 1*v*]. 8°. 1903–5

Clavier (Etienne). Dissert. sur Apollodore, tyran de Cassandrée, & sur l'époque à laquelle il a vécu, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t4, 1818.

Mém. sur la fam. des Callias, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles Lettres. Hist. & mém., t3, 1818.

Clayton (Joseph). The bishops as legislators: record of votes etc. by the bishops dur. 19th c. Pref. by S. D. Headlam. repr. s8°. 1906

Clayton (Robert), *bp. of Clogher, see* Maundrell (H.) Journey f. Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697; also Journal f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai, tr. f. MSS. wr. by the Prefetto of Egypt, by C., 1810.

Cleeve (C. W.), *see* Taylor (J.) Three nights' public discussion, betw. C. W. C., J. T., etc., 1850.

Cleinow (George). Beiträge z. Lage d. Hausindustrie in Tula, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B22 iv, 1904.

Clemenceau (Georges). Justice militaire. s8°. 1901

see Flourens (E.) La France conquise: Edouard VII & C., 1906.

Clemens, *Romanus, see* Bigg (C.) Clementine Homilies, 1890.

Clément de Vebron (—). Les Borgia. Hist. du pape Alexandre VI, de César & de Lucrèce Borgia. ed. illust. 8°. 1882

Cleopatra, *q. of Egypt, see* Ferrero (G.) Grandeur & décadence de Rome, tr. U. Mengin, t4, 7e éd., Antoine & C., 1907.

Clerc (Michel), *see* Barré (H.) Voyageurs, etc.; par H. B., M. C., etc., 1905.

Clergy. *The behaviour of the Cl[*er*]gy, as well as their traditions; or, a hist. of priestcraft, throughout all ages. 2nd ed. [P1139]. 8°. 1731

*Clergyman's thanks to Phileleutherus, for h. remarks on Disc. of Free-thinking, 1713, *see* Hare (F.)

Clerke (*Miss* Agnes Mary). Mod. cosmogonies. s8°. 1905

Cleveland (Frederick Albert). The growth of democracy in the U.S. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Clifford (Frederick). The agricultural lock-out of 1874; w. notes upon farming & farm-labour in Eastern counties. s8°. E. 1875

Clifford (Martin *or* **Matthew).** A treatise of human reason, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.

Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.)

The modern way (Eight examples). 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1906

Clifford (William Kingdon). The common sense of the exact sciences. [*Ed. & partly wr. by K. P., i.e. K. Pearson*]. 4th ed., 2nd impr. s8°. 1904

Lects. & essays. Ed. L. Stephen & Sir F. Pollock. 2v. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1901

Clifton College, *Bristol.* Brown's House, [*aft.* Moor's House. *Summary of events*]. 1864–95. 5p in 1. 8°. Bristol. [1877–95]

see Oakeley (E. M.) C. C., annals & register, 1860–97, 1897.

Clinch (George), *see* Ditchfield (P. H.) & G. C. Memorials of old Kent, 1907.

Clive (Robert Clive, *1st baron*), *see* Macaulay (T. B. M., *b.*) Essay on C., n. imp. 1903.

Clizia, *see* Porto (L. da). Giulietta e Romeo; Il poemetto di C., [*i.e.* L' Infelice amore d. G. e R., etc.], 1831.

Clos (Léon). Recherches sur le régime municipal dans le midi la France, au moyen âge, *see* Acad. des Inscrip. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., sII, t3, 1854.

Closeburn (Edward K. de), *see* KIRKPATRICK DE CLOSEBURN (E.)

Cobbett (William), *M.P.* Legacy to labourers. s8°. 1834

Cobden Club, *see* WELLS (D. A.) Free trade & free enterprise, 1873.

Cocheris (Jules). Situation internat. de l'Egypte & du Soudan (juridique & polit.). 8°. 1903

Cochin (Henry). La chronologie du Canzoniere de Pétrarque. s8°. 1898

Le frère de Pétrarque & le livre du repos des relig. s8°. 1903

Cocks (Alfred Heneage). The church bells of Buckinghamshire. la8°. 1897

Co-education: essays by var. authors; ed. A. Woods, 1903, *see* WOODS (A.)

Coenen (Frans), *conservator of the Museum.* Essays on glass, china, silver, etc. in connection w. the Willet-Holthuysen Coll., Amsterdam. s4°. 1907

Cohan (Eve), *aft. Elizabeth Verboon, see* BURNET (G.) *Conversion & persecutions of E. C., 1680.

Cohrs (Edvard). Atlas öfver Sverige. Med. geog. och statist. uppgifter. 7° uppl. s8°. 1904

Coignet (*Mme.* Clarisse). L'évolution du protestantisme franç. au xix s. s8°. 1908

Coigny (Anne F. A. de F. de), *duchesse de Fleury, see* FLEURY (A. F. A. DE F. DE C., *d.* DE).

Coinage. *Memorandum: metrical system of internat. c., *n.d.*, *see* ELLIOTT (E. B.)

Coke (Thomas William), *1st earl of Leicester, of Holkham, see* LEICESTER.

Colbert (Jean Baptiste), *minister of Louis XIV, 1619–85, see* MENGOTTI (*il cte.* F.) Il Colbertismo ossia d. libertà di commercio de' prodotti d. terra, 1804.

Colchester. The Oath Book; or, Red Parchment Book of C. Tr. & transcribed by W. G. Benham. 4°. Colchester. 1907

DUTCH CHURCH AT C. Register of baptisms, 1645–1728. Intr., etc. by W. J. C. Mowens. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 12]. 4°. [Lymington]. 1905

Coldstream, *Cistercian Priory of.* Chartulary of the C. P. of C., w. relative doc^s. Ed. C. Rogers. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1879

Cole (*Sir* Henry), *see* SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Arts, etc. Rep. of meetings, 19th, 1869; w. paper on economy etc. of a national army, by C., 1869.

Colenbrander (H. T.) Gedenstukken d. algemeene Gesch. v. Nederland, 1795–1840. Uitg. door C. D3, 4. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1907

3, 4, Uitvoerend bewind—Engelsch-Russ. inval—Amiens; 1798–1801.

Coleridge (*Miss* M. E.) The lady on the drawingroom floor. s8°. 1906

" " ..... 3rd imp. s8°. 1907

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Biographia literaria. Ed. w. h. Æsthetical essays, by J. Shawcross. 2v. s8°. O. 1907

Miscellanies, æsthetic & lit.; added The theory of life. Coll. & arranged by T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892

see AYNARD (J.) La vie d'un poète: C., 1907.

Colet (John), *dean of St. Paul's.* A sermon of conforming & reforming, 1511, added, the life of C., by Erasmus, *see* PHŒNIX. The phenix, v2, 1708.

Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France, see* MARCKS (E.) C.; s. Leben u. d. Frankreich s. Zeit, B1 i, 1892.

Colin (J.) Les campagnes du maréchal de Saxe. 2p. 8°. 1901–4

***Collection** de chirurgiens grecs, avec dessins attr. au Primatice, *n.d.*, *see* PRIMATICCIO (F.)

***Collections** rel. to Sherburn Hospital, 1773, *see* ALLAN (G.)

College of Preceptors. Lectures on education, delivd. before the members, 1871. 8°. [1872]

Science & art of education, by J. Payne. Teaching of the Eng language, by E. A. Abbott. Teaching of the classics, by G. A. Jacob.

Colletta (*gen.* Pietro). La storia del reame di Napoli. Ridotta e annotata da F. Torraca. s8°. Firenze. 1890

Collezione delle migliori opere scr. in dialetto veneziano, 12v in 4, 1817, *see* GAMBA (B.) *ed.*

Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. 28t in 14. s8°. Napoli. 1783–9

Antonio (G. d'). Le opere di G. d' A., 1788. [23.]

Basile (G. B.) Il Pentameronc. [20, 21.]

Capasso (N.) Poesie napoletane, maccaroniche, e satiriche, 1787. [15.]

—— *see* Opere ined.

Cortese (G. C.) Opere di G. C. C., 1783. [2–4.]

Cuorvo (N.), *see* Opere ined.

Galiani (F.) Del dialetto napol., ed. seconda, corr. ed accres., 1789. [28.]

—— Vocabolario d. parole del dialetto napol., degli Acad. Filopatridi, [*i.e. F. G., & others*; & L'Eccellenza d. lingua napol., di Partenio Tosco], 1789. [26, 27.]

Guarini (G. B.) Il pastor fido [*by G. B. G.*] in lingua napolet. di Domenico Basile, 1785. [12.]

Homer, *see* Opere ined.; Pagano (N.)

Lombardi (N.) La Cinccide; poema arrojeco, 1783. [5.]

Nova (S.) *ps.*, *see* Perruccio e Fardella (A.)

Opere ined. di varj autori, 1789. [24, 25.]

Capasse (N.) Ncopp' a lo vernaccio—Poesie. [24.]

Cuorvo (N.) L' Allucate de Cola C. contro a li Petrarchiste. [24.]

Homer. La Batracommiomachia; tr. F. Mazzarella Farao. [24.]

Velardiniello (—). Stanze. [24.]

Villani (A.) Lo Calascione. [24.]

Virgilius Maro (P.) La Buccoleca; sportata 'n lengua napol. da E. Liceate. [24.]

—— La Georgeca, trasportata 'n ottava rima napol. da E. Liceate. [25.]

Pagano (N.) Le bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone, [& Batracomiomachia d' Omero], 1787. [17.]

—— Mortella d' Orzolone, [d' La Finizia], 1787. [18.]

Palmieri (G. A.), *see* Violejeda (La).

Perruccio e Fardella (A.) L' Agnano zeffonnato; e La malatia d'Apollo, [& La sporchia de Bbene da S. Nova], 1787. [16.]

Sarnelli (P.), *see* Violejeda (La).

Sgruttendio (F.) La tiorba a Taccone, 1783. [1.]

Tasso (T.) La Gierosalemme libberata; votata a llengua napol. da G. Fasano, 1786. [13, 14.]

Tosco (P.) *ps.*, *see* Galiani (F.)

Valentino (B.) La fuorfece etc., [& Nascetà, vita e desgrazie de B. V., 1783. [6, 7.]

Valentino (G. B.) La Mezacanna co lo Vasciello de l' Arbascia, La cecala napolitana, e Nnapole scontrafatto, 1787. [19.]

Villani (A.), *see* Opere ined.

Violejeda (La) spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie, [Composezejune poveteche 'n lengua napol. de J. A. Parmiero—Posillecheata de M. Reppone], 1788. [22.]

Virgilius Maro (P.) L' Eneide di V. M., trasportato in ottava rima Napoletana da G. Sitillo [*ps., i.e. N. Stigliola*], 1784. [8–11.]

—— *see* Opere ined.

Colliber (Samuel). An impartial enquiry into the existence & nature of God. 2 books in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 3rd ed. s8°. 1735

Collier (Jeremy), *the non-juror.* Essays on moral subjects. 4p in 3; [p1, 2 in 1, *& are of the* 5th ed.]. s8°. 1702–9

Collier (John Payne). Reasons for a n. ed. of Shakespeare, etc. 2nd ed., w. add. [P149]. 8°. 1842

Collignon (Maxime). L'archéologie grecque. II. éd. entièrement refondue. 8°. [1907]

Collingridge's City of London directory. 1888. 8°. [1888]

Collins' graphic Eng. dict. [& Dict. of proper names]. Ed. A. M. Williams. 8°. *n.d.*

Collins (Anthony).

*A discourse of free-thinking. [*1st ed., 178 pp.*]. 8°. 1713

" " ..... [*3rd ed., 140 pp.*]. s8°. 1713

" " ..... [*pr. at the Hague, 149 pp.*]. s8°. 1713

*Diss. on liberty & necessity. [P1137]. s8°. 1729

*Priestcraft in perfection: or, fraud of inserting this clause: The Church hath power to decree rites & ceremonies & authority in controversys of faith, in Articles of Church of Eng. 2nd ed., corr. [P1139]. 8°. 1710

see BENTLEY (R.) Remarks upon a late Disc. of free-thinking, [*by A. C.*], 2p, 1713; 8th ed., 1743.

" CHANDLER (E.) Defence of Xty., 2nd ed., 1725.

" HARE (F.) *Clergyman's thanks to Phileleutherus f. h. remarks on Disc. on Free-thinking, [*by A. C.*], 1713.

" HOADLY (B.) *Queries recommended to authors of Disc. of Free-thinking, [*i.e. A. C.*], 1713.

" WHISTON (W.) Reflections on an anon. pamphlet [*by A. C.*], entitled, Disc. of Free-thinking, 2nd ed., 1713.

" WOOLSTON (T.) The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, or, betw. [*C.*] & h. eccles. opponents, 3rd ed., 1729; Suppl., 2nd ed., 1729; 2nd suppl., 2nd ed., 1731–2.

Colombi (Arnoldo) *ps.* [*i.e.* NICOLÒ LOMBARDI], *see* LOMBARDI (N.)

Colonna (Vittoria), *march. di Pescara.* Supplemento al carteggio di V. C. Racc. ed annot. da D. Tordi coll' agg. d. Vita di lei scritta da Filonico Alicarnasseo. s8°. Torino. 1892
see REUMONT (A. v.) V. C.: vita, fede e poesia nel sec. 16°, 1892.
Colour. *A question of c.; a study of S. Africa, 1906, *see* QUESTION.
Colquhoun (Archibald Ross) & *Mrs.* **E. Colquhoun.** The whirlpool of Europe: Austria-Hungary & the Habsburgs. 8°. 1907
Colquhoun (*Mrs.* **Ethel**), *see* COLQUHOUN (A. R.) & *Mrs.* E. C. The whirlpool of Europe, 1907.
Colucci (*abate* **Giuseppe**). Treja, antica città Picena, oggi Montecchio. 4°. Macerata. 1780
Columbia: UNIVERSITY OF C. Studies in hist., economics & public law. v25 iii, 26 i, iv, 27 iii. 8°. N.Y. 1907
see FRIEDMAN (H. G.) Taxation of corporations in Massachusetts, 1907. [27 iii.]
,, GILBERT (J. H.) Trade & currency in early Oregon, 1907. [26 i.]
,, TENNEY (A. A.) Social democracy & population, 1907. [26 iv.]
,, WILLIAMSON (C. C.) Finances of Cleveland, 1907. [25 iii.]
Columbus (C.) The Latin letter of C., pr. 1493; disc. of Amer. Reprod. in facs., w. pref. [P1127]. s4°. 1893
The Spanish letter of C. to Luis de Sant' Angel, 1493. Repr. in facs., & tr. [P1127]. s4°. 1893
see YOUNG (F.) C. C. & the New World of h. disc., 2v, 1906.
Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus). De re rustica et Liber de arboribus, [*& Comm.*], *see* SCHNEIDER (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t2 i, ii, 1794.
Combe (George), *phrenologist.* The constitution of man, in rel. to external objects. 7th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. E. 1836
Education, its principles & practice. Collated & ed. by W. Jolley. 8°. 1879
Combremont (*Mlle.* **Julie de Mestral**), *see* MESTRAL COMBREMONT (*Mlle.* J. DE).
Comenius (J. A.) Fortunæ Faber—Diogenes Cynicus—Abraham Patriarcha. [*b.w.* Zevecote (J. v.) Poematum ed. ultima, 1640]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1662
Each piece has sep. tp. & pagin.
*Comical & true acc. of mod. canibals's religion, etc., 1734, *see* OSMIN, *ps.*
Comines (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton, see* PARIS (G.) & A. JEANROY. Extr. d. chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.
Commands. *Expresse commands f. both Houses of Parl. [*21 i.e. 31 Mar. 1642.* P278]. s4°. 1641
Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique, *see* †PIRENNE (H.) Le soulèvement de la Flandre maritime de 1323–8; docs. inéd., 1900.
Compton (Herbert). Indian life in town & country. s8°. *n.d.*
Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) Gen. view of positivism. Tr. J. H. Bridges. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
see MAURRAS (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence—A. C., etc., 1905.
Concilia Scotiæ. Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225–1559: a tr. of C. S.; Eccles. Scotic. statuta, etc. Intr. & notes by D. Patrick. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 54]. 8°. E. 1907
Conder (Claude Reignier) & *visc.* **H. H. Kitchener.** Map of W. Palestine, f. surveys of C. & K. Special ed., illustg. the New Test., Talmud & Josephus, by T. Saunders. [Pal. Expl. F.] lafol. [1882]
Condorcet (*marq.* **de**). A sure & easy method of learning to count. Tr. E. Johnstone. 3rd ed., [*w.*] life of the a. s8°. E. 1816
Conférence, *see* *CARICATURE (LA) de la "C. de la paix," 1908.
Confessions. *C. d'une princesse. Journal authentique de la pesse. de Saxe. Tr. J. Hoche. s8°. *n.d.*
*C. of a princess. [*Tr.*]. s8°. [1906]
,, ,, ... 2nd impr. s8°. [1906]
The above are the French & Eng. trs. of Bekenntnisse e. Prinzessin, 1905, *wh. is not in the library.*
Confucius, *see* HERVEY-SAINT-DENYS (*marq.* M. J. L. D'). Mém. sur les doctrines relig. de C., etc. 1891.
Congress of arts & science, Univ. Exposition, St. Louis, 1904, v7, 8, ed. H. J. Rogers, *see* EXHIBITIONS, ST. LOUIS, 1904.
Congreve (William). [*Complete plays*]. Ed. A. C. Ewald. [Mermaid ser.]. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Connemara [*Cunnemara*]. *Letters f. the Irish Highlands of Cunnemara. 2nd ed. s8°. 1825
Connoisseur (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v30–2, 1817.
Connoisseur (The), Extra No., *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) J. Downman, h. life & works, 1907.
Conrad IV, *emperor of Germany.* Hist. diplom., 1237–50, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Hist. diplom., t5 ii, 6 ii, 1859–61.
Conrad (Joseph) *ps.* [*i.e.* KORZENIOWSKI (JOSEPH CONRAD)]. The mirror of the sea: mem. & impressions. s8°. [1906]
Conroy (Florence), *abp. of Tuam.* Tractatus de statu parvulorum sine baptismo decedentium ex hac vita: juxta sensum B. Augustini, 1652, *see* †JANSENIUS (C.) Augustinus, v3, 1652.
***Conservative (The)** side of the land question, 1907, *see* LAND.
Considerations. *C.s on the annual Million Bill, & on the properties of a sinking fund, 1787, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.
*C. on the East India trade, 1701, *see* NORTH (*Sir* D.)
*C. upon the choice of a Speaker of House of Commons, 1698, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF COMMONS.
Constable (Henry), *see* SOUTHWELL (R.) Sel. poems—H. C., Pastorals & sonnets, etc., 1906.
Constant (Benjamin). Le "Cahier rouge." Publ. par L. Constant de Rebecque. s8°. [1907]
see STAËL (*Mme.* DE). Mme. de S. & B. C.: unpubl. letters, etc.; ed. Baroness E. de Nolde, tr. C. Harwood, 1907.
***Constitutiones** regni Siliciæ, etc., *see* SICILY.
Contes (Louis de), *see* COUTES (L. DE).
Conti (Louis François de Bourbon, *prince* **de),** *see* CAPON (G.) & R. YVE-PLESSIS. Vie privée du p. de C., 1717–76, 1907.
***Conversion** & persecutions of Eve Cohan, 1680, *see* BURNET (G.)
Convocation. The records of the Northern C. [Ed. H. D. Hughes]. [Surtees Soc., 113]. 8°. Durham. 1907
see JOURNAL OF CONVOCATION, v2, 1858.
Conway (John Placid), *see* GIRARDUS, *de Fracheto.* Lives of the Brethren, 1206–59; done into Eng. by C., 1896.
Conway (Robert Seymour), *see* MAYOR (J. B.), W. WARDE FOWLER & R. S. C. Virgil's Messianic eclogue, etc., 1907.
Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis), *see* NICODEMUS, *Gospel of.* Acta Pilati [*Gr. & Latin trs. by*], C., 1896.
Cook (James), *the circumnavigator, see* KITSON (A.) Capt. J. C., 1907.
Cook (Theodore Andrea). Old Touraine. v1. 5th ed. s8°. 1906
Cooke (Alfred Hands). Molluscs, *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v3, 1895.
Cooke (Jay), *see* OBERHOLTZER (E. P.) J. C., financier of the Civil war, 2v, 1907.
Cookery. *A younger son's c. book. By a younger son's daughter. s8°. 1896
Copinger (Walter Arthur). The manors of Suffolk, notes on their hist. & devolution. The hundreds of Babergh & Blackbourn. 4°. 1905
Coppée (François). Une lettre de Christmas. [P1147]. s8°. 1907
Coquillett (Daniel William). A systematic arrangement of the families of the Diptera. [Smithsonian Inst. P1127]. 8°. W. 1901
Corax, *Sicilian orator, see* GARNIER (*cte.* G.) Mém. sur l'art orat. de C., 1815.
Corbett (Julian Stafford). England in the seven years' war. 2v. 8°. 1907
see MAHAN (A. T.) Some neglected aspects of war; w. The capture of private property at sea, by C., 1907.
Corbière (Tristan). Les amours jaunes. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Cordier (Henri). Bibliotheca Sinica: dict. bibliograph. des ouvrages rel. à l'empire chinois. v2, 3. 2e éd., rev., corr. & augm. la8°. 1905–7
L'expédition de Chine de 1857–8. Hist. diplomat., notes & doc. 8°. 1905
L'expédition de Chine de 1860. Hist. diplomat., notes & doc. 8°. 1906
Corelli (*Miss* **Marie**). The treasure of heaven. s8°. 1906
Cork and Orrery (John Boyle, *5th earl of*), *d. 1762.* Remarks on Swift. 4th ed. 8°. 1752
Cormenin (L. M. de La Haye, *vte.* **de).** Folly of the panic resp. a French invasion. [P297]. 8°. 1852
Cornaro (Caterina), *1454–1510, see* FORRER (L.) C. C. regina di Cipro e le sue monete, 1906.
Corneille (P.), *see* BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses: C., etc., 1907.
Cornford (Francis Macdonald). Thucydides mythistoricus. 8°. 1907
Cornford (L. Cope). The defenceless islands: soc. & industrial cond. of Gr. Brit. & Ireland, & effect of a maritime war. s8°. 1906

Corniani (*conte* **Giov. Battista**). Della legislaz. rel. all' agricoltura, 1777, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t39, 1805.
Riflessioni s. monete, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t9, 1805.
Cornill (Carl Heinrich). Intr. to the Canonical books of the Old Test. Tr. G. H. Box. 8°. 1907
Cornilliac (Jean Jacques J.) Etudes sur l'hist. gén. des Antilles. la8°. St.-Pierre-Martinique. 1876
Corpus. C. inscriptionum latinarum. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. R. Borussicæ editum. v13 ii, fasc. 2; [*in prog.*]. fol. Berolini. 1907
13, I^s. trium Galliarum & Germaniarum Latinæ. Ed. O. Hirschfeld & C. Zangemeister.
ii, fasc. 2, I^s. Germaniæ inferioris—Militaria Gall. & Germ., 1907.
C. inscriptionum Semiticarum. Ab Acad. Inscr. et Litt. Humaniorum conditum atque digestum. [*In prog.*] fol. Parisiis. 1881–1907
p1, t1, & Tabulæ 4 fasc.; 2, & Tab. fasc. 1, 2, Inscr. Phœnicias continens.
p2, t1, & Tab. fasc. 1–3; 2 & Tab. fasc. 1, Inscr. Aramaicas cont.
p4, t1, & Tab. fasc. 1–3, Inscr. Himyariticas & Sabæas cont.
Correggio.
see BRINTON (S.) The Renaissance in Italian art, p5, 2nd ed., C. at Parma, 1907.
,, †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: C., etc., 1824.
Corson (Hiram). A primer of Eng. verse. s8°. Boston. [1892]
Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t11; [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1906
11, Cortes de Cataluña, [t]11: Comprende las Cortes de Barcelona de 1412–13, las de Tortosa y Montblanch de 1414 y Suplementos á las de 1305 y 1307 y al Parlamento de 1357.
Cortese (Giulio Cesare). Opere di G. C. C., *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v2–4, 1783.
Cortusius (Gulielmus), *see* †CORTUSIUS (A.) & G. C. Cortusiorum Hist., 1256–1364.
Cory (*Miss* **Vivian**). Life's shop window. s8°. 1907
Cosse (D. Richard). La France & la Prusse avant la guerre. 2t. [1, La polit. de Sadowa. 2, La polit. de Sedan]. s8°. *n.d.*
Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* **Henri Joseph**). Mémoires hist. sur la maison royale de Savoie. t4. 8°. Chambéry. 1888
Coste (*l'abbé* **Hippolyte**). Flore descr. & illust. de la France, de la Corse & des contrées limitrophes. Intr. sur la flore & la végétation de la France par C. Flahault. 3t. 8°. 1901–6
Costello (Louisa Stuart). Catherine de Medicis; or, The Queen-Mother. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1853
Cotes (*Mrs.* **Everard**). Signs & portents in the Far East. 8°. [1907]
Cotte (J.), *see* DARBOUX (G.) *& others.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5, 1906.
Cotton (Charles), *the poet.* Lyrical poems; incl. poems of I. Walton. Ed., w. notes, etc., by J. R. Tutin. s8°. Cottingham. 1903
Cotton (*Sir* **Robert Bruce**), *bart.* Speech, touching the alteration of coin, Sept. 1626, 1651, [*by C., or Sir T. Roe*], *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
Cotton (William Charles). My bee book. s8°. 1842
Contains England's interest, by Sir J. More—Μελισσηλογία, by J. Thorley—Treatise on bees, by R. Syderserff, [*w. sep. tp^s., & a bibliog.*].
Couderc (Camille), *see* MARCHAL (P.) & C. C. La Bibliothèque Nat.: le dépt. des imprimés, etc., 1907.
Coudray de la Blanchère (René du), *see* LA BLANCHÈRE (R. DU C. DE).
Coulet (Jules). Etudes sur l'ancien poème fr. du voyage de Charlemagne en Orient. [Soc. pour l'Et. des Langues Romanes, 19]. la8°. Montpellier. 1907
Coulevain (Pierre de) *ps.* Eve victorieuse. s8°. [1907]
Coulter (John Merle) & C. J. Chamberlain. Morphology of Angiosperms. (Morphology of Spermatophytes, p2). 8°. N.Y. 1903
Coulton (George Gordon). From St. Francis to Dante: a tr. of all that is of primary interest in the Chron. of Salimbene (1221–88); w. notes etc. f. other mediæval sources. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1907
Council of Law Reporting, *see* LAW REPORTS; index, 1886–8, comp. by A. Pulling, 1889.
Court.
*C. of Eng. under George IV, 1896, *see* BURY (*Lady* C. S. M.) Diary, etc., 1896.
*The Court of the Tuileries, 1852–70, 1907, *see* TUILERIES.
Courteault (Paul). Blaise de Monluc historien: ét. crit. sur le texte & la valeur hist. des Commentaires. 8°. 1908
Geoffroy de Malvyn, 1545 ?–1617: ét. biog. & litt. suivie de harangues, poésies & lettres inéd. 8°. 1907
Courthop (*Sir* **George**), *1616–85, see* CAMDEN (THE) MISC., v11, Memoirs; ed. Mrs. S. C. Lomas, 1907.
Cousin (Victor), *of the Acad. Franç.*
Cours d'hist. de la phil. morale au xviiie s., professé à la Faculté des lettres, en 1819–20: Intr., publ. par E. Vacherot. 8°. 1841
Fragments philosophiques: phil. ancienne. 2e ed. 8°. 1840
The same as Nouveaux fragm. phil., 1841.
Instruction publique en France sous le gouv. de juillet. [Œuvres, 5e s., t1, 2, n. éd.]. 2t. s8°. 1850
1, Loi de 1833—Ecole normale—Ministère de 1840. 2, Discussions de 1843–6—Défense de l'université & de la phil.
see LATREILLE (C.) F. Bouillier, le dernier des Cartésiens; avec des lettres inéd. de V. C., 1907.
Cousinot (Guillaume) *d. c. 1442, see* VALLET DE VIRIVILLE (A.) Obs^s. sur la Chron. de C., 1857.
Coutes (Louis de) [CONTES], *see* VILLARET (A. DE). L. de C., page de Jeanne d'Arc, 1890.
Coventry (*Sir* **William**). *Letter wr. to Dr. Burnet, giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers [*signed* W. C.]; added 2 Breves P. brought over. & o. of h. letters. [P1125]. s4°. 1685
Coverdale (Miles), *bp. of Exeter, see* FOX (J.) Writings of F., C., etc., 1831.
Cowan (Samuel). The last days of Mary Stuart, & Journal of Bourgoyne her physician. 8°. 1907
Cowley (Abraham), *see* TEMPLE (*Sir* W.) Upon the gardens of Epicurus, [&] The garden, by C., 1908.
Cowper (William), *the poet.* Works. Comprising poems, corr., tr^s.; w. life by the ed. R. Southey. 15v. s8°. 1835–7
Cox (Harold). Land-nationalization & land taxation. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1906]
Cox (John Charles), *rector of Barton le Street, see* TOURIST'S GUIDES: Derbyshire, 2nd ed., by C., 1884.
—— **& A. Harvey.** English church furniture. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1907]
Coxe (William), *archdeacon of Wilts.* Mems. of Horatio, Ld. Walpole, sel. f. h. corr. & papers, & conn. w. hist. of the times 1678–1757. 4°. 1802
Coynart (Ch. de). Une petite nièce de Lauzun, [*i.e.* Henriette de Bautru, ctsse. de Nogent, marq. de Melun]. s8°. 1907
Crackanthorpe (Montague Hughes). Population & prog. s8°. 1907
Crackanthorpe (Richard), *see* †CRAKANTHORP (R.)
Craig (W. H.) Life of Lord Chesterfield. 8°. 1907
Crapper (J. S.) Anc. corporation of Hanley, 1783–1900. A rev. vers. of "Hist. of the anc. c. of H." by C. Ed. W. D. Spanton. 8°. Hanley. 1901
Craster (Herbert Henry Edmund), *see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N., v8, Parish of Tynemouth, by C., 1907.
Crawford (F. Marion). Arethusa. s8°. 1907
A lady of Rome. s8°. 1906
Crawley (Alfred Ernest).
see SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, Orig. & function of relig., by C., etc., 1907.
,, TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: C., Exogamy, etc., 1907.
Crawley-Boevey (Arthur W.) Gordon's tomb & Golgotha: brief acc. of the reputed tomb of Our Lord, and place of His crucifixion. [P1144]. 8°. 1907
Creanga (G. D.) Grundbesitzverteilung u. Bauernfrage in Rumänien, T1, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H129, 1907.
Credit. *Essay upon public credit, 1710, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Creed, *see* APOSTLES' CREED.
Creighton (*Mrs.* **Louise**), *wife of bp. Creighton.* The economics of the household: 6 lects. at the London School of Economics. s8°. 1907
Cresson (André). Les bases de la phil. naturaliste. s8°. 1907
Creuzer (G. Friedrich). Explication d'une inscr. rom. inéd.; préc. de quelques obs. sur les causes & l'orig. de l'esclavage, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t14 ii, 1845.
Crichna, *see* KRISHNA.

Crime, *see* International Congress on Prevention etc. of C.
Critical. *A c. & philosoph. enquiry into the causes of prodigies & miracles, etc., 1727, *see* Warburton (W.)
Croce (Giulio Cesare). Astutie sottilissime di Bertoldo. Con il suo testamento, etc. s8°. Trevigi. 1618
The 1st ed., 1600 ? had t. Le sottilissime a. di B.
Crockett (Samuel Rutherford). Me & Myn. s8°. 1907
Croft (*Miss* Elizabeth), *see* Lawrence (*Sir* T.) Sir T. L.'s letter-bag; ed. G. S. Layard, w. recoll. of [*L.*], by C., 1906.
Croiset (Maurice). Le second acteur chez Eschyle, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 i, 1903.
Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.) The Spanish necklace. s8°. 1907
Crombie (J. W.) Some poets of the people in foreign lands. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1891
1st ed. had t. Poets & peoples of f. lands.
***Cronica** majorum et vicecom. Londoniarum, *see* †Liber de antiq. legibus, *var. eds.*
Crooke (W.), *Bengal C.S.* Natives of Northern India. 8°. 1907
Crooks (William), *M.P.*, *see* Haw (G.) From workhouse to Westminster: life story of C., 1907.
Crowe (Eyre). Thackeray's haunts & homes. s8°. 1897
Croy (Emmanuel, *p. de Meurs et de Solre, duc* **de).** Journal inéd. du d. de C., 1718–84. Publ. avec intr. etc., par le vte. de Grouchy et P. Cottin. t3, 4. 8°. 1907
Cruikshank (George). Omnibus. Illust. Ed. L. Blanchard. n. ed. 8°. 1870
Crum (Walter Ewing).
see British Museum: MSS. Coptic MSS., by C., 1905.
,, Petrie (W. M. F.) Gizeh & Rifeh, by P.; w. chapters by C., etc., 1907.
Crystal Palace. The Pompeian Court. [*b.w.* Roman Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
Csoma (József). Magyar nemzetségi czímerek. [M. Tud. A.: Magyar nemzetségek a xiv század közepéig, k3 ii]. 8°. 1904
Cueva (Beltran de la), *duque de Alburquerque*, *see* Rodriguez Villa (A.) Bosquejo biog. de Don B. de la C., 1881.
Cultru (Prosper). Un emp. de Madagascar au 18e s.: Benyowszky. 8°. 1906
Culverwell (Nathaniel). Of the light of nature: disc. Ed. J. Brown, w. crit. essay on the disc. by J. Cairns. 8°. E. 1857
Cummings (Charles Amos). A hist. of architecture in Italy, f. Constantine to dawn of the Renaissance. 2v. 8°. Boston. [1901]
Cumont (Eugène), *see* Cumont (F.) & E. C. Voyage d'explor. arch. dans le Pont, etc., 1906.
Cumont (Franz) & E. Cumont. Voyage d'explor. archéol. dans le Pont & la petite Arménie. [Studia Pont., fasc. 2; *pagin. cont. f.* fasc. 1]. la8°. [Brux. 1906]
Cunningham (Daniel John), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: C., The Australian forehead, etc., 1907.
Cuorvo (Niccolò). L' Allucate de Cola Cuorvo contro a li Petrarchiste, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.
Cuq (Edouard). Le Colonat partiaire dans l'Afrique romaine, d'après l'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Mém. sur le Consilium principis d'Auguste à Dioclétien, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 ii, 1884.
Curel (François de). L'amour brode. Pièce. 8°. 1893
La fille sauvage. Pièce. s8°. 1902
Le repas du lion. Pièce. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Cureton (William), *see* Burkitt (F. C.) Evangelion da-Mepharreshe: Curetonian vers. of the 4 Gospels, etc., 1904.
Curie Seimbres (A.) Essai sur les villes fondées dans le sud-ouest de la France au xiii & xiv s. 8°. Toulouse. 1880
Curtis (George William). Life, character & writings of W. C. Bryant. s8°. N.Y. [1879]
Curtis (S. E.) Theology displayed: review of the orig. etc. of Xtn. relig. 2nd ed. [P1136]. s8°. 1842
Curzon (George Nathaniel Curzon, *1st baron*). Frontiers. The Romanes lect. 1907. 8°. O. 1907
Curzon (Henri de). Grétry. [Les musiciens célèb.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Cusa (*card.* Nicolaus de). Des Card. N. v. C. wichtigste Schriften in deutsch. Übers. v. F. A. Scharpff. [*b.w.* Zimmermann (R.) N. C., 1852]. 8°. Fr. im Br. 1862
Cust (Lionel), *see* †British Museum: Prints, etc. Index of artists represented in Dept. of Prints, & Drawings, v1, 2, by C., 1893–6.
Custodi (*barone* Pietro). Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica. 50t. [Parte antica, 7t. Parte moderna, 41t. t49, Supplimento. t50, Indici]. 8°. Milano. 1803–16
Each vol. has a half-t.: Economisti classici italiani.

Algarotti (*cte.* F.) [M, 1.]
Arco (G. B. G., *il cte.* d'). [M, 30, 31.]
Bandini (S. A.) [M, 1.]
Beccaria (C.) [M, 11, 12.]
Belloni (*march.* G.) [M, 2.]
Briganti (F.) [M, 28, 29.]
Broggia (C. A.) [A, 4, 5.]
Cantalupo (D.) [M, 40.]
Caracciolo (*march.* D.) [M, 40.]
Carli (*cte.* G. R.) [M, 13, 14.]
Corniani (*cte.* G. B.) [M, 39.]
Davanzati Bostichi (B.) [A, 2.]
Delfico (M.) [M, 39.]
Filangieri (G.) [M, 32.]
Galiani (F.) [M, 3–6.]
Genovesi (A.) [M, 7–10.]
Gorani (*cte.* G.) [M, 1.]
Kaunitz-Rietberg (*Prinz* W. A. v.) [M, 14.]
Mengotti (*cte.* F.) [M, 36.]
Montanari (G.) [A, 3.]
Neri (P.) [A, 6, 7, 49 (Suppl.)]
Ortes (G. M.) [M, 21–7, 49 (Suppl.)]
Paguini (G. F.) [M, 2.]
Palmieri (G.), *march. di Martignano.* [M, 37, 38, 49 (Suppl.)]
Paoletti (F.) [M, 20.]
Ricci (L.) [M, 41.]
Scaruffi (G.) [A, 2.]
Scottoni (G.) [M, 31.]
Scrofani (S.) [M, 40.]
Serra (A.) [A, 1.]
Solera (M.) [M, 39.]
Turbolo (G. D.) [A, 1.]
Vasco (G. B.) [M, 33–5.]
Verri (P.) [M, 15–17.]
Zanon (A.) [M, 18, 19.]

Cynthius, *Cenetensis*, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t7, [C. C. in Virgilii Æneidem comm.], etc., 1835.
Cyprian, *St., bp. of Carthage.*
see Sanday (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N. Test. & of wrs. of C., 1891.
,, Watson (E. W.) Style & language of C., 1896.
Cyprus, *see* Chypre.
Cyriaque, *patriarch of Armenia*, *see* Guiragos.
Cyril, *St., patriarch of Alexandria*, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t10, Comment. in Lucæ evang., etc., 1838.
Cyrus, *k. of Persia*, "*the Great*," *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par C., 1836.

D

Daguet (Alexandre). Manuel de pédagogie ou d'éducation. 2e éd. s8o. Neuchatel. 1873

Dahn (Felix). Die Könige d. Germanen. B10, Die Thüringe; [*in prog.*]. 8o. L. 1907

see Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn : F. D., Zum merowingischen Finanzrecht, etc., 1893.

Daillé (Jean). Treatise conc. the right use of the Fathers. [*Pref. signed* T. S. *i.e. T. Smith the translator*]. 2p in 1. s4o. 1675

Dale (Edmund). National life & character in the mirror of early Eng. lit. 8o. C. 1907

Dalton (William), *misc. wr.* Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan, a romantic biog. s8o. *n.d.*

Dames (Mansel Longworth). Popular poetry of the Baloches. [Folk-Lore Soc., 59]. 2v in 1. 8o. 1907

Dammartin (Maurice de). Les garçonnières. s8o. [1903]

Danckelmann (Eberhard C. B., *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Breysig (C.) Der Prozess gegen E. D., 1889.

Dangeon (Albert). La Picardie & les régions voisines : Artois—Cambrésis—Beauvaisis. [*Bibliog.*] 8o. 1905

Daniel, *de Thauris.* Responsio ad errores impositos Hermenis, *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades : Docs. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Daniel (Samuel), *poet & historian, see* Lodge (T.) Songs & sonnets—S. D., Sel. verse, etc., 1906.

Danrit (*le capt.* —) *ps., i.e.* Alfred François Driant], *see* Driant (A. F.)

Dante Alighieri. Δάντου Ἅδης, Καθαρτήριον καὶ Παράδεισος. Μεταφ. Κ. Μουσουρου. [Musurus Pasha. 2nd ed.]. 8o. London. 1890

Eclogæ—Ioannis de Virgilio carmen & ecloga responsiva. Testo, comm., vers. a cura di G. Albini. 8o. Firenze. 1903

In the footprints of D. : a treasury of verse & prose f. works of D., [*Ital. & Eng. tr.*]. Compiled by P. Toynbee. s8o. [1907]

Lectura Dantis. Il canto 29 del Purgatorio letto da L. Rocca. 8o. Firenze. [1904]

Vita Nuova. The new life. Tr. C. E. Norton. s8o. Boston. 1892

see Bonaventura (A.) D. e la musica, 1904.

,, Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses : D., etc., 1907.

,, Carducci (G.) L' opera di D., 2a ed., 1888.

,, Dante (The) Society [*of London*].

,, †Foscolo (N. U.) Opere ed. e postume : prose lett., t3, [*contd.* Disc. sul testo d. Commedia di D.]; 1850.

,, Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O.) D., repr., 1879.

,, Ovidio (F. d'). Nuovi studii D.; Ugolino; Pier d. Vigna; I Simoniaci, etc., 1907.

,, Raoc (L.) D. & h. Italy, 1907.

,, Vernon (*Hon.* W. W.) Readings on the Purg., chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da Imola, 3rd ed., 1907.

,, Vossler (C.) Die göttl. Komödie, B1 i, 1907.

,, Wicksteed (P. H.) Early lives of D.; tr. W., 1904.

Dante (The) Society [*of London*]. Lectures. v1, 2. s8o. [1905–6]

Dantu (Gustave). Opinions & critiques d'Aristophane sur le mouvement polit. et intellectuel à Athènes. 8o. 1907

Darboux (Gaston).

see Exhibitions : Marseille, 1906. Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5 : l'industrie des pêches aux colonies; par G. D., P. Stephan, J. Cotte, F. van Gaver, 2t, 1906.

,, Franklin (A.) L'Institut de France : t2 par G. D., etc., 1907.

,, Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, Sainte-Pierre & Miquelon, 1906.

Dardel (Jean). Chronique d'Arménie, *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades : Docs. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Dareste (Rodolphe), B. Haussoullier & T. Reinach. *Recueil des inscr. juridiques grecques. Texte, tr., comm. s1, 2. [*Each ser. has 3 Fasc. b. in 1v., pagin. cont.*]. 8o. 1891–1904

Dariot (Claude). Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of the Starres. Tr. by F. W[*ither*]; renued & augm. by G. C. Also a Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, wr. by G. C. s4o. 1598 *The* Treatise of M. P. *has a sep. tp.*

Darius, *Hystaspes, k. of Persia.* *King Darius. [*Play*, 1565. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4o. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907

see Quatremère (E. M.) Mém. sur D. le Mède, etc., 1851.

Darley (George). Complete poetical works. Ed. w. intr. by R. Colles. [Muses' Lib.]. s8o. *n.d.*

Darroch (Alexander). The children : some educational problems. 8o. 1907

Darwin (Leonard). Municipal ownership. s8o. 1907

Dastre (A.) La vie & la mort. s8o. 1907

Daudet (Ernest). La Révol. de 1830 et le procès des ministres de Ch. X. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8o. 1907

Sans espoir (La caissière). Roman. 14e éd. s8o. *n.d.*

Daudet (Léon A.) La lutte. s8o. 1907

Daumier (Honoré).

see Cary (E. L.) H. D., Coll. of h. caricatures; w. intr. essay on h. art by C., 1907.

,, Marcel (H.) H. D. : biog. crit., 1906.

Daunou (Pierre Claude François). Mém. où l'on examine si les anc. philosophes ont considéré le destin comme une force aveugle, etc., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.

Davanzati Bostichi (Bernardo). Lezione d. monete, con note; aggiunt. La notizia de' cambj, *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.

Davey (Richard). The Sultan & h. subjects. n. ed., rev. 8o. 1907

David, *v. Augsburg, see* Pfeiffer (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B1, Hermann v. Fritslar, D. v. A., etc., 2e A., 1907.

David, *of Dinan.*

see Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur la vraie source des erreurs attr. à D. de D., 1879.

,, Jourdain (C.) Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de D. de D., 1870.

Davids (T. W. Rhys). Origin & growth of relig. as illust. by Indian Buddhism. [Hibbert Lects., 1881]. 3rd ed. 8o. 1897

Davidsohn (Robert). Gesch. v. Florenz. B2. (2, Guelfen u. Ghibellinen; T1, Staufische Kämpfe.) la8o. 1908

Davidson (John). God & mammon : a trilogy, The triumph of mammon. With epilogue. s8o. 1907

Davidson (K. L.) The unheated greenhouse. 8o. 1907

Davidson (Randall Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.* The Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 1878, & 1888. With reps., resolutions etc., ed. R. T. D. n. & rev. ed., w. index. s8o. 1896

Davidson (Thomas), *misc. wr.* Parthenon frieze & o. essays. s8o. 1882

Rousseau & education according to nature. [Gt. Educators]. s8o. 1898

Davidson (William Leslie). The Stoic creed. [Relig. in lit. & life]. 8o. E. 1907

Davies (John Llewelyn). Social questions f. the point of view of Xtn. theology. s8o. 1885

Davies (William H.) New poems. s8o. 1907

Davis (Alexander). The native problem in S. Africa. With review of the problem in W. & W.-C. Africa, by W. R. Stewart. s8o. 1903

Davis (James Edward). Prize essay on the laws for the protection of women. s8o. 1854

Davis (Richard Harding). The exiles, & o. stories. s8o. 1894

Dawson (Charles), *F.S.A.* The "Restorations" of the Bayeux tapestry. [P1144]. la8o. 1907

Dawson (James), *of Port Fairy.* Australian aborigines. The languages & customs of aborigines in W. district of Victoria. 4o. Melbourne. 1881

Day (Clive). A hist. of commerce. 8o. N.Y. 1907

Day (Lewis Foreman). Enamelling, a comparative acc. of the development & practice of the art. 8o. 1907

—— **& M. Buckle.** Art in needlework : about embroidery. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8o. 1907

Dayot (Armand). La peinture anglaise de ses orig. à nos jours. 4°. 1908

Deacon (Thomas), *a Nonjuror, of Manchester.*
see HALL (P.) Fragm. liturgica, v2, Litany for those who mourn, 1797, 1848.
,, —— Fragm. liturgica, v6, Compleat coll. of devotions, [*by D.*], 1734, 1848.

Deák (Ferencz), *sec* KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, D., etc., 1907.

Dean (Ellis). A raw probationer. s8°. 1905

Death. *The gate of d., 1906, *see* GATE.
*Phil. dissert. upon d., 1732, *see* PASSERANO (A. R., c. DI).

Debidour (Antonin) & E. Etienne. Les chroniqueurs franç. du moyen âge. Et., analyses & extrs. s8°. 1895

Debrett (John). Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, & Companionage. [192nd year]. 8°. 1905

Decsey (Ernst). Hugo Wolf, [1860–1903]. 4B, [B1–3, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1903–6

Deeping (Warwick).

Bess of the Woods.	s8°. 1906	The seven streams.	s8°. 1905
Love among the ruins.	s8°. 1904	Uther & Igraine.	s8°. 1903

Defence. *D. of an Essay on the publick debts, 1727, *see* GOULD (*Sir* N.)
*D. of Mr. Sulivan's propositions, in a letter to proprietors of East India stock, 1767, *see* SULIVAN (R. J.)
*D. of the Scripture-hist., in answ. to Woolston's 5th disc., 1730, *see* STEBBING (H.)

Defoe (Daniel). *Essay upon publick credit [*often attr. to R. Harley, e. of Oxford*], 1710, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the Nat. Debt, etc., 1857.
*Extracts f. A plan of the Eng. commerce; a prospect of the trade of this nation, 2nd ed. 1730, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of scarce etc. tracts on commerce, 1859.
*Giving alms no charity, & employing the poor a grievance to the nation, 1704, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Defrémery (Charles). Mém. sur les émirs Al-Oméra, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 1852.

De Groot (J. J. M.) The relig. system of China. v5, On the soul & ancestral worship, Bk. 2, p2, 3. la8°. Leide. 1907

Deguileville (Guillaume). The pilgrimage of the life of man, Englished by J. Lydgate. Text ed. by F. J. Furnivall, w. intr., notes etc., by K. B. Locock. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1905

Deism. *Ophiomaches: or D. revealed, 1749, *see* SKELTON (P.)
*Principles of D., 4th ed., 1726, *see* GASTRELL (F.)

Deissmann (G. Adolf). Bible studies. Tr. A. Grieve. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1903
New light on the N. Testament, f. records of the Graeco-Roman period. Tr. L. R. M. Strachan. s8°. E. 1907

Deists. *A short & easy method w. the Deists, 9th ed., 1745, *sec* LESLIE (C.)

Dieters (Hermann), *see* THAYER (A. W.) Beethovens Leben, B4, weitergeführt v. H. D., 1907.

Déjazet (Pauline Virgine), *1797–1875, see* LECOMTE (L. H.) Un amour de D.: hist. & corr. inéd., 1834–44, 1907.

Delacroix (F. V. Eugène), *see* BUSSY (*Mrs.* D.) E. D., 1907.

Delacroix (Henri). Etudes d'hist. & de psychologie du mysticisme; les grands mystiques chrétiens. 8°. 1908

Delalain (Paul). Les libraires & imprimeurs de l'Académie Franç. de 1634–1793: notices biog., par P. D. 8°. 1907

De Lannoy (Charles), *see* LANNOY (C. DE).

De la Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry). The lonely lady of Grosvenor Square. s8°. 1907
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1907

Delaporte (V.), *see* BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) L'art poétique de B., commenté par B. & par ses contemp.; [*by*] D., 1888.

Delaruelle (Louis), *see* BUDÉ (G.) Répertoire analyt. & chronolog. de la corr. de G. B., par L. D., 1907.

Delavigne (Casimir Jean François), *see* DELAVIGNE (F.) C. D. intime, 1907.

Delavigne (Fauchier). Casimir Delavigne intime, d'après des docs. inéd. Avant-propos de V. Sardou. s8°. 1907

Délégation en Perse: mémes. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. Min. de l'Instruct., etc.] t9; [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1907
9, Scheil (V.) Textes élamites-anzanites, s3; par V. Scheil.

Delehaye (H.) The legends of the saints: intr. to hagiography. Tr. Mrs. V. M. Crawford. s8°. 1907
see MARTYRS. Les vers. grecques des actes des m. persans sous Sapor II; textes & tr., publ. par D., 1907.

Delfico (Melchiorre). Memoria s. libertà del commercio, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t39, 1805.

Delfour (Joseph). Les Jésuites à Poitiers, 1604–1762. 8°. 1902

Delisle (Leopold Victor). Nouveau témoignage rel. à la mission de Jeanne d'Arc. [P1143]. 8°. Orléans. 1886
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 i–33 ii, 1861–89.
Mém. sur d'anc. sacramentaires, 1886. [32 i.]
Mém. sur l'école calligraph. de Tours au 9e s., 1886. [32 i.]
Mém. sur les opérations financ. des Templiers, 1889. [33 ii.]
Mém. sur les ouvr. de Guillaume de Nangis, 1873. [27 ii.]
Mém. sur les recueils de jugements rendus par l'échiquier de Normandie, sous Philippe-Auguste, Louis VIII & St. Louis, 1864. [24 ii.]
Rech. sur l'anc. Bibl. de Corbie, 1861. [24 i.]

Delitzsch (Friedrich). Mehr Licht: d. Ergebnisse d. babylon.-assyr. Grabungen f. Gesch. Kultur u. Relig. 8°. L. 1907
Zur Weiterbildung d. Religion. 2 Vorträge. 8°. St. 1908

Del Lungo (Isidoro). Women of Florence. Tr. M. G. Steegmann; pref. by G. Biagi. s8°. 1907

Deloche (Maximin). Études sur la géog. hist. de la Gaule, & spéc. sur les divisions territoriales du Limousin, 2p, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t4 i, ii, 1860–3.
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t29 ii–36 i, ii, 1879–1901.
De la signification des mots "Pax" et "Honor" sur les monnaies béarnaises & du S barré sur des jetons de souverains du Béarn, 1895. [34 ii.]
Des indices de l'occup. par les Ligures de la région appelée la Gaule, 1898. [36 i.]
Des monnaies d'or au nom du roi Théodebert I, etc., 2 mém., 1886–1891. [32 i, ii.]
Dissert. sur une médaille d'or méroving., etc.: obs. sur le changement de noms de villes dans la Gaule du 3e au 7e s., 1879. [29 ii.]
Le jour civil & les modes de computation des délais légaux en Gaule & en France, jusqu'à nos jours, 1891. [32 ii.]
Mém. sur la procession dite de La Lunade & les feux de la Saint-Jean à Tulle (Bas Limousin), 1891. [32 ii.]
Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'emp. Maurice Tibère; ses rapports avec l'expéd. du prétendant Gondovald (an 583–85), 2 mém., 1883. [30 ii.]
Pagi & vicairies du Limousin 9–11 s., 1901. [36 ii.]
Le port des anneaux dans l'antiq. romaine & dans les premiers s. du moyen âge, 1896. [35 ii.]
Renseignements archéolog. sur la transform. du *C* guttural du Latin en une sifflante, 1883. [30 ii.]
Saint-Remy de Prevence au moyen âge, 1892. [34 i.]

De Lolme (Jean Louis). The constitution of England. n. ed., corr. 8°. 1788

De Lorenzo (Giuseppe), *see* LORENZO (G. DE).

De Loup (Maximilian). The American salad book. s8°. 1901

Del Sarto (Andrea), *sce* KNAPP (F.) A. del S., 1907.

Demades, *see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, J. G. Hauptmann, Diss. de D., 1771.

Demme (Wilhelm Ludwig). Das Buch d. Verbrechen. Neue Folge. 4B. s8°. L. 1852–4

Demolins (Edmond). Les grandes routes des peuples: comment la route crée le type social. [t2], Les routes du monde mod. s8°. *n.d.*

De Morgan (Augustus). The book of almanacs. 3rd ed., rev. by E. J. Worman. 8°. C. 1907

De Morgan (William). Alice-for-short. s8°. 1907
,, ,, ... [2nd imp.] s8°. 1907

De' Mori (Ascanio). Novelle, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p2, 1834.

De Mosenthal (Julius) [†MOSENTHAL (J. DE)] **& J. E. Harting.** Ostriches & ostrich-farming. 8°. 1876

Demosthenes. Πρὸς Λεπτίνην. The speech of D., agst. the law of Leptines. Rev. text w. intr., etc., by J. E. Sandys. 8°. C. 1890
Les plaidoyers civils. Tr., avec arguments & notes par R. Dareste. 2t. s8°. 1875
Les plaidoyers polit. Tr., avec arguments & notes par R. Dareste. 2t. s8°. 1879
see LARCHER (P. H.) Mém. où l'on cherche à prouver que la harangue en réponse à la lettre de Philippe n'est pas de D., 1815.
,, REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., 1770–5.

Deniau (Félix). Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée. Par l'abbé D. sous la dir. de Dom Chamard. 2t. la8°. Angers. *n.d.*

Denis (Hector). Hist. des systèmes économ. & socialistes. v1, 2, Les fondateurs. 8°. 1907
Dennis (George). Cities & cemeteries of Etruria. [Ed., w. intr. by W. M. Lindsay]. 2v. s8°. [1907]
Dennis (John), *a. of "Studies in Eng. lit."* The age of Pope (1700–44). [Hdbks. of Eng. lit.] [repr.] s8°. 1906
Dent (Robert K.), *see* Straus (R.) & R. K. D. J. Baskerville, a mem., 1907.
Déprez (Eugène). Études de diplomatique anglaise, 1272–1485. Le sceau privé, Le sceau secret, Le signet. s8°. 1908
Derfflinger (*Frhr.* Georg v.), *see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T2, D., etc., 1825.
Derham (William). Physico-theology; demonstration of being & attributes of God f. his works. 7th ed. s8°. 1727
De Roche (Charles), *see* Roche (C. de).
Déroulède (Paul). Chants du soldat. 8°. 1888
—70–71—: nouvelles feuilles de route. De la forteresse de Breslau aux allées de Tourny. s8°. [1907]
Desaix de Veygoux (Louis C. A.) Journal de voyage du gén. D. Suisse & Italie, 1797. Publ. avec intr. & notes par A. Chuquet. s8°. 1907
Desbrière (Edouard). La campagne maritime de 1805: Trafalgar. 8°. 1907
Descartes (René). Œuvres. Publ. par C. Adam & P. Tannery. [t]8 i, ii in 1v. 4°. 1905
8 i, Principia phil. 8 ii, Epistola ad G. Voetium—Lettre apologétique; notæ in programma.
see Geulincx (A.) Opera phil.; rec. J. P. N. Land, v3, [*cont^d.* Annotata latiora in Principia phil. R. D.], 1893.
,, Haldane (E. S.) D., h. life & times, 1905.
,, Pirro (A.) D. & la musique, 1907.
,, Spinoza (B. de). Œuvres; tr., etc., C. Appuhn, t1, Principes de la phil. de D., 1907.
Descemet (Charles). Mém. sur les fouilles à Santa-Sabina, 1855–7, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t6 ii, 1864.
Deschamps (Eustache). Poésies morales & hist. Publ. d'après le mss. de la Bibl. du Roi, avec un précis hist. & litt. sur l'aut. par G.-A. Crapelet. 8°. 1832
Deschamps (Gaston). La Grèce d'aujourd'hui. 10e éd. s8°. 1905
Deschamps (Marie Anne) *ps.* [*i.e.* Pagès (M. A.)], *see* Capon (G.) & R. Yve-Plessis. Fille d'Opéra: hist. de Mlle. D., 1730–64, 1906.
Deschanel (Paul). A l'Institut. s8°. [1907]
Desdevises du Dezert (G.) L'Eglise & l'Etat en France. t1, 1598–1801. 8°. 1907
Des Granges (Charles Marc). Le romantisme & la critique. La presse litt. sous la Restauration, 1815–30. 8°. 1907
Desjardins (A.), *see* Gaffre (L. A.) & A. D. Inquisition & inquisitions, 2e éd., 1905.
Desjardins (Abel). Mém. sur la polit. extér. de Louis XI & sur ses rapp. avec l'Italie, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
Desjardins (Ernest). Note sur les inscr. graffites du corps de garde de la 7e cohorte des vigiles (Rome), *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t28 ii, 1876.
Desjardins (Marie Cathérine Hortense), *aft. Mme. Villedieu, see* Villedieu (M. C. H.)
Des Michels (Abel). Mém. sur les orig. & le caractère de la langue annamite, & sur l'influence que la litt. chinoise a exercée sur le mouvement intellectuel en Cochinchine & au Tonkin, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., s1, t10 i, 1903.
Desmoulins (L. S. Camille B.), *see* Claretie (J.) C. D., 1908.
Despierres (Fr. Roussel), *see* Roussel-Despierres (F.)
Desplagnes (Louis). Le plateau Central Nigérien. Une mission archéol. & ethnograph. au Soudan franç. 8°. 1907
Dessales (J. Léon). Le trésor des chartes, sa création, ses gardes & leurs travaux, jusqu'en 1582, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t1, 1844.
Des Ursins (*posse.*). Mme. Des Ursins & la Succession d'Espagne: corr. t6. 4°. 1907
Detector. *[*Letter*] to the proprietors of East India stock [*signed* D.], 1783, *see* Halhed (N. B.)
Deussen (Paul). Outlines of Indian phil., w. app. on the phil. of the Vedânta in its rel. to metaphysics. s8°. Berlin. 1907
Relig. & phil. of India: phil. of the Upanishads. Auth. Eng. tr. by A. S. Geden. 8°. E. 1906
Deutsche Landesgeschichten. Hrsg. v. A. Tille. Werk. 8, 9; [*in prog.*] 8°. Gotha. 1907
see Kaindl (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern, B2, 1907. [8.]
,, Widman (H.) Gesch. Salzburgs, B1, (bis 1270), 1907. [9.]
Deutscher Volkwirtschaftlicher Verband, *see* Vorbildung (Die) f. d. Beruf v. Fachbeamten, 1907.
Deuzèle (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Louis Lefebvre], *see* Lefebvre (L.)
Devéria (Jean Gabriel). L'écriture du royaume de Si-Hia ou Tangout, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Dewar (George A. B.) The faery year. 8°. 1906
Dewey (Davis Rich). National problems, 1885–97. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v24]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Dewsnup (Ernest Ritson). Housing problem in Eng. [Publ^s. of Univ. of M'ter. Econ. ser., no. 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1907
Dexippus (Publius Herennius), *see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, D., etc., 1870.
Dgh'a (Gregory), *see* Gregory, *Dgh'a.*
***Dialogue (The),** or communing betw. Salomon & Marcolphus, ed. E. G. Duff, 1892, *see* Solomòn, *k. of Israel.*
Diana, *the Goddess.* *Great is D. of the Ephesians, 1680, *see* Blount (C.)
Diaz de Benjumea (Nicolas). El Correo de Alquife; ó segundo aviso de Cid Asam-Ouzad Benenjeli sobre el desencanto del Quijote (de Cervantes). [P1141]. s8°. Barcelona. 1866
La Estafeta de Urganda; ó Aviso de Cid Asam-Ouzad Benenjeli sobre el desencanto del Quijote (*de Cervantes*). [P1141]. s8°. Londres. 1861
Diaz del Castillo (Bernal). Véridique hist. de la conquête de la Nouvelle-Espagne. Tr. avec une intr., etc. par J.-M. de Heredia. s8°. 1877–87
Dicey (Edward). The Egypt of the future. s8°. 1907
Dickens (Charles). Christmas books & Hard times. s8°. 1906
Dickins (C. J.) Cat. of coll. of porcelain formed by D.; sold by Christie, Mar. 1908. 8°. 1908
Dickinson (Edward). Music in the hist. of the Western Church. 8°. 1902
Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes). Religion; a criticism & a forecast. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Dickinson (H. N.) Keddy. A story of Oxford. s8°. 1907
Dictionary. D. of Christ & the Gospels. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assistance of J. A. Selbie & J. C. Lambert. v2, L–Z. la8°. E. 1908
D. of hymnology, 2nd ed., 1907, *see* Julian (J.) *ed.*
Diderot (Denis), *see* Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses: Corneille & D., etc., 1907.
Diederichs (Eugen). *Deutsches Leben d. Vergangenheit in Bildern. Nachbildungen aus d. 15.–18. Jhdt. Einführung v. H. Kienzle. Hrsg. v. E. D. B1. fol. Jena. 1908
Diehl (*Mrs.* Alice Mangold). The true story of my life. 8°. 1908
Diehl (Charles). Palerme & Syracuse. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907
Diels (Hermann). Die Fragmente d. Vorsokratiker; gr. u. deutsch. v. H. D. B1, 2i. 2e A. 8°. 1907
Diemer (Marie). Maître Josias: un conte du vieux Strasbourg. s8°. 1907
Dietzel (Heinrich), *see* †Lehrbuch d. polit. Ökonomie: Hauptabtlg. 2.: Theoret. Socialökonomik, v. H. D., B1, 1895.
Dieulafoy (Marcel). Le théâtre édifiant: Cervantes [Le truand béatifié (*i.e. Rufian dichoso, tr. D.*)]—Tirso de Molina [Le damné pour manque de confiance (*i.e. Condenado por desconfiado, tr. D.*)]—Calderon [La dévotion à la croix]. [La pensée chrét.; textes & ét.] s8°. 1907
see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, La bataille de Muret, par D., 1901.
,, —— Hist. & mém., t36 i, Le château Gaillard & l'architecture milit. au xiii s., par D., 1898.
***Difficulties** etc. wh. attend study of the Scriptures, 5th ed., 1714, *see* Hare (F.)
Digby Mysteries. The D. M.; 1, The killing of the children. 2, The conversion of St. Paul. 3, Mary Magdalene. 4, Christ's burial & resurrection, w. an incomplete Morality of Wisdom, who is Xt. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1882
Digby (Kenelm Henry). *Mores Catholici; or, Ages of faith. 11 books. s8°. 1831–42
Dillon (Arthur). King William I, the Conqueror. [*Play*]. s8°. 1905

Dillon (Edward). Glass. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. [1907]
Dinan (David de), *see* DAVID, *of Dinan.*
Dinarchus, *see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 8, 1771–3.
Dindorf (Ludwig). Historici Graeci minores. Ed. L. D. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1870–1
1, Nicolaus Damascenus—Pausanias Damascenus—Dexippus—Eusebius—Eunapius—Priscus—Eustathius Epiphaniensis—Nestorianus—Magnus—Eutychianus—Joannes Epiphaniensis—Malchus—Petrus—Praxagoras—Candidus—Theophanes Byzantius—Olympiodorus—Nonnosus.
2, Menander Protector & Agathias.

Diodorus, *Siculus.*
see LETRONNE (J. A.) Obs. sur un passage de D. rel. à la durée de l'emp. égypt., 1836.
,, QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) Mém. sur la restitution du temple de Jupiter Olympien à Agrigente, d'après la descr. de D., 1815.
,, —— Mém. sur le bûcher d'Héphestion, décrit par D., 1818.
,, VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'D., etc., 1836.
Diogenes, *Œnomaus.* Fragmenta. Ordin. & explic. J. William. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Dion. *Letter to D. [*i.e. G. Berkley*], 1732, *see* MANDEVILLE (B. DE).
Dionysius, *Saint, Abbey of, at St.-Denis, see* SAINT-DENIS.
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus* [DIONIGI D'ALICARNASSO], *see* †LEOPARDI (*cte.* G.) Opere ined., pubbl. da G. Cugnoni, v1, [*Volgarizzamento dei frammenti di D. d'A.; pubbl. dal Mai*], 1878.
see PETIT-RADEL (L. C. F.) Défense de l'autorité de D. d'H., 1821.
,, —— Examen de la véracité de D. d'H., 1821.
Dionysius, *St., called the Areopagite, see* †ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v14, 1892.
Diplomatarium Islandicum: islenzkt fornbréfasafn. [Ísl. Bókmentafèlag]. B7, 1170–1505; [*in prog.*]. 8°. Reykjavík. 1903–7
Discipline. *Some notions on military discipline, 1740, *see* MILITARY.
Discourse. *Discourse on Our Saviour's miraculous power of healing, 1730, *see* STEBBING (H.)
Discourses. *D. concerning relig. & govt. By A. C——s. 8°. 1734
*D. upon trade, 1691, *see* NORTH (*Hon. Sir* D.)
*Four d., 1709, *see* TINDAL (M.)
Dissertation. *D. on liberty & necessity, 1729, *see* COLLINS (A.)
*A d. on the Poor Laws, 1786, *see* TOWNSEND (J.)
***Dissuasive** (A) f. enquiring into doctrine of Trinity, 1714, *see* WHITBY (D.)
Ditchfield (Peter Hampson). The parish clerk. 8°. [1907]
—— **& G. Clinch.** Memorials of old Kent. Ed. P. H. D. & G. C. 8°. 1907
Dithmar (Justus Christoph). Commentatio de Ordine Militari de Balneo cujus origo, etc. Acced. Statuta idiomate Anglico & Latine versa [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] sfol. Francofurti. 1729
Dittenberger (Wilhelm). *ed.*, Sylloge inscript. Græcarum. 3v. 8°. L. 1898–1901
Dix (C. C.), *R.N.* The world's navies in the Boxer Rebellion (China, 1900). s8°. 1905
Dixwell (George Basil). The premises of free trade examined. 8°. C. [Mass.] 1881
Djem, *prince, called Zizim, see* THUASNE (L.) D.-Sultan, 1459–95, 1892.
Dobson (H. Austin). Fanny Burney (Mme. D'Arblay). [Eng. M. of L. repr.]. s8°. 1904
Fielding. [Eng. Men of Letters]. [re-issue]. s8°. 1907
William Hogarth. n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1907
Dodd (William), *LL.D.* Acc. of rise, etc. of Magdalen Charity; added D.'s sermon preached before the President, etc., w. hymns, prayers, rules, etc. s8°. 1761
Dodge (Theodore Ayrault). Napoleon: a hist. of the art of war. v3, 4. 8°. 1907
3, Beginning of Peninsular War to end of Russian campaign; w. acc. of N. wars. 4, Lützen to Waterloo: w. acc. of N. wars.
Doäs (Marcus), *D.D., the younger, see* BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Nicholl (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v1, 3rd ed., Gospel of St. John, by D., 1905.
Dodwell (Henry), *the younger.* *Xty. not founded on argument. 3rd ed. [P1137]. s8°. 1746
Dog stories f. the "Spectator." With intr. by J. St. Loe Strachey. s8°. 1895
Domanovszky (Sándor). Kézai Simon mester krónikája. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1906
Domenech (Emanuel). Les confessions d'un curé de campagne. n. éd. s8°. Lyon. 1898
Domenichino [†ZAMPIERI (D.), *called D.*], *see* †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres, etc.: D. Z., etc., 1803.
Dominic [*de Guzman*], *Saint, see* BERTHIER (J. J.) Le tombeau de st. D., 1895.
Donald (Robert), *of London, see* MUNICIPAL year book of the U.K., 1907, ed. D., 1907.
Donatello. Werke in 277 Abbildungen. Hrsg. [*w. Leben u. Kunst*] v. P. Schubring. 4°. St. 1907
Donatus (Tiberius Claudius). T^i. C^l. D^i. ad Tiberium Claudium Maximum Donatianum filium suum Interpretationes Vergilianæ; ed. H. Georgii. v2, Æneidos lib. VII-XII. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906
Dönges (Willy). Meissner Porzellan, s. Gesch. u. künstler. Entwicklung. 8°. [1907]
Donnay (Maurice). Théâtre. 2t. s8°. 1908
1, Lysistrata—Eux!—Folle entreprise—Education de prince.
2, Amants—La douloureuse—L'affranchie.
Donne (John). Sel. poems—H. King, Elegies, etc.—I. Walton, Verse—remains. [Appreciatory note by H. K. White]. s8°. Cottingham. 1904
Donne (William Bodham). Selections f. Varro, Columella, Vitruvius, etc.; w. notes by D. s8°. 1862
Dooley (*Mr.*) *ps.*, [*i.e.* F. P. DUNNE], *see* DUNNE (F. P.)
Doren (Alfred). Entwicklung u. Organisation d. Florentiner Zünfte im 13. u. 14. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B15 iii, 1897.
Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. Mittelalters, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B12 ii, 1893.
Dörfel (Johannes), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B2 ii, Gervinus als hist. Denker, v. J. D., 1904.
Döring (August). Gesch. d. griech. Philosophie. 2B. 8°. L. 1903
Dorlisheim (*csse.*). La Durmellière. s8°. *n.d.*
Dornis (Jean). Le roman italien contemp. 2e éd. s8°. [1907]
Dorotheus, *St., bp. of Tyre, ps.* Prophetarum vitæ fabulosæ. Indices apostol. discipulorumque Domini D.—Epiphanio—Hippolyto aliisque vindicata. Inter quæ nonnulla primum ed. rec. schedis Vir. C. H. Gelzer usus prol. indic. test., etc. T. Schermann. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Dorset parish registers. Marriages; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & E. Nevill. v1, 2; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906–7
Dostoevsky (Theodor M.) Politische Schriften. Einltg. v. D. Mereschkowski. Übertragen v. E. K. Rahsin. [Sämtliche Werke, B13]. s8°. München. 1907
Douady (Jules). Liste chronolog. des œuvres de William Hazlitt. 8°. 1906
Vie de William Hazlitt l'essayiste. s8°. 1907
Doublet de Boisthibault (François Jules). Notice sur l'inscription du tombeau de S. Caltry, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sII, t3, 1854.
Douglas (Robert), *minister at Edinburgh.* Form & order of the coronation of Charles II, 1651, [w. sermon by D.], 1651, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
Douglas (*Sir* **Robert**), *of Glenbervie.* The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of D.'s Peerage. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. v4; [*in prog.*]. la8°. E. 1907
Douglass (Frederick), *1817–95, see* WASHINGTON (B. T.) F. D., 1906.
Doumic (René). Hist. sur la litt. franç. 25e éd. s8°. 1908
Dove (Alfred). Ausgewählte Schriftchen, vornehmlich hist. Inhalts. 8°. L. 1898
Dove (Heinrich), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i: mit Beitr. v. D., etc., 1906.
Dove (Heinr. Wilh.), *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSSISCHE AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. ZU BERLIN. Abhandlungen, 1er Suppl. B., 1854, 1856.
Downman (John), *A.R.A., see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) J. D., h. life & works, w. cat., 1907.
Doyle (*Sir* **A. Conan**).
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. s8°. 1906
The Stark Munro letters. n. imp. s8°. 1905
Uncle Bernac. 3rd imp. s8°. 1906
see BERCHER (J.) L'œuvre de C.-D., & La police scient. au 20^e s., 1906.

Draper (Warwick H.) Alfred the Great. A sketch & 7 studies. Pref. by J. Percival. s8°. 1901

Dressler (Friedrich August). Moltke in his home. Tr. C. E. Barrett-Lennard, w. intr. by Ld. Methuen. 8°. 1907

Drews (Arthur). Plotin u. d. Untergang d. antiken Weltanschauung. 8°. Jena. 1907

Dreyer (Aloys). Franz Pocci d. Dichter, Künstler u. Kinderfreund. 8°. München. 1907

Dreyer (Max). Ohm Peter. s8°. St. 1908

Drèze (Gustave). Le livre d'Or de l'exposition univ. & internat. de 1905 : hist. comp. de l'Exposition de Liége. 2t. 4°. *n.d.*

Driant (Alfred François) [*ps. Capt.* Danrit]. De Samarcande à Lhassa : ordre du Tzar. s8°. *n.d.*

Driver (Samuel Rolles). The Book of Job, in the rev. vers. Ed., w. intr. & annotations by D. s8°. O. 1906

Recent theories on orig., etc. of Tetragrammaton, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1, 1885.

Droysen (Johann Gustav). Vorlesungen ü. d. Freiheitskriege. 2T. s8°. Kiel. 1846

Droz (F. X. Joseph). Hist. du règne de Louis XVI, pendant les années où l'on pouvait prévenir la Révol. 3t, [t3, App., Mirabeau & l'Assemblée Constituante]. 8°. 1839–42

,, ,, ... [*cont^d.* t1, 2], suivie des Applications de la morale à la polit. 8°. Brux. 1839

Drummond (William), *see* Southwell (R.) Sel. poems—W. D., Songs, sonnets, etc., 1906.

Drury (Thomas Wortley). Elevation in the Eucharist, its hist. & rationale. s8°. C. 1907

Dry (Wakeling). G. Puccini. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906

Dryden (John), *see* Garnett (R.) The age of D., repr., 1903.

Du Bellay (Guillaume), *seigneur de Langey, see* Du Bellay (M.) Mém. de M. & G. Du B.-L., etc., 7t, 1753.

Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey, prince d'Yvetot.* Mém. de M. & G. Du B.-L., auxquels on a joint les mém. du maréchal de Fleuranges; & le journal de Louise de Savoye, accomp. de notes crit. & hist., etc. pour servir à l'hist. du règne de François I, par l'abbé Lambert. 7t. s8°. 1753

Owing to a misprint t1, 3, 4, 6 *are dated* 1853.

Du Bled (Victor). La société franç. du 16e au 20e s. s6, 18e s., Les médecins avant & après 1789—L'amour au 18e s. s8°. 1908

Dublin. Calendar of anc. records of D. v12, 13, ed. Lady Gilbert; [*in prog.*]. la8°. D. 1905–7

12, [Jan. 1769–March 1778]. 13, [May 1778–Oct. 1786].

Dubois (*l'abbé* Jean Antoine), *see* Wiesener (L.) Le Régent, l'abbé D. & les Anglais, t2, 3, 1893–99.

Dubois (Louis Paul). L'Irlande contemp. & la question irlandaise. 8°. 1907

Dubois (Urbain). Nouvelle cuisine bourgeoise, pour la ville & pour la campagne. 24e éd. s8°. [1905]

Du Bois de La Motte (—), *see* Canada : Govt. Publ^s. Canadian archives, 1905, p1, Anon. journal of cruise of M. D. B. de La M. in 1757, by one of the officers of "L'Inflexible," 1906.

Du Bose (William Porcher). The Gospel according to St. Paul. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1907

The Gospel in the Gospels. s8°. 1907

Dubourdieu (John), *rector of Annahilt.* Statistical survey of co. of Antrim, w. obs. on means of improvement; drawn up for the Dublin Soc. 2p [*pagin. cont.*; App., *w. sep. pagin., b.w.* p2]. 8°. D. 1812

Dubreuilh (Louis), *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t11, La Commune, 1871, par L. D., *n.d.*

Dubus (Edouard). Quand les violons sont partis. s8°. 1905

Duchesne (*l'abbé* Louis). Fastes épiscopaux de l'anc. Gaule. t1, Provinces du Sud-Est. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1907

Hist. anc. de l'Eglise. t2. 8°. 1907

Duckitt (Hildagonda J.) Hilda's diary of a Cape housekeeper. s8°. 1902

Duff (Lily Grant). Periwinkle. s8°. 1906

Dugard (*Mlle.* Marie). Ralph Waldo Emerson : sa vie & son œuvre. 8°. 1907

Duhem (Pierre). Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci : ceux qu'il a lus & ceux qui l'ont lu. s1. 8°. 1906

Les orig. de la statique. [Les sources des théories physiques]. 2t. la8°. 1905–6

Duhr (Bernhard), *S.J.* Pombal. Sein Charakter u. s. Politik. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1891

Dumas (*maj.-gen.* —), *see* Canada : Govt. Publ^s. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Letters of Vaudreuil, D., etc., 1906.

Dumas (Alexandre), *père.* Celebrated crimes of the Russian court. [*Tr.* Foreword by M. Gortshakov]. 8°. 1906

see Spurr (H. A.) Stories f. the plays of D.: Henri III—Antony—Mlle. de Belle-Isle, 1904.

Dumas (*cte.* Mathieu). Souvenirs, 1770–1836. Publ. par son fils [*C. Dumas*]. 3t. 8°. 1839

Du Maurier (George L. P. B.) Peter Ibbetson. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Du Mège (Alexandre L. C. A.) Mém. sur l'anc. monastère de Saint-Orens, à Auch, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s2, t1, 1843.

Du Mont (Henry), *see* Quittard (H.) Un musicien en France au XVIIe s.: H. Du M. (1610–84), 1906.

Dunbar (William), *the poet.* Poems. Intr., notes & glossary by H. B. Baildon. s8°. C. 1907

Duncan (James), *M.W.S.* Intr. to entomology, 1840, *see* Naturalist's Lib., v34, 1843.

Natural hist. of beetles, 1835, *see* Naturalist's Lib., v35, 1843.

Natural hist. of Brit. moths, sphinxes, etc., 1836, *see* Naturalist's Lib., v40, 1843.

Duncan (Leland Lewis), *see* Testamenta Cantiana: W. Kent, by D., 1906.

Duncan (Robert Kennedy). The chemistry of commerce. 8°. 1907

The new knowledge: popular acc. of the new physics etc. 8°. 1907

Dunne (Finley Peter) [*ps. Mr.* Dooley]. Mr. Dooley's philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Dunning (William Archibald). Essays on the Civil War & reconstruction, & related topics. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Reconstruction polit. & economic, 1865–77. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v22]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Dunphie (Charles James). Many-coloured essays. s8°. 1906

Dupanloup (Félix Antoine Philibert), *bp. of Orléans.* De la haute éducation intellectuelle. 3t; [t1, 3 2e éd.]. 8°. 1866–70

Du Plessis (Armand Emmanuel S.), *duc de Richelieu, see* Richelieu (*duc* de).

Dupont (Etienne). Etudes anglo-franç.: recherches hist. & topog. sur les compagnons de Guillaume le Conquérant. p1. 8°. Saint-Servan. [1907]

Dupuy (Ernest). Bernard Palissy. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1902

Duranty (A. de). Réunion—Mayotte—Comores, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Dureau de La Malle (A. J. C. A.)

For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t10–19 i, 1833–51.

Examen des causes gén. qui, chez les Grecs & les Romains, durent s'opposer au développement de la population, etc., 1845. [14 ii.]

Mém. sur l'administr. rom. en Italie & dans les provinces, pend. le dernier s. de la républ., 1836. [12 ii.]

Mém. sur l'agriculture rom., dep. Caton j. Columelle, 1838. [13.]

Mém. sur la poliorcétique assyr. & l'âge des mon. de Ninive découv. à Khors-Abad, 1849. [18 ii.]

Mém. sur la population de la France au 14e s., 1845. [14 ii.]

Mém. sur la population libre de l'Italie, sous la domin. de la républ. rom., 1833. [10.]

Mém. sur le papyrus & la fabric. du papier chez les anc., 1851. [19 i.]

Mém. sur le système métrique des Romains; suivi 17 tables pour la conversion des mesures grec. & rom. en mesures franç. anc. & mod., 1836. [12 ii.]

Mém. sur les lois agraires & celles qui ont établi chez les Romains les distribut. gratuites de blé, 1836. [12 ii.]

Rech. sur l'affaibl. de la popul. & des produits de l'Italie pend. le 7e s. de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]

Recb. sur l'étendue & la population de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]

Durel (Pétrus). Léo Claretie. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906

Durell (John Carlyon Vavasor). The historic Church; essay on the conception of the Xtn. Church, etc. s8°. C. 1906

Durham. *Address & queries rel. to a hist. of co. of D., 1774, *see* Allan (G.)

Wills & inventories f. the registry at D. [Surtees Soc. 112]. p3. 8°. Durham. 1906

Du Rocher (A. Barbeu), *see* Barbeu Du Rocher (A.)

Duruy (Victor). Mém. sur la formation hist. des 2 classes de citoyens rom. désignés dans les Pandectes sous les noms *d'honestiores & d'humiliores, see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t29 ii, 1879.

Duruy (Victor) [*continued*].
Mém. sur les *tribuni militum a populo*, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t29 ii, 1879.

Du Sommerard (Louis). Deux princesses d'Orient au 12e s.: Anne Comnène—Agnès de France. s8o. 1907

Dutch East India Company, *see* VAN DEN BERG (N. P.) Uit de dagen d. Compagnie, 1904.

Duthie (J. F.) Orchids of the N.-W. Himalaya. [Annals of the R. B. G., Calcutta, v9 ii]. 4o. Calcutta. 1906

Dyhrenfurth (Gertrud). Die hausindustriellen Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, Schürzen- u. Tricotkonfektion, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B15 iv, 1898.
Ein schles. Dorf u. Rittergut [*i.e. Jacobsdorf*], *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B25 ii, 1906.

Dynamidia. Dynamidiorum lib. duo, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t7, 1835.

Dyott (*gen.* **William).** Diary, 1781–1845. Sel. f. journal of D., ed. R. W. Jeffery. 2v. 8o. 1907

E

Earbery (Matthias). Deism examin'd, in answer to "Tractatus Theologico-Politicus," [*by Spinoza*]. s8°. 1697

Earée (Robert Brisco). Album weeds; or, How to detect forged stamps. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. s8°. [1906]

Earl (Alfred George). Living organism. Intr. to problems of biology. s8°. 1898

Early English Drama Society. [*Publications*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1907

see Farmer (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, w. some others; ed. F., 1907.

Early English Text Society. [*Publications*]. Original ser., v125, 128, 131; Extra ser., 96. [*In prog.*] 8°. 1904–6

see *Brut (The), or, the Chronicles of Eng., p1, 1906. [131].

,, Mirkus (J.) Mirk's festial, p1, 1905. [E.S., 96.]

,, St. Mary at Hill. Med. rec^s. of a London city church (St. M. at H.), ed. H. Littlehales, 2p, 1904–5. [125, 128.]

East. *An observer in the near East. 8°. 1907

East India. *Considerations on the E.-I. trade, 1701, *see* North (*Sir* D.)

East India Company.

see Carey (W. H.) The good old days of Hon. John Co., 1600–1858, 2v, repr., 1906–7.

,, Halhed (N. B.) *[*Letter*] to the proprietors of E.I. stock, 1783.

,, †India. *Interesting extracts f. minutes of evid., of affairs of E.I. Co., 1813, 1814.

,, Sulivan (R. J.) *Defence of S. propositions, in letter to proprietors of E.I. stock, 1767.

East London College (Univ. of London). Calendar. Session 1907–8. s8°. 1907

Ebeling (Heinrich). Lexicon Homericum. Ed. H. E. v1, A–Ξ. 8°. L. 1885

Eberstadt (Rudolph). Das französ. Gewerberecht u. d. Schaffung staatl. Gesetzgebung u. Verwaltung in Frankreich, 13. Jhdt.–1581, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B17 ii, 1899.

Magisterium u. Fraternitas: d. Entstehung d. Zunftwesens, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B15 ii, 1897.

Ebner (Eduard). Geograph. Hinweise u. Anklänge in Plutarchs Schrift "De facie in orbe lunae," *see* Münchener geograph. Studien, 19, 1906.

Ecclesiæ Occidentalis monumenta juris antiq., fasc. 1 i, ii, 1899–1904, *see* Turner (C. H.)

***Ecclesiastical (The)** Comm.: its orig. & prog., 1864, *see* Garfit (A.)

Echeverría y Veytia (M. F. de), *see* Fernandez de Echeverría y Veytia (M.)

Eckert (Christian). Das Mainzer Schiffergewerbe in d. letzten 3 Jhdten. d. Kurstaates, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B16 iii, 1898.

Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B18 v, 1900.

Eckhardus, *abbot of Urau.* Hierosolymita, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

Eckhart (Johann Georg v.) Historia genealogica principum Saxoniæ superioris. [*b.w.h.* Orig. fam. Habsburgo-Austriacæ, 1721]. fol. Lipsiæ. 1722

Eclectic (The) Review. N.S. [4th], v15 (Jan.–June, 1844). 8°. 1844

Ecole (L') prussienne en Pologne, 1906–7, 1907, *see* Sociétés Pédagog. de Varsovie & de Léopol.

Ecole (L') d'art. Hist. du paysage en France, 1908, *see* Marcel (H.)

Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1896–1907

see Chapot (V.) La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe, 1907.

,, Toutain (J.) Les cités romaines de la Tunisie, 1896.

Ecole Franç. d'Extrême-Orient. Publications. la8°. 1902–7

see Lunet de Lajonquière (E.) Inventaire descriptif des monuments du Cambodge, 1902–7.

Economic progress of the Argentine Repub., 1906, *see* Argentine.

***Economics** for Irishmen, by Pat, 1906, *see* Kenny (P. D.)

Edelfelt (Albert), *see* Nordmann (P.) A. E., 1906.

Edersheim (Alfred). On a new theory of orig. etc. of Synoptic Gospels, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1, 1885.

Edgeworth (Maria). Belinda. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1896

Castle Rackrent & the Absentee. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1903

Edison (Thomas Alva), *see* Jones (F. A.) T. A. E.; 60 years of an inventor's life, 1907.

Edmonds (Columba). The early Scottish Church: its doctrine & discipline. Pref. by Æ. Chisholm. s8°. E. 1906

Edmund, *Saint, k. of East Anglia.* Corolla Sancti E. Ed., w. pref. by Lord F. Hervey. 8°. 1907

Edrisi, *see* Idris.

Edward V, *k. of Eng., see* More (*Sir* T.) Utopia & the hist. of E. V, *n.d.*

Edward VI, *k. of England.* Writings of E. VI, W. Hugh, Catherine Parr, Anne Askew, Lady Jane Grey, Hamilton & Balnaves. s8°. 1831

[*Each has sep. pagin.*]

Edward VII, *k. of Eng.*

see Flourens (E.) La France conquise: E. VII & Clemenceau, 1906.

,, Martin (R.) Kaiser Wilhelm II. u. König E. VII., 1907.

Edwardes (*Sir* Herbert Benjamin), *see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v31, Bibl. pastorum: A knight's faith [*i.e. an acc. of E.*] 1907.

Edwardes (Marian). A summary of the lit. of mod. Europe (Eng., France, Germany, Italy, Spain) to 1400. 8°. 1907

Edwards, *publishers.* General directory of S. Africa. 1890–91. 8°. Cape Town. [1890]

Edwards (Emily Hewlett), *see* Laws (E.) & E. H. E. Church book of St. Mary the Virgin, Tenby, 1907.

Edwards (Richard), *the poet.* The paradise of dainty devices, 1576, [*by E. & others*; repr. 1810], w. app.; & intr. remarks by Sir E. Brydges, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v3, 1812.

***Effect** of the misuse of familiar words on character of men, etc. [From Portfolio, 1844]. [P139]. 8°. 1845

Eger (Gustav). Technological dictionary in the Eng. & German languages. Ed. G. E.; rev. & enl. by O. Brandes. 2p. 8°. Brunswick. 1882–4

1, Eng.-German. 2, German-Eng.

Egerton (Hakluyt) *ps.* Is the new theology Xtn. s8°. 1907

Egerton (Hugh Edward) & W. L. Grant. Canadian constitutional development. Shown by speeches & despatches; w. intr. & explan. notes. 8°. 1907

Egger (A. Emile). Mémes. de litt. anc. 8°. 1862

For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t21 i–30 i, 1857–81.

Mém. hist. sur les traités publics dans l'antiq., dep. les temps héroïq. de la Grèce j.'aux prem.'s. de l'ère chrét., 1861. [24 i.]

Mém. sur les historiens officiels & les panégyristes des princes dans l'antiq. grec., 1873. [27 ii.]

Mém. sur les Œconomica d'Aristote & de Théophraste, 1881. [30 i.]

Mém. sur quelques nouv. fragments inéd. de l'orateur Hypéride, [*d.* Note addit. au Mém.], 1870. [26 ii.]

Mém. sur un doc. inéd. pour servir à l'hist. des langues romanes, 1857. [21 i.]

Obs. sur quelques fragments de poterie ant. provenant d'Egypte, & qui portent des inscr. grec., 1857. [21 i.]

Obs. sur un procédé de dérivation très-fréquent dans la langue franç., & dans les autres idiomes néo-latins, 1864. [24 ii.]

Egidius, *Corboliensis, see* Ægidius.

Egidy (*Frl.* **Emmy v.**) Liebe, d. enden konnte. Roman. 2e A. s8o. 1907

Eginhard, *abbot of Seligenstadt.* E. Annales. [*b.w.h.* Vita Karoli Magni, 1863]. s8o. Hannoveræ. 1845

E. vita Karoli Magni in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. hist. recudi fecit G. H. Pertz. 3a ed. 8o. Hannoveræ. 1863

see Bondois (M.) La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre: ét. sur E. & sa vie polit., 827–34, 1907.

Eglinton Castle. *Tournament at E. C., Aug., 1839. [*b.w.* Buchan (P.) Eglinton t., 1840]. s8o. Glasgow. 1839

Egmond of Zee. *Chronicon anonymi monachi E., 647–1205, *see* Sweertius (F.) Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.

Egmont (John Perceval, *2nd earl of*). *The question of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in England, fairly stated. [P1141]. s8o. D. 1739

Egypt: Department of Antiquities, *see* Weigall (A. E. P.) Rep. on the antiqs. of Lower Nubia, 1906–7, 1907.

Egypt Exploration Fund. [*Publications*]. 1895–1907

see Naville (E.) The XI dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p1, 1907.

,, Oxyrhynchus papyri, ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, p5, 1907.

,, Schumacher (G.) Pella, 1895.

Egypte, *see* Institut Franç. d'Archéologie Orientale: Annales du service des antiqs. de l'E., t1–7, *in prog.*, 1900–6.

Egyptian Book of the Dead; tr. & comm., etc., 1904, *see* Book of the Dead.

Egyptian Research Account, *aft.* Brit. School of Archæol. in E. & E. R. A., *see* Petrie (W. M. F.) Gizeh & Rifeh, by P.; w. chapters by Sir H. Thompson, etc., 1907.

Eheberg (Carl Theodor). Über d. ältere deutsche Münzwesen u. d. Hausgenossenschaften, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B2 v, 1879.

Ehrler (Joseph), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. E., etc., 1906.

Eighty Club, *see* Hungary, its people, places, etc.; the visit of the E. C., 1906, 1907.

Einfeldt (W.) Slaven speciell Polen: Tschechen. Wenden. [P1148]. 8o. München. [1907]

Eisler (Robert), *see* Wickhoff (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, hrsg. v. W.; B3 Kärnten, v. R. E., 1907.

Ekedahl (Josef). Molbech den äldre och Sverige (ur de litt. förbindelsernas häfder). 8o. Lund. [1906]

Elcho (David Wemyss, *Lord*), *1721–87.* Short acc. of the affairs of Scot., 1744–6. With mem. & annotat. by the Hon. E. Charteris. 8o. E. 1907

Eleonore, *princess Reuss, see* Reuss (*princess* E.)

Elgar (*Sir* **Edward**), *see* Newman (E.) E., 1906.

Elgin & Kincardine (James Bruce, *8th/12th e. of*), *see* Wrong (G. M.) The E. of E., 1905.

Elie de Beaumont (J. B. A. L. Léonce), *see* Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres, etc.: Stratigraphie, par E. de B., 1869.

Eliot (*Sir* **Charles Norton Edgecumbe**). Letters f. the Far East. 8o. 1907

Eliot (George) *ps.* Romola. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by G. Biagi. 2v. s8o. 1907

Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*

see Birt (H. N.) E. relig. settlement, 1907.

,, Naunton (*Sir* R.) Fragm. regalia, 1707.

,, Richardson (*Mrs.* A.) The lover of E., *n.d.*

,, State Papers. Calendar of S. P.. Foreign Ser., of reign of E., *in prog.*, 1907, *etc.*

Elking (Henry). View of the Greenland trade & whale-fishery, 1722, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Elliot (G. F. Scott). Chile, its hist. & development, etc. Intr. by M. Hume. 8o. 1907

Elliott (Ezekiel Brown). *Memorandum: metrical system of internat. coinage. [P261]. *n.p. n.d.*

Ellis (*Mrs.*) Prevention better than cure; or moral wants of the world. s8o. [1847]

Ellis (Edwin John). The real Blake. A portrait biog. 8o. 1907

Ellis (F. H.) Character forming in school. s8o. 1907

Ellis (H. Havelock). Man & woman. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8o. 1904

Studies in the psychology of sex. [v3–5]. 8o. Philadelphia. 1903–6

Ellis (William Ashton), *see* Glasenapp (C. F.) Life of R. Wagner; Eng. vers. by E., v5 (*by E. alone*), 1906.

Ellison (Thomas), *of Liverpool.* Hand-book of the cotton trade. 8o. 1858

Elton (Oliver). Frederick York Powell. A life & a sel. f. h. letters & occas. writings. 2v. 8o. O. 1906

Modern studies. 8o. 1907

Ely. Sacrist rolls of E. Ed. F. R. Chapman. 2v. *f.p.c.* 8o. C. 1907

1, Notes on transcripts. 2, Transcripts.

Ely (Richard Theodore). French & German socialism in mod. times. s8o. 1883

Eméric-David (Toussaint Bernard). Vulcain: recherches sur ce dieu. [*b.w.h.* Neptune, 1839]. 8o. 1838

Emerson (P. H.) Suggested amended billiard rules for amateur players. [P1147]. 8o. Southbourne-on-Sea. 1908

Emerson (Ralph Waldo), *sec* Dugard (M.) R. W. E.: sa vie & son œuvre, 1907.

Emery (Henry). La vie végétale, hist. des plantes à l'usage des gens du monde. la8o. 1878

Emery (Michel P. d'), *see* Particelli (M.)

***Emigrant's (The)** guide to New Zealand, 1848, *see* New Zealand.

Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [Under gen. editorship of A. W. Renton & M. A. Robertson]; w. intr. by Sir F. Pollock. v1–9; [*in prog.*]. 8o. [1906–8]

Encyclopedia, *see* Catholic (The) e., v1; *in prog.*, 1907, *etc.*

Energie (L') française. 1906. s4o. [1906]

Engelhard, *romance, see* †Conrad, *von Würzburg.*

England. *The Brut, or, Chronicles of E., p1, 1906, *see* Brut.

*State-anatomy of Gt. Brit., 3rd ed., 1716–17, *see* Toland (J.)

England's. E.'s great happiness; more wealth now than before the Restauration, 1677, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce, 1856.

*E.'s Helicon, 3rd ed. [1600], added a biog. & crit. intr., [*repr.*], 1812, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v3, 1812.

Enguerrand, *d'Oisy.* Roman du Meunier d'Arleux, en vers, du 13e s. Publ. par F. Michel. [P1143]. 8o. 1833

***Enquiry** into nature & place of Hell, 1714, *see* Swinden (T.)

Enthusiasm. *Natural hist. of e., 7th ed., 1834, *see* Taylor (I.)

Ephraim, *St., Syrus, see* Woods (F. H.) Exam. of New Test. quotations of E., 1891.

Erasmus (Desiderius). L'éloge de la folie. Tr. par M. Barrett. s8o. 1789

see Colet (J.) Sermon of conforming & reforming, 1811; added Life of C., by E., 1708.

,, Richter (M.) D. E. u. s. Stellung zu Luther, 1907.

Eriez (Jean). Ceux de Villaré. [*Roman*]. s8o. [1907]

Ériu. Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin. v1–3 i; [*in prog.*], ed. K. Meyer & J. Strachan. 8o. D. 1904–7

Erizzo (Sebastiano). Le sei giornate—[Del nascimento di Attila, re degli Ungheri], *see* Raccolta di novell. ital., p1, 1833.

Erlangen: Universitäts-Bibliothek, *see* †Heiland (C.) Die Lutherdrucke d. E. U., 1518–23, 1898.

Erman (Adolf), *egyptologist.* Hdbk. of Egyptian religion. Tr. A. S. Griffith. 8o. 1907

La relig. égyptienne. Tr. C. Vidal. 8o. 1907

Erman (George Adolph). Reise um d. Erde, 1828–30. Naturhist. Atlas [*w. a. tp.*] Verzeichniss v. Thieren u. Pflanzen. fol. 1835

Ernoul, *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus trans. gest.. & Cont. [*d'E., etc.*], 1844–59.

Ersch (Johann Samuel). Bibliograph. Hdbh. d. philolog. Lit. d. Deutschen v. d. Mitte d. 18.Jhdts. Nach E. bearbeitet etc. v. C. A. Geissler. 3e A. 8o. L. 1845

Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*). Causes & conseq. of the War with France. [*b.w.* Tickell (R.) *Anticipation (*for 1778*), etc., 2nd ed., 1778]. 4th ed. 8o. 1797

Erskine-Murray (James). Handbook of wireless telegraphy, its theory & practice. 8o. 1907

Escalante (Amós de). Poesias. Prec. de un estudio crit., por D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. s8o. 1907

Escarra (Edouard). Nationalisation du sol & socialisme. 8o. 1904

Eschenbach (Wolfram v.) W. v. E. [*Works*]. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. H5, Willehalm, buch 6–9—Titurel—Lieder. s8o. Halle a.S. 1906

Escoffier (A.) Guide to mod. cookery. 8o. 1907

Escouloubre (— d'). Las flors del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d'amors, tr. de MM. d'Aguilar & d'E., *see* †Gatien-Arnoult (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, t1, 2, 1841–2.

Escrich (Enrique Pérez), *see* Pérez Escrich (E.)

Esichio, *see* Hesychius.

Esparbès (Marie Louise d'), *csse. de Polastron, see* POLASTRON (M. L. d'E., *csse.* DE).

Espenberger (Joh. Nep.) Die Philosophie d. Petrus Lombardus u. i. Stellung im 12en Jhdt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 3 v]. 8°. Münster. 1901

Espinosa (Alonso de). The Guanches of Tenerife, the Holy image of Our Lady of Candelaria & the Spanish conquest & settlement. Tr. & ed., w. notes & intr. by Sir C. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. II, 21]. 8°. 1907

Essay. *E. on the publick debts of this kingdom, 3rd ed., 1726, *see* GOULD (*Sir* N.)

*E. upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8, *sce* HARRIS (J.)

*E. upon public credit, 1710, *see* DEFOE (D.)

***Essays** & meditations on var. subjects; by a physician, 2nd ed., 1765, *see* MACKENZIE (J.)

Esswein (Hermann). A. Strindberg; e. psycholog. Versuch. 8°. München. 1907

Este (Lucretia d'), *duchess of Urbino* [†LUCRETIA D'ESTE], *see* †CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. SOLERTI. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.

Esterhazy (*cte.* Valentin). Lettres à sa femme, 1784–92. Intr. & des notes par E. Daudet. 8°. 1907

Estève (Edmond). Byron & le romantisme franç.: la fortune & l'influence de l'œuvre de B. en France, 1812–50. 8°. 1907

Eternal. *Argument, that man may be translated into e. life, 1700, *see* ASGILL (J.)

Ethicus, *see* ÆTHICUS.

Ethnological Society of London, *see* †KING (R.) Address to the E. S., 1844, 1844.

Etienne (Eugène), *député, b. 1844.* E. E. Son œuvre coloniale algérienne & polit. (1881–1906). 2v. 8°. 1907

Etienne (Eugène), *prof. au lycée de Nancy, b. 1843, see* DEBIDOUR (A.) & E. E. Les chron. franç., 1895.

Eton College. The Eton Register. p4, 1871–80. [Old Etonian Assoc.]. s4°. *p.p.* Eton. 1907

Eugénie, *empress c. of Napoleon III.*

see LOLIÉE (F.) La vie d'une Impératrice: E., 1907.

,, SERGEANT (P. W.) The last emp. of the French: life of E., *n.d.*

,, STODDART (J. T.) Life of the Empress E., 2nd ed., 1906.

Euler (Leonhard). Institut. calculi integralis. v4. ed. 3a. 4°. Petropoli. 1845

see ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 25, Festschrif z. Feier d. 200. Geburtstages L. E., 1907.

Eunapius.

see DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E., etc., 1870.

,, DIOGENES, *Laertius.* Lives etc. of philosophers; added Lives by E., v2, 1696.

Euripides. Electra. Tr. into verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1906

Tragœdiæ. Ex rec. A. Nauckii. 3v. [v1, 2 3a ed.]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902–6

see ROSSIGNOL (J. P.) Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, & sur on c. du Cyclope d'E., 1857.

Eusebius, *historian, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E., etc., 1870.

Eustathius, *of Epiphaneia, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E., etc., 1870.

Eustratius, *abp. of Nice, see* ARISTOTLE. Comm. in A. Græca, v21 i, E. in anal. poster. lib. 2 comm., ed. M. Hayduck, 1907.

Euting (Julius). Notice sur un papyrus égypto-araméen de la Bibliothèque impér. de Strasbourg, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t11 ii, 1904.

Eutychianus, *see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E., etc., 1870.

Evans (Arthur John). Prehistoric tombs of Knossos. From Archæologia, v59. 4°. 1906

Evans (Charles). American bibliog. A chron. dict. of all books, pamphlets & period. publs. pr. in U.S., 1639–1820; w. bibliog. & biog. notes. v4, 1765–73; [*in prog.*]. 4°. *p.p.* Chicago. 1907

Evans (Henry Ridgely). The old & the new magic. Intr. by P. Carus. 8°. Chicago. 1906

Evans (Herbert A.) Highways & byways in Oxford & the Cotswolds. s8°. 1905

Evelyn (John), *F.R.S.*

see MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, Navigation & commerce, their original & prog., by E., 1674, 1859.

,, TEMPLE (*Sir* W.) Upon the gardens of Epicurus, [&] Garden letters, etc., [by] E., 1908.

***Evidence** of the resurrection cleared, 1744, *see* Moss (C.)

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.) Introd. Hebrew grammar. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by J. F. Smith. s8°. 1870

Ewing (Alex.), *bp. of Argyle & the Isles.* The Celtic Church of the W. Highlands. [*No tp.* P213]. 8°. [1864]

***Examination (An)** of the scheme of church-power, 1735, *see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.)

Exhibitions.

LIÉGE [*1905*].

see DRÈZE (G.) Le livre d'Or de l'e. univ. & intern. de 1905, 2t, *n.d.*

LONDON, [*1851*].

Official descr. & illust. cat. Supplementary vol., [*cont.* 1st & 2nd Rep. of the Royal Commissioners [*w. sep. pagins.*] la8°. [1852]

see JERROLD (W. B.) How to see the E., in 4 visits, 1851.

MARSEILLE [*1906. Exposition Coloniale*].

[*Official publication*]. 13t. la8°. Marseille. 1905–7

Babled (H.) Mouvement de la législation coloniale (colonies fr. & pays de protectorat, 1896–1906. 1907

Barré (H.) Voyageurs & explorateurs provençaux. Par H. B., M. Clerc, P. Gaffarel, G. de Laget, H. Pellissier, E. Perrier, R. Teisseire. 1905

Darboux (G.), *etc.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5: L'industrie des pêches aux colonies, par G. D., P. Stephan, J. Cotte, F. van Gaver. 2t. 1906

Gaffarel (P.) Hist. de l'expansion coloniale de la France, 1870–1905. 1906

Heckel (E.) & C. Mandine. L'enseignement colonial en France & à l'étranger. 1907

Jumelle (H.) Les ressources agricoles & forestières des colonies fr. 1907

Laurent (L.) Les productions minérales & l'extension des exploitations minières. 1907

Masson (P.) Les colonies franç. au début du xx s., 1900–5. Préf. & intr. par P. M. 3t. 1906

1, Algérie; F. Nicollet, G. Valran—Tunisie, E. Toutey.

2, Afrique Occidentale; J. Léotard, A. Rampal, R. Gasquet, J.-B. Samat—Congo; H. de Gérin-Ricard—Côte des Somalis; P. Roubaud—Madagascar; H. Bardon—Reunion-Mayotte-Comores; A. de Duranty.

3, Indo-Chine; P. Girbal—Inde; P. Rolland—Nouvelle Calédonie & établissements d'Océanie; H. Barre—Guyane; H. Pellissier—Antilles; G. de Bévotte—Saint-Pierre & Miquelon; G. Darboux.

—— Marseille & la colonisation franç.; essai d'hist. coloniale. 1906

Treille (G.) Organisation sanitaire des colonies; prog. réalisés —Prog. à faire. 1906

ST. LOUIS, 1904.

Congress of arts & science. Ed. H. J. Rogers. v5–8; [*in prog.*]. 8°. Boston. 1906–7

5, Biology; Anthropology; Psychology; Sociology.
6, Medicine; Technology.
7, Economics—Politics—Jurisprudence—Social science.
8, Education—Religion.

***Exposure (An)** of var. impositions daily practised by vagrants. [P1136]. s8°. [1842?]

***Expresse** commands f. both Houses of Parl., 1641, *see* COMMANDS.

Eyck (Hubert van), *see* WEALE (W. H. J.) H. & J. v. E., their life & work, 1908.

Eyck (Jan van), *see* WEALE (W. H. J.) H. & J. v. E., their life & work, 1908.

Eymery (*Mlle.* Marguerite), *aft. Mme. A. Vallette, see* VALLETTE (*Mme.* A.)

Eynsham cartulary, v1, ed. H. E. Salter, 1907, *see* SALTER (H. E.)

F

Fable (The) of the bees, 1806, *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)
Fabre (Emile). Timon d'Athènes. Pièce. s8°. [1907]
Fabre (J. Henri). Souvenirs entomologiques. s10. 8°. *n.d.*
Fabricius (Knud). Skaanes overgang fra Danmark til Sverige. 2D, 1645–1676. 8°. 1906
Faculty Office. Cal. of marriage licences issued by the F. O., 1632–1714, *see* BRITISH REC. SOC. Index lib., v33, 1905.
Faereyinga Saga, *see* GOLTHER (W.) Zur F., 1893.
Fagon (Gui Crescent), *see* LOUIS XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, 1647–1711, écrit par F., etc., 1862.
Faguet (Emile).

Amours d'hommes de lettres. s8°. [1907]
L'anticléricalisme. s8°. [1906]
Literary hist. of France. [Tr. F. H. L.] 8°. 1907
Propos de théâtre. sér. 4. s8°. 1907
Propos litt. s3, 4. s8°. 1905–7
Le socialisme en 1907. s8°. 1907

Fă-Heen, *see* RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Mém. sur un Voyage dans l'Asie centrale à la fin du 4e s., [*by Fă-H.*], 1838.
Fain (*baron* A. J. F.) Mémoires ; publ., avec une intr., etc., par P. Fain. 8°. 1908
Fairie (James). Notes on pottery clays. s8°. 1901
Faith. *Reflections on sentimental differences in points of f., 1752, *see* PICKERING (R.)
Falk (Herman John), *see* SPENCER (M. G.) & H. J. F. Employment pictures f. the census, 1906.
Falkland (Lucius Cary, *visc.*), *see* MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Life & times of L. C., visc. F., 1907.
Fallary (*duchesse* Marie Thérèse), *form. M. T. d'Haraucourt, see* MARQUISET (A. L.) La d. de F., 1697–1782, 1907.
Fantoni (Giovanni). Le odi. Con pref. e note di A. Solerti. s8°. Torino. 1887
Farm-reports, or, acc. of the management of select farms. [*4 pagins. b.w.* Planting. Useful & ornamental p., 1832]. 8°. *n.d.*
Farmer (John Bretland), *see* †LANKESTER (E. R.) Treatise on zoology, p1 ii, Intr. & Protozoa, by J. B. F., etc., 1903.
Farmer (John S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, w. some others. Ed. F. [Early Eng. Drama Society]. s8°. *p.p.* 1907

Mankind—Nature, by H. Medwall—The play of wit & science, by J. Redford—Respublica—An interlude of wealth & health—An interlude of impatient poverty—The interlude of John the Evangelist.

see TUDOR Facsimile Texts ; under editorship of F., 1907.
Farnam (Henry W.) Die innere französ. Gewerbepolitik v. Colbert b. Turgot, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B1 iv, 1878.
Farnell (Lewis Richard). The cults of the Greek States. v3, 4 ; [*in prog.*]. 8°. O. 1907
see TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T. : F., Place of the "Sonder-Götter" in Greek polytheism, etc., 1907.
Farquhar (George). [*Best plays*]. Ed., w. intr. & notes by W. Archer. [Mermaid Ser.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Farrar (Frederic William), *dean.* The Herods. s8°. 1899
St. Winifred's. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
Farrer (Edmund). Portraits in Suffolk houses (West). 4°. 1908
Farrer (J. A.) Literary forgeries. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1907
Farrère (Claude) *ps.* L'homme qui assassina. 5e éd. s8°. 1907
Mademoiselle Dax, jeune fille. 7e éd. s8°. 1908
***Father** & son ; a study of two temperaments, 1907, *see* GOSSE (E.)
Fauchier-Magnan (A.), *see* HÉNARD (R.) & A. F.-M. L'Hôtel Lambert, *n.d.*
Faucigny-Lucinge (*prince* Ferdinand de). Un ambassadeur de Savoie en France : R. de Faucigny-Lucinge (1583–1610). 8°. 1906
Faucigny-Lucinge (René de), *see* LUCINGE (R. DE).
Faujas de Saint-Fond (Barthélemi). A journey through Eng. & Scotland to the Hebrides, 1784. Rev. ed. of the tr., ed., w. notes & mem. of the a. by Sir A. Geikie. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1907
The ed. f. wh. this is repr. had t. Travels in Eng., Scot., & the H.
Fauna (The) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. C. T. Bingham. Coleoptera, v1, Cerambycidæ, by C. J. Gahan, 1906. 8°. 1906
Faure (Abel). L'individu & l'esprit d'autorité du moyen âge à la loi Falloux. s8°. 1908
Faust (*Dr.* Johann), *see* †HEINE (H.) Der Dr. Faust ; e. Tanzpoem, 1851.
Fauth (Philipp). The moon in mod. astronomy. Tr. J. McCabe, with intr. by J. E. Gore. 8°. *n.d.*
Favre (Antoine), *jurisconsulte, see* MUGNIER (F.) Hist. & corr. du Prés. F., p2, t2, 1904.
Fawcett (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Manual of polit. economy. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1874
Fawcett (W. L.) Gold & debt; an American hd.-bk. of finance. s8°. Chicago. 1877
Fea (Allan). Some beauties of the 17th c. 8°. [1906]
Fehrentheil (Hans v.) Deutschlands Polenpolitik. [P1148]. s8°. 1907
Feig (Johannes). Hausgewerbe u. Fabrikbetrieb in d. berliner Wäsche-Industrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B14 ii, 1896.
Felińska (Ewa). *Revelations of Siberia. Ed. Col. Lach Szyrma. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Fellowes (William Dorset). Paris dur. the month of July, 1815 : ser. of letters. [*b.w.* Shepherd (W.) Paris in 1802 & 1814, 1814]. 8°. 1815
Feltham (Owen) [FELLTHAM]. Resolves. 2nd ed., rev. ; w. some acc. of [*F.*] by J. Cumming. 8°. 1820
Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray.* De l'éducation des filles. n. éd. s8°. 1818
Spiritual letters : letters to women. Tr. H. L. S. Lear. n. imp. s8°. 1906
see MASSON (M.) F. & Mme. Guyon, 1907.
Ferenzy (Oscar de). Vers l'union des Catholiques de France. Préf. par E. Flourens. s8°. 1907
Ferguson (Adam), *LL.D., see* HUTH (H.) Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18. Jhdt., vornehmlich bei F., etc., 1907.
Fernández de Béthencourt (Francisco). Hist. genealóg. y heráld. de la monarquía española, casa real y grandes de España. t7 ; [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1907
Fernández de Echeverría y Veytia (M.) Los calendarios mexicanos. Edición del Museo Nac. de México. fol. México. 1907
Ferrero (Guglielmo). Grandezza e decadenza di Roma. v2–5. s8°. Milano. 1904–7
Grandeur & décadence de Rome. Tr. U. Mengin. [t]3, 4, 5. [t3, 4 7e éd. ; t5 2e éd.] s8°. 1906–7

3, La fin d'une aristocratie. 4, Antoine & Cléopâtre. 5, La républ. d'Auguste.

The greatness & decline of Rome. Tr. A. E. Zimmern. v1, 2. 8°. 1907
Ferrières (Gauthier). Gérard de Nerval, la vie & l'œuvre, 1808–55. s8°. 1906
Fessenden (Francis). Life & public services of W. P. Fessenden. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1907
Fessenden (William Pitt), *see* FESSENDEN (F.) Life etc. of W. P. F., 2v, 1907.
Fiaux (F. Louis). La police des mœurs devant la comm. extraparlementaire du régime des mœurs. 2t. 8°. 1907
Fichte (Johann Gottlieb). Popular works, [v1] : The nature of the scholar—Vocation of man—Doctrine of relig. [*Tr.*], w. mem. by W. Smith. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1873

Fick (F. C. August). Vergleichendes Wörterbuch d. indogerman. Sprachen. 2T. 4e A. 8o. Göttingen. 1890-94
1, Wortschatz d. Grundsprache, d. arischen u. d. westeurop. Spracheinheit v. A. F.
2, Wortschatz d. kelt. Spracheinheit, v. W. Stokes u. A. Bezzenberger.
T2 has 2nd tp. Urkelt. Sprachschatz v. W. S.; übers., etc. v. A. B.

Fielding (Henry).
see Champion (The), [*chiefly by H. F. & J. Ralph*], 1741.
,, Dobson (H. A.) F., re-issue, 1907.

Figgis (John Neville). Studies of polit. thought, 1414-1625. s8o. C. 1907

Filangieri (*cav.* Gaetano). Delle leggi polit. ed econom., *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t32, 1804.

Filon (Augustin). Vacances d'artiste. s8o. 1907

Filopatridi, *Accademici, ps.*, *see* Galiani (F.)

Finck (Henry Theophilus). E. Grieg. [Living Masters of Music]. s8o. 1906

Findlater (Jane Helen). The ladder to the stars. s8o. [1906]

Findlater (Mary). A blind bird's nest. s8o. [1907]

Fini (Tommaso), *see* Masolino, *da Panicale.*

Finke (Heinrich), *see* James II, *k. of Aragon.* Acta Aragonensia; hrsg. v. H. F., 1908.

Finn (Frank). Ornithological & o. oddities. 8o. 1907

Fioretti (Giulio), *see* Italy: Codes, etc. Il nuovo codice penale italiano; annotato, etc. da G. F., 1889.

Firdausi. The epic of kings; stories retold from F. by H. Zimmern. Pref. poem by E. Gosse. 4o. 1882

Firenze, *see* †Imperiale e Reale Accad. d. Belle Arti di F.

Firth (Charles Harding) & S. C. Lomas. Notes on the diplomatic rels. of Eng. & France, 1603-88: lists of ambassadors f. Eng. to France & f. F. to Eng. Compiled by F., & L. [P1141]. s8o. O. 1906

Firth (J. B.) Highways & byways in Derbyshire. s8o. 1905

Fischer (Alexander), *lit. critic.* Petöfi's Leben u. Werke. 8o. L. 1889

Fischer (Gustav). Sociale Bedeutung d. Maschinen in d. Landwirtschaft, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B20 v, 1902.

Fischer (Kuno), *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. in Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.; Festschrift f. K. F., 2e A., 1907.

Fisher (Albert Kenwick), *see* †United States: Agric. Dept. of. Hawks & owls of U.S. in rel. to agricult.; by F., 1893.

Fisher (Irving). Nature of capital & income. 8o. N.Y. 1906

Fishwick (Henry). List of Lancashire wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Richmond. [Record Soc. for the Publ. of Orig. Docs. rel. to L. & Cheshire, v10, 13, 23]. Ed. F. [3v]. 8o. 1884-91
1, 1457-1680, & Abstracts 1531-1652. 2, 1681-1748. 3, 1748-92.

Fitchett (William Henry). Wesley & h. century. A study in spiritual forces. 8o. 1906

Fitzgerald (Percy), *see* Paul (G. H. H.) Book of mod. anecdotes; ed. P., F., etc., 1873.

Fitzherbert (*Sir* Anthony), *justice of Court of Common Pleas*, *see* Certain anc. tracts conc. management of landed property repr., [F.'s Surveyinge—Boke of husbandry], 1767.

Fitzpatrick (John C.), *see* United States: Lib. of Congress. Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W. w. the Continental Congress, prep. by F., 1906.

Fitzpatrick (Samuel A. Ossory). Dublin: hist. & topograph. acc. [Ancient Cities; ed. B. C. A. Windle]. s8o. [1907]

Five. *A chapter of Amer. hist.: 5 years' prog. of slave power, 1852, *see* Palfrey (J. G.)

Flag book: 306 flags of all nations. 4o. *n.d.*
Has running t. The ship, it's origin & progress.

Flahault (Ch.), *see* Coste (H.) Flore descr. & illust. de la France, etc.; intr. sur la flore & la végétation de la F., par F., t1, 1901.

Flammarion (Camille). Les forces naturelles inconnues. s8o. 1907
Lumen. Tr. by A. A. M. & R. M. With chapter wr. for the Eng. ed. s8o. 1897

Flanigan (J. H.) Mormonism triumphant! Reply to Palmer's Internal evidence agst. the Book of Mormon. [P225]. 8o. L'pool. 1849

Fleetwood (The) Tontine Co. [*Prospectus*]. [P145]. 8o. [1838]

Fleming (Marjorie), *see* Macbean (L.) The story of Pet Marjorie: M. F., 1904.

Flemming (Paul), *see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T4, F., etc., 1826.

Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie). Introd. hist. of Eng., f. Henry VII to the Restoration. [v2]. 8o. 1907

Fletcher (J. S.) Mr. Poskitt. s8o. 1907

Fletcher (John) & W. Shakespeare, *see* Shakespeare (W.) The Leopold S.; works, with "The two noble kinsmen," [*by F. & S.?*], 1904.

Fletcher (Phineas). The Spenser of h. age: sel. poetry of P. F. Intr., etc. [by W. Jerrold]. s8o. Cottingham. 1905

Fleurange, *see* Du Bellay (M.) Mém. de M. & G. Du B., auxquels on a joint les mém. du maréchal de F., t7, 1753.

Fleury (Anne F. A. de F. de Coigny, *duchesse* de), *see* Maurras (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence—Mlle. Monk [*i.e. duchesse de F.*], 1905.

Flint (Robert). Socialism. 8o. 1895

Flint (Weston), *see* †United States: Public Libraries. P. l. in the U.S., & Canada, by W. F., 1893.

Floovant, *see* Settegast (F.) F. u. Julien, 1906.

Florence, *of Rome.* *F. de R., chanson d'aventure du 13e s. Publ. par A. Wallensköld. [S.d. A.T.F.]. t2. 8o. 1907

Flourens (L. Emile). La France conquise: Edouard VII & Clemenceau. s8o. [1906]

Fogazzaro (Antonio). The man of the world. Tr. M. Prichard-Agnetti. s8o. 1907
The patriot (Piccolo mondo antico). [Tr. M. Prichard-Agnetti]. s8o. 1906
The woman (Malombra). Tr. F. T. Dickson. s8o. 1907

Fogelquist (Torsten). Henrik Ibsen i hans förhållande till samhälle och samhällsproblem. s8o. [1906]

Foley (Charles). L'écrasement. Roman. s8o. [1907]

Folk-Lore Society. Publications. v55, 59; [*in prog.*]. 8o. 1907
see Dames (M. L.) Pop. poetry of the Baloches, 2v, 1907. [59].
,, Jekyll (W.) Jamaican song & story; coll. & ed. J., 1907. [55.]

Fons (Pierre). Sully Prudhomme. [*With bibliog.* Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8o. 1907

Fontane (Theodor). Aus d. Nachlass. Hrsg. v. J. Ettlinger. s8o. 1908

Fontenelle de Vaudoré (A. D. de la), *see* La Fontenelle de Vaudoré (A. D. de).

Forbes (*Sir* William), *of Pitsligo, 6th bart.* Account of the life & writings of James Beattie, incl. many of h. orig. letters. 2v. 4o. E. 1806
Life & writings of J. Beattie, incl. many orig. letters. 2v. n. ed. 8o. 1824

Fordham (Montague Edward). Mother earth; proposal for the permanent reconstruction of our country life. Pref. by J. A. Hobson. 8o. *p.p.* 1908

Fordyce (T.), *see* Sykes (J.) Local records; 1833-75 by F., 2v, 1867-76.

Forel (August). Hygiene of nerves & mind in health & disease. Tr. A. Aikins. 8o. 1907

Forge (L. Sazerac de), *see* Sazerac de Forge (L.)

Forgues (*l'abbé* Michel), *see* Canada: Govt. Publs. Canadian archives, 1905, v2, Genealogy of the families of Île d'Orléans; notes by P. M. O'Leary, w. index, 1906.

Formont (Maxime). L'amour passe [*& o.t.*]. s8o. 1903
Les mauvaises maîtresses—Le corsaire—La dame de Recloses, [etc.]. s8o. 1907
Le semeur. s8o. 1907

Forrer (L.) Biograph. dict. of medallists, coin-, gem-, & seal-engravers, etc. B.C. 500-A.D. 1900. v3, I-Maz. 8o. 1907
Caterina Cornaro regina di Cipro e le sue monete. [P1127]. 8o. Orbetello. 1906
Curiosités numismatiques. Caprices de graveurs sur des monnaies antiques. [P1144]. 4o. *n.d.*
Tableau du monnayage de Sélinonte. [P1144]. 4o. *n.d.*

Forrer (Robert). Reallexikon d. prähistor., klass., u. frühchristl. Altertümer. la8o. [1907]

Forrest (H. Edward). The vertebrate fauna of N. Wales. 8o. 1907

Forschungen z. Deutschen Geschichte. Hrsg. v. d. hist. Comm. b. d. Königl. Bayer. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1, H1. [P323]. 8o. Göttingen. 1860

Förster (Carl) & H. Maucher. Der kaufmänn. Korrespondent. Hdbh. d. Handelskorrespondenz in deutscher, engl., französ., italien., u. span. Sprache. 4B, [1 4e, 2 5e, 3-4 3e A.]. 8o. Elberfeld. 1891 *& n. d.*

Forster (E. M.) The longest journey. s8°. E. 1907
Where angels fear to tread. s8°. E. 1905
Fortescue, *The family of, see* †Fortescue (*Sir* J.) Works, v2, Hist. of the family of F., 1869.
Fortescue (Adrian), *Ph.D., D.D.* The Orthodox Eastern Church. 8°. 1907
Fortrey (Samuel). Englands interest & improvement, 1663. [Repr. of econ. tracts; ed. J. H. Hollander. *b.w.* Barbon (N.) Disc. of trade, 1905]. 8°. [Baltimore]. 1907
„ „ ..... [repr.], 1673, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
Foster (*Sir* Michael), *judge of King's Bench.* *Exam. of the scheme of church-power, laid down in the Codex Juris Eccles. Anglicani, etc., [*of E. Gibson*]. 2nd ed., corr. [P1131]. 8°. 1735
Foster (William). The Eng. factories in India, 1618–21. 8°. O. 1906
Fonard (Constant). St. Jean & la fin de l'âge apostolique. [Origines de l'Eglise]. s8°. 1905
St. Paul, ses dernières années. [Origines de l'Eglise]. 7e éd. s8°. 1907
Saint Paul, ses missions. [Origines de l'Eglise]. 9e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1906
La vie de Jésus-Christ. [Origines de l'Eglise]. 2t. 18e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1907
Foucart (Paul François). Mém. sur les colonies athéniennes au 5e & au 4e s., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 i 1878.
Mém. sur un décret inéd. de la ligue arcad., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t35 ii–37 ii, 1896–1906.
Le culte de Dionysos en Attique, 1906. [37 ii.]
Le formation de la province rom. d'Asie, 1904. [37 i.]
Les grands mystères d'Eleusis: personnel—cérémonies, p1, 1904. [37 i.]
Recherches sur l'orig., etc. des mystères d'Eleusis, 1896. [35 ii.]
Sénatus-consulte de Thisbé (170), 1906. [37 ii.]
Foucher (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâlaises & tibétaines de la coll. B. H. Hodgson, à la bibl. de l'Institut de France, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Foucquet (Jehan) [Fouquet (J.)], *see* Valerius Maximus. V. M.: miniatures of the school of J. F., 1907.
Fouillée (Alfred). Morale des idées-forces. 8°. 1908
Nietzsche & l'immoralisme. 8°. 1902
Foulcher, *de Chartres* [Foucher, *de C.*].
see Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t3, *Gesta Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem, [*extr. f. Hist. I.*], 1866.
„ —— Hist. occident., t3, Hist. Iherosolymitana; Gesta Francorum Iherusalem peregrinantium ab. 1095–1127, 2p, 1866.
„ Wallan (H. A.) Mém. sur la détermination des événements au moyen âge, à l'occas. de l'hist. F. de C., 1864.
Founders' Company, *London, see* Williams (W. M.) Annals of the Co. of F., London, 1867.
Fountain (Paul). Rambles of an Australian naturalist. Wr. by F., f. notes & journals of T. Ward. 8°. 1907
Fouquet (Jean), *see* Foucquet (J.)
Four.. *F. discourses, 1709, *see* Tindal (M.)
*F. queries conc. the miracles, 1748, *see* Miracles.
Fournier (August). Napoleon I: a biog.; [w. bibliog.]. Tr. M. B. Corwin & A. D. Bissell; ed. E. G. Bourne. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Österreich u. Preussen im 19Jhdt. [P1143]. 8°. Wien. 1907
Fournier d'Albe (E. E.) The electron theory. Intr. to the new theory of electricity & magnetism. Pref. by G. J. Stoney. s8°. 1906
Fournière (Eugène), *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t8, le règne de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48, par E. F., *n.d.*
Foville (Alfred de). La monnaie. [Econom. soc.]. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Foville (Jean de). Gênes. [Les villes d'art célèb.] s4°. 1907
Fowler (William Warde), *see* Mayor (J. B.), W. W. F., & R. S. Conway. Virgil's Messianic eclogue, etc., 1907.
Fox (Archibald Douglas). Sir Thomas More. Histor. play. s8°. 1905
Fox (*Rt. Hon.* Charles James), *see* Landor (W. S.) C. J. F.; a comm. on h. life & character, 1907.
Fox (John), *the martyrologist.* Writings of F., Bale & Coverdale. s8°. 1831
Foxcroft (*Miss* H. C.), *see* Clarke (T. E. S.) & *Miss* H. C. F. Life of G. Burnet, 1643–1715, 1907.
Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles). The Dangerville inheritance. s8°. 1907
Frachet (Gerard de), *see* Girardus *de Fracheto.*
Français. Anthologie des poètes f., 1866–1906, par G. Walch, t3, 1907, *see* Walch (G.)
France.
Anon. works.
La guerre de 1870–1, *in prog.*, 1907, *see* Franco-German.
Histoire littéraire de la F., t33, 1906, *see* Histoire.
*News f. F., 1682, *see* Burnet (G.)
Laws, etc.
Les codes annotés de Sirey. Ed. ref. par P. Gilbert. Avec le concours, pour la partie criminelle, de M. F. Hélie, & de M. Cuzon. [t2, 3]. la8°. 1852–4
3, Code de commerce, [Supplément, *w. sep. pagin.*].
3, Code d'instruction criminelle, pénal & forestier, [Suppl., *w. sep. pagin.*].
see Seruzier (C.) Précis hist. sur les codes franç., suivi d'une diss. s. la codification, 1845.
State Depts. & Publications.
Ministère de la Marine.
Etat général de la Marine & des Colonies. 1851. s8°. 1851
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères.
Docs. diplom. 1906, 1907. Affaires du Maroc, [t]2, 3. fol. 1906–7
2, Protocoles & comptes rendus de la Conférence d'Algésiras. 3, 1906–7.
France (Anatole) *ps.* Opinions sociales. 2[p in 1, *pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1902
Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. 2[t]. 8°. [1908]
France (Hector). Dictionnaire de la langue verte: archaïsmes, neologismes, etc. 4°. *n.d.*
Franchetti (Augusto). Storia d' Italia dal 1789–99. [Villari (P.) Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Francis I, *k. of France, see* Du Bellay (M.) Mém., le tout accomp. de notes, pièces justificatifs pour servir à l'hist. du règne de F. I, par l'abbé Lambert, 1753.
Francis (M. E.) *ps.* Stepping westward. s8°. [1907]
Franciscans. Der 3e Orden vom hl. Franziskus. Andachtsbüchlein für Tertiaren. 7e, verbesserte A. s8°. Freiburg im B. 1902
Franck (César A. J. G. H.), *see* Indy (V. d'). F., 3e éd., 1907.
Franco-German. La Guerre de 1870–71. [Rédigée de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1907
Armée (L') de Châlons, t3, 1907; Doc^s. annexes, t3, 1907.
L'investissement de Metz.
Mesures d'organisation dep. le début j. 4 sept. & situation des forces franç. au 1er sept.
Opérations dans l'est (Rhin et Vosges), 1907.
*A second F.-G. war, & its consequences for Eng., 1907, *see* Second.
François (*capt.* Charles). From Valmy to Waterloo. Extracts f. diary of F. Tr. & ed. R. B. Douglas; w. pref. by J. Claretie. s8°. 1906
Franke (Bernard). Der Ausbau d. heutigen Schutzzollsystems in Frankreich, *see* Staats- u. Social. Forschungen, B22 i, 1903.
Frankfort on the Main. *A brief discourse of the troubles begun at F., 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer & ceremonies [*by W. Whittingham?*], *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.
Franklin (Alfred). La civilité, l'étiquette, la mode, le bon ton du xiii au xix s. t1. s8°. 1908
—— *& others.* L'Institut de France. [2t]. la8°. 1907
[1], Le Palais—L'Institut—L'Acad. Franç.—L'Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres: par A. F., G. Perrot & G. Boissier.
[2], L'Acad. d. Sciences—L'Acad. d. Beaux-Arts—L'Acad. d. Sc. Morales & Polit.: par G. Darboux, H. Roujon & G. Picot.
Franklin (Benjamin). Writings. Coll. & ed., w. life & intr. by A. H. Smyth. v4–9. 8°. N.Y. 1906
see MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, Extr^s. f. the works of F., on population, commerce, etc., [1751–72], 1859.
Franqueville (*cte.* Charles de). Hist. de Bourbilly. 8°. 1907
Franz (Wilhelm). Die Grundzüge d. Sprache Shakespeares. 8°. 1902
Orthographie, Lautgebung u. Wortbildung in d. Werken Shakespeares mit Ausspracheproben. 8°. Heidelberg. 1905
Shakespeare-Grammatik. 8°. Halle a.S. 1900

Frapié (Léon E.) La boîte aux gosses. s8°. [1907]
L'institutrice de province. 8°. *n.d.*
Fraser (Alex. Campbell). Biographia philosophica. A retrospect. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1905
Fraser (Alex. Duncan). Some reminiscences & the bagpipe. 8°. E. [1907]
Fraser (*Mrs.* **Hugh).** In the shadow of the Lord. s8°. [1906]
*Fräulein Schmidt & Mr. Anstruther, 1907, *see* Arnim (*countess* v.)
Frazer (James George), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: F., Folk-lore in the Old Test., etc., 1907.
Fredenhagen (Hermann). Über d. Gebrauch d. Artikels in d. französ. Prosa d. xiii. Jhdts. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 3]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906
Frederick I, *emp. of Germany, see* Simonsfeld (H.) Jahrbücher d. deutschen Reiches unter F. I., B1, 1908.
Frederick II, *emp. of Germany, see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Hist. diplomat. F. secundi, sive constit., etc., 1852–61.
Frederick William I, *k. of Prussia, see* Skalweit (A.) Die ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung unter F. W. I., etc., 1906.
Frederick William IV, *k. of Prussia, see* Petersdorff (H. v.) König F. W. d. Vierte, 1900.
Frederick William Ernest, *Graf v. Schaumburg-Lippe, see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. L., etc., 1824.
*Free & candid disquisitions rel. to Church of Eng., 2nd ed., 1750, *see* Jones (J.)
Free (The) Society of Artists, *see* Graves (A.) The Soc. of Artists of Gt. Brit.—The Free Soc. of A., 1761–83, etc., 1907.
Freeling (*Sir* **Francis**), *1st bart.* Cat. of pictures, the property of F., sold April 1837. [*b.w.* Cat. of the Lib. of F., 1836]. 8°. 1837
Freeman (Edward Augustus). Historical essays. s1. 4th ed. 8°. 1886
Freeman (Kenneth John). Schools of Hellas: essay on Greek education, 600–300 B.C. Ed. M. J. Rendall; w. pref. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1907
Freethinker (The). [*Ed. & chiefly wr. by A. Philips*]. No. 1–159. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1739
*Freien (Die) u. d. Hirsch-Dunkerschen Gewerkschaften, 1907, *see* Hirsch-Dunckersche.
Freire-Marreco (Barbara W.), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.; w. bibliog. by F.-M., 1907.
French (*Mrs.* **Anne Warner**), *see* Warner (*Miss* A.), *aft. Mrs. F.*
Frénilly (*marq.* **François Auguste de**). Souvenirs du baron de F. (1768–1828). Publ. avec intr. & notes par A. Chuquet. 8°. 1908
Frere, *see* Friar.
Frère (E. Guiysse), *see* Guiysse-Frère (E.)
Fréret (Nicolas).
see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t23 i, De l'orig. des Français & de leur établ. dans la Gaule, 1868.
„ —— Hist. & mém., t16 i, Obs. gén. sur la géographie anc., 1850.
„ Lévesque de Burigny (J.) Examen critique des apologistes de la relig. chrétienne; par F., [*but really by L. de B.*], 1767.
Fresenius (C. Remigius). System of instruct. in qualitative chemical analysis. 6th ed., [*Tr.*], ed. J. L. Bullock. 8°. 1864
Frey (Carl). Michelagniolo Buonarroti, s. Leben u. s. Werke. B1, [M. Jugendjahre]. la8°. 1907
„ „ ..... Quellen u. Forschungen. B1. la8°. 1907
Freytag (Gustav), *see* Lindau (H.) G. F., 1907.
Friar [Frere], *see* Worde (W. de). *The frere & the boye, 1512, 1907.
Friedjung (Heinrich). Der Krimkrieg u. d. österreich. Politik. 8°. St. 1907
Österreich v. 1848 bis 1860. B1, Die Jahre d. Revolution u. d. Reform 1848–51. 2e A. 8°. St. 1908
Friedman (Harry G.) The taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. [Studies in hist., etc.; ed. by Columbia Univ., v27 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Friesen (Johan Otto v.), *see* Steffen (R.) Översikt av svenska litt.; på grundvalen av Bjursten-Friesens Läsebok, d1, 4, 5, 1906–7.
Frisch (Walther). Die Organisationsbestrebungen d. Arbeiter in d. deutschen Tabakindustrie, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B24 iii, 1905.
Frith (John), *the Reformer.* Writings of F., & Robert Barnes. [*b.w.* Tyndale (W.) Writings, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Friztlar (Hermann v.), *see* Hermann, *v. F.*
Frizzoni (Gustavo). Le gallerie dell' Accademia Carrara in Bergamo. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Fröbel (Friedrich W. A.), *see* Ronge (J.) & B. Ronge. Pract. guide, 5th ed. 1873.
Frobenius (Herman). Militär-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. H. F. Ergänzungsheft 3. la8°. [1906]
Froissart (Jean), *see* Paris (G.) & A. Jeanroy. Extr. d. chron. franç., 6e éd., 1905.
Frommer (Heinrich). Die Gewinnbetheiligung, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B6 ii, 1886.
Fronto (Marcus Cornelius) [Frontone (M. C.)], *see* †Leopardi (*cte.* G.) Opera ined., pubbl. da G. Cugnoni, v1, [*Volgarizzamento d. opere di M. C. F.*], 1878.
Frost (Charles), *attorney-at-law.* Notices rel. to early hist. of town & port of Hull; [app., *w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. 1827
Froude (James Anthony). The Nemesis of faith. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
see Kelly (M.) F.: a study of h. life & character, 1907.
Fry (B.) & C. B. Fry. A mother's son. 3rd ed. s8°. [1907]
Fry (Charles Burgess), *see* Fry (B.) & C. B. F. A mother's son, 3rd ed., 1907.
Fuchs (Eduard), *see* Kreowski (E.) & E. F. R. Wagner in d. Karikatur, 1907.
Führer (Joseph) & V. Schultze. Die altchristl. Grabstätten Siziliens. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbh.: Ergänzungsheft 7]. la8°. 1907
Fukuzawa Yukichi, *see* Aston (W. G.) F. Y., 1901.
Fulco, *French poet, 12th century.* Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymitanæ, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
*Full (A) & rev. rep. of the disc. on the repeal of the Union, ed. J. Levy, 1843, *see* Union.
Fuller-Maitland (John Alexander). J. Joachim. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1905
Funaioli (Hyginus). Grammaticæ romanæ fragm. Coll. rec. H. F. v1. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Funck (Johann Nicolaus). Spicilegium lit. quo probatur legum decemviralium restitutio. [*b.w.h.* De virili ætate Lat. ling., p1, 1727]. s4°. Marburgi Catt. 1723
Funck-Brentano (Frantz). Mandrin: Capt. gén. des contrebandiers de France. 8°. 1908
Mém. sur la bataille de Courtrai (1302) & les chroniqueurs qui en ont traité, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 i, 1903.
Furnivall (Frederick James), *see* Laneham (R.) Letter; descr. entertainment at Kenilworth, 1575, ed. F., 1907.
Fursac (J. Rogues de), *see* Rogues de Fursac (J.)
Furtwängler (Adolf). Königl. Museen zu Berlin: Beschreibung d. geschnittenen Steine im Antiquarium. 4°. 1896
Königliche Museen zu Berlin: Besch. d. Vasensammlung im Antiquarium. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1885
Fuss (Paul T. A.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, Preussen ii: mit Beitr. v. F., etc., 1906.
Future. *The f. of Austria-Hungary, by Scotus Viator, 1907, *see* Austria-Hungary.
*Moral proof of the certainty of a f. state, 1725, *see* Gastrell (F.)

G

G. (J.), *see* Burns (R.) Bibliog.: w. biog. & bibliog. notes, [*pref. signed* J. G.], 1881.
Gaber (F. Van), *see* Van Gaber (F.)
Gäbler (Hugo), *see* Antiken (Die) Münzen Nord-Griech.; B3 i, Makedonia u. Paionia, 1906.
Gabriel y Galán (José María). Campesinas. (Poesías). [Obras, t5]. 3ª ed. s8°. Salamanca. 1906
Gadow (Hans F.) Amphibia & reptiles, *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v8, 1901.
Gaffarel (Paul). La polit. coloniale en France, 1789–1830. 8°. 1907
see Barré (H.) Voyageurs, etc.; par H. B., P. G., etc., 1905.
„ Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906. Hist. de l'expansion coloniale de la France, 1870–1905, 1905.
Gaffre (L. A.) & A. Desjardins. Inquisition & inquisitions. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1905
Gage (Thomas), *the Eng. American.* Hist. de l'emp. mexicain, representée par figures—Rel. du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne, par T. G., [*tr. M. Thévenot*], *see* Thévenot (M.) Relᵃ. de divers voyages, etc., p4, 1672.
Gaguin (Robert). Epistole & orationes. Préc. d'une notice biog., etc. par L. Thuasne. 2t. s8°. 1903
Gahan (Charles Joseph), *see* Fauna (The) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma: Coleoptera, v1, Cerambycidæ, by G., 1906.
Gail (Jean François). Examen du texte de Diodore de Sicile rel. au mon. d'Osymandyas, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t8, 1827.
Gaius, *the Jurist*, *see* Leage (R. W.) Roman private law; founded on "Institutes" of G., etc., 1906.
Galán (José María Gabriel y), *see* Gabriel y Galán (J. M.)
Galiani (Ferdinando) [*ps.* Bartolommeo Intieri; Accademici Filopatridi, *the ps. of G. & others*].
see Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t26, 27, Vocabolario d. parole del dialetto napol. [*& L'Eccellenza d. lingua napol., di Partenio Tosco*], 1789.
„ —— t28, Del dialetto napoletano, ed. seconda, corr. ed. accres.; *& Catalogo*, 1789.
„ Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t3, 4, Della moneta, 1803.
„ —— P. mod., t5, 6, Dialogues sur le commerce des blés, 1803.
„ —— P. mod., t6, Estratto del disc. s. perfetta conservaz. del grano, 1803.
Galland (Antoine). Journal d'A. G. pendant son séjour à Constantinople, 1672–3. Publ. & annoté par C. Schefer. 2t. la8°. 1881
Gallieni (Joseph Simon). Neuf ans à Madagascar. 4°. 1908
Gallio (Ptolémée), *Cardinal de Côme*, *see* Törne (P. O. v.) P. G., etc., 1907.
Galsworthy (John) [*ps.* Sinjohn (J.)]. The country house. s8°. 1907
Villa Rubein. Novel. s8°. 1900
Galton (Arthur). Church & State in France, 1300–1907. 8°. 1907
Galton (Francis). Probability, the foundation of eugenics. 8°. O. 1907
Gamache (Louis François), *see* Lenotre (G.) Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.
Gamba (Bartolommeo). Collezione delle migliori opere scr. in dialetto veneziano. [*Ed. B. G.*]. 12v in 4. s8°. [Venezia. 1817]
1–3, Poesia di A. Lamberti.
4, Poesie di G. G. Mazzolà & di L. Pastò.
5, Ditirambi di diversi autori.
6, Apologhi di F. Gritti.
7, Il brigliadoro di F. Gritti.
8, Poesie di P. Buratti.
9, Scherzi poetici di C. Goldoni.
10, Poesie satiriche di A. M. Labia.
11, 12, Poesie di autori diversi.
Gambetta (Léon).
see Laur (F.) Le cœur de G.: une liaison hist.—Lettres de G.—Lettres de Mme. L. L., 1907.
„ —— The heart of G., tr., 1908.
Gamble (F. W.) Flatworms & Mesozoa, *see* †Cambridge Nat. Hist., v2, 1896.
Gamon (Hugh Reece Percival). The London police court today & to-morrow. [Toynbee Trust]. s8°. 1907
Ganconagh, *ps.* John Sherman & Dhoya. [*Tales*]. s8°. 1891
Gand (Henri de), *archdeacon of Tournay*, *see* Goethals (H.) *surnamed de Gand.*
Gandino (Albertus), *see* Kantorowicz (H. U.) A. G., u. d. Strafrecht d. Scholastik, B1, 1907.
Ganges (Edmond Bonnal de), *see* Bonnal (E.)
Ganz (Hugo). Die preuss. Polenpolitik. [P1148]. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1907
Gardiner (*Mrs.* Grace), *see* Steel (*Mrs.* F. A.) & G. G. Complete Indian housekeeper & cook, n. ed., 1904.
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson). Hist. of the Great Civil War, 1642–9. 4v. (1, 1642–4. 2, 1644–5. 3, 1645–7. 4, 1647–9). n. imp. s8°. 1901
Gardner (Percy). The growth of Xty. London lectᵃ. s8°. 1907
Garsis (Carl), *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.; C. G., Bemerkungen zu Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.
Garfit (Arthur). *The Ecclesiastical Commission: its orig. & prog. By a clergyman in the diocese of Winchester. [P205, 6]. 8°. 1864
Gargilius Martialis.
see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t1, G. M. de arboribus pomiferis, etc., 1828.
„ —— „ „ t3, G. M. fragm. de pomis, etc., 1831.
Garibaldi (*Gen.* Giuseppe). *Life & career of G. 8°. *n.d.*
see Trevelyan (G. M.) G.'s defence of the Roman Republic, *var. edˢ.*, 1907.
Garland (Hamlin). The long trail: a story of Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1907
Garnett (Richard), *of the B.M., the younger.* The age of Dryden. [repr.] s8°. 1903
see British Museum: Printed Books. 300 notable books added to lib. of B.M. under keepership of R. G., 1899.
Garnier (*cte.* Jean Jacques). Mém. sur l'art oratoire de Corax, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
Obs. sur quelques ouvrages du Stoïcien Panétius, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
Garnier (*col.* John). The great Pyramid: its builder & its prophecy. With review of the corresponding prophecies of Scripture, rel. to coming events, etc. 8°. 1905
Garnier (Joseph), *archiviste de la ville de Dijon.* Chartes bourguignonnes inéd. des ix, x & xi s.; rec. & expliquées dans une intr. hist., par J. G., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 1849.
Garrett-Pegge (J. W.), *see* Chesham. Transcript of 1ˢᵗ vol. of parish reg. of C.; intr., etc., by G.-P., 1904.
Garrick (David), *see* Parsons (*Mrs.* C.) G. & h. circle, 1906.
Garrison (George Pierce). Westward extension, 1841–50. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v17.] 8°. N.Y. 1906
Garshin (Vsevolod Mikhailovich). Разсказы. изд. 10. 8°. С.-П. 1905
Gaskell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn). Life of C. Brontë. Intr. & notes by T. Scott & B. W. Willett. s8°. E. 1906
Gasquet (Francis Aidan). Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.: docᵃ. f. the orig. reg. Arr. & ed. by G. v3. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 12]. 8°. 1906
Gasquet (Roger). Afrique occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, R. G., etc., *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.
Gassion (Jean de), *maréchal de France*, *see* Choppin (H.) Le maréchal de G., 1609–47, 1907.
Gastoué (Amédée). Les origines du chant romain: l'antiphonaire grégorien. la8°. 1907
Gastrell (Francis), *bp. of Chester.* Moral proof of the certainty of a future state. 8°. 1725
Principles of Deism. 4ᵗʰ ed. [*b.w.h.* Moral proof, 1725]. 8°. 1726
Gasztowtt (Thadée). La Pologne & l'Islam. s8°. 1907
***Gate (The)** of death. A diary. s8°. 1906

Gaubert (Ernest). Rachilde [*i.e. Mme. A. Vallette, w. bibliog.* Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907
see CASELLA (G.) & E. G. La nouv. litt., 1895–1905, 2e éd., 1906.
Gaudet (Placide), *see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBL^s. Canadian archives, 1905, p2, Acadian genealogy & notes, by G., 1906.
Gaultier (Jules de). La dépendance de la morale & l'indépendance des mœurs. s8°. 1907
De Kant à Nietzsche. 3e éd. s8°. 1905
Gauthiez (Pierre). Holbein. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1907]
Gautier (Edmond), *dit Guy de Teramond, see* TERAMOND (G. DE).
Gautier (Théophile), *the elder.* Emaux & camées. s8°. 1903
Mlle. de Maupin. n. éd. s8°. 1907
Gayet (Albert). La civilisation pharaonique. s8°. 1907
Gayley (Charles Mills). Plays of our forefathers, & traditions upon wh. they were founded. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Gazetteer. Imperial g. of India, n. ed., v1, 3, 4, 1907, *in prog., see* INDIA.
Geber, *see* JĀBIR IBN HAIYĀN, *Al-Ṭarsūsī.*
Gebhart (Emile). Sandro Botticelli. s8°. 1907
Geddes (Patrick), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, Suggested plan for a civic museum & its assoc. studies, by G., etc., 1907.
Gedney (C. W.) Foreign cage birds. 2v. s8°. [1877–9]
Geffcken (Heinrich), *prof. at Köln.* Preussen, Deutschland u. d. Polen seit d. Untergang d. poln. Reiches. [P1148]. 8°. 1906
see VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i : mit Beit. v. G., etc., 1906.
Geffroy (Gustave). Hermine Gilquin. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1907
Geffroy (M. Auguste). L'Islande av. le Christianisme, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t6 ii, 1864.
Geijer (Erik Gustaf), *see* SÖDERBLOM (N.) Från G. ungdom, 1906.
Geijerstam (Johan Gustaf af). Gefährliche Mächte. Roman. [Übertragung v. G. I. Klett]. 3e A. s8°. 1907
Karin Brandts Traum. Roman. [Übertragung v. G. I. Klett]. 3e A. s8°. 1907
Geikie (*Sir* Archibald). Text-book of geology. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1903
Geismar (Oscar). Nogle digterprofiler. s8°. 1906
Gelli (Giov. Batt.) I capricci del Bottaio. 5a impress. accres. s8°. Fiorenza. 1551
Gendarme de Bevotte (Georges). La légende de Don Juan, son évolution dans la litt. des orig. au romantisme. 8°. 1906
Genovesi (Antonio). Lezioni di econ. civile, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t7–9, 1803–4.
Opuscoli di econ. polit., *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t9, 10, 1803–4.
Gentleman. *A g.'e relig., 3p, 2nd ed., 1703, *see* SYNGE (E.)
Gentz (Friedrich v.) Gentz u. Wessenberg : Briefe d. Ersten an d. Zweiten. Mitgeteilt v. A. Fournier. s8°. Wien. 1907
Geographi Latini minores; coll., rec., etc. A. Riese, 1878, *see* †RIESE (A.)
Geological Society of London, *see* WOODWARD (H. B.) Hist. of the G. S. of L., 1907.
Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales, etc., *see* USSHER (W. A. E.) Geol. of the country between Wellington & Chard, 1906.
George II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* CHANDLER (S.) Character, 1760.
George III, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* WILLSON (B.) G. III as man, monarch & statesman, 1907.
George IV, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* *Court of Eng. under G. IV, *see* BURY (*Lady* C. S. M.) Diary, etc., 1896.
see MELVILLE (L.) The first gentleman of Europe [*i.e.* G. IV], 1906.
George, *Saint & martyr, see* GORDON (*Mrs.* E. O.) St. G., 1907.
George, *prince of Wales, see* ABBOTT (G. F.) Through India w. the Prince, 1906.
George William Frederick Charles, *2nd d. of Cambridge.* A mem. of h. private life, based on [*h.*] journals & corr. Ed. E. Sheppard. 2v. 8°. 1906
George (Hereford Brooke). Genealogical tables illust. of mod. hist. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 4°. O. 1904
Georgius, *Acropolita, see* ACROPOLITA (G.)
Gerard, *de Frachet, see* GIRARDUS *de Fracheto.*
Gerard (Dorothea). The house of riddles. s8°. 1906
Gérard de Nerval, *see* FERRIÈRES (G.) G. de N., la vie & l'œuvre, 1808–55, 1906.
Gerber (A.) & A. Greef, *see* †TACITUS. Lexicon T.; ed. A. G. et A. G., 1903.
Gerbert (Martin), *baron v. Hornau.* De cantu et musica sacra, a prima Eccles. ætate usque ad præsens tempus. 2t. 4°. Typis San-Blasianis. 1774
Gerhardt (Paul), *see* WERNLE (P.) P. G., 1907.
Gérin-Ricard (*cte.* Henry de). Congo, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.
Gerlach (Ernst Ludwig v.) Aufzeichnungen aus s. Leben u. Wirken, 1795–1877. Hrsg. v. J. v. Gerlach. 2B. 8°. Schwerin i. Meckl. 1903
German. *The army of the North G. Confederation. By a Prussian general. Tr. f. corr., ed. by Col. E. Newdigate. 8°. 1872
Germanistische Abhandlungen zum 70. Geburtstag K. v. Maurer, 1893, *see* MAURER (C. v.)
Germany. Registrande d. geog.-statist. Abtlg. d. Grossen Generalstabes, Jhrg. 2–13, 1870–83, *see* REGISTRANDE.
Gerritz (Dirck), *see* WICHMANN (A.) G., 1899.
Gersonides, *see* LEVI, *ben Gershon.*
Gerstfeldt (Philipp). Städtefinanzen in Preussen, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B4 i, 1882.
Gervinus (Georg Gottfried), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. L., B2 ii, G. als hist. Denker, v. J. Dörfel, 1904.
Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert [*& others*]. 8°. Gotha. 1907–8

Niederlande; P. J. Blok, B3, bis 1609, verdeutscht durch O. G. Houtrouw, 1907.
Osman. Reiches; N. Jorga, B1, bis 1451, 1908.
Schweden, B7, 1718–72; L. Stavenow, Deutsch v. C. Koch, 1908.
Spaniens (Gesch.) unter d. Habsburgern; v. K. Häbler. B1, Unter d. Regierung Karls I. (V.), 1907.

Geschichtliche Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht, B1–4, *in prog.*, 1904, *etc., see* LAMPRECHT (C.)
***Gesta.** G. Dei per Francos, *see* GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigentinus* Hist. quæ dicitur G. D. p. F., ed. G., 1879.
G. (Anonymi) Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum. Mit Erläuterungen hrsg. v. H. Hagenmeyer. 8°. Heidelberg. 1890
" " ..... *see* TUDEBODUS (P.) Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere—Gesta F. et a. H., etc., 1866.
*G. Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem, *see* FOULCHER, *de Chartres.*
***Gestes (Les) des Chiprois,** *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades : Doc^s. arméniens, t2, 1906.
Geulincx (Arnold). Opera philosophica. Rec. J. P. N. Land. 3v. 8°. Hagæ. 1891–3
Gfrörer (August Friedrich). Urgesch. d. menschlichen Geschlechts. 2B. s8°. Schaffhausen. 1855
Giacomo (Salvatore di). Napoli. p1. [Italia artist., 32]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Gibb (E. J. W.), *see* LANE-POOLE (S.) Turkey; by L.-P., assisted by G., etc., 4th impr., 1900.
Gibbins (Henry de Beltgens). Eng. social reformers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Gibbons (Alfred W.) Early Lincoln wills : abstract of wills etc. recorded in episcopal registers of the diocese of L., 1280–1547. 8°. *pr. f. subscribers.* Lincoln. 1888
Gibson (Charles), *b. 1874.* Little pilgrimages among French inns. s8°. 1906
Gibson (Edmund), *bp. of* (1) *Lincoln* (2) *London, see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.) *Exam. of scheme of church-power [*by F.*], laid down in the Codex Juris Eccles. Anglicani, etc., [*by G.*], 2nd ed., 1735.
Gibson (Strickland). Abstracts f. the wills etc., of binders, printers, & stationers of Oxford, 1493–1638. [Bibliog. Soc.]. 8°. 1907
Giessen. GROSSHERZOGL. HESSISCHE LUDWIGS-UNIVERSITÄT, *see* JÖRS (P.) Die Reichspolitik Kaiser Justinians ; akad. Festrede, 1893.
Gilbart (James William). Lects. on the hist. & principles of anc. commerce. s8°. 1847
Gilbert (James Henry). Trade & currency in early Oregon. [Studies in hist., economics, etc.; ed. Columbia Univ. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Gilbert (Otto). Die meteorolog. Theorien d. griech. Altertums. 8°. L. 1907
Gilbert (William), *novelist.* Legion ; or, The mod. demoniac. s8°. 1882

Gilbert (*Sir* **William Schwenck**). The Bab ballads; w. Songs of a Savoyard. 6th ed., [repr.]. s8°. 1906

Gilbertus, Gilleberti carmina. Ex codice sec. XII. Bibliothecæ Regiæ Burgundicæ nunc primum ed. L. Tross. s8°. Hammone. 1849

Gildon (Charles). The Deist's manual; w. consid^a. on Hobbs, Spinosa, etc. Prefix'd Letter, f. a. of The method w. the Deists, [*i.e. C. Leslie; w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1705

Giles (Herbert Allen). China & the Chinese. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Giles (John Allen), *see* Oliverius, *Scholasticus*. *Incerti scr. narr. de rebus in bello sancto gestis A.D. 1217–18; ed., etc., G., 1846.

Gill (*Sir* **David**), *K.C.B.*, *see* Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope: Geodetic Survey. Geodetic Survey of S. Africa; v3, Rep. on p. of S. Rhodesia, executed by A. Simms, under dir. of G., 1905.

Gillebertus, *see* Gilbertus.

Gilliat-Smith (Ernest). The story of Brussels. [Med. Town Ser.]. s8°. 1906

Gilman (Arthur).
see Church (A. J.) & A. G. Carthage, 8th ed., *n.d.*
,, Lane-Poole (S.) Turkey; by L.-P., assisted by G., etc., 4th impr., 1900.

Gilman (Lawrence). E. Macdowell. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906

Ginisty (Paul). Lucinde. Roman. s8°. 1907
Mémoires d'anonymes & d'inconnus (1814–50). Rec. & publ. par G. s8°. 1907
Mém. d'une danseuse de corde: Mme. Saqui, 1786–1866, etc. s8°. 1907

Gioliti de' Ferrari, *The family of, printers.* Catalogo d' una raccolta di opere stampate dai G. de' F. in Venezia. s8°. Milano. [1890]

Giotto.
see Bayet (C.) G., 1907.
,, Ruskin (J.) G. & h. works in Padua, 1900; *a.c. in* Works, v. 24, 1906.

Giovanni (*Ser*), *Fiorentino.* Il Pecorone, *see* Raccolta di novell. ital., p2, 1834.

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder, see* Müntz (E.) Le musée de portraits de Paul Jove, 1901.

Giraldi Cinthio (Giov. Batt.) Gli Ecatommiti, ovvero cento novelle, *see* Raccolta di novell. ital., p3, 1833.

Girardin (*Mme.* **Emile de**). Le vicomte de Launay. t1–3, [1836–44]. n. éd. s8°. 1868–78

Girardin (Jean Pierre Louis). Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute ant., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 6 i, 1852–60.

Girardus *de Fracheto.* Lives of the Brethren of the Order of Preachers, 1206–59. Done into Eng., by J. P. Conway. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1896

Giraud (Magliore). Mémoire sur Tauroentum; ou, recherches sur cette colonie phocéenne, *see* Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., sII, t3, 1854.

Girault (Arthur). Principes de colonisation & de législation coloniale. 2t. 3e ed., rev. & augm. s8°. 1907

Girbal (Paul). Indo-Chine, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.

Giry (Arthur). Et. crit. de quelques docs. angevins de l'époque carolingienne, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1901.

Gissing (Frederick T.), *see* Björling (P. R.) & F. T. G. Peat: its use & manufacture, 1907.

Giusti (Giuseppe). Versi editi ed ined. ed. postuma. s8°. Firenze. 1852

***Giving** alms no charity, & employing the poor, 1704, *see* Defoe (D.)

Gjems-Selmer (Ågot). Kvinderne i Bjørnsons Digtning. s8°. 1907

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart**), *see* Lathbury (D. C.) G., 1907.

Glanvill (Joseph). *Lux Orientalis: enquiry conc. the præexistence of souls. [*b.w.h.* Vanity of dogmatizing, etc. 1661]. s8°. 1662
Philosophia pia; or, Disc. of relig. temper, etc. of experimental phil. profest by Royal Soc.; annext a Recommendation, & defence of reason in affairs of relig., [*w. sep. tp. & date* 1670]. s8°. 1671

Glanvill (Joseph) [*continued*].
Saducismus triumphatus: evidence conc. witches & apparitions. 2p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1688–9
App. to 1st part, conc. possibility of apparitions & witchcraft [*a tr. of last 2 chapters of H. More's Enchiridon metaphysicum*]. —Ans. to letter conc. true notion of a spirit, by H. More—Cont. of the collection, by H. More—A whip for the droll, fidler to the atheist, a letter to H. More—Acc. of what happened in the kingdom of Sweden in 1669, 1670, in rel. to witches, tr. A. Horneck. *Each has a sep. tp.; pagin. cont.*

Glasenapp (Carl Friedrich). Life of R. Wagner. Eng. version by W. A. Ellis, of G.'s Das Leben R. Wagner's. v5. 8°. 1906
v5 is by W. A. Ellis & he has omitted Glasenapp's name f. tp.

Glasgow [*Town, Univ. etc.*]
Public Libraries.
Index cat. of the Dennistoun District Lib. s8°. Glasgow. 1906
Univ. of G.
see Buchanan (G.) G. B.; Glasgow quatercentenary studies, 1906, 1907.

Glasgow Bank Directors, *see* Wallace (W.) *ed.* Trial of the city of G. B. D., 1905.

Glossarium vetus [*latinitatis*], *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t6, 1834.

Glover (John R.), *see* Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.* N.'s last voyages: diaries of Sir T. Ussher, G., etc., 2nd ed., 1906.

Glücksmann (Alfred), *see* Verfassung v. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i: mit Beitr. v. G., etc., 1906.

Glünicke (*lt.-col.* **G. J. R.**) The campaign of Bohemia, 1866. s8°. 1907

Gluth (Oskar), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. G., etc., 1907.

Glyn (*Mrs.* **Elinor**). Three weeks. s8°. 1907

Göbel (Carl Eberhard). Organography of plants, esp. of the Archegoniatæ & Spermophyta. Auth. Eng. ed., by I. B. Balfour. p2, Special organography. la8°. O. 1905

Gobineau (*cte.* **Joseph Arthur de**). Alexandre le Macédonien. Tragédie. 2e éd. 8°. Str. 1902
Alexander. Tragödie. Deutsch v. L. Schemann. 2e A. 8°. Str. 1904
Die Renaissance. Deutsch v. L. Schemann. n. verbesserte A. 8°. Str. 1904
La Troisième Républ. franç. & ce qu'elle vaut. s8°. Strasbourg. 1907

Goble (Warwick), *see* Van Millingen (A.) Constantinople; painted by G., descr. by V. M., 1906.

God. *Life of G. in the soul of man, 4th ed., 1702, *see* Scougal (H.)

Godefroy, *de Paris, see* Wailly (J. N.) Mém. sur G. de P., 1849.

Godet (Frédéric). Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Tr. A. Cusin. 2v. 8°. E. *n.d.*

Godet (Marcel). Das Problem d. Zentralisation d. schweizer. Banknotenwesens, *see* Staats- u. social. Förschungen, B21 i, 1902.

Godefroy (Elizabeth) *ps.* English children in the olden time. 8°. [1907]

Godis (Petrus de), *see* Petrus, *de Godis.*

Godkin (Edwin Lawrence). Life and letters of G. Ed. R. Ogden. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Godley (Alfred Denis). Verses to order. 2nd, enl. ed. s8°. [1904]

Godman (Ernest). The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow. [Survey of Mem^a. of Greater London, 3]. 4°. [1902]
see Pepys (*Hon.* W. C.) & E. G. The church of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1905.

***God's** first sally out of Himself in the birth of the universe, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Goethals (Henricus), *surnamed de Gand, archdeacon of Tournay, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur le Liber de Viris illust. attrib. à H. de G., 1883.

Goethe-Gesellschaft. Schriften. B19–22. 8° & 4°. Weimar. 1904–7
see Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Schweizer Reise 1775, hrsg. v. K. Kötschau u. M. Morris, 1907. [22.]
,, —— Maximen u. Reflexionen, hrsg. v. M. Hecker, 1907. [21.]
,, —— Zum 9. Mai 1905; Die Huldigung d. Künste: Demetrius: Marfa's Monolog: Der Epilog zu Schillers Glocke, hrsg. v. B. Suphan, 1905. [20.]

Goethe-Gesellschaft [*continued*].
see RULAND (C.) Aus d. Goethe-National-Museum, B3; hrsg. v. R., 1904. [19.]
Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. IV. 36, 39. 8°. Weimar. 1907
IV. G.'s Briefe: 36, April 1822–March 1823. 39, November 1824–July 1825.
Maximen u. Reflexionen. Hrsg. v. M. Hecker. [Goethe-Gesell., Schriften, 21]. 8°. 1907
Schweizer Reise, 1775. Zeichnungen u. Niederschriften, hrsg. v. K. Kötschau u. M. Morris. [Goethe-Gesell., Sch., 22]. 4°. Weimar. 1907
Zum 9. Mai 1905. Die Huldigung d. Künste: Demetrius: Marfa's Monolog: Der Epilog zu Schillers Glocke, in handschriftl. Gestalt, m. e. Einltg. hrsg. v. B. Suphan. [Goethe-Gesell., Sch., 20]. 4°. Weimar. 1905
see BALDENSPERGER (F.) Bibliog. crit. de G. en France, 1907.
,, BIELSCHOWSKY (A.) Life of G.; tr. W. A. Cooper, v2, 1788–1815, 1907.
,, BOUCHAUD (P. DE). G. & le Tasse, 1907.
,, CHARLES (M.) The story of Faust, 1907.
Goffin (Arnold). Thiéry Bouts. [Coll. d. grands artistes d. Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1907
Gofflot (L. V.) Le théâtre au collège du moyen âge à nos jours, avec bibliog. & app^d. Le cercle franç. de l'Université Harvard. Préf. par J. Claretie. 8°. 1907
Goidánich (Pietro Gabriele). L' orig. e le forme d. dittongazione romanza. Le qualità d' accento in sillaba mediana n. lingue indeuropee. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 5]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
Gold. Notes on the distribution of g., *n.d.*, *see* WYLD (J.)
Golden Fleece, *Order of the* [L'ORDRE DE LA TOISON D'OR], *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.* H.) La Toison d'or, 1429–1559, 1907.
Goldie (John Haviland Dashwood), *see* TREHERNE (G. G. T.) & J. H. D. G. Record of the Univ. boat race, 1829–83, n. ed., 1884.
Goldoni (Carlo). Scherzi poetici di C. G., *see* GAMBA (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere, etc., v9, 1817.
Goldziher (Ignaz). Abhandlungen z. arab. Philologie. 2T. 8°. Leiden. 1896–9
T2 has a 2nd tp. Das Kitâb Al-Muʿammarîn des Abû Hâtim Al-Sigistânî; bearbt. v. I. G., [*w. facs.*].
Golther (Wolfgang), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., etc.; W. G., Zur Færeyingasaga, 1893.
Gomme (George Laurence). The governance of London. 8°. 1907
Gompertz (Ephraim). A theoretic discourse on money, etc. 8°. 1820
Gonnard (Philippe). Les orig. de la légende Napoléonienne: l'œuvre hist. de N. à St.-Hélène. 8°. 1907
Gonnard (René). L'émigration europ. au xix s. Angleterre—Allemagne—Italie—Autriche-Hongrie—Russie. s8°. 1906
Gontaut-Biron (*vte.* Anne Armand Elie de). Dernières années de l'ambassade en Allemagne de M. de G.-B., 1874–7. Notes & papiers diplom. par A. Dreux. 8°. 1907
Goodnow (Frank Johnson). Politics & administration. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Goodspeed (Edgar J.), *see* TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. B. P. Grenfell, etc., p2, 1907.
Gorani (*conte* Giuseppe). Elogio di S. A. Bandini, con note, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t1, 1803.
Gordon, *The family of.*
see BULLOCH (J. M.) The house of G.: ed. B., v2, 1907.
,, WIMBERLEY (D.) Memorials of the fam. of G. of Craig, 1904.
Gordon (C. H. C. Pirie), *see* PIRIE-GORDON (C. H. C.)
Gordon (*Mrs.* Eliz. Oke). St. George. 8°. 1907
Gordon (Thomas), *of Kirkcudbright, see* INDEPENDENT (THE) WHIG, [1720–1721; by J. Trenchard & T. G.], 1721.
Gore (Charles), *bp. of Worcester.* Argument of Romans ix–xi, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v3, 1891.
Gorgias, *of Leontium, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
Gorky (Maxime) *ps.* [Сочиненія]. t7, Пьесы. s8°. 1907
Barbaren. Drama. Deutsch v. I. Frapan-Akunian. s8°. *n.d.*
Die Feinde. Szenen. Deutsch v. O. D. Potthof. s8°. 1906
Kinder der Sonne. Drama. Übers. v. A. v. Huhn. s8°. 1906
Sommergäste. Szenen. Deutsch v. A. Scholz. s8°. *n.d.*
Gosse (Edmund). Ibsen. s8°. 1907
*Father & son. A study of two temperaments. 8°. 1907
Gosselin (Pascal Fr. Joseph). Mém. sur l'orig. des erreurs commises par les géographes grecs dans les mesures en longitude, etc., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t9, 1831.
Rech. sur le principe, les bases, etc. des systèmes métriques linéaires de l'antiq., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.
Gossner (Erich). Über d. Entwicklung u. heutige Organisation d. Berliner Fischmarktes, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 v, 1901.
Gothein (Eberhard). Der christlich-soc. Staat d. Jesuiten in Paraguay, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B4 iv, 1883.
Pforzheims Vergangenheit, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B9 iii, 1889.
Gotór de Burbáguena (Pedro). Nuestras costumbres. 8°. 1900
Gottfried, *v. Strassburg.* Tristan & Iseult. [*Tr.*] J. L. Weston. 2v. [3rd imp.]. s8°. 1907
Gottheiner (Elisabeth). Studien über d. Wuppertaler Textilindustrie u. i. Arbeiter in d. letzten 20 Jahren, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B22 ii, 1903.
Gotthelf (Jeremias) *ps.* Ulric the farm servant, tr., 1888, *see* RUSKIN (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
Götz (Johann Baptist). Die Glaubensspaltung im Gebiete d. Markgraffschaft Ansbach-Kulmbach, 1520–35, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B5 iii, iv, 1907.
Gouffier (*cte.* Marie G. A. F. de Choiseul), *see* CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*cte.* M. G. A. F. DE).
Gouget (Gustave). Mém. sur le lieu de la bataille livrée av. le siége d'Alesia, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sI, t6 ii, 1864.
Gould (*Sir* Nathaniel), *of Manchester.* *Defence of an Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, in answ. to "A state of the National Debt," [*by W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath*], 1727, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.
*Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, 3rd ed. 1726, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.
Gourmont (Remy de). Un cœur virginal. Roman. s8°. 1907
Le problème du style—La nouv. poésie franç., etc. n. éd. s8°. 1907
Gover (Charles E.) The folk-songs of S. India. 8°. Madras. 1871
Gower (George Granville Leveson), *see* LEVESON-GOWER (G. G.)
Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Ronald C. Sutherland-Leveson-). Michael Angelo Buonarroti. [Gt. Masters]. s8°. 1903
Gowers (*Sir* William Richard). The border-land of epilepsy: faints, vagal attacks, etc. & their treatment. 8°. 1907
Goya (F.), *see* ÖRTEL (R.) F. de G., 1907.
Goyau (Georges). Jeanne d'Arc devant l'opinion allemande. s8°. 1907
Grabowski (Joseph). Mém. militaires, 1812–14. Publ. par W. Gasiorowski; tr. J. V. Chelminski & A. Malibran. s8°. 1907
Graffin (R.), *prof. à l'Institut cath. de Paris,* & **F. Nau.** *edd.* Patrologia orientalis. t1, 2; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1907
Baḥayla-Mikâ'êl (*abbâ*). Le livre des mystères du ciel & de la terre; texte éthiopien; publ. & tr. par J. Perruchon & I. Guidi. 1907. [1.]
Bible: Apocrypha. Les a. coptes; publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, p1, Les Evangiles des 12 Apôtres & de St. Barthélemy, 1907. [2.]
—— Job. Le Livre de J.; vers. éthiopienne; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira, 1907.
Martyrs. Les versions grecques des m. persans sous Sapor II; textes & tr.: publ. par H. Delehaye, 1907. [2.]
Patriarchs. Hist. of the p. of Coptic Church of Alexandria, (St. Mark to Benjamin I; 600); Arabic text, tr., etc. by B. Evetts, 2p, 1907. [1.]
Synaxaire (Le) arabe jacobite (rédaction copte), [les mois de Tout (sept.) & de Babeh (oct.)]; texte arabe, publ., tr., etc. par R. Basset, 1907. [1.]
Synaxaire (Le) éthiopien, les mois de Sanê, Hamlé & Nahasé; publ. & tr. par I. Guidi, avec le concours de L. Desnoyers & A. Singlas, [p]1, Mois de Sanê, 1907. [1.]
Zacharias, *Scholasticus.* Sévère patriarche d'Antioche; textes syriaques, tr., etc. par M.-A. Kugener: p1, Vie de S. par Z.; p2, Vie de S. par Jean, avec divers textes, 1907. [2.]
Graham (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James R. G.), *of Netherby, 2nd bart., see* PARKER (C. S.) Life & letters of Sir J. G., 2v, 1907.
Grammatica. Grammaticæ romanæ fragm., coll. rec. H. Funaioli, v1, 1907, *see* FUNAIOLI (H.)

Grampian Club. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1879
see COLDSTREAM, *Cistercian Priory of.* Chartulary, w. rel. doc^s., ed. C. Rogers, 1879.
Grange (Herbert). An Eng. farmer in Canada, & a visit to the States. s8°. 1904
Grant (*Mrs.* Colquhoun). Queen & Cardinal: mem. of Anne of Austria & h. relations w. Cardinal Mazarin. 8°. 1906
Grant (Robert Francis Sydney), *D.S.O., see* TIKOVARA (H.) Before Port Arthur in a destroyer, tr. G., 1907.
Grant (William Lawson), *see* EGERTON (H. E.) & W. L. G. Canadian constitutional development, 1907.
Grappe (Georges). Jules Claretie. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906
Grasserie (Raoul de la), *see* LA GRASSERIE (R. DE).
Grassmann (Hermann), *see* HALLE. Festschrift: Punktrechnung u. projektive Geometrie, v. H. G., etc., 1894.
Gratry (Aug. Jos. Alph.) La phil. du Credo. 5e éd. s8°. 1906
Grattan (William). Adventures w. the Connaught Rangers, 1809–14. Ed. C. Oman. II. ed., w. pref., notes, etc. 8°. 1902
Graves (Algernon). The Soc. of Artists of Gr. Brit., 1760–91. The Free Soc. of Artists, 1761–83. A dict. of contributors & their work to 1791. 4°. 1907
Gray (J. H.), *M.A., curate of Sutton Bonnington.* Substance of 2 lect^s. on Mormonism. [P225]. 8°. 1852
Gray (*Sir* Thomas), *of Heton.* Scalacronica: the reigns of Edward I, II, III. Tr. by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. la8°. Glasgow. 1907
Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), *called "Il Lasca."* Le cene, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
Gréard (V. C. Octave), *see* BOURGAIN (M. P.) G. un moraliste éducateur, 1907.
***Great** is Diana of the Ephesians, 1680, *see* BLOUNT (C.)
Great Eastern Railway. Official guide to the G.E.R. s8°. 1892
Greef (Adolf), *see* †TACITUS. Lexicon T.; ed. A. Gerber & A. Greef, 1903.
Green (The) room book, & Who's who on the stage. 1907. s8°. [1907]
Green (J. L.), *ed. of The rural world, etc.* The state & small holdings: peasant proprietors & yeomen; or state renters? [P1145]. s8°. 1907
Greene (Robert), *the poet, see* LODGE (T.) Songs & sonnets—R. G., Lyrics f. romances, etc., 1906.
Greenwood (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.* Free public libraries: their organisation, uses, & management. s8°. 1886
Grégoire (*cte.* Henri), *constitutional bp. of Blois.* Hist. du mariage des prêtres en France, partic. dep. 1789. 8°. 1826
Gregorius, *Corinthius, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
Gregorovius (Ferdinand). The Roman journals, 1852-74. Ed. F. Althaus; tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. s8°. 1907
Gregory, *Dgh'a.* Elégie sur la prise de Jérusalem [par Saladin & *Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.
Gregory I, *pope, see* BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA: B5, Bischof Wærferths v. Worcester Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Grossen, Abtlg. 2, Einltg. v. H. Hecht, 1907.
Gregory, *the priest.* Chronique, [& *Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.
Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. des Francs; MS. de Beauvais. Reprod. réduite du ms. en onciale, Latin 17654 de la Bibl. Nat. s8°. *n.d.*
Gregory (Caspar René). Canon & text of the New Test. 8°. E. 1907
Gregory (Charles Hutton). On railway cuttings & embankments. [P143]. 8°. 1844
Gregory (John Walter), *see* STANFORD'S compendium of geog. & travel: Australasia, v1, by G., 2nd ed., 1907.
Grenfell (Bernard Pyne).
see OXYRHYNCHUS (THE) papyri, p5, ed., w. tr., etc., by G., 1908.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. G., etc., p2, 1907.
Grenfell (Wilfred Thomason). Vikings of to-day: life & medical work among the fishermen of Labrador. 8°. 1895
Greswell (Edward), *B.D., see* BIBLE: GOSPELS. Harmonia Evangelica, sive quatuor Evangelia atque Actus Apostol. Græce distrib., ed. G., 4^a ed., 1845.
Grétry (André E. M.), *see* CURZON (H. DE). G., *n.d.*
Greville (Fulke), *1st baron Brooke.* Life of Sir P. Sidney, 1652. With intr. by N. Smith. [Tudor & Stuart Lib.]. s8°. [O.] 1907
Grey (*Lady* Jane) [DUDLEY (*Lady* JANE)].
see EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, G., etc., 1831.
,, PHŒNIX. The phenix, v2, Some acc. of Lady J. G., w. four papers, 1708.
Grey (Rowland) *ps.* Green cliffs. s8°. 1905
Gribble (Francis H.) Mme. de Staël & h. lovers. 8°. 1907
Grieg (Edward Hagerup), *see* FINCK (H. T.) G., 1906.
Griffin (Appleton Prentiss Clark), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS *for bibliographies compiled under the direction of G.*
Griffith (Elmer C.) The rise & development of the gerrymander. 8°. Chicago. 1907
Griffith (George C.), *novelist, b. 1859.* In an unknown prison land: New Caledonia; w. jottings out & home. 8°. 1901
Griffiths (*Major* Arthur G. F.) Clubs & clubmen. 8°. 1907
The house in Spring Gardens. s8°. 1906
Griffiths (Harold). The plenum or propulsion system of heating & ventilation. 8°. [1905]
Grillet (Laurent). Les ancêtres du violon & du violoncelle, les luthiers & les fabricants d'archets. Prèc. d'une préf. par T. Dubois. 2t. la8°. 1901
Grillparzer (Franz), *see* POLLAK (G.) F. G., & the Austrian drama, 1907.
Grime (John). *The lantern of light, c. 1400, [*by J. G.?*], *see* LANTERN.
Grimm (Jacob L. C.) Teutonic mythology. Tr. J. S. Stallybrass. 4v. 8°. 1880–8
Grimme (Hubert). Mohammed. 2T. 8°. Münster. 1892–5
1, Das Leben. 2, Einleitung in d. Koran; System d. koran. Theologie.
Grimshaw (Beatrice). From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands. 8°. 1907
Grisar (Hartmann). Hist. de Rome & de Papes au moyen âge. v1 i, ii, Rome au déclin du monde ant. Tr. par E.-G. Ledos. la8°. 1906
Gritti (Francesco). Apologhi—Il brigliadoro, *see* GAMBA (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere, etc., v6, 7, 1817.
Grocers' Company, *London, see* †HEATH (*baron* J. B.) Some acc. of the Co. of Grocers, 2nd ed., 1854; 3rd ed., 1869.
Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus). Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau. s3, t2 (1697–1700). 8°. Leyde. 1908
Grohe (Oskar), *see* WOLF (H.) Briefe an O. G., 1905.
Groos (Carl), *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20.Jhdts.: Ästhetik v. K. G., 2^e A., 1907.
Groot (Cornelis Hofstede de), *see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.)
Gropper (Johann), *see* GULIK (W. VAN). J. G. (1503–1559), 1906.
Gross (Hans). Criminal investigation. Hdbk. for magistrates, etc. Tr. & adapted by J. Adam & J. C. Adam. 8°. 1907
Grossmann (Friedrich). Über d. gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Rechtsverhältnisse in d. Mark Brandenburg v. 16. b. 18. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B9 iv, 1890.
Grosvenor (Caroline). The bands of Orion. s8°. 1906
Grote (George). Analysis of the influence of natural relig. on temporal happiness. 8°. 1866
Hist. of Greece. Condensed & ed., w. notes & app. by J. M. Mitchell, & M. O. B. Caspari. 8°. 1907
Grotius (Hugo). De veritate relig. Xtnæ. Cum notulis J. Clerici; acc. ejusdem libri duo. s8°. Hagæ-Comitis. 1734
Grotjahn (Alfred). Über Wandlungen in d. Volksernährung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 ii, 1902.
Grove (*Sir* George). Dict. of music & musicians. Ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland. v3. la8°. 1907
Grunwald (Georg). Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im Mittelalter bis zum Ausgang d. Hochscholastik. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 6 iii]. 8°. Münster. 1907
Gualterius, *cancellarius.* Bella Antiochena, 1114–19, *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
Guardian (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v16–18, 1817.
Guarini (Giovanni Battista). Il pastor fido [*by G. B. G.*] in lingua napoletana di Domenico Basile, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t12, 1785.
Gubernatis (*conte* Angelo de). Dict. internat. des écrivains du monde latin. la8°. Rome. 1905
Dizionario degli artisti italiani viventi: pittori, scultori e architetti. Per cura di A. de G., con la cooperaz. di U. Matini. 3^a ed. la8°. Firenze. 1906
Guérard (Benjamin Edme C.) Explication du Capitulaire de Villis, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t21 i, 1857.

Guérin (Charles), *poet.* Le cœur solitaire. 3e éd. s8o. 1904

Guerry de Maubreuil (M. A.), *marq. d'Orvault, see* ORVAULT (M. A. G. DE M., *le m.* D').

Guerville (A. B. de). La nouvelle Egypte. Ce qu'on dit, ce qu'on voit du Caire à Fashoda. 8o. [1905]

Guétary (Jean). Un grand méconnu : Napoléon III. s8o. [1905]

Guibert (J.), *prêtre de St.-Sulpice.* Le réveil de catholicisme en Angleterre au 19e s. s8o. 1907

Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus.* Historia quæ dicitur Gesta Dei per Francos, ed. G., *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Hists. occidentaux, t4, 1879.

Guichard, *bp. of Troyes, see* BOISSY D'ANGLAS (*cte.* F. A. DE). Mém. sur le procès de G., 1822.

Guido, *painter, see* RENI (G.)

Guieysse-Frère (E.) Sedaine : ses protecteurs & ses amis. Préf. de M. Bréal. s8o. [1907]

Guigniaut (Joseph Daniel). Mém. sur les mystères de Cérès & de Proserpine & sur les mystères de la Grèce en gén., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t21 ii, 1857.

Guilhermy (Ferdinand de). Extrait d'un mém. sur les antiqs., l'abbaye & les églises de Montmartre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t1, 1843.

Guillaume, *d'Orange, see* MONIAGE GUILLAUME. Les deux rédactions en vers du M. G., t1, 1906.

Guillaume, *de St.-Pathus.* Vie de St. Louis. Publ. d'après les ms. par H.-F. Delaborde. 8o. 1899

Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum etc. (1095–1184, [*& French tr.*]—Cont., 1183–1277, [*in French*]; Cont. 1229–61, dite du MS. de Rothelin, [*in French, gen. known as the Chron. d'Ernoul & de Bernard le Trésorier*]—Analyse chronologique de G. de T. & de ses continuateurs, *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Hists. occidentaux, t1 i, ii, 2, 1844–59.

Guiragos, *de Kantzag, patriarch of Armenia* [CYRIAQUE]. Extr. de l'hist. d'Arménie, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Gulik (Wilhelm van). J. Gropper (1503–1559), *see* PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B5 i, ii, 1906.

Gunn (Edwin). The Great House, Leyton. [Survey of Mems. of Greater London, 4]. 4o. [1903]

Gunning (Elizabeth), *aft.* HAMILTON (E.), *duchess of Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (E., *duchess of*).

Gunpowder-Treason.
see WILLIAMS (J.) *Hist. of the G.-T., 2nd impr., 1679.
,, —— *Vindication of the Hist. of the G.-T., 1681.

Guppy (Henry Brougham). Plant-distribution from an old standpoint. [P1143]. 8o. [1907]

Gurevich (B.), *see* GUREWITSCH (B.)

Gurewitsch (B.) [GUREVICH]. Entwicklung d. menschl. Bedürfnisse u. d. soc. Gliederung d. Gesellschaft, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 iv, 1901.

Gurlt (Ernst). Gesch. d. Chirurgie u. i. Ausübung : Volkschirurgie—Alterthum—Mittelalter—Renaissance. 3B. 8o. 1898

Guðmundsson (Valtýr), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn. : V. G., Manngjold-hundrað.

Guttmann (Oskar). Blasting : hdbk. for engineers, etc. 2nd ed. 8o. 1906

Guyho (Corentin). Etudes d'hist. parlementaire. s1, 2. s8o. 1889–1891

[1], Les hommes de 1852. 2, Les beaux jours du Second Empire.

Guyon (*Mme.* **Jeanne Marie)**, *see* MASSON (M.) Fénelon & Mme. G., 1907.

Guyot (Yves). Sophismes socialistes & faits économiques. s8o. 1908

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). Selections f. early writers ill. of Church hist. to time of Constantine. [repr., w. addits.]. s8o. 1905

Gwilliam (G. H.)
For the following see STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1–5, 1885–1903.

Acc. of a Syriac Bibl. MS. of 5th c., 1885. [1.]
The Ammonian Sections, Eusebian Canons, & harmonizing tables in Syriac Tetraevangelium, 1890. [2.]
Materials for crit. of Peshitto New Test., w. specimens of Syriac Massorah, 1891. [3.]
Place of Peshitto vers. in apparatus criticus of Greek New Test., 1903. [5.]

***Gwreans** an bys : creation of the world, 1864, *see* JORDAN (W.)

Gwynn (Stephen Lucius). The fair hills of Ireland. s8o. 1906

Gwynne (Paul). Doctor Pons. s8o. 1907

Gyp, *ps.* Le Cricri. s8o. [1907]
Doudou. s8o. [1906]

Gyulai (Pál), *see* KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises : Vörösmarty, G., etc., 1907.

H

Haakon, *Sverressön, king of Norway, see* Haco III.
Habibullah Khan, *amir of Afghanistan, see* Martin (F. A.) Under the absolute amir, 1907.
Häbler (Konrad), *see* Geschichte d. europä. Staaten: Gesch. Spaniens, v. K. H., B1, 1907.
Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.), *see* Bölsche (W.) H., *n.d.*
Haco III, *king of Norway* [Haakon, *Sverressön*], *see* Barlaam, *Saint.* B. ok Josaphats Saga, overfört paa Norsk af Kong H. S., 1851.
Haddon (Alfred Cort), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to B.: H., Relig. of the Torres Straits islanders, etc., 1907.
Hadley (George), *capt.* New & complete hist. of Kingston-upon-Hull, f. 1296. 4°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1788
Hadrian, *emp. of Rome, see* Winnefeld (H.) Die Villa d. H. bei Tivoli, 1895.
Ḥāfiz, *Shīrāzī, see* Rasmussen (H.) Studier over Ḥ., etc., 1892.
Hafner (H.), *see* Switzerland. Das schweizer. Obligationenrecht; hrsg. v. H., 1883.
Hagenmeyer (Heinrich), *see* *Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum, hrsg. v. H. H., 1890.
Haggard (*lt.-col.* **Andrew C. P.**) A Persian rose leaf. s8°. [1906]
The real Louis XV. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
Haggard (H. Rider). The poor & the land: rep. on the Salvation Army colonies in U.S. & at Hadleigh, Eng., w. scheme of nat. land settlement. Intr. by H. R. H. s8°. 1905
Haig (*major-gen.* **Douglas**). Cavalry studies, strategical & tactical. 8°. 1907
Haigh (Arthur Elam). The Attic theatre. 3rd ed., rev. & in part re-wr. by A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. 8°. O. 1907
Hain (Ludwig), *see* Burger (C.) Suppl. zu H. u. Panzer, 1908.
Hakluyt Society. [*Publications*]. 2nd ser., v17, 21, 22, & Extra ser. 8°. C. 1906–7
see Espinosa (A. de). The Guanches of Tenerife, etc., tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1907. [II, 21.]
,, Mundy (P.) Travels of P. M., in Europe & Asia, 1608–67, v1; ed. Sir R. C. Temple, 1907. [II, 17.]
,, Purchas (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, or, P. h. pilgrimes, v20, 1906. [Ex. Ser.]
,, Sarmiento de Gamboa (P.) Hist. of the Incas by S. de G.; & Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by B. de Ocampo, tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1907. [II, 22.]
Halbe (Max). Das wahre Gesicht. Drama. s8°. München. 1907
Haldane (Elizabeth S.) Descartes, h. life & times. 8°. 1905
Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil & mechanical engineering. 8°. 1887
Halden (Charles ab der). Nouv. études de litt. canadienne fr. s8°. 1907
Hales (John), *canon of Windsor.* Brevis disquisitio: inquiry touching a better way to refute Papists, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.
Dissertatio de pace: disc. touching peace & concord of the Church, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.
Halévy (Jacques François F. E.) Souvenirs & portraits: études sur les beaux-arts. s8°. 1861
Halhed (N. B.) *[*Letter*] to the proprietors of East India stock. [*signed* Detector. P197]. 8°. 1783
Hall (Basil). Fragments of voyages & travels. s2, 3 in 1v. 8°. 1840
Hall (H. R.), *M.A.*
see British Museum: Inscriptions. Coptic & Greek texts of the Xtn. period, by H., 1905.
,, King (L. W.) & H. R. H. Egypt & Western Asia, 1907.
,, Naville (E.) The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p1; by N. w. chapters by H., etc., 1907.
Hall (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich.* Select works: contemplations on the Old & New Testaments, etc.; w. some acc. of h. life. Arranged & rev. by J. Pratt. 5v. 8°. 1811
Hall (Peter). Fragmenta liturgica. v2–4, 6. s8°. Bath. 1848
2, Stephens (E.) Liturgy of ancients, 1696.—Deacon (T.) Litany for those who mourn, 1797.
3, Whiston (W.) Liturgy of Ch. of Eng., 1713.
4, Henley (J.) Appeal of the oratory to first ages of Xty., n. impr., 1727—Primitive liturgy & Eucharist, 3rd ed., 1727.
6, Deacon (T.) Compleat coll. of devotions, 1734.
Hall (Prescott Farnsworth). Immigration & its effects upon the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Hall (Samuel), *engineer.* Address to Lord W. Bentinck, rel. to H.'s improvements on steam engines. [*b.w.h.* Descr. of patent condensers, 1843]. 4°. 1838
Address to the Brit. Association, injustice done by Dr. Lardner. [*b.w.h.* Descr. of Patent condensers, 1843]. 4°. Nottingham. 1837
Descr. of H.'s patent condensers; Pamphlet on h. Improvements on steam engines, also Descr. of Patent smoke consuming apparatus, & Reefing paddle wheels, [*w. sep. pagin*s.]. 4°. 1843
Patent improvements on steam engines. [*b.w.h.* Descr. of patent condensers, 1843] 4°. Nottingham. *n.d.*
Hallays (André). Nancy. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1906
Halle. Festschrift zur 200jähr. Jubelfeier d. Vereinigten Friedrichs-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg. Dargebracht v. d. latein. Hauptschule d. franck. Stiftungen. 4°. Halle a.S. 1894
Becher (F.) De locis quibusdam Taciti Annalium.
Grassmann (H.) Punktrechnung u. projektive Geometrie.
Menge (R.) Emendationes Cæsarianæ.
Nebert (R.) Die Abfassungszeit d. Kaiserchronik.
Schröder (P.) Kants Lehre v. Raum.
Suchsland (E.) Beobachtungen über d. Selbsterwärmung d. fermentierenden Tabaks.
Weiske (A.) Beiträge z. griech. Grammatik.
Halle (Ernst v.) Baumwollproduktion u. Pflanzungswirtschaft in d. Nordamerikan. Südstaaten, 2T, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B15 i, 26 i, 1897–1906.
Halphen (Louis). Etudes sur l'administration de Rome au moyen âge (751–1252). [H.E., 166]. 8°. 1907
Halsey (Charles Storrs). Etymology of Latin & Greek. s8°. Boston. 1882
Halsham (John). Lonewood Corner. A countryman's horizons. s8°. 1907
Hamburg. Kat. d. Commerz-Bibl. in H. 1te Fortsetzung, 1844. [*b.w. the* Kat., 1841]. 4°. Hamburg. 1844
Hamed bin Muḥammed, *see* Tippoo Tib.
Hamelin (O.) Essai sur les éléments princ. de la représentation. 8°. 1907
Hamilton (Elizabeth), *duchess of Hamilton, aft. duchess of Argyle*, [E. Gunning], *see* Bleackley (H. W.) Story of a beautiful duchess: E. G., 1907.
Hamilton (*Sir* **Ian Standish Monteith**). A staff officer's scrap-book dur. the Russo-Japanese war. v2. 8°. 1907
Hamilton (Patrick), *abbot of Fearn, see* Edward VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, H., etc., 1831.
Hamilton (*Sir* **William**), *9th bart.; prof. of Logic at Edinburgh.* Discussions on phil., lit., educat. & univ. reform. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1866
Lectures on metaphysics & logic. Ed. H. L. Mansel & J. Veitch. 4v, [1, 2, Metaphysics. 3, 4, Logic. v1, 2, 2nd ed., rev.]. 8°. E. 1860–1
Hampel (József), *see* Anthropology: Congrès Internat. d'Anthropol. & d'Archéol. préhist. Compte-rendu, sess. 8, v2 ii, Trouvailles de l'âge de bronze en Hongrie, 1886.

Hamley (*Sir* **Edward Bruce**). Operations of war explained & illust. n. ed., brought up to latest requirements by L. E. Kiggell. la8°. E. 1907

Hampshire parish registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, etc. v9; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907

Hamza, *Ispahanensis*, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de). Mém. où l'on exam. etc. des synchronismes établis par H. I., 1833.

Handbook of univ. extension, ed. G. F. James, 2nd ed., 1893, *see* James (G. F.)

Handbuch der Gesch. d. Medizin; begründet v. T. Puschmann, B3, 1905, *see* Puschmann (T.)

Hands (Alfred Watson). Common Greek coins. v1. 8°. 1907

Hannay (James), *barrister*. Wilmot & Tilley. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1907

Hanotaux (Gabriel). Contemp. France. Tr. v3, 1874–7. 8°. 1907

Hanseatic League. Hansisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B10, 1471–85; bearbt. v. W. Stein. [*In prog.*]. 4°. L. 1907

Hansisches Geschichtsverein. Pfingstblätter. Blatt 3. 8°. L. 1907

see Ropp (G., *Frhr.* v. d.) Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. Hanse, 1907. [3.]

Hanson (*Sir* **Lsvett**). *An accurate hist. acc. of all Orders of Knighthood existing in Europe. By an Officer of the Chancery. 2v. 8°. [1802]

Often attr. to J. P. Ruhl, but wr. by H.

Hanstein (Adalbert v.) Die Frauen in d. Gesch. d. deutschen Geisteslebens d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. L. 1899–1900

1, In d. Zeit d. Aufschwunges d. deut. Geisteslebens.
2, In d. Jugendzeit d. gr. Volkserzieher u. d. gr. Dichter.

Haraucourt (Edmond). La peur. s8°. 1907

Harbottle (Thomas Benfield) & M. A. S. Hume. Dict. of quotations (Spanish). 8°. 1907

Harcourt (Eugène d'). La musique actuelle en Italie. [Mission du gouvt. franç., 1]. s8°. [1907]

Harcourt (L. W. Vernon). His Grace the Steward, & Trial of peers. 8°. 1907

Hardenbroek (Gijsbert J. van), *see* Van Hardenbroek (G. J.)

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist*. The dynasts. A drama. p3. s8°. 1908

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert). A winter at Mentone. s8°. [1862]

Hare (Christopher). The high & puissant princess Marguerite of Austria, princess dowager of Spain, etc. 8°. 1907

Life of Louis XI, f. his orig. letters & o. docs. 8°. 1907

Hare (Francis), *bp. of* (*1*) *St. Asaph* (*2*) *Chichester*. *Clergyman's thanks to Phileleutherus [*i.e. R. Bentley*] for h. remarks on Disc. of Free-thinking, [*by A. Collins*]. [P1135]. s8°. 1713

Difficulties etc. wh. attend study of the Scriptures in the way of private judgment. 5th ed. [P1135]. s8°. 1714

see *Some brief remarks on [*H.'s*] Difficulties etc. wh. attend study of Scriptures, 1714.

Harker (*Mrs.* **L. Allen**). Concerning Paul & Fiammetta. Pref. by K. D. Wiggin. s8°. 1906

Harleian Society. Publications. v56. la8°. 1907

see Berkshire. The four visitations of B., 1532–1666; ed. W. H. Rylands, v1, 1907.

Harmer (Sidney Frederic). Hemichordata, *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v7, 1904.

Polyzoa, *see* †Cambridge Nat. Hist., v2, 1896.

Harnack (C. G. Adolf). The Apostles' Creed. Tr. S. Means; rev. & ed. by T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1901

Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test. [B]3, Die Apostelgesch. 8°. L. 1908

New Testament Studies. [v]1, Luke the physician; tr. J. R. Wilkinson, ed. W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1907

—— **& W. Herrmann.** Essays on the social gospel. Tr. G. M. Craik & ed. M. A. Canney. s8°. 1907

Harper (Charles G.) The old inns of Old Eng. 2v. 8°. 1906

The South Devon coast. 8°. 1907

Harris (Joseph), *assay master of the Mint*. *Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Harrison (Frederic). My Alpine jubilee, 1851–1907. s8°. 1908

The philosophy of common sense. s8°. 1907

Harrison (John), *worker in repoussé*. The decoration of metals: chasing, repoussé & saw-piercing. s8°. 1894

Hart (Albert Bushnell). The Amer. Nation: a hist. f. orig. sources by assoc. scholars. Ed. by H. v11–26 [*in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1906–7

see Babcock (K. C.) The rise of Amer. nationality, 1811–19, 1906. [13.]

„ Bassett (J. S.) The Federalist system, 1789–1801, 1906. [11.]

„ Chadwick (F. E.) Causes of the civil war, 1859–61, 1906. [19.]

„ Channing (E.) The Jeffersonian system, 1801–11, 1906. [12.]

„ Dewey (D. R.) National problems, 1885–97, 1907. [24.]

„ Dunning (W. A.) Reconstruction polit. & econ., 1865–77, 1907. [22.]

„ Garrison (G. P.) Westward extension, 1841–50, 1906. [17.]

„ Hart (A. B.) National ideals historically traced, 1607–1907. [26.]

„ —— Slavery & abolition, 1831–41, 1906. [16.]

„ Hosmer (J. K.) The appeal to arms, 1861–3, 1907. [20.]

„ —— Outcome of the civil war, 1863–5, 1907. [21.]

„ Latané (J. H.) America as a world power, 1897–1907. [25.]

„ MacDonald (W.) Jacksonian democracy, 1829–37, 1906. [15.]

„ Smith (T. C.) Parties & slavery, 1850–9, 1906. [18.]

„ Sparks (E. E.) National development, 1877–85, 1907. [23.]

„ Turner (F. J.) Rise of the New West, 1819–29, 1906. [14.]

Hartland (Edwin Sidney), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: H., Conc. the rite at the temple of Mylitta, etc., 1907.

Hartley (David), *M.D.* Obs. on man. 3v. 8°. 1791

The pagin. of v3 is cont. f. v2, it also has t. Notes & adds. to H.'s Obs. on man, by H. A. Pistorius, tr.; prefixed life etc. of H., [by h. son D. Hartley].

see Priestley (J.) H.'s Theory of the human mind, etc., 1775.

Hartmann (August). Historische Volkslieder u. Zeitgedichte v. 16en b. 19en Jhdt. Gesammelt u. erläutert v. H. B1, Bis z. Ende d. 30jährigen Krieges. 8°. München. 1907

Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.) Die Religion d. Geistes. [Ausgewählte Werke, B6]. 3e A. la8°. Bad Sachsa im Harz. 1907

Das religiöse Bewusstsein d. Menschheit. [Ausgewählte Werke, B5]. 3e A. la8°. Bad Sachsa im Harz. 1906

System d. Philosophie in Grundriss. 3B. la8°. Bad Sachsa im Harz. 1907–8

1, Erkenntnislehre. 2, Naturphilos. 3, Psychologie.

Hartmann (Franz), *theosophist*. Princ. of astrological geomancy. 8°. 1889

Hartog (Marcus Manuel). Rotifers, *see* †Cambridge Nat. Hist., v2, 1896.

Hartog (P. J.) & Mrs. A. H. Langdon. The writing of English. By P. J. H. w. assistance of Mrs. L. s8°. O. 1907

Hart's Army List. 1855, 1861. 8°. 1855–61

Hartwig (J.) Der Lübecker Schoss b. z. Reformationszeit, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B21 vi, 1903.

Harvard University. Annual rep. of Trustees of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy; w. rep. of the Dir. 1865. [P210]. 8°. Boston. 1866

Harvard (John), *see* Shelley (H. C.) H., & h. times, 1907.

Harvey (Alfred). Bristol. Hist. & topograph. acc. of the city. s8°. [1906]

Harvey (Alfred), *M.B.*, *see* Cox (J. C.) & A. H. Eng. church furniture, 1907.

Harvey (William), *M.D.*, *see* Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses: H. & h. successors, 1907.

Harvie-Brown (John A.) & T. E. Buckley. Fauna of the Moray Basin. 2v. 8°. E. 1895

Vertebrate fauna of the Orkney Islands. 8°. E. 1891

—— **& H. A. Macpherson.** A fauna of the North-West Highlands & Skye. 8°. E. 1904

Hasbach (Wilhelm). Die allgemeinen philos. Grundlagen d. v. F. Quesnay u. A. Smith begründeten polit. Ökonomie, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B10 ii, 1890.

Das engl. Arbeiterversicherungswesen, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B5 i, 1883.

Hastings (James), *D.D.*, *see* Dictionary (A) of Xt. & ths Gospels; ed. H., etc., v2, 1908.

Hatschek (Hans J.) Das Manufakturhaus auf d. Tabor in Wien, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B6 i, 1886.

Hauff (Wilhelm). Longnose the dwarf, & o. fairy t. [Tr.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Hauptmann (Gerhart). Gesammelte Werke. 6B. 8°. 1906
1. Soziale Dramen: [Vor Sonnenaufgang—Die Weber—Der Biberpelz—Der rote Hahn].
2. Soziale Dramen u. Prosa: [Fuhrmann Henschel—Rose Bernd—Bahnwärter Thiel—Der Apostel].
3. Familiendramen: [Das Friedensfest—Einsame Menschen—Kollege Crampton—Michael Kramer].
4. Märchendramen: [Hanneles Himmelfahrt—Die versunkene Glocke—Der arme Heinrich].
5. Florian Geyer.
6. Märchendramen u. Fragmentarisches: [Elga—Schluck u. Jau—Und Pippa tanzt—Helios—Das Hirtenlied].

Kaiser Karls Geisel. Ein Legendenspiel. 4° A. s8°. 1908

Hauptmann (Johann Gottfried), *see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, J. G. H. Dissert. de Demade, 1771.

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy).
For the following see Acad. de Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 i–32 i, 1867–86.

L'Eglise & l'Etat sous les premiers rois de Bourgogne, 1867. [26 i.]
Mém. sur deux écrits intit.: *De motu cordis*, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur la vie etc. d'Alain de Lille, 1886. [32 i.]
Mém. sur la vraie source des erreurs attr. à David de Dinan, 1879. [29 ii.]
Mém. sur le Liber de Viris illust. attrib. à Henri de Gand, 1883. [30 ii.]
Mém. sur les récits d'apparitions dans les sermons du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur quelques chanceliers de l'église de Chartres, 1884. [31 ii.]
Mém. sur quelques maîtres du xii. s., à l'occasion d'une prose latine publ. par T. Wright, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur quelques tr^s. de l'Économique d'Aristote, 1881. [31 i.]
Mém. sur un commentaire des Métamorphoses d'Ovide, 1883. [30 ii.]
Les propos de maître Robert de Sorbon, 1884. [31 ii.]

Hauriou (Maurice). Précis de droit administratif & de droit public. 6e éd. 8°. 1907

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *cte.* d'), *b. 1843.* A l'Acad. Franç. & autour de l'Acad. s8°. 1907

Haussoullier (Bernard), *see* Dareste (R.), B. H., & T. Reinach. Rec. des inscr. jurid. grec., s1, 2, 1891–1904.

Hautemer (Gabriel). Petite Mousmé. s8°. [1907]

Havell (E. B.) Benares. Sketches of Hindu life & relig. 8°. 1905

Havet (Ernest). De la Rhétorique, connue sous le nom de Rhétorique à Alexandre [*attr. to Anaximenes, of Lampsacus*], *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 1852.

Haw (George). From workhouse to Westminster: life story of W. Crooks. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1907

Hawaiian almanac & annual. 1908. 8°. Honolulu. 1907

Hawkins (*Sir* John). Life of S. Johnson. 8°. 1787

Hawkins (*Rev. Sir* John Cæsar). Horæ Synopticæ: contrib. to study of the Synoptic Problem. 8°. O. 1899

Hawley (Frederick Barnard). Enterprise & the productive process. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Hay (David Ramsay). The science of proportions by wh. the human head & countenance as represented in works of anc. Greek art are distinguished. 4°. E. 1849

Hay (Helen). Some verses. s8°. 1898

Hay (William Delisle). Elementary text-book of Brit. fungi. 8°. 1887

Hayden (Eleanor G.) Turnpike travellers. s8°. 1903

Hayden (George Thomas). Remedies for Ireland. The voluntary system; or, every sect self-supporting. [P288]. 8°. D. 1853

Hayes (M. Horace). Veterinary notes for horse owners. 7th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1906

Hayward (F. H.) The meaning of education as interpreted by Herbart. s8°. 1907

Hazlitt (William), *the elder, 1778–1830.*
see Douady (J.) Liste chronolog. des œuvres de W. H., 1906.
,, —— Vie de W. H., 1907.

Hazlitt (William Carew). A roll of honour: calendar of names of men & women who have coll^d. MSS. and books, 14th–19th c. 8°. 1908

Head (Barclay Vincent), *see* British Museum: Coins. Greek coins of Phrygia, by H., 1906.

Headlam (Cecil). The story of Oxford. [Mediæval towns]. s8°. 1907

Hearn (Lafcadio). Letters f. the Raven; corr. of L. H. w. H. Watkin, etc. With intr. & comm. by M. Bronner. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Two years in the French W. Indies. s8°. N.Y. [1890]
see Bisland (E.) Life & letters of H., 2v, 1906.

Hearne (Thomas). Remarks & collections. v8, Sept. 23, 1722–Aug. 9, 1725. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 50]. 8°. O. 1907

Heath (Francis George). The fern world. 8th ed., [rev.]. 8°. 1898

Heath (H. Llewellyn). The infant, the parent, & the state. Intr. by G. S. Woodhead. s8°. 1907

Heathcote (Frederick Granville), *aft. F. G. Sinclair, see* Sinclair (F. G.)

Heath's picturesque annual, *see* Stanfield (W. C.) [*Drawings executed for*] H.'s p. a., 1832–4, 1832–4.

Hebert (P. Z.) Killing off the unfit & the transmissibility of acquired characters. [P1147]. 8°. Croydon. 1907

Hecht (Felix). Die Mannheimer Banken 1870–1900, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B20 vi, 1902.

Heckel (Edouard) & C. Mandine. L'enseignement colonial en France & à l'étranger, 1907, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906.

Hector-Hogier, *see* Hogier (H.)

Heddle (Ethel Forster). The secret of the turret. s8°. 1905

Hedén (Erik). H. Ibsens senare diktning. s8°. [1906]

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich). Phænomenologie d. Geistes. Mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen v. G. J. P. J. Bolland. 8°. Leiden. 1907
La poétique. [*Tr.*]. Préc. d'une préf., extraits de Schiller, etc. par C. Bénard. 2t. 8°. 1855
see Wallace (W.) Logic of H., 1874.

Hehn (Victor). Kulturpflanzen u. Hausthiere in i. Übergang aus Asien in Europa. 3e, verbes. A. 8°. 1877

Heine (Heinrich). Pictures of travel (Reisebilder). Tr. R. D. Gillman. 8°. 1907
Reisebilder. 2B. s8°. Hamburg. 1876
see Wesselhöft (R.) Kahldorf über d. Adel, hrsg. v. H., 1831.

Heinrich, *abbot of Bretenau.* *Passiones Beati Thiemonis, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

Heiss (Aloïs). Les médailleurs de la Renaissance. [6p. *p6 wanting*]. fol. 1881–5
[1], V. Pisano, 1881.
[2], F. Laurana—Pietro da Milano, 1882.
[3], Niccolò—Amadio da Milano—Marescotti—Lixignolo—Petrecini—Baldassare Estense—Coradini, etc., 1883.
[4], L. B. Alberti—M. de' Pasti et anonyme de Pandolphe IV Malatesta, 1883.
[5], Niccolò Spinelli, 1885.

Helbig (Carl Ernst). Die erste Erfindung. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1902

Helbig (Wolfgang).
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t35 ii–37 ii, 1896–1906.

Les Ἱππεῖς athéniens, 1904. [37 i.]
Sur la question mycénienne, 1896. [35 ii.]
Sur les attributs des Saliens, 1906. [37 ii.]
Les vases du Dipylon & les naucraries, 1898. [36 i.]

Helfert (Joseph Alex., *Frhr.* **v.)** Gesch. d. österreich. Revolution, im Zusammenhange mit d. mitteleurop. Bewegung 1848–9. B1, Bis z. österreich. Verfassung v. 25. April 1848. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1907

Heliotype (The) Company. The Heliotype process descr. & illust., w. 12 specimens. 8°. [1873 ?]

Hell. *Enquiry into the nature & place of H., 1714, *see* Swinden (T.)
*Torments of H., 1658, *see* Richardson (S.)

Hello (Ernest). Paroles de Dieu: réflexions sur quelques textes sacrés. n. éd. s8°. 1899

Helmolt (*Dr.* Hans F.) *ed.*, The world's hist. With intr. essay by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. v5, 6, 8; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1907
5, S. Eastern & Eastern Europe. 6, Central & Northern Europe. 8. Western Europe—The Atlantic Ocean.

Helmholtz (Hermann L. F. v.), *see* Königsberger (L.) H. v. H., tr. F. A. Welby, 1906.

Helvétius (Claude Adrien). Œuvres complettes. n. éd. corr. & augm. t1, 2, De l'esprit. s8°. Londres. 1781
see Keim (A.) H., sa vie & son œuvre, 1907.

Hélys (Marc). A travers le féminisme suédois. s8°. 1906

Hémon (Camille). La phil. de M. Sully Prudhomme. Préf. de M. Sully Prudhomme. 8°. 1907

Hénard (Robert) & A. Fauchier-Magnan. L'Hôtel Lambert. 4°. *n.d.*

Henchir Mettich, *see* CUQ (E.) Le Colonat partiaire dans l'Afrique romaine, d'après l'inscr. d'H. M., 1901.

Henderson (May Sturge). Three centuries in N. Oxfordshire. s8°. O. 1902

see SÉLINCOURT (*Mrs.* B. D. DE) & M. S. H. Venice, 1907.

Henderson (T. F.) & F. Watt. Scotland of to-day. s8°. [1907]

Henley (John), *called* ORATOR HENLEY, *see* HALL (P.) Fragm. liturgica, v4, Appeal of the oratory to Xty., by H., 1727—Primitive liturgy etc., 1727, by Henley, 1848.

Henley (William Ernest) & R. L. Stevenson, *see* STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v14, [*Plays by H. & S.*], 1907.

Henri, *de Gand, see* GOETHALS (H.)

Henry IV, *k. of France, b. 1553, d. 1610, see* PÉRÉFIXE (H. DE). Hist. du roi H., n. éd., 1822.

Henry IV, *emp. of Germany; 1050-1106, see* MEYER VON KNONAU (G.) Jahrbücher des deut. Reiches unter H. IV. u. H. V., B4-6, 1903-7.

Henry V, *emp. of Germany, see* MEYER VON KNONAU (G.) Jahrbücher des deut. Reiches unter H. IV. u. H. V., B4-6, 1903-7.

Henry VII, *king of Rome & of Germany; 1211-42.* Hist. diplomat., 1220-35, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Hist. Diplomat., t2 ii, 3, 4 ii, 1852-5.

Henry Benedict Mary Clement [*Stuart*], *cardinal, calling himself duke of York, see* VAUGHAN (H. M.) The last of the Stuarts: H. S., 1906.

Henry (Dominique Marie Joseph). Recherches sur l'anc. constitution municipale de la ville de Perpignan, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t1, 1843.

Henry (Patrick), *see* WIRT (W.) Sketches of life & char. of H., 9th ed., 1841.

Henslowe (Philip). Henslowe papers: doc^s. supplementary to H.'s diary. Ed. W. W. Greg. s4°. 1907

Henson (H. Hensley). Xtn. marriage. s8°. 1907

The National Church, its hist. & constitut. & crit. of its pres. administ. Intr. by J. L. Davies. s8°. 1908

Herbart (Johann Friedrich). Letters & lect^s. on education. Tr., etc. by H. M. & E. Felkin; pref. by O. Browning. s8°. 1907

see HAYWARD (F. H.) Meaning of education as interpreted by Herbart, 1907.

Herbermann (Charles George), *see* CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA (THE); ed. C. G. H. *& others*, v1; 2, *in prog.*, 1907, *etc.*

Herbert (George), *the poet.* English works. Arr. & annot. by G. H. Palmer. 3v. 8°. 1905

1, Essays & prose. 2, Cambridge poems. 3, Bemerton poems.

see HYDE (A. G.) G. H. & h. times, 1906.

Herbert of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron*), *see* KORTHOLT (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [*H. of C., etc.*] liber, 1680.

Herbert of Lea (Sidney Herbert, *1st baron*), *see* STANMORE (A. H. G., *1st b.*) S. H.: Lord H. of L., a mem., 2v, 1906.

Herbertson (Agnes Grozier). The plowers. Novel. s8°. 1906

Herder (Alexandra von). The little mermaid. A play. s8°. 1906

Herdman (William Abbott). Ascidians & Amphioxus, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v7, 1904.

Herennius, *the philosopher, see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t9, H. comment. ad metaphysica Aristotelis, etc., 1837.

Hérissay (Jacques). Un Girondin: François Buzot, 1760-94. 8°. 1907

Hermann, *v. Fritzlar.* [Das Heiligenleben], *see* PFEIFFER (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B1, H. v. F., etc., 2e A., 1907.

Hermann (Georg) *ps.* [*i.e.* BORCHARDT (G. H.)]. Jettchen Gebert. Roman. s8°. 1907

Hermann (Hermann Julius), *see* WICKHOFF (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, hrsg. v. W.; B1, Tirol, v. H. J. H., 1905.

Hermant (Abel). La discorde. s8°. 1907

Les Jacobines. Comédie. s8°. 1907

Hermant (Godefroi). Mémoires sur l'hist. eccl. du XVII s. (1630-63). Avec une intr. & des notes par A. Gazier. t4, 1658-61. 8°. 1907

Hermogenes, *the rhetorician, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

Hero, *of Alexandria.*

see MARTIN (T. H.) Rech. sur la vie & les ouvrages d'H. d'A., 1854.

" PROU (V.) Les théâtres d'automates en Grèce d'après les Αὐτοματοποιϊκά d'H. d'A., 1884.

Hero, *of Constantinople, see* MARTIN (T. H.) Rech. sur la vie, etc., d'Héron, [App., cont. des textes inéd., *& tr.*], 1854.

Hero, *the elder, see* MARTIN (T. H.) Rech. sur la vie, etc. d'Héron, [App., cont. des textes inéd., *& tr.*], 1854.

Herod, *dynasty of, see* FARRAR (F. W.) The Herods, 1899.

Herodes, *the orator, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

Herodotus.

see MYRES (J. L.) The Sigynnae of H., 1907.

" VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Considér. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'H., etc., 1836.

Herrmann (Franz), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B2 iii, Die Geschichtsauffassung H. Ludens im Lichte d. gleichzeitigen geschichtsphilosoph. Strömungen, v. F. H., 1904.

Herrmann (Max). Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Nebst e. Ausg. d. Spiels, etc. 8°. 1900

Herrmann (Paul). Island in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 2T. [1, Land u. Leute. 2, Reisebericht]. la8°. L. 1907

Herrmann (Wilhelm), *prof. at Marburg, see* HARNACK (C. G. A.) & W. H. Essays on the soc. gospel; tr. G. M. Craik, 1907.

Hertzberg (Ebbe), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: E. H., Lén og veizla i Norges sagatid, etc., 1893.

Hervæus, *of Bourg-Dieu, see* †PEZ (B.) Thesaurus anecd. novissimus, t3 i, [H., Comm. in Isaiam lib. 8], 1721.

Hervey (*Lord* **Francis),** *4th s. of 2nd marq. of Bristol, see* EDMUND, *St., k. of East Anglia.* Corolla Sancti E.; ed., w. pref. by H., 1907.

Hervey-Saint-Denys (*marq.* **M. J. Léon d').** Mém. sur les doctrines relig. de Confucius etc., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.

Hervieu (Paul).

Deux plaisanteries: Hist. d'un duel—Aux affaires étrangères. s8°. 1888

L'exorcisée—Notes sur la société. s8°. 1891

Flirt. s8°. *n.d.*

L'inconnu. s8°. [1886]

Les yeux verts & les yeux bleus, [*& o.t.*] s8°. 1886

Hesychius, *of Miletus* [ESICHIO MILESIO], *see* †LEOPARDI (*il cte.* G.) Opera ined., pubbl. da G. Cugnoni, v1, [*Comm. d. vita & degli scr. di E. M.*], 1878.

Hetoum II, *Armenian king of Cilicia.* Poëme de H. II, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.* La flor de estoires de la terre d'Orient, *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Table chronolog. de H., [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Hetzer (Kurt). Die Reichenauer Glossen; Textkrit. u. sprachl. Untersuch. zur Kenntnis d. vorliterar. Französisch. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 7]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906

Heussi (Carl), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 iv, Die Kirchengeschichtschreibung J. L. v. Mosheims, v. K. H., 1904.

Hewitt (J. F.) Primitive traditional hist. Primitive hist. & chronology of India etc. 2v; [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1907

Hewlett (Maurice). The stooping lady. s8°. 1907

Heyck (Eduard). Moderne Kultur. In Verbindung mit Frau M. Diers, W. Fred, H. Hesse, G. Lehnert, K. Scheffler, K. Storck; hrsg. v. E. H. B1, Grundbegriffe—Die Häuslichkeit. 4°. St. *n.d.*

Wilhelm v. Oranien u. d. Entstehung d. freien Niederlande. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908

Heyd (Wilhelm). Hist. du commerce du Levant au moyen-âge. éd. fr. refondue & augm. par l'auteur. Publ. par F. Raynaud. 2[t]. 8°. L. 1885-6

Hickeringill (Edmund). The good old cause: or, the Divine Captain characteriz'd in a sermon. [P280]. s4°. 1692

Hicks (Edward Lee). St. Paul & Hellenism, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.

Hickson (Sydney John), *see* †LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, p1 ii, Intr. & Protozoa, by J. B. Farmer, S. J. H., etc., 1903.

Hiersemann (Carl W.) Katalog 330 MSS. des Mittelalters u. späterer Zeit, Einzel-miniaturen, Reproduktionen. la8°. L. 1906

Higgs (Mary). Glimpses into the abyss. s8°. 1906

Hight (George Ainslie). Essay on mental culture. s8°. 1900
The unity of will. 8°. 1906
Hildebrandt (A.) Airships past & present. With chap. on the use of balloons in conn. w. meteorology, photography, etc. Tr. W. H. Story. 8°. 1908
Hildreth (Richard). "Japan as it was & is": hdbk. of old Japan. Ed., w. suppl. notes, by E. W. Clement; intr. by W. E. Griffis. 2v. s8°. 1907
Hill (Aaron). Works. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1753–4
Hill (Constance). The house in St. Martin's Street: chronicles of the Burney family. 8°. 1907
Hill (George Birkbeck). Footsteps of Dr. Johnson (Scotland). 4°. 1890
Hill (George Francis). Some drawings f. the antiq. attr. to Pisanello, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v3, 1906.
Hill (Janet McKenzie). Practical cooking & serving. s8°. 1903
Hill (*Sir* Rowland), *see* Smyth (*Mrs.* E. C.) Sir R. H.. story of a great reform, 1907.
Hilton (Walter), *see* Brute (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, H., etc., *n.d.*
Hincks (*Sir* Francis), *see* Leacock (S.) Baldwin—La Fontaine—H., 1907.
Hind (Charles Lewis). Education of an artist. 8°. 1906
Hindlip (Charles Allsopp, *3rd baron*). British East Africa; past, present, & future. s8°. 1905
Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart; i. Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H.
T1, Abtlg. 3 i, 4, 6; [*in prog.*]. la8°. L., *Teubner*. 1906–7
Hinton (Charles Howard). An episode of Flatland. s8°. 1907
***Hints** for the practical admin. of the Poor Laws, 1832, *see* Poor Laws.
Hird (James Dennis). An easy outline of evolution. s8°. 1903
Hirsch (Max). Die gegenseitigen Hülfskassen u. d. Gesetzgebung. 8°. 1875
Hirsch-Dunckersche. *Die "freien u. d. H.-D. Gewerkschaften." [P1147]. s8°. M. Gladbach. 1907
Histoire. Hist. litt. de la France. t33, (14e s.): par des membres de l'Institut (Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres). [*In prog.*]. 4°. 1906
Historia Nicæna vel Antiochena, 1895, *see* Baldwin III, *k. of Jerusalem.*
Historiæ romanæ fragmenta, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t7, 1835.
Historical geography of the Brit. colonies, *in prog.*, *see* Lucas (C. P.)
Historical Manuscripts Commission. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1907–8

Aldeburgh, *corporation of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
American MSS. in Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit.: v3 (1782–3), 1907.
Ancaster, *e. of*, at Grimsthorpe, (1907).
Bath, *m. of*, at Longleat, Wilts: Calendar of MSS., v2, 3 (1907–8).
3, Prior Papers.
Clayton, *Sir* W., *see* Various colls., v4.
Complete list, w. dates of issue, of reports of H.M.C. & of App's., 1907.
Exeter, *bp. of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Exeter, *dn. & chapter of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Glemham Hall, *see* Various colls., v4.
Grimsthorpe, 1907.
Jervoise, F. H. T., *see* Various colls., v4.
Leicester, *e. of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Longleat, Wilts: Calendar of MSS., v2, 3 (1907–8).
3, Prior Papers.
Money-Kyrle, *major*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Orford, *corporation of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Portland, *d. of*, at Welbeck Abbey, v8, 1907.
Prior (M.) Papers, *see* Longleat, Wilts.
Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit., American MSS. in: v3 (1782–3), 1907.
Salisbury, *bp. of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Salisbury, *corporation of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Stuart papers at Windsor Castle: v3 (1907).
Various collections, MSS. in: v4 (Bishop of Salisbury; Bp. of Exeter; Dean & Chapter of Exeter; E. of Leicester; Sir W. Clayton; Major Money-Kyrle; F. H. T. Jervoise; Glemham Hall; Corporations of Salisbury; Orford & Aldeburgh). (1907).
Welbeck Abbey, v8, 1907.
Windsor Castle, Stuart papers at: v3 (1907).

Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *see* Pennsylvania (The) mag. of hist. & biog., v30, 1906 [*in prog.*].
Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht. Werken. N. Ser. 39, 58, 59; Ser. 3, 14, 17. 8°. 1884–1903
see Riebeek (J. A. van). Dagverhaal, d1–3, 1884–93. [N.S., 39, 58, 59.]
,, Van Hardenbroek (G. J.) Gedenkschriften, d1, 2, 1901–3. [S. III, 14, 17.]
History.
*H. of the book war, 1907, *see* Book.
*The h. of the Gunpowder-Treason, 2nd impr., 1679, *see* Williams (J.)
*H. of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, 2p, 1907, *see* Patriarchs.
*H. of the Robinhood Soc., 1764, *see* Robin Hood Soc.
Hittorff (Jacques Ignace). Mém. sur Pompéi & Pétra, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t25 ii, 1866.
Hoadly (Benj.), *bp. of Winchester.* *Queries recommended to the authors of Disc. of Free-thinking [*i.e. A. Collins*]. By a Christian. [P1135]. s8°. 1713
Hoare (Henry William). The evolution of the English Bible, 1382–1885. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. incl. a bibliog. 8°. 1902
Hobbes (Thomas). Elemens philosoph. du citoyen: traicté polit. Tr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1649
An engraved tp. Les fondemens de la polit. Section 3 *has sep. pagin.*
Hist. eccles. carmine elegiaco concinnata. s8°. Augustæ Trinobantum. 1688
Tracts. [p1], His life in Latine, part wr. by himself; finished by R. B[*lackburne*]. s8°. 1681
see Kortholt (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [*H., etc.,*] liber, 1680.
Hobhouse (Arthur Hobhouse, *1st baron*). On the authority accorded to founders of endowments. [P252]. 8°. 1869
Hobson (John Atkinson). Problems of poverty. 6th ed. s8°. [1906]
Hobson (R. L.) Porcelain: Oriental, Continental & Brit. 8°. 1906
Hochstetter (Franz). Die wirtschaftl. u. polit. Motive für d. Abschaffung d. brit. Sklavenhandels, 1806/7, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B25 i, 1905.
Hocking (Joseph). The man who rose again. s8°. [1906]
Hodge (Frederick Webb). Handbook of American Indians, N. of Mexico. Ed. H. pl. [Smithsonian Instit.]. 8°. W. 1907
Hodgson & Co. One hundred years of book auctions, 1807–1907: brief record of H. & Co. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1907
Hodgson (Brian Houghton), *see* Foucher (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl & tibet. de la coll. H., 1901.
Hofberg (Herman). Svenskt biografiskt handlexikon, från Reformationen till nuvarande tid. Ny uppl., omarbetad, etc. af F. Heurlin, V. Millqvist & O. Rubenson. 2d. 8°. [1906]
Höffding (Harald). Philosophes contemp. Tr. A. Tremesaygues. 8°. 1907
Hoffmann (Herm. Edler v.) Deutsches Kolonialrecht. s8°. L. 1907
Hoffmann (*Professor* Louis) *ps.* Later magic. 8°. *n.d.*
Hoffmann (Ludwig), *wr. on finance.* Gesch. d. direkten Steuern in Baiern v. Ende d. 13 b. Beginn d. 19Jhdts., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B4 v, 1883.
Hoffmann (Otto), *philologist.* Die griech. Dialekte in i. hist. Zusammenhange. B1, 2, 3. 8°. Göttingen. 1891–8
1, Der süd-achäische Dialekt. 2, Der nord-achäische Dialekt. 3, Der ion. Dialekt.
Hofmannsthal (Hugo v.) Elektra. Tragödie. 7e A. s8°. 1906
Das gerettete Venedig. Trauerspiel. 3e A. s8°. 1905
Kleine Dramen. [2B.]. 8°. L. 1906–7
1, Gestern—Der Tor u. d. Tod—Der weisse Fächer.
[2], Das Bergwerk zu Falun—Der Kaiser u. d. Hexe—Das kleine Welttheater.
Ödipus u. d. Sphinx. Tragödie. 4e A. s8°. 1906
Theater in Versen: Die Frau im Fenster—Die Hochzeit d. Sobeide—Der Abenteurer u. d. Sängerin. 4e A. s8°. 1905
Der Tod des Tizian. Dramat. Fragment. [3e A.] s8°. [L. 1906]
Der Tor u. d. Tod. [7e A.] s8°. L. 1907
Hofstede de Groot (Cornelis) [†Groot (C. H. de)]. Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of the 17th cent. Based on the work of J. Smith; by H. de G., w. assist. of W. R. Valentiner. Tr. & ed. E. G. Hawke. v1. 8°. 1907
Hogarth (William), *see* Dobson (H. A.) H., 1907.
Hogier (Hector). Paris à la fourchette: [Curiosités parisiennes]. 3s. s8°. 1903–[7]
Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* v.) *Le bon-sens; ou, idées naturelles opposées aux idées surnat. s8°. Londres. 1772
*Le christianisme dévoilé. [*b.w.* Malebranche (N.) Le militaire philosophe, 1768]. s8°. Londres. 1767
see Naigeon (J. A.) Le militaire philosophe, [*partly by J. A. Naigeon, last chapter by H.*], 1768.
Holbein (Hans), *1497–1543*, *see* Gauthiez (P.) H., 1907.

Hole (Charles). A brief biog. dict. Comp. & arr. by C. H. s8°. 1866

Holland.
see ANSWER. *The answer of the States-Gen. of United Provinces to declar. of war of k. of Gt. Brit., 1674.
„ COLENBRANDER (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algemeene Gesch. van Nederland, 1795–1840; uitg. d. C., D3, 4, 1907.

Holland (Clive). Wessex; painted by W. Tyndale, descr. by C. H. 8°. 1906

Holland (Henry Scott). Personal studies. s8°. [1905]

Holland (*Mrs.* Mary Sibylla), *d. 1891.* Letters. Sel. & ed. B. Holland. 3rd ed. s8°. 1907

Holländer (Felix). Sturmwind im Westen. 7e A. s8°. 1896

Hollick (Frederick), *Socialist missionary.* Murder made moral: acc. of the Thugs, & o. secret murderers of India. [P1136]. s8°. [1840?]

Holman (Frederick V.) Dr. John McLoughlin, the father of Oregon. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1907

Holman-Hunt (William), *see* SCHLEINITZ (*Frhr.* O. v.) W. H. H., 1907.

Holmberg (Teodor). Litt., samhälle och moral. 8°. 1906

Holme (Charles). Royal Scottish Acad. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spring No., 1907]. la8°. 1907

Holmes (T. Rice E.) Ancient Britain & the invasions of Julius Cæsar. 8°. O. 1907

Holmes (William Gordon). The age of Justinian & Theodora: a hist. of the 6th c. v2. s8°. 1907

Holtzmann (Heinrich J.) Hand-Commentar z. Neuen Testament. Bearbt. v. H., R. A. Lipsius, etc. B1 i, ii, 3 i, ii, 4. [B1 i, ii, 3 ii, 3e A.; B3 i, 4, 2e A.]. 8°. Freiburg & Tübingen. 1893–1901

1 i, Die Synoptiker; H. J. Holtzmann, 1901.
1 ii, Apostelgesch.; H. J. Holtzmann, 1901.
3 i, Briefe an d. Kolosser, Epheser, Philemon; die Pastoralbriefe; H. v. Soden, 1893.
3 ii, Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. Petrus, Jakobus, Judas; H. v. Soden, 1899.
4, Evangelium; Briefe u. Offenbarung d. Johannes; H. J. Holtzmann, 1893.

Holyoake (George Jacob). Hist. of co-operation in Eng. v2. (3rd ed.). 8°. 1885
Paley refuted in his own words. [P1136]. s8°. [1847?]
Short & easy method w. the Saints. [P1136]. s8°. [1845?]
Spirit of Bonner in disciples of Jesus. [P1136]. s8°. [1842]

Holzmann (Michael) & H. Bohatta. Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850. Aus d. Quellen bearbt. v. M. H. u. H. B. B4, S–Z. 8°. Weimar. 1907

Homer.
see APOLLONIUS, *Sophista.* A.S. lex. Homericum; ex rec. I. Bekkeri, 1833.
„ ARNOLD (M.) On translating H., 1896.
„ CAPASSO (N.) Poesie napoletane, etc., [*cont., tr. by C. of H.'s Iliad, bk. 1–7*], 1787.
„ COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, La Batracommiomachia; tr. da F. Mazzarella Farao, 1789.
„ EBELING (H.) Lexicon Homericum; ed. E., v1, 1885.
„ †HOBBES (T.) Eng. works, v10, Iliads & Odysses of H., tr. Hobbes, 1844.
see MARTIN (T. H.) Comment H. s'orientait, 1879.
„ PAGANO (N.) Le bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone, [*& Batracomiomachia d' Omero azzo etc.*], 1787.
„ †PORPHYRY, *the philosopher.* De antro nympharum; praem. est dissert. Homerica ad P., 1765.
„ QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) Mém. sur la descr. du bouclier d'Achille par H., 1818.
„ SEYMOUR (T. D.) Life in the H. age, 1907.

Hood (Thomas), *the elder, 1799–1845, see* JERROLD (W.) T. H.: his life & times, 1907.

Hooper (John), *bp. of Worcester.* Writings. s8°. *n.d.*

Hope (Anthony) *ps.* Tales of two people. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907

Hopf (Carl). Chroniques gréco-romanes inéd. avec notes & tables généal. par C. H. 8°. Berlin. 1873
Contn. Clary (R. de). La prise de Constantinople—Sanutus (M.) Istoria del regno di Romania—Musachi, *fam. of.* Breve mem. de li discendenti de nostra casa M.—Morea. Versione ital. ined. d. cron. di M., *& o. pieces.*

Hoppus (*Miss* Mary A. M.), *after Mrs. A. Marks.* England & America, 1763–83: the hist. of a reaction. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1907

Horace. Carmina. Rec. F. Vollmer. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Horáček (Cyrill), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. H., etc., 1907.

Horatius, *Romanus.* Porcaria seu de conjuratione Stephani Porcarii Carmen. Primum edidit M. Lehnerdt. Accedit Petri de Godis Vicentini De conjuratione Porcaria dialogus. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Horn (G.), *avocat.* Le compromis de 1868 entre la Hongrie & la Croatie & celui de 1867 entre l'Autriche & la Hongrie. 8°. 1907

Horn (W. O. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. ÖRTEL, *of Horn*]. Der Rhein. Geschichte u. Sagen s. Burgen, Abteien, Klöster u. Städte. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1867

Horne (Herbert P.) Sandro Botticelli. 4°. 1908

Horneck (Anthony), *see* GLANVILL (J.) Saducismus triumphatus, 2p, 3rd ed., 1688–9.

Hörnes (Moriz). Urgesch. d. bildenden Kunst in Europa, bis um 500 v. Chr. la8°. Wien. 1898

***Horse (The)** hoing husbandry, by I. T., 1732, *see* TULL (J.)

Horsley (*Sir* Victor A. H.) & M. D. Sturge. Alcohol & the human body. With chapter by A. Newsholme. 8°. 1907

Hortense [*de Beauharnais*], *queen, see* TAYLOR (I. A.) Queen H. & her friends, 1907.

Hosmer (James Kendall). The appeal to arms, 1861–3. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v20]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Outcome of the civil war, 1863–5. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v21]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Houblon, *The family of, see* HOUBLON (*Lady* A. A.) The H. fam., its story & times, 1907.

Houblon (*Lady* Alice Archer). The Houblon family, its story & times. 2v. 8°. 1907

Houblon (James), *see* BURNET (G.) Sermon at funeral of H., 1682, 1682.

***House (The)** of quiet, 1904; repr., 1904, *see* BENSON (A. C.)

Houssaye (Henry) *ps.* La Garde meurt & ne se rend pas. Hist. d'un mot hist. [*le gén. Cambronne*]. s8°. 1907

Houtin (Albert). La crise du clergé. s8°. 1907

Howard, *The family of, see* BRENAN (G.) & E. P. STATHAM. The House of H., 2v, 1907.

Howard (Earl Dean). Cause & extent of recent industrial prog. of Germany. 8°. 1907

Howard (*Sir* Robert), *auditor of the Exchequer.* *A twofold vindication of the abp. of Canterbury [*J. Tillotson*], & of [*H.*]. The 1st p. [*signed N. S., i.e. Sir R. H.*] agst. defamations of Atterbury's Sermon, & agst. The charge of Socinianism agst. Tillotson consider'd, [*by A. Monro*]. The 2nd p. cont. Remarks on the Sermon & a reply to the Libel. [*b.w.* Toland (J.) Xty. not mysterious, 1696]. s8°. 1696
Each has a sep. tp.

Howarth (Edward G.), *M.A.* **& M. Wilson.** West Ham: a study in soc. & industrial problems. Rep. of the Outer London Inquiry Committee. Comp. by E. G. H. & M. W. 8°. 1907

Howe (Samuel Gridley). Letters & journals of H., dur. the Greek Revol. Ed. L. E. Richards, w. intr. & notes by F. B. Sanborn; pref. by Mrs. J. Lane. 8°. 1907

Hoyt (William Henry). The Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 1775. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Hrdlička (Aleš). Skeletal remains suggesting or attrib. to early man in N. America. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1907

Hubbard (Arthur John) & G. Hubbard. Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways. 2nd ed. la8°. 1907

Hubbard (George), *see* HUBBARD (A. J.) & G. H. Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways, 2nd ed., 1907.

Huchon (René). G. Crabbe & h. times 1754–1832. Biog. study. Tr. F. Clarke. 8°. 1907
Mrs. Montagu, 1720–1800. An essay. s8°. 1907

Huck (Joh. Chrysostomus). Ubertin v. Casale u. dessen Ideenkreis. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1903

Hueffer (Ford H. Madox). An English girl. Romance. s8°. [1907]

Hüffer (Hermann). Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revolution. Hrsg. im Auftrage v. H. H., etc. T1, B1; T2, B1. 8°. L. & Innsbruck. 1900–7
I, Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kriege v. 1799 u. 1800: 1, Q. z. G. d. Krieges v. 1799.
II, Quellen z. Gesch. d. diplomat. Verhandlungen: 1, Der Frieden v. Campoformio. Gesammelt v. H. H.; Ergänzt, hrsg. v. F. Luckwaldt.

Hugh [*Capet*], *k. of France, see* VIOLLET (P.) La question de la légitimité à l'avènement de H. C., 1892.

Hugh, *called the Great, duke of Tuscany, see* RIANT (*cte.* P. E. D.) La donation de H. marq. de T., au Saint-Sépulcre etc., 1884.

Hugh (William), *see* Hughe (W.)

Hughe (William) [Hugh], *see* Edward VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, H., etc., 1831.

Hughes (James L.) & L. R. Klemm. Progress of education in the century. s8°. Toronto. 1907

Hughes (John), *of Liverpool.* Liverpool banks and bankers, 1760–1837. 8°. Liv'l. 1906

Hughes (John), *S.J.* Hist. of the Soc. of Jesus in N. America, colonial & federal. Text v1, [1580]-1645. la8°. 1907

Hugo (Victor). Les feuilles d'automne—Les chants du crépuscule. s8°. 1861

Ninety-three. Tr. F. L. Benedict & J. H. Friswell. s8°. *n.d.*

see Pelletan (C.) V. H., homme polit., 3e éd., 1907.

Huguenot Society of London. Publications. v12. 4°. [Lymington]. 1905

see Colchester, *Dutch Church at.* Register of baptisms, 1645–1728; intr., etc., by W. J. C. Moens, 1905. [12.]

„ Worman (E. J.) Alien members of the book-trade dur. Tudor per.: index to names in docs. publ. by H. S., 1906.

Hugues (Clovis). Le temps des Cerises. s8°. [1907]

Huguet (Edmond). Petit glossaire des classiques franç. du xviie s. s8°. 1907

Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Etude sur l'état polit. de l'Italie, 1183–1355, *see* Acad. n. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t27 ii, 1873.

Hist. diplomatica Friderici secundi, sive constitutiones, etc. Accedunt epistolæ paparum & doc. varia. Coll., etc. J.-L.-A. H.-B. 6t in 11, & Intr., [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 4°. Parisiis. 1852–61

With the exception of t3 each t. has 2p, w. sep. tps., but pagin. cont.

Mém.: la rançon du duc de Bourbon Jean I, 1415–36, *see* Acad. n. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.

Hulbert (Homer Bezaleel). The passing of Korea. la8°. 1906

Hull (Edward), *F.R.S.* Coal-fields of Gt. Brit.; w. descr. of coal-fields of o. parts of the world. 5th ed., embodying Reps. of the Royal Comm., 1904. 8°. 1905

Hullah (Annette). T. Leschetizky. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906

Hulme (F. Edward). Cryptography; or, hist., principles & practice of cipher-writing. s8°. *n.d.*

Human (Arthur). Der deutsch-russ. Handels- u. Schiffahrtsvertrag v. 20.März 1894, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B17 iii, 1900.

Humann (Carl). Altertümer v. Hierapolis. Hrsg. v. C. H., C. Cichorius, W. Judeich, F. Winter. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbuch: Ergänzungsheft 4]. la8°. 1898

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. W. B6 ii, [*pagin. cont. f.* 6 i]; 7 i; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1907

Hume (David), *the historian.* Dialogues conc. natural relig. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779

„ „ .. .. Repr., w. intr. by B. M'Ewen. s8°. E. 1907

see †Huxley (T. H.) Coll. essays, v6, H., etc., 1894.

„ MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt etc.; Of public credit, f. Essays, by H., 1752, 1857.

Hume (Fergus). The black patch. s8°. [1906]

Hume (Martin A. Sharp).

The court of Philip IV; Spain in decadence. 8°. 1907

Modern Spain (1788–1898). With a n. pref. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1906

Queens of Old Spain. 8°. 1906

Through Portugal. s8°. 1907

see Harbottle (T. B.) & M. A. S. H. Dict. of quotations (Spanish), 1907.

***Hundred (A)** years of Bray & its neighbourhood, 1770–1870 1907, *see* Bray.

***Hungarian (The)** question, f. a hist., econ., etc. point of view. Tr. I. & C. A. Ginever. 8°. 1908

Hungary, its people, places, & politics. The visit of the Eighty Club, 1906. 8°. 1907

Hunt (Arthur Surridge).

see Oxyrhynchus (The) papyri, p5, ed. w. tr. by H., etc., 1908.

„ Tebtunis papyri (The); ed. H. etc., p2, 1907.

Hunt (Robert), *F.R.S.* Popular romances of W. of Eng. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1881

Hunt (William), *M.A.* The Irish Parliament, 1775. An official MS.; ed. H. 8°. 1907

—— **& R. L. Poole.** The polit. hist. of Eng. Ed. W. H. & R. L. P. v8, 12. 8°. 1907

see Low (S. J.) & L. C. Sanders. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901, 1907. [12.]

„ Montague (F. C.) Hist. of Eng., 1603–60, 1907. [8.]

Huntingdon (Selina Hastings, *c. of*), *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* The Countess of H. & h. circle, 1907.

Huret (Jules). En Allemagne. [s1], Rhin & Westphalie. s8°. 1907

Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval (Diego), *1650–1720, see* Rodríguez Villa (A.) Don D. H. de M. y S., conde de la Corzana; estudio hist., 1907.

Hurter (Hugo). Nomenclator literarius recentioris theologiæ cathol. t1–3; [*in prog.*]. ed. 3a. 8°. Œniponte. 1903–7 1, 1–1109. 2, 1109–1563. 3, 1564–1663.

Huschenk [Houschenk], *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de). Mém. sur le Djavidan khired, ou Livre de l'éternelle raison, [*attr. to H.*], 1831.

Hüsgen (Ed.) Ludwig Windthorst. 8°. Cöln. 1907

Huskisson (*Rt. Hon.* **William),** *see* Wright (J.) Biog. mem. of H., 1831.

Hussey (Robert). Essay on the anc. weights & money, & the Roman and Greek liquid measures, w. app. on the Roman & Greek foot. [*b.w.* Cardwell (E.) Coinage, 1832]. 8°. O. 1836

Huth (F. H.) Works on horses & equitation: bibliog. record of hippology. 8°. 1887

Huth (Hermann). Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18.Jhdt., vornehmlich bei A. Smith u. A. Ferguson, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, H125, 1907.

Hutten (*Baroness* **v.)** The halo. 3rd ed. s8°. [1907]

Our Lady of the Beeches. s8°. 1907

Pam. s8°. 1904

Hutton (Frederick Wollaston). The lesson of evolution. 2nd ed., re-arr. & enl. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1907

Hutton (Stanley). Bristol & its famous associations. 8°. Bristol. 1907

Huxley (Thomas Henry). Critiques & addresses. 8°. 1873

Huysmans (Joris Karl). La Bièvre & Saint-Séverin. 4e éd. s8°. 1898

Croquis parisiens—A vau-l'eau—Un dilemme. 3e éd. s8°. 1905

Hyde (A. G.) George Herbert & h. times. 8°. [1906]

Hyde (*Rev.* **James).** A bibliog. of the works of E. Swedenborg; orig. & tr. [Swedenborg Soc.]. la8°. 1906

Hyett (Francis Adams). Gloucester in national hist. s8°. Gloucester. 1906

Hylacomylus (Martinus) [Waldseemüller (M.); Ilacomilus]. Die Cosmographiæ Introductio. [Insuper quatuor Americi Vespucij navigationes. 16th c.] In Faksimiledruck hrsg. mit e. Einltg. v. Fr. R. v. Wieser. 8°. Str. 1907

Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe W.) Kate Meredith. s8°. 1907

Hyperides, *see* Egger (A. E.) Mém. sur quelques nouv. frags. inéd. de H., 1870.

I

Ibelin (*prince* **Jacques d'**). Livre de J. d'I., *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Lois, t1, 1841.

Ibelin (Jean d'), *count of Jaffa & Ascalon.* Livre de J. d'I., *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Lois, t1, 1841.

Ibn al-'Adîm, *see* Kémâl-Eddîn (A.-H.-O.)

Ibn al-Athîr [†'Alî ibn Muhammad, *called Ibn al-A.*] Extrait de la chron. intit. Kamel-Altevarykh, [*w. French tr. by J. T. Reinaud & C. F. Defrémery, & Notice sur la vie etc. I. al-A.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t1, 2 i, 1872–87.

Histoire des Atabecs de Mosul, [*ed. w. Fr. tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t2 ii, 1876.

Ibn Jubair [†Muhammad ibn Ahmad, *called I. J.* Ibn Djobeïr]. Extr. du voyage d'I. D., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.

Ibn Khallikân. Extraits de la vie du sultan Salâh ed-Dîn d'I. K., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.

Notice sur Behâ ed-Dîn Abou'l-Mehacen Ibn Cheddâd, extr. du dict. biog. d'I. K., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.

Ibn Muyassar [†Muhammad ibn 'Alî, *called I. M.* Ibn Moyesser]. Extraits d'I. M., [*w. French tr. by Baron MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist. orient., t3, 1884.

Ibsen (Henrik).

Peer Gynt. Tr. W. & C. Archer. s8°. [1907]
see Blanc (T.) H. I. og Christiania Theater, 1850–99, 1906.
„ Fogelquist (T.) H. I., 1906.
see Gosse (E.) I., 1907.
„ Hedén (E.) H. I. senare diktning, 1906.
„ Lee (*Mrs.* J.) The I. secret, 1907.

Idler (The), *see* British essayists, v33, 1817.

Idris, *the pilgrim.* Account of expeditions conducted by the Sultan of Burnu, Idris the Pilgrim, agst. var. tribes, etc. Tr. J. W. Redhouse. [P250]. 8°. *n.d.*

Ihering (Hermann von). Archhelenis u. Archinotis; Gesch. d. neotrop. Region. 8°. L. 1907

Ilacomilus, *see* Hylacomylus (M.)

Ilbert (*Sir* **Courtenay**), *K.C.S.I.*, *see* Redlich (J.) Procedure of the House of Commons; tr. A. E. Steinthal, w. intr. & suppl. chapter by Sir C. I., 1908.

Iles (George). Inventors at work; w. chapters on discovery. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Ille u. Galeron; altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 12.Jhdts., 1891, *see* Walter, *v. Arras.*

Illingworth (John Richardson). Doctrine of the Trinity apologetically considered. s8°. 1907

Illuminated (The) magazine. v1–3; ed. D. Jerrold (May, 1853–Oct., 1854). [*tp. for v3 wanting*]. 4°. 1853–4

Impartial.

*I. consideration of speeches, etc., of 5 Jesuits, 1679, *see* Williams (J.)

*I. examination & confutation of argument brought by Woolston's Rabbi, 2nd ed., 1730, *see* Woolston (T.)

***Impatient** poverty, 1560 [*play*]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; *J. S. Farmer*]. 4°. *p.p.f. subscribers.* 1907

For another repr. see Farmer (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind; I. p., etc., 1907.

Imperatorskoe Moskovskoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo.

Археологическая извѣстія и замѣтки. t1–7; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1893–1900

Древности восточныя. Труды Восточной Коммиссіи. t1, 2; [*in prog.*]. 4°. Москва. 1889–1903

Древности. Труды Археографической Коммиссіи. t1, 2 i ii; [*in prog.*]. 4°. Москва. 1898–1902

Древности. Труды Ком. по сохраненію древнихъ памятниковъ. t1. 4°. Москва. 1907

Imperatorskoe Moskovskoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].

Древности. Труды Московскаго Археологическаго общества. t5i–21i. 4°. Москва. 1876–1906

5 i *published* 1885, *no more issued. Contains* Общее оглавленіе и указатель къ первымъ 4 томамъ Древностей и къ Археологическому Вѣстнику.

6 *contains* Potulov (N.) Сборникъ церковныхъ пѣснопѣній, 1772.

8, 9 *contain* Пятый Археологическій съѣздъ во Тифлисѣ. Протоколы подготовительнаго Комитета.

13 ii *contains* Указатель къ 5–12 т. Древностей.

19, 20 *contain* Potanoff (A. A.) Очеркъ древней русской гражданской архитектуры.

Древности. Труды Славянской Коммиссіи. t1–3; [*in prog.*]. 4°. Москва. 1895–1902

Древности Украины. t1; [*in prog.*]. 4°. Кіевъ. 1905

Матеріалы по археологіи Восточныхъ губерній Россіи. t1–3; [*in prog.*]. 4°. Москва. 1893–1899

t1 *contains* Spitzin (A. A.) Археолог. розысканія о древнѣйшихъ обитателяхъ Вятской губерніи, 1893.

Историческая записка о дѣятельности Имп. Моск. Арх. общества за первыя 25 лѣтъ существованія. 4°. Москва. 1890

Матеріалы по археологіи Кавказа. [v6 *not yet publ.*] t1–5, 7–11. 4°. Москва. 1888–1907

Незабвенной памяти графа Алексѣя Сергѣевича Уварова. Рѣчи съ приложеніями. Изд. Имп. Моск. Арх. Общества. la8°. Москва. 1885

Собраніе картъ плановъ и рисунковъ къ трудамъ перваго Археолог. Съѣзда. lafol. Москва. 1871

t1 *of* 8th *Congress contains* Pokrovsky (N.) Евангеліе въ памятникахъ иконографіи, 1892.

t1 *of* 9th *Congress contains* Pokrovsky (F. B.) Археологическая карта Гродненской губ., 1895.

t3 *of* 10th *Congress contains* Pokrovsky (F. B.) Археологическая карта Ковенской губерніи, 1899.

t11 *contains* Коридетское Евангеліе, [*Greek codex Evangelium, w. pref. by Prof. Soden*].

Труды Археологическаго съѣзда. 4°. Москва. 1871–1905

1, Москва, 1869, 2t.
3, Кіевъ, 1874, 2t, & Атласъ.
5, Тифлисъ, 1881.
7, Ярославль, 1887, 3t.
8, Москва, 1890, 4t.
9, Вильна, 1893, 2t.
10, Рига, 1896, 3t., & Труды предварительнаго Комитета 2 Выпускы, 1895–6.
11, Кіевъ, 1899, 2t.
12, Харьковъ, 1905, 3t.

Труды харьковскаго предварительнаго комитета по устройству 12 арх. съѣзда. t1. 8°. Харьковъ. 1902

Imperial gazetteer of India, n. ed., v1, 3, 4, 1907, *in prog.*, *see* India.

Inama-Sternegg (Carl Theodor v.) Die Ausbildung d. grossen Grundherrschaften in Deutschland während d. Karolingerzeit, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B1 i, 1878.

Inclán (Ramón del Valle), *see* Valle-Inclán (R. del).

Independent (The) review. v2–12. 8°. 1904–7
Afterwards continued as The Albany Review, *q.v.*

Independent (The) Whig. [Jan. 20, 1720–Jan. 4, 1721. *By J. Trenchard & T. Gordon*]. s8°. 1721

Index. Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum; suppl. primum nomina & synonyma omnium gen. & spec. 1886 ad 1895 compl. Conf. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson. 4°. Brux. 1901–6

I. to the wills of the diocese of Kildare, 1905, *see* Kildare.

India.

Government Publications, etc.

Agriculture.

see Agricultural (The) Journal of I., *in prog.*, 1906, *etc.*

Gazetteer.

Imperial g. of I. n. ed. v1, 3, 4. 8°. O. 1907
1, Descriptive. 3, Economic. 4, Administrative.

India [*continued*].
Government Publications, etc. [*continued*].
IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
Catalogue. pl in 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Calcutta. 1904
pl, Author-cat. of printed books in European languages; w. suppl. list of newspapers.
Catalogue of books, [Maps, etc.] in the Reading Room. With index. 2nd ed. 4°. Calcutta. 1906
The Cat. of Maps, & the Index have sep. pagin^s.
Subject-index of works on polit. econ., industries, commerce & finance in the I. L. la8°. Calcutta. 1906
LEGISLATIVE DEPT., CODES, ETC.
General rules & orders made under enactments in Brit. India. v1, 1841–82. 8°. Simla. 1907
see AGRA & OUDE, *United Prov^s. of.* Code, 4th ed., v2, 1906.
Anonymous Works.
*Letters of a citizen on I. affairs. [P197]. 8°. 1783
Thacker's Indian directory, 1865–86, *see* †THACKER'S I. D.
The Times of I. Cal., & Bombay Dir., *see* TIMES (THE) of I., 1873–87.
Indian tracts, No. 1, 2, by W. Theobald, 1857, *see* THEOBALD (W.)
Indogermanische Forschungen.
see BARTHOLOMAE (C.) Zum altiran. Wörterbuch; Beiheft z. xix. B. der I. F., 1906.
„ JACOBSTHAL (H.) Der Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschriften; Beiheft z. xxi. B., 1907.
Indy (Vincent d'). C. Franck. [Maîtres de la musique]. 3e éd. s8°. 1907
Inflexible (L'), *ship, see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^s. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Anon. journal of the cruise of M. Du Bois de La Motte in 1757, by one of the officers of "L'I.," 1906.
Inge (William Ralph). Personal idealism & mysticism. s8°. 1907
Studies of Eng. mystics. s8°. 1906
Truth & falsehood in relig.: 6 lect^s. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1906
Ingram (J. Forsyth). Colony of Natal. Official illust. hdbk. & railway guide. 8°. 1895
Innes (Alexander), *D.D., see* CAMPBELL (A.) Ἀρετη-Λογία, or, enquiry into orig. of moral virtue, 1728.
Innocent III, *pope.*
see LUCHAIRE (A.) I. III: la question d'Orient, 1907.
„ PIRIE-GORDON (C. H. C.) Innocent the Gt.: essay on h. life & times, 1907.
Innocent XI, *pope.* Decree condemning some opinions of the Jesuits, & o. Casuists. [*With pref. & Eng. tr. by G. Burnet*]. [P1125]. s4°. 1679
***Inscriptiones** antiquæ Græcæ et Latinæ, 1752, *see* POCOCKE (R.)
Insects. *Natural hist. of i. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830–8
Institut de France, *see* FOUCHER (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibét. de la coll. B. H. Hodgson, à la bibl. de l'I. de F., 1901.
Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire. [*Publications*]. 4°. 1900–7
Annales du service des antiquités de l'Egypte. [Ministère des Travaux Publics. Impr. de l'Inst. F. d'A. O.]. t1–7; [*in prog.*]. la 8°. Le Caire. 1900–6
Ministère de l'instruction etc. Mémoires publ. par les membres de l'I. F. d'A. O. du C. t2. fol. 1907
Vernier (E.) La bijouterie & la joaillerie égyptiennes, 1907. [2.]
see LEFEBVRE (G.) Frag^s. d'un ms. de Ménandre, 1907.
Intellectual electricity, novum organum of vision, 1798, *see* BELCHER (W.)
***Interesting** extracts f. the minutes of evidence, of affairs of the East India Co., 1813, 1814, *see* †INDIA.
Interlude [ENTERLUDE]. *An e. of welth & helth, [*play; c. 1565*], *see* WEALTH & health.
*A newe i. of impacyente pouerte, 1560, *see* IMPATIENT poverty.
International Congress on the Prevention & Repression of Crime. Prisons & reformatories at home & abroad: trans^s. of I. Penitentiary C., 1872. Ed. E. Pears. 8°. 1872
International scientist's directory. 1882, 85, 88, 92, 94. s8°. Boston. [1883–94]
1892, 94 have t. Scientist's i. dir.; *for the 1895 ed. wh. only includes the U.S. & Canada see* Naturalists' Dir.
Intieri (Bartolommeo) *ps.* [*i.e.* FERDINANDO GALIANI], *see* GALIANI (F.)
Intorcetta (Prospero). Sinarum Scientia polit.-moralis, sive scientiae Sinicæ liber inter Confucii libros secundus, [*tr. by I.*], *see* THÉVENOT (M.) Rel^s. de divers voyages, etc., p4, 1672.
Ipsen (Alfred). Litterære portræter. s8°. Odense. 1906
Ireland. Full & rev. rep. of the disc. on the repeal of the Union, ed. J. Levy, 1843, *see* UNION.
The sorrows of I., by Pat, 1907, *see* KENNY (P. D.)
Statutes & ordinances & Acts of Parl. of I.: King John to Henry V. Ed. H. F. Berry. [Rolls in I.]. 8°. D. 1907
*A warning peece shot off f. I., 1641, *see* WARNING.
Ireland (Alleyne). Colonial administration in the Far East: Province of Burma. 2[v]. la8°. Boston. 1907
Irish (The) Parliament, 1775; official MS., ed. W. Hunt, 1907, *see* HUNT (W.)
Irish Rolls, *see* IRELAND: LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Statutes & ordinances, etc. King John to Hen. V, 1907.
Irishmen. *Economics for I., by Pat, 1906, *see* KENNY (P. D.)
Irving (*Sir* Henry Brodribb), *see* STOKER (B.) Personal reminiscences of H. I., 1906.
Isaac I [*Comnenus*], *emp. of Constantinople, see* TAYLOR (*Sir* H.) *Isaac Comnenus, 1827.
Isaacson (Charles Stuteville). The story of the Eng. cardinals. 8°. 1907
Isaacus, *Monachus.* Περὶ μέτρων ποιητικῶν, *see* BACHMANN (L.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1828.
Isabella, *infanta of Spain, c. of Albert, archduke of Austria.* Corr. de la Infanta archiduquesa con el Duque de Lerma y otros personajes. (1599–1632). Publ., con notas, Intr., etc. por A. R. Villa. 8°. 1906
Isæus.
see MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t4, I., etc., 1831.
„ REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v7, 1773.
Isidorus, *Mercator.* Decretales Pseudo-Isidorianæ & capitula Angilramni. Rec. fontes indicavit comm. de coll. P.-I. præmisit P. Hinschius. 8°. L. 1867
Isler (C.) Well-boring for water, brine & oil. 8°. 1902
Issachar. The burden of I., *see* MAXWELL (J.)
Istituto Storico Italiano. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1892–1907
see APOLLINARIS, *monastery of, Ravenna.* Regesto di S. A. Nuovo, pubbl. a cura V. Federici, 1907.
„ CAMALDOLI, *monastery of.* Regesto di C., pubbl. dall' I. S. I. a cura di L. Schiaparelli e F. Baldasseroni, v1, 1907.
„ SERCAMBI (G.) Le cron. di G. S., 3v, 1892.
Italia. *Scelta di lirici più insigni d' I., 1852, *see* SCELTA.
Italia artistica. [No. 30–7]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907–8
see ANGELI (D.) Roma, p1, 1908. [37.]
„ BARGAGLI-PETRUCCI (F.) Montepulciano, Chiusi e la Val di Chiana Senese, 1907. [31.]
„ GIACOMO (S. DI). Napoli, p1, 1907. [32.]
„ LORENZO (G.) L' Etna, 1907. [36.]
see LORENZONI (A.) Cadore, 1907. [33.]
„ ORSINI (L.) Imola e la Valle del Santerno, 1907. [30.]
„ PATERNÒ-CASTELLO (G.) Nicosia, Sperlinga, Cerami, Troina, Adernò, 1907. [34.]
„ PULIGNANI (M. F.) Foligno, 1907. [35.]
Italy: CODES, ETC. Il nuovo codice penale italiano. Annotato, etc. da G. Fioretti, con pref. di E. Ferri. s8°. Napoli. 1889
Ivernois (*Sir* Francis d'). Short acc. of the revolution in Geneva, & of the conduct of France, 1792–4. 2nd ed., w. add^s.; tr. f. Tableau de la Révol. fr. à Genève. [*b.w.* Lyons. *Narrative of, 1794]. 8°. 1795
Iwan-Müller (Ernest Bruce). Ireland: to-day & to-morrow. Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. H. Long. s8°. 1907

J

Jābir ibn Haiyān, Al-Ṭarsūsī [GEBER], *see* BERTHELOT (M. P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences—Impression orig. du Liber de septuaginta de Geber, 1906.

Jack (George). Wood carving: design & workmanship. s8°. 1903

Jackson, *The family of, see* PUTNAM (J. J.) A mem. of Dr. J. Jackson; w. sketches of h. father, etc. & their ancestry, 1905.

Jackson (Andrew), *pres. of the U.S., see* MACDONALD (W.) J. democracy, 1829-37, 1906.

Jackson (Frederick Hamilton). The shores of the Adriatic; Italian side. 8°. 1906

Jackson (James), *M.D., of Boston, the elder, see* PUTNAM (J. J.) A mem. of Dr. J. J., etc., 1905.

Jacob, *the patriarch, see* HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. J., etc.; bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.

Jacob (Georg). Altarabisches Beduinenleben nach d. Quellen geschildert. 2e vermehrte A. 8°. 1897

Jacob (George Andrew), *see* COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS. Lect^s. on education: Teaching of the classics, by J., 1872.

Jacobsthal (Hans). Der Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschriften. Beiheft z. 21. B. d. "Indogermanischen Forschungen," [*& b.w. it*]. 8°. Str. 1907

Jacqueton (G.) Documents rel. à l'admin. financière en France de Ch. VII à François Ier. (1443-1523). 8°. 1891

Jæger (Henrik). Illustreret norsk litteraturhist. Afsluttet af O. Anderssen. 3B, [B2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1896]-1905
B2 ii, *cont^s.* Videnskabernes lit. i det nittende aarhundrede, *w. sep. pagin.* B3 *has t.* Illust. norsk lit., siste tidsrum 1890-1904, ved C. Nærup.

Jaffé (Edgar). Das engl. Bankwesen, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B23 iv, 1904.

Jahrbuch der Bücherpreise. Bearbt. v. C. Beck. 1906. s8°. L. 1907

Jahrbuch für Deutschlands Seeinteressen. Hrsg. v. Nauticus. 9er Jhrg.: 1907. 8°. 1907

Jakubec (Johann). Gesch. d. čech. Litt.; von J. J. — Die čech. Litt. d. Gegenwart; v. A. Novák [Litt. d. Ostens]. 8°. L. 1907

James II, *king of Aragon.* Acta Aragonensia: aus d. diplomat. Korr. J. II (1291-1327). Hrsg. v. H. Finke. 2B; [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1908

James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* SERVIÈRE (J. DE LA). De J. I Angliæ rege cum card. R. Bellarmino, super potestate cum regia tum pontificia disput., 1607-9, 1900.

James (George Francis). Hdbk. of univ. extension. Ed. J. 2nd ed., rev. & enl., w. intr. by E. J. James. [Amer. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1893
see UNIVERSITY EXTENSION; ed. G. F. J., v1, 1892.

James (George Payne Rainsford). Attila. s8°. *n.d.*

James (Henry), *novelist.* The American scene. 8°. 1907

James (Montague Rhodes).
see CAMBRIDGE: CAIUS COLLEGE. Descr. cat. of MSS. in lib. of Gonville & C. Coll., v1, by J., 1907.
,, —— TRINITY COLLEGE. The Western MSS. in the lib. of T. C., Descr. cat. by M. R. J., 4v, 1900-4.
,, —— TRINITY HALL. Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib. of T. Hall; by M. R. J., 1907.

James (William), *prof. at Harvard.* Pragmatism. Pop. lect^s. on phil. 8°. 1907
Talks to teachers on psychology: & to students on some of life's ideals. n. imp. s8°. 1907

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna). Legends of the monastic orders. [2nd ser. of Sacred & leg. art.] 8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1880

Jansen (Max). Studien z. Fugger-Gesch. Hrsg. v. M. J. Heft 1, Die Anfänge d. Fugger, b. 1494, v. M. Jansen. 8°. L. 1907

Janson (Gustaf). Pompejis undergång. 8°. 1906

Janssen (Johannes). Hist. of the German people at close of middle ages. v11, 12, tr. by A. M. Christie. 8°. 1907
see PASTOR (L.) Erl. u. Ergänz. z. J.'s Gesch. d. deut. Volkes; hrsg. v. L. P., B5, 1907.

Janus (Carolus). *ed.,* Musici scriptores Græci: Aristoteles—Euclides—Nicomachus—Bacchius—Gaudentius — Alypius, et melodiarum vet. quidquid exstant, [Pseudo-Aristotelis de rebus musicis problemata—Cleontidis isagoge—Excerpta Neapolitana—Carminum Græcorum reliq.]. Recog., etc. C. J. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1895

Jardins (Des) Ouvriers. Congrès international des j. o. 1903. Compte-rendu; rédigé par M. l'abbé Lemire, avec la collab. L. Rivière. 8°. 1904

Jarrott (Charles). Ten years of motors and motor-racing. 8°. 1906

Jātakas. The Jātaka or stories of the Buddha's births; tr. f. Pali by var. hands; ed. E. B. Cowell. v6, tr. E. B. Cowell & W. H. D. Rouse; [*in prog.*]. la8°. C. 1907

Jaurès (Jean). Hist. socialiste (1789-1900); sous la dir. de J. t7-11; [*in prog.*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Dubreuilh (L.) La Commune (1871). [11.]
Fournière (E.) Le règne de Louis-Philippe, 1830-48. [8.]
Jaurès (J.) La Guerre franco-allemande (1870-1). [11.]
Renard (G.) La République de 1848, 1848-52; préf. de A. Millerand. [9.]
Thomas (A.) Le Second Empire (1852-70); préf. de C. Andler. [10.]
Viviani (R.) La Restauration, 1814-30. [7.]

Jeaffreson (John Cordy). Brides & bridals. 2v. 8°. 1872

Jean-Bernard, *ps.* La vie de Paris. 1906. s8°. 1907

Jeanroy (Alfred), *see* PARIS (G.) & A. J. Extr^s. des chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.

Jebb (L.) The small holdings of Eng. A survey of var^s. systems. 8°. 1907

Jebb (*Sir* Richard Claverhouse). Essays & addresses. 8°. C. 1907

Jefferies (Richard). Hodge & his masters. n. ed. s8°. 1890

Jefferson (Thomas), *president of the U.S., see* CHANNING (E.) The J. system. 1801-11, 1906.

Jeidels (Otto). Verhältnis d. deutschen Grossbanken z. Industrie mit Berücksicht. d. Eisenindustrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B24 ii. 1905.

Jekyll (Walter). Jamaican song & story. Coll. & ed. by J.: intr. by A. Werner, App. on Traces of African melody in Jamaica by C. S. Myers, & on Eng. airs & motifs in J. by L. E. Broadwood. [Folk-Lore Soc., 55]. 8°. 1907

Jena: LESEHALLE. Bücher-Verzeichnis d. Öffentliche L. zu J. *by H. Petrenz*]. 2e A. s8°. Jena. 1904

Jenkin (H. C. Fleeming), *see* STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v9, Mem. of J., 1907.

Jenkins (Paul B.) The battle of Westport. s8°. Kansas City. 1906

Jenkinson (Henry Irwin), *see* TOURISTS' GUIDES: Eng. Lake District, by J., 5th ed., 1884.

Jennings (Hargrave). The Rosicrucians. 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1907]

Jephson (Henry). The sanitary evolution of London. 8°. 1907

Jeppe (Carl). The kaleidoscopic Transvaal. 8°. 1906

Jerome, *Saint, see* PALLADIUS. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [Hist. of the monks, by Hieronymus], 1907.
Generally known as Historia Monachorum; *formerly attributed to* J., *the Latin version by T. Rufinus.*

Jerome (Jerome K.) The passing of the third floor back, & o. s. s8°. 1907

Jerrold (Douglas), *see* ILLUMINATED (THE) MAGAZINE, v1-3, ed. J., 1853-4.

Jerrold (W. Blanchard). How to see the Exhibition; in four visits. s8°. 1851

Jerrold (Walter). Thomas Hood: his life & times. 8°. 1907

Jesuits. Occasional letters on the present affairs of the J. of France. [*being tr^s. of letters, 1759-64*]. 2p. s8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1764]
p2 *has sev. pagin., & t.* Judgment of the hps. of F. conc. the F. Jesuits.
see WILLIAMS (J.) *Impartial consideration of speeches of 5 J., 1779.

Jesus, *Christ.*

see ANNET (P.) Coll. of tracts: Resurrection of J. considered; reconsidered; Sequel; Resurrection defenders stript of all defence, 1720.
,, —— *The resurrection of J. considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, 3rd ed., 1744.
,, CHANDLER (S.) Witnesses of the resurrection of J. re-examined, 1744.
,, *CHRISTUS futurus, 1907.
,, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.) Gordon's tomb & Golgotha: acc. of the reputed tomb of our Lord, 1907.
,, DICTIONARY (A) of Xt. & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, v2, 1908.
,, †DREW (G. S.) Human life of Xt., 1878.
,, FOUARD (C.) La vie de J.-C., 2t, 18e éd., 1907.
,, LE BLANT (E.) Rech. sur les bourreaux du C., etc., 1870.
,, MOSS (C.) *Evidence of the resurrection, 1744.
,, †MOZOOMDAR (P. C.) The oriental Xt., 1883.
,, NAUDET (J.) Mém.: Sont-ce des soldats qui ont crucifié J. C.? etc., 1870.
see RENAN (J. E.) Vie de J., 1905.
,, SANDAY (W.) Life of Xt. in recent research, 1907.
,, SCHWEITZER (A.) Von Reimarus zu Wrede: e. Gesch. d. Leben-Jesu-Forschung, 1906.
,, SHERLOCK (T.) *Tryal of witnesses of resurrection of J., 4th ed., 1729.
,, —— *The tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of J., 11th ed., 1743.
,, SKINNER (R.) *Christ's birth miss-tim'd, 1707.
,, STEBBING (H.) *Discourse on our Saviour's mirac. power of healing, 1730.
,, SWETE (H. B.) Appearances of our Lord after the Passion, 1907.
,, WALLON (H. A.) Mém. sur les années de J. C., 1858.
,, WEISS (B.) Life of Christ, tr., 3v, 1883–94.
,, WOOLSTON (T.) Exact fitness of time in wh. Xt. was manifested in the flesh, 1722.
,, —— *Impartial exam. & confutation of argument brought agst. truth of our Saviour's resurrection, etc. 1730.

Jesus (C. A. Montalto de), *see* MONTALTO DE JESUS (C. A.)

Jevons (William Stanley). Theory of polit. econy. 3rd ed. 8o. 1888

Jewel (John), *bp. of Salisbury.* Writings of J. s8o. *n.d.*

Jews. *A short & easy method w. the Jews, 8th ed., 1737, *see* LESLIE (C.)
The two hundred & 50th anniversary of the settlement of the J. in the U.S. Addresses deliv. at N.Y., etc. 1905. s8o. [N.Y. 1906]

Joachim (Josef).
see FULLER-MAITLAND (J. A.) J., 1905.
,, MOSER (A.) J. J., B1, 1908.

Joan, *pope, see* RHOÏDIS (E. J.) La papesse Jeanne, tr., 1908.

Joanne (Paul). Dict. géog. & administratif de la France. Intr. par E. Reclus. 4o. 1905

Joannes, *de Leydis.* Chronicon Hollandiæ comitum et episc. Ultraiect. [-1417], *see* SWEERTIUS (F.) Rerum Belg. chron., t1, 1620.

Joannes, *Phocas, see* PHOCAS (J.)

Jodelle (Etienne). Les amours & autres poésies. Avec une notice de G. Colletet & des notes par Ad. Van Bever. [La Pléiade Franç.]. s8o. 1907

Joël (*Dr.* **M.**) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 2B in 1. 8o. Breslau. 1876
Chasdai Creskas' (Don) religionsphil. Lehren.
Genesis (Zur) d. Lehre Spinoza's etc. "Von Gott, d. Menschen u. d. Glückseligkeit."
Ibn-Gebirol's (Avicebrons) Bedeutung.
Lewi ben Gerson (Gersonides) als Religionsphil.
Religionsphil. des Mose ben Maimon.
Spinoza's Theologisch-Polit. Traktat.
Verhältniss Albert d. Gr. zu Moses Maimonides.
Wissenschaftlichen (Über d.) Einfluss d. Judenthums auf d. nichtjüd. Welt.

***John** the Evangelist. [*Play*, 1565. Tudor Facs. Texts; *J. S. Farmer*]. 4o. *p.p.f. subscribers.* 1907
For another repr., see FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind; J. the E., etc., 1907.

John, *supérieur du monastère de Beth-Aphthonia, see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t2, Sévère patriarche d'Antioche, p2, Vie de S., par J., 1907.

John, *of Epiphaneia, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, J., etc., 1870.

John II, *king of France, see* BARBEU DU ROCHER (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi J. le Bon, 1854.

John (Griffith), *see* THOMPSON (R. W.) J.: the story of 50 years in China, 3rd imp., 2nd ed., 1906.

John Rylands Library. Cat. of selection of books and broadsides illust. the early hist. of printing. s8o. 1907

Johnson (Robert Underwood) & C. C. Buel. Battles & leaders of the Civil War. Contributions based upon the "Century War Ser."; ed. J. & B. 4v. la8o. N.Y. [1887–8]

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.* The six chief lives f. J.'s "Lives of the poets," W. Macaulay's "Life of J:" Ed. w. pref., etc. by M. Arnold. [repr.]. s8o. 1905
see BOSWELL (J.) Life of J.; ed. w. notes by R. Ingpen, 2v. 1907.
,, HAWKINS (*Sir* J.) Life of S. J., 1787.
,, HILL (G. B.) Footsteps of Dr. J. (Scotland), 1890.

Johnson (Walter) & W. Wright. Neolithic man in North-East Surrey. With chap. on flint by B. C. Polkinghorne. 8o. 1903

Joinville (Jean de).
see PARIS (G.) & A. JEANROY. Extr. d. chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.
,, WAILLY (J. N.) Mém. sur J. & les enseignements de St. Louis à son fils, 1874.
,, —— Mém. sur la langue de J., 1870.
,, —— Mém. sur le Romant de J., 1876.

Jollois (Jean Baptiste Prosper). Mém. sur les antiqs. romaines & gallo-romaines de Paris, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t1, 1843.

Jolowicz (Heimann). Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. Suppl. 1. [*b.w. the* Bibl. Æ., 1858]. 8o. L. 1861

Joly (Henri L.) Legend in Japanese art. 4o. 1908

Jones (Francis Arthur). Thomas Alva Edison: 60 years of an inventor's life. s8o. 1907

Jones (Henry Stuart). Notes on Roman hist. sculptures, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v3, 1906.

Jones (John), *M.D., 1645–1709.* Practical phonography (1701). Ed. E. Ekwall. [Neudrucke frühneueng. Grammatiken]. 8o. Halle a.S. 1907

Jones (John), *rector of Shephall, Herts.* *Free & candid disquisitions rel. to Church of Eng. 2nd ed., rev. & improved. 8o. 1750

Jones (Lynds E.), *see* PUTNAM (G. P.) Tabular views of univ. hist.; cont. by J., 1907.

Jonson (Ben). Discoveries. Crit. ed., w. intr. & notes. Thèse par M. Castelain. 8o. [1906]
see CASTELAIN (M.) B. J., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1907.

Jónsson (Finnur), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: F. J., Um þulur og Gátur, etc., 1893.

Jordan (William), *fl. 1611.* *Gwreans an bys: The creation of the world. A Cornish mystery. [*Wr., or tr. into Cornish, by J.*]. Ed., w. tr., etc., by W. Stokes. [Philological Soc.]. 8o. 1864

Jorga (Nicolai), *see* GESCH. D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Osman. Reiches v. N. J., B1, 1908.

Jörs (Paul). Die Reichspolitik Kaiser Justinians. Akad. Festrede d. Grossherzl. Hess. Ludewigs Univ., [*Giessen*], 1893. 4o. Giessen. 1893

Josaphat, *Saint & hermit, see* BARLAAM, *Saint.* Barlaams ok J. Saga, etc., 1851.

Joseph, *the Patriarch, see* SPIRO (J.) L'hist. de J. selon la tr. musulmans, 1906.

Joseph-Renaud (J.) Le chercheur de merveilleux, [*& o.t.*]. s8o. [1907]

Josephus, *Exoniensis, see* †DICTYS, *Cretensis.* D. C. & Dares Phrygius De bello Trojano; acced. J. Iscani De bello Trojani libri 6, 1702; 1825.

Josephus (Flavius). Works. Whiston's tr., rev. A. R. Shilleto; w. topograph. notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 5v. s8o. *Bohn.* 1898–1903

Jósika (*baron* **Miklós**). Abafi. Regény. 2 rész in 1. 4ik kiad. s8o. Pesten. 1857

Jotapianus, *see* TÔCHON (J. F.) Mém. sur une médaille de l'emp. J., 1822.

Joubert (Carl) *ps.* The tyranny of faith: a story of Courland, s8o. 1906

Joulin (Léon). Les établissements gallo-romains de la plaine de Martres-Tolosanes, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t11 i, 1901.

Jourdain (Charles). De l'orig. des traditions sur le christianisme de Boèce, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t6 i, 1860.
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 ii–30 i, 1870–81.
Mém. sur l'éduc. des femmes au moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur la royauté franç. & le droit popul. d'après les écrivains du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]

Jourdain (Charles) [*continued*].
Mém. sur les commencements de l'économ. polit. dans les écoles du moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur les commencements de la marine milit. sous Philippe le Bel, 1881. [30 i.]
Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de David de Dinan, 1870. [26 ii.]

Journal of Convocation, [*ed. C. Warren*]. v2, Feb., 1856–July, 1858. 8°. 1858

Joyce (James), *poet.* Chamber music. s8°. 1907

Joyce (Patrick Weston). The story of anc. Irish civilisation. s8°. 1907

Joyce (T. A.), *M.A., see* Seligman (C. G.) & T. A. J. On prehistoric objects in Brit. New Guinea, 1907.

Juan [*de Tenorio*], *see* Gendarme de Bévotte (G.) La légende de Don J., son évolution, etc., 1906.

Judeich (Walther), *see* Humann (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, hrsg. v. C. H., W. J., etc., 1898.

***Judgment** of the bps. of France, conc. the French Jesuits, 1764?, *see* Jesuits. Occas. letters, p2, 1764?

Juglar (Clément). Des crises commerciales & de leur retour périodique en France, en Angleterre & aux Etats-Unis. 2e éd. la8°. 1889

Julian, *emp. of Rome, see* Settegast (F.) Floovant u. J., nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage, 1906.

Julian (John) *ed.*, Dict. of hymnology. rev. ed., w. new suppl. la8°. 1907

Julius II, *pope, see* Klaczko (J.) Rome & the Renaissance: Pontificate of J. II, tr., 1903.

Jumelle (Henri). Les ressources agricoles & forestières des colonies franç., 1907, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906.

Jupp (Edward Basil). Hist. acc. of the Company of Carpenters of London. 2nd ed., w. suppl. by W. W. Pocock. 8°. 1887

Juschkevich (S.) Голодъ, драма. 8°. St. 1905

Justinian I, *emp. of the East.*
see Holmes (W. G.) Age of J. & Theodora, v2, 1907.
„ Jörs (P.) Die Reichspolitik Kaiser J., 1893.
„ Leage (R. W.) Roman private law; founded on "Institutes" of Gaius & J., 1906.

K

Kafka (Bruno), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. K., etc., 1907.
Kahldorf, *ps.* [*i.e.* R. WESSELHÖFT], *see* WESSELHÖFT (R.)
Kaindl (Raimund Friedrich). Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern. B2, Gesch. d. D. in Ungarn u. Siebenbürgen b. 1763, in d. Walachei u. Moldau b. 1774. [Deut. Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 8]. 8°. Gotha. 1907
Kaiserchronik, *see* NEBERT (R.) Die Abfassungszeit d. K., 1894.
Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut. Katalog d. Bibliothek, v. A. Mau. B1, 2. 8°. Rom. 1900–2
Jahrbuch. Ergänzungsheft 1–7. la8°. 1888–1907
see BOHN (R.) Altertümer v. Aegae; unter Mitwirk. v. C. Schuchhardt hrsg. v. R. B., 1889. [2.]
„ FÜHRER (J.) & V. SCHULTZE. Die altchristl. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907. [7.]
„ HUMANN (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis; hrsg. v. H., etc., 1898. [4.]
„ KÖRTE (G.) & A. KÖRTE. Gordion, Ausgrabung im Jahre 1890, 1904. [5.]
„ STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Die Calenderbilder d. Chronographen v. Jahre 354, hrsg. v. S., 1888. [1.]
„ WINNEFELD (H.) Die Villa d. Hadrian bei Tivoli. [3.]
RÖMISCHE ABTEILUNG.
see AMELUNG (W.) Sculpturen d. Vatican. Museums, Text, B1; Tafeln, B1, 1903.
Kaiserlich-Königliche Zentral Kommission für Kunst- u. hist. Denkmale, *see* TIETZE (H.) Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Krems, 1907.
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. [*Publications*]. 1901–8
Almanach. 1906. s8°. Wien. 1906
see MUSIL (A.) Arabia Petraea, 3B, 1907–8.
„ TITULI Asiæ minoris, v1, 1901.
Kaizl (Josef). Der Kampf um Gewerbereform u. Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern, 1799–1868, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B2 i, 1879.
Kalevala. Le K. Tr., préc. d'une intr. & annoté par L. Léouzon le Duc. n. éd. 8°. 1879
Kalinka (Ernst), *see* TITULI Asiæ minoris; v1, Tituli Lyciæ, enarravit E. K., etc., 1901.
Kalkar (Otto). Ordbog til det ældre danske Sprog, 1300–1700. B1–3; [*in prog.*]. 1881–1901
Kann (Robert). Catalogue of the R. K. Collection. Objets d'art. 2v. fol. Paris. 1907
1, Middle age & Renaissance. 2, 18th c.
Catalogue of the R. K. Collection. Pictures. 2v. fol. Paris. 1907
1, Flemish & Dutch Schools of 17th c.
2, Netherlandish & German schools of the 15th & 16th c.
Kant (Immanuel). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. [*In prog.*] B6, 7, (Abtlg. 1 [Werke], B6, 7). 8°. 1907
I, 6, Die Relig. innerhalb d. Grenzen d. blossen Vernunft—Die Metaphysik d. Sitten.
I, 7, Der Streit d. Fakultäten—Anthropologie in pragmat. Hinsicht.
see GAULTIER (J. DE). De K. à Nietzsche, 3e éd., 1905.
„ HALLE. Festschrift: K. Lehre v. Raum, v. P. Schröder, etc., 1894.
„ †WILLICH (A. F. M.) Elem. of crit. phil.; a view of works publ. by K., 1798.
Kantorowicz (Hermann U.) Albertus Gandinus u. d. Strafrecht d. Scholastik. B1, Die Praxis. 8°. 1907
Kappelmann (H.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i, mit Beitr. v. K., etc., 1906.
Karlstadt (Andreas), *see* BODENSTEIN (A.)
Karr (V. Bouyer), *see* BOUYER-KARR (V.)
Kaufman (Moritz). The housing of the working classes & of the poor. s8°. 1907
Kaunitz-Rietberg (*Prinz* Wenzel Anton v.) Rapporto del p. K.-R. fatto a S. M. I., 1776 su la riforma d. monete di Milano, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t14, 1804.
Kavanagh (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur Macmorrough). The cruise of the R.Y.S. Eva. 8°. D. 1865
Kayser (Christian Gottlob). Bücher-Lexikon. B33, A–K. 1903–6; bearbt. v. H. Conrad. 4°. L. 1907
Keane (Augustus Henry), *see* STANFORD, *publ. firm.* S.'s compendium etc.: Africa, by K., v1, 2nd ed., 1907.
Keane (John Friar Thomas). On blue-water: sport & adv. in the merchant service. 8°. 1883
Kearton (Richard). Nature's carol singers. s8°. 1906
Keatinge (Maurice Walter). Suggestions in education. 8°. 1907
Keats (John). Poetical works. [Globe ed.]. Ed. W. T. Arnold. 8°. 1907
Kebbel (Thomas Edward). The agricultural labourer. 4th ed., abr. w. a n. pref. s8°. 1907
Lord Beaconsfield & o. Tory memories. 8°. 1907
Keene (Henry George), *the younger.* Hindustan under free lances, 1770–1820: sketches of military adv. Pref. by Rt. Hon. Sir R. Temple. 8°. 1907
Keim (Albert). Helvétius, sa vie & son œuvre. 8°. 1907
Keim (De Bonneville Randolph). "Monmouth" or the treason of Charles Lee: a dramatic monograph of the American Revol. [P1144]. 4°. W. 1907
Keller (Gottfried), *novelist.* Sieben Legenden. 6e A. s8°. 1901
Kelly, *publishers.* COUNTY TOPOGRAPHIES.
Dorsetshire; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Hampshire; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Norfolk; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Somerset; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Kelly (Edmond). The unemployables. With pref. by Sir W. Chance. [P1145]. s8°. 1907
Kelly (Marshall). Froude: a study of h. life & character. s8°. [1907]
Kelso. Liber S. Marie de Calchou. Registrum cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113–1567. [Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club]. 2t; [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Edinburgi. 1846
Kelynack (Theo. N.) The alcohol problem in its biological aspect. s8°. 1906
Kémâl-Eddîn (Abou-Hafs-Omar). [†'UMAR IBN AHMAD, *called Ibn al-'Adîm*]. Extraits de la Chronique d'Alep, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.
Extraits du dict. biograph., [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.
Kenilworth Festivities, *see* LANEHAM (R.) Letter; descr. part of the entertainment unto Q. Eliz. at the Castle of K., 1575, 1907.
Kennard (Howard P.), *M.D.* The Russian peasant. s8°. 1907
Kennedy (Howard Angus). New Canada & the New Canadians. Pref. by Lord Strathcona. s8°. [1907]
Kenny (P. D.) [*ps.* PAT]. Economics for Irishmen. By Pat. s8°. D. 1906
The sorrows of Ireland. s8°. 1907
Kent. Memorials of old K., 1907, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) & G. CLINCH.
Kent Archæological Society, *see* TESTAMENTA Cantiana: W. Kent, by L. L. Duncan, 1906.
Kent (Charles Foster). Israel's laws & legal precedents, f. Moses to closing of the legal canon. [The Student's Old Test.]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Kent (Percy Horace). Railway enterprise in China. 8°. 1907
Kenyon (Frederic George), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Greek p. in B.M.: Cat. w. texts; ed. F. G. K. & H. I. Bell, 3v, 1893–1907.
Kern (Arthur). Deutsche Hofordnungen d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1905–7

Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* **H.**) La Toison d'or: notes sur l'institut. & l'hist. de l'ordre, 1429–1559. 4°. Brux. 1907
Kessler (Gerhard). Die deutschen Arbeitgeber-Verbände. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 124]. 8°. L. 1907
Kestner (Fritz). Die deutschen Eisenzölle, 1870–1900, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B21 iii, 1902.
Kewensis, *see* INDEX Kewensis, suppl. primum, etc., 1901–6.
Key (Ellen). Der Lebensglaube: Betrachtungen über Gott, Welt u. Seele. Übert. v. F. Maro. 4ᵉ A. s8°. 1907
Persönlichkeit u. Schönheit in i. Wirkungen. Übert. v. F. Maro. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1907
Über Liebe u. Ehe. Übert. v. F. Maro. 13ᵉ A. s8°. 1906
Key (Thomas Hewitt). The representatives of the Greek preposition *ἀνά*. [*no tp.* P157]. 8°. *n.d.*
Keymor (John). Obs. upon the Dutch fishing about 1601, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
Keyserling (*Graf* **Hermann v.**) Das Gefüge d. Welt: Versuch e. krit. Philos. 8°. München. 1906
Kéza (Simon de), *see* DOMANOVSZKY (S.) K. Simon mester krónikága, 1906.
Khevenhüller-Metsch (J. J.), *prince.* Aus der Zeit Maria Theresias: Tagebuch, 1742–76 [*this vol. contᵗˢ. 1742–44*]. Hrsg. v. R. Graf Khevenhüller-Metsch u. H. Schlitter. 8°. Wien. 1907
Kidd (Walter). The sense of touch in mammals & birds. 8°. 1907
Kildare. Index to the wills of the diocese of K., in the Public Record Office of Ireland. Ed. S. Cary. [P1145]. 8°. D. 1905
King (*capt.* **Charles**), *U.S.A.* Trials of a staff-officer. s8°. 1897
King (Henry), *bp. of Chichester, see* DONNE (J.) Sel. poems—H. K., Elegies, etc., 1904.
King (Leonard William). Babylonian magic & sorcery: cuneiform texts, ed. w. transliterations. 8°. 1896
—— & **H. R. H. Hall.** Egypt & Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. la8°. 1907
King (Ralph Gordon Noel), *aft. R. G. N. Milbanke, see* LOVELACE (R. G. N. M., *2ᵃᵈ earl of*).
Kingscote (*Mrs.* **Howard**). Billy's wife. s8°. [1906]
Love & the king. s8°. [1906]
Kingsley (Henry). Ravenshoe. s8°. *n.d.*
Kipling (Rudyard). Puck of Pook's Hill. s8°. 1906
Speech at annual dinner of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 9ᵗʰ, 1907. [P1143]. 8°. [1907]
Kirchhoff (Adolf). Studien z. Gesch. d. griech. Alphabets. 4ᵉ, umgearbte. A. 8°. Gütersloh. 1887
Kirkpatrick de Closeburn (Edward). Les renonciations des Bourbons & la succession d'Espagne. 8°. 1907
Kirkup (Thomas). Inquiry into socialism. 3ʳᵈ ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1907
Kitson (Arthur). Captain James Cook, "The circumnavigator." 8°. 1907
Kitson (C. H.) The art of counterpoint and its application as a decorative principle. s8°. O. 1907
Klaczko (Julian). Rome & the Renaissance: Pontificate of Julius II. Tr. J. Dennie. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Klado (Nicolas Lavrentievitch). The battle of the sea of Japan. By K. & other[s]. Tr. J. H. Dickinson & F. P. Marchant. la8°. [1906]
The Russian navy in the Russo-Japanese War. Tr. f. French text of R. Marchand, by L. J. H. Dickinson. s8°. 1905
Klarus, *Saga, see* CLARUS.
Klein (Albert). Die zentrale Finanzverwaltung im Deutschordensstaate Preussen am Anfang d. 15. Jhdts., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B23 ii, 1904.
Klein (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. griech. Kunst. 3B. 8°. L. 1904–7
1, bis Myron. 2, Myron bis Lysipp. 3, Diadochenzeit.
Die griech. Vasen mit Lieblingsinschr. 2ᵉ, verbess. u. verm. A. 8°. L. 1898
Die griech. Vasen mit Meistersignaturen. 2ᵉ, verm. u. verbess. A. 8°. Wien. 1887
Kleinclausz (Arthur). Claus Sluter & la sculpture bourguignonne au XVᵉ s. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. *n.d.*
Dijon & Beaune. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907
Kleist-Retzow (Hans Hugo v.), *see* PETERSDORFF (H. v.) Kleist-R.: e. Lebensbild, 1907.
Klemm (Louis Richard), *see* HUGHES (J. L.) & L. R. K. Prog. of education in the c., 1907.
Klette (E. Theodor). Die Christenkatastrophe unter Nero nach ihren Quellen insbes. nach Tac. Ann. XV, 44. 8°. Tübingen. 1907
Klinger (Max), *b. 1857, see* KÜHN (P.) K., 1907.
Klint (Axel), *see* PABAN (A. T.) Grammaire suédoise; augm. par A. K., 1884.
Knapp (Fritz). Andrea del Sarto. [Knackfuss, 90]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907
Knieb (Philipp). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in d. freien. Reichstadt Mühlhausen in Thüringen, 1525–1629, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B5, v, 1907.
Knight (Edward Frederick). Over-sea Britain: record of the geogr., development, & resources of the empire. 8°. 1907
Knighthood. *An accurate hist. acc. of Orders of Knighthood, 2p, 1802, *see* HANSON (*Sir* L.)
Knipper (Chr.). Der Berliner Effektenhandel unter d. Einflusse d. Reichs-Börsengesetzes v. 22. Juni 1896, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 i, 1902.
Knoop (Gerhard J. Ouckama) [*ps.* OUCKAMA (GERHARD)]. Das Element. Roman. 8°. 1901
Hermann Osleb. Roman. s8°. 1904
Die Karburg. s8°. München. 1897
Knoth (Ernst). Ubertino v. Casale: e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Franziskaner an d. Wende d. 13. u. 14. Jhdts. 8°. Marburg. 1903
Knox (George William). Development of relig. in Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Knox (John), *the Reformer.* Writings. s8°. *n.d.*
see LANG (A.) J. K. & the Reformation, 1905.
Knuth (Paul). Handbook of flower pollination; based upon H. Müller's "Fertilisation of flowers." Tr. J. R. A. Davis. v1. 8°. O. 1906
Kobatsch (Rudolf). Internationale Wirtschaftspolitik; e. Versuch i. wissenschaftl. Erklärung auf entwicklungsgesch. Grundlage. 8°. Wien. 1907
Koch (Hans). Gesch. d. Seidengewerbes in Köln, 13.–18. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H128, 1907.
Koch (Heinrich). Arbeiterausschüsse. 8°. M. Gladbach. 1907
Köchly (Hermann A. T.) & F. W. Rüstow. Griechische Kriegsschriftsteller. Gr. u. Deutsch, mit krit. Anmerkungen v. K. u. R. T2 i, ii. s8°. L. 1855
2, Die Taktiker: i, Asklepiodotos' Taktik—Aelianus' Theorie d. Taktik. Nebst Einltg. u. 2 Stücken takt. Inhalts aus Xenophon u. Polybios.
—— ii, Das Byzantiner Anonymus Kriegswissenschaft. Nebst Anhange.
Koenigsberger (Leo), *see* KÖNIGSBERGER (L.)
Köhler (Arthur), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B2 i, Verfassung, soziale Gliederung, Recht u. Wirtschaft d. Tuareg, v. A. K., 1904.
Kohler (Josef). Verbrecher-Typen in Shakespeares Dramen. 8°. *n.d.*
Kollányi (Ferencz). A magán kegyúri jog. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1906
Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab. Aarbøger for Nordisk oldkyndighed og hist. 1871. 8°. 1871
Königliche Akademie d. Wissenschaften zu München, *see* BRIEFE u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, B8, 1908.
Königliches Museum [Berlin].
see FURTWÄNGLER (A.) K.M. zu B.: Beschreibung d. geschnittenen Steine in Antiquarium, 1896.
„ —— K.M. zu B.: Beschr. d. Vasensammlung im Antiquarium, 2B, 1885.
„ WILCKEN (U.) Tafeln zur ält. griech. Palaeographie; nach Orig. d. Berliner K.M., 1891.
Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
see CORPUS inscriptionum Latinarum, 1907, *in prog.*
„ KANT (I.) Gesammelte Schriften, Abtlg. 1, B7, 1907.
„ MEYER (E.) Sumerier u. Semiten in Babylonien, 1906.
Königsberger (Leo). Hermann von Helmholtz. Tr. F. A. Welby; w. pref. by Lord Kelvin. 8°. O. 1906
Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, *see* VLOTEN (G. v.) Rech. sur la domination arabe, 1894.
Kont (Ignacz). Etudes hongroises:—Vörösmarty — Petöfi—Arany—Tompa—Gyulai—Szász—Lévay—Deák. [*Each has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1907
Koran, *see* CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliog. des ouvrages arabes, t10, Le C. & la Tradition, 1907.
Körte (Alfred), *see* KÖRTE (G.) & A. K. Gordion, Ausgrabung im Jahre 1890, 1904.
Körte (Gustav) & A. Körte. Gordion, Ergebnisse d. Ausgrabung im Jahre 1890. Mit e. Anhang v. R. Kobert. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbch. Ergänzungsband 5]. la8°. 1904

Kortholt (Christian), *the elder.* De tribus impostoribus magnis [*viz. Lord Herbert of Cherbury, T. Hobbes, B. de Spinoza*] liber. [App. qua H. Cardani & E. Herberti de animalitate hominis opiniones examinatur]. s8°. Kilon I. 1680

Körting (Gustav). Lateinisch-romanisches Wörterbuch; [*& Wortverzeichnisse, w. sep. pagin.*]. la8°. Paderborn. 1891

Körting (Heinrich). Gesch. d. französ. Romans im xvii. Jhdt. 2B. 2°, vermehrte A. 8°. Oppeln. 1891

Kortum (Carl Arnold). Die Jobsiade. Eine kom. Heldengedicht. [*repr. of 1799 ed.*]. s8°. L. 1906

Korzeniowski (Joseph Conrad) [*ps.* Joseph Conrad], *see* Conrad (J.) *ps.*

Kostanecki (A. v.) Der öffentl. Kredit im Mittelalter, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B9 i, 1889.

Koutorga (Etienne), *see* Kutorga (S. S.)

Kovalevsky (Maksim M.) Die ökonomische Entwicklung Europas b. z. Beginn d. kapitalist. Wirtschaftsform. B2, 3. [B2 übers. v. L. Motzkin; B3 übers. v. J. Stein, R. Brodsky, etc.] 8°. 1902–5

2, Die Feudalisierung d. Grundbesitzes in ökonom. Beziehung.
3, Eng., deutsche, ital., u. span. Wirtschaftsverfassung in d. zweiten Hälfte d. Mittelalters.

Koźmian (Stanisław). Das Jahr 1863. Polen u. d. europ. Diplomatie. Autorisierte deutsche Bearbtg. v. S. R. Landau. 8°. Wien. 1896

Kraus (Franz Xaver). Gesch. d. christl. Kunst. B2, Abtlg. 2 i. la8°. Freiburg im B. 1900

Krauske (Otto). Entwickelung d. ständigen Diplomatie v. 15ten Jhdt. b. 1815 u. 1818, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B5 iii, 1885.

Kreller (Emil). Entwicklung d. deutschen elektrotech. Industrie, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B22 iii, 1903.

Kreowski (Ernst) & E. Fuchs. Richard Wagner in d. Karikatur. 4°. [1907]

Kriegswissenschaft. *Des Byzantiner Anonymus K., 1855, *see* Köchly (H. A. T.) & F. W. Rüstow. Griech. Kriegswissenschaft, T2 i, 1855.

Krishna [Crichna], *see* Langlois (V.) Mém. sur C., considéré comme personnage hist., 1850.

Kropp (Philipp). Die minoisch-myken. Kultur im Lichte d. Überlieferung bei Herodot. Mit e. Excurs: Zur ethnograph. Stellung d. Etrusker. la8°. L. 1905

Krüger (Hermann Edwin). Der Beruf d. praktischen Volkswirts. [P1146]. 8°. L. 1907

Kufferath (Maurice). Salomé. Poème d'O. Wilde; musique de R. Strauss, par M. K. s8°. Brux. 1907

Kugler (Franz Theodor). Gesch. d. Baukunst. B2. 8°. St. 1858

Kühn (Paul). Max Klinger. la8°. L. 1907

Külpe (Oswald). Grundriss d. Psychologie. 8°. L. 1893

Künstler. Allgemeines Lexicon d. bildenden K., hrsg. v. U. Thieme, etc., B1, *in prog.*, 1907, etc., *see* Thieme (U.) u. F. Becker.

Künstler-Monographien. [*No.*] 89–91; [*in prog.*]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907–8

see Knapp (F.) Andrea del Sarto, 1908. [90.]
,, Örtel (R.) F. de Goya, 1907. [89.]
,, Osborn (M.) J. Reynolds, 1908. [91.]

Küntzel (Georg). Über d. Verwaltung d. Mass- u. Gewichtswesens in Deutschland während d. Mittelalters, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B13 ii, 1894.

Kurth (Julius). Die Mosaiken d. christlichen Ära. T1, Die Wandmosaiken v. Ravenna. la8°. L. [1901]
Utamaro. la8°. L. 1907

Kutorga (Stepan Semenovich) [Koutorga (Etienne)]. Mém. sur le parti persan dans la Grèce anc. & le procès de Thémistocle, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t6 i, 1860.
Rech. crit. sur l'hist. de la Grèce pend. la pér. des guerres médiques, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t6 ii, 1864.

L

Labia (Angelo Maria). Poesie satiriche di A. M. Labia, *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere, etc., v10, 1817.

La Blanchère (René Du Coudray de). Un chapitre d'hist. pontine. Etat ancien & décadence d'une partie du Latium, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 i, 1903.

Labour (The) Standard. v1, 2 (May 1881–Dec. 16, 1882). fol. 1881–2

Lacombe (Paul). Livres d'heures imprimés au xv & xvi s. conservés dans les bibliothèques publiques de Paris: catalogue. 8°. 1907

Lacretelle (Charles Nicolas de). Souvenirs. Publ. par J. de la Faye; préf. du Gén. Derrécagaix. 8°. 1907

Lacroix (*l'abbé* L.) Richelieu à Luçon: sa jeunesse—son épiscopat. n. éd. s8°. [1898]

Lacroix (Paul). Hist. de la vie & du règne de Nicolas I. 8t. 8°. 1864–73

Ladeuze (Paulin). Etude sur le cénobitisme pakhômien pend. le 4e s. & la première moitié du 5e. 8°. Louvain. 1898

Laferrière (Edouard). Traité de la juridiction administrative & des recours contentieux. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1896

La Fontaine (*Sir* Louis Hypolite), *1st bart., see* Leacock (S.) Baldwin—L., etc., 1907.

La Fontenelle de Vaudoré (Armand D. de). Hist. du monastère & des évêques de Luçon. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Fontenay-le-Comte. 1847

Lagerlöf (Selma). Nils Holgerssons underbara resa genom Sverige. 2b. s8°. [1906–7]

Laget (G. de), *see* Barré (G. de). Voyageurs etc.; par H. B., G. de L., etc., 1905.

La Gorce (Pierre de). Hist. de la seconde République. 2t. 4e éd. 8°. 1904

La Grasserie (Raoul de). Etude scientifique sur l'argot & le parler populaire. 8°. 1907

Les principes sociologiques du droit civil. 8°. 1906

Laguérie (R. Villetard de), *see* Villetard de Laguérie (R.)

Lahor (Jean) *ps.* En Orient; Les quatrains d'Al-Ghazali—Quatrains d'Omar-Kheyam—Le Cantique des Cantiques—L'idole. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1907

Laidlay (William James). Origin & first 2 years of the New Eng. Art Club. s8°. 1907

Lair (Jules). Louise de la Vallière & la jeunesse de Louis XIV. 4e éd. 8°. 1907

Lajard (J. B. Félix).

For the following, see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t14 ii–20 ii, 1845–54.

Mém. sur 2 bas-reliefs mithriaques découv. en Transylvanie, 1845. [14 ii.]

Mém. sur un bas-relief mithriaque découv. à Vienne (Isère), 1845. [15 ii.]

Mèm. sur urne cinéraire du Musée de Rouen, 1845. [15 ii.]

Obs. sur l'orig. signific. du symbole appelé la croix ansée, 1848. [17 i.]

Rech. sur le culte du cyprès pyramidal chez les peuples de l'antiq., 2 mém., 1854. [20 ii.]

La Jonquière (C. de). L'expédition d'Egypte, 1798–1801. t5. la8°. *n.d.*

Lake (Kirsopp). Texts f. Mount Athos, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v5, 1903.

Lalanne (Ludovic). Essai sur le feu grégeois & sur l'intr. de la poudre à canon en Europe, & princ. en France, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s2, t1, 1843.

Lalanne (*Mme.* Marguerite Antoinette), *aft. Mme. Saqui, see* Saqui (*Mme.* M. A.)

La Laurencie (Lionel de). La vie musicale en province au XVIIIe s.: l'Académie de Musique & le Concert de Nantes à l'hôtel de la Bourse (1727–67). 8°. 1906

Laloy (Louis). Rameau. [Les maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1908

Lamarre (Clovis). Hist. de la litt. latine au temps d'Auguste. 4t. 8°. 1907

Lamartine (Alphonse de). Le véritable "Voyage en Orient." D'après les mss. orig. de la Bibl. Nat. (doces. inéd.) par C. Maréchal. 8°. 1908

see Maréchal (C.) Lamennais & L., 1907.

,, Quentin-Bauchart (P.) L., & la polit. étrangère de la Révol. de févr., 1907.

,, —— L., homme polit., 1903.

La Mauvinière (Henri Labbé de). Poitiers & Angoulême, Saint-Savin, Chauvigny. [Les villes d'art célèb.] s4°. 1908

Lamb (Charles), *see* Lucas (E. V.) Life of C. L., 4th ed., 1907.

Lambert (John), *traveller.* Travels through Canada & the U.S. of N. America, 1806–8. 2v. 3rd ed., improved. 8°. 1816

Lambert (John C.), *see* Dictionary (A) of Xt. & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, J. A. Selbie, etc., v2, 1908.

Lamberti (Antonio). Poesie di A. L., *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere etc., v1–3, 1817.

Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 78, & 1888, ed. R. T. Davidson, n. ed., 1896, *see* Davidson (R. T.)

Lameire (Irénée). Les occupations militaires de l'île de Minorque pendant les guerres de l'anc. droit. 8°. 1908

Lamennais (F. de). Essai d'un système de phil. catholique (1830–1). Intr., notes, etc., par C. Maréchal. s8°. 1906

see Maréchal (C.) L. & Lamartine, 1907.

La Motte (—Du Bois de), *see* Du Bois de La Motte (—).

Lamp (Carl). Österreich. Arbeiter - Krankenversicherungs - Gesetz u. d. Praxis, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B19 vi, 1901.

Lamprecht (Carl). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. französ. Wirthschaftslebens im 11. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B1 iii, 1878.

Deutsche Gesch. B9, 10. 1e u. 2e A. 8°. 1907

Geschichtliche Untersuchungen. Hrsg. v. K. L. B1–4. 8°. Gotha. 1904–7

B1–3, *each have* 4 *p, w. sep. tps., date & pagin.*

Arens (F.) Das Tiroler Volk in s. Weistümern, 1904. [1 iii.]

Brandt (O. H.) Der Bauer u. d. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-Altenburg v. 17.–19. Jhdt., 1906. [3 iv.]

Claus (O.) T. Abbts hist.-polit. Anschauungen, 1906. [3 ii.]

Dörfel (J.) Gervinus als hist. Denker, 1904. [2 ii.]

Herrmann (F.) Die Geschichtsauffassung H. Ludens im Lichte d. gleichzeit. geschichtsphilosoph. Strömungen, 1904. [2 iii.]

Heussi (C.) Die Kirchengeschichtschreibung J. L. v. Mosheims, 1904. [1 iv.]

Köhler (A.) Verfassung, soziale Gliederung, Recht u. Wirtschaft d. Tuareg, 1904. [2 i.]

Markgraf (B.) Das moselländ. Volk in s. Weistümern, 1907. [4.]

Renz (F.) J. Bodin, e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode im 16. Jhdt., 1905. [3 i.]

Rühlmann (P.) Die öffentl. Meinung in Sachsen, 1806–12, 1902. [1 i.]

Schneider (H.) Das kausale Denken in deut. Quellen z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. 10ten–12ten Jhdts., 1905. [2 iv.]

Weidenkaff (K.) Die Anschauungen d. Franzosen über d. geist. Kultur d. Deutschen im 18. u. zu Beginn d. 19. Jhdts., 1906. [3 iii.]

Werner (V.) Ursprung u. Wesen d. Erbgrafentums bei d. Siebenbürger Sachsen, 1902. [1 ii.]

Lampson (G. Locker), *see* Locker-Lampson (G.)

Lamy (Etienne). Témoins de jours passés. s8°. [1907]

Lancashire. List of L. wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1457–1792, 3v, 1884–91, *see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*

Land. *The conservative side of the land question: appeal to the H. of Lords. [P1145]. 8°. 1907

*L. & labour in Australia, 1845, *see* Lang (G. S.)

Landau (Wilhelm, *Frhr.* v.) Die phöniz. Inschriften, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.

Landmann (L.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. L., etc., 1906.

Landor (Walter Savage). Charles James Fox. A comm. on h. life & character. Ed. S. Wheeler. 8°. 1907

Landsberg (Ernst). Zur Biog. v. C. Thomasius. 4°. Bonn. 1894

Lane (William Coolidge), *see* American Library Assoc. Lib. of Congress: A.L.A. portrait index, ed. L., etc., 1906.

Laneham (Robert). Letter; descr. part of the entertainment unto Q. Eliz. at the Castle of Kenilworth, 1575. Ed. w. intr. by F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1907

Lane-Poole (Stanley). Turkey. By L.-P., assisted by E. J. W. Gibb & A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. 4th impr. s8°. 1900

Lanessan (J. L. de). L'éducation de la femme mod. s8°. 1908

La République démocratique. s8°. 1897

Lang (Andrew).

Ballads & lyrics of old France, w. o. poems. [*Tr. etc.*] by A. L. [repr.] s8°. 1907

A hist. of Scotland f. the Roman occupation. v4. 8°. E. 1907

John Knox & the Reformation. 8°. 1905

Letters to dead authors. Pocket ed., [*w. additions, & t.* New & old letters to d. a.]. s8°. 1907

Olive fairy book. Ed. L. s8°. 1907

Orange fairy book. Ed. L. s8°. 1906

Portraits & jewels of Mary Stuart. 8°. Glasgow. 1906

see TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: L., E. B. T.—Australian problems, etc., 1907.

Lang (Gideon S.) Land & labour in Australia. By a Port Phillip Squatter, [*i.e.* L.]. [P152]. 8°. Melbourne. 1845

Langdon (*Mrs.* **Amy H.**), *see* HARTOG (P. J.) & *Mrs.* A. H. L. Writing of Eng., 1907.

Lange (Gustav), *of Breslau.* Die Glasindustrie im Hirschberger Thale, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B9 ii, 1889.

Lange (Julius). Darstellung d. Menschen in d. ält. griech. Kunst. Übers. v. M. Mann; unter Mitwirkung v. C. Jörgensen hrsg. u. mit Vorwort v. A. Furtwängler. la8°. Str. 1899

Lange (M. E.) Local taxation in London. With pref. by Ld. Welby. [P1145]. 8°. 1906

Langlet (Valdemar). Om pressens uppgift och tidningsmannens utbildning. [P1144]. 8°. Uppsala. 1906

Langlois (Charles V.) La vie en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1908

Langlois (Victor). Mém. sur Crichna, considéré comme personnage historique, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t16 ii, 1850.

Mém. sur la divinité védique Soma, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.

Lankester (*Sir* Edwin Ray). The kingdom of man. 8°. 1907

Lankester (*Mrs.* **Phebe**). Wild flowers worth notice. [rev. & improved ed.]. s8°. 1879

Lannoy (Charles de), *prof. à l'Univ. de Gand* & **H. Vander Linden.** Hist. de l'expansion colon. des peuples europ.: Portugal & Espagne (jusqu'au xix s.). 8°. Brux. 1907

Lansdale (M. H.) The châteaux of Touraine. la8°. 1906

Lanson (Gustave). Choix de lettres du xviie s. Publ. avec intr., etc. par G. L. 8e éd., rev. s8°. 1906

*__Lantern (The)__ of light, [*by J. Grime?*], c. 1400, *see* BRUTE (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, etc., w. the Lantern of l., *n.d.*

Laou-Tsze, *see* RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Mém. sur la vie etc. de L.-T., 1824.

Larcher (Pierre Henri).

For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t1–4, 1815–18.

Mém. où l'on cherche à prouver que la Harangue en réponse à la lettre de Philippe n'est pas de Démosthène, 1815. [2.]

Mém. sur la Phœnix, ou, rech. sur les périodes astronom. etc. des Egyptiens, 1815. [1.]

Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées à Aristote par Callisthène, 1818. [4.]

Obs. sur l'authenticité de l'orig. de Rome, 1815. [2.]

Lardner (Dionysius), *see* HALL (S.) Address to Brit. Assoc., 1837.

Lardner (Nathaniel). Works. With life by Dr. Kippis. 10v. 8°. 1827

Larfeld (Wilhelm). Hdbch. d. griech. Epigraphik. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1902–7

Larmor (Joseph), *M.A.*, *see* STOKES (*Sir* G. G.) Mem. & scientific corr.; sel. & arranged by L., 1907.

La Roque (*sieur* — de), *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^S. Canadian archives, 1905, v2, Journal & census of Ile Royale, 1752, w. plan & index, 1906.

Larrey (*baron* Dominique Jean), *see* TRIAIRE (P.) D. L. & les campagnes de la Révolut. & de l'Empire, 1902.

L'Arronge (Adolph). Dramat. Werke. [Gesamt-Ausgabe]. B1–4. 8°. 1908

Annas Traum. [4.]
Doktor Klaus. [3.]
Hasemann'sTöchter. [1.]
Haus Lonei. [3.]
Kompagnon (Der). [4.]
Lolo's Vater. [1.]
Lorelei (Die). [2.]
Mein Leopold. [1.]
Mutter Thiele. [2.]
Otto Langmann Wwe. [2.]
Pastor Brose. [2.]
Sanatorium Siebenborg. [1.]
Sorglosen (Die). [3.]
Über Nacht. [4.]
Weg (Der) zum Herzen. [4.]
Wohltätige Frauen. [3.]

Lascaris (Andreas Joannes), *see* PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Notes ital. d'hist. de France: sur les dates de 3 lettres inéd. de J. L., 1901.

La Sizeranne (Maurice de). The blind sisters of St. Paul. Tr. L. M. Leggatt. 8°. 1907

Lask (Emil), *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20.Jhdts.: Rechtsphil. v. E. L., 2e A., 1907.

Laste (Natale dalle) [LASTESIO (N.)], *see* †MORELLI (I.) Operette, t3, [*cont.* Narraz. intorno all' abate N. L.—Apollo Vaticanus], 1820.

Lasteyrie (*cte.* Ferdinand de). Notice sur une anc. croix éthiop. conservée à Florence, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t28 i, 1874.

Lasteyrie (Robert de). La déviation de l'axe des églises est-elle symbolique? *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t37 ii, 1906.

L'église St.-Martin de Tours, ét. crit. sur l'hist., etc. v au xi s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t34 i, 1892.

Latané (John Holladay). America as a world power, 1897–1907. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v25]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Latham (Charles). In English homes: internal character, furniture, etc. of houses of Eng., hist. depicted f. photographs. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 4°. 1907

v2 has Letterpress ed. & intr. wr. by H. A. Tipping.

Latham (Peter Wallwork). The Harveian Oration. Oct. 18, 1888. s8°. C. 1888

Lathbury (Daniel Connor). Mr. Gladstone. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900]. s8°. [1907]

Latimer (Hugh), *bp. of Worcester.* Select sermons & letters. s8°. *n.d.*

Latitudinarians. A brief acc. of the new sect of Latitude-men, w. reflections on the new phil., by S. P. of Cambridge, *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.

La Tour d'Auvergne (Anne de), *viscountess de Turenne, see* TURENNE (A. LA T. D'A., *viscts.* DE).

Latreille (C.) Francisque Bouillier, le dernier des Cartésiens. Avec des lettres inéd. de V. Cousin. s8°. 1907

La Trémoïlle (*duc* Louis de), *see* TARENTE (L. E. DE C., *pcsse.* DE). Souvenirs, 1789–92, [*publ. by*] L. de La T., 1901.

Latrie (*cte.* J. M. J. L. de Mas), *see* MAS-LATRIE (*cte.* J. M. J. L. DE).

Lauck (W. Jett). The causes of the panic of 1893. s8°. Boston. 1907

Laughlin (James Laurence). Industrial America. Berlin lect., 1906. 8°. 1907

Launay (L. de). La Bulgarie d'hier & de demain. s8°. 1907

Laur (Francis). Le cœur de Gambetta: une liaison hist.—Lettres de Gambetta—Lettres de Mme. L. L[éon]. s8°. [1907]

The heart of Gambetta. Tr. by V. M. Montagu; w. intr. by J. Macdonald. 8°. 1908

Laurana (Francesco), *see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p2, L., etc., 1882.

Laurencie (Lionel de la), *see* LA LAURENCIE (L. DE).

Laurent (François), *prof. at Ghent.* Etudes sur l'hist. de l'humanité. 18t, [t1–3 2e éd.; *t4–5 publ. Gand, t7–9 Brux., the others Paris*]. 8°. 1855–70

1, L'Orient. 2e éd.
2, La Grèce. 2e éd.
3, Rome. 2e éd.
4, Le christianisme.
5, Les Barbares & le Catholicisme.
6, La Papauté & l'Empire.
7, La féodalité & l'Eglise.
8, La réforme.
9, Les guerres de relig.
10, Les nationalités.
11, La politique royale.
12, La phil. du xviiie s. & le christianisme.
13, 14, La Révolution franç.
15, L'Empire.
16, La réaction relig.
17, La relig. l'avenir.
18, La phil. de l'hist.

Laurent (*Dr.* L.) Les productions minérales & l'extension des exploitations minières, 1907, *see* EXHIBITIONS: MARSEILLE, 1906.

La Vallière (Louise F., *duchesse* de), *see* LAIR (J.) La V. & la jeunesse de Louis XIV, 4e éd., 1907.

Lavedan (Henri). Le duel. Pièce. 14e éd. s8°. 1906

Inconsolables. s8°. [1906]

Le nouveau jeu. Comédie. s8°. [1907]

La Villemarqué (T. Hersart, *vte.* de). Mém. sur l'inscr. de la cloche de Stival, près Pontivy, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.

Mém. sur l'inscr. de Lomarec, près Auray, en Bretagne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t5 ii, 1858.

Lavisse (Ernest). Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. avec la collab. de MM. Bayet, Bloch, etc. t7 ii, Louis XIV. La relig.—Les lettres & les arts—La guerre (1643–85) par E. L. [*In prog.*]. s4°. 1906

Law (The) Reports. The consolidated current index, 1886–8, of cases rep. in Law Reports and in Weekly Notes, w. statutes, rules, etc. Comp. by A. Pulling. [Council of Law Reporting]. 8°. 1889

Law Society [Incorporated Law Soc.] Calendar. 1882. s8°. 1882

Lawless (*Hon.* **Emily**). The book of Gilly. [*Novel*]. 8°. 1906

Lawrence (*Sir* **Thomas**). Sir T. L.'s letter-bag. Ed. G. S. Layard; w. recoll. of [*Lawrence*], by Miss E. Croft. 8°. 1906

Laws. Encyclopædia of the laws of Eng., 2nd ed., *in prog.*, 1906 etc., *see* Encyclopædia.

Laws (Edward) & E. H. Edwards. Church book of St. Mary the Virgin, Tenby. 8°. Tenby. 1907

Lawson (W. R.) American finance. [Domestic]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908

Layard (George Somes). A great "Punch" editor: life, letters etc. of Shirley Brooks. 8°. 1907
Suppressed plates, wood engravings, etc. 8°. 1907

Lea (Henry Charles). Hist. of sacerdotal celibacy in the Xtn. Church. 2v, 3rd ed., rev. 8°. 1907
Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. v4. 8°. N.Y. 1907
The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Lea (Phil.), *see* †Morgan (W.) London, etc. actually survey'd, 1682, 1904.

Leacock (Stephen). Baldwin—La Fontaine—Hincks: responsible govt. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1907

Leage (Richard William). Roman private law. Founded on the "Institutes" of Gaius & Justinian. 8°. 1906

Le Bas (Philippe). Mém. sur une inscr. métrique trouvée à Athènes, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.

Leber (J. M. Constant). Mém. [& Second mém.] sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t1, 1844.

Lebey (André). Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte & la Révolution de 1848. 8°. [1907]

Le Blant (Edmond).
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 ii–36 i, 1870–1901.

Les actes des martyrs: suppl. aux Acta sincera de Dom Ruinart, 1883. [30 ii.]
De l'anc. croyance à des moyens secrets de défier la torture, 1892. [34 i.]
Artémidore, 1901. [36 ii.]
Les commentaires des livres saints & les artistes chrétiens des prem. s., 1901. [36 ii.]
Des sentiments d'affection exprimés dans quelques inscr. antiq., 1898. [36 i.]
Mém. sur la préparation au martyre dans les prem. s. de l'Église, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur les martyrs chrétiens & les supplices destructeurs du corps, 1876. [28 ii.]
Note sur quelques anciens talismans de bataille, 1895. [34 ii.]
Polyeucte & le zèle téméraire, 1876. [28 ii.]
Rech. sur les bourreaux du Christ & sur les agents chargés des exécutions capitales chez les Romains, 1870. [26 ii.]
750 inscrs. de pierres gravées inéd. ou peu connues, publ. par Le B., 1898. [36 i.]
Sur deux déclamations attr. à Quintilien, 1895. [34 ii.]

Leblond (Marius Ary). La grande île de Madagascar. la8°. [1907]

Leboitteux (A.) Les Huguenots des Îles: hist. de l'Église Réformée de Condé-sur-Noireau, 1555–1685. 8°. Condé-sur-Noireau. 1906

Le Bon (Gustave). L'évolution de la matière. s8°. 1906
The evolution of matter. Tr., w. intr., etc. by F. Legge. s8°. 1907

Le Borgne (Eléonore Adèle), *csse. de Boigne, see* Boigne (E. A. Le B., *csse.* de).

Leclère (Albert). La morale rationnelle dans ses rels. avec la philos. gén. 8°. 1908

Lecomte (L. Henry). Un amour de Déjazet: hist. & corr. inéd., 1834–44. 8°. 1907

Lectures on the method of science; ed. T. B. Strong, 1906, *see* †Strong (T. B.)

Ledrain (E.) *de la Bibl. Nat.* Les mons. égyptiens de la Bibl. Nat. (Cabinet des médailles & antiques). livr. 2, 3 in 1. [HE.47]. la8°. 1881

Lee, *The family of, see* Lee (F. G.) Genealogy of f. of L., shewing descent of Gen. R. E. Lee, of Virginia, 1884.

Lee (Frederick George). Genealogy of the family of Lee, of Chester, etc. shewing the descent of Gen. R. E. Lee, of Virginia, Amer. [P1144]. 4°. 1884

Lee (Gordon Ambrose de Lisle), *see* Tomita (K.) & L. Japanese treasure tales, 1906.

Lee (*Mrs.* **Jennette**). The Ibsen secret: key to the prose dramas of I. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Lee (John Edward). Note-book of an amateur geologist. 8°. 1881

Lee (Sidney). Stratford-on-Avon f. the earliest times to death of Shakespeare. 4°. 1885
see Shakespeare (W.) Comedies, histories, & tragedies: a reprod. of the 1st folio; intr. & Census of copies by S. L., 1902.

Lee (Vernon) *ps.* Studies of the 18th c. in Italy. 2nd ed., w. n. pref. la8°. 1907

Lefebvre (Gustave). Fragments d'un ms. de Ménandre, découverts & publ. par G. L. [L'Inst. Fr. d'Archéol. Orient.]. 4°. Le Caire. 1907

Lefebvre (Louis) [*ps.* Deuzèle (Jean)]. L'île héroïque. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1907

Lefort (Joseph). Les caisses de retraites ouvrières. 2t. 8°. 1906

Lefroy (H. Maxwell), *see* Maxwell-Lefroy (H.)

Le Gallienne (Richard). Painted shadows. s8°. 1908

Leger (Louis). Le cycle épique de Marko Kralievitch. [P1145]. s8°. 1906

Leges Græcorum Sacræ e titulis coll., fasc. 1, 1896, *see* Prott (J. de) & L. Ziehen; *edd.*

Le Grand (Joachim), *see* Burnet (G.) Letter to Mr. Thevenot: censure of Le G.'s Hist. of Henry VIII. divorce, etc., 1689.

Legué (Gabriel). Docs. pour servir à l'hist. médicale des possédées de Loudun. 8°. 1874

Lehmann (Carl), *wr. on law, see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., etc.: K. L., Das Bahrgericht—Kauffriede u. Friedensschild, 1893.

Leibbrandt (Henrik Carel Vos), *see* Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope. Precis of Archives, 1715–1806; by L., v2, 1906.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** Nachgelassene Schriften; physikal., mechan. u. technischen Inhalts. Hrsg. u. m. Anmerkungen v. E. Gerland. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 21]. 8°. L. 1906
see Baruzi (J.) L. & l'organisation relig. de la terre, 1907.

Leicester Literary & Philosophical Society. Report, 1855: & a sel. of papers read before the Soc. 8°. Leicester. 1855

Leicester-Square Soup-Kitchen. *Plea for the very poor: 1st gen. rep. of L.-Sq. S.-K. and Mount St. Bernard Hospice. [P209]. 8°. 1850

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *see* Richardson (*Mrs.* A.) The lover of Q. Eliz.; life & character of D., *n.d.*

Leicester (Thomas William Coke, *1st earl*), *of Holkham, see* Stirling (A. M. W.) C. of Norfolk & h. friends, 2v, 1908.

Leiden, *see* Leyden.

Leigh (Edward), *of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.* Critica sacra. 2p in 1; [*each p. has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 3rd ed. 4°. 1650
1, Obs. on the Radices, or, primitive Hebrew words of the Old Test. 2nd ed., corr. & enlgd.
2, Philolog. & theolog. obs. upon Greek words of New Test. 3rd ed., corr.

Leighton (Robert), *bp. of Dumblane, abp. of Glasgow.* Works. n. & enl. ed., w. life by G. Jerment. 6v, [v3, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1805–6

Leland (Charles Godfrey), *see* Pennell (*Mrs.* E. R.) C. G. L.: a biog., 2v, 1906.

Leland (John), *the antiquary.* Itinerary, c. 1535–43. p1–3 [in 1v]; ed. L. T. Smith. 8°. 1907

Leland (John), *D.D.* View of princ. deistical writers in Eng. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1766

Leloir (Georges), *see* Meunier (D.) & G. L. La ctsse. de Mirabeau, 1908.

Lemaire (André). Les lois de la monarchie franç., d'après les théoriciens de l'anc. régime. 8°. 1907

Lemaître (Claude). Les fantoches. Roman. s8°. [1907]

Lemaître (Jules). Jean-Jacques Rousseau. s8°. [1907]
En marge des vieux livres. sér. 2. s8°. *n.d.*
Sérénus—Contes d'autrefois & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1886
Lemant (H.) L'armée & les institutions milit. de la Confédération Suisse au début de 1907. [Publ. sous la dir. du Bureau de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 8°. 1907
Le Mercier (Jean), *d. 1397, see* MORANVILLÉ (H.) Et. sur la vie de J. Le M., 1888.
Lemonnier (Henry), *prof. d'hist. à l'Ecole des Beaux-Arts.* Etudes d'art & d'hist.: L'art franç. au temps de Richelieu & de Mazarin. s8°. 1893
Lenel (Otto). Das Edictum Perpetuum. Ein Versuch z. s. Wiederherstellung. 2e, verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1907
Lenormant (Charles), *d. 1859.*
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t19 i–24 i, 1851–61.
Mém. sur la manière de lire Pausanias à propos du vérit. emplacement de l'agora d'Athènes, 1857. [21 i.]
Mém. sur les antiqs. du Bosphore cimmérien, 1861. [24 i.]
Mém. sur les fragm. du prem. concile de Nicée conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
Mém. sur les représent. qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Eleusis, 1861. [24 i.]
Mém. sur un buste de bronze du Musée du Louvre, 1851. [19 i.]
Note rel. aux fragm. du concile œcuménique d'Ephèse conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
Lenormant (François). Mém. sur l'Alesia des Comm. de César & sur les antiqs. d'Alise-Sainte-Reine, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t6 i, 1860.
Lenôtre (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* GOSSELIN (L. L. T.)] The flight of Marie Antoinette. [*Tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. 1906
Last days of Marie Antoinette. [Tr.] Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. 1907
Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Empire: la fille de Louis XVI, Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, duchesse d'Angoulême. s8°. 1907
Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité pend. la Terreur. 8°. 1907
Translation de P.-E., Journal du duc de Chartres (1790–1)—Récit du duc de Montpensier, ma captivité de quarante-trois mois—Translation de P.-E., Récit de L.-F. Gamache.
Leo VI [*Léon de Lusignan*], *k. of Armenia, 1365–93, see* VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Rech. sur la vie etc. de L., 1836.
Leo XIII, *pope, see* BARBIER (E.) Le progrès du libéralisme catholique en France sous le pape L. XIII, 2t, 1907.
Léon (*Madame* **Léonie**), *see* LAUR (F.) Le cœur de Gambetta: une liaison hist.—Lettres de G.—Lettres de Mme. L. L., 1907.
Leonard (Arthur Glyn). The Lower Niger & its tribes. [Pref. by A. C. Haddon]. 8°. 1906
Leopold I, *Fürst v. Anhalt-Dessau, see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T2, Frhr. v. Derfflinger, L., etc., 1825.
Léotard (Jacques). Afrique occidentale [*par*] J. L., etc., *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900-5, t2, 1906.
Lepelletier (Edmond). Paul Verlaine, sa vie, son œuvre. 8°. 1907
Le Queux (William).
The great plot. s8°. 1907
The mysterious Mr. Miller. s8°. 1906
The mystery of a motor car. 8°. [1906]
The woman at Kensington. s8°. 1906
Lermontov (Mikhail Yur'evich). Le démon: légende orientale. Tr. par la pesse. E. Orbéliani. s8°. 1907
Le Roi (Joseph Adrien). Hist. de Versailles de ses rues, places & avenues dep. l'orig. 2t. 8°. Versailles. [1868]
Le Roy (Edouard). Dogme & critique. [Et. de phil. & de crit. relig.]. s8°. 1907
Le Sage (Alain René). Le diable boiteux. [Œuvres]. Avec une notice par A. France. 2t. s8°. 1878
Historia de Gil Blas. Tr. por el Padre Isla; corr., anot., etc. por Don E. Peña y Marin. 8°. Paris. 1847
see CLARETIE (L.) L., 1894.
Lesbonax, *the rhetorician, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
Leschetizky (Theodor), *see* HULLAH (A.) L., 1906.
Lescoet (*chev.* **Barbier de**), *see* BARBIER DE LESCOET (*chev.* —).
Leslie (Charles), *M.A.* *A short & easy method w. the Deists, wherein the certainty of the Xtn. relig. is demonstrated. 9th ed. 8°. 1745
*A short & easy method w. the Jews, wherein the certainty of the Xtn. relig. is demonstrated. [*b.w.h.* Method w. the Deists, 9th ed, 1745]. 8th ed., corr. s8°. 1737

Leslie (Charles) [*continued*].
Truth of Xty. demonstrated; w. diss. conc. private judgment & authority, [*w. sep. pagin. & tp., 3rd ed.*]. Prefixed a vindication of Short method w. Deists. [*b.w.h.* Method w. Deists, 9th ed., 1745]. 6th ed. 8°. 1726
see GILDON (C.) Deist's manual; prefix'd Letter [*by L.*], 1705.
L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* **Julie J. E. de**), *see* SÉGUR (*marq.* P. DE). L'E., tr., 1907.
Lesseps (Ferdinand Marie de). Ma Mission à Rome, mai 1849. [*b.w.* Artaud de Montor (A. F.) La papauté etc., 1849]. 8°. 1849
Réponse de L. au Ministère & au Conseil d'Etat, 1849. [*b.w.* Artaud de Montor (A. F.) La papauté etc., 1849]. 8°. 1849
Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim). Sämtliche Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. B18, 21. 3e A., besorgt durch F. Muncker. [*In prog.*]. 8°. L. 1907
L'Estrange (*Sir* **Robert**). A short answer to a whole litter of libellers. [P279]. s4°. 1680
Lesueur (Daniel) *ps.* Calvaire de femme: Fils de l'amant. s8°. 1907
" " ..... Mme. l'Ambassadrice. s8°. 1907
Lethbridge (*Sir* **Roper**). India & imperial preference. s8°. 1907
Le Tort (Geoffroy). Livre de G. Le T., *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Lois, t1, 1841.
Letronne (Charles).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t16 ii, 17 i, 1848–50.
Analyse crit. des représentations zodiac. de Dendéra & d'Esné, 1850. [16 ii.]
Examen archéol., La croix ansée égypt. a-t-elle été employée par les chrétiens d'Egypte pour exprimer le monogramme du Christ? etc., 1850. [16 ii.]
Examen crit. de la découv. d'un cœur humain faite à la Sainte-Chapelle, 1850. [16 ii.]
Mém. sur la civilis. égypt., dep. l'établ. des Grecs sous Psammitichus j. la conquête d'Alexandre, 1848. [17 i.]
Mém. sur la découv. d'une sépulture chrét. dans l'église de Saint-Eutrope, à Saintes, 1848. [17 i.]
Sur l'authenticité de la lettre de Thibaud, roi de Navarre, à l'évêque de Tusculum, 1850. [16 ii.]
Letronne (Jeanne Antoine).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6–24 ii, 1822–64.
Eclaircissemens sur les fonctions des magistrats appelés Mnémons, Hiéromnémons, Promnémons, etc., 1822. [6.]
Explic. d'une inscr. grecque trouvée dans l'intér. d'une statue ant. de bronze, 1845. [15 ii.]
Mém.: Les anciens ont-ils exécuté une mesure de la terre post. à l'établ. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 1822. [6.]
Mém. où l'on discute la réalité d'une mission arienne dans l'Inde sous l'emp. Constance, 1833. [10.]
Mém. sur l'utilité qu'on peut retirer de l'étude des noms propres grecs pour l'hist. & l'archéol., 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur la population de l'Attique, entre la guerre du Péloponnèse & la bataille de Chéronée, 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur le mon. d'Osymandyas, 1831. [9.]
Nouvel examen de l'inscr. grec. déposée dans le temple de Talmis en Nubie par le roi nubien Silco, 1831. [9.]
Nouvelles rech. sur le calendrier des anc. Egyptiens, 3 mém., 1864. [24 ii.]
Obs. sur l'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Philes dans la Haute-Egypte, 1833. [10.]
Obs. sur un passage de Diodore de Sicile rel. à la durée de l'emp. égypt., 1836. [12 ii.]
La statue vocale de Memnon, 1833. [10.]
Lettenhove (*baron* **H. Kervyn de**), *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le baron* H.)
Letter. *A l. of resolution conc. Origen, 1661, *see* RUST (G.)
*A l. to a friend; in wh. is shewn, the inviolable nature of public securities, 1717, *see* SYKES (A. A.)
*L. to a lawyer: cont. essay to prove compassing etc. the death of the king's brother & heir to be high-treason. [P281]. 8°. 1685
*L. to Dion [*i.e. G. Berkeley*], 1732, *see* MANDEVILLE (B. DE).
A l. to Philip Francis f. Burke, [*& 18 others*], 1788, *see* FRANCIS (*Sir* P.)
*L. to the Rev. Samuel Chandler, f. wr. of the Hist. of man after God's own heart, 1762, *see* CHANDLER (S.)
*L. written to Dr. Burnet, 1685, *see* COVENTRY (*Sir* W.)
*L. written upon the disc. of the plot, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)

Letters. *L. from the Cape of Good Hope, in reply to Mr. Warden, 3rd ed., 1817, *see* †Warden (W.)
*L. from the Irish Highlands of Cunnemara, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Connemara.
*L. of a citizen on India affairs, 1783, *see* India.
Lévay (József), *see* Kont (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, L., etc., 1907.
Lévêque (J. Charles). La science du beau, ses princ., ses applications & son hist. 2t. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8o. 1872
Lever (Darcy), *of Pontefract.* The young sea officer's sheet anchor; or, key to the leading of rigging & to seamanship. 4o. Leeds. 1808
Leverdays (E.) Nouvelle organisation de la République. s8o. 1892
Leveson-Gower (George Granville), *b. 1858.* Poems. 8o. 1902
Lévesque (Pierre Charles). Doutes, conjectures etc. sur diff. points de l'hist. rom., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
Lévesque de Burigny (Jean). Examen critique des apologistes de la relig. chrétienne. Par M. Fréret, [*but really by L. de B. b.w.* Malebranche (N.) Le militaire philosophe, 1768]. s8o. [*London?*]. 1767
Levi, *ben Gershon* [Lewi, *ben G.*], *see* Joël (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
Levin (Poul). Smaa Kapitler af dagens Historie. s8o. 1906
Lévis (*duc* **François Gaston),** *maréchal de France, see* Canada: Govt. Publ^s. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Letters of Vaudreuil, L., etc., 1906.
Levy (John), *see* Union. Full & rev. rep. of the disc. on the repeal of the U., ed. L., 1843.
Lewi, *see* Levi, *ben Gershon.*
Lewis (Austin). The rise of the American proletarian. s8o. Chicago. 1907
Lewis (Mary Elizabeth). The ethics of Wagner's The ring of the Nibelung. s8o. 1906
Lewis (Matthew Gregory). The monk. Ed. [w. intr.] by E. A. Barker. 8o. 1907
Leyden [Leiden], *see* Berthelot (M. P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences; avec publ. nouv. du Papyrus grec chimique de L., etc., 1906.
Bibliotheek.
see †Thysius (J.) Cat. d. Bibl. van J. T., 1879.
Libanius. Opera. Rec. R. Foerster. v4 (Orationes 51–64). s8o. L., *Teubner.* 1908
Liber. L. de antiquis legibus, [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*], *see* †Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.
*L. memorandorum ecclesie de Bernewelle: ed. J. W. Clark, 1907, *see* Barnwell Abbey.
Liber Psalmorum, cum Canticis, ordine Missæ, & aliis precibus. n. ed. Parisiis. s8o. 1735
Liberty. *Dissertation on l. & necessity, 1729, *see* Collins (A.)
Library (The). A quarterly rev. of bibliog. & library lore. N.S., v7, 8. 8o. 1906–7
Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph), *the elder.* Gedanken, Satiren, Fragmente. Hrsg. v. W. Herzog. 2B. s8o. Jena. 1907
B2 *has tp.* Satiren Fragmente Briefe.
Lichtenberger (André). L'automne. [*Roman*]. s8o. [1907]
Mon petit Trott. s8o. *n.d.*
Notre Minnie. s8o. [1907]
Lichtenberger (Henri). L'Allemagne mod., son évolution. s8o. 1908
Liebig (Justus, *Frhr.* **v.)** Familiar letters on chemistry. 3rd ed., rev. & enl., [ed. W. Gregory. Cont^s. 35 Letters]. s8o. 1851
*Life of God in the soul of man, 4th ed., 1702, *see* Scougal (H.)
Lightfoot (Joseph Barber), *bp. of Durham.* Leaders in the Northern Church: sermons. [repr.]. s8o. 1902
Lilley (A. Leslie). What we want: an open letter to Pius X. f. a group of priests. Tr., w. the papal discourse. s8o. 1907
see Pius X, *pope.* *Programme of modernism, tr., w. intr. by L., 1908.
Lincoln (Charles Henry), *see* United States: Lib. of Congress. Lincoln (C. H.) Naval rec^s. of the Amer. Revol., 1775–88, prep. by L., 1906.
Lindau (Hans). Gustav Freytag. 8o. L. 1907
Linden (Herman Vander), *see* Vander Linden (H.)
Lindsay (Caroline Blanche Eliz., *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.* From a Venetian balcony, & o. poems of Venice, etc. 2nd ed., s8o. 1904
Godfrey's quest. Poem, s8o. 1905
Lindsay (Thomas M.) The Church & the ministry in the early centuries. 2nd ed. 8o. 1903
Hist. of the Reformation. 2v. 8o. E. 1907
Lindsay (Wallace Martin). Syntax of Plautus. 8o. O. 1907
Lingenthal (Carl Eduard Zachariä v.), *see* Zachariä von Lingenthal (C. E.)
Linnæus (Carl), *see* Tullberg (T.) Linnéporträtt, 1907.
Lippe (Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst, *Graf* **v. Schaumburg-),** *see* Frederick William Ernest, *Graf v. S.-L.*
Lipperheide (Franz J., *Frhr.* **v.)** Spruchwörterbuch. Sammlung deutscher u. fremder Sinnsprüche, etc. la8o. 1907
Lipps (Gottlob Friedrich). Mythenbildung u. Erkenntnis. s8o. L. 1907
Lipps (Theodor), *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.: Naturphil. v. T. L., 2e A., 1907.
Liprandi (Ivan Petrovich). Краткое обозрѣніе существующихъ въ Россіи расколовъ ересей и сектъ. etc. s8o. Ленинградъ. 1883
Lipsius (Justus). Brief outline of the hist. of libraries. Tr. J. C. Dana; [Intr. note by H. W. Kent]. s8o. Chicago. 1907
Lipsius (Justus Hermann). Das att. Recht. mit Benutzung d. att. Processes v. M. H. E. Meier u. G. F. Schömann dargestellt v. L. B2 i. 8o. L. 1908
Lirici. *Scelta di l. più insigni d'Italia, 1852, *see* Scelta.
Lister (Joseph Jackson), *see* †Lankester (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, p1 ii, Intr. & Protozoa, by J. B. Farmer, L., etc., 1903.
Liszt (Franz Eduard v.) Strafrechtliche Aufsätze u. Vorträge. 2B. 8o. 1905
Littlehales (Henry), *see* Saint Mary at Hill. Med. rec^s. of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 2p, ed. L., 1904–5.
Liturgy, *see* Varin (—). Des altérations de la l. grégorienne en France avant le 13e s., 1852.
Liveing (Henry George Downing). Records of Romsey Abbey: acc. of the Benedictine house of nuns, w. notes on the church & town (907–1558). 8o. Winchester. 1906
Lloyd (Hugh Demarest). A sovereign people: study of Swiss democracy. Ed. J. A. Hobson. 8o. N.Y. 1907
Lloyd (William Watkiss). Xty. in the Cartoons. 8o. 1863
Loane (M.) The next street but one. s8o. 1907
Lobo (Jeronymo). Rel. de l'emp. des Abyssins, des sources du Nil, de la Licorne, etc., *see* Thévenot (M.) Rel^s. de divers voyages, etc., p4, 1672.
Locke (John), *the philosopher, see* Bastide (C.) J. L. ses théories polit. & les influences en Angleterre, 1907.
Locke (William J.) The belovéd vagabond. s8o. 1907
Locker-Lampson (G.) A consideration of the state of Ireland in the 19th c. 8o. 1907
Lockwood (Laura E.) Lexicon to the Eng. poetical wks. of Milton. 8o. N.Y. 1907
Lockyer (*Sir* J. Norman). Education & national prog.; essays & addresses, 1870–1905. Intr. by Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. 8o. 1906
Loder (Gerald W. E.) Wakehurst Place, Sussex: acc. of the Manor & its owners. 8o. *pr.f.p.c.* 1907
Lodge (Edmund). Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Brit., w. mems. of their lives. 12v in 6. 4o. 1835
Each biog. has sep. pagin.
Lodge (*Sir* Oliver J.) Electrons; or, Nature and properties of negative electricity. 8o. 1906
The substance of faith allied w. science. 2nd ed. s8o. [1907]
Lodge (Thomas). Songs & sonnets—R. Greene, Lyrics f. romances, etc.—S. Daniel, Sel. verse. [Pref. note by H. K. White]. 8o. Hull. 1906
Loë (Walther, *Frhr.* **v.)** Erinnerungen aus meinem Berufsleben, 1849–67. 2e A. 8o. St. 1906
Loewy (Emanuel), *see* Löwy (E.)
Lohmann (Friedrich). Die staatl. Regelung d. engl. Wollindustrie, 15.–18. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B18 i, 1900.
Vauban, s. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. s. Reformplan, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B13 iv, 1895.
Loisel (S.) Essai sur la législation économique des Carolingiens, d'ap. les Capitulaires. 8o. Caen. 1904
Loisy (Alfred). Les Evangiles synoptiques. 2t. 8o. Montier-en-Der. 1907–8
Simples réflexions sur le décret du Saint-Office Lamentabili sane exitu & sur l'Encyclique, Pascendi dominici gregis. 8o. Chez l'auteur, Ceffonds (Haute-Marne). 1908

Loliée (Frédéric). Les femmes du second Empire: la fête impériale. 8°. *n.d.*
Women of the Second Empire; chronicles of the court of Napoleon III. Tr. A. M. Ivimy; w. intr. by R. Whiteing. 8°. 1907
La vie d'une Impératrice: Eugénie de Montijo. 8°. [1907]
Lomas (S. C.), *see* FIRTH (C. H.) Notes on the diplomatic relations of Eng. & France 1603–88, etc., compiled by F., & L., 1906.
Lombardi (Nicolò) [*ps.* COLOMBI (A.)]. La Ciucceide o puro la Reggia de li Ciucce conzarvata; poemma arrojeco, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t5, 1783.
London.
Calendar of Letter-books among the archives of the city of L. [v8; *in prog.*]. la8°. 1907
Letter-book H., c. 1375–99. Ed. R. R. Sharpe. [8.]
City of L. directory, 1888, 1888, *see* COLLINGRIDGE'S City of L. D.
*A London girl. [Tales f. the gt. city]. s8°. 1905
New ordnance atlas of L. & suburbs, w. directory, etc., by G. W. Bacon. 8°. *n.d.*
see †CARPENTERS' COMPANY, *L.*
„ EAST LONDON COLLEGE.
see †FOUNDERS' COMPANY, *L.*
„ †GROCERS' COMPANY, *L.*
„ LONDON MUNICIPAL SOCIETY.
„ OUTER LONDON INQUIRY COMMITTEE.
„ †PEWTERERS' COMPANY, *L.*
„ ROYAL CYCLORAMA, *Albany St.*
„ †SHIPWRIGHTS' COMPANY, *L.*
„ SKINNERS' COMPANY, *London.*
„ SURVEY (THE) OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON.
London & provincial medical directory, *see* †MEDICAL DIRECTORY.
London directory. 1907. la8°. [1907]
London medical directory, *see* †MEDICAL DIRECTORY.
London Municipal Notes. Publ. by London Municipal Soc. N.S., v1–5; [*in prog.*]. 8°. [1904–7]
The pagin. of v1–2 cont.; v1–4 *have head-lines:* Suppl. to The London Argus.
London Municipal Society. [*Publications*], 1904–7, *see* LONDON MUNICIPAL NOTES, N.S., v1–5, 1904–7.
London, *University of.*
see EAST LONDON COLLEGE.
„ †LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS & POLIT. SCIENCE.
London (Jack). White Fang. s8°. [1907]
Long (Jean Denis). Recherches sur les antiq^s. romaines du pays des Vocontiens, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t2, 1849.
Longpérier (Adrien de). Obs. sur les coupes Sassanides, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Longueville (T.) *Marshal Turenne. Intr. by F. Lloyd. 8°. 1907
Looker-on (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v41–4, 1817.
Lordat (*cte.* Joseph Marie de). Un page de Louis XV: lettres de L., 1740–47. Rec. & publ. par le marq. de Lordat & le chanoine Charpentier. 8°. 1908
Lorenz (Otto), *libraire.* Cat. gén. de la librairie franç. t16, 17, Table des matières, 1891–9; réd. par D. Jordell. 8°. 1905–6
Lorenzo (Giuseppe de). L' Etna. [Italia artist., 36]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Lorenzoni (Antonio). Cadore. [Italia artist., 33]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Loria (Achille). Le féminisme au point de vue sociologique. [Extr. de la Rev. Inter. de Sociol.]. 8°. 1907
Problèmes sociaux contemp. Préf. de R. Worms. 8°. 1897
Lorimer (*Miss* Norma Octavia). By the waters of Carthage. 8°. 1906
Loring (Charles G.) Neutral relations of Eng. & the U.S. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Reconstruction: claims of the states engaged in the Rebellion to restoration of rights & privileges. [P222; 228]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* Maison pour dames. 6e éd. s8°. 1908
see NORMANDY (G.) J. L., 1855–1906: son enfance, sa vie, etc., 1907.
Losch (Hermann). Volksvermögen, Volkseinkommen u. i. Verteilung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B7 i, 1887.
Lösert (Eilert), *see* †TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table.* Le roman en prose de T., etc.; analyse crit. d'après les mss. de Paris, par E. L., 1891.
Lot (Ferdinand). Fidèles ou vassaux? 8°. 1904
Mélanges d'hist. bretonne (vi–xi s.). 8°. 1907
Loti (Pierre) *ps.* Disenchanted. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1906
Pêcheur d'Islande. Roman. s8°. [1905]
Louis VI, *k. of France, see* BRIAL (M. J. J.) Rech. hist. & diplomat. sur la vérit. époque de l'assoc. de L. au trône, 1818.
Louis VII, *k. of France, see* BRIAL (M. J. J.) Mém. sur la vérit. époque d'une assemblée tenue à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de L., 1818.
Louis IX, *k. of France, St.*
see GUILLAUME, *de St.-Pathus.* Vie de St. L., publ. par H.-F. Delaborde, 1899.
„ WAILLY (J. N.) Examen crit. de la vie de St. Louis, par Geoffroy de Beaulieu, 1845.
„ —— Mém. sur Joinville & les enseign. de St. L. à son fils, 1874.
„ —— Mém. sur la date & le lieu de naissance de St. L., 1867.
„ —— Rech. sur le système monét. de St. L., 1857.
„ WITT (*Mme.* H. DE). Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France: St. L., 1895.
Louis XI, *k. of France.*
see DESJARDINS (A.) Mém. sur la polit. extér. de L. XI etc., 1874.
„ HARE (C.) Life of L. XI, f. h. orig. letters & o. doc^s., 1907.
Louis XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, 1647–1711. Ecrit par Vallot, d'Aquin & Fagon. Intr., notes, etc. par J.-A. Le Roi. 8°. 1862
see ANQUETIL (L. P.) Louis XIV, t3, 1789.
„ BRADBY (G. F.) Great days of Versailles: court life in later years of L. XIV, 1906.
„ CAMBRIDGE MODERN HIST., v5, Age of L. XIV, 1908.
„ LAIR (J.) Louise de La Vallière & la jeunesse de L. XIV, 4e éd., 1907.
Louis XV, *k. of France.*
see HAGGARD (*lt.-col.* A. C. P.) The real L. XV, 1906.
„ LORDAT (*cte.* J. M. DE). Un page de L. XV: lettres de L., 1740–47, 1908.
„ SCHÖNE (L.) La polit. coloniale sous L. XV & Louis XVI, 1907.
Louis XVI, *k. of France.*
see DROZ (F. X. J.) Hist. du règne de L. XVI pend. les années où l'on pouvait prévenir la Révol., t1, 2, 1839.
„ SCHÖNE (L.) La polit. coloniale sous Louis XV & L. XVI, 1907.
Louis Charles Philippe R. [*d'Orléans*], *duc de Nemours, see* NEMOURS (*duc* DE).
Louis Philippe, *k. of France.*
see JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t8, le règne de L. P., par E. Fournière, *n.d.*
„ LENÔTRE (G.) *ps.* Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.
„ VITRAC (M.) Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution, 1907.
Louise [*de Savoie*], *see* DU BELLAY (M.) Mém. de M. & G. De B., auxquels on a joint les mém. du maréchal de Fleuranges, & le journal de L. de S., t6, 1753.
Lounger (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v36–7, 1817.
Lounsbury (Thomas R.) Hist. of the Eng. language. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Loup (Maximilian de), *see* DE LOUP (M.)
Louvet de Couvray (Jean Baptiste). Acc. of the dangers to wh. exposed, since May 1793, interspersed w. hist. remarks. s8°. Perth. 1795
Louvre, *see* POTTIER (E.) Vases ant. du L., 2s, 1897–1901.
Lovelace (Ralph Gordon N. Milbanke, *2nd earl of*). Astarte: a frag. of truth conc. G. G. Byron, 6th Lord B. la8°. 1905
Low (Sidney James) & L. C. Sanders. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901. [Political hist. of Eng., 12]. 8°. 1907
Lowell (Francis Cabot). Joan of Arc. 8°. Boston. [1896]
Lowell (Percival). Mars & its canals. 8°. N.Y. 1906
see WALLACE (A. R.) Is Mars habitable? exam. of L.'s Mars & its canals, 1907.
Lowndes (William), *secretary to the Treasury.* A report cont^g. essay for amendment of silver coins, 1695, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
Lowth (Simon).
see BURNET (G.) *Answer to a letter to B., occasioned by b. letter to L., 1885.
„ —— Letter to S. L., occasioned by h. book of the subject of church-power, 1685.
Löwy (Emanuel). The rendering of nature in early Greek art. Tr. J. Fothergill. s8°. 1907
Lozzi (Carlo). Biblioteca istorica della antica e nuova Italia: saggio di bibliog. 2v. 8°. Imola. 1886–7
Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *4th bart.* [*1st baron* AVEBURY].
Free trade. [3rd ed.]. 8°. 1905
Municipal & national trading. [repr.]. 8°. 1907
Representation. rev. ed. s8°. 1906

Lucas (Charles Prestwood). Historical geography of the Brit. colonies. v6 i, ii, Australasia, by J. D. Rogers, [2p in 1]. s8°. O. 1907

Lucas (Edward Verrall).
Character & comedy. s8°. [1907]
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
The gentlest art: a choice of letters by entertaining hands. Ed. L. s8°. [1907]
Life of C. Lamb. 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1907]
Listener's lure. s8°. [1906]
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]
A wanderer in London. s8°. [1906]
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]
A swan & her friends, [*i.e. Miss A. Seward*]. 8°. [1907]

Luce (Siméon). Jeanne Paynel à Chantilly, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t34 i, 1892.

Luchaire (Achille). Innocent III: la question d'Orient. s8°. 1907

Lucian, *of Samosata.* Lucianus. Ed. N. Nilén. v1, fasc. 1, Libelli I–XIV. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

Lucinge (*prince* **Ferdinand de Faucigny),** *see* Faucigny-Lucinge (*p.* F. de).

Lucinge (René de), *seigneur des Alymes & de Montrozat* [Faucigny-Lucinge], *see* Faucigny-Lucinge (*p.* F. de). Un ambassadeur de Savoie en France, R. de F.-L., 1583–1610, 1906.

Lucio (Giovanni) [Lucius (J.)]. J. L. de regno Dalmatiæ et Croatiæ libri sex. Ed. nova atque emendata. [*b.w.* Isthvanfius (H.) Hist. regni Hungariæ, 1758]. sfol. Vindobonæ. 1758

Lucius (Joannes), *see* Lucio (G.)

Luckock (Herbert Mortimer). Eucharistic sacrifice & intercession for the departed. s8°. 1907

Luckwaldt (Friedrich), *see* Hüffer (H.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revolut., T2, B1, Der Frieden v. Campoformio; ergänzt, hrsg., etc. v. F. L., 1907.

Lucretia [*d'Este*], *duchess of Urbino, see* Este (L. d'), *d. of Urbino.*

Lucretius, *see* Masson (J.) L., 1907.

Luctatius Placidus, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t3, P. glossae, etc., 1831.

Lüddeckens (Paul), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i: mit Beitr. v. L., etc., 1906.

Luden (Heinrich), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B2 iii, Die Geschichtsauffassung H. L. im Lichte d. gleichzeit. geschichtsphilosoph. Strömungen, v. F. Herrmann, 1904.

Lumley (Charles), *see* *Sinkable (The) iron-cased ship "Warrior," [*by L.?*], 1861.

Luna (Alvaro de), *constable of Castille & Leon.* Libro de las virtuosas é claras mujeres, etc. [*Ed. by M. Menéndez y Pelayo*]. Dalo á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1891

Lundberg (Helene), *see* Nyblom (H.), *form. Lundberg.*

Lunet de Lajonquière (E.) Inventaire descriptif des monuments du Cambodge. [Publ^s. de L'Ecole Fr. d'Extrême-Orient]. 2t. la8°. 1902–7

Lushington (Thomas), *1590–1661.* The resurrection rescued f. the soldiers calumnies: two sermons at St. Mary's, Oxford, 1619, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.

Luther (Martin). Werke. Krit. Gesamtausgabe. B10 ii, 17 i, 33; [*in prog.*]. la8°. Weimar. 1907
see Müller (C.) L. u. Karlstadt, 1907.
" Richter (M.) D. Erasmus u. s. Stellung zu L., 1907.

*Lux Orientalis: enquiry conc. the præexistence of souls, 1662, *see* Glanvill (J.)

Lycurgus, *the orator, see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 8, 1771–3.

Lydgate (John), *see* Deguileville (C.) Pilgrimage of the life of man, Englished by L., 1905.

Lynam (Charles Cotterell). Log of the "Blue Dragon" 1892–1904. Wr. by various hands; rev. & set forth by C. C. L. 8°. 1907

Lyon (Georges). Enseignement & relig.: études phil. 8°. 1907

Lyons. *Narrative of the events of the siege of L. Tr. 8°. Perth. 1794

Lysaght (Sidney Royse). Her Majesty's rebels. [repr.]. s8°. 1907

Lysanias, *tetrarch of Abilene, see* Renan (J. E.) Mém. sur dynastie des L. d'A., 1870.

Lysias, *the orator, see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v5, 6, 1772–3.

Lysippus, *the sculptor, see* Ravaisson (F.) L'Hercule Ἐπιτραπέζιος de L., 1891.

Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Robert Henry),** *6th son of 4th baron Lyttelton, see* Badminton Lib.: Cricket by A. G. Steel & L., 7th ed., 1904.

M

Maartens (Maarten) *ps.* The new religion. s8°. [1907]
Macalister (R. A. Stewart). Studies in Irish epigraphy. p3, Ogham inscr^s. of the counties of Cork, Tipperary, & Waterford. 8°. 1907
Macaulay (George Campbell). James Thomson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1908
Macaulay (R.) Abbots Verney. A novel. s8°. 1906
Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macaulay, *baron*). Essay on Clive. With intr. to study of M., & essay on lit. characteristics, ed. & annot. by A. M. Williams. n. imp. s8°. 1903
Marginal notes by M. Sel. & arranged by Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 8°. 1907
see JOHNSON (S.) Six chief lives; w. M.'s "Life of J.," ed., etc. M. Arnold, repr., 1905.
MacAuliffe (W. J.) Taunton: historic & up-to-date survey. [Mate's Illust. Guides]. 8°. [1907]
Macbean (L.) The story of Pet Marjorie (Marjory Fleming). 8°. 1904
MacCabe (Joseph). Church discipline: ethical study of Church of Rome. s8°. 1903
MacCall (Hardy Bertram). The early hist. of Bedale in the N. Riding of Yorks. 4°. 1907
MacCarthy (Denis Florence). Poems. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1884
MacCook (Henry Christopher). Nature's craftsman: popular studies of ants & o. insects. 8°. 1907
MacCrie (Charles Greig). The confessions of the Church of Scotland, their evolution in hist. 8°. E. 1907
MacCulloch (*Sir* Edgar). Guernsey folk lore. A coll. of pop. superstitions, etc. Ed. E. F. Carey. 8°. 1903
MacCulloch (John Ramsay). Select coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce; w. pref. & index. [Pol. Econ. Club]. 8°. 1856

Britannia languens; a disc. of trade, 1680.
England's great happiness: more wealth now than before the Restauration, 1677.
Fortrey (S.) England's interest & improvement, increase of the store, & trade, 1673.
Mun (T.) A disc. of trade, f. Eng. to East-Indies, 1621.
—— England's treasure by forraign trade, 1664.
North (*Sir* D.) Considerations on the East India trade, 1701.
—— Discourses upon trade; princ. dir. to the interest, etc. of money, 1691.
Roberts (L.) The treasure of traffike; a disc. of forraigne trade. 1641.

Select coll. of scarce & valuable econom. tracts; w. pref. notes, etc. 8°. 1859

Anderson (J.) Extract f. An inquiry into the nature of the Corn Laws; w. a view to the Corn-Bill for Scotland, 1777.
Apology for the builder; shewing cause & effects of the increase of building, 1685.
Bell (A.) Inquiry into the prohibition of use of grain in distilleries, 1808.
Burke (E.) Thoughts & details on scarcity, Nov. 1795, 1800.
Elking (H.) View of the Greenland trade & whale-fishery, 1722.
Franklin (B.) Extr^s. f. the works of F., on population, commerce, etc., [1751–72].
Pawnbroker. Apology for the business of pawn-broking, 1744.
Schomberg (A. C.) A treatise on the maritime laws of Rhodes, 1786.
Townsend (J.) A diss. on the Poor Laws, 1786.
Turgot (A. R. J.) Reflections on the formation & distrib. of wealth, tr., 1793.

Sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts etc. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund; w. pref., notes, etc. 8°. 1857

Blackstone (*Sir* W.) Acc. of the National Debt, f. B.'s Comm^s., B1, [1773].
Considerations on the annual Million Bill, & on the properties of a sinking fund, 1787.
Gould (*Sir* N.) An essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, 1726.
—— A defence of an Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, in answ. to "A state of the National Debt," 1727.
Hamilton (R.) Inquiry conc. the National Debt, 1818.

MacCulloch (John Ramsay) [*continued*].
Sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts etc. [*continued*].

Hume (D.) Of public credit, f. Essays, 1752.
Parliament. H. of Commons. Representation of the H. of C. to George II, shewing state of National Debts in 1716 & 1726, 1728.
Price (R.) An appeal to the public on subject of National Debt, 1774.
Pulteney (W.) A state of the National Debt Dec. 24, 1716, compared w. 1725, 1727.
Sinking Fund. Note on the S. F., estab. by Pitt in 1786, *n.d.*
Sykes (A. A.) Letter, in wh. is shewn, the inviolable nature of public securities, 1717.
Wimpey (J.) Extracts f. The challenge; or, patriotism put to the test, 1772.

Sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce; w. pref., notes, etc. 8°. 1859

Defoe (D.) Extracts f. A plan of the Eng. commerce, 1730.
Decker (*Sir* M.) Essay on causes of the decline of foreign trade etc., 1750.
Evelyn (J.) Navigation & commerce, their original & prog., 1674.
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Obs. t. trade etc. w. the Hollander, etc., 1751.
Temple (W.) A vindication of commerce & the arts; exam. of Bell's "Diss. upon populousness," 1758.
Tucker (J.) Brief essay on advantages etc. wh. attend France & Gt. Brit., w. reg. to trade, 1753.
William IV., *prince of Orange, Stadholder.* Proposals made by the P. of O., etc. for redressing trade of the Republic, 1751.

Maccunn (John). Ethics of citizenship. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
Macdonald (D.), *D.D.* Asiatic orig. of Oceanic languages: etymolog. dict. of language of Efate (New Hebrides); w. intr. s8°. 1894
Macdonald (Duncan Black). Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence, & constitutional theory. s8°. 1903
Macdonald (George), *curator of the Hunterian cabinet, Glasgow, see* †GLASGOW. UNIV. OF G. Cat. of Greek coins in the Hunterian Coll., v1–3, by G. M., 1899–1905.
Macdonald (Greville), *M.D.* The ethics of revolt. s8°. 1907
Macdonald (J. Ramsay), *M.P.* Socialism. 8°. 1907
Socialism & society. 5th ed. s8°. 1907
MacDonald (William), *prof. of hist. in Brown Univ.* Jacksonian democracy, 1829–37. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v15]. 8°. N.Y. 1906
MacDonnell (Michael F. J.) Ireland & the Home Rule Movement. Pref. by J. Redmond. s8°. D. 1908
MacDougall (W.), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, A practical Eugenic suggestion, by M., etc., 1907.
MacDowall (*Miss* Katharine A.) Portrait of Pythagoras, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v3, 1906.
Macdowell (Edward), *see* GILMAN (L.) M., 1906.
Macfarlane (Walter). Geog. colls. rel. to Scotland, made by M. [1748–9]. Ed. Sir A. Mitchell. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 52]. v2. 8°. E. 1907
Macgowen (John), *Baptist minister.* Infernal conference: or, dialogues of Devils. 2v. s8°. 1799
Machen (Arthur). The hill of dreams. s8°. 1907
MacHenry (James), 1753?–1816, *see* STEINER (B. C.) Life & corr. of McH., 1907.
Machiavelli (Niccolò). The prince & o. pieces. [*Tr.*], w. intr. by H. Morley. s8°. *n.d.*
Macilwaine (Herbert C.) Anthony Britten. s8°. 1906
MacIntosh (William Carmichael). A monograph of the Brit. Annelids. v2, p1, Polychæta, Nephthydidæ to Syllidæ. [Ray Soc.].
Mackay (David N.), *see* STEWART (J.) Trial of J. S. ed. M., 1907.
Mackay (William), *novelist.* A mender of nets. s8°. 1906
Mackenzie (Alex.), *ed. of the Celtic Magazine.* Hist. of the Munros of Fowlis, w. genealogies of princ. families of the name. 8°. Inverness. 1898

Mackenzie (James), *M.D., of Worcester.* *Essays & meditations on var. subjects. By a Physician. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* Moor (J.) Essays, 1759]. s8°. E. 1765

Mackenzie (John Ingleby). Meteorology of Sidmouth in 1872. [P314]. 8°. 1873

Mackenzie (John S.) Lectures on humanism w. special ref. to sociology. s8°. 1907

Mackintosh (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **James**), *see* MILL (J.) Fragment on M., 1870.

Mackintosh (T. Simmons). Diss. on being & attributes of God. [P1136]. s8°. Leeds. 1842

Inquiry into the nature of responsibility, as deduced f. savage justice, civil justice, & social justice. [P1136]. s8°. B'ham. [1840?]

Mackirdy (*Mrs.* **Archibald**). Baby toilers. s8°. 1907

Macklin (Herbert Walter). The brasses of Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1907]

Macler (Frédéric). Contes arméniens. Tr. par F. M. s8°. 1905

MacLoughlin (John), *see* HOLMAN (F. V.) Dr. J. McL., the father of Oregon, 1907.

MacMahon (*maréchal* **M. E. P. M. de**), *see* MARCÈRE (E. DE). L'Assemblée nat. de 1871, p2, Présidence du maréchal M., 1907.

Macnaughtan (S.) The Expensive Miss du Cane. s8°. 1907

" " ..... [3rd imp.]. s8°. 1907

The fortune of Christina M'Nab. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903

A lame dog's diary. [3rd imp.]. s8°. 1906

Macpherson (Hector). A century of intellectual development. 8°. E. 1907

Macpherson (Hugh Alex.), *see* HARVIE-BROWN (J. A.) & H. A. M. A fauna of the North-West Highlands & Skye, 1904.

Macquoid (Percy). Hist. of Eng. furniture: age of mahogany. fol. 1906

Macro plays.

see *MANKIND, *var. eds.*

" *WISDOM; or, Mind, will, & understanding, *var. eds.*

Macrosty (Henry W.) The trust movement in Brit. industry. A study of business organisation. 8°. 1907

Mādava Rāu, *Tanjore, knight.* Conversation on female education. [*tp. & pref. wanting*]. s8°. Madras. 1890

Maddaloni (— Carafa, *il duca*). Dei cinque regni d' Italia. 2v in 1. s8°. Lugano. 1868

Madhaviah (A.) Poems. Intr. by J. M. Russell. s8°. Madras. 1903

Maeterlinck (Maurice). L'intelligence des fleurs. s8°. 1907

Magazine of art. N. ser., v2, [Nov. 1903–July, 1904; *no more publ.*]. 4°. 1904

Magdalen Charity, *see* DODD (W.) Acc. of rise, etc. of M. C., 1761.

Magnan (A. Fauchier), *see* FAUCHIER-MAGNAN (A.)

Magne (Emile). Mme. de Villedieu, 1632–93. s8°. 1907

Magnus, *Carrhenus, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, M., etc., 1870.

Magre (Maurice). La chanson des hommes. Poème. s8°. 1898

Le poème de la jeunesse. s8°. 1901

Magyar Tudományos Akademia. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1894–1906

see ACSÁDY (I.) A pozsonyi és szepesi kamarák, 1565–1604, etc., 1894.

" CSOMA (J.) Magyar nemzetségi czímerek, 1904.

" DOMANOVSZKY (S.) Kézai Simon mester krónikája, 1906.

" KOLLÁNYI (F.) A magán kegyúri jog, 1906.

Mahan (Alfred Thayer). Some neglected aspects of war. With "The power that makes for peace," by H. S. Pritchett; & "The capture of private property at sea," by J. S. Corbett. s8°. [1907]

Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad (Badr al-Dīn), *al-'Ainī* [BEDR-EDDYN]. Extraits du Collier de perles, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist.s. des croisades: Hist.s. orient., t2 i, 1887.

Mai (*card.* **Angelo**). Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis cod. ed. 10t. 8°. Romæ. 1828–38

1, Ciceronis de republica; Gargilii Martialis de arboribus pomiferis; Sallustii hist. et Archimedis fragmenta.

2, Complectens Ciceronis antiquum interpretem, item Ciceronis orationum fragmenta, orationum in Verrem partes ex antiq. palimpsesto Vaticano.

3, Mythographi tres, Fabulæ Phædri, Boethii opuscula duo; Cassiodorii suppl., Epigrammata vetera, Geographus vet., Gargilii Martialis fragmentum de pomis; Placidi glossæ, et alia quædam.

Mai (*card.* **Angelo**) [*continued*].

Classicorum auctorum etc. [*continued*].

4, Scripta aliquot Orihasii, Procopii, Isæi, Themistii, Porphyrii, Philonis, Aristidis, et alia quædam.

5, Virgilii Maronis de octo partibus orationis. Excerpta ex anon. grammatico. Grammaticus Vaticanus (nach Mai: Probus), Abbonis Floriacensis quæstiones grammat. De II papyris Ægyptiacis græce scriptis. De Papyro Ravennate. Carmina vet. christ. S. Aldhelmi de septenario et de re gramm. ac metr. De tribus papyris Æg. gr. scriptis.

6, Procopii Gazæi comm. in Genesim usque ad cap. xviii. Eiusdem fragm. in canticum Salomonis. Anonymi scholia in Matthæum et Marcum. Glossarium vetus latinitatis.

7, Scriptores de rebus Alexandri Magni; Comment. in Virgilium, Dynamidia, Historica et Grammaticalia quædam.

8, Thesaurus novus latinitatis, sive lexicon vetus.

9, Procopii Gazæi comm. in Salomonis proverbia. Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum. Scholia minora in evangelia Lucæ et Johannis. Herennii comm. ad metaphysica Aristotelis. Georgii Phrantzæ chron. parvum rerum sui temporis.

10, S. Cyrilli Alexandrini comment. in Lucæ evangelium. Item aliorum patrum fragmenta.

Maimonides, *see* JOËL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.

Maitland (Frederic William). Why the hist. of English law is not written. 8°. 1888

see SMITH (A. L.) F. W. M.: 2 lect.s. & a bibliog., 1908.

Maizières (Philippe de), *see* MÉZIÈRES (P. DE).

Malaguzzi Valeri (Francesco). G. A. Amadeo, 1447–1522. 4°. Bergamo. 1904

Malatesta (Sigismondo Pandolfo, *lord of Rimini*), *see* †BASINIUS (B.) Opera præstantiora, t2, Della corte letter. di S. P. M.; comm. del conte A. Battaglini—Della vita e de' fatti di S. P. M.; comm. del conte F. G. Battaglini, 1794.

Malato-Todaro (Salvatore). Racconti: Pietro Torrigiani—Flora—La buca d. Salvezza—L' amor paterno. 2a ed. s8°. Palermo. 1871

Malchus, *of Philadelphia.*

see DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., M. hist. quæ sup., etc., 1829.

" DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, M., etc., 1870.

Malcolm (James Peller). Anecdotes of the manners & customs of London dur. 18th c. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810

Malcolm (Napier). Five years in a Persian town. 8°. 1905

Malebranche (Nicolas). Treatise conc. the search after truth, [*w. 2 pagin.*]. Added Nature & grace; w. addit. of a disc. upon light & colours, etc., [*w. sep. pagin.*]. Tr. T. Taylor. fol. 1700

see NAIGEON (J. A.) Le militaire phil., ou, difficultés sur la relig. proposées au R. P. M., 1768.

Mallen (Pedro Salvá y), *see* SALVÁ Y MALLEN (P.)

Mallock (William Hurrell). Critical exam. of socialism. s8°. 1908

Mallon (Alexis), *S.J.* Grammaire copte avec bibliog. chrestomathie & vocab., [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Beyrouth. 1904

Malmesbury (William, *of*). Antiquities of Glastonbury. Tr. F. Loman. s8°. *n.d.*

Malvyn (Geoffroy de), *see* COURTEAULT (P.) G. de M., (1545?–1617), 1907.

Man, *Isle of, see* STANLEY, *The House of.* *Hist. of the H. of S.; added, A complete hist. of the I. of M., 1821.

Manasseh, *ben Israel.* Vindiciæ Judæorum; answer to questions touching reproaches cast on nation of Jews, *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.

Manchester: UNIV. OF M. Publications. No. 23; Economic ser., 7; Educational ser., 1; Historical ser., 5. 8°. M'ter. 1907

see CHORLTON (J. D.) Rating of land values, 1907. [23.]

" DEWSNUP (E. R.) Housing problem in Eng., 1907. [Econ. S., 7].

" NEWETT (M. M.) Canon P. Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494, 1907. [H.S., 5].

" SADLER (M. E.) *ed.*, Continuation schools in Eng. & elsewhere, 1907. [Educat. S., 1].

Mandeville (Bernard). *Fable of the bees; or, Private vices public benefits: w. essay on charity & charity schools, & a search into nature of society. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1806

*Letter to Dion [*i.e. G. Berkeley, bp. of Cloyne*], occasion'd by h. Alciphron, or the minute phil. [P1139]. 8°. 1732

see CAMPBELL (A.) Ἀρετη-λογία, or, enquiry into orig. of moral virtue, wherein the notions coll. by [*M.*] are examin'd, 1728.

Mandine (Cyprien), *see* HECKEL (E.) & C. M. L'enseignement colonial en France & à l'étranger, 1907.

Mandres (*gén.* **Rozat de**), *see* ROZAT DE MANDRES (*gén.*)

Mandrin (Louis), *French brigand, see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) M., 1908.
Manetho, *the historian, see* ROUGÉ (*vte.* O. C. C. E. DE). Rech. sur les mon. qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dynasties de M., 1866.
***Mankind.** The Macro plays, No. 1. [1475. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1907
For another repr. see FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: M., etc., 1907.
Manly (John Matthews). Eng. poetry, 1170–1892. Sel. by M. 8°. Boston. [1907]
Mann (Ernest A.) Brooke House, Hackney. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 5]. 4°. [1904]
Mann (Mary E.) The memories of Ronald Love. s8°. [1907]
Rose at Honeypot. 8°. [1906]
The sheep & the goats. s8°. [1907]
Manners, *The family of, see* RUTLAND.
Manouchi (—), *see* MANUCCI (NICCOLAO).
Mansfield (Charlotte). The girl & the Gods. s8°. 1906
Mansi (Giovanni Domenico), *abp. of Lucca.* Sacrorum conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio, cujus J. D. Mansi et post ipsius mortem Florentinus et Venetus editores 1758–98 priores 31 tomos ed., nunc autem continuata et absoluta cur. J. B. Martin & L. Petit.
t38, 1736–89; [*in prog.*]. fol. Parisiis. 1907
Manson (James Alexander). The slums of auld Reekie. [P1143]. s8°. 1907
Manucci (Niccolao) [MANOUCHI]. Storia do Mogor; or, Mogul India, 1653–1708. Tr., w. intr. & notes by W. Irvine. [Indian Texts Ser.]. 3v. 8°. 1907
Manuel d'art musulman. [t]1, 2. 8°. 1907
Migeon (G.) Les arts plastiques & industriels, 1907. [2.]
Saladin (H.) L'architecture, 1907. [1.]
Manuel II, [*Palæologus*], *emp. of the East, see* BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Mém. sur la vie etc. de M. P., 1853.
Manuel (Juan). El libro de los enxiemplos del Conde Lucanor & de Patronio. Text u. Anmerk. a. d. Nachlasse v. H. Knust; hrsg. v. A. Birch-Hirschfeld. 8°. L. 1900
Manuels de bibliographie historique. sIV; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907
see STEIN (H.) Bibliog. gén. des cartulaires franç., 1907. [4.]
Manufacture (The) of paupers, 1906, *see* PAUPERS.
Maraghiannis (G.) Antiq. crétoises. s1, Planches par M.; texte de L. Pernier & G. Karo. oblong 8°. Vienne. *n.d.*
Marble (*Mrs.* **Annie Russell).** Heralds of American lit. s8°. Chicago. 1907
Marçais (Georges), *see* MARÇAIS (W.) & G. M. Les mon^s. arabes de Tlemcen, 1903.
Marçais (William) & G. Marçais. Les monuments arabes de Tlemcen. [Service des Mon^s. Hist. de l'Algérie]. 8°. 1903
Marcel (Henry). L'Ecole d'art: Hist. du paysage en France; par F. Benoit, etc. Préf. de H. M. 8°. 1908
Honoré Daumier: biog. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1906]
——, H. Bouchot & E. Babelon. La Bibliothèque Nationale: bâtiments, coll^s., organisation—Dépt. des estampes—Dépt. des médailles & antiques. [Les grands instit. de France]. la8°. 1907
Marcellinus, *saint & martyr, see* BONNOIS (M.) La Translation des S. M. & Pierre: ét. sur Einhard & sa vie polit., 827–34, 1907.
Marcère (E. de). L'Assemblée nationale de 1871. 2p. s8°. 1904–7
[1], Gouv. de M. Thiers.
2, Présidence du maréchal de Mac-Mahon.
Le seize mai & la fin du septennat. s8°. 1900
Marchal (Paul) & C. Couderc. La Bibliothèque Nationale: le dépt. des imprimés & la section de géographie—Le dépt. des mss. [Les grands instit. de France]. la8°. 1907
Marcks (Erich). Gaspard v. Coligny. Sein Leben u. d. Frankreich s. Zeit. B1, 1e Hälfte. 8°. St. 1892
Marcolphus, *see* SOLOMON. *Dialogue or communing betw. Salomon & M., ed. E. G. Dudd, 1892.
Mardiros, *de Crimée* [MARTYR]. Liste rimée des souverains de la petite Arménie, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.
Maréchal (Christian). Lamennais & Lamartine. s8°. 1907
see LAMARTINE (A. DE). Le vérit. "Voyage en Orient" de L., par C. M., 1908.
Marett (Robert Ranulph), *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: M., Is Taboo a negative magic? etc., 1907.
***Margaret** & her bridesmaids, 1860, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)
Margaret [*of Austria*], *1480–1530, see* HARE (C.) The high & puissant princess M. of A., 1907.
Margueritte (Paul) & V. Margueritte. Le jardin du roi. s8°. *n.d.*
Margueritte (Victor). Prostituée. s8°. 1907
Maria Carolina, *queen of Naples, q. consort of Ferdinand IV, see* BEARNE (C.) A sister of Marie Antoinette: life-story of M. C., 1907.
Maria Theresia, *q. of Hungary & Bohemia, e.c. of Francis I, see* KHEVENHÜLLER-METSCH (J. J.), *prince.* Aus der Zeit M. T., 1907.
Marianus, *Scotus.* Chronica. Adjecimus Martini Poloni archiep. Consentini, ejusdem argumenti Historiam, [*by J. Heroldt; w. sep. pagin. b.w.* Schardius (S.) German. rerum quatuor chronographi, 1566]. fol. Basileæ. 1559
Maricourt (*baron* **André de).** Mme. de Souza & sa famille, 1761–1836. 8°. 1907
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1907
Marie Antoinette, *q.c. of Louis XVI, k. of France.*
see LENÔTRE (G.) *ps.* The flight of M. A., [*tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell, 1906.
" —— Last days of Marie Antoinette, tr., 1907.
Marigny (*Mme.* **Marie Anne François).** Paris en 1814: journal inéd. de Mme. de M., augm. du journal de T. R. Underwood. Publ. avec intr. & notes par J. L. de Lacharrière. 8°. 1907
Maris (James), *see* THOMSON (D. C.) The brothers M., 1907.
Maris (Matthew), *see* THOMSON (D. C.) The brothers M., 1907.
Maris (William), *see* THOMSON (D. C.) The brothers M., 1907.
Marken (J. C. van), *see* VAN MARKEN (J. C.)
Markgraf (Bruno), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuch.; hrsg. v. L., B4, Das moseländ. Volk in s. Weistümern, v. B. M., 1907.
Marmoiton (Pierre). Le maréchal Brune & la maréchale Brune. 8°. *n.d.*
Marquiset (Alfred L.) La duchesse de Fallary, 1697–1782. s8°. 1907
Marreco (Barbara W. Freire), *see* FREIRE-MARRECO (B. W.)
Marriott (Charles). The remnant. s8°. 1907
Marriott (John Arthur Ransome). Life & times of Lucius Cary, viscount Falkland. 8°. [1907]
Marsh (Charles Fielding). God's scholars. s8°. 1903
Mr. Baxter—sportsman. s8°. 1906
Marshall (Alfred). Principles of economics. v1. 5th ed. 8°. 1907
Marshall (Archibald). Exton Manor. s8°. 1907
Martens (Oscar). Ein Caligula unseres Jahrhdts., [*i.e. Juan Manuel Rosas*]. s8°. 1896
Martial, *the poet.* Epigrammata, cum notis T. Farnabii. s8°. Amsterdami. 1644
Martialis (Gargilius), *see* GARGILIUS MARTIALIS.
Martignano (Giuseppe Palmieri, *march.* **di)**, *see* PALMIERI (G.), *m. di M.*
Martin, *abp. of Gnesen, see* MARIANUS, *Scotus.* Chronica; Adjecimus M. Poloni ejusdem argumenti historiam, etc., 1559.
Martin, *St. & abp. of Braga, see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t2, M. De origine idolorum, etc., 1831.
Martin (Frank A.) Under the absolute amir. 8°. 1907
Martin (*l'abbé* **Jules).** Philon. [Les grands philosophes]. 8°. 1907
Martin (Rudolf). Kaiser Wilhelm II. u. König Eduard VII. 8°. 1907
Martin (*Sir* **Theodore).** Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. People's ed. 5p in 1, [& Index *w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. 1882
Martin (Thomas Henri).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., 28 i–30 ii, 1874–83.
Comment Homère s'orientait: explic. fort simples substituées à des fables trop savantes, 1879. [29 ii.]
Hist. d. hypothèses astronom. grec. qui admettent la sphéricité de la terre, 1879. [29 ii.]
Mém. sur l'hist. des hypothèses astronom. chez les Grecs & les Romains, 1881–3. [30 i, ii.]
Mém. sur la cosmogr. grec. à l'époque d'Homère & d'Hésiode, 1874–6. [28 i, ii.]
Mém. sur la signific. cosmogr. du mythe d' Hestia dans la croyance ant. des Grecs, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur les hypothèses astronom. des plus anc. phil. de la Grèce étrangers à la notion de la sphéricité de la terre, 1879. [29 ii.]
La Prométhéide: ét. sur la pensée etc. de cette trilogie d'Eschyle, 1876. [28 ii.]
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., ser. 1, t4–8 i, 1854–69.
De l'aimant, de ses noms divers etc., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Du succin, de ses noms divers etc., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Mém.: La précession des équinoxes a-t-elle été connue des Egyptiens? [I, 8 i.]

Martin (Thomas Henri) [*continued*].

Mém. sur la date hist. d'un renouvellement de la période sothiaque, l'antiq. & la constitution de cette pér. égyptienne, 1869. [I, 8 i.]

Mém. sur la pér. égyptienne du Phénix, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]

Mém. sur le rapport des lunaisons avec le calendrier des Egyptiens, sur la pér. d'Apis & sur le pér. de 36,525 ans, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]

Mém. sur les obs^s. astronom. envoyées de Babylone en Grèce par Callisthène, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]

Recherches sur la vie & les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie, etc. sur tous les ouvrages mathématiques grecs qui ont été attr. à un auteur nommé Héron; [App., cont. des textes inéd. *& tr.*], 1854. [I, 4.]

Martin (William Charles Linnæus). Hist. of the dog. [*b.w.* *Elephant (The), n. ed., 1844]. s8°. 1845

Hist. of the horse; w. app^d. on diseases of the h., by W. Youatt. [*b.w.* *Elephant (The), n. ed., 1844]. s8°. 1845

Martinez Ruiz (J.) Antonio Azorin. s8°. [1903]

Martyr, *de Crimée, see* Mardiros, *de Crimée.*

Martyrs. Les versions grecques des actes des m. persans sous Sapor II; textes & tr.; publ. par H. Delehaye, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, 1907.

Marucchi (Orazio). The Roman Forum & the Palatine acc. to latest discoveries. [Tr. H. M.] 8°. Rome. 1906

Mary, *q. of Scots, 1542–87.*

Tagebuch während ihres Aufenthaltes zu Glasgow, 23–7. Jan., 1567. Hrsg. v. B. Sepp. 2T. [P1147]. 8°. München. 1882–3

see Cowan (S.) The last days of M., 1907.

see Lang (A.) Portraits & jewels of M. S., 1906.

„ Sepp (B.) Der Original text d. Cassettenbriefe, 1888.

„ —— Die Kassettenbriefe M. S.'s, 1884.

Mary, *the Virgin.*

see †Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v36, 37, 1898.

„ Bellarmino (*card.* R. F. R.) De immaculata B.V.M. conceptione votum; coll. etc. X. M. Le Bachelet, 1905.

Masefield (John). A tarpaulin muster. s8°. 1907

Masi (Bartolomeo). Ricordanze, 1478–1526. Pubbl. da G. O. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1906

Mas-Latrie (*le cte.* **Jacques M. J. L. de).** De l'empoisonnement polit. dans la républ. de Venise, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t34 ii, 1895.

Masoch (Wanda de Sacher), *see* Sacher-Masoch (W. de).

Masolino, *da Panicale* [†Fini Tommaso)], *see* Toesca (P.) M. da P., 1908.

Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley). Running water. s8°. 1907

Mason (Charlotte M.) Home education. ["Home education" ser., v1]. 5th ed. (rev. & enl.) s8°. 1906

Mason (Stuart). Bibliography of poems of O. Wilde. s8°. 1907

Maspero (Gaston). L'archéologie égyptienne. n. éd. entièrement refondue. 8°. [1907]

Causeries d'Egypte. 8°. [1907]

Une enquête judiciaire & à Thèbes 20e dynastie: ét. sur le papyrus Abbott, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.

Lectures hist.: hist. anc., Egypte, Assyrie. s8°. 1890

Massachusetts.

see Military (The) Historical Soc. of M.

Industries.

Statistical information rel. to certain branches of industry in M., 1865. By O. Warner. 8°. Boston. 1866

Treasury.

Abstracts of returns f. banks & institutions for savings in M., 1862. By O. Warner. [P223]. 8°. Boston. 1863

Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. Ser. 2, v13; (1899, 1900). 8°. Boston. 1900

Massacre. *Relation of m. of 100 thousand Protestants, 1572, 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)

Massenet (Jules Emile Frédéric), *see* Schneider (L.) M.; l'homme—le musicien, 1908.

Massinger (Philip). Believe as ye list. [1631 Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. fol. *Issued for subscribers.* 1907

Masson (Frédéric). L'affaire Maubreuil. 3e éd. s8°. 1907

Napoléon & sa famille. [t]8, 9. [8, 1812–3, 4e éd.; 9, 1813–4, 4e éd.]. 8°. 1907

Le sacre & le couronnement de Napoléon. 2e éd. 8°. 1908

Masson (John), *M.A.* Lucretius, epicurean & poet. 8°. 1907

Masson (Maurice). Alfred de Vigny. Essai accomp. d'une note bibliog. & de lettres inéd. s8°. 1908

Fénelon & Mme. Guyon. s8°. 1907

Masson (Paul), *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906. Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5; Marseille & la colonisation franç., préf. & intr. par P. M., t1, 1906.

Massys (Quinten), *see* Matsys (Q.)

Masterman (Charles Fred. Gurney). Frederick D. Maurice. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900]. s8°. 1907

Mather (Cotton), *D.D., F.R.S.* Wonders of the invisible world: acc. of tryals of witches in New-Eng. Added, A further acc., by I. Mather—[Cases of conscience conc. evil spirits personating men, by I. Mather]. [*repr.*] s8°. 1862

Mather (Increase). Remarkable providences illust. of earlier days of Amer. colonisation. Introd. pref. by G. Offor. s8°. 1856

see Mather (C.) Wonders of the invisible world: added, Further acc., by I. M., [& Cases of conscience conc. evil spirits personating men, by I. M., repr.], 1862.

Matheson (M. Cécile), *see* Cadbury (E.), M. C. M., & G. Shann. Women's work & wages, 2nd imp., 1907.

Mathew (Arnold Harris). Woman suffrage. s8°. 1907

—— **& A. Calthrop.** Life of Sir T. Matthew, Bacon's Alter Ego. 8°. 1907

Mathews (C. E.) The earlier & less-known poems of A. Tennyson. [P1143]. s8°. B'ham. 1883

Mathews (Thomas), *a. of "Acc. of the O'Dempseys."* The O'Neills of Ulster: their hist. & genealogy. Intr. by F. J. Bigger. [3p]. s8°. D. 1907

Mathias (Thomas James). *The pursuits of lit.: poem in 4 dialogues. 5th ed., rev. & corr. 8°. 1798

Matho; or, the Cosmotheoria Puerilis, tr., 1740, *see* Baxter (A.)

***Matilde (La),** overo li tre' fratelli rivali. [*b.w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba, 1678]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*

Matini (Ugo), *see* Gubernatis (*il conte* A. de). Dizion. d. artisti ital. viventi, per cura di A. de G., con la cooperaz. di U. M., 3^a ed., 1906.

Matsys (Quinten) [Metsys, Massys], *see* Bosschère (J. de). Q. M., 1907.

Matter (Paul). Bismarck & son temps. [t]3, Triomphe, splendeur & déclin, 1870–98. 8°. 1908

Matthew, *of Edessa.* Expéditions de Nicéphore Phocas & de Jean Zimiscès dans la Mésopotamie, la Syrie & la Palestine, —Récit de la première croisade [*& French tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Matthew, *of Giovenazzo, see* Spinello (M.)

Matthew (*Sir* **Tobias),** *1577–1655, see* Mathew (A. H.) & A. Calthrop. Life of Sir T. M., 1907.

Matthews (Washington), *see* †United States: Geological & Geographical Survey. Misc. publ^s., no. 7, Ethnography & philology of the Hidatsa Indians, by M., 1877.

Mattoso (Ernesto). O Dr. Augusto Montenegro sua vida e seu governo. 8°. Paris. [1907]

Mau (August), *see* Kaiserlich Deutsches Arch. Inst., Rome. Kat. d. Bibl., v. A. M., B1, 2, 1900–2.

Maubreuil (Marie Armand Guerry de), *marq. d'Orvault, see* Orvault (M. A. G. de M., *m.* d').

Maucher (Honoré), *see* Förster (C.) & H. M. Der kaufmänn. Korrespondent, 4B, 1891 *& n.d.*

Mauclair (Camille). Les mères sociales. 2e éd. s8°. 1902

Le soleil des morts. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

Maude (Frederic Natusch). War & the world's life. 8°. 1907

Maugham (R. C. F.) Portuguese East Africa: hist., scenery, etc. of Manica & Sofala. 8°. 1906

Maundrell (Henry). Journey f. Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697, [8th ed.]; also journal f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai. tr. f. MSS. wr. by the Prefetto of Egypt, by R. Clayton. 8°. 1810

Also repr. in Pinkerton's voyages, v10.

Maupassant (Guy de). La main gauche. s8°. 1907

Maurel (André). Poème d'amour. [Roman]. s8°. [1907]

Maurer (Conrad v.), *prof. at the Univ. of Munich.* Germanistische Abhandlungen zum LXX. Geburtstag K. v. M. [*By var^s. a^s.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1893

Brenner (O.) Die Überlieferung d. ältesten Münchener Ratssatzungen.

Dahn (F.) Zum merowingischen Finanzrecht.

Gareis (C.) Bemerkungen zu Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis.

Golther (W.) Zur Færeyingasaga.

Guðmundsson (V.) Manngjöldhundrað.

Hertzberg (E.) Lén og veizla i Norges sagatid.

Jónsson (F.) Um þulur og Gátur.

Maurer (Conrad v.) [*continued*].

Lehmann (C.) Das Bahrgericht—Kauffriede u. Friedensschild.

Mayer (E.) Zoll, Kaufmannschaft u. Markt zw. Rhein u. Loire b. in d. 13. Jhdt.

Ólsen (B. M.) Sundurlausar hugleiðingar um stjórnarfar Íslendinga á þjoðveldistímanum.

Petersen (A.) Om Indmaning i Danmark indtil Christian V's Danske Lov.

Secher (V. A.) Nogle meddelelser om skurdsmænd eller skurnsnævninger og om udmældelsen af ransnævninger på landet i Jylland.

Zorn (P.) Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. preuss. Gesamtministeriums.

Vorlesungen über altnord. Rechtsgesch. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. d. W. in Kristiania. [B1 i, ii, 2]. 8°. L. 1907–8

1, Altnorweg. Staatsrecht u. Gerichtswesen: i, Staatsrecht—ii, Gerichtswesen.
2, Über altnord. Kirchenverfassung u. Eherecht.

Maurice (Flavius Tiberius), *emp. of the East, see* Mauricius (F. T.)

Maurice (*Sir* **J. Frederick**), *b. 1841*. Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902. Comp. by dir. of H.M.'s govt. by M., w. a staff of officers. v2, & Maps. 8°. 1907

Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), *1805–72, see* Masterman (C. F. G.) F. D. M., 1907.

Maurice de Sellon (*Baron* **P. Emile**). On national defence in Eng. Tr. J. E. Addison. [*b.w.* Fergusson (J.) Peril of Portsmouth, 1852]. 8°. 1852

Mauricius (Flavius Tiberius), *emp. of the East.*
see Deloche (M.) Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'emp. M. T., 2 mém., 1883.
„ Robert (P. C.) Sur la prétendue restauration du pouvoir de M. T. etc., 1883.

Maurras (Charles). L'avenir de l'intelligence—A. Comte—Le romantisme féminin—Mlle. Monk [*i.e. Anne F. A. de F. de Coigny, duchesse de Fleury*]. s8°. 1905

Maury (L. F. Alfred). Les forêts de la France dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s2, t4 i, 1860.
Mém. sur le véritable caractère des événements qui portèrent Servius Tullius au trône, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t25 ii, 1866.

Mausolus, *king of Caria, see* Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. Guilhem de C.-L., *b.* de). Mém. sur la chronol. des dynastes ou princes de Carie, & sur le tombeau de M., 1815.

Mauvinière (Henri Labbé de la), *see* La Mauvinière (H. L. de).

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico*; *1832–67*. Causa de Fernando Maximiliano de Hapsburgo y sus generales M. Miramon y T. Mejia. Ed. A. Pola. s8°. Mexico. 1907

Maximus, *Tyrius, see* Raynolds (J.) I. R. orat. xii, [*cont*s. M. T., Disputationes tres], 1628.

Maxwell (H.) The marriage of Eileen. s8°. 1906

Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Herbert E.**), *of Monreith, 7th bart.* Memories of the months; [notebook of a field-naturalist]. s4. 8°. 1907

Maxwell (John), *bp. of (1) Ross, (2) Killala & Achonry, & abp. of Tuam.* *The burden of Issachar, or tyrannical power etc. of the Presbyterian Govt. in Scotland, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.

Maxwell (William Babington). The Countess of Maybury. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1907]
Odd lengths. s8°. [1907]

Maxwell-Lefroy (H.) Indian insect pests. la8°. Calcutta. 1906

Mayer (Ernst), *prof. at Würzburg, see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: E. M., Zoll, Kaufmannschaft u. Markt zw. Rhein u. Loire b. in d. 13. Jhdt., 1893.

Mayhew (Henry). London labour & the London poor. vl. 8°. 1851

Maynard (François de). Œuvres poétiques. Publ. avec notice & notes par G. Garrisson. 3t. s8°. 1885–8

Mayo (Walter H.) The Trinity House, London: past & present. s8°. 1905

Mayor (Joseph Bickersteth). Sketch of anc. phil. f. Thales to Cicero. s8°. C. 1889

—— **W. Warde Fowler & R. S. Conway.** Virgil's Messianic eclogue, its meaning, etc. With text & verse tr. by R. S. Conway. s8°. 1907

Mazarin (*card.*)
see Grant (*Mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal: mem. of Anne of Austria & h. rels. w. Card. M., 1906.
„ Naudé (G.) News f. France; or Descr. of lib. of M., prec. by Surrender of the lib., tr., 1907.

Mazas (Alex.) Hist. de l'Ordre Royal & Militaire de Saint-Louis, 1693–1830. Par A. M., terminée par T. Anne. 3t. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1860–1

Mazzolà (Giovanni Giacomo). Poesie di G. G. M. & di L. Pastò, *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere, etc., v4, 1817.

Mazzoni (Guido). Avviamento allo studio critico d. lettere ital. Il ed. interamente rifatta; con app. di P. Rajna e G. Vandelli su testi crit. s8°. Firenze. 1907

Mead (William), *see* Penn (W.) The peoples antient & just liberties asserted in the tryal of W. P., & W. M., Sept. 1670.

Meakin (Walter). The life of an empire. s8°. 1907

Meaux (— de), *see* Burnet (G.) Letter to Mr. Thevenot: censure of Le Grand's Hist.; added, censure of M.'s Hist. of variations of Protestant Churches, 1689.

Medici, *House of the.*
see Müntz (E.) Les colls. d'antiqs. formées par les M., au xvi s., 1896.
—— Les collections des M. au xv s., 1888.

Medwall (Henry). Nature, [c. *1510–20*], *see* Farmer (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind; N., etc., 1907.

Mège (Alexandre L. C. A. du), *see* Du Mège (A. L. C. A.)

Meinders (Franz v.), *see* Strecker (A.) F. v. M., 1892.

Meinecke (Friedrich). Weltbürgertum u. Nationalstaat. 8°. München. 1908

Meisterhans (Conrad). Grammatik d. attischen Inschriften. 3e, verm. u. verbess. A., besorgt v. E. Schwyzer. 8°. 1900

Mëkhitar, *of Daschir.* Relation de la conférence tenue entre le M. de D. & le légat du pape, à St.-Jean-d'Acre, 1262, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Melegari (*Mlle.* **Dora**). Ames dormantes. 2e éd. s8°. 1904

Melrose Abbey. *Liber Sancte Marie de Melros. Munimenta vetustiora Monast. Cisterc. de M. [Bannatyne Club]. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1837

Melun (Henriette de Bautru, *marq.* **de)**, *ctsse. de Nogent, see* Coynart (Ch. de). Une petite nièce de Lauzun, [*i.e.* H. de B.], 1907.

Melville (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Lewis S. Benjamin]. The first gentleman of Europe [*i.e.* George IV]. 2v. 8°. 1906

Memoirs. *M. of life & admin. of W. Cecil, baron Burleigh, 1738, *see* Burghley (W. C., *baron*).

***Memorandum.** Metrical system of internat. coinage, *n.d., see* Elliott (E. B.)

Memorials. M. of old Kent, 1907, *see* Ditchfield (P. H.) & G. Clinch.

*M. of old Somerset, 1906, *see* Snell (F. J.) *ed.*

Menander, *the poet, see* Lefebvre (G.) Frags. d'un ms. de M., découverts & publ. par G. L., 1907.

Menander, *Protector, see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v2, M., etc., 1871.

Menant (Joachim). Eléments d'épigraphie assyrienne: le syllabaire assyrien; exposé des éléments du système phonétique de l'écrit. anarienne, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t7 i, ii, 1869–73.
Eléments du syllabaire hétéen, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t34 ii, 1895.
Kar-kemish: sa position d'après les découvertes mod., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.

Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer, 1809–47, see* Bellaigue (C.) M., 1907.

Mendès (Catulle). Le mouvement poétique franç. de 1867–1900. la8°. 1903
Théâtre en prose: Les frères d'armes—Justice—Les mères ennemies—La femme de Tabarin. s8°. 1908
La vie & la mort d'un clown: [p2], La petite impératrice. éd. définitive. s8°. 1907

Mendoza y Sandoval (D. H. de), *see* Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval (D.)

Menge (Rudolf), *see* Halle. Festschrift: Emendationes Cæsarianæ, scripsit R. M., etc., 1894.

Mengotti (*conte* **Francesco**). Del commercio de' Romani d. prima guerra punica a Costantino, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t36, 1804.
Il Colbertismo ossia libertà di commercio de' prodotti d. terra, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t36, 1804.

Menin (Nicolas). Traité hist. & chronolog. du sacre & couronnement des rois & des reines de France, etc.; augmenté de la relation de la Cérémonie du sacre de Louis XV. s8°. 1723

Menonville (Nicolas Joseph Thiéry de), *see* THIÉRY DE MENONVILLE (N. J.)

Menpes (Mortimer). Whistler as I knew him. s4°. 1904

Mentelle (Edme). Essai hist. & stat. sur les accroissemens & les pertes qu'a éprouvés la Maison d'Autriche, (1273–1806), *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.

Mention (Léon). Documents rel. aux rapports du clergé avec la royauté de 1682 à 1789. Publ. par L. M. 2[t]. [1, 1682–1705. 2, 1705–1789]. 8°. 1893–1903

Menzies (Allan), *D.D.* The earliest Gospel: hist. study of Gospel accord. to Mark, w. text & Eng. version. 8°. 1901

Mercier (Désiré). Critériologie gén. ou théorie gén. de la certitude. [Cours de phil., 4]. 5ᵉ éd. 8°. Louvain. 1906

Mercier (Jean le), *see* LE MERCIER (J.)

Meredith (George). Ordeal of Richard Feverel. rev. ed. s8°. 1905

Meriasek, *Saint, bp. of Vannes.* Beunans Meriasek; the life of Saint M., bp. & confessor. A Cornish drama. Ed., w. tr. etc. by W. Stokes. 8°. 1872

Mérimée (Prosper). Chronique du règne de Charles IX. s8°. [1905]

Méritens (Hortense), *formerly H. Allart, see* ALLART (H.)

Merlant (Joachim). Sénancour (1770–1846); sa vie, son œuvre, son influence. 8°. 1907

Merriman (Henry Seton) *ps.* The grey lady. 6th impr. s8°. 1905

Merz (Teresa). The Junto. With intr. by W. F. Lord. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1907

Merzario (Giuseppe). I maestri Comacìni: storia artistica di 1200 anni (600–1800). 2v. 8°. Milano. 1893

Meston (Archibald). Queensland railway & tourists' guide. 8°. Brisbane. [1896]

Mestral Combremont (*Mlle.* Julie de). Le fantôme du bonheur. s8°. [1907]

Metchnikoff (Elie). Essais optimistes. 8°. 1907
The prolongation of life. Eng. tr., ed. P. C. Mitchell. 8°. 1907

Meteyard (Eliza). The Wedgwood hdbk.: manual for collectors, w. glossary of terms, etc. s8°. 1875

Metrical. *Memorandum: metrical system of internat. coinage, *n.d.*, *see* ELLIOTT (E. B.)

Metsys (Quinten), *see* MATSYS (Q.)

Metternich (*Fürst* Clemens W. N. Lothar v.), *1773–1859, see* STROBL (F.) M. u. s. Zeit, B2, 1907.

Metzger (Albert). Les quatre évangiles: matériaux pour servir à l'hist. des origines orientales du christianisme. Rév. par L. de Milloué. s8°. 1906

Meunier (Dauphin) & G. Leloir. La ctsse. de Mirabeau, 1752–1800. 8°. 1908

Mexico: MUSEO NACIONAL, *see* FERNANDEZ DE ECHEVERRÍA Y VEYTIA (M.) Los calendarios mexicanos, 1907.

Meyer, *publishing firm.* Meyers grosses Konversations-Lexikon. B16–18. 6ᵉ, verm. A. laS°. L. 1907

Meyer (Eduard), *of Leipsic.* Die Entstehung d. Judenthums. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896
Julius Wellhausen u. meine Schrift Die Entstehung d. Judenthums; e. Erwiderung v. E. M. [*b.w.h.* Entstehung d. J., 1896]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1897
Sumerier u. Semiten in Babylonien. [Aus d. Abhdlg. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. W., 1906]. 4°. 1906

Meyer (Hans). Die strassburger Goldschmiedezunft b. 1681, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B3 ii, 1881.

Meyer (Lodewijk), *see* SPINOZA (B. DE). *Tractatus theologico-polit.; cui adjunctus est Phil. s. scripturæ interpres, [*by M. not S.*], 1674.

Meyer (Richard M.) Grundriss d. neueren deutschen Literaturgesch. 2ᵉ, verm. A. 8°. 1907

Meyer (Rudolf Adelbert). Französ. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs. Strozzi-Magliabecchiana Cl. vii, 1040. Versuch e. krit. Ausg. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 8]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Meyerson (Emile). Identité & réalité. 8°. 1908

Meyer von Knonau (Gerold). Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter Heinrich IV u. Heinrich V. B4–6. 8°. L. 1903–7
4, 1085–1096; 5, 1097–1106; 6, 1106–1116.

Meyrick (*Sir* Samuel Rush). Cat. of lib. of M., & unpubl. mss. of M. [*b.w.* Young (*Sir* C. G.) Cat., 1871]. 8°. 1871

Mézières (Alfred J. F.) Hommes & femmes, d'hier & d'avant-hier. s8°. 1907

Mézières (Philippe de) [MAIZIÈRES (P. DE)], *see* SOMNIUM VIRIDARII, *often attr. to M.*

Miaskowski (August v.) Die schweizer. Allmend in i. Entwickelung v. 13. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B2 iv, 1879.

Michael, *see* BAḤAYLA-MIKÂ'ÊL (*abbâ*).

Michael, *the Syrian.* Extr. de la Chron., [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des histˢ. des croisades: Docˢ. armén., t1, 1869.

Michel Angelo, *1475–1564.*
see FREY (C.) M. B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, B1; Quellen u. Forschungen, B1, 1907.
„ GOWER (*Rt. Hon. Lord* R. C. S.-L.-) M. A. Buonarroti, [Gt. Masters], 1903.
„ †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: M.-A., etc., 1803.

Michaelis (Richard), *of Strassburg.* Die Gliederung d. Gesellschaft nach d. Wohlstande, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B1 v, 1878.

Michel (André). Hist. de l'art depuis les premiers temps chr. jusqu'à nos jours. Publ. sous la dir. de M. t2, Formation, expansion & évol. de l'art gothique, p2, [*pagin. cont. f.* t2, p1]. la8°. 1906

Michel (Charles), *prof. à l'Univ. de Liège.* Recueil d'inscript. grecques. Préf. par B. Haussoullier. 8°. Brux. 1900

Michel (Henri), *conservateur de la Bibl. d'Amiens.* La sonate pour clavier, avant Beethoven. (Intr. à l'ét. des sonates pour piano de B.) 8°. Amiens. 1907

Michelet (E. I.) Essai sur l'hist. de Nicolas II & le début de la Révolution russe. 8°. 1907

Michelet (Jules). Origines du droit franç. cherchées dans les symboles & formules du droit universel. Etude par E. Faguet. s8°. *n.d.*

Michels (Abel des), *see* DES MICHELS (A.)

Middleton (Charles), *1st baron Barham, see* BARHAM (C. M., *1st b.*)

Middleton (Conyers). Life of Cicero. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1741

Migeon (Gaston), *see* MANUEL d'art musulman, t2, Les arts plastiques & industriels, par M., 1907.

Mignon (Robertus). Inventaire d'anciens comptes royaux dressé par R. M.; publ. par C. V. Langlois, *see* †RECUEIL des historiens de la France: Docˢ. financiers, t1, 1899.

Mikâ'êl (*abbâ* Baḥayla), *see* BAḤAYLA-MIKÂ'ÊL (*abbâ*).

Mikhailovsky (Nikolai Konstantinovich). Qu'est-ce que le Progrès? Examen des idées de M. Herbert Spencer. Tr., rev. par P. Louis. s8°. 1897

Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky (*Gen.* Aleksandr Ivanovich). Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Feldzuge v. Jahre 1813. Übers. v. K. Goldhammer. 8°. Dorpat. 1837

Mildmay (*Sir* Henry St. John), *bart.* Cat. of portion of library of books, illuminated & o. mss. of M. Sold by Sotheby, April, 1907. [P1142]. 8°. [1907]

Milioli (Albert). Liber de temporibus et ætatibus & Cronica imperatorum; ed. O. Holder-Egger, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scriptorum t31, 1903.

Milioukov (Paul). La crise russe: ses origines—Son évolution—Ses conséquences. éd. rev., avec un chapitre addit. Tr. Mme. M. Petite. 8°. 1907

***Militaire (Le)** philosophe, 1768, *see* NAIGEON (J. A.)

Military. *Some notions on military discipline. [P1141]. 8°. D. 1470

Military (The) Historical Society of Massachusetts. Papers. v6. 8°. Boston. 1907
see SHENANDOAH (THE) campaigns of 1862 & 1864; & the Appomattox campaign 1865, 1907. [6.]

Mill (James). A fragment on Mackintosh. 8°. 1870

Mill (John Stuart). Principles of polit. economy. people's ed. s8°. 1883
System of logic. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1856

Millar (D. A.) George Buchanan: a mem., 1506–1906. Contribˢ., compiled & ed. by M. 8°. St. Andrews. [1907]

Millar (Frederick). Socialism: its fallacies & dangers. Ed. M. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1907

Millar (John), *prof. of Law in Univ. of Glasgow.* Origin of the distinction of ranks. 3rd ed., corr. & enlgd. 8°. 1781

Mille (Les) et un jours, tr., n. éd., 1885, PÉTIS DE LA CROIX (F.)

Miller (Edward Y.) The Bataks of Palawan. [Phil. Iˢ. Ethnol. survey publˢ., 2 iii; *pagin. cont. f.* 2 ii. *b.w.* Reed (W. A.) Negritos, 1904]. la8°. Manila. 1905

Miller (Emmanuel) [†MILLER (BÉNIGNE EMMANUEL CLÉMENT)]. Mém. sur une inscr. agonistique de Larisse, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t27 ii, 1873.

Milles (Jeremiah), *dean of Exeter, see* Pococke (R.) Inscr. antiq. Græcæ et Latinæ, p2, 1752.
Milne (John Stewart). Surgical instruments in Greek & Roman times. 8°. O. 1907
Milner (Alfred, *visct.*) Imperial unity. 2 speeches, Dec., 1906. [P1127]. 8°. 1907
Miltiades, *the Athenian, see* Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*m.* N. M. S. de). Mém. sur M. & les auteurs de sa race, 1845.
Milton (John). Comus. Übersetzt. [*tp. wanting.* P151]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see Lockwood (L. E.) Lexicon to Eng. poet. wks. of M., 1907.
Minchin (Edward Alfred), *see* †Lankester (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, p1 ii, Intr. & protozoa, by J. B. Farmer, E. A. M., etc., 1903.
***Mind,** will, & understanding, *var. eds., see* *Wisdom; or, Mind w., & u.
***Miners'** wages: minutes of proc^s. at conference betw. coal owners & the Miners' Federation of Gt. Brit., Nov., 1893. s8°. 1893
Minto (William), *1845–93.* Logic, inductive & deductive. [repr.]. s8°. 1895
Miquel (Salvador Sanpere y), *see* Sanpere y Miquel (S.)
Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de),** *1749–91.*
see Droz (F. X. J.) Hist. du règne de Louis XVI, t3, App., M. & l'Assemblée Constit., 1842.
„ †Tibullus (A.) Elégies de T., t3, Contes & nouvelles, par M., 1796.
Mirabeau (*ctsse.* **Marie M. Emilie de),** *form. de Covet de Marignane, see* Meunier (D.) & G. Leloir. La ctsse. de M., 1752–1800, 1908.
Miracles. *Crit. & philosoph. e. into the causes of prodigies & m., etc., 1727, *see* Warburton (W.)
*Four queries conc. the m. wrought in first ages of the Church. [P1138]. 8°. 1748
Mirbeau (Octave). La 628-E8. s8°. 1907
Mirk (John), *see* Mirkus (J.)
Mirkus (John) [Mirk]. Mirk's festial: coll. of homilies. Ed. w. variant readings by T. Erbe. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 96]. p1. 8°. 1905
Mirror. *The mirour for magistrates, p1, by J. Higgins, repr., *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v4, 1814.
Mirror (The), *see* British essayists, v34–5, 1817.
Misch (Georg). Gesch. d. Autobiographie. B1, Das Altertum. 8°. L. 1907
Mission Scientifique du Maroc. Archives marocaines. Publ. de la M. S. du M. 6v. [*no tp^s.; v2 has 2 pagin^s.*]. 8°. 1904–5
Mistral (Frederi). Memoirs. Rendered into Eng. by C. E. Maud; Lyrics f. the Provençal, by A. Strettell. 8°. 1907
see Nyblom (H.) F. M., etc., 1906.
Mitchell (Evelyn Groesbeeck). Mosquito life. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Mitchell (William), *prof., Univ. of Adelaide.* Structure & growth of the mind. 8°. 1907
Mittler (Conrad Töche), *see* Töche-Mittler (C.)
Mivart (St. George). Lessons in elem. anatomy. [repr.]. s8°. 1889
Moberly (Robert Campbell). Atonement & personality. re-issue. 8°. 1907
***Model (A)** of a new representative; the men chosen unto the places of Parliament-men in the next representative. [P1141]. s8°. 1651
Modern (The) home: Brit. domestic architecture. By W. H. Bidlake, H. Ricardo & J. Cash; ed. W. S. Sparrow. 4°. *n.d.*
Modestov (Basile). Introd. à l'hist. romaine. Tr. M. Delines; rev. & augm. par l'auteur. Préc. d'une préf. de M. S. Reinach. s4°. 1907
Moens (William John Charles), *see* Colchester, *Dutch Church at.* Reg. of baptisms, 1645–1728, intr., etc., by M., 1905.
Moffat (David). The Latter-Day Saints' Catechism: or, Child's ladder. [P225]. s8°. *n.d.*
Molbech (Christian), *see* Ekedahl (J.) M. d. äldre och Sverige, 1906.
Molesworth (Bagot Gosset Francis). Pompei as it was & as it is. 2nd ed. 4°. 1904
Molesworth (*Mrs.* **Mary Louisa).** Hoodie. s8°. *n.d.*
Molina (Tirso de) *ps., see* Dieulafoy (M.) Le théâtre édifiant: Cervantes—T. de M., [Le damné pour manque de confiance, tr. D.], 1907.
Molineux (*Sir* **Thomas),** *M.D.* [Molyneux], *see* Boate (G.) Nat. hist. of Ireland; by G. B., T. M., & others, 3p, 1755.
Molini (Giuseppe). Operette bibliog. del Cav. G. M., con alcune lettere di distinti personaggi al medesimo, prec. d. not. biog. di esso scritte da G. A. 8°. Firenze. 1858
Molinier (Emile). Etude sur la vie d'Arnoul d'Audrehem, 130.–1370, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s2, t6 i, 1883.
Möller (Artur). Unga poeter ett urval af Sveriges yngsta lyrik. Redig. och inledt af A. M. s8°. [1906]
Möller van den Bruck (Arthur). Die moderne Lit. s8°. 1902
Mollevaut (Charles Louis). Mém. sur la statue de Laocoon mise en parallèle avec le Laocoon de Virgile, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.
Mollien (Erard). Recherches sur le Zodiaque indien, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t3, 1853.
Molloy (Joseph Fitzgerald). Sir Joshua [Reynolds] & h. circle. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
Molmenti (Pompeo G.) Venice, its growth to the fall of the Republic. Tr. H. F. Brown. p2, The golden age, 2v. s8°. 1907
Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* **v.)**
Briefe aus Russland. 4e A. s8°. 1893
Die grossen Reden des M. s8°. Langensalza. 1891
Die grossen Reden u. Aussprüche d. Gen. v. M. seit d. Kriege v. 1870/1. 2e A. [P1145]. s8°. Werder. [1888]
Moltke in seinen Briefen. 2T in 1. s8°. 1902
Wanderbuch. 6e A. s8°. 1892
see Dressler (F. A.) M., in his home, tr., 1907.
„ Palat (B. E.) Le stratégie de M. en 1870, 1907.
Moltke Grünholz (Magnus, *Graf v.*) Nicht für Österreich, aber gegen Frankreich! [P1145]. 8°. Breslau. 1859
Molyneux (*Sir* **Thomas),** *see* Molineux (*Sir* T.)
Mommsen (Theodor). Gesammelte Schriften. B3, Juristische Schriften, B3. 8°. 1907
Money. Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8, *see* Harris (J.)
Money (L. G. Chiozza). Riches & poverty. 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
Mongez (Antoine).
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2–10, 1815–33.
Mém. sur des médaillons romains d'un volume extraord., 1831. [9.]
Mém. sur l'art du monnoyage chez les anc. & mod., 1831. [9.]
Mém. (3) sur le bronze des anciens & sur sa trempe, 1827. [8.]
Mém. sur le 3 plus grands camées antiq., 1827. [8.]
Mém. sur les animaux promenés ou tués dans les cirques, 1833. [10.]
Mém. (2) sur les instrumens d'agriculture employés par les anciens, 1815–18. [2, 3.]
Mém. sur les meules de moulin employées par les anc. & les mod., & sur des meules à bras, antiq., trouvées près d'Abbeville, 1818. [3.]
Rech. sur les habillemens des anciens, 1818. [4.]
Moniage Guillaume. Les deux rédactions en vers du M. G. Chansons de geste du 12e s. Publ. d'après tous les mss. connus par W. Cloetta. t1, Texte. [S.d.A.T.F.]. 8°. 1906
Monier-Williams (*Sir* **M.)** Hinduism. [Non-Xtn. relig. systems]. s8°. 1906
Monk (*Mlle.***),** *see* Fleury (A. F. A. de F. de C., *d.* de).
Monkshood (G. F.) *ps.* Nightshades. [Poems. P1143]. 2nd ed. s8°. *p.p.* 1907
Monluc (Blaise de), *see* Montluc (B. de).
Monnier (Philippe). Venise au XVIIIe s. s8°. 1907
Monro (*major-gen.* **Robert).** Monro, h. expedition with the Scots Regt. (called Mac-Keyes Regt.) in service under the k. of Denmark, Sweden, etc. Annexed Abridgement of exercise; ending w. the Souldiers meditations. 2p in 1. fol. 1637
Monroe (Paul). Brief course in the hist. of education. [repr.]. 8°. 1907
His Text-book in the h. of e. *condensed.* Text-book in the hist. of education. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Mont (Henry du), *see* Du Mont (H.)
Montagu (A. P. D. de Noailles, *marq.* **de),** *see* Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) Heroines of French soc.: [La marq. de M., etc.], 1907.
Montagu (*Mrs.* **Eliz.),** *w. of E. Montagu, see* Huchon (R.) Mrs. M., 1720–1800, 1907.
Montagu (*Lady* **Mary Wortley),** *d. of 5th earl [aft. 1st duke] of Kingston, see* Paston (G.) M., & her times, 1907.
Montague (Francis Charles). Hist. of Eng., 1603–60. [Polit. hist. of Eng., 8]. 8°. 1907

Montaigne (Michel de), *see* ZANGRONIZ (J. DE). M., etc.: ét. sur les sources des essais, 1906.
Montalto de Jesus (C. A.) Historic Macao. 8°. Hongkong. 1902
Montanari (Geminiano). Breve trattato del valore d. monete in tutti gli Stati, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t3, 1804.
Della moneta trattato mercantile, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t3, 1804.
Montégut (Maurice). Du pain! Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1907
Montelius (Oscar). La civilisation primitive en Italie dep. l'intr. des métaux. 2p. [*Each p. has* 2t; 1, Texte. 2, Planches]. 4°. Stockholm. 1895–1904
Montenegro (Augusto), *see* MATTOSO (E.) O Dr. A. M., sua vida e seu governo, 1907.
Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de),** *see* BARCKHAUSEN (H.) M., ses idées & ses œuvres, etc., 1907.
Montluc (Blaise de) [MONLUC (B. DE)], *see* COURTEAULT (P.) B. de M. historien: ét. crit., 1908.
Montpensier (Louis Antoine Philippe, *duc* **de),** *1775–1807, see* LENÔTRE (G.) *ps.* Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.
Montrésor (*Miss* **F. F.)** The burning torch. s8°. 1907
Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. 500–1500. [*In prog.*]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1893–1906
LEGES.
Legum sectio III. Concilia, t2 i, Concilia ævi Karolini I. [Rec. A. Werminghoff]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1906
„ sectio IV. Constitutiones & acta publica imperat. et regum. t4 i. Ed. J. Schwalm. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1906
Mookerjee (Mohindronauth). Onoocool Chunder Mookerjee: a mem. 6th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1901
Mookerjee (Onoocool Chunder), *see* MOOKERJEE (M.) O. C. M.: mem., 6th ed., 1901.
Moor (Charles), *B.D.* Hist. of Gainsburgh. 8°. Gainsburgh. 1904
Moore (E. Hamilton). Eng. miracle plays & moralities. s8°. 1907
Moore (Frank Frankfort). Captain Latymer. s8°. 1907
The marriage lease: story of a social experiment. s8°. 1907
Moore (Harold E.) Our heritage in the land. With intr. & scheme for state aid, by Sir W. Mather. 2nd ed. [P1145]. s8°. 1906
Moore (J. Howard). The new ethics. s8°. 1907
Moore (*Sir* **Jonas)** [MORE]. Englands interest: or, The gentleman & farmers friend, 4th ed., 1707, *see* COTTON (W. C.) My bee book, 1842.
Moore (Spencer). Aurelian. A drama of the later empire. s8°. 1905
Moorman (Frederic William). William Browne. His Britannia's Pastorals, & the pastoral poetry of the Elizabethan age. 8°. Str. 1897
*Moral proof of certainty of a future state, 1725, *see* GASTRELL (F.)
Morane (Pierre). Paul I de Russe, avant l'avènement, 1754–96. 8°. 1907
Moranvillé (H.) Etude sur la vie de Jean Le Mercier, 13..–97, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t6 ii, 1888.
Morden (Robert), *see* †MORGAN (W.) London, etc. actually survey'd, 1682, 1904.
More (Henry), *D.D.* The immortality of the soul. s8°. 1659
see GLANVILL (J.) Saducismus triumphatus, 2p, 3rd ed., 1688–9.
„ NORRIS (JOHN). Theory & regulation of love; added letters between the author & M., 1688.
More (*Sir* **Jonas),** *see* MOORE (*Sir* J.)
More (Paul Elmer). Shelburne essays. s4. s8°. N.Y. 1906
More (*Sir* **Thomas),** *Lord High Chancellor of England.* Utopia. In Latin f. ed. of 1518, & in Eng. f. 1st ed. of Robynson's tr. in 1551; w. addit. trs., intr. & notes by J. H. Lupton. s8°. O. 1895
The "Utopia" & the Hist. of Edward V. With Roper's life [*of M.*]: ed. M. Adams. s8°. *n.d.*
The Hist. of E. V *is extracted f. h.* Hist. of Richard III.
Morea. Versione ital. ined. d. cronaca di M., *see* HOPF (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.
Moréas (Jean). Poèmes et sylves, 1886–96. s8°. 1907
Premières poésies, 1883–6; les syrtes—les cantilènes. s8°. 1907
Moreau (Félix). Pour le régime parlementaire. s8°. 1903
Morgan (James). Theodore Roosevelt; the boy & the man. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Morgan (John Minter). Relig. & crime; or, Distresses of the people, & remedies. 4th ed., enl. 8°. 1841
Morgan (Sydney), *Lady Morgan.* Book of the boudoir. 2v in 1. s8°. Paris. 1829
France. 2v. 4th ed., w. addit. notes. 8°. 1818
v2 has Appx. on law, finance, medicine, & polit. opinion in F., by Sir T. C. Morgan.
France in 1829–30. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1831
Morgan (*Sir* **Thomas Charles),** *see* MORGAN (S.), *Lady* M. France, v2, 4th ed., appx. on law, finance, etc., in F., by Sir T. C. M., 1818.
Morgenroth (Willi). Die Exportpolitik d. Kartelle. [P1147]. 8°. L. 1907
Morgenstern (Friedrich), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iv, Bayern: mit Beitr. v. M., etc., 1906.
Morin (Arthur Jules). Note sur les appareils de chauffage & de ventilation employés par les Romains pour les thermes à air chaud, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
Morisse (G.) Contribution préliminaire à l'ét. de l'écriture & de la langue Si-Hia, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t11 ii, 1904.
Morris (Marmaduke Charles Frederick). Nunburnholme, its hist. & antiqs. 8°. 1907
Morris (William O'Connor). Concise statement of laws of Ireland w. ref. to marriage. [P237]. 8°. 1865
Morrison (Hugh Alex.), *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS. M. (H. A.) Prelim. check list of Amer. almanacs, 1639–1800, 1907.
Morsang (Alain). Le lierre. Roman. s8°. [1907]
Moryson (Fynes). An itinerary. 4v. [repr.] 8°. Glasgow. 1907–8
Moselly (Emile). Jean des Brebis ou Le livre de la misère. s8°. [1907]
Le rouet d'ivoire: enfances lorraines. [*no tp.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Terres lorraines. Roman. s8°. [1907]
Moser (Andreas). Joseph Joachim. Neue A. B1, 1831–56. s8°. 1908
Mosheim (Johann Lorenz v.), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 iv, Kirchengeschichtschreibung J. L. v. M., v. K. Heussi, 1904.
Moss (Charles), *bp. of* (*1*) *St. David's* (*2*) *Bath & Wells.*
*Evidence of the resurrection cleared f. the exceptions of a pamphlet, entitled The Resurrection of Jesus considered by a moral phil. [*i.e. P. Annet*]; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, etc., [*by T. Sherlock*]. [P1134]. 8°. 1744
Mossman (Robert Cockburn), *see* BROWN (R. N. R.), R. C. M. & J. H. H. PIRIE. Voyage of the "Scotia," 1906.
Moulton (Richard Green). The literary study of the Bible. rev. & partly rewr. 8°. 1906
*Mountain (The) shepherd's manual, *n.d.*, *see* SHEPHERD.
Mourier (J.) Guide au Caucase. s8°. 1894
Moyle (Walter), *see* WOOLSTON (T.) Defence of the miracle of the Thundering Legion, agst. W. M., 1726.
Mr. *Mr. Balfour's Apologetics crit. examined, 1902, *see* BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.)
Muddock (J. E.) The gold-spinner. s8°. 1907
Mugnier (François). Hist. & corr. du Président Favre. p2, Corr., t2. 8°. 1904
Muhammad, *the Prophet, see* GRIMME (H.) M., 2T, 1892–5.
Muhammad (Mirza) & C. S. Rice. The story of Valeh & Hadijeh. Tr. by M. M. & C. S. R. 8°. 1903
Muhammad ibn Ahmad, *called Ibn Jubair, see* IBN JUBAIR.
Muhammad ibn 'Alī, *called Ibn Muyassar, see* IBN MUYASSAR.
Muhlfeld (Lucien). Le monde où l'on imprime. s8°. 1897
Muir (Ramsay). Hist. of Liverpool. 8°. 1907
Mulhall (Michael G.) Journey to Matto Grosso, 1870. [*b.w.* Mulhall (M. G., & E. T.) Hdbk. of Brazil]. s8°. Buenos Ayres. [1870]
Müller (Carl), *Prof. d. ev. Theologie in Tübingen.* Luther u. Karlstadt. Stücke aus i. gegenseitigen Verhältnis untersucht v. M. 8°. Tübingen. 1907
Müller (Charles), *see* REBOUX (P.) & C. M. A la manière de... P. Adam, M. Barrès, H. Bataille, etc., 6e éd., 1908.
Müller (Friedrich), *see* NOVARA, *Austrian frigate.* Reise d. österreich. Fregatte N., 1857–9; linguist. Theil, v. M., 1867.

Müller (Hermann), *Oberlehrer zu Lippstadt; 1829–83, see* KNÜTH (P.) Hdbk. of flower pollination: based upon M.'s "Fertilisation," by P. K., tr., vl, 1906.

Müller (Johann Tobias D. I. P.) Die symbolischen Bücher d. evangelisch-luther. Kirche deutsch u. lateinisch. Mit e. hist. Einltg. v. T. Kolde. 10e A. 8o. Gütersloh. 1907

Müller (W. Max), *see* RAMESES II, *k. of Egypt.* Der Bündnisvertrag R. II. u. d. Chetiterkönigs; hrsg. u. übers., v. M., 1902.

Mun (Gabriel de). Richelieu & la maison de Savoie: l'ambassade de Particelli d'Hémery en Piémont. 8o. 1907

Mun (Thomas). A disc. of trade, f. Eng. unto East-Indies, 2nd imp., 1621, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Select coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.

Munch (Peder Andreas). Kortfattet Fremstilling af den ældste Nordiske Runeskrift og den i de ældste Rune-Indskrifter herskende Sprogform. s8o. 1848

Münchener geographische Studien. Hrsg. S. Günther. Stück[e] 17–20. 8o. München. 1905–6

Benl (O.) Frühere u. spätere Hypothesen über d. Anordnung d. Erdgebirge n. Himmelsrichtungen. [17.]
Ebner (E.) Geograph. Hinweise u. Anklänge in Plutarchs Schrift "De facie in orbe lunæ." [19.]
Simmer (H.) Der aktive Vulkanismus auf d. afrikan. Festlande u. d. afrikan. Inseln. [18.]
Stechele (B.) Die "Steinströme" d. Falklandinseln. [20.]

Mundy (Peter). Travels of P. M. in Europe & Asia, 1608–67. vl, Travels in Europe, 1608–28; ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 17]. 8o. C. 1907

***Municipal** & private operation of public utilities. Rep. of the Nat. Civic Federation Commission. 3v. 8o. N.Y. 1907

1, Gen. conclusions & reps. 2, Reports of experts—U.S. 3, Reps. of experts—United Kingdom.

Municipal (The) year book of the U.K., 1907. Ed. R. Donald. 8o. 1907

Munro, *The family of, see* MACKENZIE (A.) Hist. of the M. of Fowlis, w. geneal. of families of the name, 1898.

Munro (Alex.), *D.D., see* HOWARD (*Sir* R.) *Twofold vindication of the Abp. of Canterbury, 1696.

Munro (Joseph Edward Crawford). The constitution of Canada. 8o. C. 1889

Munro (Neil). The daft days. s8o. E. 1907

Münsterberg (Emil). Die deutsche Armengesetzgebung u. d. Material zu i. Reform, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B6 iv, 1887.

Müntz (Eugène). Les Collections des Médicis au xve s.: le musée—La bibliothéque—Le mobilier. (Append. aux Précurseurs de la Renaissance). 4o. 1888

Müntz (Eugène) [*continued*].

Les. coll. d'ant. formées par les Médicis au xvi s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t35 ii, 1896.
Le musée de portraits de Paul Jove, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1901.
La tiare pontif. du viii au xvi s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t36 i, 1898.

Murdoch (W. G. Blaikie). The spirit of Jacobite loyalty. s8o. E. 1907

Murray, *The family of; of Ochtertyre.* Ochtertyre house booke of accomps 1737–9. Ed., w. intr. by J. Colville. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 55]. 8o. E. 1907

Murray (Alex. Henry Hallam). The high-road of empire: water-colour & pen-and-ink sketches in India. 8o. 1905

Murray (Arthur Mordaunt). Imperial outposts f. a strategical & commercial aspect, w. spec. ref. to the Japanese Alliance. Pref. by Earl Roberts. 8o. 1907

Murray (Francis). The resurrection of Pitt!! With satirical remarks. 3rd ed. [P1143]. 8o. *n.d.*

Murray (Gilbert), *M.A., LL.D.* The rise of the Greek epic. 8o. O. 1907

Murray (James Erskine), *see* ERSKINE-MURRAY (J.)

Murray's Guide to the gold diggings, 1852, *see* AUSTRALIA.

Murray's Handbooks. Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, etc. Ed. by Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Wilson. s8o. 1895

Musachi, *The family of.* Breve mem. de li discendenti de nostra casa M., *see* HOPF (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.

Musée du Louvre, *see* PARIS: MUSÉE DU LOUVRE.

Musici scriptores Græci, rec., etc. C. Janus, 1895, *see* JANUS (C.)

Musil (Alois). Arabia Petraea. [Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissenschaften]. [B1, 2i, ii]. [1, Moab; 2i, ii, Edom]. 8o. Wien. 1907–8

Musset (L. C. Alfred de). Ballade à la lune—Mardoche—Namouna—Le caprice, etc. Choix, notice biog. & bibliog. par A. Séché. s8o. *n.d.*
Comédies et proverbes. s8o. 1850
Correspondance, 1827–57. Rec. & annotée par L. Séché. 8o. 1907
see WOLTER (C.) A. de M. im Urteile G. Sand's, 1907.

Musson (Eugène). Letter to Napoleon III on slavery in the S. States. By a Creole of Louisiana. Tr. [P168]. 8o. 1862

Muther (Richard). Hist. of mod. painting. rev. ed., cont. to end of XIX c. 4v. la8o. 1907

Mutiny. *Seasonable & affecting obs. on the m.-bill, *n.d., see* ARMY.

Myers (Charles Samuel), *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: M., Ethnolog. st. of music, etc., 1907.

Myres (John Linton), *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: M., The Sigynnae of Herodotus, etc., 1907.

Mythographi, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t3, M. tres, etc., 1831.

N

Nærup (Carl), *see* Jæger (H.) Illust. norsk lit., B3, Illust. n. l., 1890–1904, ved C. N., 1905.

Naigeon (Jacques André). Le militaire philosophe, ou, difficultés sur la relig., proposées au R. P. Malebranche. s8°. Londres. 1768

The last chapter by Frhr. v. Holbach.

Naldrett (Edward James), *see* Odgers (W. B.) Local gov^t., 2nd ed., by [O.] & N., 1907.

Nangis (Guillaume, de), *see* Delisle (L. V.) Mém. sur les ouvrages de G. de N., 1873.

Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.*

N.'s last voyages: diaries of Adm. Sir T. Ussher & J. R. Glover. 2nd ed., w. intr. & notes by J. H. Rose. 8°. 1906

see Balagny (—). Campagne de l'emp. N. en Espagne, t5, 1907.

„ Bonnal (*gén.* H.) L'esprit de la guerre mod.: La manœuvre de Landshut; étude sur la stratégie de N., 1808–9, 1905.

„ Browne (H. A.) Bonaparte in Egypt, etc., 1907.

„ Browning (O.) The fall of N., 1907.

„ Camon (H.) La guerre napoléonienne, 3t, 1903–7.

„ Donge (T. A.) N.: a hist. of the art of war, v3, 4, 1907.

„ Fournier (A.) N. I: a biog., tr.; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.

see Ginisty (P.) Mém. d'anonymes & d'inconnus (1814–50), 1907.

„ Gonnard (P.) Les orig. de la légende N., 1907.

„ Masson (F.) N. & sa famille, t8, 9, 4e éd., 1907.

„ —— Le sacre & le couronnement de N., 2e éd., 1908.

„ Nicolaÿ (F.) N. I au camp de Boulogne, 1907.

„ —— N. at the Boulogne Camp, tr., 1907.

„ Petre (F. L.) N.'s conquest of Prussia, 1806, 1907.

„ Rose (J. H.) Life of N. I, 2v, 3rd ed., 1903.

„ Vandal (A.) L'avènement de B., t2, 8e éd., 1907.

Napoleon III, *emp. of the French.*

see Guétary (J.) Un grand méconnu: N. III, 1905.

„ Lebey (A.) L.-N. Bonaparte & la Révol. de 1848, 1907.

„ Loliée (F.) Women of the Second Empire: court of N., 1907.

Narbone (Alessio). Bibliog. Sicola sistematica, o apparato metodico alla storia lett. d. Sicilia. 4v. 8°. Palermo. 1850–5

***Narrative** of the events of the siege of Lyons, tr., 1794, *see* Lyons.

Nash (William Giles). The Rio Tinto Mine, its hist. & romance. 8°. 1904

Nassau, *see* Belgique. *Belgium & N.; or, the Continental tourist, 1838.

National Civic Federation, *see* Municipal & private operation of public utilities, 1907.

National Debt. Representation of the H. of C. to George II, shewing state of the N. D. in 1716 & 1726, 1728, *see* Parliament, H. of Commons.

A state of the N. D., Dec. 24, 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1727, *see* Pulteney (W.), *earl of Bath.*

National (The) Liberal Federation, *see* Watson (R. S.) The N.L.F., to 1906, 1907.

National Museum, Stockholm, *see* Stockholm.

National Temperance League. Annual, 1882. [*b.w.* Hdbk. of temperance hist., 1882]. s8°. [1882]

***Natural** hist. of enthusiasm, 7th ed., 1834, *see* Taylor (I.)

***Natural** hist. of insects, 2nd ed., 1830–8, *see* Insects.

Naturalist's Library. Ed. Sir W. Jardine. v34, 35, 40. s8°. E. 1843

Each vol. has a 2nd tp. & date.

Duncan (J.) Intr. to entomology; w. mem. of Swammerdam & De Geer, 1840. [34.]

—— Nat. hist. of beetles; w. mem. of Ray, 1835. [35.]

—— Nat. hist. of Brit. moths, sphinxes, etc.; w. mem. of Madam Merian, 1836. [40.]

Nature. *On the n. & elements of the external world, 1847, *see* †Simon (T. C.)

Nau (*l'abbé* F.), *see* Graffin (R.) & F. N. *edd.*, Patrologia orientalis, *in prog.*, 1907, etc.

Naudé (Gabriel). News f. France; or Descr. of the lib. of Card. Mazarin, [repr. f. Harleian Misc.]; preceded by Surrender of the lib., [tr. Miss V. Richmond & J. C. Dana. With biog. sketch by R. S. Granniss]. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Naudé (Wilhelm). Deutsche städt. Getreidehandelspolitik v. 15–17. Jhdt., mit Berücksicht. Stettins u. Hamburgs, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B8 v, 1889.

Naudet (Joseph).

For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t8–26 ii, 1827–70.

De l'admin. des postes chez les Romains, 2p, 1858. [23 ii.]

De l'état des personnes en France sous les rois de la première race, 1827. [8.]

De la noblesse chez les Romains, 1866. [25 ii.]

Des secours publics chez les Romains, 1838. [13.]

Mém. sur cette double question: 1, Sont-ce des soldats qui ont crucifié Jésus Christ? 2, Les soldats romains prenaient-ils une part active dans les supplices? 1870. [26 ii.]

Mém. sur l'instruction publ. chez les anc., & partic. chez les Romains, 1831. [9.]

Mém. sur la cohorte du préteur & le personnel admin. dans les provinces rom., 1870. [26 ii.]

Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragm. regalia: obs. on Q. Eliz., h. times, etc., *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Nautical (The) Telegraph Code Book, 1907, *see* Bernard (D. H.)

Nauticus, *see* Jahrbuch für Deutschlands Seeinteressen, 1907, 1907.

Naval (The) annual. 1890. 8°. Portsmouth. 1890

Navarre (Philippe, de). Livre de P. de N., *see* Recueil de hist^s. des croisades: Lois, t1, 1841.

Naville (Edouard). The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p1. By E. N., w. chapters by H. R. Hall & E. R. Ayrton. [28th Mem. of E. Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1907

see Book of the Dead. Egyptian B. of the D.; tr. & comm. by P. Le P. Renouf, cont. etc. by N., 1904.

Navy (The) list. 1902–7. [*publ^d. quarterly; in prog.*]. s8°. 1902–7

Navy Record Society. [*Publications*]. v32; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907

see Barham (C. M., *1st baron*). Letters & papers, 1758–1813; ed. Sir J. K. Laughton, v1, 1907. [32.]

Nayrac (Jean Paul). Grandeur & misère de la femme: et^s. de psychologie normale & patholog. de la femme dans la société. s8°. 1905

Neale, *The family of, see* Neale (J. A.) Charters & records of Neales of Berkeley, Yate, & Corsham, 1906.

Neale (John Alexander). Charters & records of Neales of Berkeley, Yate, & Corsham. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* 1906

Neale (John Mason), *see* Towle (*Mrs.* E. A.) J. M. N.: a mem., 1907.

Nebert (Reinhold), *see* Halle. Festschrift: Die Abfassungszeit d. Kaiserchronik, v. R. N., etc., 1894.

Nederlandsche. Woordenboek d. Ned. taal, 1882–1903, *in prog.*, *see* Vries (M. de), L. A. Te Winkel, *& others. edd.*

Neera, *ps.* Lydia. 2^a ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Negri (Giulio). Istoria d. scrittori fiorentini, con la distinta nota d. lor' opere, così manoscritte, che stampate etc. fol. Ferrara. 1722

Neison (Edmund). The moon & the condition & configurations of its surface. 8°. 1876

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *visc.*) *Observations on No. 221 of the Quarterly Review, w. ref. to N. [P168]. s8°. *n.d.*

see Bridge (*Sir* C. A. G.) N., 1905.

Nemours (Louis C. Ph. R. d'Orléans, *duc* **de),** *see* Bazin (R.) Le duc de N., 2e éd., 1907.

Neri (Pompeo). Osserv. sopra il prezzo legale d. monete—App., *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t6, 7, 1804.

Sopra la materia frumentaria, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., t49 (Suppl.), 1816.

Nero, *emperor of Rome, see* Klette (E. T.) Die Christenkatastrophe unter Nero nach ihren Quellen insbesondere nach Tac. Ann. XV, 1907.

Nerses IV, *Glayetsi, patriarch of Armenia.* Elégie sur la prise d'Edesse, [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Nerses, *Lampronensis, St.* Extr^s. "Réflexions sur les institut. de l'Eglise & explicat. du mystère de la messe," etc. [*w. Fr. tr^s.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Nesselrode (Carl Robert, *Graf* **v.)** Lettres & papiers du chancelier Comte de N., 1760–1850: publ. par le cte. A. de Nesselrode. t5. (1813–8). 8°. [1907]

Nestorianus, *see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Graeci minores; ed. D., v1, N., etc., 1870.

Neubauer (Adolf).
For the following see Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1–3, 1885–91.
Authorship & titles of Psalms acc. to early Jewish authorities, 1890. [2.]
Intr. of square characters in Biblical MSS., & Acc. of earliest MSS. of Old Test., 1891. [3.]
On some newly-disc. Temanite & Nabataean inscr., 1885. [1.]
On the dialects in Palestine in time of Xt., 1885. [1.]

Neumann (Angelo). Erinnerungen an R. Wagner. 2e A. 8°. L. 1907

Nève (Joseph E.) L'administration d'une grande ville: Londres. [& Bibliog.]. s8°. London. 1901

Nevill (*Lady* Dorothy).
Reminiscences. Ed. R. Nevill. 2nd imp. 8°. 1906
" " ..... 3rd imp. 8°. 1906
" " ..... 4th imp. 8°. 1906

New. *N. & old principles of trade compared, 1788, *see* Trade.
*N. news f. Tory-land, 1682, *see* News.

New English Art Club, *see* Laidlay (W. J.) Orig. & first 2 years of N.E.A.C., 1907.

New Palæographical Society. Facsimiles of ancient MSS., etc. 5p in 1v (Plates 1–125). fol. 1903–7

New Shakspere Society, *see* Digby Mysteries, ed. f. the MSS. by F. J. Furnivall, 1882.

New South Wales. Mines & mineral statistics of N.S.W., & notes on geological coll. of Dept. of Mines, etc. 8°. Sydney. 1875
N.S.W.: progress, pres. condition, etc. w. statist. information. 8°. Sydney. 1886

New Spalding Club. [*Publications*]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1907
see Aberdeenshire. Records of the Sheriff Court of A.; ed. D. Littlejohn, v3, 1907.
" Bulloch (J. M.) The house of Gordon; ed. B., v2, 1907.

New York, *City & State of*: University of the S. of N.Y. Annual rep. of the Regents of the U., on cond. of the State Cabinet of Nat. Hist., w. catal^s. [*b.w.* Instructions f. Regents, 1845]. 8°. Albany. 1845
Professional education in the U.S. Prepared by H. L. Taylor, under dir. of J. R. Parsons. 2v. la8°. Albany. 1900

New Zealand. *The emigrant's guide to N.Z. By A late resident. [*b.w.* Capper (J.) Emigrants' guide to Australia, 1852]. s8°. 1848
N. Z. official year-book. 1898–1907. 8°. Wellington. 1898–1907

New Zealand Company. [Acts of Parliament. Proclamations etc. *no tp.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Newbolt (Henry J.) The old country. A romance. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906

Newborough (Maria Stella Petronilla, *Lady*), *form. known as M. S. P. Chiappini.*
see Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* R. W.) Mystery of M. S., Lady N., 1907.
" Vitrac (M.) Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution, 1907.

Newcomb (Simon). Popular astronomy. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1898

Newett (M. Margaret). Canon Pietro Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494. [Univ. of M'ter., Publ^s., Hist. Ser., 5]. 8°. M'ter. 1907

Newman (Ernest). Elgar. s8°. 1906

Newman (George). The health of the State. s8°. [1907]

Newman (*card.* John Henry).
Discourses on university education. [Disc. 2–5, *each has sep. tp., the pag. is cont.*]. [P166]. 8°. D. 1852
Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Lect^s. on certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Catholic Church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
Parochial sermons. v1–3, 5, [v3 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1834–40
Sermons on subjects of the day. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
see Brémond (H.) Mystery of N.; tr. H. C. Corrance, 1907.

Newmarch (Rosa). H. J. Wood. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1904

News. *New news f. Tory-land & Tantivy-shire. [P279]. 8°. 1682
*N. f. France, 1682, *see* Burnet (G.)

Newton (*Sir* Isaac). Representations on the subject of money, 1712–17, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Newton (John), *a. of "Life of Capt. John Brown of Harper's Ferry."* W. S. Caine, M.P. Intr. by A. McLaren; appreciation by Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke. 8°. 1907

Niccolò, *del Cavallo* [Baroncelli (N.); Niccoli, *di Firenzi*], *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p3, N., etc., 1883.

Nicetas, *of Byzantium, physician, see* Primaticcio (F.) Coll. de chirurgiens grecs, etc., *n.d.*

Nicetas, *Choniata, see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Nicholas I, *e. of Russia.*
see Lacroix (P.) Hist. de la vie & du règne de N. I, 1864–73.
" Tatishchev (S. S.) Внѣшняя политика Н. I, 1887.

Nicholas II, *e. of Russia.*
see Bresnitz (P. F.) Intimes aus d. Reiche Nikolaus II, B4, 5, 1906–7.
" Michelet (E. I.) Essai sur l'hist. de N. II & le début de la Révol. russe, 1907.

Nicholson (Reynold Alleyne). A lit. hist. of the Arabs. 8°. 1907

Nicodemus, *Gospel of* [*also known as the* Acts of Pilate]. Acta Pilati, [*Gr. & Latin tr^s.*], by F. C. Conybeare, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v4, 1896.

Nicolaus, *Damascenus, see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores, ed. D., v1, N. D., etc., 1870.

Nicolaus, *v. Strassburg,* [Predigten], *see* Pfeiffer (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B1, Hermann v. Fritslar, N. v. S., etc., 2e A., 1907.

Nicolaÿ (Fernand). Napoléon I au camp de Boulogne. s8°. 1907
Napoleon at the Boulogne Camp. Tr. G. L. Davis. s8°. 1907

Nicoletti (Santi). Il D. Antonio ò birba finto prencipe. Opera di S. N. s8°. Brescia. *n.d.*

Nicolini (Giuseppe). Poesie. Prec. da un disc. del Prof. D. Pallaveri. [2v.] (I, Poesie. 2, Prose). s8°. Firenze. 1860–1

Nicoll (William Robertson).
see Bible: New Test. [Greek]. N. (W. R.) The Expositor's Gr. Test., v1, 3rd ed., 1905.
" Seccombe (T.) & W. R. N. The Bookman illust. hist. of Eng. lit., v2, 1906.

Nicollet (F.) Algérie, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906. Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t1, 1906.

Niecks (Frederick). Programme music in the last 4 c^s. 8°. [1906]

Niedieck (Paul). Kreuzfahrten im Beringmeer. Neue Jagden u. Reisen. 8°. 1907

Nielsen (Harald). Moderne litt.: krit. skitser. s8°. 1904

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) Beyond good & evil: prelude to a phil. of the future. Tr. H. Zimmern. s8°. 1907
Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. Stück 1, D. Strauss. 8°. L. 1873
see Fouillée (A.) N., & l'immoralisme, 1902.
" Gaultier (J. de). De Kant à N., 3e éd., 1905.

Nino, *St.* [Nina, Nouni], *see* Wardrop (M.) & O. Wardrop. Life of St. N., 1903.

Nizolius (Marius), *see* †Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Philos. Schriften, B4, M. N. De veris principiis & vera ratione phil.; ed. L., 1880.

Noailles (*csse.* Mathieu de). Les éblouissements. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1907]

Noble (Edward). Fisherman's Gat. A story of the Thames estuary. s8°. 1906

Nodier (J. E. Charles), *see* Salomon (M.) N., & le groupe romantique, 1908.

Nogent (Henriette de Bautru, *la ctsse.* de), *la marq. de Melun, see* Melun (H. de B., *la marq.* de).

Nöldeke (Theodor). Die semitischen Sprachen. Eine Skizze. 2e, verbess. A. 8°. L. 1899

Nolhac (Pierre de). Pétrarque et l'humanisme. [Bibl. litt. de la Renaissance]. 2t. n. éd., augm. 8°. 1907
Versailles & the Trianons. [*Tr.*] Illust. by R. Binet. 8°. 1906

Nonnosus, *historical writer.*
see †Dexippus (P. H.) D. N. hist. quæ sup., etc., 1829.
" Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, N., etc., 1870.

Nordau (Max S.) Psycho-physiologie du génie & du talent. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1897
Nordmann (P.) Albert Edelfelt. 8°. 1906
Norman (John Henry). Money's worth, or, the arithmetic of the mechanism of the world's interchanges. 8°. 1899
Normand (Charles), *b. 1848.* La bourgeoisie franç. au xvii s., 1604–61. 8°. 1908
Normandy (Georges). Jean Lorrain, 1855–1906, son enfance, sa vie, son œuvre. s8°. 1907
Norris (John), *rector of Bemerton.* Acc. of reason & faith, in rel. to the mysteries of Xty. [*In reply to J. Toland's Xty. not mysterious*]. 13th ed. s8°. 1728
A coll. of miscellanies by N. [2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1692
*Cont*s. An idea of happiness, *w. sep. tp., & date* 1691.
Theory & regulation of love. Added letters betw. author & Dr. H. More. 2p in 1; [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. O. 1688
see Traherne (T.) Sel. poems—J. N., Sel. poems, etc., 1905.
Norris (William Edward). Harry & Ursula: a story w. two sides to it. s8°. [1907]
The square peg. s8°. 1907
North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, *see* Wood (N.) N. of E.M.E.; inaugural address, 1852.
North Staffordshire Railway. *Short letter to the shareholders of N.S.R. Co. on terms of union betw. that Co. & London & N.W. Co. [P296]. 8°. 1852
North (*Hon. Sir* **Dudley**), *1641–91, 3rd s. of 4th b.* *Considerations on the East India trade, 1701, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
Discourses upon trade; princ. dir. to cases of the interest etc. of money. [repr. Baltimore, 1907. Repr. of Econ. Tracts, ed. J. H. Hollander]. 8°. 1691
Another c. *b.w.* Barbon (N.) Disc. of trade, 1905; *for another repr. see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
Northumberland. Hist. of N.: under dir. of N. Co. Hist. Committee. v8, Parish of Tynemouth, by H. H. E. Craster. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1907
Norton (Charles Eliot), *see* Dante. New life, tr., C. E. N., 1892.
Nostredame (Jean de) [Nostradama (Giovanni di)]. Le vite de' più celebri poeti Provenzali; tr. n. Toscana, e illust., etc., G. M. Crescimbeni, *see* †Crescembini (G. M.) L' ist. d. volgar poesia, t2, 1730.
Note. *N. on Scotch money, w. tables showing changes in weight of coins, etc., 1107–1707, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts, 1856.
*N. on the re-coinage of 1696–9, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
*N. on the Sinking Fund, estab. by Pitt in 1786, *n.d.*, *see* Sinking Fund.
Notes on the distribution of gold, *n.d.*, *see* Wyld (J.)
Nottinghamshire. N. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [*& others*]. v10, 11; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907
10, Thurgarton Wapentake: p1; ed. W. P. W. P. & T. M. Blagg.
11, Broxtowe Wapentake: north part; ed. W. P. W. P. & G. G. Bonser.
Nouni, *Saint, see* Nino, *St.*
Nourrisson (Paul). Les Jacobins au pouvoir: n. ét. sur la franc-maçonnerie contemp. s8°. 1904
Nova (Santillo) *ps.* [*i.e.* Villano (Santo)]. La sporchia de la Bbene, *see* Perruccio e Fardella (A.) L' Agnano zeffonnato, etc., 1787.
Novák (Arne), *see* Jakubec (J.) Gesch. d. čech. Litt., v. J. J.—Die čech. Litt. d. Gegenwart, v. A. N., 1907.
Novara, *Austrian frigate.* Reise d. österreich. Fregatte N., um d. Erde, 1857–9: linguist. Theil, v. F. Müller. [*b.w.* Anthropolog. Theil, Abthlg. 2, 1867]. 4°. Wien. 1867
Novelle. N. di alcuni autori fiorentini, *see* Raccolta di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
N. di autori senesi, *see* Raccolta di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
Novicov (J.) [Novicow]. L'avenir de la race blanche, crit. du pessimisme contemp. s8°. 1903
Noyes (Alfred). Forty singing seamen, & o. poems. s8°. E. 1907
Nübling (Eugen). Ulms Baumwollweberei im Mittelalter, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B9 v, 1890.
Nugent (Maria, *Lady*). Journal: Jamaica 100 years ago, 1801–15. Ed. F. Cundall. s8°. 1907
Nūr al-Dīn, *Atabak of Mausil, surnamed al-Malik al-'Ādil, see* 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl. Le livre des 2 jardins, 1898–1906.
Nursing (The) profession; how & where to train. Ed. Sir H. Burdett. 2nd year. s8°. 1900
Nyblom (Helene), *aft. Lundberg.* Frederi Mistral—Gavinana, en liten italiensk by. 8°. 1906
Nyevelt (*baroness* **Suzette van Zuylen van**). Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–69. 8°. 1906

O

Oakeley (Edward Murray). Clifton College annals & register, 1860–97. s8°. Bristol. 1897
Oath (The) Book; or, Red Parchment Book of Colchester, tr., etc. W. G. Benham, 1907, *see* Colchester.
Oberholtzer (Ellis Paxson). Jay Cooke, financier of the Civil war. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. [1907]
Observations. *O. on coin in general, etc., 1729, *see* Prior (T.)
*O. on No. 221 of the Quarterly Review, w. ref. to Adml. Lord Nelson, *n.d.*, *see* Nelson (H. N., *visc.*)
***Observer (An)** in the near East, 1907, *see* East.
Observer (The), *see* British essayists, v38–40, 1817.
Ocampo (Baltasar de) [Ocampo Conejeros (B. de)], *see* Sarmiento de Gamboa (P.) Hist. of the Incas, by S. de G.; & Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by O., tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1907.
Ocampo Conejeros (Baltasar de), *see* Ocampo (B. de).
Ochoa (Juan). Un alma de Dios. Novela. s8°. Barcelona. 1898
Ochtertyre house booke of accomps, 1737–9, 1907, *see* Murray, *The family of.*
Odéon, *Théâtre Nat. de l'.* Conférences faites aux matinées classiques de l'Odéon. [t]13, 14. s8°. 1901–7
Odgers (William Blake). Local gov^t. 2nd ed. by the a. & E. J. Naldrett. s8°. 1907
Odo, *Fossatensis monachus.* Vie de Bouchard. Publ. avec une intr. par C. B. de La Roncière. s8°. 1892
Oertel (Wilhelm), *see* Örtel (W.)
Oesterley (William Oscar Emil) & G. H. Box. Relig. & worship of the Synagogue: intr. to study of Judaism. 8°. 1907
O'Hanlon (John), *canon*, **& E. O'Leary.** Hist. of the Queen's Co. v1, -1556. 8°. D. 1907
Oldcastle (*Sir* John), *styled Lord Cobham, d. 1417, see* Brute (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, C., etc., *n.d.*
O'Leary (Edward), *see* O'Hanlon (J.) & E. O'L. Hist. of the Queen's Co., v1, 1907.
Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant). Dante. repr. s8°. 1879
Oliverius, *Scholasticus* [Oliverus]. *Incerti scr. narr. de rebus in bello sancto gestis a.d. 1217–18. Ed., etc. J. A. Giles. 8°. Londini. 1846
Oliverus, *see* Oliverius, *Scholasticus.*
Olivier (Sydney). White capital & coloured labour. s8°. 1906
Ollivier (O. Emile). L'empire libéral. [t12; *in prog.*]. 8°. 1908
[12], Le ministère du 2 jan.. Formation du ministère—L'affaire Victor Noir—Suite du complot Hohenzollern.
Ólsen (Björn Magnússon), *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: B. M. O., Sundurlausar hugleiðingar um stjórnarfar Íslendinga á þjóðveldistímanum, etc., 1893.
Olympiodorus, *of Thebes.*
see †Dexippus (P. H.) D., O. hist. quæ sup., etc., 1829.
,, Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, O., etc., 1870.
Oman (Charles William Chadwick). The dark ages, 476–918. [Periods of European hist., 1]. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1901
Warwick the Kingmaker. [Eng. Men of Action]. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
Oman (John Campbell). The Brahmans, Theists & Muslims of India: studies of goddess-worship in Bengal, etc. 8°. 1907
Omar Khayyam, *see* Lahor (J.) *ps.* En Orient: Quatrains d'O.-K., etc., 1907.
Omond (Thomas Stewart). English metrists in 18th & 19th c. s8°. O. 1907
***On** the nature & elements of the external world, 1847, *see* †Simon (T. C.)
O'Neill, *The family of, see* Mathews (T.) O'Neills of Ulster, 3p, 1907.
Onions (Oliver). The Drakestone. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Opere inedite di varj autori, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t24, 25, 1789.
***Ophiomaches**: or, Deism revealed, 2v, 1749, *see* Skelton (Philip).
Opifex, *ps.*, *see* Causes (The) of decay in a Brit. industry, by Artifex & O., 1907.
Oppenheim (E. Phillips). A lost leader. s8°. 1906
Mr. Wingrave, millionaire. s8°. 1906
Oppert (Julius). Mém. sur les rapports de l'Egypte & de l'Assyrie dans l'antiq., 1869, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t8 i, 1869.
Opsinous, *ps.* Hist. of the Robinhood Soc., 1764, *see* Robin Hood Soc.
Orange, *The House of, see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.) *ed.* Archives de la maison d'O. Nassau, s3, t2, 1908.
Oratores. Oratorum Græc. mon., 12v, 1770–5, *see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*
Orczy (*baroness* Emmuska). The emperor's candlesticks. Tale. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
I will repay. 4th imp. s8°. 1906
The tangled skein. s8°. 1907
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. ecclesiasticæ libri vii et viii e codice vaticano reg. 703 A. Phototypice descr. 4°. Paris. 1902
Oribasius, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, Scripta, etc., 1831.
***Oriental (Lux)**: enquiry conc. the præexistence of souls, 1662, *see* Glanvill (J.)
Orientalische Bibliographie. B1, 2. (1887–8). 8°. 1887–9
Origen, *see* Rust (G.) Letter of resolution conc. O., 1661.
Orléans (Louis Philippe Joseph, *duc* **d'),** *1747–93.*
see Lenôtre (G.) *ps.* Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Emp.: les fils de P.-Egalité pend. la Terreur, 1907.
,, Vitrac (M.) P.-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution, 1907.
Orléans (Louis Philippe Robert, *duc* **d').** Comte de Chambord—Comte de Paris—Duc d'Orléans: la monarchie franç., lettres & doc^s. polit., 1844–1907. Avec préf. du duc d'O. s8°. 1907
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1674-1723, see* Wiesener (L.) Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois & les Anglais, t2, 3, 1893–99.
Orleton (Adam of), *see* Adam, *of Orleton.*
Orlton (Adam of), *see* Adam, *of Orleton.*
Ormond (Alexander Thomas). Concepts of phil.: analysis, synthesis, deductions. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of* **),** *see* †Delany (P.) *Obs. upon O.'s remarks on Swift, 1754.
Orsini (Luigi). Imola e la Valle del Santerno. [Italia artist., 30]. 4°. Bergamo. 1907
Ortel (Richard). Francisco de Goya. [Knackfuss, 89]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907
Örtel (Wilhelm) [*ps.* W. O. v. Horn], *see* Horn (W. O. v.) *ps.*
Ortes (Giovanni Maria).
For the following see Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t21–7, 49 (Suppl.), 1804–16.
Calcolo sopra il valore d. opinioni e sopra i piaceri e i dolori d. vita umana. [24.]
Capitoli ined. d. scienze utili e d. dilettevoli. [49 (Suppl.)]
Dei fidecommessi a famiglie e a chiese. [27.]
Della econ. nazionale. [21, 22.]
Delle scienze utili e d. dilettevoli per rapp. a. felicità. [24.]
Errori popolari int. all' econ. naz. consid. s. presenti controversie tra i laici e i chierici in ordine al possed. de' beni. [25.]
Lettere al cte. Algarotti e al sig. auditore M. Ciani. [24.]
Lettere in prop. del suo libro dell' econ. naz. [23.]
Lettere s. relig. e il governo de' popoli. [25, 6.]
Riflessioni s. popolazione d. nazioni. [24.]
Tre nuove lettere s. econ. naz. [49 (Suppl.)]
Orvault (Marie Armand Guerry de Maubreuil, *le marq.* **d'),** *see* Masson (F.) L'affaire Maubreuil, 3e éd., 1907.
Osborn (Max). Joshua Reynolds. [Knackfuss, 91]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908
Osbourne (Lloyd), *see* Stevenson (R. L.) Works, v18, Ebb-tide, [*by S. & O.*], 1907.
Osgood (Herbert Levi). The American colonies in the 17th cent. v3, Imperial control—Beginnings of the system of royal provinces. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Osmin, *ps.* *Comical & true acc. of mod. canibals's relig. [*i.e. relig. of the Roman Catholics*]. By O., True believer. Added The Story of stories, taken f. the canibals's chronicle, [*satire on Xty.*]. [*b.w.* *Discourses conc. relig., 1734]. 8°. 1734

Oss (S. F. van), *see* Van Oss (S. F.)

Ostend. Ostende-centre-d'art. Salon des Beaux-Arts d'Ostende: [Catalogue], juil.-sept., 1907. [P1144]. 8°. 1907

Österreichische Kunsttopographie. Hrsg. v. d. K. K. Zentral-Komm. f. Kunst u. hist. Denkmale. Bl. 4°. Wien. 1907

see Tietze (H.) Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Krems, 1907. [1.]

Osymandias, *king of Egypt.*

see Gail (J. F.) Examen du texte de Diodore de Sicile rel. au monument d'O., 1827.

,, Letronne (J. A.) Mém. sur le monument d'O., 1831.

,, Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'O., 1836.

Otte (Heinrich). Hdbh. d. kirchl. Kunst-Archäologie d. deutschen Mittelalters. 5e A., in Verbindung mit d. Verfasser bearbt. v. E. Wernicke. 2B. 8°. L. 1883–4

Ottley (Richard Rushden), *M.A.* The Book of Isaiah accord. to the Septuagint (Codex Alexandrinus). Tr. & ed. by O. 2v. [1, Intr. & tr., w. parallel vers. f. the Hebrew. 2, Text & notes]. 8°. [v2 C.]. 1904–6

Otto (Rudolf). Naturalism & relig. Tr. J. A. Thomson & M. R. Thomson. Ed., w. intr. by W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1907

Ouckama (Gerhard) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. J. O. Knoop], *see* Knoop (G. J. O.)

Ouida, *ps.* Moths. n. imp. s8°. 1906

Outamaro [Utamaro. Yūsuké Kitagawa], *see* Kurth (J.) U., 1907.

Outer London Inquiry Committee. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1907

see Howarth (E. G.) & M. Wilson. West Ham: study in soc. & industrial problems, 1907.

Ouvaroff (*graf* **Aleksei Sergeevich).** Незабвенной памяти графа А. С. Уварова. Рѣчи съ приложеніями. Изд. Имр. Моск. Арх. Общества. la8°. Москва. 1885

Overstone (Samuel Jones), *baron Overstone.* Evidence by O., before select comm. of H. of C., 1857, on Bank Acts, w. additions. 8°. 1858

Overstone (Samuel Jones), *baron Overstone* [*continued*]. Tracts & other publications on metallic & paper currency. [*Ed. J. R. McCulloch*]. 8°. 1858

Ovid. Herscheppinge, in Nederduitsch dicht vertaelt door J. V. Vondel. Verrijkt met Aenmerk. v. P. Du-Ryer. [Paris Oordeel. Tafelspel door P. C. Hooft, *w. sep. tp. Ed. by* D. van Hoogstraten]. fol. Amsterdam. 1703

see Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur un comm. des Métamorphoses d'O., 1883.

Ovidio (Francesco d'). Nuovi studii Danteschi. Ugolino—Pier d. Vigna—I Simoniaci, etc. s8°. Milano. 1907

Owen (*Sir* Hugh), *sec. to the Local Govt. Board.* The Education Acts, 1870–1902, & o. Acts rel. to educat. App. cont. School sites Acts & Acts rel. to educat. of children, etc. 20th ed. 8°. 1903

Owen (Robert), *the Socialist.* Revolution in the mind & practice of the human race; or, change f. irrationality to rationality. 8°. 1849

Oxenham (John).

Hearts in exile. s8°. 1904
The long road. 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
A princess of Vascovy. s8°. [1899]
Profit & loss. 3rd ed. s8°. [1906]

Oxford. The Oxford Historical pageant, June 27–July 3, 1907. Book of words, w. illust. la8°. O. 1907

Statuta Univ. Oxoniensis. 8°. O. 1891

Oxford Historical Society. [*Publications*]. [v49, 50]. 8°. O. 1907

see Hearne (T.) Remarks & collns., v8, 1907. [50.]

,, Salter (H. E.) Eynsham cartulary, v1, ed. S., 1907. [49.]

Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st e. of*), *see* Defoe (D.) *Essay upon publick credit, *often attr. to R. H.*], 1710.

Oxyrhynchus Papyri (The). Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. p5; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1908

Oyama (*field-marshal, prince* Iwao), *see* Villetard de Laguérie (R.) Trois mois avec le maréchal O., 1905.

P

P. (S.), *of Cambridge, see* LATITUDINARIANS. Brief acc. of the Ls., by S. P. of C., 1662.

Paban (Auguste Th.) Grammaire suédoise. Augm. par A. Klint. s8°. Stockholm. [1884]

Pachomius, *Saint, abbot of Tabenna.*
see LADEUZE (P.) Et. sur le cénobitisme pakhômien pend. le 4e s. & la première moitié du 5e, 1898.
„ PALLADIUS. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [Rule of P. at Tabenna, or the "Asketikon"], 1907.

Pagani (*col.* Carlo). Uomini e cose in Milano dal marzo all' agosto 1848. s8°. Milano. 1906

Pagano (Nunziante). Le bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone, [*&* Batracomiomachia d' Omero, *w. sep. tp.*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t17, 1787.
Mortella d' Orzolone, [*&* La Finizia, *w. sep. tp.*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t18, 1787.

Pagès (Léon), *see* WENCKSTERN (F. v.) Bibliog. of the Japanese Empire, v1, added a facs.-repr. of L. P., Bibliog. japon. dep. le 15e s. j. 1859, 1859.

Pagès (Marie Anne) [*ps. Mlle.* DESCHAMPS], *see* DESCHAMPS (M. A.) *ps.*

Pagnini (Giovanni Francesco). Saggio sopra il giusto pregio d. cose, la giusta valuta d. moneta e sopra il commercio dei Romani, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t2, 1803.

Paine (Thomas), *polit. writer.* Common sense; added an app.; w. the whole of h. polit. works, [*i.e.* Rights of man, 2p.]. s8°. 1821
see WAKEFIELD (G.) Reply to P.'s 2nd part of Age of reason, 1795.

Palacios (Miguel Asín), *see* ASÍN PALACIOS (M.)

Palæographical Society, *see* NEW PALÆOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

Palat (Barthélemy Edmond). Le stratégie de Moltke en 1870. 8°. 1907

Palestine Exploration Fund, *see* SCHUMACHER (G.) Northern 'Ajlûn, "Within the Decapolis," 1890.

Paley (William), *archdeacon of Carlisle, see* HOLYOAKE (G. J.) P. refuted in h. own words, 1847?

Palfrey (John Gorham). *A chapter of American hist.; 5 years' prog. of the slave power. [*b.w.h.* Papers on the Slave Power, 1846]. 8°. Boston. 1852

Palissy (Bernard), *see* DUPUY (E.) B. P., 1902.

Palladius, *bp. of (1) Helenopolis (2) Aspona.* The paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers: hist. of the anchorites etc. of the deserts of Egypt, 250–400. Compiled by Athanasius, abp. of Alexandria: P. bp. of H.: St. Jerome & others; tr. out of the Syriac [*version of abbâ Ânan-Îshô*]; w. notes & intr. by E. A. W. Budge. 2v. 8°. 1907
Contt. Life of St. Anthony, by Athanasius—The paradise of Palladius—The rule of Pachomius at Tabenna, or the "Asketikon"—Hist. of the monks, by Hieronymus—Sayings of the Fathers, [*by Palladius*].

Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. De re rustica, [*& Comm.*], *see* SCHNEIDER (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t3 i, ii, 1795.

Palma (Manuel Ricardo). Tradiciones peruanas. 4t. 8°. Barcelona. 1893–6
Mis últimas tradiciones peruanas y Cachivachería. 8°. Barcelona. 1906

Palmer (Francis Beaufort). Peerage law in Eng.; app. of peerage charters & letters patent. 8°. 1907

Palmer (William), *Baptist minister, see* FLANIGAN (J. H.) Mormonism triumphant! reply to P.'s Internal evidence, 1849.

Palmieri (Giacomo Antonio) [PARMIERO (JACOV' ANTONIO)], *see* VIOLEJEDA (LA) spartuta ntra buffe, [Composezejune poveteche n. lengua napol.], 1788.

Palmieri (Giuseppe), *march. di Martignano.*
For the following see CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., t37, 38, 49 (Suppl.), 1805–16.
Della ricchezza naz. [38.]
Osserv. sul lusso. [49 (Suppl.)]
Osserv. s. tariffe, con. applicaz. al regno di Napoli. [38.]
Rifless. s. pubbl. felicità, rel. al regno di Napoli. [37.]

Panætius, *of Rhodes* [PANÉTIUS], *see* GARNIER (*cte.* G.) Obs. sur quelques ouvrages du Stoïcien P., 1815.

Paniagua (André de). Les temps héroïques: ét. préhist. d'après les orig. indo-européennes. Préf. par L. Rousselet. la8°. 1901

Panzer (Georg Wolfgang), *see* BURGER (C.) Suppl. zu Hain u. P., 1908.

Paoletti (Ferdinando). Estratto de' pensieri sopra l'agricoltura, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t20, 1804.
I veri mezzi di render felici le società, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t20, 1804.

Papadopoulos Bretos (Andreas) [A. P. VRETOS]. Mém. sur le pilima (πίλημα), etc., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t1, 1844.

Pará, *The province of.* Annaes da Bibliotheca e Archivo publico do Pará. t4, 5. 8°. Pará—Brazil. 1905–6

Parabosco (Girolamo). I diporti, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p1, 1833.

***Paradise (The)** of dainty deuices, 1576, repr., 1810, *see* EDWARDS (R.)

Pardessus (Jean Marie).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t10–15 ii, 1833–45.
Mém. sur l'orig. du droit coutumier en France, & sur son état j. 13e s., 1833. [10.]
Mém. sur la distinction qu'on peut faire dans les textes de la loi salique, 1845. [15 ii.]
Mém. sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens ant. au 5e s., 1845. [15 i.]
Mém. sur les diff. rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législ. rom., 1838. [13.]

Pares (Bernard). Russia & reform. 8°. 1907

Parini (Giuseppe). Il giorno. Con intr. e comm. di G. Albini. s8°. Firenze. 1907
Poesie di G. P. 8°. Milano. 1824

Paris. Histoire générale de Paris. Coll. de docs. publ. sous les auspices de l'Edilité parisienne. [*In prog.*]. 4°. 1906
see BRETTE (A.) Atlas de la censive de l'archevêché dans Paris; reprod. en fac-s., avec des notices par B., t1, 1906.

*Les résidences parisiennes des Longueville-Neuchâtel, 1906, *see* RÉSIDENCES.
MUSÉE DU LOUVRE.
[*227 plates of sculptures. tp. wanting*]. 4°. *n.d.*

Paris (*cte.* de), *1838–94, see* ORLÉANS (L. P. R., *duc* D'). Cte. de Chambord—Cte. de P.—Duc d'O.: la monarchie fr., lettres polit., 1844–1907, 1907.

Paris (A. Paulin). Nouv. rech. sur le véritable auteur du Songe du Vergier, 2 mém., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.

Paris (Gaston). La légende de Trajan. [P1143]. 8°. 1878
Siger de Brabant. [P1144]. 4°. 1881

—— **& A. Jeanroy.** Extraits des chroniqueurs franç.: Villehardouin, Joinville, Froissart, Commines. Publ. avec notices, des notes, etc. par P. & J. 6e éd. s8°. 1905

Paris (Matthew), *see* PLEHN (H.) Der polit. Charakter v. M. P., 1897.

Parker (Charles Stuart). Life & letters of Sir James Graham, 1792–1861. 2v. 8°. 1907

Parliament. *Expresse c. f. H. of P., 1641, [1642], *see* COMMANDS.
*A model of a new representative, 1651, *see* MODEL.
*The Sky-rocket; or thoughts dur. Easter recess of P., *n.d.* [1782?], *see* SKY-ROCKET.
HOUSE OF COMMONS.
*Considerations upon the choice of a Speaker of the H. of C. [P231]. 8°. 1698
Representation of the H. of C. to George II, shewing state of the National Debts in 1716 & 1726, 1728, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1867.
Parmegiano, *see* †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: P., etc., 1824.
Parmiero (Jacov' Antonio), *see* PALMIERI (G. A.)
Parsons (*Mrs.* Clement). Garrick & h. circle. 8°. [1906]
Parsons (Laurence), *2nd earl of Rosse, see* †ROSSE (L. P., *2nd e. of*).
Partenio Tosco, *ps., see* Tosco (P.) *ps.*
Particelli (Michel), *sieur d'Emery, see* MUN (G. DE). Richelieu & Savoie: l'ambassade de P. d'H. en Piémont, 1907.
Pascal (Blaise). Briefe gegen d. Jesuiten (Lettres provinciales). [Eingeleitet v. M. Christlieb; übers. v. E. Russell]. s8°. Jena. 1907
Pasche (Victor). Comment on édite un livre. [2e éd.] 8°. Genève. *n.d.*
Passerano (Alberto Radicati, *conte* di). *Phliosophical [*sic*] dissert. upon death. By a Friend to truth. [*Tr. & ed. by T. Morgan*]. [*b.w.* *Discourses conc. relig., 1734]. 8°. 1732
Pasti (Matteo), *see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p4, Alberti—P., etc., 1883.
Pastò (Lodovico). Poesie di G. G. Mazzolà & di L. P., *see* GAMBA (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere, etc., v4, 1817.
Paston (George) *ps.* Lady Mary Wortley Montagu & her times. 8°. [1907]
Pastor (Ludwig). Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen z. Janssens Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. Hrsg. v. L. P.
B5, 5 Hft. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1906–7
Götz (J. B.) Die Glaubensspaltung im Gebiete d. Markgraffschaft Ansbach-Kulmbach, 1520–35. [5 iii, iv.]
Gulik (W. van). J. Gropper (1503–59). [5 i, ii.]
Knieb (P.) Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Mühlhausen, 1525–1629. [5, v.]
Gesch. d. Päpste seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters.
B4 ii, [1e bis 4e A.]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1907
4 ii, Adrian VI u. Klemens VII.
Pastoret (Claude Emm. Jos. Pierre, *marq.* **de).** Rech. (4) & obs. sur le commerce & le luxe des Romains, & sur leurs lois commerc. & somptuaires, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t3, 5, 7, 1818–24.
Pat, *ps.* [*i.e.* P. D. KENNY], *see* KENNY (P. D.)
Patañjali, *see* VIVEKĀNANDA, *Svāmī*. Vedânta phil.; also P.'s Yoga aphorisms, w. comm., 7th ed., 1899.
Patent Rolls. Calendar of Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1907
Edward III, v9 (1350–4). Henry IV, v3 (1405–8). Henry VI, v2, 3 (1429–41).
Pater (Walter H.), *see* WRIGHT (T.) The life of P., 2v, 1907.
Paterius, *Saint, see* †GREGORY I, *pope.* Opera omnia, t4 ii, [*cont.* S. P. Liber de expos. Vet. ac N. Test., 1705.
Paternò-Castello (Giovanni). Nicosia, Sperlinga, Cerami, Troina, Adernò. [Italia artist., 34]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Paterson (William), *founder of the Bank of Eng., see* BARBOUR (J. S.) Hist. of W. P. & the Darien Co., 1907.
Patmore (Coventry K. D.) Poems. Intr. by B. Champneys. s8°. 1906
Patriarchs. *Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria [*coll. by Severus, bp. of Al-Ushmunain*]; text, tr., etc. by B. Evetts, 2p, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t1, 1907.
Patricola, *ps., see* TOLAND (J.)
Patrologia orientalis, *in prog.*, 1907, etc., *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU, *edd.*
Patten (Simon Nelson). The new basis of civilization. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Paty (Evariste F. C. Boulay), *see* BOULAY-PATY (E. F. C.)
Paul I, *emp. of Russia, see* MORANE (P.) P. I, de Russe, 1754–96, 1907.
Paul (G. Henry Howard). The book of mod. anecdotes. American—Legal—Theatrical. Ed. P., J. Timbs, & P. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1873]
Paul (*Sir* James Balfour), *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* R.) The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of D.'s Peerage; ed. P., v4, *in prog.*, 1907.
Paulus, *diaconus.* Hist. of the Langobards. Tr. W. D. Foulke. With notes, a biog. of the a., etc. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Pauly (August F. v.) *ed.*, Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Altertumswissenschaft. Neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. G. Wissowa.
B6 i. (Ephoros–Eutychos). la8°. St. 1907
Paupers. The manufacture of p., a protest & a policy. [*Essays by var. authors*]; w. intr. by J. St. Loe Strachey. s8°. 1906
Pausanias, *the traveller.* Græciæ descr. Ed. etc. H. Hitzig; comm. add. H. Hitzig & H. Bluemner.
v3 i, [*in prog.*], Arcadica–Bœotica. la8°. L. 1907
see DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, P. D., etc., 1870.
„ LENORMANT (C.) Mém. sur la manière de lire P., 1857.
Pawnbroker. *Apology for the business of pawn-broking, 1744, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
Paygert (Cornelius v.) Die sociale u. wirtschaftl. Lage d. galiz. Schuhmacher, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B11 i, 1891.
Payne (Joseph), *prof. at the Coll. of Preceptors, see* COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS. Lect^s. on education, 1871: Science & art of e., by P., 1872.
Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph W.), *3rd bart.* The mystery of Maria Stella, Lady Newborough. 8°. 1907
Summary of hist., etc. of the projectile-throwing engines of the ancients; w. treatise on Turkish & o. Oriental bows. 4°. 1907
Paynel (Jeanne), *see* LUCE (S.) J. P. à Chantilly, 1892.
Pazdírek (Fr.) The univ. hdbk. of musical lit. Ed. F. P. [p1, v3, C.; *in prog.*]. 8°. Vienna. *n.d.*
Peacock (Reginald), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Chichester, see* BRUTE (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, P., etc., *n.d.*
Peacock (Thomas Love). Poems. Ed. B. Johnson. [Muses' Lib.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Pears (Edwin), *see* INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON PREVENTION ETC. OF CRIME. Prisons etc.; ed. E. P., 1872.
Pearson (Karl), *see* CLIFFORD (W. K.) Common sense of the exact science; [*ed., & partly wr. by K. P.*], 4th ed., 1904.
Pearson (Norman). Some problems of existence. 8°. 1907
Pearson (R. Hooper). The book of garden pests. s8°. 1908
Peary (Robert Edwin). Nearest the Pole; narr. of the Polar exped. of the Peary Arctic Club in the s.s. Roosevelt, 1905–6. la8°. 1907
Pease (Edward). Diaries. Ed. Sir A. E. Pease. 8°. 1907
Peel (*visc.* Arthur Wellesley). Decisions on points of order, rules of debate, etc.; w. app. of the standing orders of the H. of Commons rel. to public business, 1899. By E. G. Blackmore. 8°. Adelaide. 1900
Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *2nd bart., 1788–1850.* Want of confidence in ministers: speech, H. of C., Jan. 31, 1840. [P309]. 8°. [1840]
Peet (T. E.) The early iron age in S. Italy, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v4, 1907.
Pegge (J. W. Garrett), *see* GARRETT-PEGGE (J. W.)
Peile (James Hamilton Francis). The reproach of the Gospel. Bampton lect^s., 1907. 8°. 1907
Péladan (Joséphin). Finis Latinorum. [La décadence latine (Ethopée). *Roman*]. s8°. 1899
Modestie & vanité. [La décadence latine (Ethopée)]. Roman. s8°. 1902
Le nimbe noir. [La décadence latine (Ethopée)]. Roman. s8°. 1907
La rondache. [Les drames de la conscience]. s8°. [1906]
La terre du Christ. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. [1901]
Pélissier (Léon G.) Notes ital. d'hist. de France; dates de 3 lettres inéd. de J. Lascaris, ambass. à Venise, 1504–9, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Pell (Albert). The reminiscences of A. P. Ed., w. intr. by T. Mackay. 8°. 1908
Pellegrin (——), *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^n. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Mém. sur la navigation du Canada, 1906.
Pelletan (Camille). Victor Hugo, homme polit. 3e éd. 8°. 1907
Pellissier (Henri).
see BARRÉ (H.) Voyageurs etc.; par H. B., H. P., etc., 1905.
„ MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, Guyane, par P., 1906.
***Pemberton (The)** Family, [*novel*], 1865, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)
Pemberton (Max). The lodestar. 8°. 1907
My sword for Lafayette. s8°. 1906

Pembroke (Mary Herbert, *countess of*), *3rd wife of 2nd e.*
see Ruskin (J.) Works, v31, Bibl. pastorum: Rock Honeycomb, [*i.e. u. sel. of paraphrases of the Psalter, by Sir P. Sidney & css. of P.*], 1907.
,, Sidney (*Sir* P.) Sonnets & misc. verse—M. S., c. of P. Hymn to Astraea, etc., 1905.

Penn (William), *founder of Pennsylvania*, **& W. Mead.** The peoples antient & just liberties asserted, in the tryal of W. P., & W. Mead etc. at the Old Baily, 2p, 1670, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Pennell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Robins). Charles G. Leland. A biog. 2v. 8°. 1906

Pennington (Montagu), *see* Carter (E.) Mem. of life of Mrs. E. C., etc., by M. P., 4th ed., 1825.

Pennsylvania.
see Historical (The) Society of P. Geological survey of P.
,, †Lesley (J. P.) Dict. of the fossils of P. & neighb. States, 3v, 1889–90.

Pennsylvania (The) magazine of history & biog. Publ. fund of the Historical Soc. of P. v30; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906

Penny (*Mrs.* Frank E.) The tea-planter. s8°. 1906

Pepper (Charles M.) Panama to Patagonia; the Isthmian Canal & the W. Coast countries of S. America. 8°. [1906]

Pepys (*Hon.* Walter Courtenay), *6th son of 1st e. of Cottenham*, **& E. Godman.** The church of St. Dunstan, Stepney. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 6]. 4°. [1905]

Pereda (José Maria de). Obras completas. t17, Pachín Gonzalez: [*in prog.*] s8°. 1906

Péréfixe (H. de). Hist. du roi Henri le Grand. n. éd. enrichie d'une notice sur H. IV, par M. Andrieux. 8°. 1822

Peregrinus (Petrus), *Maricurtensis*, *see* Thompson (S. P.) P., & h. Epistola de Magnete, 1906.

Pérez Escrich (Enrique). Fortuna, & El placer de no hacer nada. Intr., notes, vocabulary, etc., by E. Gray. s8°. Boston. [1907]

Pérez Pastor (Cristóbal). Bibliografía madrilena ó descr. de las obras impresas en Madrid. 3p. la8°. 1891–1907
1, siglo xvi. 2, 1601–20. 3, 1621–5.
Nuevos datos acerca del histrionismo espanōl en los siglos xvi y xvii. Recog. por D. C. P. P. s8°. 1901

Periods of European history. Gen. ed. A. Hassall. v2. 4th ed., 5th imp. s8°. 1906
see Tout (T. F.) The Empire & the Papacy, 918–1273, 1906. [2.]

Periods of European lit. Ed. Prof. Saintsbury. v12; [*in prog.*]. 1907
see Saintsbury (G. E. B.) The later 19th c., 1907. [12.]

Perojo (J. del). Ensayos sobre educación. s8°. [1907]

Perrier (Emile), *see* Barré (H.) Voyageurs etc.; par H. B., E. P., etc., 1905.

Perrin (Claude Victor), *duc de Bellune*, *see* Bellune (C. V. P., *le duc de*).

Perrot (Georges), *see* Franklin (A.) L'Institut de France: t1 par G. P., etc., 1907.

Perruccio e Fardella (Andrea). L' Agnano zeffonnato; e La malatia d' Apollo, [*& La sporchia de Bbene da S. Nova, w. sep. tp.*], *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t16, 1787.

Perry (Bliss). Walt Whitman: h. life & work. s8°. 1906

Perry (John), *M.E., F.R.S.* The calculus for engineers. 8th imp. 8°. [1897]

Pertz (Georg Heinrich). *ed.*, Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. hist. recudi fecit G. H. P. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1845–63
see Eginhard. Annales, 1845.
,, —— E. vita Karoli Magni, 3a ed., 1863.

Pessimiste (Un) *ps.*, *see* William II, *German emp.* G. II & son peuple, [*par*] Un P., tr., 1907.

Peter, *the patrician*, *see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, P., etc., 1870.

Peter [*Balsamus*], *saint & martyr*, *see* Bondois (M.) La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre: ét. sur Einhard & sa vie polit., 827–34, 1907.

Petersdorff (Herman v.) Kleist-Retzow: e. Lebensbild. 8°. St. 1907
König Friedrich Wilhelm d. IV. 8°. St. 1900

Petersen (Axel), *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: A. P., Om Indmaning i Danmark, etc., 1893.

Pétiet (*baron* Auguste). Souvenirs militaires de l'hist. contemp. 8°. 1844

Pétis de La Croix (François), *the younger.* *Les mille & un jours. Contes persans, tr. ["*or rather compiled*"] par P. n. éd. [6e éd.], par E. Dupuis. la8°. [1885]

Petit-Radel (Louis Charles François).
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2–6, 1815–22.
Défense de l'autorité de Denys d'Halicarnasse sur l'époque de la colonie d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
Examen de la véracité de Denys d'Halicarnasse, conc. l'établis. des colonies pélasgiques en Italie, 1821. [5.]
Mém. sur l'orig. grec. du fondateur d'Argos, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur les orig. des plus anc. villes de l'Espagne, 1822. [6.]

Petőfi (Sandor).
see Fischer (A.) P.'s Leben u. Werke, 1889.
,, Kont (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, P., etc., 1907.

Petrarca (Gherardo), *see* Cochin (H.) Le frère de P. & le livre du repos des relig., 1903.

Petrarch. Le rime di P. restit.; e corr. di var. e note da G. Mestica. Ed. crit. s8°. Firenze. 1896
Le traité: De sui ipsius et multorum ignorantia. Publ. par L. M. Capelli. s8°. 1906
F. P. De viris illust. Cura A. Razzolini. [R. Comm. pe' testi di ling. n. Prov. d'Emilia]. 2v. 8°. Bononiæ. 1874–9
Latin & Italian. Has 2nd tp. Le vite degli uomini illust. di F. P., volgarizzate da Donato degli Albanzani, etc.
see Barbeu Du Rocher (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon, 1854.
,, Cochin (H.) La chronologie du Canzoniere de P., 1898.
,, —— Le frère de P. & le livre du repos des relig., 1903.
,, Nolhac (P. de). P. & l'humanisme, 2t, 1907.

Petre (F. Loraine). Napoleon's conquest of Prussia, 1806. Intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1907

Petrenz (Otto). Entwicklung d. Arbeitsteilung im Leipziger Gewerbe, 1751–1890, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B19 ii, 1901.

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). Gizeh & Rifeh. With chapters by Sir H. Thompson. [Brit. School of Archæol. in E., & E. R. Acc.]. 4°. 1907
Janus in mod. life. s8°. 1907

Petruccelli della Gattina (Ferdinando). Le notti degli emigrati a Londra. s8°. Milano. 1872

Petrucci (Fabio Bargagli), *see* Bargagli-Petrucci (F.)

Petrus, *de Godis*, *see* Horatius, *Romanus.* Porcaria primum ed. M. Lehnerdt; accedit P. de G. Vicentini De conjuratione Porcaria dialogus, 1907.

Petrus, *Lombardus*, *see* Espenberger (J. N.) Die Phil. d. P. L., 1901.

Petsch (Reinhold). Verfassung u. Verwaltung Hinterpommerns im 17ten Jhdt., b. z. Einverleibung in d. brandenburg. Staat, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, H126, 1907.

Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph). Biographical mem. of celeb. physicians, surgeons, etc. [From the Medical portrait gallery]. 2v in 1. la8°. 1839–40

Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surgeon-gen. of Ireland to Ch. II.* Quantulumcunque conc. money, 1682, 1695, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Petyt (William), *see* *Britannia languens: a disc. of trade, [*by W. P. ?*], 1680.

Pevensey Excavation Committee. Excavations on the site of the Roman fortress at P. 1st rep., [*by* L. F. Salzmann & J. E. Ray]. [P1146]. 8°. [Lewes]. 1907

Pewterers' Company, *London*, *see* †Welch (C.) Hist. of the Co. of P. of L., 2v, 1902.

Pfeiffer (Franz). Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts. Hrsg. v. P. B1, Hermann v. Fritslar, [Das Heiligenleben]; Nicolaus v. Strassburg, [Predigten]; David v. Augsburg. 2e, unveränderte A. 8°. Göttingen. 1907

Pfleiderer (Otto). Religion & historic faiths. Tr. D. A. Huebsch. Authorized ed. s8°. 1907

Phædrus.
see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t3, Fabulæ novæ, etc., 1831.
,, Vanderbourg (C. de). Obs. sur les fables récemment publ. à Naples, & attr. à P., 1827.

Philadelphian Society. *State of P. Soc. in answ. to letter f. Philalethes. [*Signed* Philadelphus]. [*b.w.* Theosophical trans., 1–5, 1697 *below*]. s4°. 1697
Theosophical transactions. No. 1–5 in 1v, 1697, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1697

Philadelphus, *ps.* *State of the Philadelphian Soc., [*signed* P.], *see* Philadelphian Soc.

Philanglus, *ps.*, Britannia languens, or disc. on trade, 1680.
Philanthropos, *ps.*, *see* †Heatherley (F.)
Philanthropus, *ps.*, *see* Bott (T.)
Phileleutherus, *Lipsiensis*, *ps.* [*i.e.* Richard Bentley], *see* Bentley (R.)
Philios (Demetrios). Eleusis: her mysteries, ruins, & museum. Tr. H. Gatliff. s8°. 1906
Philip IV, *k. of France.*
see Jourdain (C.) Mém. sur les commencements de la marine milit. sous P. le Bel, 1881.
„ Witt (*Mme.* H. de). Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France: St. Louis, Les premiers Valois, etc., 1895.
Philip II, *k. of Spain*, *see* William I, *prince of Orange.* An apology of W., in ans. to [P. II], 1580.
Philip IV, *k. of Spain*, *see* Hume (M. A. S.) The court of P. IV, 1907.
Philippine Islands. Ethnological survey publications. v2 ii, iii; [*pagin. cont. f.* 2 i]. la8°. Manila. 1905
see Miller (E. Y.) Bataks of Palawan, 1905. [2 iii.]
„ Scheerer (O.) Nabaloi dialect, 1905. [2 ii.]
Philips (Ambrose), *see* Freethinker (The), 3v, 3rd ed., 1739.
Philips (Katherine), *called* "*The matchless Orinda.*" Selected poems. 8°. Cottingham. 1904
Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts).
see Buckinghamshire parish registers: marriages, *in prog.*, 1902, etc.
„ Dorset parish registers: Marriages, *in prog.*, 1906, etc.
„ Nottinghamshire Parish Registers: Marriages, *in prog.*, 1907, etc.
„ Wiltshire parish registers: Marriages, *in prog.*, 1905, etc.
Phillips (John), *F.R.S.*, *1800–74.* Treatise on geology; the article in the 7th ed. of the Ency. Brit. 8°. E. 1837
Phillips (Stephen), *poet.* New poems. s8°. 1908
Phillpotts (Eden). The folk afield. s8°. [1907]
The whirlwind. s8°. 1907
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
—— **& E. A. Bennett.** The sinews of war. A romance. s8°. [1907]
Philo, *Judæus.*
see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, P., etc., 1831.
„ Martin (J.) P., [Les grands phil.], 1907.
Philo-Criticus, *ps.* [*i.e.* Francis Hare], *see* Hare (F.)
Philodemus, *of Gadara.* Περὶ Οἰκονομίας, qui dicitur libellus. Ed. C. Jensen. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906
Philological Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1864
see Jordan (W.) Gwreans an bys; ed., w. tr., by W. Stokes, 1864.
Philosophia. *P. s[*acræ*] scripturæ interpres, 1674, *see* Meyer (L.)
Philosophical dissertation upon death, 1732, *see* Passerano (A. R., *c.* di).
Philpot (John), *archdeacon of Westminster.* Examinations & lettere of P. [*b.w.* Ridley (N.) Treatises & letters, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Phisicke, *see* Physic.
Phocas (Joannes), *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
Phœnix [Phenix]. The phenix: or, a revival of scarce pieces. 2v. 8°. 1707–8
Answer (The) of the States-Gen. of the United Provinces, to declaration of war of k. [Ch. II]. 1674. [1.]
Barlow (W.) The sum & substance of the Conference at Hampton Court, Jan., 1603. [1.]
Brett (S.) A narr. of the proceedings of a council of Jews, to exam. Scriptures conc. Xt., 1650. [1.]
Browne (G.) The Reformation of the Church in Ireland. [1.]
Buckingham (G. V. *d. of*). Letter to the unknown a. of "A short ans. to B., conc. religion, toleration etc." [2.]
—— Short disc. upon the reasonableness of men's having a relig. [2.]
Calvin (J.) C.'s Common-Prayer Book. [2.]
Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* A true relation of the king's death etc. [1.]
Clifford (M.) A treatise of human reason. [2.]
Colet (J.) A sermon of conforming & reforming, 1511; added Life of C., by Erasmus. [2.]
Douglas (R.) Form & order of coronation of Charles II, [w. sermon preach'd by D.], 1651. [1.]
Frankfort on the Main. Brief disc. of troubles begun at F., 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer etc. [*By W. Whittingham?*]. [2.]
God's first sally out of Himself in the birth of the universe. [1.]

Phœnix [Phenix] [*continued*].
Grey (*Lady* Jane). Some acc. of Lady J. G., etc. [2.]
Hales (J.) Brevis disquisitio: better way to refute Papists. [2.]
—— Dissertatio de pace: disc. touching peace & concord of the Church. [2.]
Keymor (J.) Obs. upon the Dutch fishing, 1601. [1.]
Latitudinarians. A brief acc. of the new sect of Ls. [2.]
Lushington (T.) The resurrection rescued f. the soldiers calumnies: 2 sermons, 1619. [2.]
Manasseh, *ben Israel.* Vindiciæ Judæorum; answ. to questions touching reproaches cast on nation of the Jews. [2.]
Maxwell (J.) The burden of Issachar, etc. [2.]
Naunton (*Sir* R.) Fragm. regalia: obs. on Q. Eliz., h. times, etc. [1.]
Penn (W.) & W. Mead. The peoples antient & just liberties asserted in tryal of W. P., & W. M., Sept. 1670. [1.]
Richardson (S.) Of the torments of hell. [2.]
Rust (G.) Letter of resolution conc. Origen etc. 1661. [1.]
Skinner (R.) Christ's birth miss-tim'd. [1.]
Torshell (S.) A design about disposing the Bible into an harmony. [1.]
Turenne (A. de La T. d'A., *visct.* de). Certain letters: Charles II's stedfastness in the Protestant relig., 1660. [1.]
William I, *prince of Orange.* An apology or defence of W., in answ. to proclamation agst. him by the k. of Spain [Philip II, 1580]. [1.]

Phrantzes (Georgios), *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t9, G. P., chron. parvum (1402–76) rerum sui temporis, 1837.
Physic [Phisicke]. *A Treatise of mathematicall P., by G. C., 1598, *see* Treatise.
***Physiological** cruelty: or Fact *v.* fancy, 1883, *see* †Heatherley (F.)
Pic (Paul). Traité élémentaire de législation industrielle. Les lois ouvrières. 2e éd. 8°. 1903
Pickard-Cambridge (Arthur Wallace), *see* Haigh (A. E.) Attic theatre; 3rd ed., rev. & in p. rewr. by P.-C., 1907.
Pickering (Roger). *Reflections on sentimental differences in points of faith. [P1139]. s8°. 1752
Picot (Emile). Les Franç. italianisants au xvi s. t2. 8°. 1907
Picot (Georges M. R.), *see* Franklin (A.) L'Institut de France: t2 par G. P., etc., 1907.
Picton (James Allanson). Spinoza: a hdbk. to the Ethics. s8°. 1907
Pierce (Arthur Henry). Studies in auditory & visual space perception. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Pierling (*père* Paul). La Russie & le Saint-Siège. [t]4. 8°. 1907
Pietro, *da Milano*, *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p2, Laurana, P., etc., 1882.
Piettre (Maurice), *see* Putzeys (F.), E. Putzeys & M. P. Approvisionnement communal, 1908.
Pigou (Arthur Cecil). Protective & preferential import duties. s8°. 1906
Pike (Luke Owen). The public records & the constitution, etc. 8°. 1907
Pilati, *Gesta* [Acts of Pilate], *also known as* Gospel of Nicodemus, *see* Nicodemus, *Gospel of.*
Pilet (Raymond). La Russie en proverbes. [P1145]. s8°. 1905
Pilling (James Constantine). Bibliography of the Algonquian languages. [Smithsonian Instit.]. 8°. Washington. 1891
Pillsbury (Walter Bowers). Attention. 8°. 1908
Pineau (Léon). Le romancero scandinave, choix de vieux chants populaires du Danemark, de la Suède, de la Norvège, de l'Islande & des îles Féroé. Tr. par L. P. s8°. 1906
Piot (Eugène), *see* Académie des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres: Fondation Piot.
Pipe Rolls. The Great Roll of the P. for 24th Hen. II, 1177–8. [Pipe Roll Soc., 27]. la8°. 1906
Pipe Roll Society. Publications. v27. la8°. 1906
see Pipe Rolls. Gt. Roll of the P., for 24th Hen. II, 1906. [27.]
Piper (*Grefve* Carl), *1647–1716.* Dagbok. Hållen under Hans Fångenskap i Ryssland, 1709–14. Utg. genom E. Carlson. 8°. 1906
Pipinus (Franciscus), *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital., Script., t7 De acquisitione Terræ-Sanctæ, 1095–1230, [*i.e.* Book 25 of P.'s Chronicon, *wrongly attr. to* Bernard le trésorier].
Pirala (Antonio). España y la Regencia, 1885–1902. 3t. 8°. 1904–7
Pirandello (Luigi). L' esclusa. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1908
Pirckheimer (Wilibald), *see* Roth (F.) W. P., 1887.

Pirenne (Henri). Bibliog. de l'hist. de Belgique: cat. des sources & des ouvr. princ. rel. à l'hist. de tous les Pays-Bas j. 1598 & à l'hist. de Belgique j. 1830. 2e éd. 8o. Brux. 1902

Pirie (J. H. Harvey), *see* Brown (R. N. R.), R. C. Mossman & J. H. H. P. Voyage of the "Scotia," 1906.

Pirie-Gordon (C. H. H.) Innocent the Gt.: essay on h. life & times. 8o. 1907

Pirro (André). Descartes & la musique. 8o. 1907

L'esthétique de J.-S. Bach. 8o. 1907

Pisanello, *see* Pisano (V.), *called P.*

Pisani (Paul). Répertoire biog. de l'Episcopat constitutionnel (1791–1802). 8o. 1907

Pisano (Vittore), *called Pisanello.*

see Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, pl, P., etc., 1881.

„ Hill (G. F.) Some drawings attr. to P., 1906.

„ Ravaisson (F.) Une œuvre de P., 1895.

Pistorius (Hermann Andreas). Notes & adds. to Hartley's Obs. on man, tr., etc., 1791. *This is not a sep. work, but* v3 of Hartley (D.) Obs. on man, 1791, *q.v.*

Pitman (*Sir* Isaac). P.'s shorthand manual (pl of Pitman's Shorthand instructor). An exposition of P.'s system of phonography. 20th cent. ed. s8o. *n.d.*

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William), *1759–1806.*

see Murray (F.) The resurrection of P., 3rd ed., *n.d.*

„ *Sinking Fund. Note on the S. F., estab. by P., 1786, *n.d.*

Pittard (*Mme.* Hélène), *née Dufour* [*ps.* Noëlle Roger], *see* Roger (N.) *ps.*

Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*) The evolution of culture & o. e. Ed. J. L. Myres; intr. by H. Balfour. 8o. O. 1906

Pius X, *pope.* *Le programme des modernistes. Réplique à l'encyclique de P. X: "Pascendi Dominici Gregis." s8o. 1908

*The programme of modernism. Tr., w. intr. by A. L. Lilley. s8o. 1908

see Lilley (A. L.) *What we want, letter to P. X, 1907.

Planudes (Maximus). Περί γραμματικῆς διάλογος, & Περι συντάξεως, *see* Bachmann (L.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1828.

Plato. Parmenides et Philebus. Post Carolum F. Hermannum, recog. M. Wohlrab. s8o. L., *Teubner.* 1901

Trial & death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, & Phædo. Tr. F. J. Church. [repr.] s8o. 1906

see Barker (E.) Polit. thought of P. & Aristotle, 1906.

Plautus (Titus Maccius).

see Aristophanes, *the poet.* A. Πλουτος; the Plutus of A.; Greek text rev., w. tr., [*& a tr. of* the Menaechmi of P.], by B. B. Rogers, 1907.

„ Lindsay (W. M.) Syntax of P., 1907.

Plehn (Hans). Der polit. Charakter v. M. Parisiensis; Beitr. z. Gesch. d. engl. Verfassung u. d. Ständetums im 13. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B14 iii, 1897.

Pliny, *the elder, see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Mém. sur le défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes, etc., 1821.

Pliny, *the younger.* Epistolæ & Panegyricus. Rec. C. H. Weise. ed. ster., nova imp. s8o. L. 1896

Plot. *Letter wr. upon disc. of the plot, 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)

Plotho (Carl v.) Der Krieg in Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1813 u. 1814. 3T. 8o. 1817

Each vol. has Beilagen, *w. sep. pagin.*

Plotinus, *see* Drews (A.) P., u. d. Untergang d. antiken Weltanschauung, 1907.

Plutarch, *see* Rainolds (J.) I. R. orat. xii, [*conts.* Plutarchi Chæronensis: lib. 2; J. R. interprete], 1628.

Pocci (Franz, *Graf* v.) Lustiges Komödienbüchlein. 2B. s8o. L. 1907

see Dreyer (A.) F. P. d. Dichter, etc., 1907.

Pococke (Richard), *bp. of (1) Ossory (2) Meath.* Inscriptiones antiq. Græc. & Latin. 2p; [*pagin. cont.* pl, Acced. numismatum in Ægypto cusorum catalogus, *by R. P.* 2, *by J. Milles & R. P. b.w.* Pococke (R.) Descr. of the East, v1, 1743]. fol. *n.p.* 1752

Poems. *P. by two friends. [*Signed* R. F. H. & R. O.]. s8o. 1907

P. in Eng. & Latin on archers & Royal-Co. of A. [Acc. of pieces appended to Musselburgh-arrow, etc. *b.w.* Pitcairne (A.) Sel. poemata A. P., etc., 1727]. s8o. E. 1726

Poètes, *see* Société des Poètes Français.

Poetry, lyrical, etc. of the Civil War; sel. & ed., by R. G. White, 1866, *see* White (R. G.)

Pohl (Heinrich). Die Entstehung d. belg. Staates u. d. Norddeutschen Bundes. la8o. Tübingen. 1905

Poincaré (Lucien). The new physics & its evolution. Tr. s8o. 1907

Pokrovsky (Nikolai Vasil'evich). Евангеліе въ памятникахъ иконографіи преимущественно Византійскихъ и русскихъ. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды 8 арх. съѣзда въ Москвѣ, t1]. 4o. С.-Петербургъ. 1892

Pokrovsky (F. B.) Археологическая карта Гродненской губерніи. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды арх. 9 съѣзда въ Вильнѣ, t1]. 4o. Вильна. 1895

Археологическая карта Ковенской губерніи. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды арх. 10 съѣзда въ Ригѣ, t3]. 4o. Вильна. 1899

Pola (Angelo), *see* Maximilian, *emp. of Mexico.* Causa de Fernando M. de Hapsburgo, ed. P., 1907.

Polastron (Marie Louise d'Esparbès, *csse.* **de),** *see* Reiset (— *victe.* de). Les reines de l'émigration: L. d'E., 1907.

Pole (*card.* Reginald), *see* Coventry (*Sir* W.) *Letter wr. to Burnet, giving acc. of Card. P.'s secret powers, etc., 1685.

Pole (William), *F.R.S.* The theory of mod. whist. 7th ed. [*b.w.* Jones (H.) Laws of whist, 10th ed., 1874]. s8o. 1874

Poli (Xavier). La Corse dans l'antiquité & le haut moyen âge; des orig. à l'expulsion des Sarrasins. 8o. 1907

Political hist. of Eng.; ed. W. Hunt & R. L. Poole, v8, 12, 1907, *see* Hunt (W.) & R. L. Poole.

Political Economy Club. A sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on money; w. notes, etc. 8o. 1856

Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Speech, touching the alteration of coin, Sept. 1626, 1651.

Harris (J.) Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8.

Lowndes (W.) A report contg. essay for amendment of silver coins, 1695.

Newton (*Sir* I.) Representations on the subject of money, 1712–17.

Note on Scotch money, w. tables showing changes in weight of coins, etc., 1107–1707.

Note on the re-coinage of 1696–9.

Petty (*Sir* W.) Quantulumcunque conc. money, 1682, 1695.

Prior (T.) Obs. on coin in general, w. proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland, 1729.

Raper (M.) Inquiry into value of anc. Greek & Roman money, 1771.

Tables illust. of changes in the standard, in weight of coins, in Eng., f. Conquest to 1717.

Trade. Advice of H.M.'s Council of Trade conc. exportation of gold & silver, 1660.

Vaughan (R.) A disc. of coin & coinage, 1675.

Pollak (Gustav). Franz Grillparzer & the Austrian drama. 8o. N.Y. 1907

Pollard (Albert Frederick). Factors in mod. hist. 8o. 1907

Pollard (Alfred William). Books in the house. s8o. 1907

Polycarp, *St., bp. of Smyrna.*

see Randell (T.) Date of S. P.'s martyrdom, 1885.

„ Turner (C. H.) Day & year of St. P.'s martyrdom, 1890.

Polyeuctus, *Saint & martyr, see* Le Blant (E.) P. & le zèle téméraire, 1876.

Pombal (Sebastiao José de Carvalho e Mello, *marq.* **de),** *see* Duhr (B.) P.; s. Charakter u. s. Politik, 1891.

Ponton (Mungo). The beginning: its when & its how. s8o. 1871

Poole (Reginald Lane), *see* Hunt (W.) & R. L. P. Polit. hist. of Eng., ed. H. & P., v8, 12, 1907.

Poor Laws. *Hints for the practical admin. of the P. L. [*b.w.* Planting. Useful & ornamental p., 1832]. 8o. 1832

see Townsend (J.) *A diss. on the P. L., 1786.

Pope (Alexander), *the poet, see* Dennis (J.) The age of P., 1906.

Popery. *Unreasonableness & impiety of p., 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)

Porcaro (Stefano), *see* Horatius, *Romanus.* Porcaria seu de conjuratione P. Carmen; ed. M. Lehnerdt, acc. Petri de Godis, etc., 1907.

Porphyrius (Publilius Optatianus), *see* †Velserus (M.) Opera hist.; Acc. P. panegyricus, etc., 1682.

Porphyry, *the philosopher, see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, P., etc., 1831.

Porritt (Edward). Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846–1907. s8o. 1908

Portal (Félix). La République marseillaise du 13e s. (1200–1263). 8o. Marseille. 1907

Porter (Gene Stratton), *see* Stratton-Porter (G.)

Porter (Robert Percival). The dangers of municipal trading. s8o. 1907

Portfolio (The): illust. monographs on artistic subjects. [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1901–5
see †Armstrong (*Sir* W.) The Peel Coll. & the Dutch school of painting, 1904.
„ †Benham (W.) Old St. Paul's Cathedral, 1902.
„ †—— & C. Welch. Mediæval London, 1901.
„ Birch (G. H.) London on Thames in bygone days, 1903.
„ †Prior (E. S.) Cathedral builders in Eng., 1905.

Portman (Lionel). Hugh Rendal. [repr.]. s8°. [1905]

Porto (Luigi da). Giulietta e Romeo. Ed. xvii, colle var. fra le due primitive stampe venete; aggiuntavi la novella di M. Bandello, il Poemetto di Clizia veronese, per cura di A. Torri. 8°. Pisa. 1831

Potanoff (A. A.) Очеркъ древней русской гражданской архитектуры, *see* Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности, t19, 20, 1901–4.

Pottier (Edmond). Vases antiques du Louvre. Photogravures de J. Devillard. 2s. 4°. 1897–1901
1, Les orig.—Les styles primitifs; Ecoles rhodienne & corinth.
2, Le style archaïque à figures noires & à fig. rouges; Ecoles ion. & attique.

Potulov (N.) Сборникъ церковныхъ пѣснопѣній. Составленъ и на голоса положенъ по нотнымъ церковнымъ книгамъ, изданнымъ въ 1772 году Н. П., *see* Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности, t6, 1876.

Poupardin (René). Etudes sur l'hist. des principautés lombardes de l'Italie méridionale & de leurs rapports avec l'Empire franc. 8°. [1907]
Les institutions polit. & administ. des principautés lombardes de l'Italie méridionale (9–11e s.). 8°. 1907

Pouqueville (F. C. H. L.) Mém. hist. & diplomat. sur le commerce & les établ. franç. au Levant, 500—à la fin du 17e s., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t10, 1833.

Poussin (Nicolas), *see* †Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: P., etc., 1803–13.

Poverty. *Impatient p., 1560, *see* Impatient.

Powell (Baden), *Savilian prof. of Geometry; 1796–1860.* Xty. without Judaism: a second ser. of essays. s8°. 1857
The 1st ser. had t. The unity of worlds, etc.

Powell (Frederick York), *see* Elton (O.) F. Y. P.: a life & a sel. f. h. letters & occas. wr., 1906.

Powicke (Frederick James). Henry Barrow, Separatist, 1550?–93, & the exiled Church of Amsterdam, 1593–1622. 8°. 1900

Powys, *The Barony of, see* †Jones (M. C.) The feudal barons of Powys, 1868.

Poynting (John Henry) & J. J. Thomson. Text-book of physics: heat. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1906

Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell). The lost Earl of Ellan. s8°. 1906
Nyria. s8°. 1904

Praeger (Robert Lloyd). Open-air studies in botany. s8°. 1897

Pratt (Edwin A.) British canals: is their resuscitation practicable? s8°. 1906
German v. Brit. railways. 2nd imp. 8°. 1907
The licensed trade. An independent survey. s8°. 1907
The organization of agriculture. [2nd ed., repr.]. s8°. 1905

Pratt (Sisson Cooper). The Waterloo campaign. A study. s8°. 1907

Pravieux (Jules). Au presbytère. s8°. [1906]

Praxagoras, *an Athenian, see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, P., etc., 1870.

Prayer-Book [*of the Church of Eng.*].
see Calvin (J.) C.'s C.-P.B.: or, service etc. of C. P. in Eng. Church of Geneva, 1708.
„ Frankfort on the Main. *A brief disc. of the troubles at F. 1554, about B. of C. P., 1708.
„ †Gee (H.) Elizabethan P.-B. & ornaments, 1902.
„ Weston (F. H.) The P. B. in the making, 1907.

Precedency. *Question of p. of the peers of Ireland, 1739, *see* Egmont (J. P., *2nd e. of*).

Presbyterian [*incl.* P. Church]. *The burden of Issachar, or tyrannical power etc. of the P. Govt. in Scotland, *see* Maxwell (J.)

Prevost (Francis) *ps., see* Battersby (H. F. P.)

Prévost (Marcel). Femmes. s8°. 1907

Price (Bonamy). Chapters on practical polit. econ. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

Price (Richard), *D.D.* Appeal to the public, on the subject of the National Debt, n. ed., 1774, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.

Price (Richard), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Obs. on the nature of civil liberty, principles of govt., the justice & policy of the war w. America. Added, state of the national debt. [*b.w.* Tickell (R.) *Anticipation [*for 1778*], etc., 2nd ed., 1778]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1776

Priestcraft. *Behaviour of the Cl[*er*]gy, as well as their traditions, or, a hist. of p., 2nd ed., 1731, *see* Clergy.
*P. in perfection, 2nd ed., 1710, *see* Collins (A.)

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* Disquisitions rel. to matter & spirit; added hist. of the philosophical doctrine, etc. 2v. 2nd ed., imp. & enl. 8°. B'ham. 1782
v2 has t. Doctrine of phil. necessity.
Experiments & obs. rel. to various branches of natural phil.; w. cont. of the obs. on air. s8°. 1779
Hartley's Theory of the human mind, on princ. of the assoc. of ideas; w. essays rel. to the subject of it. 8°. 1775
Institutes of natural & revealed relig.; pref. essay on the best method of communicating relig. knowledge to members of Xtn. Societies. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1782
Lects. on history & gen. policy; prefd. essay on a liberal education. 2v. 8°. 1793

Primaticcio (Francesco) [Primatice]. Collection de chirurgiens grecs [*formed by Nicetas of Byzantium, tr. by Guido Guidi*] avec dessins attr. au P. Reprod. réduite des 200 dessins du ms. latin 6866 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat.: Dépt. des MSS.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Prince Edward Island, *see* Canada: Govt. Publs. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, P. E. I.; orders in council (imperial), 1767, 1906.

***Principles** of Deism, 4th ed., 1726, *see* Gastrell (F.)

Pringsheim (Otto). Beiträge zur wirtschaftl. Entwickelungsgesch. d. vereinigten Niederlande im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B10 iii, 1890.

Prion (W.) Das deutsche Wechseldiskontgeschäft, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, H127, 1907.

Prior (James). A walking gentleman. s8°. 1907

Prior (Matthew). Dialogues of the dead, & o. works in prose & verse. Ed. A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. s8°. C. 1907

Prior (Thomas), *of Rathdowney.* *Obs. on coin in general, w. proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland, 1729, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Priscus, *of Panium, see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, P., etc., 1870.

Prisons & reformatories at home & abroad, ed. E. Pears, 1872, *see* International Congress on Prevention, etc. of Crime.

Pritchard (Charles). Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to Colenso in reply to h. arguments agst. the veracity of the Pentateuch. [P213]. 8°. 1863

Pritchard (Emily M.) Cardigan Priory in the olden days. s4°. 1904

Pritchett (Henry Smith), *see* Mahan (A. T.) Some neglected aspects of war; w. The power that makes for peace, by H. S. P., 1907.

Pritchett (Robert Taylor). Pen & pencil sketches of shipping & craft all round the world. 8°. 1899

Priuli (Girolamo), *see* †Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t24, De Bello Gallico, 1494–1500.
Forms p1 of the diaries of G. P., & in Muratori is wrongly ascribed to M. Sanuto, the younger.

Privy Council. Acts of the P.C. of England. New ser. v32, 1601–4; [*in prog.*]. Ed. J. R. Dasent. la8°. 1907

Probus (Marcus Valerius), *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t5, Grammaticus antiq. litteris in Vaticano codice scriptus, quem esse P. in praef. auctorum, etc., 1833.

***Procedure (The),** extent, & limits of human understanding, 2nd ed., 1729, *see* Browne (P.)

Procopius, *of Gaza.*
see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, Scripta aliquot Oribasii, P., etc., 1831.
„ —— Class. auctorum t6, P. G. comm. in Genesim—Fragm. in canticum Salomonis, etc., 1834.
„ —— Class. auctorum t9, P. G. comment. in Salomonis proverbia; Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum, etc., 1837.

Procter (Adelaide Ann). Complete works. Intr. by C. Dickens. s8°. 1905

***Programme (Le)** des modernistes, 1908; & tr., 1908, *see* Pius X, *pope.*

Protestants. *Relation of massacre of 100 thousand P., 1572, 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)

Prott (Joannes de) & L. Ziehen. Leges Græcorum Sacræ e titulis collect. Ed. & explan. J. de P. & L. Z. Fasc. 1, Fasti sacri; ed. J. de P. 8°. L. 1896

Prou (Victor). Les théâtres d'automates en Grèce au iie s. avant l'ère chrétienne d'après les Αὐτοματοποιϊκά d'Héron d'Alexandrie, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 ii, 1884.

*Provincial letters, & o. papers, 1906, *see* Beeching (H. C.)

Psellus (Michael Constantine), *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Ptolemy, *the geographer.* Opera. v2, Opera astronomica minora; ed. J. L. Heiberg. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
see Caussin (J. J. A.) Mém. sur l'Optique de P., 1822.
„ Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Etude sur la géog. grec. & lat. de l'Inde, & sur l'I. de P., 1858–60.

Publicola, *ps., see* Alsace (L') franç., par P., 1907.

Puccini (Giacomo), *see* Dry (W.) P., 1906.

Puchstein (Otto). Die ionische Säule als klass. Bauglied oriental. Herkunft. 8°. L. 1907

Pugh's Almanac & Queensland directory 1894. s8°. Brisbane. [1894]

Pulcheria, *empress of the East, see* Teetgen (A. B.) Life & times of P., 399–452, 1907.

Pulci (Luigi). Lettere a Lorenzo il Magnifico e ad altri. 8°. Lucca. 1868

Puliga (Henrietta, *ctsse.* **de).** Les amantes. s8°. [1907]

Pulignani (Michele Faloci). Foligno. [Italia artist., 35]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907

Pulling (Alex.), *the younger, see* Law Reports; consolidated current index, 1886–8, comp. by P., 1889.

Pulteney (William), *e. of Bath, see* Gould (*Sir* N.) *Defence of Essay on the publick debts, in answ. to "State of the Nat. Debt," [*by P.*], 1727.

Pulteney (William), *earl of Bath* [*continued*].
see MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., *A state of the National Debt, Dec. 24, 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1727, by W. P., 1857.
A reply to Sir N. Gould's Essay on the publick debts.

Purchas (Samuel), *the elder.* Hakluytus Posthumus, or, Purchas his pilgrimes. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.]. v20. 8°. Glasgow. 1907

*Pursuits (The) of literature, 5th ed., 1798, *see* Mathias (T. J.)

Puschmann (Theodor). Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Medizin. Begründet v. T. P.; bearbt. v. Dr. Bartels, [*& others*]; hrsg. v. M. Neuburger u. J. Pagel. B3. la8°. Jena. 1905

Pusey (Edward Bouverie), *see* Russell (G. W. E.) Dr. P., 1907.

Pushkin (Alexandr Sergyeevich). Сочиненія: изд. Имп. Акад. наукъ. Приготовилъ Л. Майковъ. t1. изд. 2oe. la8°. C.-П. 1900

Putnam (George Haven). The censorship of the Church of Rome, & its influence upon lit. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1906–7

Putnam (George Palmer). Tabular views of universal hist. down to 1907. By G. P. P., & contd. by L. E. Jones & S. Strunsky. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Putnam (James Jackson). A memoir of Dr. James Jackson; w. sketches of his father, brothers, etc. 8°. Boston. 1907

Putzeys (Emmanuel), *see* Putzeys (F.), E. P., & M. Piettre. Approvisionnement communal, 1908.

Putzeys (Félix), E. Putzeys & M. Piettre. Approvisionnement communal: eaux potables — abattoirs — marchés. [Traité d'Hygiène, 14]. 8°. 1908

Pyrrhus, *king of Epirus, see* Raoul-Rochette (D.) Mém. sur les médailles sicil. de P., etc., 1845.

Pythagoras, *see* MacDowall (*Miss* K. A.) Portrait of P., 1906.

Q

Quandt (Georg). Die niederlausitzer Schafwollindustrie in i. Entwicklung, etc., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B13 iii, 1895.

Quarles (Francis). Enchiridion. s8°. 1856

Quarterly Review, *see* NELSON (H. N., *visc.*) Obs. on No. 221 of the Q. R., w. ref. to Adml. Lord N., *n.d.*

Quatremère (Etienne M.)
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 ii–19 i, 1845–51.
Mém. sur Darius le Mède & Balthasar, rois de Babylone, 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur la ville d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur le lieu où les Israélites traversèrent la mer Rouge, 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur le pays d'Ophir, 1845. [15 ii.]
Mém. sur les asiles chez les Arabes, 1845. [15 ii.]

Quatremère de Quincy (Antoine C.)
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2–5, 1815–21.
Mém. sur la course armée & les oplitodromes, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur la descr. du bouclier d'Achille par Homère, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur la manière dont étoient éclairés les temples des Grecs & des Romains, 1818. [3.]
Mém. sur la restitution du temple de Jupiter Olympien à Agrigente, d'après la descr. de Diodore de Sicile, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur le bûcher d'Héphestion, décrit par Diodore de Sicile, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur le char funéraire qui transporta de Babylone en Egypte le corps d'Alexandre, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur le défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes, etc., 1821. [5.]

***Queen (The)** of the county, 1865, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)

Queensland. Pugh's Almanac & Q. directory, 1894, 1894, *see* PUGH'S Almanac.
*Q. railway & tourists' guide, 1896, *see* MESTON (A.)

Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revolution; hrsg. v. H. Hüffer, *in prog.*, 1900, *etc.*, *see* HÜFFER (H.)

Quentin-Bauchart (Pierre). Lamartine & la polit. étrangère de la Révol. de févr., 1848. 8°. [1907]
Lamartine homme polit. La polit. intérieure. 8°. 1903

Queries. *Four queries conc. the miracles, 1748, *see* MIRACLES.
Q. recommended to the authors Disc. of Free-thinking, 1713, *see* HOADLY (B.).

Quesnay (François), *see* HASBACH (W.) Die allgemeinen philos. Grundlagen d. v. F. Q., etc. begründeten polit. Ökonomie, 1890.

Question. *A q. of colour; a study of S. Africa. s8°. 1906
Q. of the precedency of the peers of Ireland, 1739, *see* EGMONT (J. P., *2nd e. of*).

***Questions** of Zapata, tr., *n.d.*, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Qui êtes-vous? Annuaire des contemporains, 1908. s8°. [1908]

Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas). *Dead Man's Rock. s8°. 1906
Sir John Constantine. Mem. of h. adv. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Merry-garden, & o. stories. s8°. [1907]
Poison Island. s8°. 1907
see STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v19, St. Ives, [*6 chapters by Q.-C.*], 1907.

Quinet (Edgar). Lettres inéd. [au Dr. P. Lortet. *Publ. by*] A. Westphal. s8°. [1907]

Quintero (Alvarez), *see* ALVAREZ QUINTERO.

Quintilian. Institutionis oratoriæ libri XII. Ed. L. Radermacher. p1 libros I-VI continens. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Institutes of oratory. Tr. w. notes by Rev. J. S. Watson. 2v. [repr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1903–5
see LE BLANT (E.) Sur deux déclamations attr. à Q., note, 1895.

Quittard (Henri). Un musicien en France au 17e s.: H. du Mont (1610–84). Avec une préf. de J. Combarieu. [*Contains* Supplément musical, *w. sep. pagin.* la8°. 1906

R

Rabelais (François), *see* Thuasne (L.) Etudes sur R., 1904.
Rabusson (Henry). Le grief secret. s8°. *n.d.*
Raccolta di novellieri italiani.
3p ; [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1833–4
1, Novelle di M. Bandello—I diporti di G. Parabosco—Le sei giornate ; Del uascimento di Attila di S. Erizzo.
2, Novelle di A. De' Mori—Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini—Novelle di autori seuesi—Il Pecorone di Ser Giovanni Fiorentino—Le cene di A. F. Grazzini—Novelle di F. Sacchetti.
3, Gli Ecatommiti ovvero cento novelle di G. B. Giraldi—Il Decameron di G. Boccaccio.

Rachel (Hugo). Der Grosse Kurfürst u. d. ostpreuss. Stände, 1640–88, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B24 i, 1905.
Rachfahl (Felix). Die Organisation d. Gesamtstaatsverwaltung Schlesiens v. d. 30jähr. Kriege, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B13 i, 1894.
Wilhelm von Oranien u. d. niederländ. Aufstand. B1, 2 ii, *pagin. of 2 ii cont. f. 2 i*]. 8°. Halle. 1906–8
Rackham (Richard Belward). Text of the Canons of Ancyra, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v3, 1891.
Radulphus, *Cadomensis*. Gesta Tancredi exped. Hierosolymitana, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades : Hist^s. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
Rae (John), *M.A.*, *LL.D.* Contemporary socialism. [3rd ed., w. addit. chapter]. 8°. 1901
Raffalovich (Arthur). Année économique & financière 1906–7 : le marché financier. 8°. 1907
Ragg (Lonsdale). Dante & h. Italy. 8°. [1907]
Rahir (Edouard). La bibliothèque de l'amateur. Guide sommaire. 8°. 1907
Railways. *Remarks on the comp. merits of cast metal & malleable iron r^s.; & Acc. of the Stockton & Darlington Railway, [Sketches of our information as to rail-roads, by J. Adamson. *Each has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Newcastle. 1827
Raimond (C. E.) *ps.* The convert. s8°. [1907]
Raimondo, *da Capua*, *see* Vineis (R. de), *de Capua*.
Râjávaliya : or, a narr. of the Siṇhalese kings, f. Vijaya to Vimala Dharma Surya II. Added a glossary, etc. Ed. B. Guṇasékara. s8°. Colombo. 1900
Raleigh (Walter), *M.A.*
Shakespeare. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1907
" " ..... [repr.]. s8°. 1907
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter).
see Brushfield (T. N.) Raleghana, p7, 8, 1905–7.
" Macculloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of scarce etc. tracts on commerce ; Obs. touching trade & commerce w. the Hollander, & o. nations, 1751, by R., 1859.
Ralli (Constantine). The strange story of Falconer Thring. s8°. 1907
Ralph (James), *see* Champion (The), [*chiefly by H. Fielding & J. R.*], 1741.
Rambler (The), *see* British essayists, v19–22, 1817.
Rameau (Jean Philippe), *see* Laloy (L.) R., 1908.
Rameses II, *k. of Egypt*. Der Bündnisvertrag R. II. u. d. Chetiterkönigs. Neu hrsg. u. übers. v. W. M. Müller. [Mittlgn. d. vorderasiat. Gesells., 1902, 5]. 8°. [1902]
Rampal (A.) Afrique occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, A. R., etc., *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.
Ramsay (Alex.), *F.G.S*, *see* †Scientific (The) roll, by A. R., v1, 1884.
Ramsay (*Sir* William Mitchell). "Galatia" of Paul & "Galatic territory" of Acts, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v4, 1896.
Ramuz (C. F.) Les circonstances de la vie. Roman. s8°. 1907
Randell (Thomas). Date of S. Polycarp's martyrdom, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1, 1885.

Rangabé (A. R.)
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., ser. 1, t3–8 ii, 1853–74.
Du Laurium, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Mém. sur la partie méridionale de l'île d'Eubée, 1853. [I, 8.]
Mém. sur 3 inscr. grecques inéd., 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Souv^s. d'une excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie, 1857. [I, 5 i.]
Ransome (Cyril), *see* Acland (A. H. D.) & R. Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng., 4th ed., rev., 1891.
Raoul-Rochette (Désiré).
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t5–17 ii, 1821–48.
Conjectures archéolog. sur le groupe ant. dont faisait partie le torse du Belvédère, 1845. [15 i.]
De la croix ansée, ou d'un signe qui y ressemble, 1850. [16 ii.]
Essai sur la numismatique tarentine, 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. d'archéol. comparée, asiat., grec. & étrusque, 1848. [17 ii.]
Mém. sur la forme & l'admin. de l'état fédératif des Béotiens, 1827. [8.]
Mém. (3) sur les antiq. chrétiennes des Catacombes, 1838. [13.]
Mém. sur les médailles sicil. de Pyrrhus, roi d'Epire, etc., 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. sur une inscr. grec. trouvée près de Calamo, en Béotie, 1821. [5.]
Obs. sur le type des monnaies de Caulonia, & sur celui de quelques médailles de la Gr.-Grèce & de la Sicile, 1845. [14 ii.]
Quelques éclaircissemens sur l'époque de l'émigration d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
Questions de l'hist. de l'art, discutées à l'occ. d'une inscr. grec. gravée sur une lame de plomb, etc., 1848. [17 i.]
Rech. sur l'improvisation poét. chez les Romains, 1821. [5.]
Raper (Matthew). Inquiry into the value of anc. Greek & Roman money, 1771, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
Raphael, *the painter*. Loggie di R. nel Vaticano. [*Drawn by P. Camporesi, engraved by G. Volpato*].
3p in 1 ; [*tp. to p1 wanting*]. fol. 1772–7
see *Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres : R., etc., 1805–11.
" Lloyd (W. W.) Xty. in the Cartoons, 1863.
Rashdall (Hastings). Theory of good & evil. 2v. 8°. O. 1907
Rasmussen (Harald). Studier over Ḥâfiẓ ; med sideblik til andre persiske lyrikere. 8°. 1892
Raspe (Rudolf Erich). Wunderbare Reisen d. Freyherrn v. Münchhausen. Aus d. Englischen übers.
2^e, verm. A. s8°. London. 1788 [repr. Leipzig. 1906]
Rathgen (Carl). Japans Volkswirtschaft u. Staatshaushalt, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B10 iv, 1891.
Staat u. Kultur d. Japaner. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907
Rauch (Feodor v.) Mit Graf Waldersee in China. 8°. 1907
Rausch (Ernst). Französ. Handelspolitik v. Frankfurter Frieden b. 1882, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B18 ii, 1900.
Ravaisson (Félix).
For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t21–34 ii, 1857–95.
L'Hercule *Ἐπιτραπέζιος* de Lysippe, 1891. [32 ii.]
Mém. sur le Stoïcisme, 1857. [21 i.]
Monuments grecs rel. à Achille, 1895. [34 ii.]
Une œuvre de Pisanello, 1895. [34 ii.]
La Vénus de Milo, 1892. [34 ii.]
Raven (John James). The church bells of Suffolk. la8°. 1890
Rawson (*Mrs.* Maud Stepney). The enchanted garden.
2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
The labourer's comedy. s8°. 1905
Ray Society, *see* MacIntosh (W. C.) A monograph of the Brit. Annelids, v2, p1, 1908.
Ray (John), *F.R.S.* The wisdom of God in the works of the creation. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 3rd ed., enl. s8°. 1701

Ráy (Praphulla Chandra). A hist. of Hindu chemistry f. earliest times to middle of 16th c. With Sanskrit texts, tr., etc. v1. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1907

Ray (Sidney Herbert), *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTHROPOLOGICAL EXPED. Reports, v3, Linguistics, by R., 1907.

Raymond (George Lansing). The essentials of æsthetics in music, poetry, painting, sculpture and architecture. s8°. 1907

Raymond (Walter). The book of simple delights. [*Essays*]. s8°. [1906]

Read (Carveth). Logic, deductive & inductive. 8°. 1898

Read (Charles Hercules).

see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhibition of faïence of Persia & the Nearer East, [*intr. by R.*], 1907.

,, TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to B.: R., A museum of anthropology, etc., 1907.

Reade (Compton). Discobol. A tale. s8°. 1907

Reader (William), *of Coventry.* New Coventry guide; hist. & antiqs., w. remarkable occurrences, etc. s8°. Coventry. [1824?]

Real Academia de la Historia [*Madrid*], *see* CORTES de Aragón y Valencia y Cataluña, t11, *in prog.*, 1907, etc.

Reale Accademia delle Belle Arti di Firenze, *see* †IMPERIALE E REALE ACCAD. D. BELLE ARTI.

Reale Commissione pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia, *see* PETRARCH. F. P. De viris illust.; cura A. Razzolini, 2v, 1874–9.

Real-Encyclopädie. Realencyklopädie f. protestantische Theologie u. Kirche. Begründet v. J. J. Herzog. 3e A., hrsg. v. A. Hauck. B19; [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1907

Rebours (J. B.) Traité de psaltique. Théorie & pratique du chant dans l'Eglise grecque. la8°. 1906

Reboux (Paul) & C. Müller. A la manière de . . . P. Adam, M. Barrès, H. Bataille, etc. 6e éd. s8°. 1908

Reclus (J. J. Elisée), *b. 1831, see* JOANNE (P.) Dict. géog. & administratif de la France; intr. par E. R., 1905.

Re-coinage, *see* †NOTE on the r. of 1696–9.

Record Office (Public). Lists & indexes. No. 23, Inquisitions, v1, Hen. VIII to Philip & Mary. fol. 1907

see SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.) Guide to vars. classes of docs. in P.R.O., 3rd ed., 1908.

Record Society for the Publication of Orig. Docs. rel. to Lancashire & Cheshire, *see* FISHWICK (H.) List of Lancashire wills proved within Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1457–1792, 3v, 1884–91.

Recueil. R. de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en France. Publ. faite sous les auspices du Minist. de l'Instruct. Publ. la8°. 1869

Stratigraphie; par L. Elie de Beaumont.

This v. has t. R. d. r. sur l'Etat des lettres & les prog., etc.

R. des inscriptions jurid. grec.; texte, tr., comm. par R. Dareste, etc., [Ser. 1], 2, 1891–1904, *see* DARESTE (R.), B. HAUSSOULLIER & T. REINACH.

*R. général des monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure, commencé par feu W. H. Waddington, t1 i, ii, 1904–8, *see* WADDINGTON (W. H.)

R. des historiens des croisades. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. [*In prog.*] fol. 1841–1906

Docs. ARMÉN., t1, 2, [*each text has a French tr.*], 1869–1906.

Adam (G.) De modo Sarracenos extirpandi, 1906. [2.]

Basil. Oraison funèbre de Baudonin, cte. de Marasch, 1869. [1.]

Brocardus, *de Monte Sion.* Directorium ad passagium faciendum, 1906. [2.]

Daniel, *de Thauris.* Responsio ad errores impositos Hermenis, 1906. [2.]

Dardel (J.) Chron. d'Arménie, 1906. [2.]

Gestes (Les) des Chiprois, 1906. [2.]

Gregory, *Dgh'a.* Elégie sur la prise de Jérusalem, [par Saladin], 1869. [1.]

Gregory, *the priest.* Chronique, 1869. [1.]

Guiragos, *de Kantzag.* Extr. de l'hist. d'Arménie, 1869. [1.]

Hetoum II, *Armenian k. of Cilicia.* Poëme de H. II, 1869. [1.]

Hetoum, *p. of Gorigos.* La flor de la terre d'Orient, 1906. [2.]

—— Table chronolog. de H., 1869. [1.]

Mardiros, *de Crimée.* Liste rimée des souverains de la petite Arménie, 1869. [1.]

Matthew, *of Edessa.* Expéd. de Nicéphore Phocas & de Jean Zimiscès dans la Mésopotamie, la Syrie & la Palestine—Récit de la première croisade, 1869. [1.]

Mëkhitar, *of Daschir.* Relation de la conférence M. de D. & le légat du pape, 1262, 1869. [1.]

Michael, *the Syrian.* Extr. de la Chron., 1869. [1.]

Recueil [*continued*].

RECUEIL des historiens des croisades [*continued*].

Docs. ARMÉN., t1, 2 [*continued*].

Nerses IV, *patriarch of Armenia.* Elégie sur la prise d'Edesse, 1869. [1.]

Nerses, *Lampronensis, St.* Extrs. "Réflections sur les institut. de l'Eglise & explicat. du mystère de la messe" etc., 1869. [1.]

Samuel, *d'Ani.* Extr. de la Chronographie, 1869. [1.]

Sempad, *constable of Armenia.* Chron. du royaume de la petite Arménie, 1869. [1.]

Vahram, *Rhapoun.* Chant pop. sur la captivité de Léon, fils du roi Héthoum I, 1869. [1.]

—— Chron. rimée des rois de la petite Arménie, 1869. [1.]

Vartan, "*called the Gt.*" Extr. de l'Hist. universelle, 1869. [1.]

HISTORIENS GRECS, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Scriptores Græci bellorum a Francis Dei signa sequentibus in Syria susceptorum, [*w. Latin tr.*], 1875–81. [1, 2.]

HISTORIENS OCCIDENTAUX, t1–5, 1844–95. [*t1 has 2p b. sep.; t5 has 2p b. in 1v*].

Accolti (B.) Hist. Gotefridi, 1895. [5.]

Ægidius, *cardinal.* Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymit., 1895. [5.]

Agiles (R. d'). Hist. Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem, 1866. [3.]

Albert, *d'Aix.* Hist. Hierosolymitana, 1879. [4.]

Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* Hist. Jerosolimitana, 1879. [4.]

Baldwin III, *k. of Jerusalem.* Hist. Nicæua vel Antiochena, 1895. [5.]

Caffarus. De liberatione civitatum Orientis, 1895. [5.]

Documenta Lipsanographica ad I. bellum sacrum spect., 1895. [5.]

Eckbardus, *abbot of Urau.* Hierosolymita, 1895. [5.]

Estoire (Li) de Jerusalem & d'Antioche, 1895. [5.]

Exordium Hospitalariorum, 1895. [5.]

Foulcher, *d. Chartres.* Gesta Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem, [*extr. f. Hist. I.*], 1866. [3.]

—— Hist. Iherosolymitana; Gesta Francorum Iherusalem peregrinantium ab. 1095–1127, 2p, 1866. [3.]

Fulco, *French poet.* Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymit., 1895. [5.]

Gualterius, *cancellarius.* Bella Antiochena, 1114–19, 1895. [5.]

Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus.* Hist. quæ dicitur Gesta Dei per Francos, ed. G., 1879. [4.]

Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus transmarinis gest., [*& Fr. tr.*],—Cont., 1183–1277, 1229–61, [*in French*] Analyse chronolog. de G. de T. & de ses continuateurs, 1844–59. [1 i, ii, 2.]

Heinrich, *abbot of Bretenau.* Passiones Beati Thiemonis, 1895. [5.]

Hist. Gotfridi, 1895. [5.]

Itinerario di la gran militia, 1895. [5.]

Primi belli sacri narrationes minores, 1895. [5.]

Radulphus, *Cadomensis.* Gesta Tancredi exped. Hierosolymitana, 1866. [3.]

Robert, *le Moine.* Hist. Iherosolimitana, 1866. [3.]

Stephen, *c. of Blois & of Chartres.* S., atque Anselmi de Ribodi Monte Epistolæ, 1866. [3.]

Theodorus, *Palidensis.* Narratio profectionis Godefridi ducis ad Jerusalem, 1895. [5.]

Tudebodus (P.) Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere—Gesta Francorum & aliorum Hierosolym., etc., 1866. [3.]

HISTORIENS ORIENTAUX, t1–5; [*t2 has 2p bound in 1v. Each text has a French tr.*], 1872–1906.

'Abd al-Latîf ibn Yûsuf. Extr. de l'autobiog. d'A. el-L., 1884. [3.]

'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'îl, *called Abû Shâmah.* Le livre des 2 jardins; hist. des 2 règnes, celui de Nour ed-Dîn & celui de Salah ed-Dîn, 1898–1906. [4, 5.]

Abulfeda. Résumé de l'hist. des Croisades tiré des Annales d'A., [*& Autobiog. d'A. extr. de sa chron.*], 1872. [1.]

Ibn al-Athîr. Extr. de la chron. Kamel-Altevarykh, & Notice, 1872–87. [1, 2 i.]

—— Hist. des Atabecs de Mosul, 1876. [2 ii.]

Ibn Jubair. Extr. d voyage d'I. D., 1884. [3.]

Ibn Khallikân. Extrs. de la vie du sultan Salâh ed-Dîn d'I. K., 1884. [3.]

Ibn Khallikân [*cont.*] Notice sur Behâ ed-Dîn Abou'l-Mehacen Ibn Cheddâd, 1884. [3.]

Ibn Muyassar. Extrs. d'I. M., 1884. [3.]

Kémâl-Eddîn (A.-H.-O.) Extr. du dict. biog., 1884. [3.]

—— Extrs. de la Chron. d'Alep, 1884. [3.]

Mahmûd ibn Ahmad (B. al-D.) Extr. du Collier de perles, 1887. [2 i.].

Yûsuf ibn Kiz-Ughli. Extrs. du Mirât ez-Zèmân, 1884. [3.]

Yûsuf ibn Râfi' ibn Tâmin (B. al-D.) Anecdotes etc. de la vie du sultan Salâh ed-Dîn, 1884. [3.]

Yûsuf ibn Taghri-Birdi. Extr. du Nodjoûm ez-Zahireh, 1884. [3.]

LOIS, t1, 2 (Assises de Jérusalem, ou rec. des ouvrages de jurisprudence comp. pendant le 13e s. dans les royaumes de Jérusalem & de Chypre). 1841–3.

1, Assises de la Haute Cour; publ. par le cte. Beugnot: Livre de Jean d'Ibelin—Livre de Geoffroy le Tort—Livre de Jacques d'Ibelin—Livre de Philippe de Navarre—La clef des Assises de la Haute Cour du royaume de J. & de C.—Le livre au Roi.

Recueil [*continued*].
RECUEIL des historiens des croisades [*continued*].
LOIS, t1, 2 [*continued*].
2, Assises de la Cour des Bourgeois; publ. par le cte. Beugnot: Livre des Assises de la Cour des Bourgeois—Abrégé du Livre de la C. des B.—Bans & Ordonnances des rois de Chypre—Formules.
Reddie (James). Vis inertiæ victa, or, Fallacies affecting science. [P167]. 8°. 1862
Reden (*ctss.* **Johanne Juliane Frederike**), *see* REUSS (*princess* E.) A Pietist of the Napoleonic wars etc., tr., 1905.
Redford (John). The play of wit & science, *see* FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind; W. & s., etc., 1907.
Redlich (Joseph). The procedure of the House of Commons: study of its hist., & pres. form. Tr. A. E. Steinthal; w. intr. & suppl. chapter by Sir C. Ilbert. 3v. 8°. 1908
see VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. R., etc., 1907.
Redwood (Boverton), *see* THOMSON (*capt.* J. H.) & B. R. The petroleum lamp, 1902.
Reed (Frederick Richard Cowper). Brachiopods (fossil), *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v3, 1895.
Reed (Thomas E.), *M.D.* The sex cycle of the germ plasm; its relation to sex determination. [P1143]. 8°. [Ohio. 1906]
***Reflections** on sentimental differences in points of faith, 1752, *see* PICKERING (R.)
Reform. Hints for the R. Bill: letter to Visct. Palmerston. [P305]. 8°. 1857
Reformation. The R. of the Church in Ireland, *see* BROWNE (G.)
Reggio (Albert). L'Italie intellectuelle & litt. au début du XXe s. Préc. d'une intr. sur le rôle de la crit. psychologique. s8°. 1907
Registrande der geograph.-statist. Abthlg. d. Grossen Generalstabes. Jhrg. 2–13, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1870–83
Each vol. has a 2nd tp. Neues aus d. Geographie, Kartographie u. Statistik Europa's u. s. Kolonien. Jhrg. 1 *was issued as a Beiheft to the* Militair-Wochenblatt.
Régnier (Henri de).
La peur de l'amour. Roman. 8e éd. s8°. 1907
" " ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1907
Sujets & paysages. s8°. 1906
Régnier (Jacques Auguste A.) Recherches sur l'hist. des langues german. & sur les modifications qu'elles ont éprouvées dep. 4e s. j. nos jours, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. DES BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t3, 1853.
Reichenauer (Die) Glossen, *see* HETZER (K.) Die R. Glossen, 1906.
Reicke (Georg). Der eigene Ton. Roman. 3e A. 8°. 1907
Reid (G. Archdall), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, Biological foundations of sociology, by R., etc., 1907.
Reimers (Charlotte Engel). Die Berliner Filzschuhmacherei, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B21 iv, 1906.
Reinach (Salomon). Cultes, mythes & relig. t2. 8°. 1906
Répertoire de peintures, 1280–1580. 2t. s8°. 1905–7
Reinach (Theodore).
see DARESTE (R.), B. HAUSSOULLIER, & T. R. Rec. des inscr. jurid. grec., tr., s1, 2, 1891–1904.
" WADDINGTON (W. H.) Recueil d. monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure; cont. par T. R., etc., t1 i, ii, 1904–8.
Reinaud (Joseph Toussaint). Mém. géograph., hist. & scientif. sur l'Inde, ant. au 11e s.; & Addit. au Mém., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t18 ii, 1849.
Mém. sur le Périple de la mer Erythrée & sur la navigation des mers orientales 3e s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.
Mém. sur le royaume de la Mésène & de la Kharacène, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.
Reiset (— *victe. de*). Les reines de l'émigration: Louise d'Esparbès, csse. de Polastron. 8°. 1907
Reiske (Johann Jacob). Oratorum Græc., quæ supersunt, monumenta, comment. H. Wolfii, J. Taylori, J. Marklandi; ed. J. J. R. 12v in 24, [v3 ii *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1770–5
1, 2 i, ii, Demosthenes; [*pagin. cont.* v2 ii *contains* Scholia, *w. sep. pagin.*].
3 i, ii, 4 i, ii, Æschines; [v3–4 i *pagin. cont.* v3 ii (*pp. 381–834*) *wanting.*—v4 ii, Dinarchi orationes III—Lycurgi oratio—J. G. Hauptmann, Dissert. de Demade—Andocidis orat. IV, *w. sep. pagin., wh. also cont^s.* Zosimi Ascalonitæ & anonymi vitas Demosthenis].
5 i, ii, 6 i, ii, Lysiæ, [5 i, ii; 6 i, ii *pagin. cont.*].
Reiske (Johann Jacob) [*continued*].
Oratorum Græc. [*continued*].
7 i, ii, Isæus & Antiphon, [*pagin. cont.*].
8 i, ii, Tenens reliq. Lesbonactis, Herodis Attici, Antisthenis, Alcidamantis, Georgiæ—D. Ruhnkenii Hist. crit. orat. Græc. & *other prolegom.*—J. J. Reiske ad Gregorii Corinthii comm. ad Hermogenis.
[9 i, ii, 10 i, ii, 11 i, ii], Apparatus crit. ad Demosthenem, [v9 i–10 i & 10 ii–11 ii, *pagin. cont.*].
[12 i, ii], Indices operum Demosthenis, [*pagin. cont.*].
Réja (Marcel). L'art chez les fous. s8°. 1907
***Relation (A)** of the barbarous massacre of 100 thousand Protestants, 1572, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)
Religion. *The child & r., essays, ed. T. Stephens, 1905, *see* CHILD (THE).
*Discourses conc. r. & govt., 1734, *see* DISCOURSES.
*A gentleman's r., 3p, 2nd ed., 1703, *see* SYNGE (E.)
Remarks. *R. upon Dr. Butler's 6th chap. of the Analogy of relig., 1737, *see* BOTT (T.)
Rembrandt, *the painter*, *see* BROWN (G. B.) R.: study of h. life & work, 1907.
***Reminiscences** of "The August Society," 1875, *see* AUGUST (THE) SOCIETY.
Rémusat (J. P. Abel).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6–13, 1822–38.
Mém. sur la vie & les opinions de Lao-Tseu, 1824. [7.]
Mémoires sur les rel. polit. des princes chrétiens, & partic. des rois de France, avec les emp. Mongols, 2p, 1822–4. [6, 7.]
Mém. sur un Voyage dans l'Asie centr., dans le pays des Afghans & des Beloutches, etc. à la fin du 4e s., [*by Fâ-Heen*], 1838. [13.]
Obs. sur l'état des sciences nat. chez les peuples de l'Asie orient., 1833. [10.]
Rech. sur l'orig. & la formation de l'écriture chinoise, 1827. [8.]
Rech. sur la ville de Kara-Koroum, 1824. [7.]
Remarques sur l'extension de l'empire chinois du côté de l'occident, 1827. [8.]
Remarques sur quelques écritures syllab. tirées des caractères chinois, & sur le passage de l'écriture figurative, 1827. [8.]
Renan (J. Ernest). Antichrist. Tr., w. intr. by W. G. Hutchison. s8°. *n.d.*
Nouveaux cahiers de jeunesse, 1846. 8°. 1907
Vie de Jésus. 8°. [1905]
Mém. sur l'âge du livre intit. Agriculture nabatéenne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 i, 1861.
Mém. sur l'orig. & le caractère véritable de l'Hist. phénicienne qui porte le nom de Sanchoniathon, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.
Mém. sur la dynastie des Lysanias d'Abilène, [& Note addit. au Mém.], *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 ii, 1870.
Renard (Georges), *prof. à l'Univ. de Lausanne*, *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t9, La Républ. de 1848, 1848–52, par G. R., *n.d.*
Renard (Jules), *b. 1864.* Le vigneron dans sa vigne—[Nouvelles du pays—Tablettes d'Eloi]. 3e éd. s8°. 1901
Renatus (Publius Vegetius), *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (P.)
Renaud (J. Joseph), *see* JOSEPH-RENAUD (J.)
Rengers (W. J. Van Welderen, *baron*). Schets eener parlementaire geschiedenis van Nederland, 1849–91.
2e uitg. 2d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1905
" " ..... Register door J. M. Bouscholte. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1907
Reni (Guido), *see* †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: G., etc., 1824.
Renier (C. A. Léon). Mém. sur les officiers qui assist. au conseil de guerre tenu par Titus avant de livrer l'assaut au temple de Jérusalem, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Mém. sur une inscr. découv. à Orléans, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Renouf (*Sir* **Peter Le Page**), *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD. Egyptian B. of the D.; tr. & comm. by R., etc., 1904.
Renz (Fritz), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 i, J. Bodin; e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode im 16. Jhdt., v. F. R., 1905.
Repetti (Emanuele). Dizionario geograf.-fisico-storico d. Toscana, cont. la descr. di tutti i luoghi del granducato, ducato di Lucca, Garfagnana e Lunigiana. 6v. 8°. Firenze. 1833–46
The Introd. *has a sep. tp. & date* 1846; v6 *is an* App. & *is b.w. the* Supplemento *below.*
" " ..... Supplemento. 8°. Firenze. 1845

Reppone (Masillo), *ps.* [*i.e.* Pompeo Sarnelli, *bp. of Bisceglia*], *see* Sarnelli (P.)
***Résidences (Les)** parisiennes des Longueville-Neuchâtel. 8°. [1906]
***Respublica**, [*1553*, ? *by N. Udall*], *see* Farmer (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind; R., etc., 1907.
Restif de La Bretonne (Nicolas Edme). Monsieur Nicolas; ou, Le cœur humain dévoilé. (Enfance & jeunesse). Ed. abrégée, avec intr., etc. par J. Grand-Carteret. s8°. *n.d.*
Resurrection. *The r. of Jesus considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, 3rd ed., 1744, *see* Annet (P.)
Retzow (Hans Hugo v. Kleist), *see* Kleist-Retzow (H. H. v.)
Reumont (Alfred v.) Vittoria Colonna: vita, fede e poesia nel sec. 16°. Versione di G. Müller ed E. Ferrero. 2a ed. s8°. Torino. 1892
Reuss (*princess* Eleonore). A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars & after: life of Countess von Reden. Authorised tr. by Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard & M. W. Hoper. 8°. 1905
Reuter (*Mrs.* Gabriele). Der Amerikaner. 4e A. s8°. 1907
Réveillaud (Eugène). La séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat. s8°. 1907
***Revelations** of Siberia, 2nd ed., 1853, *see* Felińska (E.)
***Review (A)** of the Theory of the earth, 1690, *see* Burnet (T.)
Revillout (Eugène). Mém. sur les Blemmyes, inscr. copte trouvée à Dendur, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
***Revolution (The)** in the Baltic Provinces of Russia, 1907, *see* Russia.
Revue (La). (Ancienne "Revue des Revues"). v60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67. (1906–7). 8°. [1906–7]
Revue des Questions Historiques. t1, 30–44. 8°. 1866, 1881–8
Table des tomes 1–40. 8°. 1887–9
Revue des Revues, *see* Revue (La).
Revue Occidentale, Philosophie, Sociale & Politique. t13, 14, 16–23. 8°. [1884–9]
" " ..... N.S., t1–32; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1890–1905
Revue Universelle. 1904, 1905; [*no more publ.*]. 4°. [1904–5]
Reymond (Marcel). Grenoble & Vienne. [Les villes d'art célèb.]. s4°. 1907
Reynard, *the Fox*, *see* Willems (A.) Etude sur le poëme van den vos R., 1857.
Reynolds (James Emerson). Experimental chemistry for junior students. p4, Carbon compounds, or Organic chemistry. s8°. 1887
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua).
see Molloy (J. F.) Sir Joshua & h. circle, 1906.
" Osborn (M.) J. R., 1908.
Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil J.), *see* Watts-Dunton (T.) Work of C. R.; a sonnet-sequence, *n.d.*
Rhoïdes (Emmanuel D.) La papesse Jeanne. Roman. Tr. par A. Jarry & J. Saltas. s8°. 1908
Rhŷs (*Sir* John), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: R., 9 witches of Gloucester, etc., 1907.
Riant (*cte.* Paul E. D.) La donation de Hugues marq. de Toscane, au Saint-Sépulcre & les établissements latins de Jérusalem au 10e s., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t31 ii, 1884.
Ribot (Théodule A.) Essay on the creative imagination. Tr. A. H. N. Baron. s8°. 1906
Ricard (*cte.* H. de Gérin), *see* Gérin-Ricard (*cte.* H. de).
Ricardo (David). Works. With notice by J. R. McCulloch. n. ed. 8°. 1888
Letters dur. tour on the Continent. 4°. *p.p.* Gloucester. 1891
Ricardo (Halsy Ralph), *see* Modern (The) home; by W. H. Bidlake, R., etc., *n.d.*
Ricci (Lodovico), *of Modena.* Riforma degl' istituti pii d. Modena, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t41, 1805.
Ricciarelli (Daniello), *di Volterra*, *see* Volterra (D. di).
Rice (C. Spring), *see* Muhammad (Mirza) & C. S. R. Story of Valeh & Hadijeh; tr. M. M. & C. S. R., 1903.
Richard O'Monroy (*vte.*) *ps.* L'automne du cœur. s8°. *n.d.*
Richards (Franklin D.) Latter-Day Saints in Utah. Opinion of Z. Snow, etc. [P225]. 8°. L'pool. 1852
Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey). The lover of Q. Eliz.; life & character of Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester, 1533–88. 8°. *n.d.*
Richardson (E. C.), *see* Somerville (D. M. M. C.), W. R. Rickmers, & E. C. R. Ski-running, 2nd ed., 1907.
Richardson (Samuel), *Baptist minister.* Of the torments of hell; not to be a punishment after life, that shall never end, 1658, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.
Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist.* Clarissa. 4v in 2. s8°. L. 1862–3
Sir Charles Grandison; [*i.e.* 6 illust^d. by I. Taylor, *w. extracts*]. Pref. by J. Oldcastle. [P1144]. 8°. *n.d.*
Richelieu (*card. duc* de). Rapports & notices sur l'éd. des mém. du card. de R. Sous la dir. de J. Lair & le baron de Courcel. [S. de l'h. de F.]. t1. 8°. 1905–7
see Lacroix (*l'abbé* L.) R. à Luçon, 1898.
" Mun (G. de). R. & Savoie, 1907.
Richelieu (*le duc* de) [†Du Plessis (Armand Emmanuel S. du P., *duc de R.*], *see* †Crousaz-Crétet (L. de). R. en Russie & en France, 1766–1822, 1897.
Richet (Charles). Le passé de la guerre & l'avenir de la paix. 8°. 1907
Richter (Eugen). Pictures of the socialistic future (adapted f. Bebel). Tr. H. Wright; w. intr. by T. Mackay. cheap ed. s8°. 1907
Richter (*Dr.* Max). Desiderius Erasmus u. s. Stellung zu Luther auf Grund i. Schr. 8°. L. 1907
Has a 2nd tp. Quellen u. Darstell. aus d. Gesch. d. Reformationsjhdts., hrsg. v. G. Berbig, B3.
Richthofen (Ferdinand, *Frhr.* v.) Tagebücher aus China. Hrsg. v. E. Tiessen. 2B. 8°. 1907
Rickert (Heinrich), *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.: Geschichtsphilos. v. H. R., 2e A., 1907.
Rickmers (W. R.), *see* Somerville (D. M. M. C.), W. R. R., & E. C. Richardson. Ski-running, 2nd ed., 1907.
Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.) Too much alone. s8°. *n.d.*
Riddle (Joseph Esmond). Manual of Xtn. antiquities; or, an acc. of the anc. church. Prefixed an analysis of the writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Ridgeway (William), *prof. of Greek, Queen's College, Cork*, *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: R., Who were the Dorians? etc., 1907.
Ridley (Nicholas), *bp. of London.* Treatises & letters. s8°. *n.d.*
Riebeek (Jan Anthony van). Dagverhaal. d2, 3. (2, 1656–58. 3, 1659–1662). [Hist. Gen. te Utrecht, N.R. 58, 59]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1892–3
Ries (John). Die Wortstellung im Beowulf. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
Riesser (*Dr.* ——). Zur Entwicklungsgesch. d. deutschen Grossbanken mit besonderer Rücksicht auf d. Konzentrationsbestrebungen. 2e, verm. u. verbesserte A. 8°. Jena. 1906
Rietstap (Johannes Baptist). Armorial général. Suppl. par V. Rolland. [3 fasc. & App. du Suppl. *b. in* 1]. 8°. 1904–7
Rigaud Vaudreuil (Louis Philippe), *see* Canada: Govt. Publ^s. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Letters of V., Lévis, etc., 1906.
Riggenbach (Eduard). Hist. Studien z. Hebräerbrief; v. R., T1, *see* Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, etc., T8 i, 1907.
Righetti (Carlo) [*ps.* Cletto Arrighi], *see* Arrighi (C.) *ps.*
Rio de Janeiro. Do Rio de J., ao Amazonas e Alto Madeira. Itinerario etc. da Commissão. Impressões de viagem por um dos membros da mesma Comm. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1885
Rita, *ps.* A man of no importance. s8°. 1907
Ritter (August Heinrich). Encyklopädie d. phil. Wissenschaften. B3. 8°. Göttingen. 1864
Rivers (W. H. R.), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: R., On origin of the classificatory system of relationships etc., 1907.
Rivière (Henri), *b. 1864*, *see* Toudouze (G.) H. R., peintre & imagier, 1907.
Rivière (Louis). La terre & l'atelier. Jardins ouvriers. s8°. 1904
Rivoira (G. T.) Le origini d. architettura lombarda e d. sue principali deriv. nei paesi d' oltr' Alpe. v2. 4°. 1907
Robert, *le Moine, abbé de St.-Remi de Rheims.* Hist. Iherosolimatana, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
Robert, *de Sorbon*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Les propos de maître R. de S., 1884.
Robert (Pierre Charles). Sur la prétendue restaur. du pouvoir de Maurice Tibère dans la Province & sur les monnaies qui en seraient le preuve, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t30 ii, 1883.

Roberts (F. S. Robsrts, *1st c.*) A nation in arms. Speeches on requirements of the Brit. army. s8°. 1907
Roberts (Lswes), *merchant.* The treasure of traffike; a disc. of forraigne trade, 1641, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sell. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
Roberts (Morley). Bianca's caprice; & o. stories. s8°. 1904
Roberts (William), *M.A., of Lincoln's Inn* [*ps.* S. Olive-branch], *see* Looker-on (The); by S. O., 1792.
Roberts (William), *wr. on Eng. book-selling.* Sir William Beechey, R.A. 8°. 1907
Roberts (*Sir* William), *M.D.* Science & modern civilisation. Harveian oration. Oct. 18, 1897. s8°. 1897
Robertson (James Logie). Horace in homespun. n. ed. [*Poems*]. 8°. E. 1900
Robertson (John Mackinnon). Pioneer humanists. 8°. 1907
Robida (Albert). Les escholiers du temps jadis. 8°. 1907
L'horloge des siècles. s8°. [1902]
Robin Hood Society. *Hist. of the Robinhood Soc. Compiled [*by Opsinous, ps.*]. s8°. 1764
Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. Baillie Reynolds]. A dull girl's destiny. s8°. 1907
Robinson (John), *of Newcastle-on-Tyne.* The Attwood family, w. historic notes & pedigrees. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1903
Robinson (Joseph Armitage). The study of the Gospels. 4th impr. s8°. 1906
Robiou (Félix). L'état relig. de la Grèce & de l'Orient au siècle d'Alexandre: la Grèce, la Thrace & l'Asie Mineure, les préludes du syncrétisme, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 i, 1903.
" " ..... mém. 2: les régions syro-babylon. & l'Eran, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 ii, 1897.
Rech. sur le calendrier macédonien en Egypte & sur la chronologie des Lagides, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 i, 1878.
Rocca (Luigi), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dantis: Il c. 29 del Purgatorio letto da L. R., 1904.
Roche (Charles de). Les noms de lieu de la vallée Moutier-Grandval (Jura bernois): étude toponomastique. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 4]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906
Rocher (A. Barbeu du), *see* Barbeu du Rocher (A.)
Rochester (John Wilmot, *2nd e. of*), *see* Suckling (*Sir* J.) Ballads & o. p.—J. W. (E. of R.), poems & songs, etc., 1906.
Rod (Edouard). L'ombre s'étend sur la montagne. s8°. 1907
Rodd (*Sir* J. Rennell). The princes of Achaia, & the Chronicles of Morea: Greece in the Middle Ages. 2v. 8°. 1907
Rodocanachi (Emmanuel). La femme italienne à l'époque de la Renaissance. 4°. 1907
Rodriguez Villa (Antonio). Bosquejo biog. de Don Beltran de la Cueva, primer duque De Alburquerque. la8°. 1881
El coronel Francisco Verdugo, 1537–95, nuevos datos biog., y Relación de la campaña de Flandes de 1641, por Vincart. Publ. con notas etc. por A. R. V. s8°. 1890
La corte y monarquía de España, 1636–7. Apénd. con doc^s. sobre corridas de toros en los s. xvii y xviii. s8°. 1886
Don Diego Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval, 1650–1720. Estudio hist. s8°. 1907
see Salinas (M. de). El emp. Carlos V y su corte, 1903.
Roe (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Speech, touching alteration of coin, 1626, [*by C. or R.*], 1651.
Roehl (Hermannus), *see* Röhl (H.)
Rœhrich (Edouard). L'attention spontanée & volontaire. s8°. 1907
Roger I, *king of Sicily, see* †Alexander, *Telesinus.* De rebus gestis R. Siciliæ regis, 1724.
Roger (Noëlle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Hélène Pittard, *née Dufour*]. Dr. Germaine. 2e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1908
Rogers (C. F.), *M.A.* Baptism & Xtn. archæology, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v5, 1903.
Rogers (Charles), *D.D., 1825–90, see* Coldstream, *Cistercian Priory of.* Chartulary, w. rel. doc., ed. R., 1879.
Rogers (Howard Jason), *see* Exhibitions: St. Louis, 1904. Congress of arts & science, v5–8, ed. R., 1906–7.
Rogers (James Edwin Thorold). Economic interpretation of hist. Lect^s. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 6th ed. s8°. 1905
Rogers (John Davenport), *see* Lucas (C. P.) Hist. geog. of Brit. colonies, v6 i, ii, Australasia, by R., 1907.
Roguenant (A.) Patrons & ouvriers. [Econom. soc.]. s8°. 1907
Rogues de Fursac (J.) Un mouvement mystique contemp.: le réveil relig. du pays de Galles, 1904–5. s8°. 1907
Röhl (Hermannus). Imagines insor. græc. antiq. in usum scholarum; comp. H. R. 3a ed. 4°. Berolini. 1907
Röhl (Hugo). Beiträge z. preuss. Handwerkerpolitik v. allgemeinen Landrecht bis 1845, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B17 iv, 1900.
Rojas (Fernando de), *of Montalvan.* Comedia de Calisto & Melibea (Burgos, 1499). Reimpr. publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. s8°. Barcelona. 1902
Comedia de Calisto & Melibea (unico texto auténtico de la Celestina). Reimpr. publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. s8°. Barcelona. 1900
Rolland (Pierre). Inde, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.
Rolland (Romain). Jean-Christophe. [t]4, La révolte. s8°. 1907
Vie de Beethoven. [Vie des hommes illust.] s8°. 1907
Rolland (V.), *see* Rietstap (J. B.) Armorial gén., Suppl. par Rolland, App. du Suppl., 1904–7.
Rolliad. The Rolliad, in two parts: Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, & Political eclogues & miscellanies. Rev. by the authors. 2p in 1. 22nd ed. 8°. 1812
Rolls, *see* Irish Rolls.
***Roman (Li)** de Bauduin de Sebourc, 2t, 1841, *see* Bauduin, *de Sebourc.*
Rome: Church of Rome. A decree condemning some opinions of the Jesuits, 1679, *see* Innocent XI, *pope.*
Rómer (Ferencz Flóris), *see* Anthropology: Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie & d'Archéologie préhist. Compte-rendu, sess. 8, v2 i Résultats gén. du mouvement archéologique en Hongrie, 1878.
Rondoni (Giuseppe). Sena vetus o il comune di Siena, dalle orig. alla battaglia di Montaperti. 8°. Torino. 1892
Ronge (Bertha), *see* Ronge (J.) & B. R. Practical guide to the Eng. Kinder-garten, 5th ed., 1873.
Ronge (Johannes) & B. Ronge. A practical guide to the Eng. Kinder-garten: exposition of Froebel's System of Infant training. 5th ed. s4°. 1873
Ronsard (Pierre de). Amours de Casssandre [*sic*]—Amours de Marie—Amours d'Astrée, etc. Choix, notice biog. & bibliog. par A. Séché. s8°. *n.d.*
Livret de folastries, 1553 & augm. d'un choix de pièces, avec une notice, etc. par A. van Bever. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Roon (Albrecht T. E., *Graf* **von),** *Feldmarschall.* Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben. 3B. 5e A. s8°. 1905
Roosevelt (Theodore), *see* Morgan (J.) T. R., repr., 1907.
Root (Elihu). The citizen's part in govt. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Root (Robert Kilburn). Poetry of Chaucer: guide to its study & appreciation. s8°. 1906
Ropp (Gosmin, *Frhr.* **v. d.)** Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. Hanse. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsverein, 3]. 8°. L. 1907
Roque (de la), *see* La Roque (— de).
Rørdam (E.), *see* Agerskov (M.) & E. R. Dansk Litt. før 1800, udg. af A. og R., 1907.
Rosas (Juan Manuel), *see* Martens (O.) Ein Caligula unseres Jahrhdts., [*i.e. R.*], 1896.
Roscoe (*Sir* Henry E.) & C. Schorlemmer. Treatise on chemistry. v1, 2. n. ed. 8°. 1905–7
v1, rev. by R., H. G. Colman, & A. Harden; v2, rev. by R. & A. Harden.
Rose (John Holland). Life of Napoleon, includ. new materials f. the Brit. official records. 2v. [3rd ed.]. 1903
Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th e. of*). The Scots Greys; an address, Edinburgh, 1906. [P1127]. s4°. *p.p.* 1907
Rosegger (Peter K.) Die Abelsberger Chronik. [*Roman*]. s8°. L. 1907
Die Försterbuben. Roman. s8°. L. 1908
Gedichte. s8°. Wien. 1891
Rosen (Felix). Eine deutsche Gesandtschaft in Abessinien. 8°. L. 1907
Rosny (J. H.) *ps.* Contre le sort. s8°. [1907]
Ross (*major* Charles). The problem of national defence. 8°. 1907
Ross (Edward Alsworth). Seligman's shifting & incidence of taxation. [Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Science]. 2nd ed. [P1147]. 8°. Philadelphia. *n.d.*
Ross (*Mrs.* Janet Ann). Leaves f. our Tuscan kitchen; or, How to cook vegetables. s8°. 1899
Rossetti (William Michael). Democratic sonnets. [2v in 1]. 8°. 1907
Some reminiscences. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906

Rossignol (Jean Pierre). Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, & sur un chœur du Cyclope d'Euripide, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t21 i, 1857.

Rota (Pietro). Теорія и практика банковаго дѣла II. Исторія банковъ. Выпускъ I. Исторія старинныхъ кредитныхъ учрежденій. Съ введеніемъ И. И. Кауфмана. 8°. С.-П. 1877

Roth (Friedrich). Wilibald Pirkheimer. 8°. Halle. 1887

Roubaud (Paul). Côte des Somalis, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Rougé (*visc.* **Olivier C. C. Emanuel de).** Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t3, 1853.

Rech. sur les monuments qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dynasties de Manéthon, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t25 ii, 1866.

Roujon (Henry), *see* Franklin (A.) L'Institut de France: t2 par H. R., etc., 1907.

Rouse (William Henry Denham). The year's work in classical studies, 1907. Ed. R. 8°. 1907

Rousseau (François). Règne de Charles III d'Espagne, 1759–88. 2t. 8°. 1907

Rousseau (Jean Jacques).

see Berthoud (F.) J.-J. R. au Val de Travers, 1762–5, 1881.

,, Davidson (T.) R. & educat. acc. to nature, 1898.

,, Lemaître (J.) J.-J. R., 1907.

,, Voltaire. Le docteur Pansophe, [*i.e. J. J. R.*], 2p, 1766.

Roussel-Despierres (Fr.) Hors du scepticisme, liberté et beauté. 8°. 1907

Rovere (Clemente). Descrizione del reale palazzo di Torino. 8°. Torino. 1858

Rovetta (Gerolamo). I Barbarò: le lagrime del prossimo. Romanzo. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1906

Rowe (Eleanor). Practical wood-carving. 8°. 1907

Rowe (Joshua Brooking). Hist. of the borough of Plympton Erle, the castle & manor & the parish of Plympton, Devon. 8°. Exeter. 1906

Rowntree (Joshua). The imperial drug trade: the opium question, in light of recent evidence. 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]

Roxburghe Club, *see* Deguileville (G.) The pilgrimage of the life of man, Eng. by J. Lydgate, 1905.

Royal Academy, *see* Academy Notes; ed. by H. Blackburn, 1875, *etc., in prog.*

Royal Company of Archers, *see* Poems in Eng. & Latin on a. & R.-Co. of A., 1726.

Royal Cyclorama, *Albany St., Regent's Park.* Descr. of the R.C., 1848; w. illnst. of the cyclorama of Lisbon, 1755. [*b.w.* Colosseum, Royal. Descr., 23rd ed., 1849]. s4°. 1849

Royal Dublin Society, *see* Dubourdieu (J.) Statistical survey of co. of Antrim, 2p, & App., 1812.

Royal Engineers. Professional papers of the Corps of R.E. Ed. R. F. Edwards. R.E. Instit. occas. papers. v25, 26, 28, 29 (1899, 1900, 1902, 1903). 8°. Chatham. 1900–4

Royal Geographical Society, *see* Smyth (H. W.) Notes of a journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam, 1895.

Royal Historical Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1906–7

see Gasquet (F. A.) Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.; arr. & ed. by G., v3, 1906. [1II, 12.]

Royal Scottish Academy, *see* Holme (C.) R.S.A.; ed. H., 1907.

Royal Society of London. Diplomata et statuta R.S.L. etc. [*b.w.* Davy (*Sir* H.) Six disc., 1827]. 4°. 1831

see †Granville (A. B.) R.S. in 19th c., 1836.

,, Sprat (T.) *bp.* Hist. of the R.S., 3rd ed., 1722.

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colour, *see* †Roget (J. L.) Hist. of "Old Water-Colour Soc.," 2v, 1891.

Royal United Service Institution. The Channel Tunnel; important discussion, Feb. 13th, 1907. [P1144]. 8°. 1907

Roydon (Matthew), *see* Sidney (*Sir* P.) Sonnets and misc. verse—M. R., Friend's passion for h. Astrophel, etc., 1905.

Rozat de Mandres (*le gén.* —). Les régiments de la division Margueritte & les charges à Sedan. 8°. 1908

Rudall (Edward). Complaints of the manufacturers agst. the Corn Laws, considered & answered. [P311]. 8°. Launceston. 1840

Rufinus (Tyrannius), *see* Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [*Hist. of the monks, by Hieronymus*], 1907.

The Latin version by R., to whom the work is often attr.

Ruhl (J. P.), *see* Hanson (*Sir* L.) *Accurate hist. acc. of Orders of Knighthood [*attr. to R., but wr. by H.*], 2p, 1802.

Rühlmann (Paul), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 i, Die öffentl. Meinung in Sachsen, 1806–12, v. P. R., 1902.

Ruhnkenius (David), *see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, D. R. Hist. crit. orat. Græc., 1773.

Ruinart (Thierri), *see* Le Blant (E.) Les actes des martyrs: suppl. aux Acta sincera de Dom R., 1883.

Ruiz (J. Martinez), *see* Martinez Ruiz (J.)

Ruiz (Juan), *archpriest of Hita.* Libro de buen amor. Texte du 14e s., publ. etc. par J. Ducamin. 8°. Toulouse. 1901

Ruland (Carl). Aus d. Goethe-National-Museum. [B]3. Hrsg. v. R. [Goethe-Gesell., 19]. 4°. Weimar. 1904

Rusden (George William) [*ps.* Yittadairn]. Moyarra. An Australian legend, in 2 cantos. s8°. 1891

Rushforth (Gordon M'Neil). S. Maria antiqua, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v1, 1902.

Ruskin (John). Works. Ed. E. T. Cook & A. Wedderburn. [Library ed. v27–33]. 8°. 1907–8

[27–29], Fors Clavigera; (27, letters 1–36, 1871–3; 28, letters 37–72, 1874–6; 29, letters 73–96, 1877–84).

[30], The Guild & Museum of St. George; reports, catalogues, & o. papers.

31, Bibliotheca pastorum: Economist of Xenophon—Rock Honeycomb—Elements of prosody—A knight's faith. Ed. J. R.

32, Studies of peasant life. The story of Ida; F. Alexander—Roadside songs of Tuscany, tr.; F. Alexander—Christ's folk in the Apennine; F. Alexander—Ulric the farm servant, tr.; J. Gotthelf. Ed. & arranged by J. R.

[33], Bible of Amiens—Valle Crucis—Art of Eng.—Pleasures of Eng.—[Minor Ruskiniana], 1908.

St. Mark's rest. The hist. of Venice. s8°. O. 1884

,, ,, ... 1st suppl., The shrine of the slaves: a guide to pictures by V. Carpaccio in Venice. 2nd ed. [*b.w.h.* St. Mark's rest, 1884]. s8°. O. 1887

,, ,, ... 2nd suppl., The place of dragons, [*by*] J. R. Anderson, ed. J. R. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* R.'s St. Mark's rest, 1884]. s8°. O. 1889

see Broicher (C.) J. R. u. s. Werk, 3 Reih., 1902–7.

,, †Japp (A. H.) Three gt. teachers: Carlyle, R., etc., 1865.

Russell (Charles Edward). The uprising of the many. s8°. 1907

Russell (George William Erskine). Dr. Pusey. [Leaders of the Church, ed. R.]. s8°. 1907

Seeing & hearing. 8°. 1907

Russia.

Anon. wks., etc.

Полный сборникъ платформъ всѣхъ Русскихъ политическихъ партій съ приложеніемъ Манифеста 17 окт. 1905. 2oe изд. 8°. 1906

*Объ аристократіи, въ особенности русской. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1874

*Revolution in the Baltic Provinces of R.: acc. of the Lettish Soc. Democratic Workers' Party, by an Active member. Rev. & prepared by E. O. F. Ames. s8°. [1907]

Russo-Japanese war. The R.-J. war. Official repts. (Eng. tr. f. "Japan Times"). v2, comp. by M. Kinai. s8°. Tokyo. *n.d.*

Rust (George), *bp. of Dromore.* *Letter of resolution conc. Origen & the chief of his opinions, 1661, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Rustafjaell (Robert de). Palæolithic vessels of Egypt. [P1146]. 8°. 1907

Rüstow (F. Wilhelm). Der deutsch-dänische Krieg, 1864, polit.-milit. beschrieben. 8°. Zürich. 1864

Strategie u. Taktik d. neuesten Zeit. 3B. 8°. Zürich. 1872–4

see Köchly (H. A. T.) & F. W. R. Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller, T2 i, ii, 1855.

Rutland (Elizabeth Manners, *duchess of*), *see* Rutland (J. H. M., *5th duke of*).

Rutland (John Henry Manners, *5th duke of*). *Journal of a short trip to Paris, dur. summer of 1515; [*of the Duke & Duchess. b.w. their* Journal of a trip to P., 1814, 1814]. 4°. 1815

Journal of a trip to Paris, by the Duke & Duchess, July 1814. 4°. 1814

Ruville (Albert v.) W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Tr. H. J. Chaytor, assisted by M. Morison; w. intr. by H. E. Egerton. 3v. 8°. 1907

Ryan (John A.) A living wage, its ethical & econ. aspects. Intr. by R. T. Ely. s8°. N.Y. 1906

S

S. (A. v.), *see* SCHNABEL (F.) F. S. Universitätsjahre, v. A. v. S., 1907.

S. (R.), *see* SKINNER (R.)

Sabatier (A.) Simone & Fléda. Nouvelle. s8°. Genève. [1907]

Sabatier (L. Auguste). Apostle Paul: development of h. doctrine. Tr. A. M. Hellier; ed. w. an essay on Pastoral Epistles by G. G. Finlay. 6th ed. 8°. 1906

Sachetti (Franco). Cento novelle. Scelte e comm. da R. Fornaciari. s8°. Firenze. 1907

Sacher-Masoch (Leopold v.) Russische Hofgesch. 10e A. s8°. *n.d.*

Sacher-Masoch (Wanda de). Confession de ma vie. 4e éd. s8°. 1907

Sacy (*baron* **A. I. Silvestre de**), *1758-1838.*

For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t1–10, 1815–33.

Mém. où l'on exam. l'autorité des synchronismes établis par Hamza Isfahani, 1833. [10.]

Mém. sur 2 papyrus, en langue arabe, appart. à la Coll. du Roi, 1833. [10.]

Mém. sur l'orig. du culte que les Druzes rendent à la figure d'un veau, 1818. [3.]

Mém. sur l'orig. du recueil Les mille & une nuits, 1833. [10.]

Mém. sur la dynastie des Assassins, & sur l'étymologie de leur nom, 1818. [4.]

Mém. (3) sur la nature & les révolutions du droit de propriété territoriale en Egypte, dep. la conquête par les Musulmans j.à l'expéd. des Franç., 1815–24. [1, 5, 7.]

Mém. sur le Djavidan khired, ou Livre de l'éternelle raison, *attr. to Huschenk, k. of Persia*], 1831. [9.]

Mém. sur le traité fait entre le roi de Tunis & Philippe-le-Hardi, 1270, pour l'évacuation de Tunis par l'armée des croisés, 1831. [9.]

Mém. (2) sur les livres relig. des Druzes, 1831–3. [9, 10.]

Mém. sur les mon. & les inscr. de Kirmanschah & de Bi-sutoun, & sur divers mon. Sassanides, 1815. [2.]

Mém. sur quelques inscr. arabes existant en Portugal, 1815. [2.]

Mém. sur quelques papyrus écrits en Arabe & trouvés en Egypte, 1831. [9.]

Mém. sur un traité fait entre les Génois de Péra & un prince des Bulgares, 1824. [7.]

Mém. sur une corr. de l'emp. de Maroc Yakoub, fils d'Abd-alhakk, avec Philippe-le-Hardi, 1831. [9.]

Mém. sur une corr. inéd. de Tamerlan avec Charles VI, 1822. [6.]

Mém. sur une médaille arabe inéd., de l'an 525 de l'hégire, 1831. [9.]

Sadler (Michael Ernest). Continuation schools in Eng. & elsewhere. Ed. M. E. S. [Publs. of the Univ. of M'ter.]. 8°. M'ter. 1907

Şăineanu (Lazăr) [SAINÉAN (LAZARE)]. L'argot ancien, 1455–1850. Avec un App. sur l'argot jugé par Hugo & Balzac. s8°. 1907

Saint. *St. Catherine of Siena & h. times, 2nd ed., 1907, *see* CATHERINE, *of Sienna, St.*

Saint Denis [†DIONYSIUS, *St., Abbey of, at St.-D.*], *see* WAILLY (J. N.) Examen de quelques questions rel. à l'orig. des Chron. de St.-D., 1848.

Saint Mary at Hill, London. The medieval records of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 1420–1559. Transcribed & ed., w. facs. & intr. by H. Littlehales. [E.E.T.S., 125, 128]. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1904]–5

Saint Thomas of Acon, *London, Hospital of, see* WATNEY (J.) Some acc. of the H. of St. T. of A., etc., 1892.

Saint-Brisson (*marq.* **N. M. S. S. de**), *see* SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON (*m.* N. M. S.)

Saint-Cheron (René de). Le jeune fille de la mer. [Roman]. s8°. 1908

Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, *baron* **de).** Mém. sur la chronologie des dynastes ou princes de Carie, & sur le tombeau de Mausole, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.

Saint-Just (Louis Antoine de). Œuvres complètes de S.-J. Avec intr. & des notes par C. Vellay. 2t. s8°. 1908

Saint-Maurice (Remy) *ps.* Les ressuscitées. Roman. s8°. 1907

Saint-Pathus (Guillaume de), *see* GUILLAUME, *de St.-P.*

Saint-Saëns (C. Camille). Portraits & souvenirs. [L'art & les artistes]. s8°. *n.d.*

Saintsbury (George E. B.) The later 19th c. [Periods of European lit., 12]. s8°. 1907

Saladin, *sultan of Egypt & Syria.*

see 'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN ISMĀ'ĪL. Le livre des deux jardins, 1898–1906.

,, IBN KHALLIKĀN. Extr. de la vie du Sultan S., 1884.

,, YŪSUF IBN RĀFI', *etc.* Anecdotes etc. de la vie du sultan S., 1884.

Saladin, Henri, *see* MANUEL d'art musulman, t1, L'architecture, 1907.

Saleeby (Caleb Williams). Worry: the disease of the age. 8°. 1907

Salensky (W.) Prjevalsky's horse. Tr. M. H. Hayes & O. C. Bradley: w. intr. by J. C. Ewart. 8°. 1907

Saliat (Pierre), *see* ZANGRONIZ (J. DE). Montaigne, & S., ét. sur les sources des essais, 1906.

Salimbene (Fra), *Minorite, see* COULTON (G. G.) From St. Francis to Dante: a tr. of all that is of primary interest in the Chron. of S., 2nd ed., 1907.

Salinas (Martin de). El emperador Carlos V y su corte: según las cartas de S., 1522–39. Con intr., notas é índices por A. Rodríguez Villa. 8°. 1903

Salisbury [*Town, Cathedral, etc.*]. The Commonwealth charter of the city of S., Sept., 1656; ed. H. Hall, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v11, 1907.

Salisbury (Rollin D.) Physiography. 8°. 1907

Sallust.

see MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t1, S., Historiarum lib. 3, 1828.

,, VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Obs. sur un passage de S. rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures, etc., 1836.

Salmon (George), *provost of T.C., D.* The human element in the Gospels. A comm. on the Synoptic narrative. Ed. N. J. D. White. 8°. 1907

Salmon (Nathaniel). Hist. & antiq. of Essex f. colls. of T. Jekyll, etc. fol. 1740

The tp. & pp. 437–460 are wanting; no more publ. after p460.

Salomon (Alice). Die Ursachen d. ungleichen Entlohnung v. Männer- u. Frauenarbeit, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H122, 1906.

Salomon (Ludwig). Gesch. d. deutschen Zeitungswesens. B3, seit 1814. 8°. Oldenburg. 1906

Salomon (Michel). Charles Nodier & le groupe romantique. s8°. 1908

Salter (Herbert Edward). Eynsham cartulary. Ed. S. v1. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 49]. 8°. O. 1907

Salvation Army, *see* HAGGARD (H. R.) The poor & the land: rep. on S.A. colonies, 1905.

Salvá y Mallen (Pedro). Cat. de la bibl. de Salvá, escrito por S. y M., con. la descr. de otras muchas obras, etc. [*Ed. & comp. by G. S. & E. S., i.e.* G. & E. Salvá y Mallen]. 2t. 8°. Valencia. 1872

Salvioli (Giuseppe). Le capitalisme dans le monde antique. Tr. A. Bonnet. 8°. 1906

Samain (Albert). Le chariot d'or. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1907

Samaran (Charles). La maison d'Armagnac au 15e s. & les dern. luttes de la féodalité dans le midi de la France. 8°. 1907

Samat (J. B.) Afrique occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, J. B. S., etc., *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Sāṁkhya, *see* †SĀṄKHYA.

Samuel, *d'Ani.* Extr. de la Chronographie [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Sanchoniathon, *see* RENAN (J. E.) Mém. sur l'orig. etc. de l'Hist. phénic. qui porte le nom de S., 1858.

Sand (George) *ps., see* Wolter (C.) A. de Musset im Urteile G. S.'s, 1907.

Sanday (William). Life of Xt. in recent research. 8°. O. 1907
For the following see Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1, 3, 1885–91.
The Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of Old & New Test. & of wrs. of Cyprian, [App. by C. H. Turner], 1891. [3.]
Comm. on Gospels attr. to Theophilus of Antioch, 1885. [1.]
Further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff), 1885. [1.]
Text of the Codex Rossan. (Σ), 1885. [1.]

Sanders (Lloyd Charles), *see* Low (S. J.) & L. C. S. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901, 1907.

Sandoval (D. H. de M. y), *see* Hurtado de Mendoza v Sandoval (D.)

Sannazaro (Jacobo). Arcadia. Con note ed intr. di M. Scherillo. s8°. Torino. 1888

Sanpere y Miquel (Salvador). Los Cuatrocentistas Catalanes: hist. de la pintura en Cataluña en el siglo XV. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1906

Sanuto (Marino), *the younger, see* †Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t22, Vitæ Ducum Venetorum Italice, 421–1493.
For the De Bello Gallico, 1494–1500, wh. is wrongly attr. to S. in t24, see Priuli (G.)

Sanutus (Marinus), *Torsellus.* Istoria del regno di Romania, *see* Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.

Saqui (*Mme.* **Marguerite Antoinette),** *form. Mlle. M. A. Lalanne, see* Ginisty (P.) Mém. d'une danseuse de corde: Mme. S., 1786–1866, 1907.

Sargent (Arthur John). Anglo-Chinese commerce & diplomacy (mainly in the 19th c.). 8°. O. 1907

Sarmiento de Gamboa (Pedro). Hist. of the Incas, by S. de G.; & Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by B. de Ocampo. Tr. & ed., w. notes, etc. by Sir C. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 22]. 8°. C. 1907

Sarnelli (Pompeo), *bp. of Bisceglia* [*ps.* Reppone (Masillo)], *see* Violejeda (La) spartuta ntra buffe, [Posillecheata de M. R.], 1788.

Saulcy (Félicien de).
For the following, see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15 ii–26 i, 1845–67.
Mém. sur la nature & l'âge respectif des divers appareils de maçonnerie employés dans l'enceinte extér. du Haram-ech Chérif de Jérusalem, 1867. [26 i.]
Mém. sur les mon. d'Aâraq-el-Emyr, 1867. [26 i.]
Mém. sur une inscr. phénicienne déterrée à Marseille en 1845, 1848. [17 i.]
Notice sur une inscr. découv. à Marsal (Dépt. de la Meurthe), 1850. [16 ii.]
Rech. sur la chronologie des empires de Ninive, de Babylone & d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]
Rech. sur la numismatique punique, 2p, 1845. [15 ii.]

Savoy, *The House of, see* Mun (G. de). Richelieu & S., 1907.

Saxe (*maréchal* **de),** *1696–1750, see* Colin (J.) Les campagnes du maréchal de S., 2p, 1901–4.

Sazerac de Forge (L.) La conquête de l'air. 8°. 1907

Scargill-Bird (S. R.) Guide to vars. classes of docs. in the Public Record Office. 3rd ed. 8°. 1908

Scaruffi (Gasparo). Breve istruz. sopra il disc. d. monete, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.
Digress. sopra il disc. d. monete, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.
Disc. sopra le monete e d. vera proporz. tra l' oro e l' argento, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.

Scelle (Georges). La traite négrière aux Indes de Castille. Contrats & traités d'Assiento. Préf. de M. A. Pillet. 2t. la8°. 1906

***Scelta** di lirici più insigni d'Italia dei sec. xvii e xviii, con brevi biog. s8°. Firenze. 1852

Schäffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich). The quintessence of socialism. Tr. under supervision of B. Bosanquet. [9th ed.]. s8°. 1906

Scharff (Robert F.) European animals: their geolog. hist. & geograph. distribution. 8°. 1907

Schatz (Albert). L'individualisme économ. & social. s8°. 1907

Schaube (Adolf). Das Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B8 ii, 1888.

Schaumburg (Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Frederick William Ernest, *Graf v. S.-L.*

Scheerer (Otto). The Nabaloi dialect. [Phil. Is. Ethnolog. survey publs. 2 ii; *pagin. cont.* f. 2 i. *b.w.* Reed (W. A.) Negritos, 1904]. la8°. Manila. 1905

Scheffel (Joseph Victor v.) Gaudeamus! Lieder. s8°. St. 1885

Scheible (J.) Bibliothek d. Zauber-, Geheimniss- u. Offenbarungs-Bücher aller Nationen. Hrsg. v. J. S. 15Abthlg., [A. 7, 8, 11, 12, *wanting*]. s8°. Stuttgart. 1849–51
see †Faust (*Dr.* J.) Doctor Faust's Bücherschatz, 1851. [13, 14].
„ †—— Dr. J. Faust's Magia naturalis et innaturalis, 1849. [1–5].
„ †Moses, *the Lawgiver.* Das sechste u. siebente Buch M., 1849. [6.]
„ †Nostradamus (M.) Die erstaunl. Bücher d. N.; übert. v. E. Rösoh, 1850. [9, 10.]
„ †*Sympathetisch-magnet. (Die) Heilkunde, hrsg. v. S., 1851. [15.]

Scheil (Vincent). Textes élamites-anzanites, s3, *see* Délégation en Perse, t9, 1907.

Scherillo (Michele). La commedia dell' arte in Italia. s8°. Torino. 1884

Schiele (G. W.) Briefe über Landflucht u. Polenfrage. 8°. 1906

Schiemann (Theodor). Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik, 1906. 8°. 1907

Schillings (C. G.) Mit Blitzlicht u. Büchse in Äquatorial-Ostafrika. 3er Abd. la8°. L. 1907
Der Zauber d. Elelescho. 8°. 1906

Schleinitz (*Frhr.* **Otto v.)** William Holman Hunt. [Knackfuss, 88]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907

Schliemann (Heinrich), *see* Babin (C.) Rapport sur Les fouilles de M. S. à Hissarlik (Troie), 1903.

Schloesser (Frank). The cult of the chafing dish. s8°. 1904

Schloss (David F.) Methods of industrial remuneration. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1907

Schmidt (Charles), *archiviste, b. 1872.* Les sources de l'hist. de France dep. 1789 aux archives nationales. 8°. 1907

Schmidt (Charles), *prof. of Theology at Strassburg.* Hist. litt. de l'Alsace, à la fin du 15e & au commencement du 16e s. 2t. 8°. 1879

Schmidt (Richard), *orientalist.* Fakire u. Fakirtum im alten u. mod. Indien: Yoga-Lehre u. Yoga-Praxis. la8°. 1908

Schmidt (Rose Marie), *fictitious character, see* Arnim (*ctss.* v.) Fräulein S. & Mr. Anstruther, 1907.

Schmitz (Hermann Joseph). Die Bussbücher u. d. Bussdisciplin d. Kirche. 8°. Mainz. 1883

Schnabel (Carl). Handbook of metallurgy. Tr. H. Louis. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905–7

Schnabel (Felix). *F. S. Universitätsjahre; oder Der deutsche Student. Von A. von S. Neudruck, eingeleitet etc. v. O. J. Bierbaum. s8°. 1907
A repr. of the 1835 ed. wh. had t. Der deut. Student.

Schnapper-Arndt (Gottlieb). Fünf Dorfgemeinden auf d. Hohen Taunus, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B4 ii, 1883.

Schneidawind (Franz Joseph Adolph). Der Krieg Österreich's gegen Frankreich, dessen Alliirte u. d. Rheinbund im Jahre 1809. 3B in 2. [B1, 2e A. B2, *tp. wanting*]. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1843–5

Schneider (C.), *in Cassel.* Das Wohnungsmietrecht u. s. sociale Reform, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B12 iii, 1893.

Schneider (Fedor). Regestum Volaterranum: Regesten d. Urkunden v. Volterra, 778–1303. Bearbt. v. F. S. 8°. Roma. 1907
Has 2nd tp. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Institut.; Istituto Storico Ital.; Regesta chartarum Italiae; Regestum V., etc.

Schneider (Georg). Die finanz. Beziehungen d. florent. Bankiers zur Kirche, 1285–1304, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B17 i, 1899.

Schneider (Hermann), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen, hrsg. v. L., B2 iv, Das kausale Denken in deut. Quellen z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. 10ten-12ten Jhdts., v. H. S., 1905.

Schneider (Johann Gottlob) *ed.,* Scriptorum rei rusticæ veterum Latin. 4t. 8°. L. 1794–7
t1–3 have 2p. each; t4 has 3p; t3, 4 are not numbered on their tps. The work is bound in 7v.
Cato (M. P.), *the censor.* De re rustica, [*& Comm.*]. [1 i, ii.]
Columella (L. J. M.) De re rustica & Liber de arboribus, [*& Comm.*]. [2 i, ii.]
Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. De re rustica, [*& Comm.*]. [3 i, ii.]
Varro (M. T.) De agricultura, [*& Comm.*]. [1 i, ii.]
Vegetius Renatus (P.) Artis veterinariæ sive Mulomedicinæ lib. 6, [*& Comm.*]. [4 i, ii.]

Schneider (Louis). Massenet; l'homme—le musicien. 4°. 1908
Schnitzler (Arthur). Frau Bertha Garlan. 6e A. s8°. 1908
Schollenberger (J.) Gesch. d. schweizer. Politik. B1, bis 1798. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1906
Schomberg (Alexander Crowcher). Treatise on the maritime laws of Rhodes, 1786, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
Schöne (Hermann). Repertorium griech. Wörterverzeichnisse u. Speziallexika. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1907
Schöne (Lucien). La polit. coloniale sous Louis XV & Louis XVI. 8°. 1907
School of Irish Learning, *Dublin, see* Ériu; Journal of the S. of I. L., v1–3 i; in prog., 1904 etc.
Schopenhauer (Arthur). Parerga & Paralipomena: philosophie & philosophes. Tr. avec préf. par A. Dietrich. s8°. 1907
Schorlemmer (Carl), *see* Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) & C. S. Treatise on chemistry, v1, 2, n. ed., 1905–7.
Schottmüller (Kurt). Die Organisation d. Centralverwaltung in Kleve-Mark vor 1609, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B14 iv, 1897.
Schrag (Arnold). Eine pädagog. Studienreise nach Eldorado. 8°. Bern. 1906
Schreuer (Hans). Untersuchungen z. Verfassungsgesch. d. böhm. Sagenzeit, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B20 iv, 1902.
Schröder (Paul), *see* Halle. Festschrift; Kants Lehre v. Raum, v. P. S., etc., 1894.
Schröder (Richard). Lehrbuch d. deutschen Rechtsgesch. 5e, verbess. A. 8°. L. 1907
Schubert (Hans v.) Outlines of Church hist. Tr. M. A. Canney, w. suppl. chap. by Miss A. Gardner. 8°. 1907
Schubring (Paul), *see* Donatello. Werke in 277 Abbildungen; [*w. Leben u. Kunst*] v. P. S., 1907.
Schuchhardt (Carl), *see* Bohn (R.) Altertümer v. Aegae, unter Mitwirkung v. C. S. hrsg. v. R. B., 1889.
Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) Baskisch u. Romanisch, zu de Azkues baskischem Wörterbuch 1. Band. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 6]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906
Schulenburg (Matthias Johann, *Graf* **v. der),** *see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. v. Lippe, Graf M. v. d. S., etc., 1824.
Schultz (J. W.) My life as an Indian. s8°. 1907
Schultze (Victor), *see* Führer (J.) & V. S. Die altchrist. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907.
Schultze (Walther), *Ph.D.* Gesch. d. preuss. Regieverwaltung, 1766–86, T1, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B7 iii, 1888.
Schulz (Otto Th.) Das Kaiserhaus d. Antonine u. d. letzte Historiker Roms; nebst e. Beigabe d. Geschichtswerk d. Anonymus. 8°. L. 1907
Schumacher (Gottlieb). Northern 'Ajlûn, "Within the Decapolis." [Pal. Expl. Fund]. [*b.w.h.* Abila of the Decapolis, 1889]. s8°. 1890
Pella. [Egypt. Explor. Fund]. [*b.w.h.* Abila of the Decapolis]. s8°. 1895
Schuré (Edouard). Précurseurs & révoltés. s8°. 1907
Schuster (Ernest Joseph). Principles of German civil law. 8°. O. 1907
Schwan (Moïse). Vocabulaire de l'angélologie, d'après les mss. hébreux de la Bibl. Nat., *see* Académie d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 ii, 1897.
Schwartz (Franz). Organisation u. Verpflegung d. preuss. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B7 iv, 1888.
Schweitzer (Albert). Von Reimarus zu Wrede. Eine Gesch. d. Leben-Jesu-Forschung. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Science Progress in the 20th Century. Ed. N. H. Alcock & W. G. Freeman. v1, 1906/7; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1907
Scientists' international directory, *see* International Scientist's dir.
Scotia, *ship, see* Brown (R. N. R.), R. C. Mossman & J. H. H. Pirie. Voyage of the "S.," 1906.
Scotland. Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in P. Record Office, Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng. Ed. W. K. Boyd. v5, 1574–81; [*in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.]. 1a8°. E. 1907
Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scot.. Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of S. v7, 1538–41. [Ed. by Sir J. B. Paul. Scot. Rec. Publa.]. 8°. E. 1907
Slater's directory of S., 1893, *see* Slater's, *publishers*.
Scott (Ernest F.) The Fourth Gospel, its purpose & theology. 8°. E. 1906
Scott (Eva). The travels of the king: Charles II in Germany & Flanders, 1654–60. 8°. 1907
Scott (*Sir* James George). Burma: a hdbk. of information, by S.; w. articles by authorities on B. s8°. 1906
Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.* Tales of a grandfather: Scotland. Intr. by F. W. Farrar. s8°. 1898
see Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Hist. in S.'s novels, 2nd ed., 1907.
,, Senior (N. W.) Reviews of the Waverley Novels, *n.d.*
,, Young (C. A.) The Waverley novels, 1907.
Scottish History Society. [*Publications*]. v52, 54, 55, [*in prog.*]. 8°. E. 1907
see Concilia Scotiæ: Statutes of the S. Church, 1225–1559; intr. & notes by D. Patrick, 1907. [54.]
,, Macfarlane (W.) Geog. colls. rel. to S. made by M., v2, 1907. [52.]
,, Murray, *The family of.* Ochtertyre house booke of accomps, 1737–9, 1907. [55.]
Scottish Text Society. [*Publications*]. [v56]. 8°. E. 1907
see Wyntoun (A. *of*). The orig. chron. of A. of W., v5, 1907. [56.]
Scottoni (Giovanni). Dissert. sopra il quesito: se in uno stato di terreno fertile favorir debbasi maggiormente l' estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t31, 1804.
Scotus (Joannes), *see* †Werner (C.) Die Scholastik, B1, J. D. S., 1881.
Scotus Viator, *see* Austria-Hungary. *Future of A.-H., by S. V., 1907.
Scougal (Henry). *Life of God in the soul of man: or, nature etc. of the Christian relig. Also Account of the beginnings & advances of a spiritual life, [*by G. Burnet?*]. Pref. by G. Burnet. 4th ed. corr.; added a table. s8°. 1702
Scriptores. S. Græci bellorum a Francis Dei signa sequentibus in Syria susceptorum, [*w. Latin tr.*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hists. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
S. rerum Germanicarum, *see* Asher (A.) Bibliog. essay on the S. R. G., 1843.
S. rerum Germanicarum, 1845–63, *see* Pertz (G. H.)
S. sacri & profani, fasc. 4, *see* Stephanus, *of Taron.* Armen. Gesch.; übers., 1907.
Scripture. Defence of scripture hist., 1730, *see* Stebbing (H.)
Scrofani (Saverio). Memoria s. libertà del commercio dei grani d. Sicilia, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.
Rifless. sopra le sussistenze desunte da' fatti osserv. in Toscana, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.
Scullard (Herbert Hayes). Early Xtn. ethics in the West; f. Clement to Ambrose. s8°. 1907
Seal (Horace). Sovereignty & the State: their nature & relation. [P1143]. s8°. 1907
Seaman (Louis Livingston). From Tokio through Manchuria w. the Japanese. s8°. 1905
Seaman (Owen). In cap & bells. [6th ed.]. s8°. 1905
Searle (William George). Christ Church, Canterbury. 1, Chron. of J. Stone, monk 1415–71. 2, Lists of the deans, priors, etc. of Ch. Ch. Monastery. Ed. & compiled by W. G. S. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. 8°. 1902
***Seasonable** & affecting obs. on the Mutiny-Bill, etc., *n.d., see* Army.
Sébillot (Paul). Le folk-lore de France. 4t. 8°. 1904–7
1, Le ciel & la terre. 3, La faune & la flore.
2, La mer & les eaux douces. 4, Le peuple & l'hist.
Seccombe (Thomas), *M.A.*, & **W. R. Nicoll.** The Bookman illust. hist. of Eng. lit. v2, Pope to Swinburne. 4°. 1906
Séché (Léon). Muses romantiques: H. Allart de Méritens dans ses rapp. avec Chateaubriand, Béranger, etc. 8°. 1908
Secher (V. A.), *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: V. A. S., Nogle meddelelser om skurdsmænd eller skursnævninger, etc., 1893.
***Second (A)** Franco-German war & its consequences for Eng. 1, Invasion of Belgium, by a Belgian officer, [*signed* Cassandra; tr. by a. of p2]. 2, Belgian neutrality & Brit. naval supremacy, by Civis Britannicus. s8°. 1907
Sedaine (Michel Jean), *see* Guieysse-Frère (E.) S.: ses protecteurs & ses amis, 1907.
Sedan. *Campagne de 1870; causes qui ont amené la capitulation de S., 2e éd., 1870, *see* Campagne.

Sedelmeyer (Charles). Cat. des tableaux etc. composant la coll. C. S. vente, qui aura lieu dans la Galerie S., Paris, 1907. 4t. 4°. 1907
1, Ecoles anglaise & franç. 2, L'école hollaud. du 17e s. 3, Ecoles flamande, italienne, espagnole & des Maîtres primitifs. 4, Aquarelles & dessins de l'Ecole mod. & des dessins anc.

Sedgwick (Adam), *fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; b. 1854.* Peripatus, *see* †Cambridge Nat. Hist., v5, 1895.

Sedgwick (Anne Douglas). The shadow of life. s8°. 1906

Sédillot (Louis P. E. Amélie). Mém. sur les instruments astronomiques des Arabes, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t1, 1844.

Sedley (*Sir* Charles), *bart., see* Suckling (*Sir* J.) Ballads & o. p.—Sir C. S., Lyrics, etc., 1906.

Seelig (Geert), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 v, Hansestädte: mit Beitr. v. S., etc., 1907.

Segonzac (*marquis* René de). Voyages au Maroc, 1899–1901. App. par MM. de Vaussay, Hasse, etc. la8°. 1903

Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*marq.* Nicolas M. S. de). Mém. sur Miltiade & les autres de sa race, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.

Seguin (Edward Constant). Opera minora: coll. of essays, etc., 1866–82. [Ed. Dr. Amidon]. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Ségur (*le marquis* Pierre de). Julie de Lespinasse. Tr. 8°. 1907

Seignobos (Charles). Hist. de la civilisation anc. jusqu'au 10e s. s8°. 1903
Hist. of anc. civilization. [Tr.]. s8°. 1907

Seimbres (A. Curie), *see* Curie Seimbres (A.)

Selbie (John A.), *D.D., see* Dictionary (A) of Christ & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, S., etc., v2, 1908.

Seligman (C. G.), *M.D.* **& T. A. Joyce,** *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: S. & J., On prehistoric objects in Brit. New Guinea, etc., 1907.

Seligman (Edwin R. A.) Essays in taxation. 5th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1905
see Ross (E. A.) S.'s shifting & incidence of taxation, 2nd ed., *n.d.*

Selincourt (*Mrs.* Beryl D. de) & M. S. Henderson. Venice. 8°. 1907

Sellar (*Mrs.* Eleanor Mary). Recollections & impressions. 8°. E. 1907

Sellers (Charles). Oporto, old & new. A hist. rec. of the port wine trade. Ed. & publ. by H. E. Harper. s4°. 1899

Sellon (*Baron* P. Emile Maurice de), *see* Maurice de Sellon (*Baron* P. E.)

Sell's dict. of the world's press. 1903. 8°. [1903]

Selmer (Agot Gjems), *see* Gjems-Selmer (Å.)

Selwyn (Alfred R. C.) & G. F. H. Ulrich. Notes sur la géographie physique, la géologie, & la minéralogie de Victoria. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Exposition Intercoloniale, 1866]. [P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866

Semenoff (Vladimir). The battle of Tsu-shima. Tr. A. B. Lindsay; w. pref. by Sir G. S. Clarke. s8°. 1906

Sempad, *constable of Armenia.* Chron. du royaume de la petite Arméuie, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist. des croisades: Doc. armén., t1, 1869.

Sénancour (E. P. de), *see* Merlant (J.) S.; sa vie, son œuvre, son influences, 1907.

Seneca (Lucius Annaeus), *d. 65 A.D.* Opera quæ supersunt. v2, Nat. quæst. lib. viii. Ed. A. Gercke. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Senior (Nassau William), *1790–1864.* Reviews of the Waverley Novels. [Extr. f. Quarterly, & London Rev.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Sepp (Bernhard). Die Kassettenbriefe Maria Stuart's. Eine Erwiderung auf H. Bresslau's Replik in s. Beitr. z. Gesch. M. S.'s. [P1147]. 8°. München. 1884
Der Originaltext d. Cassettenbriefe d. Maria Stuart. Eine Erwiderung auf M. Philippson's Abhdlg. Les lettres de la cassette. [P1147]. 8°. München. 1888

Sepp (Johann Nepomuk), *b. 1816.* Meerfahrt nach Tyrus z. Ausgrabung d. Kathedrale mit Barbarossa's Grab. 8°. L. 1879

Serao (Matilde) *ps.* Donna Paola—[Molti anni dopo—Il mio segreto]. s8°. 1897

Sercambi (Giovanni). Le croniche di G. S. Pubbl. a cura di S. Bongi. 3v. la8°. Lucca. 1892
Has a 2nd tp.: Fonti per la storia d' Italia, pubbl. dall' Istituto Storico Italiano.

Sergeant (Philip W.), *B.A.* The last empress of the French: life of Empress Eugénie. 8°. *n.d.*

Sergi (Giuseppe). Specie e varietà umane: saggio di una sistematica antropologica. 8°. Torino. 1900

Sering (Max). Gesch. d. preuss.-deutschen Eisenzölle v. 1818, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B3 iv, 1882.

Serra (Antonio), *scrittore di econ. civile.* Breve trattato d. cause che possono far abbondare li regni d' oro e d' argento, dove non sono miniere, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t1, 1803.

Seruzier (C.) Précis hist. sur les codes franç. 8°. 1845

Servan (*gén.* Joseph), *1741–1808.* *Le soldat citoyen, ou Vues patriotiques sur la manière de pourvoir à la défense du royaume. 8°. *n.p.* 1780

Servière (Joseph de la). De Jacobo I Angliæ rege cum card. R. Bellarmino, super potestate cum regia tum pontificia disputante, 1607–9. 8°. Parisiis. 1900

Servius Tullius, *king of Rome, see* Maury (L. F. A.) Mém. sur le vér. caractère des événements qui portèrent S. T. au trône, 1866.

Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth-Pringle-Pattison.* The philosophical radicals, & o. essays; w. chapters on phil. of relig. in Kant & Hegel. s8°. E. 1907

Settegast (Franz). Floovant u. Julian; nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 9]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906

Sévère, *patriarche d'Antioche, see* Severus.

Severus, *bp. of Al-Ushmunain, see* Patriarchs. Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, 2p, [*coll. by S.*], 1907.

Severus, *patriarch of Antioch* [Sévère], *see* Zacharias, *Scholasticus.* S., patriarche d'A., 512–18, textee, tr., etc.: Vie de S., par Z.; 2, Vie de S. par Jean, 1907.

Seward (*Miss* Anna), *see* Lucas (E. V.) A swan & her friends, 1907.

Sewell (*Miss* Eliz. Missing). Amy Herbert. n. imp. s8°. 1904
Autobiography. Ed. E. L. Sewell. s8°. 1907

Sextus (Aurelius Victor), *see* Aurelius Victor (S.)

Seymour (Frederick H. H.) Siena & her artists. s8°. 1907

Seymour (Thomas Day). Life in the Homeric age. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Sgruttendio (Filippo). La tiorba a Taccone, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v1, 1783.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *3rd earl of*), *1671–1713.* Characteristicks. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1723

Shakespeare (William). Works. Collated, & corr. by Mr. Pope. 6v. 4°. 1723–25
Comedies, histories, & tragedies, c. 1591–1623. Text furnished the players, w. the first rev. folio text, w. crit. intr.; ed. A. Morgan. [Bankside Shakespeare. *Publ. by* Shakespeare Soc. of N.Y.]. [v1–21; *in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. [1888–1906]

Hamlet; E. P. Vining. [11.]
Henry IV, p1; W. H. Fleming. [12.]
—— p2; W. H. Fleming. [13.]
Henry V; H. P. Stokes. [16.]
Henry VI, p2; C. W. Thomas. [19.]
—— p3; A. Morgan. [20.]
John; A. Morgan. [18.]
Lear; A. A. Adee. [10.]
Love's labour's lost; I. H. Platt. [21.]
Merchant of Venice; W. Reynolds. [3.]
Merry wives of Windsor; A. Morgan. [1.]
Midsommer nights dreame; W. Reynolds. [8.]
Much adoe about nothing; W. H. Fleming. [6.]
Othello; T. R. Price. [9.]
Pericles; A. Morgan. [14.]
Richard II; A. Waites. [17.]
Richard III; E. A. Calkins. [15.]
Romeo & Juliet; B. R. Field. [5.]
Taming of the shrew; A. R. Frey. [2.]
Titus Andronicus; A. Morgan. [7.]
Troilus & Cressida; A. Morgan. [4.]

Works. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. [Globe ed. *repr.*]. s8°. 1900
Comedies, histories, & tragedies. A reproduction in facs. of the 1st folio ed., 1623, from the Chatsworth copy in possession of Duke of Devonshire. Intr., & Census of copies, [*b. sep.*], by S. Lee. fol. O. 1902
The Leopold S.; works in chronolog. order f. text of Prof. Delius, w. "The Two noble kinsmen" & "Edward III." Intr. by F. J. Furnivall. [repr.]. 8°. [1904]
A new variorum ed. of S. Ed. H. H. Furness. [v15], Anthonie, & Cleopatra; [*in prog.*]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1907
Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]:
King John. Ed. I. B. John. 8°. *Methuen.* [1907]
King Richard III. Ed. A. H. Thompson. 8°. *Methuen.* [1907]

References.

see Braithwaite (B.) S.: man, dramatist, & poet, 1900.
„ Brooke (A.) B.'s "Romeus & Juliet"; being the orig. of S.'s "R. & J.," 1908.
see Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) S. studied in 6 plays, 1907.
„ †Dodd (W.) Beauties of S., 1879.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].

see FRANZ (W.) S.-Grammatik, 1900.
„ —— Die Grundzüge d. Sprache S., 1902.
„ —— Orthographie, Lautgebung u. Wortbildung in d. Werken S., 1905.
„ KOHLER (J.) Verbrecher-Typen in S. Dramen, *n.d.*
„ LEE (S.) Stratford-on-Avon f. earliest times to death of S., 1885.
„ RALEIGH (W.) S., [Eng. Men of Letters], 1907; repr., 1907.
see †ROSSI (E.) Studii drammatici [*of S.*] e lett. autobiog., 1885.
„ STOPES (*Mrs.* C. C.) S.'s Warwickshire contemporaries, 1907.
„ TURGENEV (I. S.) Don Quixote & Hamlet, tr. T. W. Rolleston, *n.d.*
„ WEGENER (R.) Bühneneinrichtung d. S. Theaters, 1907.
„ †WILSON (*Sir* D.) Caliban: the missing link, 1873.

Shakespeare Society of New York. [*Publications*]. 8°. N.Y. 1888–92
see SHAKESPEARE (W.) Comedies, histories, etc., ed. A. Morgan, v1–21, 1888–1906.

Shann (George), *see* CADBURY (E.), M. C. MATHESON, & G. S. Women's work & wages, 2nd imp., 1907.

Sharp (Thomas), *antiquary*. Illust. papers on the hist. & antiqs. of Coventry. Repr., w. corrections, additions, etc., by W. G. Fretton. 4°. *pr.f.p.s.* 1871

Sharp (William). Lit. geography. 8°. 1907

Shaw (Albert). Political problems of American development. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Shaw (G. Bernard). Dramatic opinions & essays. [*d*] A word on the dramatic o. & e. of S by J. Huneker. 2v. s8°. 1907
John Bull's other island, & Major Barbara: also How he lied to her husband. s8°. 1907
The sanity of art. s8°. 1908

Shaw (William Napier). Air currents & the laws of ventilation. 8°. C. 1907

Sheard (Michael). Records of the parish of Batley, York. s4°. Worksop. 1894

Sheehan (*canon* Patrick A.) Short stories: A spoiled priest—A thorough gentleman—The monks of Trabolgan—Rita, the street singer—Remanded. s8°. 1908

Sheldon (*Miss* Lilian). Nemertines, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.

Shelley (Henry C.) John Harvard & his times. 8°. Boston. 1907

Shelley (Percy Bysshe). Letters to Eliz. Hitchener. With intr. & notes [*by B. Dobell*]. s8°. 1908
Poet. works. Text rev., w. notes & mem. by W. M. Rossetti. 3v. s8°. 1878

Shenandoah (The) campaign of 1862 & 1864; & the Appomattox campaign 1865. [Military Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts, 6]. 8°. Boston. 1907

Shenstone (William Ashwell), *F.R.S.* Methods of glass-blowing & of working silica in the oxy-gas flame. 6th imp. s8°. 1907

Shepherd. *The mountain s.'s manual. [*tp. wanting. b.w.* Planting. Useful & ornamental p., 1832]. 8°. *n.d.*

Shepherd (William), *Unitarian minister*. Paris in 1802 & 1814. 8°. 1814

Sheppard (*Miss* Eliz. Sara) [*ps.* E. BERGER]. Charles Auchester. s8°. *n.d.*

Sheppard (J. Edgar), *see* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *2nd d. of Cambridge*. A mem. of h. private life; ed. S., 2v, 1906.

Sherard (Robert Harborough). The child-slaves of Britain. 8°. 1905

Sherburn Hospital, *see* ALLAN (G.) *Collections rel. to S. H., 1773.

Sheridan (Thomas), *M.A., 1719–88*. Life of Swift. 8°. D. 1785

Sherlock (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Bangor (2) Salisbury (3) London*. *Tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. Woolston's Objections considered, etc. 4th ed. 8°. 1729
„ „ ..... 11th ed. [P1134]. 8°. 1743
see ANNET (P.) *The resurrection of Jesus considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, [*by S.*], 3rd ed., 1744.
„ MOSS (C.) *Evidence of the resurrection, 1744.

Sherwood (*Mrs.* Mary Martha), *wife of Henry Sherwood*. Life of Mrs. S. Ed. & abr. by I. Gilchrist. s8°. 1907

Shillington (V. M.) & A. B. W. Chapman. The commercial relations of Eng. & Portugal. 8°. *n.d.*

Ship (The), it's origin & prog., *n.d.*, *see* FLAG book: 306 flags of all nations.

Shipley (Arthur Everett). Brachiopods (recent), *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v3, 1895.
Gephyrea & Phoronis, *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.
Thread-Worms & Sagitta, *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.

Shipley (Orby), *see* TRACTS for the day: essays on theolog. subjects, by var. as., No. 3, 1867.

Shipwrights' Company, *London*, *see* †SHARPE (R. R.) Short acc. of the Co. of S., 1876.

Shirburn ballads, 1585–1616. Ed. A. Clark. 8°. O. 1907

Shors (Thomas William), *of Southampton*. Hist. of Hampshire, incl. the Isle of Wight. [Pop. County Hist.]. 8°. 1892

Short. *A s. & easy method w. the Deists, 9th ed., *see* LESLIE (C.)
*A s. & easy method w. the Jews, 8th ed., 1737, *see* LESLIE (C.)
*A s. consideration of E. Warren's Defence of h. Exceptions, 1691, *see* BURNET (T.)
*S. letter to shareholders of the North Staffordshire Rly. Co., 1852, *see* NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE RLY.

Shorthouse (Joseph Henry). The Countess Eve. [repr.] s8°. 1892

Siberia. *Revelations of S., 2nd ed., 1853, *see* FELIŃSKA (E.)

Sicardus, *bp. of Cremona*. Sicardi episcopi Cremonensis cronica; ed. O. Holder-Egger, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scriptorum t31, 1903.

Sicily. *Constitutiones regni Siciliae, etc., *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Hist. diplomat., t4 i, 1854.

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred). The kinsman. s8°. [1907]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]

Sidgwick (F.), *see* CHAMBERS (E. K.) & F. S. Early Eng. lyrics, chosen by C. & S., 1907.

Sidgwick (Henry). Outlines of hist. of ethics. 4th ed. s8°. 1896

Sidney (*Sir* Philip). The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. With adds. of Sir W. Alexander & R. Beling. Life of the a., & intr. by E. A. Baker. 8°. [1907]
Sonnets & misc. verse—Mary Sidney, Hymn to Astræa, etc.—M. Roydon, Friend's passion for h. Astrophel. [Pref. note by H. K. White]. 8°. Hull. 1905
see GREVILLE (F.), *1st baron Brooke*. Life of S., 1652; intr. by N. Smith, 1907.
„ RUSKIN (J.) Works, v31, Bibliotheca pastorum: Rock Honeycomb, [*i.e. a sel. of metrical paraphrases of the Psalter, by S. & M. H. Countess of Pembroke*], 1907.

Siegfried (André). The race question in Canada. 8°. 1907

Sienkiewicz (Henryk). The field of glory. s8°. 1906

Siger, *v. Brabant*, *see* PARIS (G.) S. de B., 1881.

Sighart (Joachim). Albertus Magnus: s. Leben u. s. Wissenschaft. 8°. Regensburg. 1857

Silberrad (Una L.) The good comrade. s8°. 1907

Sime (James). Hist. of Germany. [repr.] s8°. 1898

Simmel (Georg). Über sociale Differenzierung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B10 i, 1890.

Simmer (Hans). Der aktive Vulkanismus auf d. afrikan. Festlande, etc., *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, 18, 1906.

Simms (Alex.), *see* CAPE COLONY & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: GEODETIC SURVEY. Geodetic Survey of S. Africa; v3, Rep. on p. of S. Rhodesia, executed by S., 1905.

Simonsfeld (Henry). Jahrbücher d. deutschen Reiches unter Friedrich I. B1, 1152–8. 8°. L. 1908

Simplicius, *of Cilicia*, *see* †THEOPHRASTUS. T. Characteres; S. comment. in Epicteti Enchiridion, [*Gr. & Latin*], 1840.

Simpson (L.) [*ps.* B. L. PUTNAM WEALE], *see* WEALE (B. L. P.) *ps.*

Simpson (Selwyn George). Thomas Edward Brown the Manx poet: an appreciation. Pref. by J. M. Wilson. s8°. 1906

Sinclair (Fredsrick Granville), *form. F. G. Heathcote*. Myriapods, *see* †CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v5, 1895.

Sinclair (Upton). The industrial republic: a study of America ten years hence. s8°. 1907

Singleton (Esther). Dutch & Flemish furniture. 4°. 1907

Sinjohn (John), *see* GALSWORTHY (J.)

***Sinkable (The)** iron-cased ship "Warrior." Repr. f. Steam Shipping Chron. [*By C. Lumley?*]. [P168]. 8°. 1861

Sinking Fund. *Considerations on the annual Million Bill, & on the properties of a S. F., 1787, *see* CONSIDERATIONS.
*Note on the S. F., estab. by Pitt in 1786, *n.d.*, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.

Sirey (Jean Baptiste), *see* France: Laws, etc. Les codes annotés de S.; éd. ref. par P. Gilbert, t2, 3, 1852–4.

Skalweit (August). Die ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. u. d. Retablissement Litauens, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B25 iii, 1906.

Skeat (Walter William). The place-names of Bedfordshire. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1906

Skelton (Philip). *Ophiomaches: or, Deism revealed. 2v. 8°. 1749

2nd ed., 1751 had t. Deism revealed.

Sketchley (R. E. D.) English book-illustration of to-day. Intr. by A. W. Pollard. 8°. 1903

Skinner (R.) *Christ's birth miss-tim'd: proving that Jesus Christ was not born in December, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Skinners' Company, *London.*

see †Wadmore (J. F.) Hist. & antiqs. of Co. of S., 1876.

,, †—— Some acc. of the Co. of S., 1902.

Skrine (Mary J. H.) The house of the luck. 8°. 1906

***Sky-rocket (The)**; or Thoughts dur. the Easter recess of Parl., etc. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [P312]. 8°. *n.d.* [*1782?*]

Slade (Alexander). The Free Mason examin'd, an acc. of the secrets of the Free-Masons, etc. 5th ed., w. addit. notes. 8°. *n.d.*

Sladen (Douglas B. W.) Carthage & Tunis, the old & new gates of the Orient. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906

The secrets of the Vatican. 1a8°. 1907

Slater (Gilbert). The Eng. peasantry & the enclosure of common fields. Intr. by the Earl of Carrington. 8°. 1907

Slater's, *publishers.* S.'s directory of Scotland; added list of London & provincial bankers. 8°. M'ter. 1893

Slave. *A chapter of Amer. hist.: slave power, 1852, *see* Palfrey (J. G.)

Sluter (Claus), *see* Kleinclausz (A.) C. S. & la sculpture bourguignonne au XVe s., *n.d.*

Smart (Christopher). Song to David [*& 2 o. p.*; pref., etc. by J. R. Tutin]. s8°. Cottingham. 1904

Smellie (Alexander), *M.A.* Men of the Covenant: Story of the Scot. Church in the years of the persecution. 8°. 1903

Smith, *The family of, see* †Reade (C.) The S. fam.: a popular acc. of most branches, 1902.

Smith (Adam), *LL.D.; 1723–90.*

see Hasbach (W.) Allg. philos. Grundlagen d. v. A. S. etc. begründeten polit. Ökonomie, 1890.

,, Huth (H.) Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18. Jhdt., vornehmlich bei A. S., etc., 1907.

Smith (Alfred Russell). Cat. of rare etc. old books on sale by S. 8°. 1880

Smith (Arthur Lionel). Frederic William Maitland: 2 lects. & a bibliog. s8°. O. 1908

Smith (Charles William), *of Liverpool.* International commercial & financial gambling in "Options & futures" (Marchés à terme): The economic ruin of the world. 8°. 1906

Smith (Goldwin), *b. 1823.* Labour & capital. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Smith (Haskett). Patrollers of Palestine. 8°. 1906

Smith (Henry John Stephen). Biog. sketches & recolls. (w. early letters). 4°. *f.p.c.* 1894

Smith (Henry Stooks). Alphabet. list of officers of the:

Rifle Brigade, 1800–50. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1851

Yorkshire Hussars, f. the formation. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1853

4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, 1800–56. 8°. 1856

11th, or, Prince Albert's Own, Regt. of Hussars, 1800–50. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1850

43rd, or, Monmouthshire Light Infantry, 1800–50. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1851

79th Regt., or, Cameron Highlanders, 1800–51. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1852

94th Regt., "Scotch Brigade," 1800–69. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1869

85th, Bucks Volunteers, the King's Light Infantry Regt., 1800–50. [*b.w.h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1851

Smith (*Sir* James Edward), *1759–1828.* A tour to Hafod, Cardiganshire. 1afol. 1810

Smith (John), *dealer in pictures.* Cat. raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, & French painters, etc. p9, Supplement. 8°. 1842

see Hofstede de Groot (C.) Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of 17th c., based on work of S., tr., v1, 1907.

Smith (Justin Harvey). Our struggle for the fourteenth colony: Canada & the Amer. Revol. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Smith (Logan Pearsall). Life & letters of Sir Henry Wotton. 2v. 8°. O. 1907

Smith (Solomon Charles Kaines). Elements of Greek worship. s8°. 1906

Smith (Sydney), *canon of St. Paul's; 1771–1845.* Works. 2v in 1. 8°. 1859

Smith (Theodore Clarke). Parties & slavery, 1850–9. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v18]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Smith (*Sir* Thomas), *Sec. of State; 1513–77.* De republica Anglorum. Disc. on the Commonwealth of Eng. Ed. L. Alston, w. pref. by F. W. Maitland. s8°. C. 1906

Smith (William), *F.S.A.S.* Old Yorkshire. New ser. 3v. 8°. 1889–91

Smith (*Sir* William), *LL.D., 1813–93.* Smaller classical mythology, w. tr. f. the anc. poets. n. imp. of 9th ed. s8°. 1905

see Fichte (J. G.) Popular works; w. mem. by S., *var. eds.*

Smithsonian Institution, *see* Coquillett (D. W.) Systematic arrangement of the families of the Diptera, 1901.

Bureau of Ethnology: Bulletins.

see Hodge (F. W.) Hdbk. of American Indians, N. of Mexico; ed. H., p1, 1907.

,, Hrdlička (A.) Skeletal remains attrib. to early man in N. Amer., 1907.

,, Pilling (J. C.) Bibliog. of the Algonquian languages, 1891.

Smyth (*Mrs.* Eleanor C.) Sir Rowland Hill: story of a great reform. Told by h. daughter. 8°. 1907

Smyth (Herbert Warington). Notes of a journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam. [Royal Geog. Soc.] 8°. 1895

Snell (Frederick John), *M.A.* Memorials of old Somerset. Ed. S. 8°. 1906

Snow (Zerubbabel), *judge of the Supreme Court, Utah, see* Richards (F. D.) Latter-Day Saints in Utah, etc., 1852.

Snoy (Raynerius), *Goudanus.* De rebus Batavicis libri 13, emend. et rec. opera J. Brassicæ, *see* Sweertius (F.) Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.

Snyder (Carl). The world machine: the first phase the cosmic mechanism. 8°. 1907

Socialistic. *Some s. proposals, 1907, *see* Some.

Société de l'Histoire de France. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1905–7

see Richelieu (*le card. duc* de). Rapports & notices sur l'éd. des mémrs. de R., t1, 1905–7.

Société des Anciens Textes Français. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1906–7

see Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Le roman de Troie; publ. par L. Constans, t3, 1907.

,, Florence, *of Rome.* *F. de R., chanson d'aventure du 13e s.; publ. par A. Wallensköld, t2, 1907.

,, Moniage Guillaume. Les deux rédactions en vers du M. G., t1, 1906.

Société des Poètes Français. Anthologie de la S. des p. f. s8°. 1907

Société pour l'Etude des Langues Romanes [*Montpellier*], *see* Coulet (J.) Etudes sur l'ancien poème fr. du voyage de Charlemagne en Orient, 1907.

Sociétés Pédagogiques de Varsovie & de Léopol. L'école prussienne en Pologne, 1906–7. (Docs.) [P1148]. 8°. 1907

Society for the Encouragement of Arts, etc. [*in London*]. Report of meetings, Feb. 17th, 19th, March 1st, 1869; w. paper on the economy etc. of a national army, by H. Cole. [P215]. 8°. 1869

Society (The) of Artists of Great Britain, *see* Graves (A.) The Soc. of A. of Gt. B., 1760–91, etc., 1907.

Society (The) of Biblical Archæology, *see* Book (The) of the Dead. Tr. & comm. privately pr. for S. of B. A., 1904.

Society (The) of Painters in Tempera. Papers, 1901–7. Ed. C. J. Herringham. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1907]

Sociological Papers. [Soc. Soc.]. v3. 8°. 1907

3, Biological foundations of sociology; G. A. Reid—A practicable Eugenic suggestion; W. McDougall—Study of individuals & their nat. groupings; J. L. Tayler—Sociological appeal to biology; J. A. Thomson—Suggested plan for a civic museum & its associated studies; P. Geddes—Origin & function of relig.; A. E. Crawley—Sociology as an academic subject; R. M. Wenley—The Russian Revol.; G. de Wesselitsky—Problem of the unemployed; W. H. Beveridge—Methods of investigation; S. Webb—The so-called science of sociology; H. G. Wells.

Sociological Society, *see* Sociological Papers, v3, 1907.

Socrates, *see* Xenophon. Anabasis, & Memorabilia of S.; lit. tr., J. S. Watson, etc., 1907.

Soden (Hermann, *Frhr.* **v.)** Briefe an d. Kolosser, Epheser, Philemon—Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. Petrus, Jakobus, Judas; bearbt. v. S., *see* Holtzmann (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. Neuen Test., B3 i, ii, 1893–9.

Söderblom (Nathan). Från Geijers ungdom. 8°. 1906

Solberg (Thorvald), *see* United States: Library of Congress. Solberg (T.) Copyright in Congress, 1789–1904, 1905.

Soldan (Charles), *see* Switzerland. Code fédéral des obligations, etc.; annoté par C. S., 1881.

Soldat (Le) citoyen, 1780, *see* Servan (*gén.* J.)

Solera (Maurizio). Essai sur les valeurs, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t39, 1805.

Solger (Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Erwin: 4 Gespräche über d. Schöne u. d. Kunst. [Hrsg. & eingelt. *w. life of S.* v. R. Kurtz]. 8°. 1907

Sollier (Paul). Essai crit. & théorique sur l'association en psychologie. s8°. 1907

Solomon, *k. of Israel.* *Dialogue or communing betw. Salomon & Marcolphus. Ed. E. G. Duff. 8°. 1892

see Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t9, Procopii Gazæi comm. in S. proverbia—Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum, 1837.

Solon (L. M.) Hist. & descr. of Italian majolica. Pref. by W. Burton. 8°. 1907

Sombart (Werner). Das Proletariat: Bilder u. Studien. s8°. [1906]

Die röm. Campagna, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B8 iii, 1888.

Some. S. brief remarks on [*F. Hare's*] "Difficulties etc. wh. attend study of the Scriptures." [P1135]. s8°. 1714

*S. considerations humbly offer'd, on "Present state of Trin. Coll., Camb." by Dr. Bentley.

[—*Partridge? signing himself* J. N. P1135]. s8°. [1710]

*S. notions on military discipline, 1740, *see* Military.

*S. socialistic proposals; a brief analysis. [P1146]. 8°. [1907]

Somerset parish registers: Marriages. v9. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & H. W. Seager. 8°. 1906

Somerville (D. M. M. Crichton), W. R. Rickmers & E. C. Richardson. Ski-running. Ed. E. C. Richardson. 2nd ed., 2nd imp. 8°. 1907

Somerville (Edith Œ.), & *Miss* **V. Martin** [*ps.* Martin Ross]. Some Irish yesterdays. s8°. 1906

" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1906

Sommerard (Louis du), *see* Du Sommerard (L.)

Sommerfeld (W. v.) Gesch. d. Germanisierung d. Herzogtums Pommern oder Slavien b. z. Ablauf d. 13. Jhdts., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B13 v, 1896.

Somnium Viridarii.

Tr. publ. in French w. t. Le songe du Vergier; *has been attr. to C. J. de Louviers, J. de Legnano, R. de Presles, but is gen. ascr. to P. de Mézières.*

see Goldast (M.) Monarchia S. Romani Imperii, t1, [*cont. S. V.*], 1611.

" Paris (A. P.) Nouv. rech. sur le vér. auteur du S. du V., 1845.

***Songe (Le) du Vergier;** *orig. wr. in Latin, for all entries & ref*s. *see* Somnium Viridarii.

Sophocles. Cantica. Digessit O. Schroeder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

see Campbell (L.) Paralipomena Sophoclea: notes on text & interp. of S., 1907.

Sorbon (Robert de), *see* Robert, *de Sorbon.*

Sorrows (The) of Ireland, by Pat, 1907, *see* Kenny (P. D.)

Sotheby, *firm of auctioneers, see* Vavasseur (J.) Cat. of books & MSS., incl. lib. of V., etc., 1907.

South Kensington Museum. Cat. of the educational div. of the S. K. M. 4th ed. 8°. 1859

South (Richard). The moths of the Brit. Isles. ser. 1, The families Sphingidæ to Noctuidæ. s8°. 1907

Southey (Robert). Wat Tyler: dramatic poem, in 3 acts. [P1136]. s8°. [1835?]

Southwell (Robert). Sel. poems—H. Constable, Pastorals & sonnets—W. Drummond, Songs, sonnets, etc. [Pref. by W. Jerrold]. 8°. Hull. 1906

Souvestre (Émile). Causeries litt. sur le 19e s. (1800–50). Préf. de L. Dugas. s8°. 1907

Souza (*Mme.* de), *see* Maricourt (*baron* A. de). Mme. de S. & sa famille, 1761–1836, 2e éd., 1907.

Souza (José Mariano Beristain y), *see* Beristain y Souza (J. M.)

Spahn (Martin). Verfassungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Herzogtums Pommern, 1478–1625, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B14 i, 1896.

Spandouyn-Cantacasin (Théodore). Petit traicté de l'orig. des Turcqz. Publ. par C. Schefer. s8°. 1896

Spanton (W. D.), *see* Crapper (J. S.) Anc. corporation of Hanley, 1783–1900; rev. vers., ed. S., 1901.

Spargo (John). The bitter cry of the children. With intr. by R. Hunter. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Sparks (Edwin Erle). National development, 1877–85. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v23]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Spectator (The), *see* British essayists, v6–15, 1817.

Spectator (The), *see* Dog Stories f. the "Spectator," 1895.

Speed (Thomas). The Union cause in Kentucky, 1860–5. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Spencer (Herbert). A system of synthetic philosophy. First principles. 8°. 1863

A system of synthetic philosophy. The principles of biology. 2v. 8°. 1865–7

see †Lyttelton (*Hon. & Rev.* W. H.) Sins of trade & business, by L., & The morals of trade, by S., repr. 1875.

" Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Qu'est-ce que le Progrès? examen des idées de M. H. S., tr. 1897.

Spencer (M. G.) & H. J. Falk. Employment pictures f. the census. Pref. by C. S. Loch. [P1127]. 8°. 1906

Spender (E. Harold). The arena. s8°. 1906

Sphaera; neue griech. Texte etc., 1903, *see* Boll (F.)

Spiegel (Ludwig), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. S., etc., 1907.

Spiegelberg (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. ägypt. Kunst. [Der Alte Orient, Ergänzungsband 1]. 8°. L. 1903

Die Schrift u. Sprache d. alten Ägypter, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.

Spinelli (Niccolò), *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p5, N. S., etc., 1885.

Spinello (Matteo) [Matteo, *di Giovenazzo*], *see* †Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. Script., t19, Gli diurnali di Messer M. di G., 1866.

Spinoza (Benedictus de). Œuvres. Tr. & annotées par C. Appuhn. [t]1. s8°. 1907

1, Court traité—Traité de la réforme de l'entendement—Principes de la phil. de Descartes—Pensées métaphysiques.

Ethique. Tr. inéd. du comte H. de Boulainvilliers. Publ. avec une intr. etc. par F. C. d'Istria. 8°. 1907

Tractatus Theologico-Politicus.

*Reflexions curieuses d'un esprit des-interressé sur les matieres, etc. s8°. Cologne. 1678

Has a 2nd tp. Traitté des ceremonies superstitieuses des Juifs, Amsterdam, 1678, & Remarques curieuses *w. a sep. pagin.*

*Tractatus theologico-politicus; cui adjunctus est Philosophia s. scripturæ interpres, [*by L. Meyer, not S.*]. s8°. [*Amsterdam*?]. 1674

Phil. s. script. interpres *has sep. pagin., apparently no tp. publ.*

see Earbery (M.) Deism examin'd, in answ. to Tractatus Theol. Polit., 1697.

" Joël (M.) Beitr.: Zur Genesis d. Lehre S.'s · S.'s Theologisch-Polit. Traktat, 1876.

" Kortholt (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [*S., etc.*] liber, 1680.

" Picton (J. A.) S.. a hdbk. to the Ethics, 1907.

" Toland (J.) Letters to Serena, etc., 1704.

Spiro (Jean). L'hist. de Joseph selon la tr. musulmane. s8°. Lausanne. 1906

Spitta (Edmund Johnson). Microscopy: construction, theory & use of the microscope. 8°. 1907

Spitzin (A. A.) Археолог. розысканія о древнѣйшихъ обитателяхъ Вятской губерніи. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., Матеріалы по арх. Восточныхъ губ., t1]. 4°. Москва. 1893

Spottiswoode (William), *LL.D.* Polarisation of light. s8°. 1874

Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester.* Hist. of the Royal Soc. of London. 3rd ed., corr. s4°. 1722

Sprengel (Kurt P. J.) Hist. de la médecine. t8, 9. 8°. 1832

Versuch e. pragmat. Gesch. d. Arzneikunde. T6, i, ii, fortgesetzt v. B. Eble. 8°. Wien. 1837–40

Spurr (Harry A.) Stories f. the plays of A. Dumas: Henri III —Antony—Mdlle. de Belle-Isle. s8°. Cottingham. 1904

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller [u. M. Sering].
B1–26; & Heft 122–30 [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1879–1907
Each Heft has sep. tp. & pagin. After B26 they only have a Heft No.

Anton (G. K.) Gesch. d. preuss. Fabrikgesetzgebung, 1891. [11 ii.]
Araskhaniantz (A.) Die französ. Getreidehandelspolitik bis 1789, 1882. [4 iii.]
Aschrott (P. F.) Das engl. Armenwesen in s. hist. Entwicklung, etc., 1886. [5 iv.]
Bahr (R.) Gewerbegericht, Kaufmannsgericht, Einigungsamt, 1905. [23 v.]
Ballod (C.) Die mittlere Lebensdauer in Stadt u. Land, 1899. [16 v.]
Bergmann (R.) Gesch. d. ostpreuss. Stände u. Steuern, 1688–1704, 1901. [19 i.]
Bernhard (L.) Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. Gedingeordnungen im deut. Bergrecht, 1902. [20 vii.]
Bielfeld (H.) Gesch. d. magdeburg. Steuerwesens v. d. Reformationszeit b. ins 18te Jhdt., 1888. [8 i.]
Bödiker (T.) Die gesetzl. Regelung d. Feingehalts d. Gold- u. Silberwaaren, 1886. [6 iii.]
—— Die Reichs-Versicherungsgesetzgebung, 1898. [16 iv.]
—— Die Unfall-Gesetzgebung d. europ. Staaten, 1884. [5 ii.]
Böhme (C.) Gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Verhältnisse in Ostpreussen, 1770–1830, 1902. [20 iii.]
Bothe (F.) Entwickelung d. direkten Besteuerung in Frankfurt b. z. 1612–14; [& Beilagen, *w. sep. pagin.*], 1906. [26 ii.]
Boujansky (J.) Gewerbl. Genossenschaften Belgiens, 1900. [18 iii.]
Braunagel (E.) Zwei Dörfer d. bad. Rheinebene, unter Berücksicht. i. Allmendverhältnisse, 1898. [16 i.]
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein. Samt- u. Seiden-Industrie, 1906. [25 iv.]
Breysig (C.) Der Prozess gegen E. Danckelman, 1889. [8 iv.]
Bückling (G.) Die Bozener Märkte b. z. 30jähr. Kriege, 1907. [124; *b.w.* 122.]
Claassen (W.) Soziale Berufsgliederung d. deut. Volkes nach Nahrungsquellen u. Familien, 1904. [23 i.]
Cleinow (G.) Beiträge z. Lage d. Hausindustrie in Tula, 1904. [22 iv.]
Creanga (G. D.) Grundbesitzverteilung u. Bauernfrage in Rumänien, T1, 1907. [129; *b.w.* 128.]
Doren (A.) Entwicklung u. Organisation d. Florentiner Zünfte im 13. u. 14.Jhdt., 1897. [15 iii.]
—— Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. Mittelalters, 1893. [12 ii.]
Dyhrenfurth (G.) Die hausindustriellen Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, Schürzen- u. Tricotkonfektion, 1898. [15 iv.]
—— Ein schles. Dorf u. Rittergut, [*i.e. Jacobsdorf*], 1906. [25 ii.]
Eberstadt (R.) Das französ. Gewerberecht u. d. Schaffung staatl. Gesetzgebung u. Verwaltung in Frankreich, 13.Jhdt.–1581, 1899. [17 ii.]
—— Magisterium u. Fraternitas: d. Entstehung d. Zunftwesens, 1897. [15 ii.]
Eckert (C.) Das Mainzer Schiffergewerbe in d. letzten 3 Jhdten. d. Kurstaates, 1898. [16 iii.]
—— Rheinschiffahrt im 19.Jhdt., 1900. [18 v.]
Eheberg (C. T.) Über d. ältere deutsche Münzwesen u. d. Hausgenossenschaften, 1879. [2 v.]
Farnam (H. W.) Die innere französ. Gewerbepolitik v. Colbert b. Turgot, 1878. [1 iv.]
Feig (J.) Hausgewerbe u. Fabrikbetrieb in d. berliner Wäsche-Industrie, 1896. [14 ii.]
Fischer (G.) Sociale Bedeutung d. Maschinen in d. Landwirtschaft, 1902. [20 v.]
Franke (B.) Der Ausbau d. heutigen Schutzzollsystems in Frankreich, 1903. [22 i.]
Frisch (W.) Organisationsbestrebungen d. Arbeiter in d. deutschen Tabakindustrie, 1905. [24 iii.]
Frommer (H.) Die Gewinnbetheiligung, 1886. [6 ii.]
Gerstfeldt (P.) Städtefinanzen in Preussen, 1882. [4 i.]
Godet (M.) Problem d. Zentralisation d. schweizer. Banknotenwesens, 1902. [21 i.]
Gossner (E.) Über d. Entwicklung u. heutige Organisation d. Berliner Fischmarktes, 1901. [19 v.]
Gothein (E.) Der christlich-soc. Staat d. Jesuiten in Paraguay, 1883. [4 iv.]
—— Pforzheims Vergangenheit, 1889. [9 iii.]
Gottheiner (E.) Studien über d. Wuppertaler Textilindustrie u. i. Arbeiter in d. letzten 20 Jahren, 1903. [22 ii.]
Grossmann (F.) Über d. gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Rechtsverhältnisse in d. Mark Brandenburg v. 16. b. 18.Jhdt., 1890. [9 iv.]
Grotjahn (A.) Über Wandlungen in d. Volksernährung, 1902. [20 ii.]
Gurewitsch (B.) Entwicklung d. menschl. Bedürfnisse u. d. soc. Gliederung d. Gesellschaft, 1901. [19 iv.]

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen [*continued*].

Halle (E. v.) Baumwollproduktion u. Pflanzungswirtschaft in d. Nordamerikan. Südstaaten, 2T, 1897–1906. [15 i, 26 i.]
Hartwig (J.) Lübecker Schoss b. z. Reformationszeit, 1903. [21 vi.]
Hasbach (W.) Die allg. phil. Grundlagen d. v. F. Quesnay u. A. Smith begründeten polit. Ökonomie, 1890. [10 ii.]
—— Das engl. Arbeiterversicherungswesen, 1888. [5 i.]
Hatschek (H. J.) Das Manufakturhaus auf d. Tabor in Wien, 1886. [6 i.]
Hecht (F.) Die Mannheimer Banken 1870–1900, 1902. [20 vi.]
Hochstetter (F.) Wirtschaftl. u. polit. Motive für d. Abschaffung d. brit. Sklavenhandels, 1806/7, 1905. [25 i.]
Hoffmann (L.) Gesch. d. direkten Steuern in Baiern v. Ende d. 13. b. Beginn d. 19. Jhdts., 1888. [4 v.]
Human (A.) Der deutsch-russ. Handels- u. Schiffahrtsvertrag v. 20. März. 1894, 1900. [17 iii.]
Huth (H.) Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18.Jhdt., 1907. [125.]
Inama-Sternegg (C. T. v.) Ausbildung d. grossen Grundherrschaften in Deutschland während d. Karolingerzeit, 1878. [1 i.]
Jaffé (E.) Das engl. Bankwesen, 1904. [23 iv.]
Jeidels (O.) Verhältnis d. deutschen Grossbanken z. Industrie mit Berücksicht. d. Eisenindustrie, 1905. [24 ii.]
Kaizl (J.) Der Kampf um Gewerbereform u. Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern, 1799–1868, 1879. [2 i.]
Kestner (F.) Die deutschen Eisenzölle, 1879–1900, 1902. [21 iii.]
Klein (A.) Zentrale Finanzverwaltung im Deutschordensstaate Preussen am Anfang d. 15.Jhdts., 1904. [23 ii.]
Knipper (C.) Berliner Effektenhandel unter d. Einflusse d. Reichs-Börsengesetzes v. 22. Juni 1896, 1902. [20 i.]
Koch (H.) Gesch. d. Seidengewerbes in Köln v. 13.–18.Jhdt., 1907. [128.]
Kostanecki (A. v.) Der öffentl. Kredit im Mittelalter, 1889. [9 i.]
Krauske (O.) Entwickelung d. ständigen Diplomatie v. 15ten Jhdt. b. 1815 u. 1818, 1885. [5 iii.]
Kreller (E.) Entwicklung d. deutschen elektrotech. Industrie, 1903. [22 iii.]
Küntzel (G.) Über d. Verwaltung d. Mass- u. Gewichtswesens in Deutschland während d. Mittelalters, 1894. [13 ii.]
Lamp (C.) Österreich. Arbeiter-Krankenversicherungs-Gesetz u. d. Praxis, 1901. [19 vi.]
Lamprecht (C.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. französ. Wirthschaftslebens im 11.Jhdt., 1878. [1 iii.]
Lange (G.) Die Glasindustrie im Hirschberger Thale, 1889. [9 ii.]
Lohmann (F.) Staatl. Regelung d. engl. Wollindustrie, 15.–18. Jhdt., 1900. [18 i.]
—— Vauban, s. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. s. Reformplan, 1895. [13 iv.]
Losch (H.) Volksvermögen, Volkseinkommen u. i. Verteilung, 1887. [7 i.]
Meyer (H.) Die strassburger Goldschmiedezunft b. 1681, 1881. [3 ii.]
Miaskowski (A. v.) Die schweizer. Allmend in i. Entwickelung v.13. Jhdt., 1879. [2 iv.]
Michaelis (R.) Die Gliederung d. Gesellschaft nach d. Wohlstande, 1878. [1 v.]
Münsterberg (E.) Die deutsche Armengesetzgebung u. d. Material zu i. Reform, 1887. [6 iv.]
Naudé (W.) Deutsche städt. Getreidehandelspolitik v. 15.–17. Jhdt., 1889. [8 v.]
Nübling (E.) Ulms Baumwollweberei im Mittelalter, 1890. [9 v.]
Paygert (C. v.) Die sociale u. wirtschaftl. Lage d. galiz. Schuhmacher, 1891. [11 i.]
Petrenz (O.) Entwicklung d. Arbeitsteilung im Leipziger Gewerbe, 1751–1890, 1901. [19 ii.]
Petsch (R.) Verfassung u. Verwaltung Hinterpommerns im 17ten Jhdt. [126; *b.w.* 125.]
Pringsheim (O.) Beiträge zur wirtschaftl. Entwickelungsgesch. d. vereinigten Niederlande im 17. u. 18.Jhdt., 1890. [10 iii.]
Prion (W.) Das deutsche Wechseldiskontgeschäft, 1907. [127; *b.w.* 125.]
Quandt (G.) Die niederlausitzer Schafwollindustrie in i. Entwicklung, etc., 1895. [13 iii.]
Rachel (H.) Der Grosse Kurfürst u. d. ostpreuss. Stände, 1640–88, 1905. [24 i.]
Rachfahl (F.) Die Organisation d. Gesamtstaatsverwaltung Schlesiens v. d. 30jähr. Kriege, 1894. [13 i.]
Rathgen (C.) Japans Volkswirtschaft u. Staatshaushalt, 1891. [10 iv.]
Rausch (E.) Französ. Handelspolitik (1871–82), 1900. [18 ii.]
Reiners (C. E.) Berliner Filzschuhmacherei, 1906. [21 iv.]
Röhl (H.) Beiträge z. preuss. Handwerkerpolitik v. allgemeinen Landrecht bis 1845, 1900. [17 iv.]
Salomon (A.) Ursachen d. ungleichen Entlohnung v. Männer- u. Frauenarbeit, 1906. [122.]
Schaube (A.) Das Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa, 1888. [8 ii.]
Schnapper-Arndt (G.) Fünf Dorfgemeinden auf d. Hohen Taunus, 1883. [4 ii.]

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen [*continued*].

Schneider (C.) Das Wohnungsmietrecht u. s. sociale Reform, 1893. [12 iii.]
Schneider (G.) Die finanz. Beziehungen d. florent. Bankiers zur Kirche, 1285–1304, 1899. [17 i.]
Schottmüller (K.) Die Organisation d. Centralverwaltung in Kleve-Mark v. 1609, 1897. [14 iv.]
Schreuer (H.) Untersuchungen z. Verfassungsgesch. d. böhm. Sagenzeit, 1902. [20 iv.]
Schultze (W.) Gesch. d. preuss. Regieverwaltung, 1766–86, T1, 1888. [7 iii.]
Schwartz (F.) Organisation u. Verpflegung d. preuss. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, 1888. [7 iv.]
Sering (M.) Gesch. d. preuss.-deutschen Eisenzölle v. 1818, 1882. [3 iv.]
Simmel (G.) Über sociale Differenzierung, 1890. [10 i.]
Skalweit (A.) Die ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. u. d. Retablissement Litauens, 1906. [25 iii.]
Sombart (W.) Die röm. Campagna, 1888. [8 iii.]
Sommerfeld (W. v.) Gesch. d. Germanisierung d. Herzogtums Pommern oder Slavien b. z. Ablauf d. 13. Jhdts., 1896. [13 v.]
Spahn (M.) Verfassungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Herzogtums Pommern, 1478–1625, 1896. [14 i.]
Stolze (W.) Vorgesch. d. Bauernkrieges, 1900. [18 iv.]
Strecker (A.) F. v. Meinders, 1892. [11 iv.]
Struck (E.) Die Effektenbörse: e. Vergleichung deutscher u. engl. Zustände, 1881. [8 iii.]
Struve (E.) Entwicklung d. bayer. Braugewerbes im 19ten Jhdt., 1893. [12 i.]
Sutro (E.) Die kaufmänn. Krediterkundigung, 1902. [21 ii.]
Takaoka (K.) Innere Kolonisation Japans, 1904. [23 iii.]
Tezner (F.) Technik u. Geist d. ständ.-monarch. Staatsrechts, 1901. [19 iii.]
Thun (A.) Die Industrie am Niederrhein u. i. Arbeiter, 2T, 1879. [2 ii, iii.]
—— Landwirthschaft u. Gewerbe in Mittelrussland seit Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft, 1880. [3 i.]
Töche-Mittler (C.) Der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Kanal u. d. Berlin-Hamburger Flussschiffahrt, 1891. [11 iii.]
Weigert (M.) Arbeitsnachweis, Einigungsamt u. Tarifgemeinschaft im Berliner Braugewerbe, 1907. [130; *b.w.* 128.]
Westphal (M.) Deutsch-span. Handelsbeziehungen, 1903. [21 v.]
Wiedfeldt (O.) Statist. Studien z. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Berliner Industrie, 1720–1890, 1898. [16 ii.]
Wolff (Dr. J.) Die argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, 1905. [24 v.]
Wolters (F.) Studien über Agrarzustände u. Agrarprobleme in Frankreich, 1700–90, 1905. [22 v.]
Wuttke (R.) Gesindeordnungen u. Gesindezwangsdienst in Sachsen b. z. 1835, 1893. [12 iv.]
Zakrzewski (C. A.) Die wichtigeren preuss. Reformen d. direkten ländl. Steuern im 18ten Jhdt., 1887. [7 ii.]
Zeumer (C.) Die deutschen Städtesteuern, insb. d. städt. Reichssteuern im 12. u. 13. Jhdt., 1878. [1 ii.]
Zweig (E.) Die russ. Handelspolitik seit 1877, 1906. [123; *b.w.* 122.]

Stacpoole (Henry De Vere). The crimson azaleas. 2nd imp. s8°. 1907

Stadler (August). Kants Theorie d. Materie. 8°. L. 1883

Staël (*Mme.* **de**), *1766–1817.* Mme. de S. & B. Constant. Unpublished letters, w. o. mementos f. papers left by Mme. C. de Constant. Ed. Baroness E. de Nolde; tr. C. Harwood. s8°. N.Y. 1907

see Gribble (F. H.) Mme. de S. & h. lovers, 1907.

Staffordshire. Bibliotheca Staffordiensis, compiled by R. Simms, 1894, *see* †Simms (R.)

Coll^s. for a hist. of S., v10, n. ser., p1, 2. [William Salt Arch. Soc.]. 8°. 1907

Stahr (Adolf W. T.) Kleine Schriften z. Litt. u. Kunst. B4, [*b.w.* B3]. s8°. 1875

Stanfield (W. Clarkson). [*Drawings, executed for*] Heath's Picturesque Annual, 1832–4. [*b. in* 1v]. fol. [1832–4]

Stanford, *publishing firm.* Map of China. s8°. *n.d.*

S.'s compendium of geography & travel. (new issue). s8°. 1907

Africa; by A. H. Keane. v1, N. Africa, 2nd ed., rev., 1907.

Stanley, *The House of.* *The hist. of the House of S. to 1776. Added, A complete hist. of the Isle of Man. 8°. M'ter. 1821

The Complete h. of the I. of M. *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Stanley (Thomas), *the elder, 1625–78.* Original lyrics, complete, in their collated readings of 1647, 1651, 1657. With intr., notes, etc. by L. I. Guiney. s8°. Hull. 1907

Stanmore (Arthur Hamilton Gordon, *1st baron*). Sidney Herbert: Lord Herbert of Lea, a memoir. 2v. 8°. 1906

Starke (*Dr.* **J.**) Alcohol; the sanction for its use. Tr. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Starling (Ernest H.) Elements of human physiology. 8th ed. 8°. 1907

Starr (Frederick). The truth about the Congo. 8°. [1907]

Stasov (Vladimir Vasil'evich) [Stassoff (W.)]. L'ornement Slave & Oriental, d'après les mss. anc. & modernes. Rec. & ét. [*in Russian & French*] par W. S. fol. St. Pétersbourg. 1887

Stassoff (Wladimir), *sec* Stasov (V. V.)

State. *State-anatomy of Gt. Brit., 3rd ed., 1716–7, *see* Toland (J.)

*A s. of the National Debt Dec. 24, 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1727, *see* Pulteney (W.), *earl of Bath.*

State Papers. British & Foreign State Papers. v96, [1902/3; *in prog.*]. 8°. 1906

[Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of reign of Henry VIII. v20 ii, [Aug.–Dec. 1545. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1907

Calendar of S. P.: Foreign Series, of reign of Elizabeth. [v15], 1581–April 1582. Ed. A. J. Butler. [*In prog.* Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1907

Calendar of S. P. & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs in Venice & o. libraries of N. Italy, *in prog.*, 1907, *etc.*, *see* Venice.

Statham (Edward Phillips), *see* Brenan (G.) & E. P. S. The House of Howard, 2v, 1907.

Statius (Publius Papinius). Statii Sylvarum libri v. Achilleidos libri xii. Thebaidos libri ii. Orthographia et flexus dict. græc. omnium apud Statium, etc. s8°. [Venetiis. 1519]

Staunton (Howard). The chess player's companion. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849

The chess player's hdbk. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848

Staunton (William), *of Hampdon.* A familiar disc. shewing that the Gospel is a comment upon the law of nature, etc. [P1139]. 8°. 1724

Stavenow (Ludwig), *see* Gesch. d. europä. Staaten: Schweden, B7, 1718–72, v. L. S., 1908.

Stebbing (Henry), *archdeacon of Wilts.* *Defence of Scripture hist. so far as it conc^s. resurrection of Jairus's daughter; widow of Nain's son; & Lazarus. In answ. to Woolston's 5th disc. on our Saviour's miracles. [*b.w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed., 1729; *a.c. in* P1138]. 8°. 1730

Discourse conc. use & advantages of the Gospel revelation; in wh. are obviated the objections in [*Tindal's*] Xty. [*b.w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed., 1729]. 8°. 1730

*Discourse on our Saviour's miraculous power of healing, cases excepted agst. by Woolston considered. Cont. of Defence of Scripture hist. [P1138]. 8°. 1730

" " ..... [*a.c.b.w.* Sherlock (T.) Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed. 1729]. 8°. 1730

Stebbing (William). The poets; Chaucer to Tennyson, 1340–1892: impressions. 2v. [1, Chaucer–Burns. 2, Wordsworth–Tennyson]. s8°. O. 1907

Stechele (Bernhard). Die "Steinströme" d. Falklandinseln, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien, 20, 1906.

Steel (Allan Gibson), *see* Badminton Lib.: Cricket, by S., etc., 7th ed., 1904.

Steel (*Mrs.* **Flora Annie) & G. Gardiner.** Complete Indian housekeeper & cook: gen. management, recipes for cooking, etc. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904

Steele (*Sir* **Richard).** The Xtn. hero. s8°. 1775

Steffen (Richard). Översikt av svenska litt.; på grundvalen av Bjursten-Friesens Läsebok. Omarbetad av R. S. d1, 4, 5. 8°. [1906–7]

1, 1526–1763. 4, 1830–65. 5, Från omkring 1865.

Stein (Heinrich v.), *prof. zu Göttingen.* Sieben Bücher z. Gesch. d. Platonismus. T1. 8°. Göttingen. 1862

T1 has t. Vorgesch. u. system etc.

Stein (Henri). Bibliog. gén. des cartulaires franç., ou relatifs à l'hist. de France. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., 4]. 8°. 1907

Stein (Marc Aurel). Ancient Khotan. Rep. of archæol. explorations in Chinese Turkestan. 2v. 4°. O. 1907

1, Text; w. descr. list of antiq. by F. H. Andrews, & app^s. by L. D. Barnett, S. W. Bushell, E. Chavannes, A. H. Church, A. H. Francke, L. de Lóczy, D. S. Margoliouth, E. J. Rapson, F. W. Thomas. 2, Plates, plans, etc.

Steiner (Bernard Christian). Life of corr. of James McHenry. 8°. Cleveland. 1907

Stengel (Edmund Max). Codicem manu scriptum Digby 86 in Bibl. Bodleiana asservatum, descr., excerpsit etc., E. S. 8°. Halis. 1871

Stenger (Gilbert). La soc. franç. pend. le Consulat. s6, L'armée—Leclergé—La magistrature—L'instruction publique. s8°. 1908

Stephan (Pierre), *see* Darboux (G.) *etc.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5, 1906.

Stephanus, *of Taron.* Armenische Gesch. Übers. v. H. Gelzer u. A. Burckhardt. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Has 2nd tp. Script. sacri & profani, fasc. 4.

Stephen, *count of Blois & of Chartres.* S., atque Anselmi de Ribodi Monte Epistolæ, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: hist^s. occidentaux, t3, 1866.

Stephen (*Sir* George). Advs. in search of a horse. 5th ed. s8°. 1841

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B.*

English lit. & society in the 18th c. 8°. 1907
Essays on freethinking & plain-speaking. With introd. essays on S., & h. works, by J. Bryce & H. Paul. 8°. 1907
Hours in a library. 4v. n. ed., w. add^s. 8°. 1907
Studies of a biographer. 4v. 8°. 1907
Swift. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1889

Stephens (*Rev.* Edward), *d. 1706, see* Hall (P.) Frag. liturgica, v2, S. Liturgy of ancients, 1696, etc., 1848.

Stephens (Thomas), *B.A., see* Child (The) & relig., essays, ed. S., 1905.

Stephenson (*Sir* Rowland Macdonald). Railways: intr. sketch, w. suggestions, in ref. to their extension to Brit. colonies. pl. s8°. 1850

Stern (Bernhard). Gesch. d. öffentl. Sittlichkeit in Russland. [2B]. 8°. 1907–8

Stern (Bruno), *of Würzburg, see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iv, Bayern: mit Beitr. v. S., etc., 1906.

Steur (Charles). Ethnographie des peuples de l'Europe avant Jésus-Christ, ou essai sur les nomades de l'Asie. 3t. la8°. Brux. 1872–3

Stevenson, *The family of, see* Stevenson (R. L.) Works, v15, Records of a fam. of engineers, 1907.

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Margaret Isabella). From Saranac to the Marquesas & beyond: letters by M. I. S., 1887–8. Intr. by G. W. Balfour; ed. & arr. M. C. Balfour. s8°. 1903

Stevenson (Robert), *civil engineer, 1772–1850, see* Stevenson (R. L.) Works, v15, Records of a family of engineers, 1907.

Stevenson (Robert Louis). Works. [Pentland ed.]. With bibliog. notes by E. Gosse. v9–20. 8°. 1907

Admiral Guinea, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Ballads. [13.]
Beau Austin, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Catriona. [10, 11.]
Child's (A) garden of verses. [13.]
Davos (The) press. [20.]
Deacon Brodie, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Ebb-tide (The). Wr. in collaboration w. L. Osbourne. [18.]
Fables. [20.]
Footnote (A) to hist.: 8 years of trouble in Samoa. [16.]
Great (The) North road. [18.]
Heathercat. [16.]
In the South Seas. [17.]
Island nights' entertainments. [16.]
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Mem. of J. [9.]
Juvenilia & o. papers. [20.]
Kidnapped. [10.]
Later essays. [15.]
Lay morals. [15.]
Letters from Samoa. [17.]
Macaire, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Master (The) of Ballantrae. [11.]
Mem. of F. Jenkin, *see* Jenkin.
Memories & portraits. [9.]
Memories (Additional) & portraits. [15.]
Olalla. [16.]
Poems (Additional). [13.]
Prayers wr. f. family use at Vailima. [15.]
Records of a family of engineers, [*the Stevenson family*]. [15.]
St. Ives. [*6 chapters by A. T. Quiller-Couch.* [19.]
Songs of travel. [13.]
Underwoods. [13.]
Weir of Hermiston. [18.]
Wrecker (The). Wr. in collaboration w. L. Osbourne. [12.]
Young (The) chevalier. [18.]

see Stubbs (L.) S.'s shrine: record of a pilgrimage, 1903.

—— **& L. Osbourne.**
see Stevenson (R. L.) Works, v12, The wrecker, wr. in collab. w. O., 1907.

Stevenson (W. B.), *M.A.* The crusaders in the East: hist. of the wars of Islam w. the Latins in Syria dur. 12th & 13th c. 8°. C. 1907

Stewart (B.) My experiences of the island of Cyprus. s8°. 1906

Stewart (James), *in Aucharn in Duror of Appin.* Trial of J. S. Ed. D. N. Mackay. 8°. [1907]

Stewart (John Alex.), *see* †Plato. The myths of P.; tr. w. obs. by S., 1905.

Stewart (W. R.), *see* Davis (A.) The native problem in S. Africa; w. review of the problem in W. & W.-C. Africa, by S., 1903.

Stieve (Felix), *see* Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges: B8, Von d. Rüstungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern bis z. Aufbruch d. Passauer, v. F. S., 1908.

Stillé (Charles J.) Hist. of the United States Sanitary Comm.: gen. rep. of its work dur. War of the Rebellion. 8°. Philadelphia. 1866
" " ..... 8°. N.Y. 1868

Stirling (A. M. W.) Coke of Norfolk & his friends: life of C., earl of Leicester. 2v. 8°. 1908

Stirling (William Alexander, *e. of*), *d. 1640, see* Sidney (*Sir* P.) Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; w. add^s. of Sir W. Alexander, etc., 1907.

Stöber (August). Die Sagen d. Elsasses. Gesammelt u. erläut. v. A. S. 2e A. 8°. St. Gallen. 1858

Stock (Sarah Geraldina). The story of Uganda & the Victoria Nyanza Mission. s8°. 1892

Stockenstrand (J. L.) Skisser från Träsket. 8°. 1906

Stockholm: National Museum. Notice descr. des tableaux du Musée Nat. de S. Par G. Göthe. pl, Maîtres étrangers. s8°. Stockholm. 1893

Stoddart (*Miss* Anna M.) Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop). 8°. 1906

Stoddart (Jane T.) Life of the Empress Eugenie. 2nd ed. 8°. 1906

Stoker (Bram). Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2v. 8°. 1906

Stokes (*Sir* George Gabriel), *1st bart.* Memoir & scientific corr. Sel. & arranged by J. Larmor. 2v. 8°. C. 1907

Stokes (Whitley). The Breton glosses at Orleans. [From Transactions of the Philological Soc.]. [P1146]. 8°. 1870
see Fick (F. C. A.) Vergleich. Wörterbch. d. indog. Sprachen, T2, 4e A., Urkelt. Sprachschatz, übers., etc., 1894.
" Jordan (W.) *Gwreans an bys; ed. w. tr. by S., 1864.

Stoll (Otto). Das Geschlechtsleben in d. Völkerpsychologie. 8°. L. 1908

Stoltenburg (Hans). Polen u. Deutsche. [P1148]. 8°. L. 1906

Stolypin (P. A.) The great point at issue; speech on the agrarian question, May 10th, 1907. [P1141]. 8°. 1907

Stolze (Wilhelm). Zur Vorgesch. d. Bauernkrieges, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B18 iv, 1900.

Stone (Jean M.) Studies f. court & cloister: essays mainly rel. to 16th & 17th c^s. 8°. E. 1905

Stone (John), *monk, 1415–71, see* Searle (W. G.) Christ Church, Canterbury: 1, Chron. of J. S., etc., 1902.

Stone (Samuel), *solicitor.* Stone's justices' manual; yearly justices' practice for 1907. 39th ed., ed. J. R. Roberts. 8°. 1907

Stonham (Charles). Birds of the Brit. Islands. v1, 2. 4°. 1906–7

Stooks (Thomas Fraser). "Thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not." Sermon on necessity for addit. churches & clergymen in London. [P213]. 8°. 1857

Stopes (*Mrs.* Charlotte Carmichael). Shakespeare's Warwickshire contemporaries. 8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1907

***Story (The)** of Valeh & Hadijeh, tr., 1903, *see* Muhammad (Mirza) & C. S. Rice.

Stourdza (Michel) [Sturdza], *see* Sturdza (A. A. C.) De l'hist. diplom. des Roumains, 1821–59: règne de M. S., 1907.

Strabo. Rerum geographicarum libri xvii. Græce et Latine; annot., etc. adjecit T. Falconer, subjiciuntur Chrestomathiæ Græce et Latine. t1, [Lib. 1–9]. fol. O. 1807

Strack (Max E. D. Lebrecht). Die Dynastie d. Ptolemäer. 8°. 1897

Strassburg (Nicolaus v.), *see* Nicolaus, *v. S.*

Stratton-Porter (Gene). Freckles. 8°. 1905

Stratz (Rudolph). Du bist die Ruh'. Roman. 5e A. s8°. St. 1905

Straus (Ralph) & R. K. Dent. John Baskerville. A mem. 4°. C. 1907

Strauss (David Friedrich), *see* Nietzsche (F. W.) Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen, Stück 1, D. S., 1873.

Strauss (Otto), *see* Bible: Nahum. Nahumi de Nino vaticinium; expl. ex Assyriis mon. illust. O. S., 1853.

Strauss (Richard), *see* Kufferath (M.) Salomé; poème d'O. Wilde, musique de R. S., 1907.

Strecker (Arthur). F. v. Meinders: e. brandenburg.-preuss. Staatsmann im 17. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B11 iv, 1802.

Stretton (*Mrs.* Julia).

*A book of heroines. 8v. s8°. 1869
*Margaret & her bridesmaids. s8°. [1860]
The Pemberton family. 3v. s8°. 1865
*The queen of the county. 8v. s8°. 1865
Three wives. 3v. s8°. 1868
*The valley of a hundred fires. 3v. s8°. 1860

Stride (William Keatley). Empire-builders: a course of lect^s. With intr. by H. E. Egerton. s8°. 1906

Strindberg (August). Nya svenska öden. 8°. [1906]
Schwarze Fahnen. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 4^e A. 8°. München. 1908
see Esswein (H.) A. S.; e. psycholog. Versuch, 1907.

Strobl (Ferdinand) [Strobl v. Ravelsberg (F.)] Metternich u. s. Zeit, 1773-1859. B2. 8°. Wien. 1907

Strode (William), *D.D., 1600?-45.* Poetical works, added The floating island, a tragi-comedy. Ed. B. Dobell, w. a mem. of the a. s8°. 1907

Strong (*Mrs.* Eugénie). Roman sculpture, f. Augustus to Constantine. s8°. 1907

Struck (Emil). Die Effektenbörse: e. Vergleichung deutscher u. engl. Zustände, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B3 iii, 1881.

Strunsky (Simeon), *see* Putnam (G. P.) Tabular views of univ. hist.; cont^d. by L. E. Jones & S., 1907.

Struve (Emil). Entwicklung d. bayer. Braugewerbes im 19ten Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B12 i, 1893.

Strzygowski (Josef). Die Calenderbilder d. Chronographen v. Jahre 354. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbch.: Ergänzungsheft 1]. la8°. 1888

Stuart (Henry Benedict), *card., d. of York, see* Henry Benedict [*Stuart*], *card., etc.*

Stubbs (Laura). Stevenson's shrine: record of a pilgrimage. 8°. 1903

Student. *Felix Schnabels Universitätsjahre; oder Der deutsche s., 1907, *see* Schnabel (F.)

***Student-life** at Harvard, 1876, *see* †Harvard.

Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica: essays chiefly in Bibl. & Patr. criticism, by members of Univ. of Oxford. v1-5. [*v1 has t.*: Studia Biblica *only*]. 8°. O. 1885-1903

Bebb (L. J. M.) Evidence of early vers^s. & patristic quotations on N.T., 1890. [2.]
Bigg (C.) Clementine Homilies, 1890. [2.]
Bussell (F. W.) Purpose of the world-process & the problem of evil as expl. in Clementine & Lactantian wr^s., 1896. [4.]
Clemens, *Romanus, see* Bigg (C.)
Cyprian, *St., bp. of Carthage, see* Sanday (W.); *see* Watson (E. W.)
Driver (S. R.) Recent theories on orig. etc. of Tetragrammaton, 1885. [1.]
Edersheim (A.) On a new theory of orig. etc. of Synoptic Gospels, 1885. [1.]
Ephraim, *St., Syrus, see* Woods (F. H.)
Gore (C.) Argument of Romans ix-xi, 1891. [3.]
Gwilliam (G. H.) Acc. of a Syriac MS. of 5th c., 1885. [1.]
—— Ammonian Sections, Eusebian Canons, & harmonizing tables in Syriac Tetraevangelium, 1890. [2.]
—— Materials for crit. of Peshitto N.T., etc., 1891. [3.]
—— Place of Peshitto vers. in apparatus crit. of Gr. N.T., 1903. [5.]
Hicks (E. L.) St. Paul & Hellenism, 1896. [4.]
Lake (K.) Texts f. Mount Athos, 1903. [5.]
Neubauer (A.) Authorship & titles of Psalms acc. to early Jewish authorities, 1890. [2.]
—— Intr. of square characters in Bibl. MSS., & Acc. of earliest MSS. of O.T., 1891. [3.]
Neubauer (A.) [*continued*]. On some newly-disc. Temanite & Nabataean inscr., 1885. [1.]
—— On the dialects in Palestine in time of Xt., 1885. [1.]
Nicodemus, *Gospel of.* Acta Pilati [*Gr. & Latin tr^s. by*] F. C. Conybeare, 1896. [4.]
Polycarp, *St., bp. of Smyrna, see* Randell (T.); Turner (C. H.)
Rackham (R. B.) Text of the Canons of Ancyra, 1891. [3.]
Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) "Galatia" of St. Paul & the "Galatic territory" of Acts, 1896. [4.]
Randell (T.) Date of S. Polycarp's martyrdom, 1885. [1.]
Rogers (C. F.) Baptism & Xtn. archæology, 1903. [5.]
Sanday (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N.T. & of wr^s. of Cyprian, [App. by C. H. Turner], 1891. [3.]
—— Comm. on Gospels attr. to Theophilus of Antioch, 1885. [1.]
—— Further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff), 1885. [1.]
—— Text of the Codex Rossan. (ℵ), 1885. [1.]
Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, St., see* Sanday (W.)
Turner (C. H.) Day & year of St. Polycarp's martyrdom, 1890. [2.]
Wardrop (M., & J. O.) Life of St. Nino, 1903. [5.]
Watson (E. W.) Style & language of St. Cyprian, 1896. [4.]
White (H. J.) The Codex Amiatinus, [App. by W. Sanday], 1890. [2.]

Studia Biblica et Eccles. [*continued*].

Woods (F. H.) Exam. of N.T. quotations of Ephrem Syrus, 1891. [3.]
—— The light thrown by Septuagint vers. on Bks. of Samuel, 1885. [1.]
Woods (F. H.) [*cont.*]. Orig. etc. of Synoptic Gospels, 1890. [2.]
Wordsworth (J.) The Corbey St. James (ff), & its rel. to Latin vers^s., etc., 1885. [1.]

Studia Pontica. fasc. 2; [*pagin. cont. f.* fasc. 1; *in prog.*]. la8°. [Brux. 1906]
see Cumont (F.) & E. Cumont. Voyage d'explorat. archéol. dans le Pont & la petite Arménie, 1906. [2.]

Studies in history, economics & public law; ed. Columbia Univ., *see* Columbia Univ.

Studio (The): an illust. mag. of fine & applied arts. la8°. 1907
Year book of decorative art, 1907. la8°. [1907]
[Spring number, 1907].
see Holme (C.) Royal Scottish Acad.; ed. H., 1907.
[Summer No., 1907].
see Thomson (D. C.) The brothers Maris; ed. C. Holme, text by T., 1907.

Sturdza (Alexandre A. C.) De l'hist. diplomat. des Roumains, 1821-59: Règne de Michel Sturdza, prince régnant de Moldavie, 1834-49. la8°. 1907

Sturdza (Michel), *see* Stourdza (M.)

Sturge (Clement Young). Points of Church Law, & o. writings. 8°. 1907

Sturge (Mary D.), *see* Horsley (*Sir* V. A. H.) & M. D. S. Alcohol & the human body, 1907.

Sturgis (Russell). Hist. of architecture. v1, Antiquity. la8°. N.Y. 1906

Styles, *see* *Twenty s. of architecture illust., 1881.

Suchsland (Emil), *see* Halle. Festschrift: Beobachtungen über d. Selbserwärmung d. fermentierenden Tabaks, v. E. S., etc., 1894.

Suckling (*Sir* John). Ballads & o. p.—Sir C. Sedley, Lyrics—J. Wilmot (Earl of Rochester), Poems & songs. [Pref. by W. G. Hutchison]. 8°. Hull. 1906

Sudermann (Hermann). Rosen. Die Lichtbänder—Margot—Der letzte Besuch—Die ferne Prinzessin. 2-10. A. s8°. St. 1907
The undying past. Tr. B. Marshall. s8°. 1906

Sueter (Murray F.) The evolution of the submarine boat, mine & torpedo, f. 16th c. to pres. time. 8°. Portsmouth. 1907

Sulivan (Richard Joseph). *Defence of S.'s propositions, w. answer to objections; a letter to proprietors of East India stock. [P189]. 8°. 1767

Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.)
see Fons (P.) S. P., 1907.
,, Hémon (C.) La phil. de M. S. P., 1907.
,, Zyromski (E.) S. P., 1907.

Surratt (John H.) Trial of J. H. S. in Criminal Court, Columbia. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. W. 1867

Surtees Society. Publications. v112-3. 8°. [Durham]. 1906-7
see Convocation. The records of the Northern C., 1907. [113].
,, Durham. Wills & inventories f. the Registry at D., p3, 1906. [112].

Survey (The) of the Memorials of Greater London. Monograph[s] of the Committee. 1, 3-6. 4°. 1896-[1905]

see Ashbee (C. R.) Trinity Hospital in Mile End, 1896. [1.]
,, Godman (E.) The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow, 1902. [3.]
,, Gunn (E.) The Great House, Leyton, 1903. [4.]
see Mann (E. A.) Brooke House, Hackney, 1904. [5.]
,, Pepys (*Hon.* W. C.) & E. Godman. Church of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1905. [6.]

Sutherland (William), *journalist.* The colonisation of Scotland. s8°. 1907
Old age pensions, in theory & practice, w. foreign examples. s8°. [1907]

Sutro (Eugen). Die kaufmänn. Krediterkundigung, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B21 ii, 1902.

Swainson (William), *F.R.S., 1789-1855.* Natural hist. & classification of quadrupeds. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1835

Swan (Charles Herbert). Impersonal taxation. [Suppl. to Annals of the Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Sc., Sept., 1907]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1907

Swedenborg Society, *see* Hyde (J.) A bibliog. of the works of S.; orig. & tr., 1906.

Sweertius (Franciscus). Rerum Belgicarum annales, etc. tl; [*has 3 pagin*s. *no more publ.*]. fol. Francofurti. 1620
Ægidius, *de Roya.* Annales Belg., 792–1478, eruti ab A. Schotto.
Egmond of Zee. Chronicon anonymi monachi E., 647–1205.
Joannes, *de Leydis.* Chron. Hollandiæ comitum et episc. Ultraiect. (–1417). Snoy (R.) De rebus Batavicis libri 13.

Sweet (Henry). The hist. of language. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1901]

Swete (Henry Barclay). Appearances of our Lord after the Passion: earliest Xtian tradition. s8°. 1907

Swettenham (*Sir* Frank Athelstane). British Malaya. Acc. of orig. & prog. of Brit. influence in M. 8°. 1907

Swift (Benjamin) *ps.* The nemesis of nations; studies in hist. The anc. world. 8°. 1907

Swift (Jonathan).

Prose works; w. biog. intr. by W. E. H. Lecky. v11, Literary essays. Ed. T. Scott. s8°. *Bohn.* 1907
Tale of a tub, & o. works. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1889
see Cork & Orrery (J. B., *5th e. of*). Remarks on S., 4th ed., 1752.
„ Sheridan (T.) Life of S., 1785.
„ Stephen (*Sir* L.) S., 1889.

Swinden (Tobias). *Nature & place of Hell. s8°. 1714

Switzerland. Code fédéral des obligations & loi fédérale sur la capacité civile. Annoté, etc. par C. Soldan. s8°. Lausanne. 1881
Das schweizer. Obligationenrecht. Textausgabe mit Anmerk., etc.; hrsg. v. H. Hafner. s8°. Zürich. 1883

Sydserff (Robert). Treatise on bees, 1792, *see* Cotton (W. C.) My bee book, 1842.

Sykes (Arthur Ashley). *Letter to a friend; in wh. is shewn, the inviolable nature of public securities, 1717, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt etc., 1857.

Sykes (John), *bookseller, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Local records; or, historical register of events in Northumberland & Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, & Berwick-upon-Tweed, to the pres. time, (1832); w. biog. notices. 2v. n. ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1866
„ „ ..... By T. Fordyce; 1833–66, a cont. of the work by S. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1867
„ „ ..... By T. Fordyce; [1867–75], a cont. of the work by S. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1876

***Sylloge** inscript. Græcarum, 3v, 1898–1901, *see* Dittenberger (W.) *ed.*

Symons (Arthur).

Cities of Italy. 8°. 1907
The fool of the world, & o. poems. 8°. 1906
Intr. to the study of Browning. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1906
Poésies. [Précédées d'un essai sur l'auteur par L. Thomas.] 8°. Bruges. 1907
Studies in seven arts. 8°. 1906
William Blake. 8°. 1907

Synaxaire. Le s. arabe jacobite; texte, tr., etc. par R. Basset, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., tl, 1907.
Le s. éthiopien, les mois de Sanê, Hamlê & Nahasê; publ. & tr. par I. Guidi avec le concours de L. Desnoyers & A. Singlas, pl, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orientalis, tl, 1907.

Synge (Edward), *bp. of Raphoe, abp. of Tuam.* *A gentleman's relig. 3p in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1703
p1 has sep. tp., 3rd ed., *& sep. pagin.*; *p2–3 have a 2nd tp. pagin. cont.*

Syrett (Netta). The child of promise. s8°. 1907

Szász (Károly), *see* Kont (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, S., etc., 1907.

T

*Tables illust. of changes in the standard, in weight of coins, etc., f. Conquest to 1717, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts, 1856.

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius).
see BECHER (F.) De locis quibusdam T. annalium, 1894.
,, †DAVANZATI (B.) Le opere, v1, [*cont^d*. Volgarizzamento di C. T.], 1852.

Tailhade (Laurent). Poèmes élégiaques: Le jardin des rêves — Epigrammes — Nocturnes — Rêve antique — Six ballades élégiaques—La forêt—Vitraux—Poèmes en prose. s8°. 1907

Taine (Hippolyte A.) T.: sa vie & sa corr. t4, L'historien (suite), 1876–93. s8°. 1907
see AULARD (F. V. A.) T.; historien de la Révol. franç., 1907.

Takaoka (Kumao). Die innere Kolonisation Japans, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B23 iii, 1904.

Takekoshi (Yosaburo). Japanese rule in Formosa. Pref. by Baron S. Goto; tr. G. Braithwaite. 8°. 1907

Tallentyre (Stephen G.) *ps.* The friends of Voltaire. 8°. 1906

Tallien (*Mme.* Thérézia), *see* CHIMAY (T. T., *pcsse.* DE).

Talmeyr (Maurice). La Franc-Maçonnerie & la Révol. franç. s8°. 1904

Talmud, *see* †RODKINSON (M. L.) Hist. of the T., 2v, 1903.

Tannery (Paul). La géométrie grecque: essai crit. p1, Hist. gén. de la géométrie élem. 8°. 1887

Tarde (Gabriel). Les transformations du pouvoir. 8°. 1899

Tardieu (André). La conférence d'Algéciras. Hist. diplom. de la crise marocaine (1906). 8°. 1907

Tardif (Jules). Mém. sur les notes tironiennes, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sII, t3, 1854.

Tarente (Louise Emmanuelle de Châtillon, *pcsse.* **de).** Souvenirs, 1789–92. [*Publ. by*] L. de La Trémoïlle. s8°. 1901

Tariff Commission. [*i.e. Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain's T. C.; Sir R. Herbert, chairman*]. Report. v2 i–vii, 3, 5, 6, 7. 4°. 1905–7
,, ,, ... v3. 2nd ed. 4°. 1906

2 i, Cotton industry.
ii, Woollen industry.
iii, Hosiery industry.
iv, Lace industry.
v, Carpet industry.
vi, Silk industry.
vii, Flax, hemp & jute industries.
3, Report of the Agricultural Comm.
5, Pottery industries.
6, Glass industry.
7, Sugar & confectionery.

Tarkington (Booth). The conquest of Canaan. Novel. s8°. 1905

Tarnowski (*count* Stanisław). Chopin: as revealed by extr. f. h. diary. Tr. N. Janotha; ed. J. T. Tanqueray. s8°. *n.d.*

Tasse (Torquate), *see* TASSO (T.)

Tasso (Torquato) [TASSE (T.)]. La Gierosalemme libberata; votata a llengua napoletana da G. Fasano, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t13, 14, 1786.
see BOUCHAUD (P. DE). Goethe & le Tasse, 1907.
,, BOULTING (W.) T. & h. times, 1907.
,, †GALILEO. Opere, v13, Considerazioni al T. di G. e disc. di G. Iseo sopra il poema di T. T., 1811.

Tatishchew (Sergy Spiridonovich). Внѣшняя политика Николая I. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1887

Tatler (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v1–5, 1817.

Tauler (Johann). The inner way: 36 sermons. New tr., ed. w. intr. by A. W. Hutton. s8°. *n.d.*

Tayler (J. Lionel), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, Study of individuals and their nat. groupings, by T., etc., 1907.

Tayler (William), *of the Middle Temple.* National taxes; hist., prog. & pres. state of the revenues of Eng. 2nd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1878

Taylor (*Sir* Henry). *Isaac Comnenus; a play. s8°. 1827
Philip van Artevelde; romance, in 2 p. 6th ed. s8°. 1852

Taylor (I. A.) Queen Hortense & her friends, 1783–1837. 2v. 8°. 1907

Taylor (Isaac), *of Stanford Rivers, 1787–1865.* *Natural hist. of enthusiasm. 7th ed. 8°. 1834

Taylor (John), *calling himself One of the 12 Apostles of Church of Latter Day Saints.* Three nights' public discussion betw. C. W. Cleeve, J. T., etc., at Boulogne-sur-Mer; reply of K. Groves & C. Townley. [*Ed. J. T.*] [P225]. 8°. L'pool. 1850

Taylor (Nathaniel). Preservative agst. Deism. With an app. in answer to a letter of A. W. agst. revealed relig., in the oracles of reason. s8°. 1698

Tchihatchev (Platon Alexandrovich), *see* CHIKHACHEV (P. A.)

Tebtunis papyri (The). Ed. B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, w. E. J. Goodspeed. p2. [Univ. of California Publ^s.: Graeco-Roman arch., 2]. 4°. 1907

Teetgen (Ada B.) Life & times of the Empress Pulcheria, 399–452. 8°. 1907

Tegnér (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiö, see* WRANGEL (E.) Brinkman och T., 1906.

Teisseire (Raymond).
see BARRÉ (H.) Voyageurs etc.; par H. B., R. T., etc., 1905.
,, MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, Afrique Occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, R. T., etc., 1906.

Tempera, *see* SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN T.

Temperance, *see* NATIONAL TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

Temple (William), *of Trowbridge* [*ps.* B. (J.), *M.D.*]. Vindication of commerce & the arts; exam. of Bell's Diss. upon populousness, 1758, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.

Temple (*Sir* William), *bart.; 1628–99.* Upon the gardens of Epicurus, w. o. 17th c. garden essays. Intr. by A. F. Sieveking. s8°. 1908

Tenney (Alvan A.) Social democracy & population. [Studies in hist., etc., ed. by Columbia Univ., v26 iv]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Tenney (Edward Payson). Contrasts in social prog. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*).

[*Works*]. Annotated. Ed. Hallam, Lord Tennyson. [Eversley Ed.]. [v.] 1, 2, 3. s8°. 1907–8
1, 2, Poems. 2, Enoch Arden & In Memoriam.
The Hesperides & o. early poems. Chosen & ed. by J. R. Tutin. s8°. Gt. Fencote. 1900
Ode on death of Wellington. [P151]. 8°. 1852
see †JAPP (A. H.) Three gt. teachers: Carlyle, T., etc., 1865.
,, MATHEWS (C. E.) Earlier & less known poems of T., 1883.

Teplov (V.) Recherches sur l'emplacement du champ de bataille au passage du Granique, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., sI, tI0 i, 1903.

Téramond (Guy de) [EDMOND GAUTIER, *dit G. de T.*]. Les dessous de la cour d'Angleterre. s8°. *n.d.*

Terrail (Gabriel). Le syndicalisme contre le socialisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1907

Terry (Richard W.) Catholic Church music. 8°. 1907

Tertullian. Apologeticus adversus Gentes. [*b.w.* Sallust. De coniuratione Catilinæ, 1509]. s8°. [Florentiæ. 1513]

Tessier (Jules). La diversion sur Zara & Constantinople. [Quatrième croisade]. 8°. 1884

Testamenta Cantiana: Extracts f. 15th & 16th c. wills rel. to church building & topog. W. Kent, by L. L. Duncan. [Kent Archæol. Soc.]. 8°. 1906

Te Winkel (Lammert Allard), *see* VRIES (M. DE), L. A. TE W., *& others. edd.*, Woordenboek d. nederlandsche taal, 1882–1903, *in prog.*

Texier (Charles Félix Maris). Mém. sur la ville & le port de Fréjus, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s2, t2, 1849.

Tezner (Friedrich). Technik u. Geist d. ständ.-monarch. Staatsrechts, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 iii, 1901.

Thackeray (William Makepeace), *see* CROWE (E.) T.'s haunts & homes, 1897.

Thalasso (Adolphe). Anthologie de l'amour asiatique. s8°. 1906

Thales, *Ionian philosopher.*
see Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses: T., etc., 1907.
„ Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Mém. sur l'éclipse de T., etc., 1836.

Thanet (Octave) *ps.* A slave to duty. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Thayer (Alexander Wheelock). Beethovens Leben. B4, weitergeführt v. H. Deiters. Mit Vorwort, Ergänzungen, etc. v. H. Riemann. 8°. L. 1907

Theal (George McCall). History & ethnography of Africa, South of the Zambesi, 1505-1795. v1, Portuguese in S. Africa, 1505-1700. 8°. 1907
Progress of S. Africa in the cent. 8°. Toronto. 1902

Themistius, *Euphrada, see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, T., etc., 1831.

Themistocles, *see* Kutorga (S. S.) Mém. sur le parti persan dans la Grèce anc. & le procès de T., 1860.

Theobald V, *k. of Navarre, see* Letronne (C.) Sur l'authenticité de la lettre de T., à l'évêque de Tusculum, 1850.

Theobald (William), *barrister.* Indian tracts. No. 1, 2. [P283]. 8°. 1857

Théodebert I, *king of the Franks, see* Deloche (M.) Des monnaies d'or au nom du roi T. I, 2 mém., 1886-91.

Theodora, *consort of Justinian, e. of the East, see* Holmes (W. G.) Age of Justinian & T., v2, 1907.

Theodore, *k. of Corsica, see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. Lippe, T., etc., 1824.

Theodorus, *Palidensis.* Narratio profectionis Godefridi ducis ad Jerusalem, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

Theophanes, *of Byzantium.*
see †Dexippus (P. H.) D., T. hist. quæ sup., etc., 1829.
„ Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, T., etc., 1870.

Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, St., see* Sanday (W.) Comm. on Gospels attr. to T. of A., 1885.

Theophrastus. Characteres. Ed. H. E. Foss. s8°. L. 1858
see Egger (A. E.) Mém. sur les Œconomica d'Aristote & de Théophraste, 1881.

Theresa, *princess de Chimay, see* Chimay (T. T., *pesse.* de).

Thesaurus novus latinitatis, sive lexicon vetus, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t8, 1836.

Thévenot (Melchisedech). Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites. p4. fol. 1672
The following have sep. tp^s. & pagin^s. Intorcetta (P.) Sinarum scientia polit.-moralis—Lobo (J.) Rel. de l'emp. des Abyssins, des sources du Nil, de la Licorne, etc.—Gage (T.) Hist. de l'emp. mexicain, etc.

Thibaudeau (Antoine René Hyacinthe), *1739-1813.* Corr. inéd. (1789-91). Publ. par H. Carré & P. Boissonnade. 8°. 1898

Thibaut (J.) Origine byzantine de la notation neumatique de l'Eglise latine. [Biblioth. musicol., 3]. la8°. 1907

Thieme (Hugo P.) Guide bibliog. de la litt. franç., 1800-1906. 8°. 1907

Thieme (Ulrich) & F. Becker. Allgemeines Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler v. d. Antike b. zur Gegenwart. Hrsg. v. T. u. B. B1, Aa—Antonio de Miraguel. la8°. L. 1907

Thiemo, *Saint, abp. of Salzburg, see* Heinrich, *abbot of Bretenau,* *Passiones Beati T., 1895.

Thiers (L. Adolphe), *pres. of the French Republic, see* Marcère (E. de). L'Assemblée nationale de 1871; gouv. de M. T., 1904.

Thiéry de Menonville (Nicolas Joseph). Travels to Guaxaca, *see* †Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13, 1812.

***Things** divine & supernatural, 1733, *see* Browne (P.)

Thomas (Albert), *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste (1789-1900), t10, Le Second Empire, par A. T., *n.d.*

Thomas (Cyrus), *see* United States: Geological, etc. Survey. Rep. of the G. S. of the T.: Hayden, v5 i, Synopsis of the Acrididæ of N. Amer., by T., 1873.

Thomas (Northcote W.), *M.A., see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: T., Origin of exogamy, etc., 1907.

Thomas (William I.) Sex & society. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Thomasius (Christian), *see* Landsberg (E.) Zur Biog. v. C. T., 1894.

Thompson (E. Perronet). A dragoon's wife. s8°. 1907

Thompson (Francis), *poet.* New poems. s8°. 1907
Poems. [7th ed.] 8°. 1904

Thompson (Henry Yates). Illustrations of 100 MSS. in lib. of H. Y. T. v1, 48 plates illust. 10 French MSS., 11th to 16th c.; [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1907

Thompson (*Sir* Herbert), *bart., see* Petrie (W. M. F.) Gizeh & Rifeh, by P.; w. chapters by T., etc., 1907.

Thompson (Herbert M.) Essays in revolt: what should be taught at school. s8°. 1905

Thompson (Ralph Wardlaw). Griffith John; story of 50 years in China. 3rd imp., 2nd ed. 8°. 1906

Thompson (Silvanus Phillips). Petrus Peregrinus de Maricourt & his Epistola de Magnete. [P1144]. 8°. [1906]

Thompson (William), *Pres. of Nat. Hist. & Phil. Soc. of Belfast.* Natural hist. of Ireland. 4v; [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1849-56

Thomson (Arthur), *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: T., Secret of the Verge watch, etc., 1907.

Thomson (David Croal). The brothers Maris (James—Matthew—William). Ed. C. Holme; text by T. [Studio: Summer No., 1907]. la8°. 1907

Thomson (James), *poet, 1700-1748, see* Macaulay (G. C.) J. T., 1908.

Thomson (*capt.* Jocelyn Home) & B. Redwood. The petroleum lamp; its choice & use. s8°. 1902

Thomson (John Arthur), *see* Sociological papers, v3, Sociological appeal to biology, by T., etc., 1907.

Thomson (Joseph John). The corpuscular theory of matter. 2nd imp. 8°. 1907
see Poynting (J. H.) & J. J. T. Text-book of physics: heat, 2nd ed., 1906.

Thomson (William), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol, abp. of York; 1819-90.* Outline of the necessary laws of thought: pure & applied logic. 5th ed. s8°. 1860

Thorley (John). Μελισσηλογία; or, The female monarchy, an enquiry into the nature, etc. of bees, 1744, *see* Cotton (W. C.) My bee book, 1842.

Thornton (Frederic Du Pre), *see* Wright (W.) Elementary Arabic, a grammar; by T., being an abridgment of W.'s A. Grammar, 1905.

Thorpe (Thomas Edward). Essays in historical chemistry. 8°. 1894

Thorpe (William), *Lollard, d. 1407?, see* Brute (W.) Writings of B., T., etc., *n.d.*

***Thread (The)** of gold, 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Benson (A. C.)

***Three** wives, 1868, *see* Stretton (*Mrs.* J.)

Thuasne (Louis). Djem-Sultan, 1459-95: étude sur la question d'orient à la fin du XVe s. 8°. 1892
Etudes sur Rabelais. s8°. 1904

Thucydides.
see Cornford (F. M.) T. mythistoricus, 1907.
„ †Hobbes (T.) Eng. works, v8, Hist. of Grecian war, by T., tr. H., 1848.

Thun (Alphons). Die Industrie am Niederrhein u. i. Arbeiter, 2T, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B2 ii, iii, 1879.
Landwirthschaft u. Gewerbe in Mittelrussland seit Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B3 i, 1880.

Thurston (*Mrs.* Katherine Cecil). The mystics. s8°. E. 1907

Tickell (Richard). *Anticipation [*for 1778*]: H.M.'s Speech on opening of Session. 2nd ed. 8°. 1778

Tide tables for Brit. & Irish ports, etc. 1892, 1901. 8°. [1891-1900]

Tiersot (Julien). Les fêtes & les chants de la Révol. fr. s8°. 1908
Notes d'ethnographie musicale. (ser. 1.) 8°. 1905

Tietze (Hans). Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Krems. Bearbt. v. H. T. mit Beilagen v. M. Hörnes u. M. Nistler. 4°. Wien. 1907
Has a 2nd tp. Österreich. Kunsttopog.; hrsg. v. d. K.K. Zentral-Komm. f. Kunst- u. hist. Denkmale, B1.
see Wickhoff (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, hrsg. v. W.; B2, Salzburg, v. H. T., 1905.

Tigri (Giuseppe). Canti popolari toscani. Racc. e annot. da G. T. 2^a ed. accres. s8°. Firenze. 1860

Tikovara (Hesibo). Before Port Arthur in a destroyer: diary of a Japanese naval officer. Tr. f. the Spanish ed. by R. Grant. 8°. 1907

Tilley (*Sir* Samuel Leonard), *see* Hannay (J.) Wilmot & T., 1907.

Tillotson (John), *abp. of Canterbury, see* Howard (*Sir* R.) *Twofold vindication of the Abp. of C., etc., 1696.

Timbs (John), *see* Paul (G. H. H.) Book of mod. anecdotes; ed. P., T., etc., 1873.
Times (The). Annual index. 1906. 8°. [1907]
The Times hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902. Ed. L. S. Amery. v5, ed. E. Childers. 8°. 1907
see Book. Hist. of the b. war, 1907.
Times (The) of India Calendar, & Bombay Directory. 1873–8, 81–3, 87. 8°. Bombay. [1873–87]
Timúr, *khan of the Mongols, see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de). Mém. sur une corr. inéd. de T. avec Charles VI, 1822.
Tinayre (Marcelle). La rançon. s8°. [1907]
La rebelle. s8°. [1906]
Tindal (Matthew). *Xty. as old as the creation. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1732
Four discourses: 1, Obedience to the supreme powers, etc.—2, Laws of nations, & rights of sovereigns—3, Power of the magistrate, & rights of mankind, in matters of relig.—Liberty of the press. s8°. 1709
see Browne (S.) A defence of the relig. of nature, & the Xtn. revelation agst. a book [*by T.*], entitled Xty. as old as the creation, 1732.
,, —— Close of defense of relig. of nature, etc. in ans. to Xty. as old as the creation, [*by T.*], 1733.
,, Christianity. *Xty. not as old as the creation; answer to T.'s Xty., etc., 1730.
,, Stebbing (H.) Disc. conc. use etc. of Gospel revelation; in which are obviated the objections in [T.'s] Xty., 1730.
,, Tindal (N.) Copy of the will of M. T., etc., 1733.
Tindal (Nicholas). Copy of the will of Matthew T., w. acc. of what pass'd conc. the same. [*b.w.* Budgell (E.) Liberty & property, 1732]. s8°. 1733
see Webster (W.) *Vindication of E. Budgell, f. pamphlet, entitled Copy of will of M. Tindall, [*by N. T.*], 1733.
Tinseau (Léon de). La clef de la vie. s8°. [1907]
Le port d'attache. s8°. [1908]
Tippoo Tib [Hamed bin Muhammed], *see* Brode (H.) T. T.: story of h. career in C. Africa, tr., 1907.
Tissot (Charles Joseph). Le bassin du Bagrada & la voie romaine de Carthage à Hippone par Bulla Regia, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 ii, 1884.
Rech. sur la camp. de César en Afrique, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mem., t31 ii, 1884.
Recherches sur la géographie comp. de la Maurétanie Tingitane, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t9 i, 1878.
Titian, *1477–1576, see* †Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: T., etc., 1824.
Tittmann (Johann August Heinrich). De synonymis in Novo Test. 2 lib. in 1v. 8°. L. 1829–32
2, Post mortem auctoris ed., alia eiusdem opuscula exeget. argumenti adiecit G. Becher.
Tituli Asiæ minoris. Conlecti et ed. ausp. Cæsareæ Acad. Litt. Vindobonensis. v1, Tituli Lyciæ, enarravit E. Kalinka. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1901
***To the proprietors of East India stock,** [*signed* Detector], 1783, *see* Halhed (N. B.)
Töche-Mittler (Conrad). Der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Kanal u. d. Berlin-Hamburger Flussschiffahrt, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B11 iii, 1891.
Tôchon (Joseph François). Mém. sur les médailles de Marinus frappées à Philippopolis, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.
Mém. sur une médaille de l'emp. Jotapianus, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.
Tod (William Montgomery). Farming. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1907
Todaro (Salvatore Malato), *see* Malato-Todaro (S.)
Toesca (Pietro). Masolino da Panicale. s4°. Bergamo. 1908
Toison d'Or, *l'Ordre de la, see* Golden Fleece, *Order of the.*
Toland (John) [*ps.* Patricola]. *Xty. not mysterious. s8°. 1696
Cicero illust. dissertatio philologico-critica, etc. [P1129]. 8°. 1712
Crit. hist. of the Celtic relig. & learning: contg. acc. of the Druids. With hist. of Abaris, priest of the sun. 8°. *n.d.*
*Hist. acc. of life & writings of J. T. By one of his most intimate friends. [P1129]. 8°. 1722
Nazarenus: cont. hist. of Gospel of Barnabas, & the Gospel of the Mahometans; also the orig. plan of Xty. expld. in the hist. of the Nazarens; rel. of an Irish MS. of the Gospels. 2nd ed. [P1128]. s8°. 1718

Toland (John) [*continued*].
Pantheisticon; or, the form of celebrating the Socratic-society. Prefixed, disc. upon antient & mod. societies of the learned, & subjoined Diss. upon two-fold philosophy of the Pantheists. Wr. orig. in Latin. 3p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1751
State-anatomy of Gt. Brit. [*signed* Patricola]. 3rd ed. [P1139]. 8°. [1716–7]
see Norris (J.) Acc. of reason & faith; [*in reply to T.'s Xty. not mysterious*], 1728.
Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich).** Œuvres complètes. Tr. J.-W. Bienstock]. t13–18; [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1905–8
13, Articles pédagogiques—La revue "Iasnaïa-Poliana"—L'école de Iasnaïa-Poliana en nov. & déc. 1862.
14, Sur l'instruction du peuple—Compositions & adaptations pour les enfants.
15, 18, Anna Karénine.
Anna Karénina. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. *n.d.*
Pourquoi?—Légendes & rêves vécus. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1907]
Tomita (Kumasaku) & G. A. de L. Lee. Japanese treasure tales. 8°. [1906]
Tomlinson (Edward Murray). Hist. of the Minories, London. 8°. 1907
Tompa (Mihály), *see* (Kont I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, T., etc., 1907.
Tompkins (Albert Edward). Turbines. s8°. 1907
Törne (P. O. v.) Ptolémée Gallio, cardinal de Côme. Etudes sur la cour de Rome, sur la secrétairerie pontificale & sur la polit. des papes au 16e s. 8°. [1907]
Torraca (Francesco). Giosue Carducci. Commemorato da F. T. la8°. Napoli. 1907
Torshell (Samuel). A design about disposing the Bible into an harmony, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.
Tort (Geoffroy le), *see* Le Tort (G.)
Tory-land. *New news f. T., 1682, *see* News.
Tosco (Partenio) *ps.* L' eccellenza d. lingua napoletana, *see* Galiani (F.) Vocabolario d. parole del dialetto napol., etc., 1789.
Toudouze (Georges). Henri Rivière, peintre & imagier. la8°. 1907
Toulmin (George Hoggart). Eternity of the universe. [P1136]. s8°. 1837
Tourist's guides [*publd. by Stanford*]. s8°. 1880–89

Derbyshire; by J. C. Cox. 2nd ed. 1884
Devonshire; by R. N. Worth. 2p, N. & S. 2nd ed. 1883
English Lake District; by H. I. Jenkinson. 5th ed. 1884
Essex; by E. Walford. 1882
Surrey; by G. P. Bevan. 2nd ed. 1882
Sussex; by G. F. Chambers. 2nd ed. 1880
Warwickshire; by G. P. Bevan. 1882
Worcestershire; by R. N. Worth. 1889

***Tournament** at Eglinton Castle, 1839, *see* Eglinton Castle.
Tournebize (Henri François). L'Eglise grecque-orthodoxe & l'union. s8°. 1907
Tourville (Henri de). Growth of mod. nations: hist. of the particularist form of society. Tr. M. G. Loch. 8°. 1907
Hist. de la formation particulariste: l'origine des grands peuples actuels. 8°. *n.d.*
Tout (Thomas Frederick). The Empire & the Papacy, 918–1273. [Periods of European hist., 2]. 4th ed., 5th imp. s8°. 1906
Toutain (J.) Les cités romaines de la Tunisie: essai sur l'hist. de la colonisation romaine dans l'Afrique du Nord. [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes & de Rome, 72]. 8°. 1896
Les cultes païens dans l'Empire romain. p1, Les provinces latines; T1, Les cultes officiels; les cultes romains & gréco-romains. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 20]. la8°. 1907
Fouilles à Chemtou (Tunisie) sept.–nov. 1892, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t10 i, 1903.
L'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich: doc. sur la propriété agricole dans l'Afrique romaine, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Toutey (E.) Tunisie, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906. Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t1, 1906.
Tower of London. *The Tower menagerie, 1829, *see* Bennett (E. T.)
Towle (*Mrs.* **Eleanor A.)** John Mason Neale: a memoir. 8°. 1906

Townsend (Joseph), *rector of Pewsey, Wilts.* *Diss. on the Poor Laws, 1786, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Tozzer (Alfred M.) Comparative study of the Mayas & the Lacandones. [Archæological Instit. of Amer.]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

*Tractatus theologico-politicus, etc., 1674, *see* Spinoza (B. de).

Tracts for the day: essays on theolog. subjects, by var. a^s. No. 3, The seven sacraments. Ed. O. Shipley. [P253]. 8°. 1867

Trade. *Advice of H.M.'s Council of t. conc. exportation of gold & silver, 1660, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

*Discourses upon t., 1691, *see* North (*Hon. Sir* D.)

*New & old principles of trade compared; or, princ. of commerce betw. nations, 1788, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.

Traherne (Thomas). Sel. poems—T. Vaughan, Eng. verse-remains—J. Norris, Sel. poems. [Intr. note by W. C. Hall]. 8°. Hull. 1905

Trajan, *emperor of Rome, see* Paris (G.) La légende de T., 1878.

Trarieux (Gabriel). Elie Greuze. s8°. 1907

Travers (Graham) *ps.* Growth. s8°. 1906

Treatise. *A Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, by G. C., *see* Dariot (C.) Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of the Starres, 1598.

Treherne (Geo. Gilbert Treherne) & J. H. D. Goldie. Record of the Univ. boat race, 1829–83. n. ed., rev. & completed by G. G. T. Treherne. 8°. 1884

Treille (*Dr.* **Georges).** Organisation sanitaire des colonies: progrès réalisés—Prog. à faire, 1906, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille, 1906.

Treitschke (Heinrich v.) Ausgewählte Schriften. 2B. 8°. L. 1907

Trémoïlle (*duc* **Louis de la**), *see* La Trémoïlle (*d.* L. de).

Trench (Herbert). New poems. 8°. [1907]

Trenchard (John), *polit. writer, see* Independent (The) whig, [1720–1721; by J. T. & T. Gordon], 1721.

Trevelyan (George Macaulay).
Garibaldi's defence of the Roman Republic. 8°. 1907
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
" " ..... 3rd imp. 8°. 1907

Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Otto**), *2nd bart.* The American Revolution. p3. 8°. 1907

Triaire (Paul). Dominique Larrey & les campagnes de la Révolution & de l'Empire, 1768–1842. 8°. Tours. 1902

Trial [Tryal]. *T. of the city of Glasgow Bank directors; ed. W. Wallace, 1905, *see* Wallace (W.)

*The tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus, 4th ed., 1729; 11th ed., 1743, *see* Sherlock (T.)

Trine (Ralph Waldo). In tune w. the infinite. [repr.]. s8°. 1905

Trinity. *Dissuasive f. enquiring into Doctrine of T., 1714, *see* Whitby (D.)

Tritton, *The family of, see* Tritton (J. H.) T., the place & the f., 1907.

Tritton (Joseph Herbert). Tritton, the place & the family. s4°. 1907

Troimaux (Edgar). Les procès célèbres de l'année judiciaire 1905–6 (sér. 2). s8°. [1907]

Troje (P.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, Preussen ii: mit Beitr. v. T., etc., 1906.

Trollope (*Mrs.* **Frances**), *1780–1863.* A visit to Italy. 2v. 8°. 1842

Tröltsch (Ernst), *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.: Religionsphil. v. E. T., 2^e A., 1907.

Trotter (William Finlayson). The citizen & his duties. 8°. 1907

Trubetskoi (*prince* **Sergyei Petrovich**). Записки князя Трубецкаго, [*wr. by himself*]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1874

True (A) relation of the king's death etc., *see* Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

Trumbull (Henry Clay). The blood covenant & its bearings on Scripture. 3rd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1898

Tryal, *see* Trial.

Tschirikow (Eugen), *see* Chirikov (E.)

Tucker (Josiah), *dean of Gloucester.* Brief essay on advantages etc. wh. attend France & Gt. Brit. w. regard to trade, 1753, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.

Tucker (Thomas George). The foreign debt of Eng. lit. 8°. 1907

Tuckey (Charles Lloyd). Treatment by hypnotism & suggestion; or, Psycho-therapeutics. 5th ed., rev. & enl., w. intr. chapter by Sir F. R. Cruise. 8°. 1907
The 3rd ed. has t. Psychotherapeutics: treatment by h., 1891.

Tudebodus (Petrus). Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere—Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum, seu Tudebodus abbrev.—T. imitatus et cont. ex codice Biblioth. Casinensis, qui inscribitur Hist. peregrinorum euntium Jerusolymam ad liberandum Sanctum Sepulcrum de potestate, etc., *see* Recueil des hist^s. d. croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t3, 1866.

Tudor Facsimile Texts. Under supervision & editorship of J. S. Farmer. 4°. & fol. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907

see Darius, *Hystaspes, k. of Persia.* *King D., [1565], 1907.
" *Impatient poverty, 1560, 1907.
" *John the Evangelist [1565], 1907.
see *Mankind, [1475], 1907.
" Massinger (P.) Believe as ye list, [1631], 1907.
" *Wealth & health, c. 1557–8, 1907.
" Wever (R.) Lusty Juventus, [1540], 1907.
" Wisdom, [1460], 1907.

Tuileries. *The Court of the T., 1852–1870: its organization, personages, etc. 8°. 1907

Tull (Jethro). *The horse-hoing husbandry. 4°. 1733

Tullberg (Tycho). Linnéporträtt. 4°. 1907

Tullius (Servius), *king of Rome, see* Servius Tullius.

Tupac Amaru, *Inca, see* Sarmiento de Gamboa (P.) Hist. of the Incas; & Execution of T. A., by B. de Ocampo, tr., etc., 1907.

Turbolo (Giovanni Donato). Disc. e relaz. s. monete del r. di Napoli, *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t1, 1803.

Turenne (Anne de La Tour d'Auvergne, *viscountess* de). Certain letters evidencing Charles II's stedfastness in Protestant relig., f. T., etc., 1660, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *maréchal vte.* **de**), *1611–75, see* Longueville (T.) *Marshal T., 1907.

Turgenev (Ivan Sergyeevich). Don Quixote & Hamlet. A crit. essay. Tr. by T. W. Rolleston. 8°. D. *n.d.*
Lettres à Mme. Viardot. Publ. & annotées par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1907

Turgot (Anne Robert Jacques), *baron de l'Aisne.* Reflections on the formation & distribution of wealth, tr., 1793, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Turner (Cuthbert Hamilton). Day & year of St. Polycarp's martyrdom, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v2, 1890.
Ecclesiæ Occidentalis monumenta juris antiq. Canonum & conciliorum Græcorum interpret. Latinæ. Fasc. 1 i, ii; [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. O. 1899–1904

Turner (Frederick Jackson). Rise of the New West, 1819–29. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v14.] 8°. N.Y. 1906

Turner (Joseph Mallord William), *see* †Ruskin (J.) Works, v13, T., The harbours of Eng.; Catalogues & notes, 1904.

Turner (Samuel), *capt. in the East India Co.'s service.* Acc. of an embassy to court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet; cont. narr. of journey through Bootan, & p. of Tibet. Obs. botan., mineral., etc. by R. Saunders. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806

Turner's Annual Tour. 1833–5, [in 1v. *cont^s. only the engravings by J. M. W. Turner*]. fol. [1833–5]

Turnor (Christopher Hatton). Astra Castra: experiments & adv. in the atmosphere. 4°. 1865

Turton (Robert Bell). Hist. of the North York Militia, now known as 4th Battalion Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.). 8°. Leeds. 1907

Tusser (Thomas). A hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, 1557, [*repr.*] 1810, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v3, 1812.

Twain (Mark) *ps.* Christian science, w. notes cont. corrections to date. s8°. 1907

Tweedale (*Mrs.* **Violet**). The sweets of office. s8°. [1907]

*Twenty (The) styles of architecture illust. By ed. of "The Hundred Greatest Men." la8°. 1881

Two (The) hundred & 50th anniversary of the settlement of Jews in the U.S., 1906, *see* Jews.

*Twofold (A) vindication of the Abp. of Canterbury, etc., 1696, *see* Howard (*Sir* R.)

Tylor (Edward Burnett). Anthropological essays presented to T., 1907. [*Ed. N. W. Thomas*]; w. a bibliog. by B. W. Freire-Marreco. la8°. O. 1907

Balfour (H.) The fire-piston.
Crawley (A. E.) Exogamy etc.
Cunningham (D. J.) The Australian forehead.
Farnell (L. R.) Place of the "Sonder-Götter" in Greek polytheism.
Frazer (J. G.) Folk-lore in the Old Test.
Haddon (A. C.) Relig. of the Torres Straits islanders.
Hartland (E. S.) Conc. the rite at the temple of Mylitta.
Lang (A.) Australian problems.
—— E. B. Tylor.
Marett (R. R.) Is Taboo a negative magic?
Myers (C. S.) Ethnolog. study of music.
Myres (J. L.) The Sigynnae of Herodotus.
Read (C. H.) A museum of anthropology.
Rhŷs (*Sir* J.) 9 witches of Gloucester.
Ridgeway (W.) Who were the Dorians?
Rivers (W. H. R.) On origin of classificatory system of relationships.
Seligman (C. G.) & T. A. Joyce. On prehistoric objects in Brit. New Guinea, 1907.

Tylor (Edward Burnett) [*continued*].

Thomas (N. W.) Origin of exogamy.
Thomson (A.) Secret of the Verge watch.
Westermarck (E. A.) L'âr, or transference of condit. curses in Morocco.

Anthropology. [repr., w. corrections]. s8°. 1892

Tyndale (Walter), *see* HOLLAND (C.) Wessex; painted by T., descr. by H., 1906.

Tyndale (William). Writings. s8°. *n.d.*

Tyrrell (George), *Jesuit.* External relig.: its use & abuse. 4th impr. s8°. 1906
A much-abused letter. s8°. 1906
Oil & wine. Reissue w. new pref. s8°. 1907
Through Scylla & Charybdis; or, The old theology & the new. s8°. 1907

Tytler (Sarah) *ps.* The Countess of Huntingdon & h. circle. 8°. 1907

U

Ubertinus, *de Casali.*
see Huck (J. C.) U. v. C. u. dessen Ideenkreis, 1903.
,, Knoth (E.) U. v. C.: Berit. z Gesch. Franziskaner, 1903.
Uldall (F.) Danmarks middelalderlige kirkeklokker. 4°. 1906
Ulrich (George F. H.), *see* Selwyn (A. R. C.) & G. F. H. U. Notes sur la géog. physique, etc. de Victoria, 1866.
***Ultramarines (The).** By "Colonel A." s8°. 1907
'Umar ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn al-'Adīm, see* Kémâl-Eddîn (A.-H.-O.)
Unamuno (Miguel de). En torno al casticismo. 8°. 1902
Vida de D. Quijote y Sancho según Cervantes. Explic. y comentada por U. s8°. 1905
Understanding. *The procedure, extent, & limits of human u., 2nd ed., 1729, *see* Browne (P.)
Underwood (Thomas Richard), *see* Mariony (*Mme.* M. A. F.) Paris en 1814: journal inéd. de Mme. d. M., augm. du journal de T. R. U., 1907.
Unger (Wolfgang L. O. W. v.) Blücher. B1, 2. [1, 1742–1811. 2, 1812–19]. 8°. 1907
Union. A full & rev. report of the 3 days disc. in corporation of Dublin on the repeal of the U. Ed. J. Levy. 8°. D. 1843
The union of 1707, *see* Brown (P. H.)
United States. Patent laws, [1861]. [P167]. 8°. [1861]
see Surratt (J. H.) Trial of J. H. S. in Criminal Court, Columbia, 2v, 1867.
Geological [& Geographical] Survey.
Report of the Geolog. Survey of the Territories; F. W. Hayden, geolog.-in-charge. v5 i. 4°. W. 1873
5 i, Thomas (C.) Synopsis of the Acrididæ of N. Amer.
Lib. of Congress.
Griffin (A. P. C.) List of works rel. to the French Alliance in the Amer. Revol. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— Select list of works rel. to taxation of inheritances & of incomes. U.S. & some for. countries. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— Select list of books w. ref. to periodicals on reciprocity w. Canada. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— Select list of books w. ref. to periodicals rel. to iron & steel in commerce. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
The Library of C. & its work. [P1142]. s8°. W. 1907
Lincoln (Charles Henry). Naval records of the Amer. Revol., 1775–88. [*Calendar*]. Prep. by L. la8°. W. 1906
United States [*continued*].
Lib. of Congress [*continued*].
Morrison (H. A.) Preliminary check list of Amer. almanacs, 1639–1800. la8°. W. 1907
Solberg (T.) Copyright in Congress, 1789–1904. Prepared by T. S. la8°. W. 1905
Washington (G.) Cal. of the corr. of G. W. w. the Continental Congress. Prepared by J. C. Fitzpatrick. la8°. W. 1906
see American Library Assoc. L. of C.: A. L. A. portrait index, 1906.
,, Virginia Co. of London. Records; the Court Book, f. MSS. in L. of C., 1906.
Misc. Govt. Publications.
Equality before the law in the Courts of the U.S. [38th Congress. P211]. 8°. 1864
Sanitary Commission.
S. C., No. 88. Addresses by Mrs. Hoge, 1865, in aid of the Gt. Northwestern Fair. [P224]. 8°. 1865
see Stillé (C. J.) Hist. of U.S. S. Comm.: gen. rep. of its work dur. War of the Rebellion, 1866; 1868.
Universal (The) hdbk. of musical lit., p1, v3, *in prog., n.d., see* Pazdírek (F.)
University Extension. Organ of the American Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching. Ed. F. James.
v1, July, 1891–June, 1892. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892
see James (G. F.) Hdbk. of u. e.; ed. J., 2nd ed., 1893.
***Unreasonableness** & impiety of popery, 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)
Upanishads, *see* Deussen (P.) Relig. & phil. of India: phil. of the U., tr. A. S. Geden, 1906.
Urbino (Lucretia d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* Este (L. d'), *duchess of Urbino.*
Ursins (*pcsse.* **des**), *see* Des Ursins (*pcsse.*)
Urwick (William Eddowes). The child's mind, its growth & training: study of processes of learning & teaching. s8°. 1907
Ussher (*Sir* **Thomas),** *see* Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.* N.'s last voyages: diaries of U., etc., 2nd ed., 1906.
Ussher (W. A. E.) Geology of the country betw. Wellington & Chard. With contrib. by H. B. Woodward & A. J. Jukes-Brown. [Geol. Survey of Eng.]. 8°. 1906
Utamaro, *see* Outamaro.
Uvarov (*graf* **Aleksei Sergeevich),** *see* Ouvaroff (*graf* A. S.)

V

Vacaresco (Hélène). The king's wife. s8°. *n.d.*

Vachell (Horace Annesley). Her son. s8°. 1907
The shadowy third. [repr.]. s8°. 1907

Vachon (Marius). Une famille parisienne de maistres-maçons aux XV, XVI, XVII s.: les Chambiges. 4°. [1907]

Vagrants. *Exposure of var. impositions daily practised by v., 1842?, *see* EXPOSURE.

Vahlen (Johannes). Opuscula academica. p1, Prooemia indic. lect. præmissa 1–33, 1875–91. 8°. L. 1907

Vahram, *Rhapoun.* Chron. rimée des rois de la petite Arménie —Chant pop. sur la captivité de Léon, fils du roi Héthoum I, *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Vaissière (Pierre de). Lettres d' "aristocrates." La Révolution racontée par des corr. privées 1789–94. 8°. 1907

Valentiner (W. R.), *see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of 17th c., by H. de G., w. assist. of V., tr., v1, 1907.

Valentino (Biagio). La fuorfece o vero l' ommo pratteco co li diece quatre de la gallaria d' Apollo, [& Nascetà, vita, e desgrazie de B. V.; *in verse*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t6, 7, 1783.

Valentino (Giovanni Battista). La Mezacanna co lo Vasciello de l' Arbascia, La cecala napolitana, e Nnapole scontrafatto, etc., *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t19, 1787.

Valeri (Francesco Malaguzzi), *see* MALAGUZZI VALERI (F.)

Valerius (Julius), *see* MAI (A.) *ed.* Class. auctorum t7, J. V. Res gestæ Alexandri M. transl. ex Æsopo, etc., 1835.

Valerius Maximus. V. M.: miniatures of the school of J. Fouquet illust. the French vers. by Simon de Hesdin & Nicholas de Gonesse, about 1475. Reprod. in photogravure by H. Y. Thompson; w. intr. by G. F. Warner. fol. 1907

Valla (Laurentius). Hoc in volumine hæc continentur. L. V. Elegantiæ de lingua latina. L. V. de pronomine sui ad J. Tortelium. L. V. lima quædam per A. Mancinellum. [*b.w.* Boccaccio (G.) Genealogiæ J. B., etc., 1510]. fol. [Venetiis. 1510]

Valle-Inclán (Ramón del). Flor de Santidad. s8°. 1904

Vallet de Viriville (Auguste). Obs^s. sur la Chron. de Cousinot, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t5 i, 1857.

Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred), *form. Mlle. M. Eymery, see* GAUBERT (E.) Rachilde, 1907.

***Valley (The)** of a hundred fires, 1860, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)

Vallot (Antoine), *see* LOUIS XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, écrit par V., etc., 1862.

Valran (G.) Algérie; [*par*] F. Nicollet & G. V., *see* EXHIBITIONS: MARSEILLE, 1906. Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t1, 1906.

Van Antwerp (William C.) Cat. of coll. of books, property of V. A., sold by Sotheby, Mar., 1907. [P1142]. 8°. [1907]

Vandal (Albert). L'avènement de Bonaparte. [t]2, La Républ. consulaire, 1800. 3e éd. 8°. 1907
" " ..... [t]2. 7e éd. 8°. 1907

Van den Berg (N. P.) Uit de dagen d. compagnie. 8°. Haarlem. 1904

Vanderbourg (Charles de). Obs. sur les fables récemment publ. à Naples, & attr. à Phèdre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t8, 1827.

Vander Linden (Hermann), *see* LANNOY (C. DE) & H. V. L. Hist. de l'expansion colon., 1907.

Vandervelde (Emile). Collectivism & industrial evolution. Tr. R. P. Farley. s8°. 1907

Van Gaber (F.), *see* DARROUX (G.) *etc.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5, 1906.

Van Hardenbroek (Gijsbert Jan). Gedenkschriften, 1774–87. Uitg., etc. door F. J. L. Krämer. [Hist. Gezelschap, III, 14, 17]. d1, 2. 8°. A. 1901–3

Van Marken (J. C.) Industrial social organisation [at Delft & Hof van Delft]. Tr. S. de Jastrzebski. la8°. [Delft. 1900]

Van Millingen (Alexander). Constantinople; painted by W. Goble, descr. by V. M. 8°. 1906

Van Oss (Steven Frederik). American railroads & Brit. investors. s8°. 1893

Van Vloten (Gerlof), *see* VLOTEN (G. v.)

Van Welderen (W. J.), *baron Rengers, see* RENGERS (W. J. V., *baron*).

Van Zuylen van Nyevelt (*baroness* Suzette), *see* NYEVELT (*b.* S. v. Z. v.)

Varin (—). Des altérations de la liturgie grégorienne en France avant le 13e s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t2, 1852.
Etudes rel. à l'état polit. & relig. des îles Britann. au moment de l'invasion saxonne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t5, 1857.
Mém. sur les causes de la dissidence entre l'Eglise bretonne & rom., rel. à la fête de Pâques, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t5 ii, 1858.

Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale. 5T. s8°. 1824–30

1, Graf W. z. Lippe.
Graf M. v. d. Schulenburg.
König Theodor v. Corsica.
2, Frhr. G. v. Derfflinger.
Fürst Leopold v. Anhalt-Dessau.
3, Fürst Blücher v. Wahlstadt.
4, P. Flemming.
Frhr. F. v. Canitz.
J. v. Besser.
5, Graf L. v. Zinzendorf.

Varro (Marcus Terentius). De agricultura, [*& Comm.*], *see* SCHNEIDER (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t1 i, ii, 1794.

Vartan, *called "the Great."* Extr. de l'Hist. universelle, [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Vasari (Giorgio). On technique; the intr. prefixed to Lives of the painters. Tr. L. S. Maclehose; ed. w. intr. & notes by G. B. Brown. 8°. 1907

Vasco (Giovanni Battista).
For the following see CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t33–5, 1804.

Annunzj ed estratti sopra div. oggetti di econ. polit. [35.]
Delle università d. arti e mestieri. [33.]
La felicità pubblica consid. nei coltivatori di terre proprie. [34.]
Mémoire sur les causes de la mendicité etc. [33.]
Nuove tavole dei vitalizj; prec. dall' estratto d. Mem. Stor. dell' Accad. Reale d. Scienze di Torino, 1788–9. [35.]
Risposta al quesito: quali siano i mezzi di provvedere al sostentamento degli operaj soliti impiegarsi nel torcimento d. sete ne' filatoj, etc. [35.]
L' usura libera. [34.]

Vauban (*maréchal* de), *see* LOHMANN (F.) Vauban, s. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. s. Reformplan, 1895.

Vaudoré (A. D. de la F. de), *see* LA FONTENELLE DE VAUDORÉ (A. D. DE).

Vaudreuil (Louis Philippe de Rigaud), *see* RIGAUD VAUDREUIL (L. P. DE).

Vaughan (Herbert M.) The last of the royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, cardinal duke of York. 8°. [1906]
The Naples Riviera. s8°. [1907]

Vaughan (Rice). A disc. of coin & coinage, 1675, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Vaughan (Thomas), *brother of H. V., the Silurist, see* TRAHERNE (T.) Sel. poems—T. V., Eng. verse-remains, etc., 1905.

Vaux (Richard). Brief sketch of the orig. & hist. of the state penitentiary for E. distr. of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. 8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Vavasseur (James). Cat. of books & MSS., incl. lib. of V.; sold by Sotheby, April, 1907. [P1142]. 8°. [1907]

Veblen (Thorstein B.) The theory of the leisure class. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Vedas, *see* DEUSSEN (P.) Outlines of Indian phil., w. app. on the phil. of the Vedânta, 1907.

Vegetius Renatus (Publius). V. R. Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ lib. 6, [& *Comm.*], *see* SCHNEIDER (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t4 i, ii, 1797.

Veitch (James) & Sons, *see* VEITCH (J. H.) Hortus Veitchii; a hist. of nurseries of V. & Sons, 1906.

Veitch (James Herbert). Hortus Veitchii. A hist. of the nurseries of Messrs. Veitch & Sons, w. acc. of collectors, etc. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1906

Velardiniello (—). Stanze, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Venice. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in archives & coll^s. of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy. v13, 1613–15; ed. A. B. Hinds. [Calendar of State Papers; *in prog.*]. la8°. 1907

Venturi (Lionello). Le origini d. pittura veneziana, 1300–1500. la8°. Venezia. 1907

Verboon (Elizabeth), *see* COHAN (EVE), *aft.* E. V.

Verdugo (Francisco), *see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) El coronel F. V., 1537–95, nuevos datos biog., etc.; publ. con notas, etc. por A. R. V., 1890.

Verein für Socialpolitik. Schriften. v117, 118, 120 iii–v, 122, 124. [*In prog.*]. 1906–7

see KESSLER (G.) Die deutschen Arbeitgeber-Verbände, 1907. [124.]

„ VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B1, 2, 4 iii–v, 6, 1906–7. [117, 118, 120 iii–v, 122].

Vereinigte Friedrichs-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, *see* HALLE.

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte. B1, 2, 4 iii–v, 6. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 117, 118, 120 iii–v, 122]. 8°. L. 1906–7

1, Preussen: i, mit Beitr. v. H. Kappelmann; H. Dove; P. Lüddeckens; A. Glücksmann u. H. Geffcken.
2, Preussen: ii, mit Beitr. v. P. Fuss; F. Adler u. P. Troje.
4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. E. Walz; L. Landmann u. J. Ehrler.
4 iv, Bayern: mit Beitr. v. B. Stern u. F. Morgenstern.
4 v, Hansestädte: mit Beitr. v. G. Seelig u. J. Bollmann.
6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. J. Redlich; L. Spiegel; L. Vogler; C. Horáček; O. Gluth; B. Kafka, C. Vogel.

Verga (Giovanni). Eva. s8°. Milano. 1899

Verhaeren (Emile). La guirlande des dunes. [*Poems*]. 8°. Brux. 1907

La multiple splendeur. Poèmes. 4e éd. s8°. 1907

Verlaine (Paul). Voyage en France par un Français. Préf. de L. Loviot. s8°. 1907

see LEPELLETIER (E.) P. V., sa vie, son œuvre, 1907.

Verne (Jules). From the earth to the moon, & a trip round it. Tr. L. Mercier & E. E. King. 12th ed. s8°. 1907

Verney, *The family of.* Mem^r. of the V. fam., during 16th c., f. papers, etc. at Claydon House. By [Lady] F. P. Verney & M. M. V. 2v. 2nd ed., abr. & corr. by M. M. Verney. s8°. 1904

Vernier (Emile). La bijouterie & la joaillerie égyptiennes, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t2, 1907.

Vernon (*Hon.* **William Warren).** Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante, chiefly based on the Comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. 2v. 3rd ed., rev. [1907]

Veronese (Paolo) [†CALIARI (P.) *called P. Veronese*], *see* †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: P. V., etc., 1824.

Verri (Pietro).

For the following see CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t15–17, 1804.

Consulta su la riforma d. monete d. Milano, 1772. [16.]
Dialogo sul disordine d. monete n. Milano, 1762. [16.]
Estratto del Progetto di una tariffa d. mercanzia per Milano, 1774. [16.]
Meditaz. s. econ. polit. [15.]
Memorie storiche s. econ. pubbl. d. Milano. [17.]
Osserv. s. tortura, 1777. [17.]
Sulle leggi vincolanti princip. nel commercio de' grani, 1769. [16.]
Varj opuscoli di econ. pubbl. [17.]

Versions (Les) grecques des actes des martyrs persans, textes & tr., 1907, *see* MARTYRS.

Vespucci (Amerigo), *see* HYLACOMYLUS (M.) Die Cosmographiae Intr., [Insuper quatuor A. V. navig., *16th c.*], 1907.

Veygoux (Louis C. A. Desaix de), *see* DESAIX DE VEYGOUX (L. C. A.)

Veytia (Mariano F. de E. y), *see* FERNANDEZ DE ECHEVERRÍA Y VEYTIA (M.)

Vézinet (F.) Les maîtres du roman espagnol contemp. s8°. 1907

Vicaire (Georges). Manuel de l'amateur de livres du 19e s., 1801–93. Préf. de M. Tourneux. t6, Nadal-Rymaille. la8°. 1907

Vico (Galeazzo Caracciolo, *marquis di*), *see* CARACCIOLO (G.), *m. di V.*

Victor (Sextus Aurelius), *see* AURELIUS VICTOR (S.)

Victoria & Albert Museum, *see* SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Victoria (The) history of the counties of England. [*In prog.*]. sfol. 1906–8

Berkshire, v2, 1907.
Derby, v2, 1907.
Dorset, v2, 1908.
Durham, v2, 1907.
Gloucester, v2, 1907.
Hertfordshire, Genealogical volume, *w. 2nd tp.* H. families; ed. D. Warrand], lafol. 1907.
Kent, v1, 1908.
Lancaster, v8, 1907.
Leicester, v1, 1907.
Lincoln, 1906, v2.
Oxford, v2, 1907.
Sussex, v2, 1907.
Warwick, v2, 1908.

Victoria. GOVERNMENT PUBL^s. Agricultural & live stock statistics, for year ending March. 1861, 63–7. fol. Melbourne. [1862–8]

Bound w. the Statistical reg., *for corr. years.*

Agricultural statistics, for year ending March. 1862, 70, 76–7, 80–2. fol. Melbourne. [1862–82]

These are only the summaries; b.w. Statistical reg. for corr. years.

Census of V., 1861: distrib. of people, tables & results [*b.w.* Statistical reg., 1860, 1861]. fol. Melbourne. [1861]

„ „ ..... 1861. p1–3, 5–8. [*b.w.* Statistical reg., 1861, 1863]. fol. Melbourne. [1862–4]

„ „ ..... 1881. 8p, w. a gen. rep. [*sep. tp^s. & pagin.*] fol. Melbourne. [1882–4]

Nosological index, etc. [*b.w.* Statistical reg., 1861, 1862]. fol. Melbourne. [1863]

Report of the conference of Govt. Statistics, 1875. [*b.w.* Statistical reg., 1881, 1882–3]. fol. Melbourne. 1875

Statistical register of the colony, etc., 1860–1890, 1892, 1894. fol. Melbourne. 1861–96

The above is t. for 1874 & onwards; it includes Australasian statistics, *&* Statistics of Friendly Societies.

The Statistical reg. of the c., 1868 p3–5; 1870 p2, 3, 7; 1871 p4; 1875 p2–3 *are wanting.* The Australasian statistics *were commenced in 1873. The* Statistics of Friendly Societies *were publ^d. as a sep. work f. 1873; 1882 is wanting.*

Viebig (C.) *ps.* Absolvo te. Roman. [2e A.]. s8°. [1907]

Naturgewalten. 4e A. s8°. 1905

Das Weiberdorf. s8°. 1907

Vielé-Griffin (Francis). Poèmes & poésies. n. éd. s8°. 1907

Vienna: K.K. HOFBIBLIOTHEK, *see* †KAISERLICH - KÖNIGLICHE ORIENTAL. AKAD. Tabulæ cod. manu script. præter Græcos & Orientales, v1–10, 1864–99.

Vigée Le Brun (*Mme.*), *see* BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) Heroines of French Soc.: [Mme. V. Le B., etc.], 1907.

Vigny (*cte.* **Alfred de).** Œuvres comp.: Cinq-Mars; ou, une conjuration sous Louis XIII. 2[t]. éd. défin. s8°. *n.d.*

Œuvres comp.: Journal d'un poète. Rec. & publ. par L. Ratisbonne. éd. défin. s8°. *n.d.*

Œuvres comp.: Servitude & grandeur militaires. éd. défin. s8°. *n.d.*

Héléna. Poème. Intr. & notes par E. Estève. 8°. 1907

see MASSON (M.) A. de V., 1908.

Villani (Antonio). Lo Calascione, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Villano (Santo) [*ps.* SANTILLO NOVA], *see* NOVA (S.) *ps.*

Villaret (Amicie de). Louis de Coutes, page de Jeanne d'Arc improprement nommé L. de Contes, son origine orléanaise—sa famille—rectification de son nom. [P1143]. 8°. Orléans. 1890

Villari (Pasquale). Storia politica d' Italia [*formerly* Storia generale d' I.]. Scritta da una Soc. di Professori. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

see FRANCHETTI (A.) Storia d' Italia dal 1789–99, *n.d.*

Villars (Pierre, *marq.* **de).** Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne, 1679–81. Publ. & annotés par M. A. Morel-Fatio; & préc. d'une intr. par M. le marq. de Vogüé. [Bibl. Elzévirienne]. s8°. 1893

Villedieu (*Mme.* **Marie Catherine Hortense),** *form. M. C. H. Desjardins, see* MAGNE (E.) Mme. de V., 1632–92, 1907.

Ville-Hardouin (Geoffroy de), *see* PARIS (G.) & A. JEANROY. Extr. des chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.

Villetard de Laguérie (R.) Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama; les causes de la victoire. s8°. 1905

Villiers (Brougham). The cass for women's suffrage. Ed. B. V. s8°. 1907

Villiers de L'Isle Adam (*cte.* **Philippe Auguste M. de**), *see* CHAPOUTOT (H.) V. de L'I.-A.: l'écrivain & le phil., 1908.

Villoison (Jean B. G. d'Ansse de), *see* ANSSE DE VILLOISON (J. B. G. D').

Vincart (Jean Antoine), *see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) El coronel F. Verdugo, 1537–95 y Rel. de la campaña de Flandes de 1641, por V., 1890.

Vincent (Alexandre Joseph Hydulphe). Mém. sur le Calendrier des Lagides, à l'occ. de la découv. du décret de Canope, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 ii, 1870.

Vincent (Hughes). Etudes bibliques: Canaan d'après l'exploration récente. 8°. 1907

Vincent (James Edmund). Highways & byways in Berkshire. s8°. 1906

Vincent (Ralph), *M.D.* The nutrition of the infant. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1904

Vinci (Leonardo da).
see BRINTON (S.) The Renaissance in Italian art, p7, 2nd ed., L. at Milan, 1907.
„ DUHEM (P.) Etudes sur L. de V., 1906.

Vindication. *V. of commerce & the arts, 1758, *see* TEMPLE (W.)
*V. of E. Budgell, 1733, *see* WEBSTER (W.)
*V. of the hist. of the Gunpowder-Treason, 1681, *see* WILLIAMS (J.)

Vineis (Raimundus de), *de Capua* [RAIMONDO]. Vita di Santa Caterina da Siena. Tr. d. leggenda latina del R., [*by B. Pecci*]. Pubbl. sull' ed. di G. Gigli. 2t. 8°. Milano. 1842

Violejeda (La) spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie, [Composezejune poveteche'n lengua napol. de J. A. Parmiero—Posillecheata de M. Reppone], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t22, 1788.

Viollet (Paul).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES, Hist. & mém., t32 ii–36 ii, 1891–1901.

Comment les femmes ont été exclues, en France, de la succession à la couronne, 1895. [34 ii.]
Les communes franç. au moyen âge, 1901. [36 ii.]
Les états de Paris en février 1358, 1895. [34 ii.]
Mém. sur la "tanistry," 1891. [32 ii.]
Mém. sur les cités libres & fédérées & les princ. insurrections des Gaulois contre Rome, 1891. [32 ii.]
La question de la légitimité à l'avènement de H. Capet, 1892. [34 i.]

Viollet-Le-Duc (Eugène Emmanuel). Mont Blanc. A treatise on its constitution, & the state of its glaciers. Tr. B. Bucknall. 8°. 1877

Virchow (Rudolf). The Veddás of Ceylon, & their rel. to the neighbouring tribes. Tr. s8°. Colombo. 1888

Virgilio (Giovanni del), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Eclogæ—J. de V. carmen & ecloga responsiva, testo, comm. a cura G. Albini, 1903.

Virgilius Maro, *grammarian*, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t5, De octo partibus orat., 1833.

Virgilius Maro (Publius). Æneid; w. a tr. by C. J. Billson. s4°. 1906
see COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t8–11, L' Eneide di V. M., trasportato in ottava rima Napoletana da G. Sitillo [*ps.*, *i.e. N. Stigliola*], 1783–4.
„ —— di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, La Buccoleca; sportata 'n lengua napoletana da E. Liceate, 1789.
„ —— di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t25, La Georgeca; trasportata 'n ottava rima Napolitana da E. Liceate, 1789.
„ DONATUS (T. C.) T^i. C^i. D^i. ad T. C. M. D. filium suum Interpretationes V.; ed. H. Georgii, v2, 1906.
„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t7, Comment. in V., etc., 1835.
„ —— Class. auctorum t7, [Cynthii Cenetensis in V. Æneidem comment.], 1835.
„ MAYOR (J. B.), W. WARDE FOWLER & R. S. CONWAY. V.'s Messianic eclogue, its meaning etc., w. text & tr., 1907.
„ WARREN (T. H.) Death of Virgil: a dramatic narrative, 1907.

Virginia Company of London. Records; the Court Book, f. the MS. in the Lib. of Congress. Ed. w. intr. & bibliog. by S. M. Kingsbury; pref. by H. L. Osgood. [Lib. of Congress]. 2v. 4°. W. 1906

Visdomini (Francesco). Lettere scritte à nome di diversi cardinali, e d' altri principi secolari. novamente rist., con l' aggiunta di lettere del' Card. Lanfranco. 4°. 1623

Vising (Johan). Sur la versification anglo-normande. s8°. Upsala. 1884

Vitrac (Maurice). Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution. [Les énigmes de l'hist.]. 8°. 1907

Vitry (Paul). Tours et les Châteaux de Touraine. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907

Vivekānanda, *Svāmī.* Vedânta phil.: 8 lect^s. on Karma Yoga (the secret of work). 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Vedânta phil.: lect^s. on Râja Yoga & o. subjects; also Patanjali's Yoga aphorisms, w. comm^s., & glossary of Sanskrit terms. n. ed., w. enl. glossary (7th ed.) s8°. N.Y. 1899

Viviani (René), *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t7, La Restauration, 1814–30, par R. V., *n.d.*

Vivien de Saint Martin (Louis). Etude sur la géographie grecque & lat. de l'Inde, & en particulier sur l'Inde de Ptolémée, 3p, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t5 ii, 6 i, 1858–60.
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t12 ii, 1836.
Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'Hérodote & de Diodore en partic., 1836. [12 ii.]
Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus, & Suppl., 1836. [12 ii.]
Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe, 1836. [12 ii.]
Nouvelles obs. sur les inscr. de Persépolis, 1836. [12 ii.]
Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'Osymandyas, 1836. [12 ii.]
Obs. sur un passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures, etc., 1836. [12 ii.]
Rech. sur la vie etc. de Léon, dernier roi des Arméniens, 1836. [12 ii.]

Vloten (Gerlof van). De opkomst d. Abbasiden in Chorasan. 8°. Leiden. 1890
Recherches sur la domination arabe, le Chiitisme & les croyances messianiques sous le Khalifat des Omayades. [Verhand. d. Koninklijke Akad. v. W. te Amsterdam. Afd. letterkunde, d1, no. 3]. la8°. A. 1894

Vogel (Carl), *kaiserl. Rat*, *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. V., etc., 1907.

Vogler (Ludwig), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. V., etc., 1907.

Vogüé (Charles Jean Melchior de), *marquis.* Mém. sur une nouv. inscr. phénicienne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t6 i, 1860.

Voltaire. Le docteur Pansophe, [*i.e. J. J. Rousseau*] ou Lettres de M. de V. 2p. [*b.w.* Année (L.) litt., t7, 1766]. s8°. Londres. 1766
p2 has sep. tp. & pagin., w.t. Justification de J. J. Rousseau, dans la contestation qui lui est survenue avec M. Hume, *& is by C. Borde.*
*The questions of Zapata. [Tr.]. [P1136]. s8°. *n.d.*
see TALLENTYRE (S. G.) *ps.* The friends of V., 1906.

Volterra, *see* SCHNEIDER (F.) Regestum Volaterranum, 778–1303, 1907.

Volterra (Daniello di) [†RICCIARELLI (D.), *di Volterra*], *see* †LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: D. R., etc., 1805.

Vonbun (F. J.) Die Sagen Vorarlbergs. Gesammelt u. erläut. v. V. 8°. Innsbruck. 1858

Vorbildung (Die) für d. Beruf d. volkswirtschaftlichen Fachbeamten. 8°. 1907

Vörösmarty (Mihály), *see* KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises: V., etc., 1907.

Vossler (Carl). Die göttliche Komödie: Entwicklungsgesch. u. Erklärung. B1 i, ii. 8°. Heidelberg. 1907
1 i, Relig. u. philos. Entwicklungsgesch. 1 ii, Ethnisch-polit. Entwickelungsgesch.

Vretos (André Papadopoulo), *see* PAPADOPOULOS BRETOS (A.)

Vries (Matthias de), L. A. Te Winkel, *& others. edd.* Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. T1, 2 i, ii, 3 i, 4, 5, 10; [T2 i, ii *pagin. cont. In prog.*] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1882–1903

W

Wace (Alan John Bayard). Studies in Roman historical reliefs *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v3, 4, 1906–7.

Wackernagel (Rudolf). Gesch. d. Stadt Basel. Bl. 8°. Basel. 1907

Waddington (Richard). La guerre de sept ans; hist. diplomatique & milit. t4, Torgau—Pacte de famille. 8°. 1907

Waddington (William Henry). Mém. sur la chronol. de la vie du rhéteur Ælius Aristide, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.

Recueil gén. des monnaies grecques d'Asie mineure. Commencé par feu W. H. W., cont. & complété par E. Babelon & T. Reinach. t1 i, ii. [Ii, Pont & Paphlagonie. Iii, Bithynie (j.à Juliopolis). Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres (Fondation Piot)]. 4°. 1904–8

Waerferth, *bp. of Worcester, see* Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B5, Bischof W. Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Gr., Abtlg. 2, Einltg. v. H. Hecht, 1907.

Waghorn (Thomas), *of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.* Traders & railways (the traders' case). s8°. 1907

Wagner (Richard).

Bayreuther Briefe, 1871–83. 2e A. [Einführung v. C. F. Glasenapp]. s8°. 1907

Œuvres en prose. Tr. par J.-G. Prod'homme. t1, (1841–2). s8°. [1907]

see Glasenapp (C. F.) Life of W., Eng. vers. by W. A. Ellis, v5 (*by E. alone*), 1906.

see Kreowski (E.) & E. Fuchs. R. W. in d. Karikatur, 1907.

„ Lewis (M. E.) The ethics of W.'s Ring, 1906.

„ Neumann (A.) Erinnerungen an R. W., 2e A., 1907.

Wailly (Joseph Noël).

For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15 i–30 i, 1845–81.

Examen crit. de la Vie de St. Louis, par Geoffroy de Beaulieu, 1845. [15 ii.]

Examen de quelques questions rel. à l'orig. des Chron. de St.-Denys, 1848. [17 i.]

Mém. sur des fragm. de papyrus en latin, de la Bibl. Roy. etc., 1845. [15 i.]

Mém. sur Geffroi de Paris, 1849. [18 ii.]

Mém. sur Joinville & les enseignements de saint Louis à son fils, 1874. [28 i.]

Mém. sur la date & le lieu de naissance de St. Louis, 1867. [26 i.]

Mém. sur la langue de Joinville, 1870. [26 ii.]

Mém. sur le Romant ou chron. en langue vulgaire, 1876. [28 ii.]

Mém. (& Addit. au mém. sur les tablettes de cire conservées au Trésor des chartes, 1849–51. [18 ii, 19 i.]

Mém. sur les variations de la livre tournois, dep. le r. de St. Louis j. l'établ. de la monnaie décimale, 1857. [21 ii.]

Mém. sur un opuscule anon.: Summaria brevis et compend. doctrina felicis expedit. etc. ac litium regni Francorum, 1849. [18 ii.]

Obs. grammatic. sur des chartes franç. d'Aire en Artois, 1874. [28 i.]

Obs. grammatic. sur les actes des amans de Metz cont. dans la coll. de Lorraine, 1881. [30 i.]

Obs. sur la langue de Reims au 13e s., 1876. [28 ii.]

Rech. sur le système monétaire de St. Louis, 1857. [21 ii.]

Wainemann (Paul). The bay of lilacs. s8°. [1907]

Wakefield (Gilbert). Reply to T. Paine's 2nd part of Age of reason. [P1137]. s8°. 1795

Wakeman (Henry Offley). Intr. to hist. of Church of Eng. 7th ed. s8°. 1904

Walch (G.) Anthologie des poètes franç. contemp., 1866–1906. Préf. de Sully Prudhomme. t3. s8°. [1907]

Walckenaer (*baron* **Charles Athanase**).

For the following see Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t5–15 i, 1821–45.

Mém. sur l'étendue & les limites du territoire des Gabali, & sur la position d. Anderitum, 1821. [5.]

Mém. sur la chronologie de l'hist. des Javanais, & sur l'époque de la fondation de Madjapahit, 1845. [15 i.]

Mém. sur la situation des Raudii Campi, où Marius défit les Cimbres, etc., 1822. [6.]

Walckenaer (*baron* **Charles Athanase**) [*continued*].

Mém. sur les changemens qui se sont opérés dans le cours de la Loire, entre Tours & Angers, 1822. [6.]

Mém. sur les dénominations de portes Caspiennes, Caucas., Sarmat. & Alban., etc., 1824. [7.]

Mém. sur une portion de la voie Appienne, pour déterminer le nom anc. de Polignano etc., 1824. [7.]

Waldersee (*Graf* **Fr. Gustav v.**), *see* Rauch (F. v.) Mit Graf W. in China, 1907.

Waldseemüller (Martin), *see* Hylacomylus (M.)

Wales (Hubert). The yoke. s8°. [1907]

Walford (Edward), *M.A., of Balliol, Oxford.*

see †Tourist's guides: Berkshire, by E. W., 1882.

„ —— Essex, by E. W., 1882.

Walford (Lucy Bethia). The enlightenment of Olivia. s8°. 1907

Walker (Ernest), *D.Mus.* Hist. of music in Eng. 8°. O. 1907

Walker (Francis Amasa). Brief text-book of polit. econ. s8°. 1885

Abridged f. 3rd ed. of h. Manual of polit. e.

Political econ. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1888

Walker (*Mrs.* **Mary Adelaide**). Untrodden paths in Roumania. 8°. 1888

Walker (Thomas Alfred), *fellow of Peterhouse.* Peterhouse. [Univ. of Cambridge: College hists.]. s8°. 1906

Walker (William Lowe). The Spirit & the Incarnation. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. E. 1907

Wall (J. Charles). An old Eng. parish. 8°. 1907

Wallace (Alfred Russel). Is Mars habitable? Crit. exam. of Prof. Percival Lowell's "Mars & its canals." w. alternative explan. s8°. 1907

Wallace (William), *M.A., advocate.* Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank directors. Ed. W. W. 8°. [1905]

Wallace (William), *M.A., fellow of Merton.* The logic of Hegel. Tr., w. proleg. by W. 8°. O. 1874

Waller (A. R.), *see* Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit.; ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. W., v1, *in prog.*, 1907 etc.

Wallon (Henri A.) Mém. sur la détermination des événements au moyen âge, à l'occ. de Foucher de Chartres, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.

Mém. sur les années de Jésus-Christ, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.

Obs. sur une inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, trouvée dans l'Acropole d'Athènes, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.

Walpole (Horace), *1st baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1678–1757, see* Coxe (W.) Mem. of W., sel. f. h. corr. & papers, 1802.

Walpole-Bond (J. A.) Bird life in wild Wales. 8°. 1903

Walsh (Correa Moylan). The measurement of gen. exchange-value. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Walters (Henry B.) Greek art. 3rd ed. s8°. [1906]

Walton (Elijah), *see* Bonney (T. G.) Flowers f. Upper Alps [*f. drawings*] by E. W., 1869.

Walton (Izaak).

see Cotton (C.) Lyrical poems; incl. poems of I. W., 1903.

„ Donne (J.) Sel. poems—I. W., Verse-remains, etc., 1904.

Walz (Ernst), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. W., etc., 1906.

War Office. Cat. of the W.O. Lib. p1, [*comp. by F. J. Hudleston*]. 8°. 1906

see Callwell (C. E.) Small wars, 3rd ed., 1906.

Warburton (William), *bp. of Gloucester.* Works. Pref. life of the a. by R. Hurd. 12v. n. ed. 8°. 1811

*Crit. & philosoph. enquiry into the causes of prodigies & miracles, etc. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1727

Ward (Adolphus William), *see* Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit.; ed. A. W. W. & A. R. Waller, v1, *in prog.*, 1907 etc.

Ward (Lester Frank). Applied sociology. 8°. Boston. [1906]

Ward (Robert Plumer). Enquiry into the foundation & hist. of the law of nations in Europe, f. time of Greeks & Romans to age of Grotius. 2v. 8°. 1795

Ward (Thomas), *stock-farmer, Queensland, see* FOUNTAIN (P.) Rambles of an Australian naturalist; wr. by F., f. notes & journals of W., 1907.

Warden (Florence) *ps.* The white countess. s8°. [1907]

Wardle (Jane). The artistic temperament. [repr.]. s8°. 1907

Wardle (Thomas). On the present development of power-loom weaving of silk fabrics at Lyons. 8°. M'ter. 1893

Wardrop (Margery) & O. Wardrop. Life of St. Nino, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & eccles., v5, 1903.

Wardrop (Oliver), *see* WARDROP (M.) & O. W. Life of St. Nino, 1903.

Warington (Robert), *F.R.S.* Chemistry of the farm. 19th ed. (4th rev.) s8°. 1907

Warner (*Miss* Anne), *aft. Mrs. A. W. French.* Seeing France with uncle John. s8°. 1906

Warner (George Townshend), *M.A.* Landmarks in Eng. industrial hist. 5th ed. s8°. 1905

Warner (Oliver).
see MASSACHUSETTS: INDUSTRIES. Statist. information rel. to branches of i. in M., 1865, by W., 1866.
,, ——: TREASURY. Abstracts of returns f. banks & institutions for savings in M., 1862, by W., 1863.

***Warning (A)** peece shot off f. Ireland to England, wherein these evill dayes & dangerous times are plainly set forth. [P1141]. s8°. 1641

Warrand (Duncan). Hertfordshire families, ed. W., *see* VICTORIA (THE) hist. of the counties of Eng.: H. genealogical vol., 1907.

Warren (Erasmus).
see BURNET (T.) *Answer to the exceptions made by E. W. agst. the Theory of the earth, [*by T. B.*], 1690.
,, ——*A short consideration of E. W.'s Defence of h. Exceptions agst. the Theory of the earth, 1691.

Warren (Samuel), *barrister.* Miscellanies; critical, imaginative, & juridical. 2v. s8°. E. 1855

Warren (Thomas Herbert). The death of Virgil: a dramatic narrative. 8°. O. 1907

Warren (Waldo Pondray). Thoughts on business. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Warrior, *Ship.* *The sinkable iron-cased ship "W.," 1861, *see* SINKABLE.

Warwick (Richard Neville, *e. of*), *see* OMAN (C. W. C.) W. the Kingmaker, repr., 1905.

Was (H.) Geschiedenis van het scepticisme der 17e eeuw in de voornaamste Europeesche Staten. Aflev. 1, Gesch. v. h. s. in Engeland. [P315]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870

Washington (Booker T.) Frederick Douglass. s8°. [1906]

Washington (George), *pres. of the U.S.*
see UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS. Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W. w. the Continental Congress, 1906.
,, WISTER (O.) The seven ages of W., 1907.

Waters (*Mrs.* W. G.) The cook's decameron: study in taste, cont. recipes for Italian dishes. s8°. 1901

Waters (William George). Five Italian shrines; w. essay on Tuscan sculpture. 8°. 1906

Watkins (Alfred). Photography. W.' manual of exposure & development. 3rd ed. s8°. Hereford. 1906

Watney (John). Some acc. of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, London, & of the plate of the Mercers' Co. 4°. *p.p.* 1892

Watson (Edward William). Style & language of St. Cyprian, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.

Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott). A midsummer day's dream. s8°. [1907]

Watson (*Rev.* John), *D.D., b. 1850.* St. Jude's. s8°. 1907

Watson (Robert Spence). The National Liberal Federation, to 1906. Intr. by Rt. Hon. A. Birrell. s8°. 1907

Watson (W. Petrie). The future of Japan, w. survey of pres. conditions. 8°. 1907

Watson (William), *poet. writer.* Poems. 2v. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1907

Watt (Francis), *see* HENDERSON (T. F.) Scotland of to-day, 1907.

Watt (*Sir* George). The wild & cultivated cotton plants of the world. la8°. 1907

Watts (John), *lecturer at the Hall of Science, Manchester.* Metaphysical parallels: or, arguments in Juxta-position for & agst. the existence of God, etc. [P1136]. s8°. *n.d.*

Watts-Dunton (Theodore). The work of Cecil Rhodes: a sonnet-sequence. [Rhodes mem. at Oxford]. la8°. *n.d.*

Weale (B. L. Putnam) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. SIMPSON].
Indiscreet letters f. Peking, 1900. Ed. W. 8°. [1906]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. [1906]
The truce in the East & its aftermath. Seq. to "The re-shaping of the Far East." 8°. 1907

Weale (W. H. James). Huhert & John van Eyck, their life & work. 4°. 1908

***Wealth** & health, c. 1557–8. [*Play.* Tudor Facs. Texts; *J. S. Farmer*]. 4°. *p.p.f. subscribers.* 1907
For another repr. see FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind, W. & h., etc., 1907.

Weaver (Harold Baillie). Cat. of coll. of books & MSS. property of W.; sold by Christie, Mar., 1898. [P1142]. 8°. [1898]

Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, Methods of investigation, by Mrs. W., etc., 1907.

Weber (Otto). Forschungsreisen in Süd-Arabien, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT, Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.

Webster (William), *D.D., vicar of Ware.* *Vindication [*ironical*] of E. Budgell, f. a pamphlet entitled Copy of will of M. Tindal, [*by N. Tindal*]. [*b.w.* Budgell (E.) Liberty & property, 4th ed., 1732]. s8°. 1733

Weddigen (F. H. Otto). Gesch. d. Theater Deutschlands. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Wegener (Leo). Der wirtschaftliche Kampf d. Deutschen mit d. Polen um d. Provinz Posen. 8°. Posen. 1903

Wegener (Richard). Die Bühneneinrichtung d. Shakespeareschen Theaters nach d. zeitgenöss. Dramen. 8°. Halle a.A. 1907

Weidsnkaff (Klaus), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 iii, Die Anschauungen d. Franzosen über d. geist. Kultur d. Deutschen im 18. u. zu Beginn d. 19. Jhdts., v. K. W., 1906.

Weigall (Arthur E. P.) A report on the antiqs. of Lower Nubia (the first cataract to the Sudan Frontier) & their condition in 1906–7. [Egypt. Dept. of Antiqs.]. 4°. O. 1907

Weigert (Martin). Arbeitsnachweis, Einigungsamt u. Tarifgemeinschaft im Berliner Braugewerbe, 1907, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H130, 1907.

Weil (Henri), *membre de l'Institut.* Des traces de remaniement dans les drames d'Eschyle, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.
Mém. sur un parchemin grec de provenance égypt., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t31 ii, 1884.

Weingartner (Felix).
On conducting. Tr. [f. 3rd ed.], by E. Newman. [P1127]. 8°. 1906
Post-Beethoven symphonists. The symphony writers since Beethoven. [*Tr.*] A. Bles. s8°. *n.d.*

Weininger (Otto). Über d. letzten Dinge. Biograph. Vorwort v. M. Rappaport. 2e veränderte A. 8°. Wien. 1907

Weir (Archibald). Introd. to the hist. of mod. Europe. s8°. [1907]

Weiske (Alex.), *see* HALLE. Festschrift: Beiträge z. griech. Grammatik, v. A. W., etc., 1894.

Weiss (Bernard). Life of Christ. Tr. [v1 by J. W. Hope; v2, 3 by M. G. Hope]. 3v. 8°. E. 1883–94

Welderen (W. J. van), *baron Rengers, see* RENGERS (W. J. v. W., *baron*).

Wellhausen (Julius).
Einleitung in d. 3 ersten Evangelien. 8°. 1905
Das Evangelium Lucæ. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. W. 8°. 1904
Das Evangelium Marci. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. W. 8°. 1903
Das Evangelium Matthæi. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. W. 8°. 1904
see MEYER (E.) J. W., u. meine Schrift; Die Entstehung d. Judenthums, 1897.

Wells (David Ames). Free trade & free enterprise. Pref. by Sir L. Mallet. [Cobden Club. P321]. s8°. 1873

Wells (H. G.) In the days of the comet. s8°. 1906
The future in America. 8°. 1906
Socialism and the family. s8°. 1906
see SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, The so-called science of sociology, by W., etc., 1907.

Welsford (Joseph William Wilson). The strength of nations: an argument f. hist. s8°. 1907

Welvert (Eugène). Lendemains révolutionnaires: les Régicides. 8°. [1907]

Wemyss (David), *Lord Elcho, see* ELCHO (D. W., *Lord*).
Wenckstern (Friedrich von). Bibliog. of the Japanese Empire: list of books, etc. in European languages rel. to Dai Nihon [Gt. Japan] 1859–1906.
2v. 8°. Leiden & Tokyo. 1895–1907
[1], 1859–98; Added a facs.-repr. of: L. Pagès, Bibliog. japon. dep. le 15e s. j. 1859 (1859).
2, 1894–1906; w. addns. & corrections to L. Pagès' Bibliog. j., added List of Swedish lit. on J., by Miss V. Palmgren, [*w. sep. paginns.*]
Wendell (Barrett). The France of to-day. 8°. 1907
Wenley (Robert Mark), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, Sociology as an academic subject, by W., etc., 1907.
Wenzel (John). Comparative view of the govts. of the U.S., France, Eng., & Germany. s8°. Boston. 1901
Werner (*Miss* Alice). Natives of Brit. Central Africa. 8°. 1906
Werner (Victor), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L. B1 ii, Ursprung u. Wesen d. Erbgrafentums bei d. Siebenbürger Sachsen, v. V. W., 1902.
Wernicke (Ernst), *see* OTTE (H.) Hdbch. d. kirchl. Kunst-Archäologie, 5e A., mit d. Verfasser bearbt. v. E. W., 1883–4.
Wernle (Paul). Paulus Gerhardt.
[P1143]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907
Wescher (Carl). Et. sur le monument bilingue de Delphes, suivie d'éclaircissements sur la découverte du mur oriental, avec le texte, etc. inéd. rel. à l'hist. des Amphictions, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., etc., s1, t8 i, 1869.
Wesley, *The family of, see* CLARKE (A.) Mems. of the W. family, 1823.
Wesley (John). Works. 16v. 8°. 1809–13
see FITCHETT (W. H.) W. & h. century, 1906.
Wesselhöft (R.) [*ps.* KAHLDORF]. Kahldorf über d. Adel, in Briefen an d. Grafen M. v. Moltke. Hrsg. v. H. Heine. [*b.w.* Heine (H.) Französ. Zustände, 1833].
s8°. Nürnberg. 1831
Wesselitsky (G. de), *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, The Russian Revol., by W., etc., 1907.
Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* GENTZ (F. v.) G. u. W.: Briefe d. Ersten an d. Zweiten, mitgeteilt v. A. Fournier, 1907.
Westcott (Edward Noyes). David Harum. s8°. 1902
Westermarck (Edward Alexander), *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropol. essays pres. to T.: W., L'âr, or transference of condit. curses in Morocco, etc., 1907.
Westlake (John), *K.C.* International law. p2, War.
8°. C. 1907
Westlake (N. H. J.) Hist. of design in painted glass.
v4. 4°. 1894
Weston (Frank Henry). The Prayer Book in the making; or, the plain man's hist. of the Bk. of Common Prayer.
s8°. 1907
Westphal (Max). Die deutsch-span. Handelsbeziehungen, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B21 v, 1903.
Wever (Richard). Lusty Juventus. [*Play*, c. 1540. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907
Weygoldt (G. P.) Kritik d. philos. Pessimismus d. neuesten Zeit. 8°. Leiden. 1875
Weyman (Stanley John). Chippinge. s8°. 1906
" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Laid up in lavender. s8°. 1907
Whadcoat (Gordon C.) Every woman's own lawyer. s8°. 1907
Wharton (Edith). Madame de Treymes. s8°. 1907
***What** we want: an open letter to Pius X, f. a group of priests, tr., 1907, *see* LILLEY (A. L.)
Whatton (William Robert), *see* BAINES (E.) Hist. of the Co. of Lancaster: the biog. dept. by W., *var. eds.*
Wheater (William). Knaresburgh & its rulers. 4°. Leeds. 1907
Wheatley (Henry Benjamin). The story of London. [Med. Towns Ser.]. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1905
Wheeler (G. Owen). Old Eng. furniture of the 17th & 18th c.
s8°. 1907
Whetham (Catherine Durning) & W. C. D. Whetham. A hist. of the life of Col. N. Whetham. 8°. 1907
Whetham (Nathaniel), *see* WHETHAM (C. D.) & W. C. D. WHETHAM. A hist. of the life of Col. N. W., 1907.
Whetham (William Cecil Dampier), *see* WHETHAM (C. D.) & W. C. D. W. A hist. of the life of Col. N. Whetham, 1907.
Whish (C. W.) Reflections on some leading facts & ideas of history: their meaning & interest. 2v. s8°. [v1] Guildford. 1906
v2 has t. The anc. world: hist. sketch, w. special chaps. on Bible lands.
Whishaw (Fred J.) A Russian coward. s8°. *n.d.*
Whistler (James A. MacNeill), *see* MENPES (M.) W. as I knew him, 1904.
Whiston (William), *M.A.* Acc. of a surprizing meteor seen March 19, 17$\frac{18}{19}$. [P1132]. s8°. 1719
The cause of the deluge demonstrated. An app. to 2nd ed. of the New theory of the earth.
2nd ed., w. addit. [P1132]. s8°. 1714
Letter to the earl of Nottingham, conc. the eternity of the Son of God, & of the Holy Spirit. 2nd ed., improved; prefixed a pref., [*w. sep. pagin.*]. [P1132]. s8°. 1721
Mems. of life & writings of W., cont. mems. of several friends. By himself. 3p, [p1, 2 in 1; *pagin. cont.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1753
Reflexions on an anonymous pamphlet [*by A. Collins*], entitled, "Disc. of Free-thinking." 2nd ed. [P1135]. s8°. 1713
The true origin of the Sabellian & Athanasian doctrines of the Trinity. [P1132]. s8°. 1720
see HALL (P.) Fragm. liturgica, v3, Liturgy of Ch. of Eng., by W., 1713, 1848.
Whitaker (Tina). Sicily & Eng.: polit. & soc. reminiscences, 1848–70. 8°. 1907
Whitby (Daniel), *D.D.* *A dissuasive from enquiring into doctrine of Trinity. [P1135]. s8°. 1714
White (Henry Julian). The Codex Amiatinus, [App. by W. Sanday], *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.
White (Percy). Colonel Daveron. 8°. 1907
White (Richard Grant). *ed.*, Poetry, lyrical, etc. of the Civil War. s8°. N.Y. 1866
Whitefield (George). Sermons on important subjects. Mem. of the a., by S. Drew; & Dissertation on h. character, preaching, etc., by J. Smith. 8°. 1838
Whitehouse (Henry Remsen). Une princesse révolutionnaire: C. Trivulzio-Belgiojoso, 1808–71. [Tr.] Préf. de Mme. D. Melegari. s8°. Lausanne. 1907
A revolutionary princess: Christina Belgiojoso-Trivulzio, her life & times, 1808–1871. 8°. 1906
Whiteway (Augustin Robert). Recent object-lessons in penal science; w. bibliog. intr. s3. s8°. 1902
Whitman (Walt). Complete prose works. 7v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Leaves of grass. Incl. biog. of W., by [T. B. Harned & H. L. Traubel]. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
v3, includes Variorum readings, rejected passages, & poems dropped by the way; ed. O. L. Triggs.
see PERRY (B.) W. W.: h. life & work, 1906.
Whitney (Caspar). Jungle trails & jungle people: travel etc. in the Far East. 8°. 1905
Whittaker (Thomas). Apollonius of Tyana, & o. essays.
s8°. 1906
Essays & notices: philosophical & psychological. 8°. 1895
Whittier (John Greenleaf). Conflict w. slavery—Politics & reform—Inner life—Criticism. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*
Margaret Smith's journal—Tales & sketches.
s8°. Boston. [1892]
Old portraits & mod. sketches—Personal sketches & tributes—Historical papers. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*
Whittingham (William), *dean of Durham, see* FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN. *Brief disc. of troubles at F., 1554, [*by W.?*], 1708.
Whitty (Edward Michael). St. Stephen's in the Fifties: the session 1852–3, a parl. retrospect. Intr. by J. McCarthy; notes by H. M. W. 8°. 1906
A n. ed. of h. Hist. of the session, 1852–3, *the 2nd ed. had t.* The Derbyites & the coalition.
Who's who on the stage, *see* GREEN (THE) ROOM BOOK.
Whymper (Edward). Chamonix & the range of Mont Blanc.
11th ed. s8°. 1906
The valley of Zermatt & the Matterhorn. 10th ed. s8°. 1906
Wichmann (Arthur). Dirck Gerritsz. Ein Beitrag z. Entdeckungsgesch. d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. 8°. Groningen. 1899
Wickhoff (Franz). Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illuminierten Hss. in Österreich. Hrsg. v. F. W. [Instit. f. österreich. Geschichtsforschung]. 3B. 4°. L. 1905–7
1, Tirol, v. H. J. Hermann. 2, Salzburg, v. H. Tietze. 3, Kärnten, v. R. Eisler.
Wicksteed (Philip Henry). Early lives of Dante. Tr. P. H. W.
s8°. 1904
Conts. Boccaccio's Life of D.; L. Bruni's Life of D., & Appendices.
Wiclif (John). Writings. s8°. *n.d.*
Widmann (Hans). Geschichte Salzburgs. B1, (bis 1270). [Deutsche Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 9]. 8°. Gotha. 1907

Wiedfeldt (Otto). Statist. Studien z. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Berliner Industrie, 1720–1890, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B16 ii, 1898.

Wiesener (Louis). Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois & les Anglais, d'ap. les sources britann. t2, 3. s8°. 1893–99

Wigan Free Public Library. Portraits & portraiture: a list of engraved portraits & photographs in the Ref. Dept. of W. F. P. L. By H. T. Folkard. [P1142]. 8°. Wigan. 1907

Wiggin (Kate Douglas). New chronicles of Rebecca. s8°. 1907

Wigram (Eirene). Firm foundations: guide to relig. and relig. education. s8°. 1907

Wijnkoop (Izaak Joseph). Manual of Hebrew grammar. rev. & impr. ed. Tr. G. van den Biesen. s8°. 1898

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.) Griech. Tragödien. B3, Euripides: Der Kyklop, Alkestis, Medea, Trörinnen. 2e A. s8°. 1906

Wilcken (Ulrich). Griech. Ostraka aus Aegypten u. Nubien. 2B. 8°. L. 1899

Tafeln zur ält. griech. Palaeographie. Nach Orig. d. Berliner Königl. Museums. Hrsg. v. U. W. fol. L. 1891

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.) Sebastian Melmoth—[The soul of man]. s8°. 1905

see KUFFERATH (M.) Salomé; Poème d'O. W., musique de R. Strauss, 1907.

„ MASON (S.) Bibliography of poems of W., 1907.

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v). Der Fürst v. Verona. Trauerspiel. 3e A. s8°. 1906

Lukrezia. Roman. s8°. 1907

Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester.* Discovery of a new world. 2p in 1. 5th ed. s8°. 1684

Wilkins (Mary Eleanor). Doctor Gordon. s8°. 1907

The fair Lavinia & others. s8°. 1907

The heart's highway. s8°. 1907

Willcocks (M.P.) The wingless victory. s8°. 1907

Willems (Alphonse). Etude sur le poëme van den vos Reinaerde. [P1143]. 8°. Gand. 1857

Willet-Holthuysen Museum, *Amsterdam, see* COENEN (F.) Essays on glass, china, etc., in conn. w. the W. H.-M., A., 1907.

William Salt Archæological Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1907 *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collns. for a hist. of S., v10, New ser., p1, 2, 1907.

William I, *k. of Eng., see* DUPONT (E.) Etudes anglo-franç.: recherches sur les compagnons de G. le C., p1, 1907.

William II, *German emperor.* *Guillaume II et son peuple. Tr. [*par*] Un Pessimiste. s8°. 1907

see MARTIN (R.) Kaiser W. II. u. König Eduard VII., 1907.

William I, *p. of Orange.*

see HEYCK (E.) W. v. O. u. d. Entstehung d. freien Niederlande, 1908.

„ PHŒNIX, v1, An apology or defence of W., in ans. to proclamation agst. him by k. of Spain [Philip II, 1580], 1707.

„ RACHFAHL (F.) Wilhelm von Oranien u. d. niederländ. Aufstand, B1, 2 ii, 1906–8.

William IV, *prince of Orange, Stadholder.* Proposals made by the P. of O., for redressing etc. trade of the Republic, 1751, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.

Williams (A. M.), *Principal, Ch. of Scot. Tr. College, Glasgow.*

Our early female novelists, & o. essays. s8°. Glasgow. 1904

The Scottish sabbath school teacher's guide. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1904

The Scottish school of rhetoric. s8°. 1897

see COLLINS' graphic Eng. dict., ed. W., *n.d.*

Williams (Cora M.) Review of systems of ethics founded on evolution. 8°. N.Y. 1893

Williams (E. Crawshay). Across Persia. 8°. 1907

Williams (Henry Smith). MSS., inscript. & muniments: hist. of the art of writing, reproduced in facs. [4 portfolios]. fol. *n.d.*

[1], Oriental. [2], Classical. [3], Medieval. [4], Illuminated MSS. of the Orient, & autograph writings of mod. times.

Williams (John), *bp. of Chichester.* *Hist. of the Gunpowder-Treason. [P1125]. 2nd impr. s8°. 1679

*Impartial consideration of speeches, of the 5 Jesuits, Whitehead, Harcourt, Gawen, Turner & Fenwick. [P1125]. s4°. 1679

*Vindication of the Hist. of the Gunpowder-Treason, etc. added a parallel betw. that & the Popish Plot. [P1125]. s4°. 1681

Williams (Thomas J. C.) Hist. of Washington Co., Maryland; incl. Hist. of Hagerstown. Added a biog. record of families. [v1]. la8°. [Hagerstown]. 1906

Williamson (Charles C.) The finances of Cleveland. [Studies in hist., econ., etc.; ed. Columbia Univ.]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson. The Botor chaperon. s8°. [1907]

Williamson (George C.) John Downman, A.R.R., h. life & works; w. cat. of h. drawings. [Connoisseur; Extra No.]. s4°. 1907

Wills. Index to the w. of the diocese of Kildare, 1905, *see* KILDARE.

Willson (Beckles). George III as man, monarch & statesman. 8°. 1907

Romance of empire: Canada. 8°. 1907

Willy, *ps.* Claudine s'en va. 68e éd. s8°. 1905

Willy (Colette). La retraite sentimentale. Roman. 8e éd. s8°. 1907

Wilmot (Lemuel Allen), *see* HANNAY (J.) W. & Tilley, 1907.

Wilson (Mona), *see* HOWARTH (E. G.) & M. W. West Ham, 1907.

Wilson (Theodora Wilson). A navvy from King's. s8°. 1907

Wilson (Thomas), *bp. of Sodor & Man.* Works. 4th ed. 8v; [v1, 5–8 *wanting*]. 8°. Bath. 1796–1808

Wiltshire parish registers. Marriages; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Sadler. v1–5; [*in prog. v5 is ed. by* W. P. W. P., E. Nevill, & J. S.] 8°. 1905–7

Wimberley (Douglas). Memorials of the family of Gordon of Craig. 8°. *p.p.* 1904

Wimpey (Joseph). Extracts f. The challenge; or, patriotism put to the test, 1772, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt, etc., 1857.

Winckler (Hugo). Die babylon. Weltschöpfung, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT, Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.

Windelband (Wilhelm). Die Philosophie im Beginn d. 20sten Jhdts. Festschrift f. K. Fischer; hrsg. v. W. W. 2e, verbesserte u. erweiterte A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1907

Bauch (B.) Ethik.
Groos (C.) Ästhetik.
Lask (E.) Rechtsphilos.
Lipps (T.) Naturphilos.
Rickert (H.) Geschichtsphilos.
Tröltsch (E.) Religionsphilos.
Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. Philos.
—— Logik.
Wundt (W. M.) Psychologie.

Windle (Bertram C. A.) Remains of the Prehistoric Age in Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. 1904

Windthorst (Ludwig J. F. G.), *see* HÜSGEN (E.) L. W., 1907.

Winnefeld (Hermann). Die Villa d. Hadrian bei Tivoli. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jhrbch.: Ergänzungsheft 3]. la8°. 1895

Winslow (Forbes Benignus). Light: its influence on life & health. s8°. 1867

Winter (Franz), *see* HUMANN (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, hrsg. v. C. H., F. W., etc., 1898.

Winterhjelm (Kristian). Norsk lyrik. I udvalg ved K. W. 6 udg. ved T. Blanc. s8°. 1906

Winternitz (M.) Gesch. d. indisch. Litt. [Litt. d. Ostens, 9]. B1. 8°. L. 1908

Winterstein (Franz). Polnische Auferstehung. [P1148]. 8°. Lissa i.P. 1907

Wirt (William). Sketches of life & char. of P. Henry. 9th ed., corr. 8°. Philadelphia. 1841

Has a 2nd tp. rev. ed., 1836.

***Wisdom**; or, Mind, will, & understanding. Macro plays, No. 2. [1460. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907

Wister (Owen). The seven ages of Washington; a biog. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Wither (George), *the poet, see* BRETON (N.) Pastoral poems—G. W., Sel. poetry, etc., 1906.

Withers (Hartley). The cathedral church of Canterbury. [repr.]. s8°. 1904

Withrow (William Henry). Religious progress in the cent. s8°. Toronto. 1902

Witt (*Mme.* Henriette de). Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France: St. Louis & les croisades, Les premiers Valois d'après les chron. de Suger à Froissart. Texte abr., tr., etc. par W. 4°. 1895

For another ed. see h. Chroniqueurs de l'hist. de F., e2, 1884.

Witte (Kurt). Singular u. Plural: Forsch. über Form u. Gesch. d. griech. Poesie. 8°. L. 1907

Woeste (Charles). La neutralité belge: la Belgique & la France. 8°. Brux. 1891

Wolf (Gustav). Bismarck's Lehrjahre. 8°. L. 1907

Wolf (Hugo), 1860–1903. Briefe an Oskar Grohe. Hrsg. v. H. Werner. 8°. 1905
see DECSEY (E.) H. W., 4B, [B1–3 2ᵉ A.], 1903–6.

Wolff (Henry William). Co-operative banking; w. chapter on co-operative mortgage-credit. 8°. 1907

Wolff (*Dr.* Julius), *of Heidelberg.* Die argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B24 v, 1905.

Wolowski (Louis F. M. R.) Assemblée Nat.: 13 & 14 mars 1874. Discussion de l'impôt du sel. Disc. de W. [P315]. 8°. 1874

Wolter (Conrad). Alfred de Musset im Urteile George Sand's: e. Untersuch. über d. hist. Wert v. S.'s Roman "Elle & Lui." 8°. 1907

Wolters (Fritz). Studien über Agrarzustände u. Agrarprobleme in Frankreich v. 1700–1790, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B22 v, 1905.

Wood (Anthony à). Athenæ Oxonienses, an exact hist. of all writers & bps. who have had their education in the Univ. of Oxford; added the Fasti, or annals of [O. *w. sep. pagin.*]. v2. fol. 1721

Wood (Henry J.), *see* NEWMARCH (R.) W., 1904.

Wood (John George), *M.A.* The dominion of man. 8°. 1889

—— **& T. Wood.** The field naturalist's hdbk. 4th ed. 8°. 1886

Wood (L. Ingleby). Scottish pewter-ware & pewterers. la8°. E. [1907?]

Wood (Nicholas). North of Eng. Instit. of Mining Engineers. Inaugural address, 1852, by W. [P144]. 8°. Durham. 1852

Wood (*Rev.* Theodore), *see* WOOD (J. G.) & T. W. Field naturalist's hdbk., 4th ed., 1886.

Woodcock (Thomas), *d. 1695*, *see* CAMDEN (THE) MISC., v11, Extr. f. papers of W., ed. f. contemp. transcript by J. Hall, ed. G. C. M. Smith, 1907.

Woods (Alice). Co-education: essays by var. authors. Ed. A. W.; w. intr. by M. E. Sadler. s8°. 1903

Woods (Francis Henry). Exam. of New Test. quotations of Ephrem Syrus, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v3, 1891.
The light thrown by Septuagint vers. on Bks. of Samuel, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 1885.
Origin etc. of Synoptic Gospels, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

Woods (Henry), *F.G.S.* Elementary paleontology. Invertebrate. s8°. C. 1893

Woods (James), *of Ballymore.* Annals of Westmeath; anc. & mod. 8°. D. 1907

Woods (Margaret Louisa). The invader. s8°. 1907

Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke). Hist. of the Geological Soc. of London. 8°. 1907
see USSHER (W. A. E.) Geology of the country betw. Wellington & Chard; by U., w. contrib. by W., etc., 1906.

Woodward (William Harrison). Studies in education, 1400–1600. s8°. C. 1906

Woolman (John). Journal of life, gospel labours, etc., added h. Works, last epistle, etc. n. ed. 8°. 1824

Woolsey (*Mrs.* Kate Trimble). Republics versus woman. s8°. 1903

Woolston (Thomas) [*ps.* ADAMANTIUS (O.)]. Defence of the miracle of the Thundering Legion, agst. dissert. of W. Moyle. [P1138]. 8°. 1726
Epistola ad doctores Whitbeium, Waterlandium, Whistonium, aliosque literatos hujus sæculi disputatores. [*b.w.h.* Moderator, 3rd ed., 1829]. 2p. s8°. 1720
Exact fitness of time, in wh. Xt. was manifested in the flesh. [P1138]. 8°. 1722
*Impartial examination & confutation of argument brought by Mr. W.'s pretended Rabbi, agst. the truth of our Saviour's resurrection, etc., [*author not known*]. 2nd ed. [P1138]. 8°. 1730
The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, or controversy betw. [*A. Collins*] & h. eccles. opponents. 3rd ed. s8°. 1729
" " Suppl., being a diss. on Daniel's weeks. [*b.w.h.* Moderator, 3rd ed., 1729]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1729
" " A second Suppl.; on some prophecies, cited by the Bp. of Litchfield, agst. [*A. Collins*]. [*b.w.h.* Moderator, 3rd ed., 1729]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1731–2
see BOWMAN (W.) Defence of our Saviour's miracle of cursing the fig-tree; in answ. to W.'s Disc., 1721.

Woolston (Thomas) [*continued*].
see SHERLOCK (T.) *Tryal of witnesses of resurrection of Jesus; W.'s Objections on our Saviour's miracles consider'd, 11th ed., 1743.
" STEBBING (H.) *Defence of Scripture in answ. to W.'s 5th disc. on miracles, 1730.
" —— *Disc. on our Saviour's power of healing; cases excepted agst. by W. considered, 1730.

Woordenboek d. Nederlandsche taal, 1882–1903, *in prog.*, *see* VRIES (M. DE), L. A. TE WINKEL, *& others, edd.*

Worde (Wynkyn de). *The Abbaye of the Holy Ghost. Printed by W. de W., ab. 1496. la8°. C. 1907
*The frere & the boye. Printed by W. de W., ab. 1512. la8°. C. 1907

Wordsworth (John), *bp. of Salisbury.* The Corbey St. James (ff), & its rel. to other Latin versᵃ., etc., *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 1885.

World (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v26–29, 1817.

Worley (George). Church of the Knights Templars in London. s8°. 1907

Worman (Ernest James). Alien members of the book-trade dur. the Tudor period: index to names in docs. publ. by the Huguenot Soc., w. notes by W. [Bibl. Soc.]. 8°. 1906

Worms (Emile). Histoire commerciale de la Ligue Hanséatique. 8°. 1864

Worsley (A.) Concepts of monism. 8°. 1907

Worth (Richard Nicholas).
see †TOURIST'S GUIDES: Devonshire, in 2p, S. & N., 2nd ed., 1880–3.
" †—— Dorsetshire, by W., 1882; 2nd ed., 1889.
" †—— Gloucestershire, by W., 1888.
" †—— Somersetshire, by W., 1881.
" †—— Wiltshire, by W., 1880.
" —— Worcestershire, by W., 1889.

Wotton (*Sir* Henry), *see* SMITH (L. P.) Life & letters of W., 2v, 1907.

Wrangel (E.) Brinkman och Tegnér: ett vänskapsförhallande efter förtroliga bref. s8°. [1906]

Wren (Christopher), *son of Sir C. W.* Life & works of Sir C. Wren; f. the Parentalia. [Ed. E. J. Enthoven]. s4°. [1903]

Wren (*Sir* Christopher), *see* WREN (C.) Life & works of Sir C. W.; f. the Parentalia, ed. E. J. Enthoven, 1903.

Wright (Chauncey). Letters. With acc. of h. life by J. B. Thayer. s8°. *p.p.* C. 1878
Philosoph. discussions. With biog. sketch of the a. by C. E. Norton. 8°. N.Y. 1877

Wright (Elizabeth Mary), *see* WRIGHT (J.) & E. M. W. Old Eng. grammar, 1908.

Wright (Herbert), *A.R.C.S.* The science of the Para rubber cultivation. [P1146]. la8°. Colombo. 1907

Wright (John), *publisher.* *Biographical memoir of W. Huskisson. 8°. *p.p.* 1831

Wright (Joseph), *D.C.L.* Hist. German grammar. v1. s8°. [1907]

—— **& E. M. Wright.** Old English grammar. s8°. 1908

Wright (Marie Robinson). The republic of Chile; growth, resources, & industrial conditions. 4°. Philadelphia. [1904]

Wright (Thomas), *M.A.*, *F.S.A.*, *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Mém. sur quelques maîtres du 12ᵉ s., à l'occ. d'une prose latine publ. par W., 1876.

Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.* The life of W. Pater. 2v. 8°. 1907

Wright (William), *see* JOHNSON (W.) & W. W. Neolithic man in North-East Surrey, 1903.

Wright (William), *prof. of Arabic, Cambridge.* Elementary Arabic, a grammar. By F. Du Pre Thornton, an abridgment of W.'s A. Grammar. Ed. R. A. Nicholson. s8°. C. 1905

Wrong (George McKinnon). The Earl of Elgin [*8th e.*]. 8°. [1905]

Wülker (Richard Paul). Gesch. d. engl. Lit. 2ᵉ, vermehrte A. 2B. la8°. L. 1906–7

Wundt (Wilhelm Max). Logik: eine Untersuchung d. Prinzipien d. Erkenntnis u. d. Methoden wissenschaftl. Forschung. B2, Logik d. exakten Wissenschaften. 3ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1907
System d. Philosophie. 3ᵉ, umgearbte. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1907
see WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.: Psychologie v. W. Wundt, 2ᵉ A., 1907.

Württemberg. Wirtemberg. Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. d. königl. Staatsarchiv in Stuttgart. B2–9. 4°. St. 1858–1907

Wuttke (Robert). Gesindeordnungen u. Gesindezwangsdienst in Sachsen b. z. 1835, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B12 iv, 1893.

Wyld (Henry Cecil Kennedy). The hist. study of the mother tongue: intr. to philological method. s8°. 1906

Wyld (James). Notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world. [*Imperfect, only pp.* 1-44. P138]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wylde (C. H.) How to collect Continental china. 8°. 1907

Wyllarde (*Miss* Dolf). As ye have sown. s8°. 1906

Wyllie (Bertie). Sheffield plate. 8°. *n.d.*

Wylly (Harold Carmichael). The campaign of Magenta & Solferino, 1859. s8°. 1907

Wynne (May). Maid of Brittany. s8°. 1906

Wyntoun (Andrew, *of*). The orig. chron. of A. of W. Ed., w. intr., notes, & gloss. by F. J. Amours. [Scottish Text Soc.]. v5. 8°. E. 1907

Wytsman (P.) Genera insectorum. Publ. par W. [v7-9]. fol. Brux. 1906-7

[7], fasc. 40-6. [8], fasc. 47-54. [9], fasc, 55-9. *Each fasc. has sep. pagin.; in prog.*

X

Xenophanes, *see* †Karsten (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc., etc. reliquiæ: 1 i, X., 1830.

Xenophon. De Agesilao rege oratio; r., vers. Latin. reform., etc. T. Hutchinson. [*b.w.h.* De Cyri exped., 1735]. 4°. O. 1735

Anabasis, & Memorabilia of Socrates. Literally tr. by J. S. Watson; w. geograph. comm. by W. F. Ainsworth. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1907

Xenophon [*continued*].

see Certain anc. tracts conc. management of landed property, repr., [X.'s Treatise of householde], 1767.

,, Ruskin (J.) Works, v31, Bibliotheca past.: Economics of X., 1907.

Y

Yakschitch (Grégoire). L'Europe & la résurrection de la Serbie, 1804–34. Avec une préf. de E. Haumant. 8°. 1907

Yanoski (Jean). Hist. des milices bourgeoises en France, dep. le xii s. j. milieu du xv, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., etc., s2, t4 ii, 1863.

Yeames (A. H. S.) An ivory statuette, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v4, 1907.

Yellow (The) Book; an illust. quarterly. v1–13, (April 1894–April 1897); [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1894–7

Yittadairn, *ps.*, *see* Rusden (G. W.)

Yolland (Arthur Battishill). Dict. of the Hungarian & Eng. languages. p1, Eng.-Hungarian. s8°. Budapest. 1908

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). The trial; more links of the daisy chain. [repr.] s8°. 1893

York. Index of wills, etc., f. the Dean & Chapter's Court at York, 1321–1636; w. app. of orig. wills, 1524–1724. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. Record Ser. 38]. 8°. 1907

York (Henry Stuart, *duke of*), *see* Henry Benedict [*Stuart*], *card.*

Yorke (Curtis) *ps.* The girl & the man. s8°. [1906]
Irresponsible Kitty. s8°. [1906]

Yorke (Onslow) *ps.* [*i.e.* William Hepworth Dixon], *see* †Dixon (W. H.)

Yorkshire Archæological Society. Record Series. v38, [*in prog.*] 8°. 1907
see York. Index of wills, etc., f. the Dean & Chapter's Court at York, 1321–1636; w. app. of orig. wills, 1524–1724, 1907. [38.]

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* A six months tour through the N. of Eng. v3, 4. 8°. 1770

Young (Charles Alex.), *1880-1905.* The Waverley novels. An appreciation. s8°. Glasgow. 1907

Young (Filson). Christopher Columbus & the New World of h. discovery. With a note on the navigation of C.'s 1st voyage by the Earl of Dunraven. 2v. 8°. 1906

Young (*Sir* **Frederick).** A pioneer of imperial federation in Canada. s8°. 1902

Young (Ruth). The heart of the wind. [*Poems*]. [P1141]. s8°. 1907

***Younger (A)** son's cookery book, 1896, *see* Cookery.

Yukichi (Fukuzawa), *see* Fukuzawa Yukichi.

Yusuf-Ali (Abdullah). Life and labour of the people of India. 8°. 1907

Yūsuf ibn Ḳiz-Ughli, *called Sibṭ Ibn al-Jauzī* [Abou'l Modaffer Y. I. K.]. Extraits du Mirât ez-Zèmân, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.

Yūsuf ibn Rāfiʿ ibn Tāmin (Bahā al-Dīn).
see Ibn Khallikan. Notice sur Behâ ed-Dîn Abou'l-Mehacen ibn Chedâd, 1884.
,, Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, Anecdotes etc. de la vie du sultan Youssof (Salâh ed-Dîn), [*ed. w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], 1884.

Yūsuf ibn Taghri-Birdi [Abou'l-Mehacen Youssof]. Extraits du Nodjoûm ez-Zahireh, [*ed. w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.

Yve-Plessis (R.)
see Capon (G.) & R. Y.-P. Fille d'Opéra: hist. de Mlle. Deschamps, 1730–64, 1906.
,, —— Vie privée du prince de Conty, 1907.

Yver (*Mlle.* **Colette)** *ps.* Princesses de science. s8°. [1907]

Z

Zachariä von Lingenthal (Carl Eduard). Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Rechts. 3e, verbess. A. 8o. 1892

Zacharias, *Scholasticus, bp. of Mitylene, see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t2, Sévère, patriarche d'Antioche, 512–18, textes, tr., etc., p1, Vie de S., par Z., 1907.

Zahn (Ernst). Albin Indergand. Roman. s8o. Frauenfeld. 1906

Lukas Hochstrassers Haus. Roman. s8o. St. 1907

Zahn (Theodor). Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit. T8 i. 8o. L. 1907

8 i, Hist. Studien z. Hebräerbrief: d. ält. latein Kommentare z. Hebräerbrief: v. E. Riggenbach, 1907.

Komm. zum Neuen Test. Hrsg. v. T. Z. B4, Das Evangelium d. Johannes ausgelegt v. T. Z. 8o. L. 1908

Zahrzewski (C. A.) Die wichtigeren preuss. Reformen d. direkten ländl. Steuern im 18ten Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B7 ii, 1887.

Zampieri (Domenico), *called Domenichino, see* DOMENICHINO.

Zangroniz (Joseph de). Montaigne, Amyot & Saliat: ét. sur les sources des essais. s8o. 1906

Zangwill (Israel). Ghetto comedies. s8o. 1907

Zanon (Antonio). Apologia d. mercatura, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t19, 1804.

Estratto del trattato dell' utilità morale, econ. e polit. d. acad. di agricoltura, etc., *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t19, 1804.

Lettere scelte sull' agricoltura, sul commercio e s. arti, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t18, 1804.

Zapata (Domenico). *Questions of Z. [tr.], *n.d., see* VOLTAIRE.

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Hrsg. v. G. Gröber. B30. 8o. Halle. 1906
Beihefte 3–9. 8o. Halle. 1906–7

see FREDENHAGEN (H.) Über d. Gebrauch d. Artikels in d. französ. Prosa d. xiii. Jhdts., 1906. [3.]

„ GOIDÁNICH (P. G.) L' orig. e le forme d. dittongaz. romanza, etc., 1907. [5.]

see HETZER (K.) Die Reichenauer Glossen; Untersuchungen z. Kenntnis d. vorliterar. Französisch, 1906. [7.]

„ MEYER (R. A.) Französ. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs., 1907. [8.]

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie [*continued*].

see ROCHE (C. DE). Les noms de lieu de la vallée Moutier-Grandval (Jura bernois), 1906. [4.]

„ SCHUCHARDT (H. E. M.) Baskisch u. Romanisch, zu de Azkues bask. Wörterbuch 1. Band, 1906. [6.]

see SETTEGAST (F.) Floovant u. Julian; nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage, 1906. [9.]

Zeller (Eduard). Outlines of the hist. of Greek philosophy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne & E. Abbott. n. imp. s8o. 1901

Zeumer (Carl). Die deutschen Städtesteuern, insbesondere d. städt. Reichssteuern im 12. u. 13. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B1 ii, 1878.

Ziehen (Ludovicus), *see* PROTT (J. DE) & L. Z. Leges Græc. Sacræ e titulis coll., fasc. 1, 1896.

Zimmermann (Robert). N. Cusanus als Vorläufer Leibnitzens. (abgedruckt etc.) 8o. *n.p.* [1852]

Zinzendorf (Nicolaus Ludwig, *Graf* **v.),** *see* VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T5, Graf L. v. Z., 1830.

Zittel (Carl Alfred v.) Hist. of geology & palæontology, to end of the 19th c. Tr. M. M. Ogilvie-Gordon. s8o. 1901

Zizim, *see* DJEM, *prince, called Zizim.*

Zoëga (G. T.) Eng.-Icelandic dict. s8o. Rejkjavík. 1896

Zola (Emile). L'attaque du moulin. Ed., w. notes, Eng. sentences, etc., by F. Julien. n. ed. s8o. 1897

Corr. Lettres de jeunesse. s8o. 1907

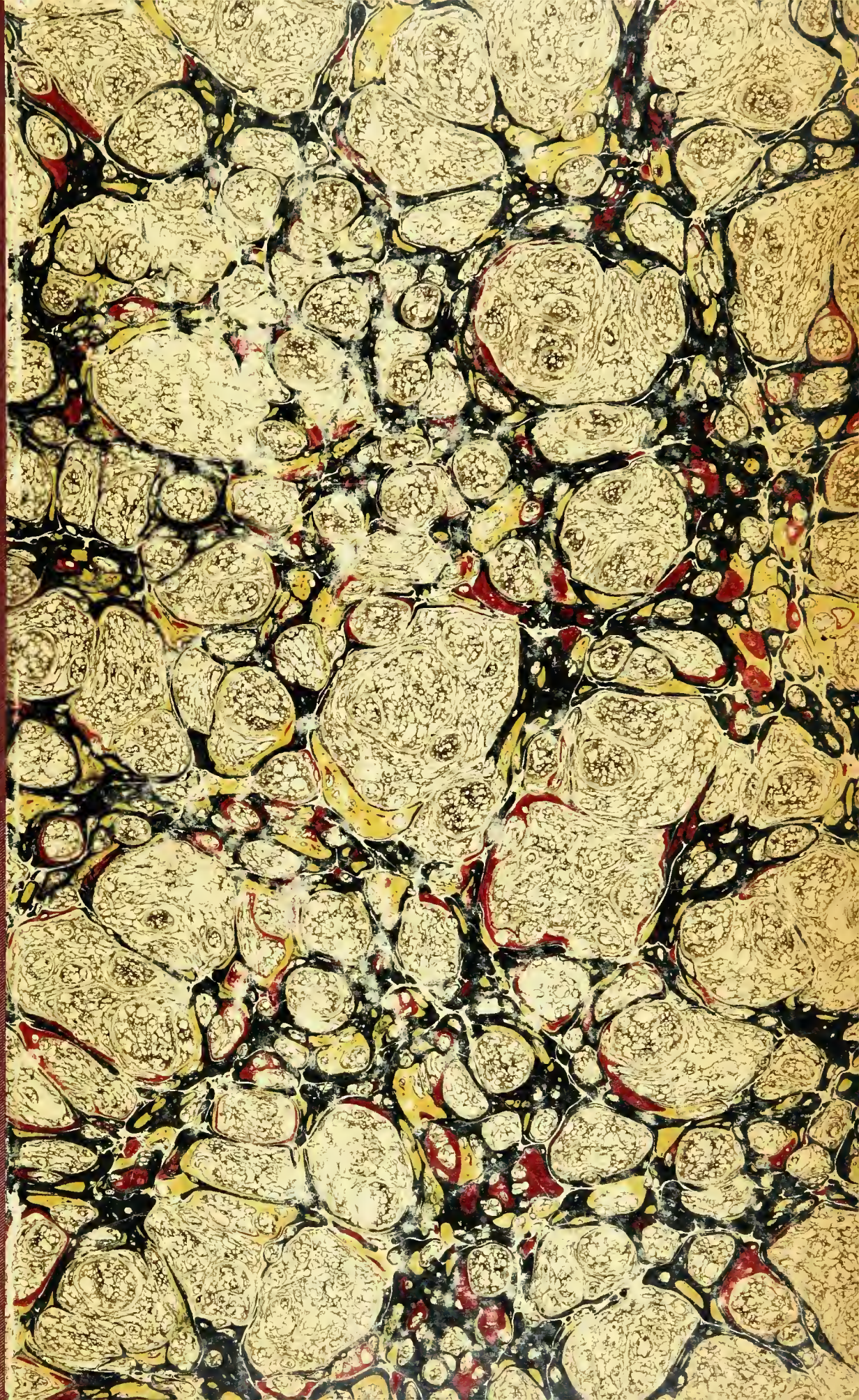
Zorn (Philipp), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., etc.; P. Z., Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. preuss. Gesamtministeriums, 1893.

Zosimus, *see* BAḤAYLA-MIKÂ'ÊL (*abbâ*).

Zosimus, *Ascalonites, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 1771.

Zsigmondy (Emil). Im Hochgebirge. Wanderungen. Hrsg. v. K. Schulz. la8o. L. 1889

Zuylen van Nyevelt (*baroness* **Suzette van),** *see* NYEVELT (*b.* S. VAN Z. v.)

Zweig (Emil). Die russ. Handelspolitik s. 1877, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H123, 1906.

Zyromski (Ernest). Sully Prudhomme. s8o. 1907